N.Y
Index
9204
cop. 3

It Tells
What, When, Where

The New York Times
INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

October November-December

1920

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
071
NY
Index
1920[4]
cop. 3

Files

OF

The New York Times

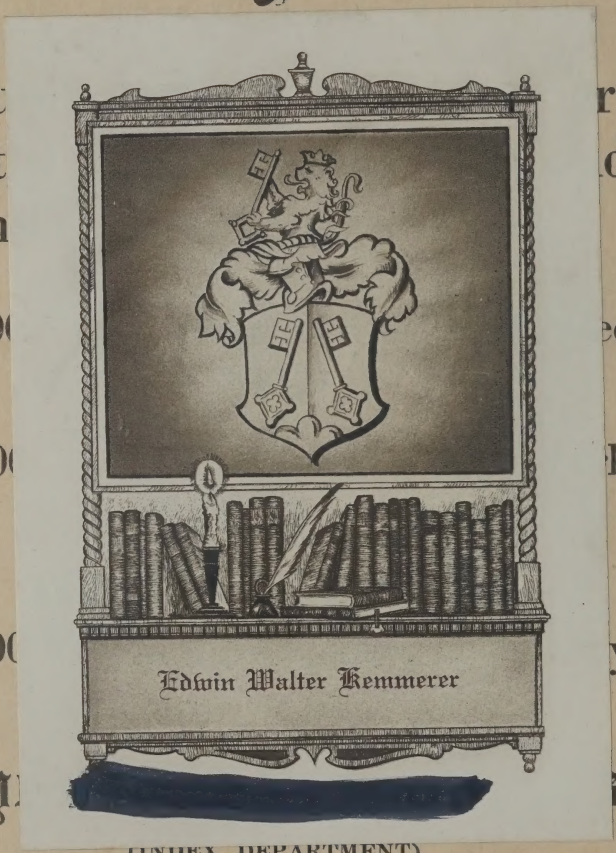
Bou rt
clot d
Sun

$36.0 ed

$30.0 k

$30.0 y

Th



(INDEX DEPARTMENT)

Times Square, New York

From New Republic, August 4, 1920.

The New York Times was selected as the medium through which to study the news; first, because The Times, as great as any newspaper in America, and greater than the majority, has the means for securing news; second, because the method of the news in The Times is technically admirable; third, because The Times Index is an anonymous convenience to any student of contemporary history; fourth, because the bound volumes are easily accessible; and fifth, because The Times is one of the really great newspapers of the world.

I'm Green
CoLibri
COVER SYSTEM
Made in Italy

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.

American Defense Society, 44 East 23d Street.
American Educational Press, 227 West 36th St.
American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th Street.
American International Corporation, 120 Broadway.
American Law Book Company, 80 Maiden Lane.
Bureau of National Literature, 141 West 36th Street.
Burelle's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
Wm. J. Burns Intl. Detective Agency, Woolworth Bldg.
Chamber of Commerce of The State of New York, 65 Liberty Street.
Chemical Nat'l Bank Library, 270 B'way.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Avenue and 7th Street.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Hays, Kauffman & Lindheim, 60 Wall Street.
Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.
Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
Interborough Rapid Transit Company, 165 Broadway.
Merchants' Association of New York, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, Fiftieth Street and Eighth Avenue.
National City Bank of New York, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New York City News Association, 30 Church St.
New York Society Library, 109 University Place.
New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey Street.
New York University Library, University Heights.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
79th Street, 222 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 103 West.
140th Street, 321 East.
160th Street, 759 East.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
192 E. Broadway.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued—Branches.)

742 Tenth Avenue.
Avenue A, 1,465.
Houston Street, 388 East.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.
Washington Avenue, 1,866.
Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d Street.
Searchlight Information Library, 450 Fourth Avenue.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
The Assn. of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
The Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
The New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, Fifth Avenue and 54th Street.
Washington Square College Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Avenue.

Brooklyn—Daily Eagle.
Daily Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, 197 Montague Street.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.
Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Bennett Street.
St. George Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Avenue.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Road.
For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State of Alabama Department of Archives and History.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Civic Center.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College.
Denver—Public Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library.
The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club.
Library of Congress.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
Pan-American Union.
The New York Times Bureau, Riggs Building.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library.
University of Chicago Press.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library
Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Ames—Iowa State College Library
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—The Public Library.
The State Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—College Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Dearborn—Dearborn Publishing Company.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—
Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13 & 14 Olive St.

MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

NEW YORK—
- **Albany**—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
  - New York State Library.
  - The Knickerbocker Press.
- **Auburn**—Seymour Library.
- **Aurora**—Wells College Library.
- **Binghamton**—Public Library.
- **Brooklyn**—See New York City, **Brooklyn.**
- **Buffalo**—Public Library.
  - Grosvenor Library.
- **Cooperstown**—Village Club and Library.
- **Hamilton**—Colgate University Library.
- **Ilion**—The Free Public Library.
- **Ithaca**—Cornell University Library.
- **Jamestown**—Morning Post.
- **Middletown**—Times-Press.
- **New Rochelle**—Public Library.
- **New York City**—See at head of list.
- **Oneonta**—Public Library.
- **Poughkeepsie**—Vassar College Library.
- **Rochester**—Post-Express.
  - University of Rochester Library.
- **Schenectady**—Public Library.
  - Union College.
- **Syracuse**—Post-Standard.
  - Herald.
  - Syracuse University Library. Public Library.
- **Troy**—Allen Book & Printing Co.
- **Utica**—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—
- **Durham**—Trinity College Library.
- **Chapel Hill**—University of N. C. Library.
- **Greensboro**—N. C. College for Women.
  - Public Library.
- **Raleigh**—N. C. State Library.
- **Wake Forest**—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—
- **Grand Forks**—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—
- **Chillicothe**—Public Library.
- **Cincinnati**—Public Library.
- **Cleveland**—Public Library.
- **Columbus**—State Library.
  - Ohio State University Library.
- **Delaware**—Ohio Wesleyan University.
- **Elyria**—Public Library.
- **Oberlin**—Oberlin College Library.
- **Marietta**—Marietta College Library.
- **Toledo**—Public Library.
- **Youngstown**—Youngstown Vindicator.

OREGON—
- **Corvallis**—Oregon Agricultural College.
- **Eugene**—University of Oregon.
- **Portland**—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—
- **Bryn Athyn**—The Academy of the New Church.
- **Bryn Mawr**—Bryn Mawr College.
- **Connellsville**—Carnegie Free Library.
- **Easton**—Lafayette College Library.
- **Erie**—Public Library.
- **Harrisburg**—Pennsylvania State Library.

PENNSYLVANIA—
- **Hazleton**—Public Library.
- **Philadelphia**—Commercial Museum.
  - Drexel Institute.
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
  - Library Company of Philadelphia.
- **Pittsburgh**—Carnegie Library.
  - Pittsburgh Post.
- **South Bethlehem**—Lehigh University Library.
- **State College**—The Pennsylvania State College Carnegie Library.

RHODE ISLAND—
- **Providence**—Brown University.

TENNESSEE—
- **Nashville**—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—
- **Abilene**—Liby Simmons College.
- **Austin**—Texas State Library.
- **College Station**—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
- **Dallas**—Southern Methodist University Library.
- **Galveston**—Rosenberg Library.
- **Houston**—Rice Institute Library.
  - Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
- **San Antonio**—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—
- **Montpelier**—State Library.

VIRGINIA—
- **Blacksburg**—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
- **Richmond**—Virginia State Library.
- **Winchester**—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—
- **Seattle**—Public Library.
- **Spokane**—Public Library.
- **Walla Walla**—Whitman College Library.

WISCONSIN—
- **Beloit**—Beloit College Library.
- **Madison**—Wisconsin Historical Society.
- **Milwaukee**—The Milwaukee Journal.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—
- **Buenos Aires**—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—
- **Edmonton, Alberta**—Public Library.
- **Fort William, Ont.**—Fort William Public Library.
- **Port Arthur, Ont.**—Public Library.
- **Toronto, Ont.**—Legislative Library.
- **Victoria, B. C.**—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
- **Winnipeg, Manitoba**—Provincial Library.

CUBA—
- **Havana**—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
  - Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—
- **London**—The New York Times, 12 Salisbury Square, E. C.
  - League of Nations, 177 Piccadilly.

FRANCE—
- **Paris**—The New York Times Bureau, 6 Boulevard Poissonniere.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—
- **Manila**—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions in the several States and in foreign countries listed above have files of THE NEW YORK TIMES, which are kept by them and are accessible. Librarians who wish the names of their libraries added to this list as keeping files of THE TIMES should notify THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX before the first day of the next quarter.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS OF THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX

In order to locate exactly all matter referred to in The New York Times Index, recourse should be had to the last edition of The Times, from which the Index is compiled. This edition is indicated by three or more stars (***) on the line between the number of the issue and the date on the first page.

In cases where the first edition is the one received by subscribers, efforts will be made to substitute the last edition on notification being made that the latter is desired. This will involve a slight delay in receipt of the paper, due to the difference of time in going to press.

If you keep a file of The New York Times, we will by request add your name to the list in the front of the Index.

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX
TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

Issued Quarterly

Vol. VIII. No. 4

October—November—December

1920

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1920, by The New York Times Co.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1-8, from left to right. Sat., D 25, 1-8, refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of DEC. 25. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS Troubles, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determining more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
a r—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
c c—completion confirmed—(Business Troubles)
col—collection (in Art).
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
D—December.
d—discharged (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.
F—February.
Gal—Galleries (in Art)
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter.
Mr—March
My—May.
N—November.
O—October.
Natl—National.
por—portrait.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times).
r—receiver (in Business Troubles).
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

071
NY
Index
1920
Cop. 3

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

OCTOBER—NOVEMBER—DECEMBER 1920.

AARON, Hirsch & Co, see Hirsch Copper Works
A E F (magazine), see Brewer, W S
ABANDONED Children—Infant found in telephone booth, D 13, 15:4
ABATO, Vincenzo, see Bomb Explosions—Wall St
ABBE (Mrs), Eliza M—death, D 4, 13:4; will, D 16, 36:2
ABBOTT, Annie (The Little Georgia Magnet)—I M Edwards tells of exhibitions in which she withstood efforts to move her, lr, D 30, 10:6
ABBOTT (Rev Dr), H P Almon—assails lavish spending and niggardly church giving in sermon at St Peter's Episcopal Church in Baltimore, N 22, 3:2
ABBOTT (Rev Dr), Lyman—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5
ABBOTT, Paul—marries Elise Everett, N 26, 13:1
ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnapping; White Slave Trade
ABDUL Rhamen Bey Fahny, see Egypt—Assassination Plot
ABEGG, Jno Hy—death, D 8, 17:3
ABELE, Carl A—sued by Ethel M Eagleston for breach of promise, O 26, 12:3
ABELES (N Y S Sen), Peter A—clashes with Sen Dunnigan at housing hearing, O 14, 17:7; indorsed by Citizens' Union for reelection, O 24, II, 1:5
ABERDEEN Chemical Co, see Drug Traffic, Arrests and Convictions
ABERN, Martin—writ of habeas corpus dismissed by Judge Knox, who rules that membership in Communist Party and arrest for delivering lecture on subject, Science is Revolution, is sufficient ground for deportation, O 20, 1:5
ABNEY (Sir), Wm De Wiveleslie—death, D 4, 13:4
ABOCASSIS, David—death, O 11, 15:2
ABRAMOWICZ, Irma May—speaks at Columbia Univ Jewish Relief Council meeting, D 17, 24:2
ABRAMOWITZ, Morris—dies on way to hospital to see wife and child, N 24, 14:2
ABRAMS, Abr, see Brunet, P
ABSENTEE Voting—Rules of N Y S Elections Bd, O 24, VI, 8:1
ABU-el-Hafid—sends 183.15 carat diamond to U S to be sold, O 10, 1:7; O 12, 10:2
ACADEMY of Arts and Letters—Prof B Matthews made Chancellor member of Bd of Directors, D 10, 3:3
ACADEMY of France, see French Academy
ACADEMY of Political Science—Annual meeting, N 21, II, 1:7; tariff readjustment and trade expansion discussed, D 10, 13:1; Jones Shipping law discussed, D 11, 2:4
ACADEMY of Sciences—Meeting in Paris, O 20, 17:5

ACCIDENTS, classified as follows:—

Aeronautics	Miscellaneous
Asphyxiation	Motorboats
Automobile	Motorcycle
Avalanche	Poisoning
Building	Prevention
Building Collapse	Railroad
Drowning	Sewer Manhole
Elevated R R	Shipping
Elevator	Shooting
Explosions	Sports
Fall	Statistics
Freezing	Street Car
Horseback Riding	Submarine
Industrial	Subway
Mining	X-Ray

Aeronautics:—
England—London-to-Paris airplane falls near London; 4 killed, D 15, 17:4
France—Marquis des Champs Boisherbert killed, H Pulitzer escapes injury, O, 25, 1:7
Switzerland—Bodies of Finnish army officer and Italian pilot found, had been missing since Sept 7, O 12, 1:2
United States:—
Alexander, W R, killed by propeller in Washington, D 22, 1:2
Balloon, Naval, **see** Aeronautics—Balloons
Chinese girl, Frances E Lee, killed near Menlo Park, Cal, O 22, 32:1
Corry (Lt Com), W M, seriously injured at Hartford, O 4, 17:2; dies, O 8, 13:2; funeral, O 10, 22:4
Dirigible balloon hits mountain peak; crew of 5 spilled into canyon, O 1, 17:4
Fitzsimmons (Capt), F, and Emily Drange injured, N 11, 13:2
Gans (Maj), J, rescued from airplane in N Y Bay, O 24, 9:1
McCullough (Capt), M L, burned to death at Bolling Field, N 24, 13:2
Naval seaplane with Ensign E M Clarke, Machinist H G Barr and F J Caesar believed lost in Lake Michigan after gale, N 12, 17:4; N 13, 6:2; wreckage found on shore of Lake Michigan; no trace of aviators, N 14, 16:1; crew of submarine chaser made ill by exposure in search for lost fliers, N 15, 23:2

ACCIDENTS — Aeronautics:—(Continued)—
Potter (Lt), Paul, killed in Garden City, N 1, 17:5; correction, N 2, 19:4
Street (Lt), St C, manoeuvres crippled machine safely to earth at Mineola, N 28, 9:2
Wagner (Lt), A G, killed at Hartford, Conn, O 4, 17:2
Woodward, J P, air mail pilot, killed near Cheyenne, N 8, 12:3

Asphyxiation:—
N Y C:—
Brady, E, and mother killed by gas, N 17, 3:2
Dyllyn, J B, killed by gas, D 29, 3:2
Friedman, Mrs A, killed by gas, N 16, 19:1
Goeliner Jno, killed by gas, N 16, 19:1
Harold, J, wife and 2 sailors, C F Lambert and E Perkins, killed by gas, N 1, 17:4; lr by mother of E Perkins, N 6, 12:5
McNearney, Patk, and T Sheffir killed by gas, D 27, 3:2
Movey, J, killed by gas, N 16, 19:1
Radin (Dr), M L, wife and son killed by gas; 3 men overcome, O 29, 27:1
Sehr, Johann, killed by gas, N 16, 19:1
Siegelstein, F, and wife killed by gas, O 13, 10:2
S S Patris; 1 man killed and 2 overcome after fumigation of vessel, N 8, 15:5
Vaughn, F C, killed by gas, O 11, 17:4
North Adams, Mass—Pidgeon, A, and aunt killed by gas, D 27, 7:3
Zitren, Deha and Louis; killed by gas, D 27, 3:2

Automobile:—
Babylon, L I—Hall, Fred, and son killed, O 18, 1:2
Bedford, N Y—Reyer, C, killed by Mrs R DeA Lydig's car, N 19, 4:3
Belford, N J—Wedding party struck by train; 2 killed, 5 injured, O 21, 1:4
Canadaigua, N Y—Hanford, E S, wife and F F Smith killed, O 1, 11:3
Chicago—Smallhorn, Mrs F, killed, N 1, 32:3
Cincinnati—3 killed when train hits taxi at crossing, D 9, 4:3
Clifton, N J—Sherman, Louis, killed, D 26, 14:1
Cohoes, N Y—Phelan, J F, drowned when car backs into canal, D 26, 3:8
East Orange, N J—Lovelock, W, wife and son killed, D 16, 1:7
Far Rockaway, N Y—Samuels, G, killed, N 11, 7:3
Forest Hills, L I—Gannon, Jas J A, killed, N 15, 6:2
Freehold, N J—Henderson, I M, and wife killed, N 7, 1:6
France—Nail, L, killed, O 26, 19:8
Golden's Bridge, N Y—Mansett, N, killed, D 26, 14:1
Great Meadows, N J—Sachman, J, killed, N 22, 3:5
Hackensack, N J—Wedowiak, Michl, killed, N 13, 11:3
Harmon, N Y—Roe, Anna L, killed; 5 injured, N 28, 3:3
Hoboken, N J—Keyes, Wm A, killed, O 25, 17:6
Los Angeles—Chevrolet, G, and mechanician L Jolls killed in race; E O'Donnell injured, N 26, 1:2; O'Donnell dies, N 27, 24:3
Mass—Licenses of 63 operators suspended, O 2, 25:4; ed, O 4, 12:6
New Jersey—Essex County returns 5 indictments in deaths, O 31, 14:7
New York City:—
Aaron, Jules, killed, N 30, 2:8
Ambulance of N Y Hospital kills unidentified man, O 17, 14:2
Arogeneo, Luigi, 11, killed, N 26, 10:2
Auc, Theo, killed, O 24, 20:5
Baby in carriage, Phona Swartz, killed by car which ran on sidewalk; A Kosarsky held, O 25, 17:6; ed, O 26, 16:5
Becker, Raymond, killed, N 2, 17:3
Booth (Mrs), Margt, killed, O 11, 15:1
Braiceilli, Chas, killed, O 28, 19:1
Brandt, Chas, killed, N 30, 2:8
Calbert (Mrs), Sadie, killed, N 11, 7:3
Cassitino, Jos, killed, N 4, 17:4
Clark, Margt, killed, N 28, 3:3
Criticopolus, A, killed, O 14, 26:1
Dick, Jacob, killed, O 2, 5:1
Fifth Ave Buses—One hit by trolley, 30 hurt, O 14, 13:1; overturns; chauffeur, F Cullen, killed, 16 persons hurt, D 9, 10:1; ed, D 10, 14:5
Friedman, Leon, injured, N 22, 3:5
Galasso, Carmine, killed, N 11, 7:3
Georgis, Theo, killed, O 22, 15:2
Gilmore, Wm F, killed, N 24, 8:3
Gravenese, Frank, killed, N 7, 4:2
Greenberg, Richd, killed, N 7, 4:1
Grisi, Michl, killed, N 13, 11:3
Harberstick (Mrs), Maria, killed, N 5, 17:6
Hawkins (Brig Gen), R C, run down, O 25, 1:6; dies, O 26, 17:4
Hendrickson (Rev), W H, killed, D 25, 7:6
Jackson, Wm, killed, O 2, 5:1
Johnson, Margt, killed, N 22, 3:5
Kenny, Wm, killed, O 2, 5:1
Knight (Mrs), Margt, killed, D 11, 13:3
Kutzleb, Mr and Mrs Aug, killed, D 11, 13:3
Lentol, Martha, killed, N 30, 2:8
Long, Chas, killed, D 3, 12:3
Lynch, Wm, killed, D 11, 13:3
McDonald, Donald, killed, O 24, 20:5
Marsh, E D, and wife injured, N 1, 32:2
Martez, Mary, killed, N 5, 17:6
Mullin, Jno, child, killed, J T Riordan held, O 3, 1:5
Newcomb, Jno, killed, N 30, 2:8
Nieman, Ralph, killed, D 3, 12:3
Noske, J N, killed; F Haggerty arrested, N 4, 17:4
Novelli, Jno, killed, driver escapes, N 15, 6:2
O'Connor, Kath, killed; driver escapes, N 13, 11:3
Oxhandler (Mrs), Rebecca, killed and J Sheditz injured by car driven by Capt H Wayrynan, O 31, 12:7
Pearlsweig, Minnie, killed, O 9, 8:3
Pedestrians' Rights—Should be protected by laws like Seattle's, says R Welling, O 31, VI, 11:1
Persky, Frances, killed, O 3, 1:5
Pessen, Diana, killed, D 7, 2:6
Renner, A M, killed, N 17, 3:2
Rosenfield, Rubin, killed, O 28, 19:1
Sanginaro, Phil, killed, O 11, 15:1
Selkel, Geo, killed, O 9, 8:3
Shields, Jas, killed, N 11, 7:3
Steele, J H, killed, N 28, 3:3
Sullivan, Jas, killed, N 26, 10:2
Sullivan, Jno, killed, O 24, 20:5
Suposa, Michl, killed, N 5, 17:6
Sweeney, Eliz, killed; V Graham held, N 3, 11:2
Teitelbaum, Tillie, killed, N 7, 4:2
Tusson, J, killed, O 18, 1:2
Unidentified man killed, N 4, 17:4
Unidentified woman killed, N 17, 3:2
Vronon (Mrs), Rosanna, killed and Sophie Fay injured, N 8, 3:3
Wanamaker, R, car hits boy, J Idak, D 29, 24:1
Wengroven, Herman, killed, N 16, 4:3
Wolf, Anna, 10, injured, D 7, 2:7
Niagara Falls, Ont—1 killed, 7 hurt when train hits motor truck, N 3, 17:2
North Bergen, N J:—
Goiht, P, killed when motor fire engine hits automobile, N 7, 4:1
Otto, Mrs Cath, killed, N 1, 32:2
Pelham Bay Park—Jesmer, Helene, P M Plant, N L Hussey and C L Morehead injured when car hits tree, N 2, 14:3
Perth Amboy, N J—Pollene, R, killed when bus hits truck, N 7, 4:1
Poughkeepsie, N Y—De Vries, D, killed by car driven by Mrs G H Roosevelt, O 1, 32:2

Prevention—N Y C Grand Jury presentment on means to reduce accidents, O 29, 25:7; Statement by Harriet May Mills, Democratic candidate for Sec of State, O 31, 6:2; Police in N Y C will seize defective machines in campaign to lessen fatalities, booklet distributed to drivers, N 14, II, 1:8; N Y C police safety campaign, N 16, 4:2; 500 owners summoned in police campaign, D 1, 29:2; Col Cornell, Sec of Natl Highways Protective Soc, tells how protective laws in certain States lessen accidents, D 13, 24:3; Sec-elect J J Lyons wants all operators examined, D 16, 19:2

Quakertown, Pa—Fehnel, Mr and Mrs H H, and daughter, and Mr and Mrs H F Miller killed, O 25, 28:1

Queens, L I:—
Gordon, Saml, 6, killed, D 11, 13:3
Red Cross automobile collides with another car; 4 persons hurt, D 26, 14:1

Richmond Hill, N Y—Falbee, Julia, killed, D 7, 2:6

St James, L I—Allen, R F, killed, D 5, 18:4

St Petersburg, Fla—2 drowned when car jumps bridge, D 26, 6:8

Savannah—Capps, H L, injured and mechanician killed in race, N 27, 24:3

Scarborough, N Y—Williams (Prof), R H, killed, D 17, 5:3

Staten Island, N Y—Drennan, R, killed, N 14, 2:1

Statistics—Quoted by C M Talbert at Congress of Amer Electric Rys Assoc at Atlantic City, O 12, 9:2; deaths in 1917, 1918 and 1919 compiled by Interstate Commerce Comm, N 21, VII, 7:2; F S Crum reports on increase in U S in The Spectator, N 25, 2:5; persons killed in U S according to Census Bur, D 6, 17:3; fatalities for 1919 given by G Le Brun in speech at dinner in honor of J J Lyons, D 9, 4:2; ed on Census Bur figures, D 13, 14:3; deaths in 1919 show increase according to Census Bur, D 15, 17:7

Tappan, N Y—Ohmeis, H, and Florence Smith killed when train hits car, O 11, 15:1

Toledo, O—Flack, F, killed, O 30, 4:3

Walnut, Cal—Van de Water, C F, and Janness Leubin killed, N 21, 9:1

Yonkers, **see** Bruce (Rev Dr), W P
See also Natl Highways Protective Soc

Avalanches, see Avalanche

Building:—
New York City:—Derrick falls off skyscraper and crashes through building; 4 men hurt, D 5, 12:1

Building Collapse:—
Jersey City—15 persons injured when roof caves in during Carpentier-Levinsky fight, O 13, 13:5
N Y C—Strathmore Apartment bldg collapses; from 1 to 6 believed dead; prosecutor begins investigation, D 2, 1:8
See also Strathmore Apartment Bldg

Drowning:—
N Y C:—
Central Park—Boy drowned, D 29, 1:5
Hansen, S, drowned in pumproom of tanker De Soto, N 22, 28:2
Hurley, C J, O 31, 10:2
Knitta, Matthew, age 11, D 29, 1:5
Libor, H, drowned, O 25, 10:1
Walker, W, N 14, 18:2
Newark, N J—Plunkett, Florence, 8, D 29, 1:5
Pittsburgh—Taylor, W R, drowned; parents watch river 3 weeks for body, D 29, 3:2
Portsmouth—3 of crew of destroyer Edsell drowned when dory capsizes, D 8, 2:4
Queens Borough—Kolm, Richd, age 10, and H Mattern drowned, D 29, 1:5
Staten Island—Luz, A, N 26, 16:1

Elevated RR:—
N Y C:—
Power house mishap halts traffic for half hour, D 30, 1:5
Unidentified man killed in Brooklyn, N 17, 11:3

Elevator:—
New York City:—
Freight elevator in W 36th St bldg, 2 hurt, D 5, 12:1
Manchester Garage; 2 men hurt, D 27, 3:1

Explosions:—
Atlantic City—4 persons burned in attempt to prevent suicide of W Herbert by gas, O 11, 26:3
East Orange, N J—Mayo, C H, walks into gas-filled home with lighted cigarette, N 28, 21:2
Fort Lee, N J—Garage wrecked, H A McAvoy killed, N 5, 16:2
Galveston—Oil explosion ignites ships and threatens docks; 1 man killed, D 24, 24:3
Grain Dust—Statement by Sec Meredith deploring action of Congress in cutting appropriation for Bur of Chemistry, O 10, VI, 7:2
Italy—Town of Vergato wiped out; 8 bodies recovered, N 29,1:7; 6 killed, N 28, 16:4
Jersey City—Noble (Mrs), Mary, and son burned by explosion of gasoline, N 15, 28:1
Lake Hopatcong, N J—Atlas Powder Co gelatine mixing plant explosion kills 4; 20 hurt, D 14, 8:3
New York City:—
MacKissin, army transport, burns, 50 10-inch shells explode; 10 hurt, D 6, 1:6; Army Bd will investigate, D 7, 6:2
Oil tanker Charles M Everest explosion kills 1 and injures 3 in Brooklyn dry dock, D 30, 15:1
North Tonawanda, N Y—Niagara Falls Power Co plant explosion kills 12, N 1, 1:4
S S El Mundo; 8 persons burned when oil tanks blow up; is beached on Communipaw flats, N 11, 17:8; 3 bodies recovered, N 12, 32:2; ed, N 12, 14:6
S S La France; 10 firemen killed when steampipe bursts, N 3, 15:1
S S G R Crowe; 5 killed, 3 missing and 40 injured when oil vapors explode in hold, O 8, 1:5

Falls:—
Germany—Parsons, A, killed in Berlin, D 22, 15:3
Peekskill, N Y—Schmitt (Prof), H C A, killed by fall into mine pit, O 29, 11:2; body recovered, N 1, 17:7
Long Island City—2 painters killed, N 6, 6:1
New York City:—
Boetting, F, falls 2 stories, D 25, 8:1
Gambier, E V, killed by fall from roof, D 18, 1:2
Rigante, Antoinette, killed, O 17, 21:6
Schincke (Mrs), Ernestine, killed, O 17, 21:6
Sullivan, E, killed while trying to rob apartment, N 9, 5:3

Freezing—Port Deposit, Md—Shank, Geo, and brother frozen to death while duck shooting, D 27, 13:5

Horseback Riding:—
Baltimore—F A Clark and A J A Devereux injured, O 31, 20:4
Jamaica—Jockeys Sneideman and Weiner injured in race, O 14, 9:1
New York City:—
Hickey (Mrs), Gertrude, killed in Central Park, D 5, 15:1
Red Bank, N J—Field, Rachel, thrown in hunt, N 26, 16:2

Industrial—N Y S Industrial Comm reports progress in work to safeguard labor, compiles statistics, O 17, II, 13:3
See also Industrial Cripples; Workmen's Compensation.

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—

Mining:—
Earlington, Ky—16 miners imprisoned by fire, N 17, 17:7; 10 miners rescued, bodies of 5 recovered, N 18, 5:4
Fayette City, Pa—Fire in mine laid to volcanic origin, N 23, 8:3

Miscellaneous:—
New York City:—
Gill (Policeman), M, injured by falling stairway, N 7, 4:2
Watchman killed by snapping of hawser on steamship, N 5, 13:5

Motorboat:—
Chesuncook Lake, Me:—
16 men drowned, N 20, 11:3
Jackson, A, rescued after being adrift for 28 hours, D 27, 5:3

Motorcycle:—
New York City:—
McCauley (Policeman), V J, injured, D 27, 7:1
Trenton, N J—Sandowsky, F J and P, killed, O 18, 1:2

Poisoning:—
New York City:—
Andy, Marion, and F Gerrene poisoned after eating shrimps, D 16, 2:4
Appelbaum, M, and wife taken to hospital suffering from bichloride poisoning, O 23, 1:4
See also Appelbaum, M
Haiss (Mrs), Mary, dead, and 4 others made ill after eating food, N 14, 4:2
Muller (Mrs), Margt, and 3 children suffering from ptomaine poisoning, D 12, 20:3
S S Jokasti; 3 sailors dead and another ill from canned food, D 31, 3:6
See also Candy, Poisoned; Wood Alcohol

Prevention:—
C M Talbert urges safety education for public, quotes statistics on fatalities at congress of Amer Electric Rys Assoc at Atlantic City, O 12, 9:2; Comr J M Lynch tells of progress made by N Y S Industrial Comm in drafting industrial codes, O 17, II, 13:3; C M Talbert says safety on the streets is practicable if public effort is systematized, O 24, VII, 2:4; N Y Central R R will hold safety rallies to teach employes to be more careful, N 7, X 12:2
See also Accidents—Automobile—Prevention

Railroad:—
Big Four—Passenger train hits freight at West Liberty, O; 20 hurt, N 26, 16:1
France—38 killed, 50 injured when Paris-Mantes express hits freight, O 10, 1:2; 40 were killed and 100 injured in Paris-Mantes wreck; 30 injured in wreck near Paris, O 11, 17:4
Grand Trunk express wrecked near Toronto; 4 killed, N 26, 1:2
Greenwich, Conn—Barrett, J D, seriously injured, O 21, 7:2
Italy—23 killed in collision near Venice, O 10, 8:2
Lehigh Valley—3 trainmen killed in freight wreck at Auburn, N 3, 14:1
Manchuria—300 killed in collision near Harbin, O 24, II, 6:2
Middletown, N Y—Gorr, C H, killed, D 30, 4:5
N Y Central—7 killed, 20 hurt in collision near Erie, Pa, O 21, 32:2; system will hold Safety Rallies to teach employes to be more careful, N 7, X, 12:2
N Y, N H & H R R—Engineer killed when engine leaves tracks in Tiverton, R I, N 6, 4:2
Norfolk & Western—3 killed in collision near Rural Retreat, Va, O 21, 17:5
Pennsylvania R R train derailed near Trenton, D 15, 17:6
Phila & Reading R R—Immigrant train wrecked near Langhorne; 30 injured, D 5, 16:2
Russia—Several hundred killed in wreck near Petrograd, D 23, 15:3
Statistics—Ry Age reports reduction since 1910, attributes it to installation of safety devices, O 1, 10:7; decrease in 1919 reported, N 3, 17:2

Sewer Manhole—Katie Henig falls through; is rescued, O 14, 17:4

Shipping:—
Bombardier disabled at sea, N 2, 10: 2
Calvin Tompkins (lighter) sunk during gale; 2 drowned, D 16, 31:1
Cape Fear (concrete steamer) sunk in collision with City of Atlanta, 19 missing, O 30, 1:2; went down in 3 minutes; 17 lost, O 31, 21:1; Capt Biggins blamed for loss, N 2, 10:2
Cleveland, cruiser, aground at Cartagena, Colombia, N 10, 17:5
Ella C Hollett crippled off Portuguese coast, N 14, 23:5
Francis J Widlar wrecked on Pancake Shoals, N 15, 23:3
Isherwood, U S destroyer, calls for assistance, O 29, 9:2
John C Craven (lighter) sunk by the Nieuw Amsterdam off the Battery; 2 of crew lost, D 30, 8:5
Ladeside Bridge wrecked on one of Azores, D 30, 15:7
Margaret, U S steam launch, sinks below Augusta, Ky; Capt G Hart and 12 others drowned, D 19, 12:1; Capt H Harts blamed; 1 body recovered, D 20, 3:2
Montserrat rammed in harbor by the San Marcos, N 14, 6:1
Olympic sinks 2 coal barges in harbor, N 28, 18:3; officials deny she sank barges, N 30, 24:4
Pearl Cullan aground near Stamford, D 15, 9:2
Richmond (ferryboat) in two collisions in fog, O 17, 20:4
San Basilo; survivor describes wreck in typhoon, N 12, 32:5
San Pablo ashore at Havana, D 16, 2:6
Speedwell; founders; 5 dead, 13 missing, O 3, 1:2; Capt Johnson went down with ship, O 5, 5:3
See also Speedwell
Swan, mine-sweeper, ashore near Gunet Light; crew of 62 landed, N 29, 17:2; story of rescue, N 30, 17:4
Ticeline (tug) sunk by steamer Correction, N 23, 2:6

Shooting:—
Fresno, Cal—Dooling, P J Jr, killed by H Engle, D 13, 1:5
Manorville, L I—Feraco (Dr), A F, killed while hunting, N 26, 16:1
Moorefield, W Va—Johnson (Lt), A R, killed, N 15, 17:7
Muncie Island—Lowerre, J B, killed by own gun while hunting, N 22, 28:4
New York City:—
Barberack, A 17, shot, D 27, 24:3
Monta (Mrs), Dolorotta, killed by bullet fired by detective in thief chase, N 5, 10:3
Waterson, P, shot while playing movies, D 10, 13:5
Riverhead, L I—Mountoux, H, 14, killed by brother while hunting, N 26, 14:5
St. Louis—Scott (Mrs), Mary, kills park guard, C J Becker, whom she took for highwayman, N 22, 16:2
Staten Island—Camo, A, killed by Police Capt A Stewart, D 20, 2:2; death reported as accidental by Coroner, D 21, 2:4
Trenton, N J—Rich, W A, killed during demonstration of machine gun at U S Army exhibit, O 3, 8:1; Pvt A Schwartz held, O 4, 15:2; Schwartz acquitted, N 1, 12:3
Willimantic, Conn—Popple, C H, killed on hunting trip, N 1, 17:7

Sport:—
Burlington, Vt—Hendrie, D R, killed in boxing match, N 22, 28:2
Emporia, Kan—Reeves, J, dies from football injuries, N 8, 15:6
Jersey City—Shannon, Mickey, dying from blow in boxing bout; Al Roberts held, D 8, 5:2; Shannon dying, Al Roberts held, D 9, 28:1; Roberts exonerated, D 22, 12:2

New York City:—
Bloomer, H F, hurt in flag rush at Columbia Univ, D 7, 7:3
Bullard (Gen), R L, struck in eye by golf ball, D 6, 1:2
Philadelphia—Keppler, M, dies of football injuries, O 1, 12:6

Statistics—Quoted by C M Talbert at Congress of Amer Electric Rys Assoc at Atlantic City, O 12, 9:2; C M Talbert reports classification of fatalities by insurance co, covering 5 years, O 24, VII, 2:4; reported by N Y S Industrial Comm, O 17, II, 13:3
See also specific subheads

Street Car:—
New York City:—
Amsterdam Ave car runs wild down hill; 20 hurt, O 8, 1:4
Freedman, L H, killed by 8th Ave car, D 6, 17:4
Psetsky, R, killed, O 3, II, 1:5
Unidentified woman killed, N 18, 6:3
Vuillenmier, E L, and wife killed, O 31, 14:3
Newark—Riker, Mr and Mrs J M, killed, D 22, 1:6
Phila—Stewart (Justice) J, killed, N 26, 28:2

Submarine:—
S-5; Secy Daniels presents watches to rescuers, O 6, 14:7; Sec Daniels sends presents to officers of Genl Goethals for aiding in rescue, D 16, 5:2

Subway, N Y C:—
Bklyn Rapid Transit:—
Thousands penned in East River tunnel for an hour, D 28, 15:3
Doyle, J J, killed, D 26, 18:2
Fisher, O, killed, N 15, 15:4
Power plant mishap halts traffic for half hour, D 30, 1:5
Unidentified man killed in B R T tunnel, N 10, 2:6

X-Ray—C Ilg shocked to death in Newark, N 12, 7:1

ACCOUNTING, see Cost Accounting

ACCOUNTS Comr, see N Y C—Accounts Comm

ACKER, Chas Ernest—death, O 19, 11:4

ACKER, Merrall & Condit—42d St store given up, O 17, VIII, 6:8

ACKERMAN, A Hy—will, N 24, 35:3

ACKERMAN, Adolf M—death, N 12, 15:5

ACKERMAN (U S Repr), Ernest R—introduces proposal for amendment to tax law, D 8, 5:1

ACME Coal Mining Co—Divd, O 2, 23:5

ACME Operating Co, see Poznan (S S)

ACME Packing Corp, see Indian Packing Corp

ACTORS' Equity Assoc—Pres Emerson doubts possibility of strike of motion picture section, N 1, 17:2; proposed Equity shop will be discussed this week, N 11, 13:4; adoption of Equity shop forecast at meeting, N 15, 15:3; annual ball, N 21, 21:4; protests to Methodist Episcopal Church against ban on dancing teachers, N 28, 20:1; comment by Bishop Berry, N 29, 17:7; Frank Gilmore, Executive Sec, replies to Bishop Berry, N 30, 2:5; G M Cohan appeals against proposed Equity shop, D 4, 11:2; lr from F P Wupperman, Methodist actor, on Methodist ban, D 12, VII, 12:1; G M Cohan tells why he is opposed to closed shop, D 13, 19:2; Dramatists' Guild discusses Equity shop and its effect upon playwrights, D 15, 19:2; wires $2,000 to stranded actors in Kansas City; dispute with Heckman Post of Amer Legion following withdrawal of cast from production of Coo Coo Cottage for fund, D 21, 18:1

ACTORS' Fidelity League—Increases membership of Bd of Directors, N 16, 19:1

ACTORS' Fund of Amer—Receives $200,000 under will of Gen R C Hawkins, N 18, 15:3

ACTORS' Salaries—Drop predicted by F Ziegfeld, N 29, 20:2

ACTORS' Strikes—France, **see** Theatres—France

ADA Tower (schooner)—Receiver appointed, N 25, 23:1

ADAM, H W, see Basketware

ADAMS, Chas Francis—review of W C Ford's book, A Cycle of Adams Letters, N 28, III, 6:1

ADAMS, Ernest Kempton, Research Scholarships, **see** Columbia Univ—Scholarships

ADAMS, Jno T—predicts victory for Sen Harding, O 28, 6:2

ADAMS, Maude—rejects role in Barrie's play Mary Rose, O 2, 19:1

ADAMS, Richd J—sentenced to day in jail for failure to report to draft bd, N 9, 26:1

ADAMS, Ruth, see Lobdell, L

ADAMS (Prof), Thos Sewall—opposes repeal of excess profits levy and surtaxes, which J S Bache advocates, at annual meeting of Economic Club at Hotel Astor, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2; ed, Sales tax criticisms, D 1, 14:3; lr from M D Rothschild, D 5, VIII, 11:2; lr corrects statements made concerning his views on tax revision, D 13, 14:6; testifies on unpaid taxes at House Com hearing on revision, D 15, 4:2; testifies on tax revision at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 28, 19:2

ADAMS Express Co, see Amer Ry Express Co

ADAMSON, Wm (British Labor Leader)—will move vote of censure on Govt on question of unemployment, O 21, 1:2; motion for rejection of Irish Home Rule bill defeated at 3rd reading in Commons, N 12, 1:3; confers with Archbishop of Dublin and A Griffith on Irish disturbances, D 3, 17:6; confers with Lloyd George and reports on conditions in Ireland, D 8, 1:3; will not return to Ireland, D 9, 3:2; J H Maurer protests to him against British refusal to grant passports to members of Villard Com, D 11, 2:3

ADANA, see Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia

ADDAMS, Jane—ed on her statement at Natl Federation of Settlements on imminence of social change, O 3, II, 2:3

ADDING Machines, see Calculating Machines

ADDOMS, Wm H—death, N 17, 13:1

ADE, Geo—honored at dinner at Lotos Club, D 19, 16:3

ADELPHIA Coal Co, see Brooklyn Edison Co

ADER, Edw J, see Consumers' Packing Co

ADIRONDACK Mts—Whiteface Mt added to State Forest Preserve, D 19, II, 1:7

ADOPTIONS, see Babies' Welfare Federation; Dunagin (Capt), G A; Myers, D W

ADRIATIC Question, see Fiume; Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with

ADRIATIC S S Co, see Atlantic-Adriatic S S Co

ADVERTISING—Govt of Union of So Africa appropriates $170,300 for publicity, O 24, II, 15:2; J W Knapp discusses threadbare reasons given by retail stores for lowered prices, N 14, II, 23:4; review of R S Durstine's book, Making Advertisements and Making Them Pay, N 21, III, 9:1; advts in Turkish newspapers should be in 4 languages, D 12, II, 8:1; Swiss firms use photography, D 26, II, 11:7
See also Kipling, R; N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt; Window Displays

ADVERTISING Club of N Y—F S Clark asks for removal of banners advertising campaign of Sen Harding, O 23, 3:2

ADVERTISING Signs, see N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt

AERIAL Police, see Aeronautics—Police, Aerial

AERO Club of America—French entrants in Bennett internatl balloon race complain that Club violated internatl regulations, N 15, 17:7; silent on French protests, N 16, 15:3

AERO Club of Cal—Will hold Pulitzer Trophy won by Lt Mosley, member, until next race, N 27, 8:1

AEROMARINE West Indies Airways, Inc—Plans freight and passenger service between Key West and Havana and N Y and Chicago, O 11, 26:2

AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Airplanes:—
Adjustable Wings — Demonstration in Paris, O 24, 20:3; ed, O 26, 16:5
British Planes, **see** Wright Aeronautical Corp
Designs—H Woodhouse offers prizes, O 4, 13:3
Dumping, **see** Wright Aeronautical Corp
Fireproof—P Collins lands at Hazelhurst Field at night with torch-lit plane; demonstration arranged by P H Bradley, O 7, 5:2
Fokker Plane—A H G Fokker, inventor, says machine was offered to allies before Germany bought it, N 11, 8:2
Silencer, **see** Aeronautics—Silencer
Single-Motor Planes, **see** Aeronautics—Records—Endurance Flights
X-Ray, Use of—J S Shearer tells of application, D 26, II, 1:2
Alaska Flight—4 planes return to Mitchel Field after having made flight; statement by Capt Street, leader; personnel of expedition, O 21, 10:1; copies of newspapers brought to N Y Times, O 23, 18:2; ed, Alaskan air pioneers, O 24, II, 2:4
Andes Mts, see South America, **below**
Arctic Flights—Capt Bartlett plans to fly over Pole, D 26, II, 1:7
See also Oil Trade, **below**
Arrests—Canadian police capture J H Gadbury, wanted on forgery charge, D 24, 1:5
Balloons—Navy balloon with Lts Hinton, S A Farrell and A L Kloor missing after having left Rockaway Point for Canada, D 15, 1:7; no word of missing balloon, D 16, 1:5; Navy sends wireless to all ships and stations, D 17, 24:2; fliers sought by army aviators, D 18, 5:4; believed to have been driven by storm into Canadian wilderness; airplanes sent in search, D 19, 12:1; lost balloon reported sighted near Mass border, D 20, 1:2; search continued, D 21, 32:2; Canadian Air Bd finds no trace, D 22, 3:2; Navy Dept continues search, D 23, 4:3; ed, D 23, 10:4; Canadian Air Bd and mounted police aiding search; Mrs Farrell believes husband and companions are safe, D 24, 24:2; balloonists believed to be safe, D 26, 2:4; aerial object sheeted with ice seen adrift near Ottawa, D 27, 1:5
See also Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup
Canada—Capt J J Home-Hay lands at Regina, Sask, on way to Moosejaw, O 12, 17:5
Commercial:—
Trans-Atlantic Service, **see** Aeronautics—Trans-Atlantic Service
U S, **see** Aeronautics—U S—Federal Control
Contests, see Races, **below**
Dirigibles—R-32 (Amer) flies over London, O 13, 14:7
England—Note—In previous Index, **see also** England—Aviation Service

Sensational developments expected in financial scandal in Air Ministry, N 8, 12:3; supplementary estimates for aviation service, D 9, 17:2
Europe—C L Egtvedt discusses development and says nations are working secretly for domination, N 8, 7:2
European War, see European War—Aerial Operations
Fishing Industry—Sp art by E M Findley, N 7, III, p 12
France—Bleriot airplane works shut down, N 15, 10:3; insane aviator tries to kill woman and 3 men, swooping over them, D 9, 17:4
Germany, see Zeppelins, **below;** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
Hunting—L E Earle protests against exhibition of duck hunt shown in moving picture, lr, N 26, 12:6
Inventions—F L Rice sues Govt, charging that orders to purchase planes containing his invention were pigeonholed, O 31, II, 1:7
See also Silencer, **below**
Landing Within Given Spot—French aviator, Fronval, establishes world record, O 11, 17:2
Landings—U S Navy Dept asks permission from Mexico for landing of planes on flight to Panama, D 25, 4:5
Mail Service:—
Stamps, **see** Stamps—Airplane Mail
U S:—
Cleveland-Mineola—Pilot E C Davis sets speed record, N 20, 15:7; W L Smith lowers speed record, D 4, 8:2
Cuba—Key West-Havana service contracted for, O 10, VII, 3:3; Key West-Havana service opens, N 2, 10:2; Clara Savage describes trip, N 7, VIII. 1:1
Salt Lake-Rock Springs, Wyo—Pilot Yeager breaks records, making 163 miles in 70 min, O 16, 15:2
Seattle-Victoria, B C Service—Will start in Oct, O 3, II, 1:7
Sp Art by H Mingos, D 26, III, p 6
Marriages:—Mrs Louise P Wolf and S L Bater married in seaplane at Atlantic City, 3,000 ft in air, O 31, 1:4
Mexico—G Puflea making El Paso-Mexico City flight, N 23, 17:2; fliers reach Mexico City from El Paso, N 29, 15:2 U S Navy Dept requests permits for landing of planes, D 25, 4:5
Mineola, L I-Minneapolis Flight—R S Miller, with Col Garis and W A Kidder, starts flight, O 11, 4:3
Naval Balloons, see Aeronautics—Balloons
N Y C, see Aeronautics—Regulations
N Y C Police, see N Y C—Police Dept—Aviation Service
Newspaper Delivery—Copies of Dawson Daily News and The Nome Nugget brought to N Y Times, O 23, 18:2
Oil Trade—First rush by plane to fields near Ft Norman; plans under way for establishment of aerial service out of Edmonton, N 19, 1:2
Pacific Flight—Predicted by Sir A Brown, N 10, 13:4
Panama Flight—Navy Dept requests permits for landings on Mexican soil, D 25, 4:5; 12 navy seaplanes start, D 31, 11:4
Passenger Service:—
Canada-N Y—Planned, N 25, 1:4
Key West-Havana—Freight and passenger service planned, O 11, 26:2
London-Paris—First fatal accident, 4 killed, D 15, 17:4
Transatlantic, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Service
U S—
N Y-Chicago—Freight and passenger service planned, O 11, 26:2
Police, Aerial—Col Thompson, arriving in U S, tells of plan to instal them in Brussels, O 16, 15:7
See also N Y C—Police Dept—Aviation Service
Portugal—Capt B Paes and Lt S Beiros achieve nearly record non-stop round trip flight from Lisbon to Madeira, N 20, 18:1
Prophecies—A World Ruled from the Air, sp art by C Hicks, O 3, III, p 7
Races:—
Bennett Internatl Cup—Amer Aviation Attache at Paris congratulates S Lecointe, winner, O 20, 12:8; 7 balloons start from Birmingham, Ala; pilots will drop telegrams to indicate their location, O 24, 8:3; 6 balloons land in safety; reports from Amer entry awaited, O 26, 20:1; French entrants complain that Aero Club violated internatl regulation, N 15, 17:7; Aero Club silent on French protests, N 16, 15:3
Natl Winter Air Race—Lt Bratten wins 100-mile race for Albert H Hays Chillenge Trophy at Long Beach, Cal, D 26, 23:2; Lt A W Smith wins 60-mile handicap race, D 27, 3:1

Pulitzer Trophy—Course announced, O 4, 14:1; preparations, N 15, 15:4; plans; entries; prizes; prize awarded under will of S M Valentine, N 21, II, 1:8, p 3; preparations, N 24, 26:2; Lt Mosley, army pilot, wins race; prize awards, N 26, 1:6; B W Maynard questions Mosley's speed; cup becomes property of Aero Club of Cal until next race; G C Loening gives dinner to Mosley, N 27, 8:1; ed, Aviation really looking up, N 27, 12:5; will be held in Detroit in 1921, D 26, 9:5

Records:—
Endurance Flights—Lt R C Kirkpatrick and M Goodnough break record for single motor; in air 18 hrs, D 22, 1:3
Landing, see Aeronautics—Landing
Single-Motor Endurance Flight, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance Flights
Speed:—
Cleveland-Mineola—Mail pilot E C Davis sets record, N 20, 15:7; W L Smith, mail pilot, lowers record, D 4, 8:2
Lecointe, S, breaks record for kilometer, O 11, 17:2; breaks world's record, flying 2½ miles in 46 seconds, D 13, 1:2
Northward Flight—E Rickenbacker flies from Los Angeles to San Francisco in 3 hrs, 10 min, N 29, 17:7
Romanet (Capt), de, establishes new world's record, O 10, 1:2; makes new record for 1 kilometer, N 5, 17:6
Salt Lake-Rock Springs, Wyo—Pilot Yeager makes 163 miles in 70 min, O 16, 15:2
Southward Flight—Lt E C Batten flies from San Francisco to Los Angeles in 3 hrs 1 min, N 29, 17:7

Regulations—Maj F H LaGuardia says it will be necessary for N Y C Aldermen to pass ordinance to regulate flying, D 17, 21:2

Seaplanes—Super seaplane, enlargement of NC-4, under construction for Navy Dept, O 10, II, 16:1

Silencer test for airplanes will be held in Switzerland; U S aviation experts will attend, D 14, 16:7

South America—E Liut makes 1st flight over Equatorial Andes, N 5, 17:2; E Chavez flies from Buenos Aires to Rio de Janeiro, 1st to make flight, D 30, 8:4

Special Articles—A World Ruled from the Air, by C Hicks, O 3, III, p 7
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S

Transatlantic Service—Sir T Dawson favors British service to U S, O 11, 8:4; plans for weekly ship to carry passengers and light freight described by Chief Engineer Pratt in book Commercial Airships, O 28, 1:2

United States:—
Army Aviation Service—Annual report by Maj Gen Menoher, who urges continuance of building program, D 3, 10:2
Florida-Cal Flight—Lt A Pearson Jr plans 24-hr flight, D 29, 28:3
Govt Control—Natl Advisory Com of Aeronautics urges control of commercial aircraft, D 10, 15:3
Mail Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S

Women Aviators—Mrs Juliette Low, 70 yrs old, advertises drive for funds for Girl Scouts by flight over N Y C, N 5, 14:7

Zeppelins—Plan to transfer factory to U S from Germany, O 1, 17:2; L-Z 113, surrendered to France, arrives in Maubeuge, O 10, 12:8; Zeppelin Co discontinues making new giant plane, says G Renwick, O 22, 17:2; Dr H Eckener, Director of Zeppelin Co, discusses output and tells of hopes to sell planes to U S, N 7, 15:1

AETNA Explosives Co—Hercules Powder Co reported to be negotiating for purchase, O 12, 20:5

AFRICA, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; Explorations—Africa; Germany—Colonies; South Africa

AFRIQUE (S S)—J Carassy arrested in France; carried 700,000 francs in new bills which were supposed to have gone down with vessel last Jan, N 16, 17:3

AGE, see Youth

AGE of Women Voters, see Woman Suffrage

AGED, Home for, see Victoria Home

AGITATORS, see Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists

AGNELLI (Commandatore), see Labor—Italy, O 4

AGNELLO, Anthony, see Assaults—N Y C

AGNUS (Brig Gen), Felix, see Newspapers—Baltimore

AGORTOM (Prof)—sentenced to death by Hungarian Govt for participation in Soviet Govt of Bela Kun, D 30, 15:8

AGRICULTURAL Conference, see Farmers—Conferences

AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans

AGRICULTURAL Implements, see Farm Tools

AGRICULTURAL Machinery—German bid for Italian trade, D 12, II, 11:5; free entry in India, D 19, II, 19:7

AGRICULTURAL Products—Export statistics, D 1, 28:2; D 30, 23:4
See also Farmers—Prices for Products; Tariff

AGRICULTURAL Strike, see Farmers—Prices for Products

AGRICULTURAL Tractors, see Automobiles—Tractors

AGRICULTURE:—
Decline—Prof A Hobson compiles figures on farmers' weekly profits, in explaining farmers' drift to cities; points out danger in soldiers' farm plan, O 3, II, 10:1
France—Makes rapid recovery from war's effects, N 4, 17:6; more than half of war devastated area is now under cultivation, N 7, 16:1
Internatl Institute, see Internatl Institute of Agriculture
Mexico—Govt will aid in purchase of machinery to be retailed to consumers, N 14, II, 23:5
Southern States—Tenancy instead of ownership is on increase; proportion of negro and white farmers, O 10, VI, 6:3
See also Cotton; Crops; Farmers; Fertilizers; Internatl Institute of Agriculture; Labor—Farm Labor; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation; Wheat, &c

AGRICULTURE Dept, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept

AGUERO, Aristides—wants U S to join League of Nations, N 16, 2:3

AGUILAR (Gen), Candido—Mexican Govt denies report he has come to Mexico to foster revolution, O 25, 17:1

AGUILING, H A—Ir on Filipinos' independence, N 23, 12:6

AGUIRRE (Foreign Minister), Luis Pedro—marries Mme Verger, D 30, 11:2

AHARONIAN (Dr)—suggests that Maj Gen L Wood be administrator of Near East relief fund, D 2, 2:5

AHEARN, Jno F—death and career, D 20, 13:5; funeral, D 23, 14:2

AHNELT, Wm P, see Evening Mail

AHRENS (Mrs), Grace—censured as promoter of anarchy by Magistrate Reynolds for barring out her tenants, Mr and Mrs H Asher, N 9, 2:2

AIR Raids, see European War—Aerial Operations

AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 13, 27:7

AIRBRAKES, see Railroads—Automatic Air Brakes

AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics

AIRCRAFT Disposal Co, Ltd, see Wright Aeronautical Corp

AIREY, Richd—defends British policy in developing oil fields, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 18, 8:2

AIRPLANE Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service

AIRPLANE Silencers, see Aeronautics—Silencer

AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics

AISENBERG, Jno—testifies on methods used by J A Hettrick, at Lockwood Housing Com inquiry, D 8, 1:1

AISHTON, R H—addresses Freight Claim Prevention Congress, N 16, 24:3

AISNE, France—Christmas gifts will be distributed by Amer com, D 25, 4:6

AITCHISON (Comr), Clyde Bruce—testimony before Sen Reconstruction Com last Aug quoted at present coal investigation, N 5, 1:3; urges State Ry Commissions to cooperate with Interstate Commerce Comm, says car shortage is over, at convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs, N 11, 25:2

AJAX Tire and Rubber Co—Reduction in tire prices, N 13, 17:8; cut in divd, N 18, 26:4; divd, N 20, 23:1

AKE, J Nelson—death, D 10, 13:2

ALABAMA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:6
Population, O 7, 14:8

ALABAMA Gt Southern R R Co—Pf divd, N 12, 25:7

ALAND Islands—Arbitration by League of Nations discussed by J M Beck, O 10, 8:1; League of Nations Council has unofficially invited U S to appoint repr on comm which is to settle dispute between Finland and Sweden, O 15, 17:7; U S accepts representation on League of Nations Comm, O 17, 1:2; appointment of comm approved by League of Nations Council at Brussels, O 25, 17:2; U S repr selected for League of Nations Comm, N 1, 25:2; A I Elkus appointed member of League of Nations Comm, N 5, 14:8; Finland pleased with naming of Elkus, history of claims by Sweden and Finland, N 8, 3:1; W A F Ekengren takes exception to some of historical statements in article of Nov 8, N 12, 14:6; lr by J J Sederholm on Finland's claims, N 21, VII, 4:2; Finnish press says islands must not be traded for admission to League of Nations, D 7, 3:4; allied comm returns to Paris from Sweden and Finland, D 20, 12:8

ALANTHUS (S S)—Sec Daniels presents watch to Capt Johnson for aid in rescuing S-5, O 6, 14:7;

ALASKA:—
Annual reports by Sec Payne and Gov Riggs, D 7, 24:3; D 8, 19:5; ed, D 8, 16:4
Colonial policy urged by Gov Riggs, D 8, 19:5
Development Board Bill—Gov Riggs, in annual report, urges enactment by Congress, D 8, 19:5
Federal Activities—Pres Wilson authorizes creation of com made up of repr of each dept to co-ordinate activities, D 5, 18:4
Population—Census figures, N 7, 23:3

ALBA, Duke of—marries Marquesa San V del Barco, O 8, 13:1

ALBANIA:—
Finances—Report that Govt will seek aid of Amer bankers to finance natl improvements, N 10, 13:2
King—Ed on suggestion by Foreign Minister to Chicago Daily News correspondent that an American be king, N 13, 10:4
League of Nations—Admitted, D 18, 8:2; ed, D 22, 10:3
Peace and order of new govt commented on in ed, N 6, 12:4; lr by C A Chekrezi, N 14, VII, 4:1
Recognition by Entente discussed by J Cassavetes, N 21, VII, 4:1

ALBERDI, Jno Baptist—lr by W Laidlaw giving excerpts from his book published in 1870 giving proposal similar to that of Article X of League of Nations covenant, N 2, 16:7

ALBERS, Ernest—death, D 24, 9:5

ALBERT, King of the Belgians:—
Brazil, Trip to—Leaves Rio Janeiro to visit cities in State of Minas Geraes, O 3, X, 13:1;
Sen passes bill conferring titles of Citizen of Brazil and Marshal of Army, O 8, 12:8; Chamber of Deputies approves Sen bill, O 16, 12:7; returns to Brussels, N 4, 17:6
Cabinet—Receives word of resignation, N 4, 17:6
France—Arrives in airplane while officials await him in train, N 4, 17:7
Mexico—Attitude toward recognition told of by F F Palavicini, N 15, 32:2

ALBERT, Prince (Duke of York)—rumor that he may be King of Ireland, N 14, 1:2

ALBERT (Dr) Heinrich F, see Evening Mail, The

ALBERTA, Province, see Prohibition—Canada

ALBERTSON, Ruth W, see Runyon, H

ALCOHOL—Standard Oil Co announces process for producing petrohol, new alcohol, from petroleum, D 14, 3:2
See also Prohibition; Wood Alcohol

ALCOHOL, Medicinal Uses of, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol

ALCOHOLIC Liquors, see Illicit Stills; Prohibition—Home Brewing

ALDA (Mme) Frances—sings at benefit for Catholic Big Brothers, D 27, 11:2

ALDEN, Edw—death, D 17, 17:4

ALDERMAN, C R—explains scientific course given on board the Oklahoma, O 25, 15:4

ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen

ALDRICH, Richd—London String Quartet concert, O 2, 19:2; R Bochco's recital and London String Quartet's concert, O 3, 16:3; recitals by M Piastro and Tom Burke, O 4, 14:1; London String Quartet concert and Minette Warren's recital, O 5, 14:1; R Quait's recital and London String Quartet concert, O 6, 13:3; article on 100th anniversay of birth of Jenny Lind, O 7, 13:1; Phyllida Ashley's recital, O 8, 13:3; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert, O 9, 15:4; R Vidas's recital and London String Quartet concert, O 10, 22:3; article on Jenny Lind, O 10, VI, 3:1; Mme Sylva's song recital, O 11, 19:5; L Godowsky's recital, O 12, 18:3; Mary Blue's recital, O 13, 18:3; two-piano playing by G Maier and L Pattison, O 14, 14:1; recitals by Marie D Morrell and Grace Freeman and Louise Scheuermann, O 15, 18:2; Ida G Weller's song recital and Irish song recital by Cathal O'Byrne and Nora Power, O 16, 17:3; review of books on music and musicians, O 17, VI, 3:1; recitals by Ottilie Schillig and E Nyredghazi, O 19, 12:2; J Lhevinne's recital and Natl Symphony Orchestra concert, O 18, 15:2; Cecile de Horvath's recital, O 22, 13:3; recitals by G McNamee and H Meader, O 23, 11:3; E Johnson's recital, O 24, 22:1; review of new musical publications, O 24, VI, 3:1; F Kreisler's recital and Natl Symphony Orchestra's concert, O 25, 18:2; recitals by J Quine and C Cowles, O 26, 21:1; Phila Orchestra concert, O 27, 14:1; recitals by J Campbell and J Mardones, O 29, 13:1; recitals by Mary Mellish and Ninon Romaine, O 30, 12:3; O Gabrilowitsch and G Engel's recitals, O 31, 22:3; comment on plans for Metropolitan Opera House, O 31, VI, 3:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra and Natl Symphony Orchestra concerts, N 1, 13:1; Beethoven Assoc concert, N 3, 14:3; N Y Symphony Soc and Boston Symphony Orchestra concerts, N 5, 20:2; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert and N Illingworth's recital, N 6, 17:3; London String Quartet concert and E Hughes's recital, N 7, 22:4; article on Beethoven's British songs made for G Thomson, N 7, VII, 3:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, N 8, 20:3; N Y Trio concert and Florence Hinkle's recital, N 9, 26:2; Philharmonic Soc and N Y Symphony Soc concerts, N 12, 20:1; Philharmonic Soc concert and J Fuchs's recital, N 13, 14:3; E R Schmitz and W Robyn's recitals, N 14, 22:3; comment on Metropolitan Opera Co's plans, N 14, VI, 4:1; Soc of Friends of Music concert, N 15, 12:1; Metropolitan Opera House opening, with La Juive, N 16, 18:1; Joan Manen's recital and N Y Chamber Music Soc concert, N 17, 18:2; Aida, at the Metro-

politan, and B Oumiroff's recital, N 18, 18:2; L'Elisir d'Amore at the Metropolitan; Philharmonic Soc concert, N 19, 19:1; Zaza, at the Metropolitan; Kath Bacon's recital, N 20, 18:3; Tristan and Isolda, at the Metropolitan, N 21, 21:3; review of recent musical publications, N 21, VI, 3:1; E de Gogorza's recital, N 22, 13:1; Tosca at the Metropolitan; B Engell's recital, N 23, 11:3; Flonzaley Quartet, N 24, 14:3; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert and memorial concert by MacDowell Club to C T Griffes, N 25, 22:1; Carmen and La Boheme at the Metropolitan, N 26, 16:3; Mefistofele revival at the Metropolitan, N 27, 11:1; B Moisewitsch's recital, N 28, 19:2; Caruso's art; Wagner in English, N 28, VI, 3:1; N Y Symphony Soc concert, N 29, 20:1; Daisy Kennedy's recital, N 30, 14:3; Marguerite d'Alvarez's recital and Phila Orchestra concert, D 1, 20:3; Faust at the Metropolitan, D 2, 9:2; Il Carillon Magico at the Metropolitan; Boston Symphony Orchestra concert, D 3, 20:1; Philharmonic Soc concert, D 4, 11:2; Boston Symphony Orchestra, D 5, 22:3; comment on decision of Musical Art Soc to cease activities; its work reviewed, D 5, VII, 3:1; F Rogers's recital, D 7, 18:2; P Grainger's recital and concerts by Elshuco Trio and Harvard Glee Club, D 8, 15:1; Detroit Orchestra concert and G Fergusson's recital, D 9, 18:1; Carmen at the Metropolitan; N Y Symphony Orchestra concert and recital by Rose and Otilie Sutro, D 10, 19:2; Parsifal and Tosca at the Metropolitan, D 11, 11:3; Oberon at the Metropolitan; Mme Lipkowska's recital, D 12, 22:4; Musical Union and the question of rehearsals, D 12, VI, 3:1; Harvard Glee Club, D 13, 19:1; Beethoven Assoc concert and May Mukle's recital, D 15, 19:1; M Levitzki's recital, D 16, 21:2; E Brown's recital and Philharmonic Soc concert, D 17, 24:3; Lucia di Lammermoor at the Metropolitan; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert, D 18, 11:3; Magdeleine Brard's recital, D 19, 22:3; article on history of The Beggar's Opera to be given at Greenwich Village Theatre, D 19, VI, 3:1; S Rachmaninoff's recital, D 20, 11:1; Mount Holyoke College Choir, D 22, 16:3; Don Carlos revival at the Metropolitan, D 24, 14:1; A Toscanini's conducting of Italian Orchestra; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert, D 29, 9:2; The Beggar's Opera revived, D 30, 16:1

ALDRIDGE, Geo W—ill, D 16, 3:1

ALESANDRI, Arturo—entitled to Presidency of Chile, decides Court of Honor, O 2, 17:3; asks hosts on tour of north Chile that use of wines and liquors be suppressed at banquets in his honor, N 18, 17:2; Amb Shea will represent Pres Wilson at inauguration, D 17, 16:7; inaugurated, D 24, 4:5; platform, D 25, 14:6; message from Pres Wilson, D 25, 6:7; replies to Pres Wilson, D 29, 6:2

ALEXANDER, King of Greece—ill after monkey bite, O 10, VIII, 6:3; condition, O 11, 17:5; O 12, 14:7; O 13, 14:7; successor discussed, O 14, 17:6; ed on possible successor to his throne, O 14, 12:3; condition; Arthur of Connaught backed for throne, O 15, 1:2; condition; Dr G Vidals emphasizes gravity, O 16, 15:5; condition, Regent will be named, O 17, 14:2; condition, O 18, 1:4; O 19, 1:2; rumor of death, O 20, 1:4; ed, The Greek succession, O 21, 12:4; condition, O 21, 1:4; O 22, 17:4; condition; Dr. Vidal says monkey which attacked him was inoculated with rabies, O 23, 5:2; condition; report of plot denied, O 24, 10:1; condition, O 25, 17:8; death; career; por, O 26, 1:3, p 17; ed, The Greek dynastic crisis, O 27, 10:5; details of death, O 28, 15:1; plans for funeral, O 29, 17:5; article by P Hibben, O 31, VII, 3:1; body placed in mausoleum at Tatoi, N 1, 17:8; memorial mass in N Y C; marriage with Mme Manos declared valid; widow will soon be a mother; status of child, N 15, 17:2; Greek court grants probate of will recognizing Mme Manos as heir; Prince Christopher visits her, D 17, 19:4; wife has no status in royalty, but friendly relations will be maintained, says Constantine, D 25, 3:5

ALEXANDER, Prince Regent of Serbia—attempt by Montenegrins to kill him during tour of Bosnia, O 13, 1:7; Serbian Press Bur discredits story of attack, O 14, 17:7; leaves Agram to attend funeral of King Alexander of Greece, O 29, 17:5; ratifies treaty between Jugoslavia and Italy, N 23, 17:3

ALEXANDER, Chas B—elected Pres of Natl Democratic Club, D 8, 18:4

ALEXANDER, Chas McCallon—death and career, O 14, 13:3; memorial services will be held, O 17, II, 6:2

ALEXANDER Hamilton Hall—Illus of bldg, D 26, VII, 1:6

ALEXANDER, Jos—reports he had been released by kidnappers after paying $25,000 ransom, O 31, 12:1

ALEXANDER (Sec), Joshua Willis—supports plea of Sir A Geddes for "cards-on-table" policy between U S and Gt Britain in development of world trade, in address at dinner given by U S Chamber of Commerce to reprs of British Chamber of Commerce, O 7, 1:6; writes on trade lessons from the war, O 17, VI, 8:2; annual report, D 14, 14:2

ALEXANDER, Luther H—death, O 14, 13:3

ALEXANDER, Mary Crocker, see Whitehouse, S

ALEXANDER (Col), Robt—replies to attack of Ludendorff against morale of 77th Div of U S Army in his recent book, D 19, II, 2:7

ALEXANDER, Walter R—death, D 22, 1:2

ALEXANDERSON, E F W—tells Internatl Communications Conference delegates of Amer wireless centre to be opened at Port Jefferson next July, O 19, 17:4

ALEXANDRA, Dowager Queen of England—birthday; belief that she favors Princess Margt of Denmark as bride for Prince of Wales, D 2, 1:2

ALEXANDRINE (Sister), Mary—death, N 16, 15:4

ALEXANDROPOL—Taken by Armenians, N 23, 17:5

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—receives German ambassador, Count Langwerth von Simmern, who thanks him for humanitarian work during war, N 1, 17:3; will visit England with Queen Victoria, N 4, 17:1; attends Auteuil races, N 8, 15:2; receives Lewis Nixon, N 29, 17:3; messages exchanged with Argentine delegates to League of Nations Assembly who entertain Spanish delegates at dinner, D 2, 2:5; will visit Central and So America next Summer, D 9, 12:7

ALFONSO, Prince of Spain (Asturias)—will join regt as corporal, O 22, 32:2

ALFONSO XIII (S S)—Fired following threats by discharged workmen, N 28, 14:2

ALFRED, Frank H—explains reduction in force of Pere Marquette R R, D 28, 7:1

ALGERIA—Opportunities for tourists told of by M W Kozminski, D 5, II, 12:1

ALIEN Enemies, see Enemy Aliens

ALIEN Property Custodian:—
- Passaic Textile Mills—Conditions assailed in report of Natl Consumers' League and N J Consumers' League, statement by Atty Gen Palmer, D 16, 19:3
- Return of Seized Property—Property of Richd Mayer Co and Anglo-American Cotton Co ordered returned to original owners, D 12, 7:1
- Right of confiscation should be waived, says Dr Simons, N 19, 23:2

ALIENATION Suits:—
- Dorn, Mrs F, sues Mrs C Weiland, N 7, 15:1
- Henly, Mr and Mrs D, sued by Mrs R C Short, D 29, 6:3
- Oppenheim, S, awarded verdict against W Connolly, D 29, 5:3
- Pillar of Fire (Religious sect), sued by Rev T A Goode for alienating his wife's affections, D 31, 11:4

ALIENATION Suits:—(Continued)—
Steichen, Mrs E, vs Marion H Beckett, D 8, 22:2
Weller, D, vs D H Slade, N 7, 13:1; N 9, 4:3
Wilson (Mrs), Laura C, obtains $200,000 verdict against second wife of H L Wilson, O 23, 2:6
Wolf, Mrs D, sues father-in-law and mother-in-law, D 1, 9:3
See also Kunz (Dr), H

ALIENS, see Citizenship, Education for; Immigration

ALIMONY Suits:—
Durham, H W, opposes wife's suit charging discrimination, O 10, 10:3
Elkins, B, directed to pay divorced wife an additional $3,000 a year, D 25, 3:6
Langshaw, W H, former wife granted increase, D 16, 4:4
Rey E, directed to pay wife $500 a month, D 30, 2:4
Szesznick, Mrs S F, denied application for alimony and counsel fees, N 28, II, 1:8
See also Divorce

ALIOTTI (Baron), Carlo—appointed Italian Amb to U S, career, O 3, 5:2

ALKUS, Isidor—death, D 7, 13:3

ALL-Amer Cables, Inc—Announces Colon-Cartagena cable line, D 2, 14:3

ALL-PACKAGE Grocery Stores—Decision of U S Supreme Court in suit brought by receiver to determine whether State's claim against firm for license fees and franchise taxes should have priority over all other debts, D 21, 23:5

ALL Russian Jewish Public Com—Sends supplies to Russia, D 29, 4:2

ALLABEN, Frank—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 29, 14:7

ALLEN, Chas S—says greedy buying by big business is responsible for coal famine, O 10, 20:4; predicts decline in coal prices, urges that Atty Gen Palmer's suggestions to end profiteering be adopted, O 17, 21:3

ALLEN, Danl Webster—death, D 14, 17:4

ALLEN, (Gov), Hy Justin:—
Re-Election—Re-elected, N 3, 2:8; says re-election is blow to leadership of S Gompers, N 5, 2:6; ed, N 6, 12:3
Rickards (Col)—Statement on appointment of Rickards as Chief of Militia Bur, D 31, 4:3
Wheat—Requests Pres Wilson to investigate Chicago Bd of Trade, with view of preventing lowering of prices, O 7, 18:3; Pres Wilson asks him to forward any information on unfair practices to Trade Comm; Allen promises to do so, O 16, 23:4; will press investigation of charges of speculation against Chicago Trade Bd, O 20, 12:7; Trade Comm investigates operations of Chicago Trade Bd, O 21, 20:3

ALLEN, J Weston, see N Y S—Mass Land Suit

ALLEN, Jno H—resigns as Vice Pres of Natl City Bank to become Pres of Amer Foreign Banking Corp, N 5, 25:5; explanation of Cuba's financial crisis quoted by Clara Savage, N 21, VII, 2:7

ALLEN, Theo Frelinghuysen, Jr—death, D 24, 9:5

ALLEN, Wm H—lr on the educated man, O 7, 14:6; says Anti-Bolshevist League of Bklyn aproves of immigration restriction, D 30, 10:7

ALLEN & Fabiani, see N Y Opera Assoc

ALLERTON Hotel, See Hotels—N Y C

ALLIANCE Realty Co—Divd, D 21, 26:1

ALLIANCES, Internatl, see Internatl Alliances

ALLIED Chemical & Dye Corp—Com in charge of consolidation of General Chemical. Solvay Process, Semet-Solvay, Barrett and Natl Analine & Chemical Cos announces that merger has been effected, D 2, 20:3

ALLIED Citizens of Amer, Inc—Seeks enactment of ordinance in N Y S prohibiting sale of liquor containing more than ½ of 1% of alcohol, D 29; 3:3

ALLIED Loyalty League—Protests to Mayor Hylan against Union Club British flag riot, N 28, 2:4

ALLIS-Chalmers Co—Report for 9 mos ended Sept 30, N 16, 26:7; divds, D 6, 27:7

AIMS, Wm H—death, N 8, 15:6

ALMY, Don R—elected chairman of interfraternity conference, D 5, 12:4

ALSACE-LORRAINE—Restoration to France was insisted upon by Pres Wilson in framing of Peace Treaty, says Capt A Tardieu, N 27, 2:6

ALSCHULER (Judge), Saml—awards to packing employes, D 8, 30:5

ALTERMAN, J & L, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 27

ALTHEIMER (Mrs), Regina—death, N 13, 11:6

ALTMAN (B) & Co—Man who claims to be store detective tells tale of being kidnapped by woman who took him to Flushing sanitarium and escaped with $5,000 worth of goods, D 12, 20:4

ALTMAN, Morris P—buys Merchants Bldg, N 15, 28:1

ALTSCHELER, Jos Alex—death, D 9, 13:3

ALVARADO (Gen), Salvador—his secretary issues statement denying he is a Bolshevik, N 17, 11:2; challenges to duel F Palavicini, who attacked oil concessions granted him, D 20, 1:2

ALVARADO Mining & Milling Co—Divd, O 2, 23:8

ALVAREZ (Mme), Marguerite d'—arrives in U S, N 13, 14:2

ALVEAR, Marcello de—indorses withdrawal of Argentina from League of Nations Assembly; denies he intends to resign as Argentine Minister to France, D 11, 2:7

AMACKASSIN (army transport lighter)—Destroyed at Fort Hamilton pier; fire explodes 50 10-inch shells; 10 persons hurt, D 6, 1:6; Army Bd named to investigate, D 7, 6:2

AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of Amer, see Garment Industry

AMALGAMATED Irish Socs of Amer, see Irish in U S—Reprisals against British in U S

AMALGAMATED Leather Co—Passes preferred divd, D 16, 29:4

AMALGAMATED Meat Cutters & Butcher Workmen of Amer, see Butchers

AMALGAMATED Textile Workers, see Textile Workers

AMALGAMATED Workers of Amer, see Industrial Democracy

AMATEUR Athletic Union—Decides that women contestants' swimming suits must be revised, following criticisms of those worn by Amer girls in Olympic games, N 18, 6:3

AMAZAR, Elvira, see Baklanoff, G

AMAZON River, see Mulford Exploration of the Amazon

AMBASSADOR Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries

AMBER—Available in Mexico, O 31, II, 17:4

AMERICA and Austria—Ed, O 3, II, 2:5

"AMERICA FIRST"—Assertion of A Irvine at Church of the Ascension Forum that policy is no better than German doctrine of "Deutschland uber Alles" protested against by W T Blaine, N 14, VII, 4:2

AMERICA First League, Inc—A G Koelbe obtains approval of application for charter; aims to oppose entangling alliances, D 7, 17:2

AMERICA First Thanksgiving Celebration, N 28, 2:3

AMERICA League, Inc, see America First League, Inc

AMER Academy of Arts & Letters—Annual meeting, N 18, 32:4

AMER Academy of Political & Social Science—Addressed by Amb Morris, N 14, 1:2

AMER Acceptance Council—Suggests that savings banks may aid development of foreign trade if restrictive State laws are removed, O 25, 27:2; annual meeting; officers elected; address by P M Warburg, D 3, 25:2

AMER Agricultural Chemical Co—Divds, D 10, 26:8; R S Bradley explains decision to pay quarterly divd in stock instead of cash, D 11, 20:1

AMER Army of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

AMER Asiatic Assoc—Annual meeting; officers elected, O 22, 9:4

AMER Assoc for Labor Legislation—Urges unemployment insurance law similar to England's, N 5, 14:7; unemployment discussed at meeting, D 31, 24:3

AMER Assoc for Recognition of the Irish Republic—Formed; officers, N 18, 17:6; conference of New England delegates called; E de Valera arrives in Worcester to attend, N 27, 2:4; N Y unit formed; officers, N 28, 2:5; Ind and Wis branches formed in Chicago; de Valera speaks; all who attend secret meeting in N Y C pledged to sign resolution pledging support to Assoc, D 1, 10:1; report that 58 branches quit Friends of Irish Freedom and joined new Assoc, D 13, 2:5; denial, D 14, 2:2; protests to Bishop Cohalan over order excommunicating Irishmen who participate in murders; Cohalan replies, D 21, 7:4; Maj M Kelly sends cable to Bishop Cohalan, D 22, 15:2; ed on Bishop Cohalan's reply, D 22, 10:5; Seattle branch urges Amer aid for Ireland, D 27, 3:2; Mass branch votes funds for relief of Irish sufferers, D 31, 5:4

AMER Assoc for the Advancement of Science—Will meet in Chicago, D 27, 7:4; convention; scientific discoveries, &c, discussed, D 28, 23:3; D 29, 4:4; D 30, 1:3; D 30, 2:8; session; officers elected, D 31, 2:6

AMER Assoc of Port Authorities—Convention at Chicago, O 1, 10:8; convention, O 3, X, 14:4

AMER Assoc of Woolen & Worsted Mfrs—Annual meeting in N Y C; officers elected, D 3, 28:1

AMER Automobile Assoc—Issues new road map of N Y C and vicinity, O 31, VII, 6:6

AMER Aviators in Poland, see Poland—Aviation Service

AMER Bankers' Assoc—Plans for annual convention at Washington, O 18, 28:1; convention in Washington, O 19, 21:2; O 20, 17:1; O 21, 13:1; O 22, 17:1; O 23, 16:4; ed, Excess and surtax substitute, O 25, 14:3; plan for proposed foreign trade financing corporation approved at Washington convention discussed by J S Drum, O 25, 12:2; plans for conference on formation of new foreign trade financing corporation, N 30, 24:5; plans for Chicago convention, D 5, 23:3; D 6, 27:3; D 10, 17:4; conference in Chicago, D 11, 3:2; names personnel of committees to serve on various boards in 1921 at Executive Council meeting, D 25, 11:3

AMER Beet Sugar Co—Pf divd, N 27, 18:6

AMER Bible Soc—Announcement to churches regarding Dramatic Service of Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration, O 10, III, 14:2; G Darlington appointed Treas, O 11, 14:8

AMER Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Pf divd, D 15, 25:8

AMER Bridge Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 17

AMER Can Co—Strike called by Internatl Assoc of Machinists in 56 factories, N 1, 17:4; pf divd, D 7, 26:1

AMER Car and Foundry Co—Divds, D 2, 17:7; D 9, 25:7

AMER Catholic Historical Assoc—Annual session in Washington, D 31, 11:2

AMER Central Com for Russian Relief—Annual meeting, N 12, 17:4

AMER Chamber of Commerce of Mexico—Urges Amer business men to insure good relations between U S and Mexico by helping train Mexican youths in U S and provide work for them, N 8, 14:8

AMER Chamber of Commerce of Paris—Warns France of loss of trade with U S because of luxury tax on exports, O 19, 17:7

AMER Chemical Soc—Dr C H Herty proposes fight for legislation to protect Amer dyes from invasion of foreign products, D 12, II, 3:5

AMER Chicle Co—Com divd, O 4, 15:4; Amer Child Feeding Fund, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children; pf divd, D 1, 29:5; sells factories, D 3, 28:4

AMER Cigar Co—50 per cent stock divd declared; capitalization increase planned, N 2, 28:2; capitalization increase authorized, N 25, 23:3

AMER Civil Liberties Union—Dinner to 5 released conscientious objectors; Rev J H Holmes speaks, D 16, 19:2

AMER Club in Paris—Thanksgiving Day celebration, N 26, 5:2

AMER College of Surgeons—Sir B Moynihan will present silver mace at convention as gift from consulting surgeons of British army, O 1, 10:7

AMER Colonial Bank of Porto Rico—Semi-annual divd, N 12, 25:7

AMER Com for Armenian Independence, see Armenia—Turkish Nationalists, N 24

AMER Com for Devastated France—Anne Morgan tells of work, D 5, VII, 9:2; will seek funds in N Y C, D 7, 12:7; D 12, 14:2; Mayor Hylan appeals for contributions, D 13, 23:3; ed, D 14, 16:4; boxing bout between Leonard and Mitchell arranged for Madison Sq Garden, D 16, 23:3; lr by S S Clark, D 17, 16:6; Rev Dr Manning appeals for contributions, D 19, 12:6; contributions, D 22, 28:2; awarded "Reconnaisance Francaise" medal, D 24, 10:8; D 29, 28:3; D 30, 9:5

AMER Com for Relief in Ireland, see Ireland—Relief Work

AMER Com for Relief in the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Comm on Ireland, see Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com

AMER Constitutional League—Decision of Dist of Columbia Supreme Court denying an injunction preventing Sec of State from promulgating Federal suffrage amendment affirmed by Dist Court of Appeals, O 5, 10:6

AMER Cotton Assoc—Ga Division appeals to Pres Wilson to remove Sec Houston for alleged unfriendly attitude toward agriculture, O 17, 21:1

AMER Cotton Oil Co—Pf divd, N 5, 25:7; annual report; statement by W O Thompson, Pres, N 17, 22:2

AMER Cyanamid Co—Pf divd, D 28, 21:7

AMER Defense Soc—Sends to F L Post protest against barring of Amer Legion Americanization work at Ellis Island, O 7, 25:5; C S Davison honored at dinner, retires as chairman, D 18, 24:3

AMER Dietetic Assoc—Conference, O 26, 12:3; O 27, 32:2

AMER Eagle Fire Insurance Co—Reorganized, D 17, 29:3

AMER Ecclesiastical College in Rome—Honors and degrees awarded, N 8, 2:2

AMER Economic Assoc—Convention in Atlantic City, D 28, 19:6; D 29, 21:4; D 30, 18:3

AMER Electric Rys Assoc—Congress at Atlantic City, O 12, 9:2

AMER Engineering Council of the Federated Amer Engineering Socs, see Engineers

AMER Exchange Natl Bank—Semi-annual divd, O 21, 23:8; statement, N 26, 23:7; Nov report on business conditions, D 1, 30:2

AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Quarterly divd, D 6, 27:8

AMER Expeditionary Forces, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces; U S—European War—Military Operations

AMER Export Mfrs' Assoc—Luncheon, D 16, 9:2

AMER Express Co—Quarterly divd, N 11, 22:3

See also Amer Ry Express Co

AMER Farm Bur Federation—J H Barnes addresses Marketing Com at Chicago, opposes farm price-fixing, upholds present grain marketing system, N 6, 23:1; will urge legislation for extension of credit to mid-European countries, N 29, 4:2; ed, N 30, 10:3; annual convention at Indianapolis, D 7, 2:5; D 8, 2:6; D 9, 2:6

AMER Federation of Arts, see Art—Exhibitions

AMER Federation of Labor:—
Bldg Trades—Employers threaten to inaugurate open shop policy in N Y C unless conditions disclosed by Lockwood Com are remedied, N 13, 2:5; A F of L has no control of unions in N Y C, is reply to employers' open shop threat, N 14, 3:4
Central Trades and Labor Council charter turned over to it by S Gompers, N 7, 4:1
Executive Council—Conference in Washington, N 13, 15:4; N 16, 1:2; N 17, 1:4; N 18, 1:6; N 19, 23:2; N 20, 15:4
Immigration—Curtailment urged at conference of Executive Council in Washington, N 18, 1:6; Legislative Com wants 2-yr ban, N 28, 1:3; United Hebrew Trades appeal for exemption of Jews from restriction plan, D 4, 6:3
Legislation—S Gompers warns State secretaries to be on guard against proposed State laws which would enslave workers, D 14, 18:3
Office Workers—Plan to unionize them, D 1, 19:7
Political Campaign—Plans to prevent reelection of Sen Wadsworth, O 4, 2:3; S Gompers will take stump; plans of Non-Partisan Political Campaign Com, O 11, 4:2; Ohio State Federation, adhering to Federation policy, avoids issue, O 17, 8:3; defeat of 2 U S Sens and 4 Reprs, enemies of labor, counted among results of Non-Partisan Campaign Com, O 17, VI, 7:1; statement by S Gompers on election results, N 6, 3:1; ed, N 8, 14:3; expenditures of Non-Partisan Com, N 13, 15:3; ed, The Federation's political power, on campaign to defeat supporters of Esch-Cummins Act, N 15, 14:2
Radicals—J J Fitzpatrick and W Z Foster are dropped from unionizing com at Washington convention of Executive Council, which aims at conservatism, N 18, 1:6; ed, N 19, 14:2; revolt against radical element begins with recognition of new painters' union to be known as N Y Painters, Paperhangers and Decorators by Bldg Trades Council of N Y, O 6, 17:2; recognition of new painers' union by Bldg Trades Council repudiated by H Frayne, O 9, II, 11:2
Reconstruction Policy—Outlined at Washington conference of Executive Council, N 17, 1:4; N 19, 23:2; N 20, 15:4
Russia—Ed approving of rejection by Gompers of rule by Soviet of Russia, O 1, 10:2
Unemployment—Executive Council seeks advice of H C Hoover in present labor crisis, as rys and mfg plants continue to lay off help, N 16, 1:2

AMER Federation of Textile Operatives, see Textile Workers

AMER Foreign Banking Corp—J H Allen becomes Pres, N 5, 25:5

AMER Forestry Assoc—Newark elm nominated for Hall of Fame, O 24, 14:8

AMER Foundation for French Thought and Art, see Art—Competitions

AMER Free Milk and Relief for Italy—Mrs J A Drake tells of gratitude of Italian mothers, O 8, 19:8; lauded by Pope Benedict who receives Mrs J A Drake and Mrs WW Marshall, O 24, 18:3; Premier Giolitti thanks Mrs J A Drake and Mrs W Marshall, O 30, 9:2

AMER Friends Service Com, see Soc of Friends

AMER Fuel & Transportation Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 31, 18:8

AMER Gas & Electric Co—Divds, D 14, 29:2; D 14, 30:5

AMER Gas Assoc—Plans for annual convention, N 14, II, 1:3; convention, N 18, 32:3

AMER Hardware Mfrs' Assoc—Convention at Atlantic City, O 21, 12:8

AMER Hebrew, see Landman, I

AMER Hide & Leather Co—Report for 3 mos ended Sept 30, O 27, 20:6; pf divd, O 27, 25:8

AMER Historical Assoc—Meeting in Washington, D 29, 5:2; Amb Jusserand elected Pres, D 30, 8:5

AMER Hospital in Paris, see Hospitals—France

AMER Humane Assoc—Annual convention, O 29, 25:4

AMER Hygiene Assoc, see Livermore, Mrs A L

AMER Ice Co—Divds, D 29, 23:7

AMER Importers and Exporters' Assoc—Asks aid of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc in arranging export shipments to avoid congestion in N Y C, N 20, 24:1

AMER Institute of Banking—Detroit Chapter addressed by F H Sisson, O 7, 7:2; forum meeting of N Y Chapter, O 21, 25:2; E C McDougal predicts continuation of price decline for 2 yrs before normal basis is reached, in address before Buffalo Chamber, N 19, 18:1

AMER Institute of Internatl Affairs, see Institute of Internatl Affairs

AMER Institute of Lead Mfrs, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24

AMER Institute of the City of N Y—Annual fair in N Y C; flowers, fruits and vegetables shown, N 4, 32:3

AMER Internatl Corp—Passes quarterly divd; Pres C A Stone denies reports of heavy losses in So Amer, stock declines in market, N 19, 22:2

AMER Iron and Steel Institute—Meeting at Hotel Commodore addressed by E H Gary and others, O 23, 12:8

AMER-Japan Soc—Appoints com to improve Amer-Japanese relations, O 3, X, 14:3; appoints 2 Amer members in Japan to go to America and improve Amer-Japanese relations, O 7, 19:4; Amer members warn of intensity of feeling in Japan on question of Japanese in Cal, O 8, 19:5

AMER Jewish Com—Annual meeting; report; officers elected, N 15, 5:2; issues statement with other Jewish socs denouncing "protocols of Zion," D 1, 19:1

AMER Jewish Congress—J Barondess announces resignation, O 17, II, 10:2; meets in N Y C; decides to take steps to end pogroms in Eastern Europe, O 25, 14:8

AMER Jewish Year Book—Issued N 7, 9:1

AMER Labor Alliance for Trade with Russia, D 29, 4:2

AMER Legion:—
Americanization Work—L F Post explains refusal to grant permission to establish information bur on Ellis Island, O 5, 2:4; ed, O 6, 14:4; Amer Defense Com sends protest to Post against barring of bur, O 7, 25:5; H J ("Sailor") Ryan accepts directorship of Americanization Dept, D 18, 17:1
Armistice Day—Columbia Univ Post services, N 8, 15:3; statement by Commander Galbraith; Columbus, O, headquarters warned against parade, N 11, 17:1, 2; celebration, N 12, 3:5
Bonus for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
Civil Service—Ed on resolutions adopted at Minneapolis on preference for veterans, D 25, 6:3
Committees—Personnel of new bodies, N 21, 18:2
Congress—List of members elected, N 8, 5:2
Crime Wave—Offers Mayor Hylan 500 to 5,000 ex-service men for emergency duty to help N Y C police, D 21, 1:6
Debs, E V—Adjts Dept meeting upholds Pres Wilson for refusing to pardon him, N 10, 12:8
Draft Evaders—Demands their punishment and that of deserters, D 17, 3:4
Ellis Island, **see** Americanization Work, **above**
Heckman-Post — Dispute with Actors' Equity Assoc following withdrawal of cast from production of Coo Coo Cottage, which was to be given for memorial fund, D 21, 18:1
Hospitals for ex-Service Men—Natl Legislative Com denounces agitation against location of army hospitals, D 5, 20:2
Japanese Question—Ed on action at convention against immigration, O 1, 10:2

Knickerbocker Post—Addressed by Gen Nivelle, D 1 15:2
Knights of Columbus, **see** Memorial Bldg in Washington, **below**
Memorial Bldg in Washington—Knights of Columbus offer balance of war relief fund for bldg, O 4, 17:2; will accept offer, O 7, 14:8; fund formally tendered, O 10, II, 1:5; Internatl Federation of Catholic Alumnae adopts resolution of thanks for K of C action, O 10, 18:4; M G Sperry, in lr to J Flaherty, assails offer, N 10, 8:3; K of C offer defended by Knights, N 11, 26:1
Mennonites—Miss Div protests against proposed migration to U S, D 24, 8:4
Mt Vernon—Proposed club house opposed by residents, N 10, 21:3
Natl Commander—Outline of Col F W Galbraith's career, O 1, 16:2
Natl Headquarters—Chateau-Thierry stone will be used as cornerstone, O 2, 15:4
N Y S Dept—H A Moriss elected Treas, N 22, 12:4
Post, L F—Dismissal as Asst Sec of Labor urged by new Natl Executive Com, O 1, 16:2; Post refuses to comment on demand, O 2, 15:1
Rehabilitation of Ex-Service Men—Officers meet officials of Govt burs to discuss plan to combine work of burs; Amer Legion men attack red tape, N 28, 10:1; statement by Natl Legislative Com assailing cut in Sundry Civil Bill appropriation for the disabled, D 31, 2:4
State Adjutants—Conference in Indianapolis; W G Galbraith hits care of disabled soldiers, N 9, 14:7; Pres Wilson upheld for refusing to pardon E V Debs, N 10, 12:8
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance —Amer Legion
Washington Heights Post—Buys clubhouse, D 3, 28:4
Women's Auxiliary—Mass Dept holds convention, N 28, 10:1

AMER Light & Traction Co—Divds, O 6, 26:8; cash divd reduced, O 7, 20:6
AMER Locomotive Co—Gets $4,000,000 for 50 Pacific type locomotives from Rapis-Orleans Rys, O 8, 22:4; 20 locomotives ordered by Brazilian railroad, D 17, 26:3
AMER Lumber Sales Co — Referred to in House com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 11, 1:8
AMERICAN-MADE Toy Brigade, see Toys
AMER Malt & Grain Co—Directors vote to dissolve in interest of stockholders, N 19, 23:3
AMER Mfrs' Export Assoc—Convention, O 15, 12:8; discusses suggestions offered by Amer Importers and Exporters' Assoc, which is hampered by more export orders than it can absorb, N 20, 24:1
AMER Metric Assoc—Annual meeting, D 28, 23:2
AMER Mining Congress—Denver convention, N 16, 7:3; N 17, 23:4; N 19, 3:3; N 20, 22:6
AMER Paper & Pulp Assoc—Convention in Chicago, N 11, 23:5; N 12, 32:1; N 13, 10:7
AMER Peace Soc—Meets with Japan Peace Soc in Tokio; adopts resolution on cancellation of "gentlemen's agreement" between U S and Japan, D 13, 17:2
AMER Petroleum Institute—Plans for annual conference, O 11, 23:2; N 16, 25:2; N 17, 9:2; N 18, 8:2; N 19, 10:2; N 20, 22:5
AMER Physical Soc—Convention; scientific discoveries announced, D 30, 1:3; D 31, 2:6
AMER Physique, see U S—British Visitors' Impressions
AMER Piano Co—Divds, D 24, 20:6
AMER Political Science Assoc—Address by Prof L Rogers assailing Congress, D 31, 2:3
AMER Power & Light Co—Com divd, N 17, 24:2; pf divd, D 17, 31:5
AMER Power Boat Assoc—Meeting; schedule, D 16, 23:6
AMER Premier Oil Co Acquires control of oil territory of Polska Nafta Co, D 30, 9:5
AMER Preventorium for Tubercular Children, see Tuberculosis
AMER Public Service Co Pf divd, N 27, 18:7
AMER Publishers' Assoc—Com on Cable and Radio Communication appeals for widening of naval radio service, D 23, 6:2
AMER R R Assoc—Ed, Ry recuperation, on freight traffic statistics, O 9, 14:2; annual meeting in Chicago, N 28, II, 14:2
AMER Ry Express Co—Lays off 125 men in Boston, D 12, 20:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes merger of Adams, American, Wells Fargo and Co, and Southern Express Cos, D 21, 28:3; Interstate Commerce Comm approves contract with carriers, D 29, 20:2
AMER Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross Soc
AMER Relief Activities in Syria, see Near East Relief
AMER Relief Administration—Work in Austria, O 17, VII, 1:1; warehouse will be opened in Dresden, O 31, 9:3; will be in charge of distribution of foodstuffs in Poland, O 31, 10:1; Berlin organization asks for Christmas food shipments, N 21, II, 1:7; plan for Christmas celebration in Vienna, D 22, 5:4
AMER Relief Administration European Children's Fund—Praised by Col R E Olds, O 31, VII, 8:1; ed on Hoover's lr to Literary Digest summarizing work, N 1, 14:3; Hoover's lr to Literary Digest and ed published in Literary Digest in response, advt, N 11, p 9; Hoover needs $23,000,000 for work, N 12, 1:4; follow up Polish army to armistice line to feed children, N 1, 26:2; appeal for funds, N 21, 20:2; tax on smoking on floor of Duluth Bd of Trade aids fund, N 22, 28:4
See also European War—Relief Work—Children
AMER Relief Com for the Near East, see Near East Relief
AMER Road Builders' Assoc—Plans for annual meeting, N 14, II, 6:2; annual meeting, N 21, VII, 6:1
AMER-RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce—Derides concessions granted to W D Vanderlip by Soviet Govt in message to Russian Financial, Commercial and Industrial Assoc in Paris, N 25, 17:2; warns Amer traders against flaws in Soviet contracts, D 29, 15:3
AMER Scenic & Historic Preservation Soc—Receives $6,500 in bequests, O 27, 32:2
AMER Ship and Commerce Corp, see Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests
AMER Shipbldg Co—Annual report, O 1, 11:5; divds, D 28, 21:7
AMER Smelting and Refining Co—Loses suit against Govt for additional copper taken by War Dept, N 11, 4:3; K Eilers, former Vice Pres, asks for mandamus for permission to copy names of stockholders, action regarded as preliminary to campaign to take management away from the Guggenheims, D 21, 23:2; suit of Eilers called act of ousted man, plaintiff's counsel asserts action is protect himself and other stockholders, D 22, 22:4; Justice Burr hears argument on application of K Eilers for writ of mandamus to permit him to examine books of co; E L Newhouse says earnings of co have increased since Messrs Guggenheim became interested, D 23, 21:4
AMER Snuff Co—Pf divd, D 2, 17:7
AMER Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Gets $100,000 under will of Gen R C Hawkins, N 18, 15:3; lr by Pres Wagstaff on Hawkins's bequest, N 29, 14:5
AMER Soc of Civil Engineers—Meeting to discuss N Y C transit problems, N 18, 17:8
AMER Soc of Friends, see Soc of Friends
AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—C W Baker discusses proposed St Lawrence Canal in paper for soc's journal, O 3, II, 8:1; plans for conferences on ry development in U S, O 9, II, 13:1; move for Natl Public Works Dept, O 17, II, 1:2; council meets; E S Carman elected Pres by mail ballot; fund for research grows, O 24, II, 8:1; report of J E Pogue to Information Com deplores waste fuel lost in smoke, O 31, 14:3; anniversary, N 6, 10:1; will hold memorial

AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—(Continued)—
service for Dr J A Brashear at next annual meeting, N 14, II, 1:2; plans for annual meeting, N 21, II, 6:2; N 28, II, 3:7; annual meeting, D 8, 28:4; meetings of fuel section, D 10, 10:2

AMER Soc of Miniature Painters, see Art—Exhibitions

AMER Soc of Naval Engineers—Annual dinner; Sec Daniels speaks, D 19, 3:2

AMER Star Line, Inc—Bankruptcy petition, D 24, 21:1

AMER Statistical Assoc—Annual convention, D 31, 11:7

AMER S S Line—Ends mail subsidy contract with Postmaster General, now carries postal matter at 80c poundage rate, O 16, 7:1; reduction in European service during Winter announced by P A S Franklin, O 18, 26:2; Capt A R Mills, Commodore, retires, O 23, 13:2

AMER S S Owners' Assoc—Rejects demands on marine engineers, O 6, 17:2

AMER Steel Foundries—Report for 9 mos ended Sept 30th, N 5, 24:2; divd, D 3, 21;6

AMER Stores Co—Will sell entire stock in chain stores in Penn, N J and Del, worth $8,500,000, at cost, N 15, 2:3

AMER Sugar Refining Co—Sells sugar at 22½ a pound, O 6, 19:8; refuses to meet decline in sugar prices though Vice Pres Foster admits to Atty Gen Allen that annual profits are over $11,000,000, in Boston inquiry, O 7, 21:2; offers deferred shipment and payment plan to customers because of drop in prices, O 14, 15:3; offers sugar at 11c a pound, O 25, 9:2; Directors omit extra divd, N 11, 25:4; divds, N 19, 25:7; wholesale grocery cos petition Atty Gen Palmer to prosecute for alleged violation of war-time food price control legislation, N 19, 32:3; closes 6 refineries because of decreased demand, N 21, 12:5

AMER Sumatra Tobacco Co—Divds, O 1, 24:5, 8; annual report, O 23, 17:5; report, profits, D 10, 18:2

AMER Surety Co—Holiday bonus for employes, D 22, 18:4

AMER Telephone and Telegraph Co—Pres Thayer's lr to stockholders tells of wide distribution of stock, O 15, 20:6; demonstrations of long distance communications, etc., arranged for delegates of Internatl Communications Congress, O 22, 14:8; 31 operators of Cincinnati and Suburban Bell Telephone Co come to N Y C to study system and new apparatus, N 16, 10:1

AMER Thermos Bottle Co—Quarterly divd, D 23, 23:6

AMER Thread Co—Curtailment of operations, D 1, 23, 1; D 2, 6:1; wage cut, D 30, 3:5

AMER Tobacco Co—Pf divd, N 25, 27:4; will be arraigned by Danish Parliamentary Com on charge of violating Danish profiteering act, D 17, 25:3

AMER Travel Development Assoc—Asks for Congressional appropriation for development of natl parks, N 30, 3:3

AMER Trust Co, N Y—Statements, O 14, 23:6; N 28, II, 17:2; holiday bonus for employes, D 22, 18:4; will increase capital stock, D 28, 18:2

AMER Type Founders Co—Annual report, D 9, 26:1

AMER Univ Union—Establishment of internatl educational organizations; statement by Dr J W Cunliffe, Sec, N 21, VI, 4:2

AMER Water Works & Electric Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 21, 23:7

AMER Women Pickets, see Irish in U S—Pickets

AMER Woolen Co:—
Curtailment of Production—4-day week adopted in Lawrence Mills, N 6, 4:1; suspension of 4 mills at Lawrence, Mass, unofficially announced, D 30, 3:5
Divds, D 2, 17:7
Overcoating Auction, D 15, 27:2; D 16, 24:4
Policy—Attacked by Central Council of Amalgamated Textile Workers in lr to W M Wood, who is held responsible, D 22, 5:3
Stock—Banking syndicate formed to market it is dissolved, D 14, 29:4
Wages—W M Wood says co is considering cuts, D 23, 2:6

AMER Wringer Works—Suspends work in Woonsocket, R I, N 23, 18:8

AMER Zionists—Directors of Keren Hayesody, fund for reconstruction of Palestine, cable greetings to those who will meet in convention in Buffalo, N 25, 12:2

AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for

AMERICANS, Criticism by Foreign Countries—Article by L Russell, D 26, VI, 1:1

AMERICANS in Armenia, see Near East Relief

AMERICANS in Germany—Man named Chase and two companions missing; had a million marks with him, N 27, 1:7

AMERICANS in Ireland, see Ireland—Amer Citizens

AMERICANS in Japan, see Japan—Amer Woman's Impressions

AMERICANS in Mexico, see Mexico—Amer Visitors; Mexico—U S, Relations with

AMERICANS in Mongolia, see Mongolia

AMERICANS in Poland, see Poland—Aviation Service

AMERICANS in Russia—Dr W W Stickney released from Russia; list of others still held, O 3, 5:3; number held prisoner by Soviet Govt, O 14, 17:6; Rear Admiral McCully of U S N and Capt W A Castle, U S military attache at Constantinople, inspected Gen Wrangel's army, O 14, 17:5; report that J A Embry is being sent to Gen Wrangel as agent is false, O 30, 9:2; S Hopwood and daughter, Dora, reach Riga, another daughter detained, O 15, 17:4; total number held, departure of old people, women and invalids, said to be facilitated by Soviet Govt, O 21, 17:7; number about 35, says U S State Dept, O 22, 17:7; mission reported captured by Reds who said it was with Wrangel's army, N 7, 1:2; colony at Sebastopol taken aboard U S destroyer Ovington, N 14, 1:3; Rear Admiral McCully leaves for Yalta, N 16, 1:6; A Boni, held in Moscow as spy, released through wife's efforts; report that Mrs. Harrison and Mrs S Harding are prisoners, N 25, 17:7; W D Vanderlip tells of number detained in Moscow, N 18, 17:3; 17 are held in Moscow under Soviet, says Jane Hoffman, who tells of hardships endured, D 12, II, 11:1; sufferings of S Hopwood and daughter told of by O L Richards, D 16, 4:3; Mrs M E Harrison held as hostage to force dealings with Soviet, says K Durant, Soviet trade repr in U S, D 17, 8:3; J H Rubin returns to U S, tells of hardships endured by himself and others imprisoned by Bolsheviki, D 21, 17:8;
See also Red Cross Soc—Russia; Vanderlip, W D

AMERICANS in Siberia, see Vanderlip, W D

AMERICANS in Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists

AMES, Chas B—death, D 11, 13:5

AMES, E York—acquitted of fraud charge; sues O A Hack, G R Mayo, J D Dunlop and F Tarbox for damages, O 22, 9:1

AMES (Lt), Peter Asbun—killed while on duty in Dublin, N 23, 2:2; body will be borne in funeral procession in London and thence to Westminster Catholic Cathedral, N 26, 2:3

AMETTE, Cardinal of Paris—message to Paris churches warns against immodest dress and indecent dances, D 20, 15:4

AMHERST College—Gov Coolidge aids drive for endowment fund, N 20, 1:4; alumni dinner in N Y C, N 27, 11:6; N 28, 20:3; contributions, N 30, 11:2; D 4, 12:6; loses debate with Wesleyan College, D 4, 9:8; progress of drive, D 5, 5:2

AMIES, Edwin M—death, N 27, 13:4

AMNESIA—Patient at Dubuque hospital only remembers leaving Canadian Army in July, 1918, D 19, 1:2

AMNESTY, see Political Prisoners

AMORUSO, Jos, see Kean, Taylor & Co

AMOS, Raymond—Lucille Harper and he slain in automobile, D 28, 1:7; killed wife and self in car; automobile belonged to Bishop Burch, D 29, 2:5

AMOSKEAG Mfg Co—Annual report, O 8, 22:6

AMPERE, Andre Marie—centenary celebration at Ampere, N J, D 5, 7:2

AMPUTATED Limbs—Mrs J Lerner applies at Bellevue Hospital for death certificate for right leg of her son, N 26, 16:2

AMSTERDAM, Holland—Loan offered to Amer bankers, N 23, 23:2

AMUNDSEN (Capt) Roald, see Explorations—Arctic

AMUSEMENTS, see Methodist Episcopal Church; Moving Pictures; Plays and Operas; Reform Laws; Sunday Observance

ANACONDA Copper Co—$25,000,000 bond issue, O 12, 20:4; O 13, 24:3; leases 2 floors in Cunard Bldg, N 14, VIII, 6:1; 3 zinc mines at Butte close, 500 workers idle, N 15, 20:1; buys oil well in Cat Creek field N 25, 24:7; passes divd of $1 a share on stock, D 29, 21:2

ANAESTHESIA, see Morton (Dr) W T G

ANARCHISTS:—

Italy—Workmen in Ancona start general strike in support of claims of 60 persons arrested in riots of last June, O 6, 19:2; bomb throwing in Milan and Trieste, O 16, 15:3; plot discovered in Milan; arrest of staff of newspaper Umanita Nuova will be followed by others, O 17, 12:8; Malatesta and editorial staff of Umanita Nuova arrested following bomb outrage on hotel housing British delegates; city apologizes to delegates, O 18, 17:5; another attempt made to blow up Hotel Cavour in Milan but rain puts out fuse; Arditi Club raided and explosives seized; Malatesta and his staff refused bail; Aureliano Fort near Rome is attacked, O 20, 17:3; public demands end of disorders, rumors of counterplots, O 21, 17:4; bombs found near Hotel Cavour in Milan; raids on anarchist quarters carried out in Naples, O 22, 32:1; 35 leaders seized in raid on congress in Bologna to protest against arrest of Malatesta; manifesto to workmen and peasants calling for ruin of bourgeoisie, O 23, 13:2; ed, O 31, II, 2:2; documents seized in Milan office of Umanita Nuova show that money was sent from foreign countries for propaganda, N 1, 9:1

U S—J Grossman sued for annulment of marriage on ground that he is an anarchist, O 7, 18:3; Knights of the Red Star, Amer Anarchist Fighters of N Y's threat to blow up Woolworth Bldg; arrests in N Y C for distribution of anarchist posters in Harlem, N 2, 11:2, 3; T Buiniss arrested in N Y C for possession of radical literature, N 7, 6:1; T Buiniss held without bail for concealing anarchist literature in baby carriage, N 11, 8:3

See also Bombs; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Radicals

ANASTASIA, Princess of Greece (former Mrs Leeds)—money backed Greek royalists, say speakers at meeting of loyal Venizelists in N Y C, N 25, 17:2; will join Prince Christopher in Athens, N 25, 17:3; arrives in Athens, D 4, 1:4; report that she will make Greece a super-Monte Carlo, D 17, 19:4; is now recognized Greek Princess, says Constantine, D 25, 3:5; Edith M Thomas comments on statements by Amer Greeks on her aid to restore Constantine to throne, lr, D 28, 10:7; interviewed by C H Grasty; asks fair play for Constantine, D 30, 1:2; ed, The Princess speaks, D 31, 10:2

ANATOLIA—Greeks relieve British troops in Ismid, O 3, II, 1:6; French, taken captive by Turkish Nationalists last May, send news through Amer Com for Relief in Near East, N 10, 17:6; ed, A barrier broken (on Bolshevist activities), N 13, 10:2; will continue struggle against Allies and Sevres Treaty, says Mustapha Kemal, N 25, 17:4; Turks renew activities in Ismid area, D 6, 17:2; Col Coombs of Near East Relief says Turks are spreading Sovietism, D 25, 5:3

See also Turkey—Spheres of Influence

ANAWAN Cotton Mill—Employes accept wage reductions to continue operation, O 23, 18:2

ANCONA, see Anarchists—Italy

ANDERSON (Judge), Albert B, see Coal Strike—Grand Jury Investigation

ANDERSON, Geo—wife, Fritzi Scheff, sues for divorce, D 12, 16:1

ANDERSON (Judge), Geo Weston—attacks standard ry wage and bookkeeping system of rys in address at Boston conference called to discuss financial conditions of New England roads, N 30, 21:2

ANDERSON, Harold C—lr, on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:4

ANDERSON (Mrs), Hulda, see Ochsner (Dr), A J

ANDERSON, Jno P—death, O 11, 15:2; ed, O 14, 12:5

ANDERSON, Peter—death, D 18, 13:5

ANDERSON, Robt Munro—death, D 15, 15:4

ANDERSON, (Bishop), Wm Franklin—says in sermon in Marion, O, that British statesmen and Amb J W Davis told him that Sen reservations to League of Nations covenant should have been accepted, O 18, 2:3

ANDERSON, Wm H, see Anti-Saloon League—N Y S; Sunday Observance—Anti-Saloon League

ANDERSON Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

ANDES, Geo S—death, O 16, 13:4

ANDES Mts—E W Berry tells of Williams Memorial Expedition, sp art, N 14, III, p 8

See also Aeronautics—South America

ANDRE, Chas J—urges blue sky laws, says annual loss through fraudulent stocks amounts to $500,000,000, in testimony before Mass "blue sky" law commission, O 9, 14:7

ANDRE, Wm—death, D 28, 11:4

ANDREIS, Giuseppina, see Wickersham, L C

ANDREO, Gabriel, see Cattle—Foot and Mouth Disease

ANDREW, Prince of Greece—defends ex-King Constantine, following Greek elections, N 20, 13:1; arrives in Athens, N 25, 17:3; ed, N 26, 12:3; reinstated as officer in Greek Army, N 26, 15:2

ANDREWS, Edwin W—killed by bandits in his office; $50,000 worth of gems stolen; Sterling Silverware Mfrs Assoc condemns police inaction and hints at formation of vigilance com, D 17, 1:8; Jewelers' Security Alliance offers $25,000 reward for arrest of slayers; 5th Ave jewelers' organizations form vigilance com, D 18, 1:7; funeral, D 20, 1:8; ed, D 20, 12:5; suspect arrested in Dallas, D 31, 24:2

ANDREWS (Brig Gen), Lincoln C—is chief supervising officer of N Y S Military Training Comm, N 7, VII, 15:1

ANDREWS (Rear Admiral), Phil—calls on ex-King Constantine in Venice, D 16, 19:1; D 17, 19:4; will aid refugees in Dalmatia, D 21, 12:8

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, see Explorations—Asia

ANDROLIO, Carlo, see Illicit Stills, D 6

ANDROSCOGGIN Cotton Mills—100% stock divd, D 31, 18:3

ANGELL, Norman—arrives in U S, N 1, 27:3

ANGLIN, Margt—apartment damaged by fire, D 23, 3:6

ANGLO-Amer Cotton Co—Alien Property Custodian returns seized property, D 12, 7:1

ANGLO-Amer Relations, see U S—England, Relations with

ANGLO-French Oil Agreement, see Oil Trade

ANGLO-French Loan—British and French have virtually completed arrangements for meeting maturity, O 9, 20:4; $200,000,000 in cash will be distributed to bondholders as loan matures, O 15, 22:2; redeemed in cash; payment causes fall in call money rate, O 16, 20:4; British payment to U S announced by A Chamberlain, D 3, 8:3

ANGLO-Japanese Treaty, see England—Japan, Relations with

ANGLO-Persian Oil Co, see Standard Oil Co of N J

ANGLO-Saxon Caste—Feared by Friends of Irish Freedom, N 5, 17:7

ANGLO-Saxon Union—Union of all English speaking peoples urged by D P Kingsley in speech to New England Soc, D 23, 2:2

ANGLO-Saxon Unity—is necessary to maintain peace in world, says M W Littleton, O 2, 4:2

ANGLO-South Amer Bank—Divd, O 7, 22:3; annual report, N 12, 26:2

ANIMAL Industries Bur, see U S—Animal Industries Bur

ANIMAL Rescue League—Annual fair; dog with spectacles shown, D 7, 2:5

ANIMALS—Extinct monster unearthed in Tasmania, N 28, VIII, 20:2
See also Bronx Zoological Gardens; Fur Bearing Animals; Hagenbeck Park

ANNALY, Lord—will be host to Prince of Wales for Pytchley Hunt Ball, D 30, 15:8

ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—Open to enlisted marines, O 3, 15:1; Rear Admiral Scales segregates members of class to prevent hazing, O 28, 15:2; Supt Scales firm on segregation unless upper classmen carry out instructions concerning annoyance of new members, N 3, 7:4; Sec Daniels says hazing must end, N 14, II, 1:5; S G Baker Jr dismissed for hazing; cites cases of L H Nunn, E C Metcalfe, M S Q Weiser, T D Floyd and J H Otto, who had been punished on hazing charges, N 17, 7:1; Sec Daniels after conferring with Admiral Scales says another hazer will be dismissed, N 18, 2:4; ed, N 18, 14:5; Scales explains hazing status, N 19, 31:2; members of 1st class of midshipmen promise Supt Scales that they will obey regulations, N 23, 13:2; number of midshipmen segregated and told to reply to charges, announces Sec Daniels, D 11, 13:2; some midshipmen held on station ship Reina Mercedes may be dismissed, says Supt Scales, D 12, 3:2

ANNISTON, Ala—Kuklux Klan warns foes of vice crusade following threatening letters to Gov Kilby, D 17, 3:6

ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—appealed to by Italians in Argentina to secure release of S S Congo, O 10, 16:2; militarists planned to have him dropped from clouds in airplane and proclaim him military dictator of Italy on Nov 4 victory celebration in Rome; charged by Socialist press with seeking financial aid from Russian Bolsheviki, O 25, 17:1; rumors of plan to seize Trieste cause city to be placed under military occupation, O 27, 17:5; ed on contemplated coup by militarists, O 31, II, 2:2; occupies San Marco, N 7, 9:2; cheered in Rome for siezure of Fiume, N 7, 18:2; troops at San Marco fired upon by Serbs, N 8, 15:4; may resist Rapallo treaty between Italy and Jugoslavia for settlement of Adriatic question, N 14, 7:1; proclaims that treaty of Rapallo is unacceptable, starts seizing Slav lands and orders troops to march on Spalato; may retire to a monastery, says A Richard, N 15, 2:2, 3; sets forth his objections to treaty of Rapallo in official communique; received enthusiastically by regular Italian troops when he enters Susak, N 16, 17:3; argues treaty of Rapallo with Admiral Millo on board warship; Italian Govt assures public that his attitude causes no anxiety, N 17, 17:3; ed, The poet runs wild, N 17, 12:4; rejects Rapallo treaty, says oath is given to Dalmatia, N 20, 15:2; occupies Ulbo and Selve islands as base of operations against Jugoslavs, N 22, 17:2; ed, N 23, 12:3; says he is still opposed to Rapallo treaty and that he will fight until just claims of Italy are met, Italian Govt breaks off negotiations with him, N 23, 17:3; says, in message to Amer people, that treaty of Rapallo means suicide of Fiume; closes negotiations with Gen Caviglia; Jugoslavia will appeal to Italy to clear up situation created by him, N 24, 19:2; threatens to blow up docks and rys in Fiume following revelation of secret treaty concluded at Rapallo giving Barros port to Jugoslavs, N 26, 15:5; notifies Italian Govt that treaty of Rapallo ignores Fiume's rights, N 28, 16:7; reorganizes Fiuman Army administration, N 29, 17:4; report that Italian Govt has ordered troops to move against him, N 30, 17:4; Fiume surrounded by regular Italian troops who exchange shots with his men, D 1, 1:4; declares war against Italy, Gen Caviglia orders blockade of Fiume, D 2, 1:1; Italian warships go to Fiume to awe him; blocks harbor, D 3, 1:3; ed, D 3, 14:2; 14 Italian Deputies go to confer with him; said to be seeking representation in Parliament as Fiume repr, D 4, 3:3; deputies reach Trieste and leave for Fiume; 80 members of Italian Sen appeal to him for peace; his proclamation to Canton of Ticino in Switzerland resented by Italian speaking Swiss, D 5, 7:1; meets deputies, demands full recognition of his state and its constitution; formal declaration of war, Zara is not supporting revolt, says Mayor Ziliotto, D 6, 17:4; agreement with Italian Govt reported reached, D 7, 17:7; fleet is joined by Italian destroyer sent to blockade Fiume, defies Govt, says he seeks annexation, suggested basis of settlement with him, D 8, 19:1; Italy is unable to grant demand for recognition of Fiume without understanding with Allies, another Italian war ship deserts to him, D 9, 17:3; Cardinal Gasparri calls for Mayor of Fiume for settlement of controversy, 3d vessel deserts to him, D 10, 17:3; pays deserters from Italian war ship Espero, D 11, 2:7; denounces Italian Govt when he learns of plan to oust him from Fiume, ejection called for by various political groups in Fiume, D 12, 8:2; ed comparing him with Henry, Duke of Guise, D 12, II, 2:6; four armored car crews of Italian army desert and join his forces, D 13, 1:2; two Italian military airplanes join his forces, D 20, 15:2; rejects ultimatum of Gen Caviglia demanding disbandment of forces, his force begins operations in Zara, D 22, 15:4; legionaries clash with Italian regulars at Jeleni; siege of Fiume begun; plot to force battle with Jugoslavia in Dalmatia upset by loyalists, D 23, 1:2; his men open fire on regulars, D 24, 5:2; Pope Benedict appeals for peace over Fiume, D 25, 4:4; refuses to parley with Italian officials; people in Fiume are tired of him, D 25, 5:4; asks more time to evacuate persons not belonging to Fiume; sends new peace terms to Rome, D 26, 6:1; Italian regulars close in on Fiume, D 27, 1:3; Italian regulars bombard Fiume by land and sea; Giolitti denies he has been wounded, D 28, 1:1; death reported, D 28, 3:3; ed, Honor in Fiume, D 28, 10:4; demonstrations in Italy in his behalf; wound is slight, D 29, 1:1; assailed by A Gauvain in Journal des Debats, D 29, 3:5; will leave Fiume in airplane; proclaims that it is not worth while to die for Italy, D 30, 1:1; expected to wed Luise la Baccara, D 30, 4:4; leaves Fiume in airplane, insults King and Italy in last manifesto, says political conditions in Italy are very grave, D 31, 5:5; ed, Not worth dying for, D 31, 10:3

ANNUNZIO, Mme Gabriele D'—home robbed, N 14, 7:2

ANSBERRY, Mrs Timothy—contributes $100 for League of Nations propaganda, O 16, 3:5

ANSON, Geo W—death, D 30, 11:4

ANSORGE, Martin—protests against Repr J F Donovan's use of franking privilege to circulate plea for re-election, N 2, 2:3

ANTARCTIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Antarctic

ANTHONY (U S Repr) Danl Read, Jr—advocates reduction of army force and abandonment of half of camps, D 15, 9:2; ed, D 16, 16:2

ANTHONY, Edw—interviews Mrs Walter Sefton, known as "Fish," on her impression of N Y C, N 7, III, 8:1
ANTHONY (Mrs), Florence Currie—death, N 3, 11:5
ANTHONY, Susan B—Gov Cox lays wreath on grave in Rochester, O 19, 3:3
ANTHRACITE Bur of Information—Cites figures to show how coal production is curtailed by miners' holidays, N 10, 5:1
ANTHRAX Serum—Ed on lack caused by cutting down of appropriations for Animal Industries Bur, O 1, 10:5
ANTI-Asiatic Assoc of Los Angeles, see Oyama (Consul) U
ANTI-Bolshevist League—W H Allen, Chairman, states attitude on immigration, lr, D 30, 10:7
ANTI-Defamation League—Meeting; W H Taft speaks, D 24, 4:6
ANTI-Eviction Law, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
ANTIQUES—Miss N McClelland describes work of selling them in N Y department store, O 24, VIII, 4:5
ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology
ANTI-SALOON League of Amer:—
Cider—Protest against ruling of Atty Gen Palmer that use in home is permissible even after fermentation, D 20, 22:4
Congressional Elections—Centres fight on 20 districts, O 28, 3:6
House of Reprs—Statement by W B Wheeler on number of dry members, N 14, VII, 2:4
Liquor Permits—Counsel protests against reissuance to wholesale liquor dealers, N 21, 16:5
New Jersey—S Wilson demands that Mayor of Newark revoke all saloon licenses, N 25, 7:3
N Y S—Supt W H Anderson comments on N L Miller's declaration of policy regarding prohibition, O 1, 32:1; Anderson writes Mayor Hylan concerning violation of prohibition law in N Y C, O 2, 32:3; Anderson offers to enforce all laws in Yonkers; Comr of Accounts asks him to produce proof of violation of prohibition in N Y C, O 3, 10:1; Anderson urges dry Republicans to vote for election of Mrs E A Boole to U S Sen, O 4, 2:5; Anderson says he will demand that Gov Smith remove Mayor Hylan from office because of lax enforcement of prohibition law, O 13, 1:4; Anderson writes Gov Smith to remove Mayor Hylan from office, O 14, 1:5; Anderson assailed by Sen G F Thompson for supporting N L Miller for Gov, O 18, 17:8; Anderson comments on U S Supreme Court decision that private owners may store and remove liquor for their own use, N 9, 3:2; W H Anderson denies that League wants a special State dept for enforcement of law, N 23, 17:7; O S Poland will be in charge of Legislature Dept, D 27, 22:1
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance—Anti-Saloon League's attitude
Presidential Campaign—Report on expenditures, O 26, 3:2
Thanksgiving statement by W B Wheeler on enforcement of law, N 25, 7:4; lr by D H Morton, N 27, 12:6
ANTI-SEMITISM, see Jews
ANTI-Strike Bill, see Strikes—Prevention
ANTITOXIN—Safe method of injection described by inventors, Drs Lumiere and Chevrotier, at meeting of Academy of Sciences in Paris, O 20, 17:5
ANTI-Trust Laws, see Building Materials—Investigation; Clayton Anti-Trust Law; Farmers—Marketing of Products; Insurance—Fire; Sherman Anti-Trust Law
ANTI-Trust Suits—
50 per cent increase in prosecution predicted by Atty General's assistant, D 30 23:2
ANTRIM, see Ireland—Outrages
AOSTA, Duke of—will parley with d'Annunzio for peace, D 29, 1:1
APARTMENTS:—
Bway—Transformation of old-time residences between Times Sq and Columbus Circle recalled by collapse of the Strathmore Apartment, D 5, IX, 9:7
See also Strathmore Apt
Bronx—2 on Morris Ave sold, D 31, 21:1
Bronxville, **see** Country-Type House, **below**
Brunswick sold, O 23, 20:2
California Type—Will soon be built on West End Av; illus, O 3, IX, 2:4
Chateaux—Sold, D 31, 21:2
Controversy over Possession—Mrs F R Rice gains possession after 48-hr fight, N 22, 3:3
Co-Operative Purchases by Tenants and Syndicates—310 W 86th St, O 2, 27:1; C R White tells what has been accomplished under existing law, O 10, VII, 10:1; Jackson Heights house, D 17, VIII, 6:2; Holbrook Hall described, illus, O 24, VIII, 6:6; test case involving possession of house on Jackson Heights upholds legality of corporations formed by tenants, N 14, 3:4; foundation of 290 Park Ave will cost over $500,000, N 14, VIII, 6:7; co-operative tenants of Woodrow Court win suit against tenants who refuse to move, N 17, 2:2; Judge Hazleton sustains tenant's right in Jackson Heights apartment, D 1, 31:1; 114 and 116 E 54th St bought by syndicate, D 9, 28:3; large house to be erected in Flushing, illus; 220 W 72d St being completed; illus, D 12, VIII, 5:3; 6:3; Holbrook Hall described, illus, D 19, VIII, 1:5; houses in Elmhurst, L I, bought by tenants, D 21, 28:5; bldg planned for Parsons Av corner, Flushing, D 26, VII, 2:5
Country-Type House—Planned in Bronxville; illus; statement by W Russell and T Hastings, O 17, VIII, 6:3; article by W Russell, O 31, VIII, 6:7
Financing of construction discussed by W H Waitt, D 5, IX, 9:3
Heating—A J Thompson, landlord, fined for failure to supply sufficient heat, D 22, 8:4; 2 landlords fined for failure to provide heat, D 29, 16:3
See also Coal—N Y C
Holbrook Hall, **see** Co-operative Purchases, **above**
Kew Gardens—Illus of group of bldgs to be erected from plans by A J Thomas, N 7, IX, 6:5
Langham—Sold, D 23, 25:1
Melrose Courts near completion, N 21, VIII, 7:8
Montalvo Court sold, O 15, 27:2
Mount Cenis sold, N 17, 28:1
Navarro—Negotiations for sale pending, O 9, 24:6
Ninth St—The Portsmouth and Hampshire sold, N 13, 20:5
Norman Court sold, D 11, 21:3
Park Ave—New one will be built on southeast corner of 63d St, N 6, 24:3; Phelps estate leases house on 94th St, N 9, 26:3
Remodeling of Tenements, **see** Housing Problems—N Y C—Slums
Revere Hall sold, D 25, 14:3
Rhinelander estate plans to build one on 90th St and Lexington Ave, D 19, VIII, 1:1
Riverside Drive—14-story bldg planned for 148th St corner, N 9, 26:3; No 325 being completed; illus, D 12, VIII, 5:6
Sublet—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, O 3, III, p 6
Suburban, **see** Country-Type House, **above**
Sunderland Court sold, D 11, 21:3
Versailles sold, O 27, 27:1
Washington Heights—Audubon Ave house sold, N 21, VIII, 7:7
West End Ave—Plans for construction of bldg on 84th St, O 6, 27:1
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Leases; Rent
APE-Man's Bones, see Explorations—Asia
APHASIA, see Forbes, R E
APPELBAUM, Misha—wife and he taken to hospital suffering from bichloride poisoning, O 23, 1:4; condition, O 24, 10:2; O 26, 10:3; O 30, 11:2; condition worse; wife leaves hospital, O 31, 12:8; condition, N 1, 15:6; N 2, 15:5; leaves hospital, N 7, 16:3

APPENDICITIS—Prof P Delbet reports serum for cure, O 11, 1:2

APPERSON, Mary F—wins suit against landlord for failing to allow her possession of apartment; claim for cat's board denied, D 26, II, 1:3

APPLEGATE, Ellen A—death, O 30, 11:5

APPLES—Wholesale price drop due to heavy shipments, but consumer has not benefited, O 3, II, 8:3; N Y S crop sold cheaply, O 10, II, 1:7; H H Jones describes intensive campaign being planned by N Y Div of Foods and Markets, O 24, IX, 14:1; State Dept of Farms and Markets advises motorists to buy directly from farmers in Hudson River Valley sections, O 25, 9:2; plan for Natl Apple Week finds support from civic and charitable organizations, O 27, 18:2; H H Jones says public is taking interest in natl apple week movement, O 29, 25:3; dealers report doubled sales as result of natl apple week, N 1, 27:2; 2,000,000 will be distributed among children in orphan asylums; dealers report heavy sales at lower prices, N 2, 18:2; Consumers' Food Com opens sale on 5th Av, N 3, 10:7; crowd at 5th Av sale of Consumers' Food Com blocks traffic, merchants complain and police stop sale, N 4, 19:1; Jefferson Market thronged at sale, N 5, 26:2; buyers overwhelm distributers, N 6, 24:2; H H Jones and assistants call Natl Apple Week a success, N 7, IX, 4:8; cost of production and price paid by consumer discussed by A Packer, who quotes statistics, N 28, VII, 2:3; N Y S fruit to be sold cheaply under auspices of Foods and Markets Dept, D 5, II, 8:3

APPLETON, W A—resigns as Pres of Internatl Federation of Trades, at London conference, N 24, 16:7

APPONAUG Co—Announces wage cuts in Warwick, R I, mills, D 16, 21:2

APPRAISING, see Estates

APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal—House Appropriations Com begins consideration of supply bills, promises rigid economy, N 23, 17:8; ed, Despised appropriation bills, N 29, 14:1; Sec Houston submits itemized estimates for Govt expenses for fiscal yr ending June, 1922, D 7, 23:4; Sen McCumber warns they must be cut, D 11, 1:1; ed, Republican economy, D 13, 14:1; lr from W H Brudi, D 14, 16:6; Sen Warren warns that expenses must be curtailed if U S is to remain solvent, D 18, 4:2; House passes first supply bill for Dist of Columbia, D 19, 3:5; Secs Baker and Houston and Postmaster Gen Burleson ask for deficiency appropriations, D 29, 14:2; House cuts deeply into Sundry Civil bill; cuts in Post Office Dept bill are not so large, D 30, 6:1; Repr Good defends House action in cutting estimates; would refuse funds to Shipping Bd; Natl Legislative Com of Amer Legion assails cut in appropriation in Sundry Civil bill for disabled soldiers, D 31, 2:4; ed, Economies difficult, D 31, 10:3

APSLEY Rubber Co—Pf divd, D 6, 27:7

AQUITANIA (S S)—Detained in quarantine because of smallpox, O 13, 16:1; arrives at Cherbourg; searched for E de Valera, D 21, 7:1

See also Cunard S S Co

ARABIA—Ed on story by H St J B Philby in Geographical Journey on trip across Central Arabia, D 26, II, 2:4

ARABS in Palestine, see Palestine

ARABS in Syria, see Syria

ARAMAYO, F A—pledges support of Bolivia to League of Nations, N 14, 2:4

ARAN Isles, see Ireland—Outrages

ARANSON, Harry—buys Canal St bldgs, D 17, 32:1

ARBITRAGE, see Stock Exchange, N Y

ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration

ARBITRATION, Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

ARBITRATION Treaties—Chilean Council of State adopts convention signed at Stockholm, N 8, 22:3; E Root wants those entered into by U S amended so that disputes can be heard by League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice, D 14, 1:1

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty")—besieged by Paris crowds, D 1, 3:4

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of Amer—Will meet; discovery of ancient Indian home will be announced, D 28, 3:4

ARCHAEOLOGY:—

Assyria—Prism chronicling destruction of Sennacherib's army is brought to Chicago Univ by Dr Breasted, D 24, 5:5

Babylonian Tablets—Clauses in Sumerian law found at Yale some yrs ago deal with elopement in 4,000 B C, O 24, VII, 6:1; clay portrait of Ibi-Sin, last king of Ur, discovered; statement by Dr Lagrain, N 15, 17:4; sp art by M Jastrow Jr on Codes of Hammurabi and Assyria, D 12, III, p 12

Egypt—Papyri discovered recently by Prof Lecau, O 19, 17:3; puppets discovered in tomb 2000 B C displayed in Metropolitan Museum, D 15, 14:8; Dr Breasted brings relics to Chicago Univ, D 24, 5:5

Moravia—Stone age relics found, D 24, 7:4

New Mexico—45-story Indian home found, D 28, 3:4

Palestine—Jewish Exploration Soc continues work to uncover ancient Tiberias, O 31, VI 6:3; pillars and statues discovered at Ascalon, D 5, 2:5

See also Explorations

ARCHER, F M, see Walker, H C, O 18

ACHITECTS, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 10, 11:15

ARCHITECTURAL League, see Art—Exhibitions

ARCHITECTURE:—

Japan—Statement by Dr Y Kataoka, who is in U S to study modern bldgs, N 14, II, 17:1

ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic

ARDAGHAN Province—Turks demand cession from Georgia, N 18, 17:5

ARDEN, Jacob—article on title made invalid because of statement in his will concerning vault; restriction removed after century, O 24, VIII, 6:8

ARFA-ed-Dowleh, see League of Nations Assembly—Persia

ARGENTINA:—

Commerce—Statistics on exports in 1920, D 20, 20:3

Custom Houses, **see** Cost of Living—Argentina

Diplomatic Service—M de Alvear denies he will resign as Minister to France, D 11, 2:7

Emigration—Greater than immigration in last 3 years, O 31, II, 15:2

Finances—Congress expected to consider proposal of flotation of $50,000,000 loan in U S, N 22, 17:6

Financial Conditions—Amer firms say exchange imperils Amer trade, urge rediscounting of paper, N 1, 25:4

League of Nations, **see** League of Nations

Mexico, Relations with, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt

Tariff, **see** Tariff—Argentina

Taxes, **see** Taxation—Argentina

U S, Relations with, **see** U S—Argentina, Relations with

ARGENTINE Confederation of Commerce, Industry and Production—Urges Argentine Govt to adopt tariff reprisals against products from U S, appeals to U S Chamber of Commerce to work against House bill, D 25, 1:4

ARICA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary

ARIZONA:—

Election returns, N 3, 2:5

Population, O 6, 13:1

ARIZONA Univ—2 scholarships offered to graduates of Univ of Chile, N 28, II, 1:2

ARKANSAS—Election returns, N 3, 2:7

ARKWRIGHT Mills—Plan stock divd of 122%, O 27, 25:3

ARLINGTON Natl Cemetery—Armistice Day observed by burial of 12 officers and enlisted men, N 12, 3:5; ed suggesting it as

proper place to bury unknown soldier, D 9, 12:5; V C de Mello, Brazilian member of U S Army, buried there, D 24, 4:4

ARMAGH, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

ARMAMENTS—Ed, Insurance against war, on cost of League of Nations and cost of armaments, N 23, 12:2
See also Disarmament; League of Nations Armaments; Navies; **and** headings Army and Navy under names of countries

ARMENIA:—
Allied Aid—Taunt by Turks on lack of aid, O 18, 17:7; Internatl Philarmenian League asks for aid for Armenia against Turkish Nationalists and Bolsheviki, N 13, 20:2; Mrs. Frances K Headlee, Amer relief worker, says it is country's only hope, N 28, II, 1:2; Bishop Darlington, speaking in N Y C, asks U S to dispatch aid, N 30, 17:3
See also Turkish Nationalists, **below**
Amer Citizens, see Near East Relief
Atrocities, see Syria—Atrocities
Bolsheviki—Note—In former Indexes **see** Bolsheviki—Armenia

Turkish Nationalists taunt Armenians on lack of allied support, O 18, 17:8; Soviet ultimatum demanding free passage of Bolshevist troops to join Turkish Nationalist troops and repudiation of Treaty of Sevres is rejected, O 22, 17:4; Armenia agrees to permit passage of Soviet troops; asks withdrawal of Turkish Nationalist troops, O 31, 10:1; troops reported surrendering to Turks or Tartars, N 9, 7:2; ed, A barrier broken (on activities in Anatolia), N 13, 10:2; Internatl Philarmenian League asks allies to send forces to Armenia, N 13, 20:2; Turks demand Soviet rule, N 18, 17:5; Moscow Soviet Govt resents Turks' occupation of Kars, N 22, 17:6; republic at Erivan gets promise of support and fuel supply from Moscow Govt, N 27, 3:1; country dominated by Reds, N 28, 2:2; country may soon become Bolshevist, N 30, 17:3; Russian Soviet troops capture Erivan and say that Armenia has declared itself Soviet republic, D 5, 7:2; report that Soviet troops recruited at Baku have captured 2 Armenian towns; report that Soviet Cabinet has been formed at Erivan, D 6, 17:2; report that whole of country has gone Bolshevist and that Soviet Azerbaijan has been ceded to Armenia, D 9, 3:6; Soviet rule established, D 10, 1:1; reports of small nations at League of Nations Assembly agree that Armenia's turning to Bolshevism bars nation from League, D 11, 2:4; lr by J Landfield, D 22, 10:6; Soviet Govt annuls all foreign loans, D 23, 15:5; situation under Soviet regime lamentable because of food shortage, D 27, 3:5
Boundaries—Pres Wilson receives from U S State Dept memorandum to aid him in determining boundaries, N 16, 3:5; Pres Wilson has reached decision on question and will transmit it to Supreme Council for submission to signatories to peace treaty with Turkey, N 19, 3:3; ed, N 21, II, 2:3; Pres Wilson's decision received by French Foreign Office, D 11, 3:3; French Foreign Office will not make public Pres Wilson's decision until meeting of Entente Premiers in Jan, D 22, 3:5
Deaths—Losses caused by Turkish Nationalist activities are half of population, D 3, 8:2
Finances—Loan by U S proposed by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:6; ed, D 8, 16:2; Soviet Govt annuls all foreign loans, D 23, 15:5
French Troops—A Mahdesian tells of Armenian complaints in Cilicia, lr, N 14, VII, 12:1
General Conditions—Report of deplorable conditions received by Armenian Bur from Alexandropol, O 3, II, 7:1
League of Nations Action, see specific subheads, as, Boundary, Mandate, &c
Loan from U S, see Armenia—Finances
Mandate:—
Editorials—O 23, 12:4; Who pays for Armenia, N 24, 16:1
League of Nations—Council at Brussels discusses question, O 21, 17:5; Council at Brussels decides to ask Supreme Council to appoint mandatory power, O 22, 17:4; ed, O 23, 12:4; League of Nations Council decides to refer to Supreme Council question of acceptance, O 25, 17:2; League action defended by Tittoni at Assembly meeting, N 21, 1:1; Assembly directs Council to select power to negotiate with Mustapha Kemal; plan believed to have been blocked by A J Balfour, N 23, 1:3; Assembly delegates will consult their govts as to definite action, N 24, 1:3; comm appointed to inquire into details of proposed intervention, N 24, 2:4; G H Perris says comm is hopeful of action to rescue country, N 29, 2:5; ed, D 2, 10:3; Leygues will be attacked in French Chamber of Deputies on order from London barring Armenia's admission to League, D 9, 1:1; small nations at Assembly agree that Armenia's turning to Bolshevism bars her from League, D 11, 2:4; Rumania will send army, D 18, 8:2
U S, Acceptance by:—
Cecil, Lord Robt, says U S should accept, N 27, 2:8
Cox (Gov), J M, views, O 1, 3:1; O 24, 3:2
Peace Treaty with Turkey, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
Relief Work, see Near East Relief
Turkish Nationalists—Internatl Philarmenian League asks Allies to send forces to Armenia, O 13, 20:2; Armenians attack entire Turkish front, O 25, 15:5; Turks occupy Novo Selim and Sarakamish, evacuated by Armenians, who are taunted on lack of allied support, O 18, 17:7; Armenia rejects Soviet ultimatum demanding permission to have Bolshevist forces pass through to join Nationalists in Asia Minor and rejection of peace treaty with Turkey, O 22, 17:4; Turks defeated at foot of Mount Ararat, O 26, 21:2; Armenia demands withdrawal of Nationalist troops in return for permitting passage of Soviet troops through country, O 31, 10:1; Turks take Hadjin, slaying 10,000 Armenians, N 2, 1:2; Armenians in Hadjin fought with sticks, ammunition gone, N 5, 17:3; Turks press into Armenia and occupation of capital is reported near, N 8, 1:4; report of truce, N 11, 17:7; A Mahdesian tells of Armenian complaints against French troops in Cilicia, lr, N 14, VII, 12:1; substance of terms of armistice, N 16, 3:4; Turks demand Soviet rule, N 18, 17:5; article by P Hibben on Turks' grip; map showing concerted Turkish movements in Armenia, N 21, VII, 2:4; Moscow Soviet Govt resents Kemal's occupation of Kars, N 22, 17:6; League of Nations Assembly directs Council to select power to negotiate with Mustapha Kemal, N 23, 1:3; Armenians resume hostilities and take Alexandropol, N 23, 17:5; British have sent munitions to Armenians, Lloyd George informs Commons; Amer Com for Armenian Independence opposes League of Nations proposal for negotiations with Kemal, N 24, 2:6; ed, N 24, 16:1; League of Nations invites Pres Wilson to mediate between Armenians and Nationalists, N 26, 1:5; G H Perris says Foch is being consulted on number of troops needed by Allies to fight Mustapha Kemal; Moscow Govt warns Mustapha Kemal to stop advance, N 27, 3:1; League of Nations Assembly appoints com to determine how many troops are needed to help Armenians, N 28, 4:1; Armenians recapture Kars; new armistice signed, N 30, 17:3; Pres Wilson notifies League of Nations Assembly of willingness to mediate; peace terms offered by Mustapha Kemal to re-

ARMENIA: — Turkish Nationalists — (Continued)—

public, D 1, 2:5; League of Nations Council accepts offers by Pres Wilson, Premier Dato of Spain and Brazilian Foreign Minister to mediate, D 2, 1:3; ed, D 2, 10:3; deaths caused by Nationalists are half of population, D 3, 8:2; League of Nations Council replies to Pres Wilson's acceptance of mediation, D 3, 9:1; Armenian forces driven eastward until region occupied by them is outside boundaries; refugees in want; Armenian Premier seeks peace terms; Amer Com for Armenian Independence wires Pres Wilson, accusing French and Italians of aiding Nationalists, D 3, 8:2, 3; Britain will give Pres Wilson moral support, Lord Curzon announces, D 4, 3:5; Turkish Nationalists at Angora receive announcement that Pres Wilson has agreed to mediate, D 6, 17:2; Spain will co-operate with Pres Wilson in mediation, Spanish Amb to the U S notifies State Dept, D 7, 3:5; Armenia signs peace treaty, retaining only Erivan region and Lake Gokcha; details of terms as received in U S, D 10, 1:1; U S reprs for mediation are chosen, D 11, 3:4; reported that Pres Wilson will name H Morgenthau as mediator, D 14, 16:7; Pres Wilson names H Morgenthau as mediator, D 16, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; resolution offered at League of Nations Assembly expressing hope that Pres Wilson's effort will result in saving Armenia; Wilson notifies Council of naming of Morgenthau, D 17, 2:4, 5; Morgenthau says Armenia can be saved by moral and diplomatic support of Allies, D 20, 6:1; Premier Leygues says French may withdraw from Cilicia if Turks guarantee safety of Armenians, D 21, 17:2; Morgenthau says League of Nations must find some way to settle trouble, D 24, 4:3; ed, D 24, 10:5

U S Aid—Urged at Armistice Day meeting held in N Y C by Armenia America Soc. N 12, 9:1

See also Allied Aid, **above**

ARMENIA-America Soc — Armistice Day meeting in N Y C; U S aid for Armenia urged, N 12, 9:1; receives cable from Internatl Philarmenian League asking allied aid for Armenians; statement by H S Huntington, Sec of Soc, N 13, 20:2

ARMENIANS in Syria, see Syria—Atrocities

ARMENIANS in U S—Statement by H T Saliba on support for Gov Cox for Pres, O 28, 7:1

ARMIES, see names of countries, subhead Army

ARMISTICE Day (Nov 11)—2-min silence will be observed in Great Britain, N 2, 19:2; celebrations planned in N Y C, N 7, II, 1:7; Columbia College Post of Amer Legion holds services; service at North Presbyterian Church, N 8, 15:3; Gov Smith asks that bells be rung, N 9, 14:7; row in French Chamber over celebration, N 9, 17:3; ed, N 11, 12:1; celebrations planned in U S; Amer Legion headquarters in Columbus, O, warned not to parade; messages by army and navy chiefs, N 11, 17:1, 4; celebrations, N 12, 3:1; meeting of Armenia-America Soc, N 12, 9:1; veterans refuse to parade past Mayor of Pittsburgh because he allowed "tag day" for relief of Teuton children, N 12, 10:3; services by Synod of Protestant Episcopal Province of N Y and N J, N 12, 14:8; Mo Woman's Club of N Y C gives charity ball, N 12, 15:3; suggestion by E Walters for observance, lr, N 14, VII, 4:3; services in N Y C churches, N 15, 14:8; services at Trinity Church, N Y C; Canon Burroughs speaks, N 15, 15:4

ARMISTICE Sunday—Pres Wilson calls for natl participation in memorial services on Nov 14, O 9, 17:4

ARMISTICES, see European War—Armistices

ARMITAGE Community House—Formed, O 19, 4:3

ARMORIES—N Y S Comm seeks to dispose of bldg on 7th Av and 35th St, N Y C, D 8, 31:2

See also Sports—Boxing—Armories

ARMOUR, Lolita, see Mitchell, J J Jr

ARMOUR, Thos D—marries Mrs Consuelo C de Arocent, O 29, 25:4

ARMOUR & Co—Indicted by Federal Grand Jury, with J O Armour and other officials, for alleged violation of Lever act in connection with sale of New Zealand lamb, O 22, 1:4; deny lamb profiteering charges, O 22, 9:2; indicted officials will plead on charges, O 23, 24:2; present new scheme for disposal of stockyard holdings at Dist of Columbia Supreme Court, O 27, 16:2; officials plead not guilty to indictment charging profiteering in sale of New Zealand lamb, O 28, 15:4; N 4, 13:3; will sell interest in 3 wholesale grocery concerns, D 5, 21:2; file demurrer to profiteering indictment, allege Lever act is unconstitutional, D 12, 14:1; C E Hughes assails profiteering indictment, challenges validity of Lever act; Judge Hand reserves decision, D 19, 16:5

ARMS Embargo, see Mexico

ARMSTRONG, Mrs Geo A, see Prohibition—N Y S, O 24

ARMY, Navy & Civilian Bd of Boxing Control, see Sports—Boxing

ARMY of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

ARNOLD, Ralph, see Hoover, H C—Presidential Campaign

ARNOLD, Roberta—career on the stage, N 28, VI, 1:4

ARNSTEIN, Nicholas—indicted in Washington together with I Cohn, J Gluck and R S Newman, O 5, 5:3; ordered to Washington for bond conspiracy trial, N 2, 12:3; may be tried in Washington, N 2, 28:1; trial in N Y set for Nov 17, N 5, 15:4; pleads not guilty when arraigned in Washington, N 6, 8:3; U S Supreme Court reverses Judge Manton's refusal of habeas corpus writ; Washington trial will begin next week, N 9, 32:2; paroled pending rehearing of contempt proceedings, N 11, 17:2; trial in Washington may be delayed through Justice Gould's illness, N 22, 17:3; trial postponed, N 23, 17:5; trial starts in Washington, N 30, 7:2; Wall St messengers testify, D 2, 2:6; D Prouder testifies, D 3, 16:4; J Gluck turns State's evidence; identifies Arnstein and Sullivan as men he dealt with and also accuses I Cohn; J F Hogan also testifies, D 9, 11:2; Gluck continues testimony, D 10, 32:1; Judge holds evidence obtained in raid on his apartment cannot be used against him, D 16, 19:2; sworn statements by members of D W Sullivan & Co stricken from evidence, D 17, 13:2; N Cohn arrested in Washington; prosecutor didn't know arrest was intended, D 22, 1:4; Cohn barred as witness; prosecutor voices suspicion over manner of his arrest by Detectives Mayer and Brown, D 23, 2:4; jury locked up for night after 6-hour deadlock; Cohn released in bail, is rearrested on N Y charge, D 24, 2:5; jury disagrees, D 25, 16:8; retrial postponed indefinitely because of absence of G Storck, a material witness, D 26, 10:1; will demand trial in N Y, D 28, 23:1

AROCENA (Mrs), Consuelo Carreras de, see Armour, T D

AROCENA, Rafael—referee rejects claim of Consuelo Carreras to wife's share in estate, O 9, 15:1

AROMA Club, see Prohibition—Perfumery

ARON (Prof), Harold G—upholds new rent laws, O 13, 26:2; offers aid to tenants in testing new rent laws, O 12, 14:8

ARONSBERG, E, see Flax—Russia

ARONSON, Fredk H—death, D 2, 11:3

ARONSON, Harry—buys 5 bldgs in new insurance dist, D 14, 32:3

ARONSON, Max—testifies on bribes paid to R P Brindell, at Lockwood Housing Com investigation, N 24, 1:8

ARONSTAM, Chas S—resigns from Kings Co Co Republican Com, will support Gov Cox and League of Nations, O 26, 8:2; O 27, 3:4

ARSON, see Fires

ARSON Ring, see Fires—Fayette Co, Pa.

ART, subdivided as follows:—

Competitions	Magazines
Education	Museums
Exhibitions	Multiation of
Federal Dept	Portraits
Fragonard Panels	Rembrandt
Frauds	Sales
Galleries	also by countries
Industrial	

Austria—Govt decides to pawn collection of Gobelins tapestries in Holland to pay for Amer wheat, D 9, 2:4; reprs of Austrian art socs protest against pledging Gobelins tapestries for food, D 16, 14:7; Gobelins tapestries have always figured in field of post-war activities, D 19, 22:1

Competitions—
Amer Foundation for French Thought and Art established by Mrs. G Blumenthal to distribute awards to most deserving writers and artists, O 24, VI, 8:2
Brooklyn Soc of Etchers, prizes awarded, D 19, VI, 10:3
Chaloner, J A, Paris Prize competition will take place in May, 1921, N 7, VII, 6:1
Textile Designs competition, under auspices of Art Alliance of Amer, N 19, 14:7; N 21, VI, 6:2
Women's Wear textile designs competition; judges, O 10, VI, 10:2

Education—
School Art League announces museum lectures, O 24, VI, 8:1; Metropolitan Museum announces series of free lectures, D 19, VI, 10:3

Exhibitions:—
Alexander, Jno W, early work, Ralston Gal, N 21, III, 18:1
Amer Federation of Arts, N 21, 20:2; N 21, VI, 6:3
Amer Furniture, Clarke Gal, N 11, 12:7
Amer paintings, Daniel Gal, N 7, III, 15:1
Amer Soc of Miniature Painters, N 7, III, 14:1
Antique furniture collection of Charles of London, N 10, 12:7
See also Furniture—Sales
Architectural League, D 1, 15:3; ed on decision to hold annual exhib in Metropolitan Museum, D 1, 14:1
Arms, Jno Taylor, aquatints, Ackermann Gal, D 12, III, 14:5
Assoc for Culture—Annual exhibit will continue until Feb 28, D 19, VI, 10:3
Bauer, M A J, etchings, Kraushaar Gal, N 21, VI, 6:1; N 14, VI, 6:1
Benson, Frank W, paintings, Macbeth Gal, O 31, III, 20:5
Block, Mortimer, paintings, Civic Club, D 12, VI, 10:3
Boland, Jno, etchings, Amer Art Gal, D 1, 15:3
Bookplates from Colonial period, Natl Arts Club, N 7, VII, 6:2
British arts and crafts, Detroit, N 28, 18:4; prizes awarded, D 19, VI, 10:3
Brooklyn Soc of Etchers, N 28, VI, 6:3; Bruce, Patk Hy, paintings, Ferargil Gal, O 24, VI, 8:1
Bronzes, pottery, etc, Kouchakji Freres, O 31, VI, 9:1
Brooklyn Soc of Etchers, N 28, III, 14:1
Cabinet Paintings by Amer Artists, Babcock Gal, D 19, VI, 10:3
Caricatures, Knoedler Gal, O 3, III, 20:1
Caser, Ettore, paintings, O 10, VI, 10:1
Cassatt, Mary, paintings, Durand-Ruel Gal, N 21, VI, 6:1
Century Club, D 5, III, 12:4
Chase, Wm M, early work, Ralston Gal, N 21, III, 18:1
Color prints, Knoedler Gal, D 26, III, 21:4
Connant, Kenneth J, drawings, Harlow Gal, D 26, III
Contemporary Amer Artists' Autumn exhib, Babcock Gal, O 17, VI, 6:1
Danish ceramics, Frankel Gal, N 28, VI, 6:2
Da Silva, Jno C, collection, Anderson Gal, D 29, 9:1
Daumier lithographs, Knoedler Gal, O 3, III, 20:1
Davies, Arth B, lithographs, Weyhe Gal, D 26, VI, 8:4
Demuth, Chas, paintings, Daniel Gal, D 19, III, 20:3
Denis, M Ferdinand, furnishings and old china, Amer Art Gal, D 7, 12:7
Duveneck, Frank, early work, Ralston Gal, N 21, III, 18:1; Boys, Ralston Gal, N 28, VI, 6:2; pictures, Ferargil Gal, D 1, 15:3
Eighteenth century portraits, Ehrich Gal, N 21, VI, 6:2
Engle, Wm L', paintings and portraits, Kingore Gal, D 5, VII, 6:2
Ederheimer, Richd, portraits, Anderson Gal, D 12, VI, 10:2
Engravings, Keppel Gal, N 14, VI, 6:1
Etchings, Amer Art Gal, D 8, 16:7
Etchings by 6 Boston etchers, Kennedy Gal, D 19, III, 20:4
Folsom Gal, N 14, VI, 6:1
French engravings and drawings, Anderson Gal, N 7, VII, 6:1
French landscape etchings, N Y Public Library, D 26, III, 20:1
French paintings and etchings, French Art Museum, N 7, VII, 6:1
Galsworthy, Frank, water colors of English gardens, Anderson Gal, N 28, II, 1:7; N 28, VI, 6:3; D 5, III, 14:2
Gauguin, Paul, his art described; career, O 17, III, Pt II, 8:1
Gavarni lithographs, Knoedler Gal, O 3, III, 20:1
Gilchrist English pottery, Amer Art Gal, D 3, 14:7
See also Sales, **below**
Grossman, Edwin Booth, paintings, Kingore Gal, N 21, VI, 6:1
Group exhibit, Powell Gal, D 19, VI, 10:2
Guild of Amer Painters, Babcock Gal, D 5, VII, 6:2
Hassam, Childe, water colors, Milch Gal, N 21, VI, 6:1
Heinz, Hy J, collection, Amer Art Gal, D 12, VI, 10:3
High school work of N Y C schools in traveling exhib, N 14, VI, 6:1
Heil, Chas E, drawings, Kennedy Gal O 24, VI, 8:1
Hind, Lewis W, photographs, O 17, VI, 6:2
Hoppe, W O, portraits, N 30, 10:7; dolls and silhouettes, Knoedler Gal, D 19, III, 21:1
Innes, Geo, Jr, paintings, Ferargil Gal, N 14, VI, 6:1
Internatl exhib, Dudensing Gal, N 28, VI, 6:2
Intimate paintings, Macbeth Gal, D 5, VII, 6:3
Ipsen, Ernest L, paintings, Arlington Gal, D 5, VII, 6:2
Jacque, Chas, etchings, N Y Public Library, D 26, III, 20:1
Japanese prints, Anderson Gal, N 28, VI, 6:3
Javanese Wyongs, Art Centre, Inc, N 28, 18:4
Keighley, Alex, photographs, Camera Club, O 31, III, 21:2
Keller, Arth I, sketches, O 10, III, 20:3
Kerr, Walter, collection, Anderson Gal, N 27, 12:7
Kinney, Troy, etchings, Kennedy Gal, N 28, VI, 6:3
Lathrop, W L, paintings, Rehn Gal, N 21, VI, 6:1
Leigh, Howard, lithographs, Anderson Gal, N 7, III, 14:5
Lepere, Auguste, wood engravings, O 31, VI, 9:2
Lubschez, Ben J, photographs, O 10, VI, 10:1

ART—Exhibitions:—(Continued)—
McComas, Frank, paintings, Gimpel & Wildenstein Gal N 28, VI, 6:2
Madonna paintings, Enrich Gal, D 26, VI, 8:4
Metcalf, Willard L, paintings, Macbeth Gal, N 14, VI, 6:1
Meyerowitz, Wm, etchings, Milch Gal, D 5, VII, 6:2
Monnier, Hy, lithographs, Knoedler Gal, O 3, III, 20:1
Monvel, Louis M B de, paintings, Kingore Gal, O 27, 11:5; O 31, III, 21:1
Nevinson, C R W, paintings, Bourgeois Gal, N 21, III, 18:3
New Soc of Artists, Gimpel & Wildenstein Gal, N 14, III, 20:1
N Y Water Color Club—Plans for annual exhib, N 14, VI, 6:3
Old Masters Loan exhibit for benefit of Bellevue Hospital planned, N 17, 13:2; N 30, 10:7
Paris Autumn Salon, O 15, 17:5
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; annual exhib will open on Feb 6, D 12, VI, 10:2
Pottery, Anderson Gal, D 12, VI, 10:3
Prints, Keppel Gal, N 28, III, 12:4
Pushman, Hosvep, paintings, Macbeth Gal, O 10, III, 20:1
Roerich, N K, paintings, Kingore Gal, D 19, III, 20:1
Shope, Hy B, etchings, D 5, III, 12:5
Societie des Artistes Francais, members of jury, exhib at John Levy Gal, D 5, VII, 6:2
Six Amer painters, Milch Gal, N 7, VII, 6:1
Soc of Independent Artists—Will hold annual exhib in Feb, O 31, VI, 9:1; annual exhibit changes last day entry, D 19, VI, 10:3
Sorolla, Juan Bastida, N Y exhibition postponed, O 10, II, 12:1
Spanish art taken to London, O 1, 10:7
Stage designs, Macdowell Club, D 5, VII, 6:3
Storrs, Jno, paintings, Folsom Gal, D 19, VI, 10:2
Sully, Thos, portraits, Ehrich Gal, N 7, VII, 6:2
Taos Soc exhib, N 21, III, 18:4
Van Gogh, Vincent, paintings, Montross Gal; career, O 24, III, 20:1
Water colors, Montross Gal, D 12, III, 15:1
Weber, Fredk T, crayon portraits, D 12, VI, 10:3
Weir, J Alden, paintings, Macbeth Gal, O 31, III, 20:5; paintings, Ferargil Gal, D 5, III, 12:1
Whistler etchings, Knoedler Gal, N 14, VI, 6:1; newly discovered original drawings, N 21, III, 16:2
Witsen, W, etchings, N 21, VI, 6:1
Wolmark, Alfred, paintings, O 10, III, 20:5
Wood carvings by R Laoiza, Bush Terminal Bldg, D 12, VI, 12:2
Zorn, Anders, memorial exhib of etchings, O 17, VI, 6:2
Zurbaran painting, Metropolitan Museum, N 17, 12:8

Federal Dept of Fine Arts—Ed on suggestion by Tribune correspondent that he establish it, N 26, 12:4

Fragonard Panels, see Fragonard

Frauds—F Lavery in book on Raphael says picture, The Holy Family, in Paris Louvre is a copy of original which he possesses, O 10, 7:2; Spanish newspaper hints that Theotocopuli's El Greco has been sold and that copy of original has been substituted in Santo Domingo Monastery, O 3, 4:1; Dr A Cheron uses X-ray to expose frauds, D 15, 1:4; Paris police investigating claim of S Sassy that he painted Whistler picture which he sold for 85 francs; is now for sale for 150,000 francs, D 19, 14:1

French Art—Statement by Mrs Clare Sheridan on collection of modern art in Moscow, N 26, 3:2; statement by L Benedite on revival, D 19, VII, 4:1

Galleries — Clarke Galleries — New home opened, O 17, 22:2
See also Art Centre, Inc

Industrial—Aims of Art Centre, Inc, O 31, III, 20:1; R F Bach tells Textile Design Exhibition of opportunities in Metropolitan Museum, D 5, II, 23:4
See also Art—Competitions—Textile Designs

Magazines—The Arts and The Print Connoisseur issued, D 19, VI, 10:1

Museums:—
Boston Museum—Report reviewing history of Museum, D 5, VII, 6:3
Brooklyn Museum—announces installation of R W Paterson collection, D 12, III, 14:5
Children's Art Centre, Boston; Annual report, D 12, VI, 10:2
Metropolitan Museum—memorial tablet to J P Morgan will be placed in entrance hall; arms from old tombs of Japan and Chinese Han tombstones shown, O 15, 12:8; dates of lectures, O 31, VI, 9:1; Pres de Forest appeals to public for funds to meet expenses, N 17, 12:8; ed, N 18, 14:4; lr by J Pennell suggesting exhibitions of work of living artists, N 20, 12:6; book plate collection of W E Baillie on view; new Fellows admitted; N 21, II, 6:1; lr by L M Lockhart, N 21, II, 2:7; receives $5,000 from J Seligman, N 22, 4:3; lr by A Sterner urging special exhibition of modern art at museum, N 23, 12:7; lr by Margt Raoul suggesting that museum be turned into a department store, N 25, 14:6; J Pennell in lr says museum should do something for modern living art and artists; ed, Live Art at the Museum, N 28, II, 2:7, 5; lr by Dr A C Kramlow answering Pennell, N 28, VII, 4:3; ed on decision of Architectural League to hold exhib in museum; lr by Pres de Forest explaining why museum cannot lend itself as a salesroom, D 1, 14:6; opportunities for industrial art designers told by R F Bach, D 5, II, 23:4; M P Pascal's lr, D 5, VIII, 11:2; annual report, D 12, VI, 10:2; lr by W Pach on need of gallery for public art exhibitions, D 12, VII, 11:4; W K Vanderbilt art gifts placed on view; tablet to J P Morgan placed; other recent accessions, D 14, 16:8; receives $25,000 under will of F L Stetson, D 15, 2:4; puppets discovered in Egyptian tomb 2000 B C displayed, D 15, 14:8; burglar steals bogus money, D 30, 2:2

Mutilation of Portraits, see Leverhulme, Lord

Rembrandt picture found in a German cottage pronounced genuine, D 16, 16:7

Russia—Statement by Mrs Clare Sheridan on collections in Moscow, N 26, 3:2

Sales:—
Boland, Jno, etchings of Men of 1860, Amer Art Gal, D 3, 14:7; D 4, 12:7
Bostwick, Helen C, collection, Amer Art Gal, D 11, 13:4
Cabrejo, J, collection, Clarke Gal, N 28, 18:3
Charles of London antiques, Amer Art Gal, N 16, 14:7
Chinese porcelains from Art House, Inc, Amer Art Gal, D 28, 28:3
Copley's portrait of Hy Laurens acquired by T B Clarke, O 17, 22:2
Denis, Ferdinand, Amer Art Gal, D 12, 22:1
Elwell, J B, collection, O 7, 4:2; O 8, 36:3; O 9, 23:4; O 10, 10:1
Etchings of Men of 1830, Amer Art Gal, D 4, 12:7
Furniture, **see** Furniture—Sales
Gilchrist, Robt, collection, Amer Art Gal, D 8, 17:2
El Greco-Spanish newspaper hints painting was sold and that copy of original has been substituted in Santo Domingo Monastary, O 3, 4:1

Heintz, Hy J, collection, Amer Art Gal, D 15, 14:8; D 16, 16:7; D 17, 16:7; D 18, 12:8
Housman, E A, collection, Anderson Gal, O 31, 16:2
Hunter (Dr), P, collection, Amer Art Gal, N 5, 14:8; N 6, 12:8; N 7, 4:2
Japanese prints, Walpole Gal, N 6, 12:8; Anderson Gal, D 3, 14:7
Le Fortier, Mme, antiques, Amer Art Gal, D 3, 14:7; D 4, 12;6
Parker, E, French engravings and drawings, Anderson Gal, N 10, 2:7
Peck, L O, Oriental collection, Anderson Gal, O 17, 22:2
Southerm, W P R, Japanese prints, Anderson Gal, D 3, 14:7
Thorne (Mrs), Jonathan, housefurnishings, Clarke Gal, O 17, 22:2
Walpole Gal sale from several collections, D 9, 12:7
Warner, Jno D, collection, Anderson Gal, O 24, 12:4
Webster (Dr), J C, collection of Japanese prints, D 3, 14:7

ART Alliance of Amer—Textile design competition prizes awarded, N 19, 14:7

ART Centre, Inc—Plans, O 24, VI, 8:1; Director W L Harris discusses aims; his career, O 31, III, 20:1

ART Glass Workers' Union, see Glass Workers

ARTHUR, Julia—will return to stage as result of husband's business reverses, O 25, 18:1

ARTHUR of Connaught—backed for succession to Greek throne if Alexander dies, O 15, 1:2

ARTIFICIAL Diamonds, see Diamonds

ARTIFICIAL Limbs—Work done by Rebekah Crawford for Italian soldiers, O 17, VI, 6:1; arms attached to developed stumps on H Weigermann's shoulders, D 25, 2:3

ARTILLERY, see U S—Army—Artillery

ARTISTS—Dr A C Kramlow appeals for needy artists, N 28, VII, 4:3
See also Art—Exhibitions

ARTS, The (magazine)—First number issued by H E Field, D 19, VI, 10:1

ASAMA (volcano), see Volcanoes—Japan

ASBESTOS—Japan re-exports surplus to U S, D 26, II, 11:3

ASCALON, see Archaeology—Palestine

ASCHAN (Prof)—awarded Nobel chemistry prize, N 12, 4:3

ASCHE (Dr), Jas—home in Dublin raided by authorities, N 3, 8:2

ASH, Sidney—wife obtains divorce; B Krueger was named corespondent, N 5, 15:4

ASHER, Harry, see Ahrens (Mrs), G

ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 15, 25:6

ASHFIELD, Walter—death, N 3, 11:5

ASHLAND Place, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit—Ashland Pl connection

ASHLEY (Prof), Wm F—scouts theory that Wall St bomb explosion was caused by union labor men, N 12, 11:2; ed, The Pilgrim Fathers, on article in the Quarterly Review, N 14, II, 2:2

ASHOKAN Reservoir, see Catskill Aqueduct

ASHURST (U S Sen), H Fountain—proposes constitutional amendment that 3d Monday in Jan instead of March 4 be Presidential inaugural day, D 24, 3:2; invades White House to learn fate of mine assessment bill, D 30, 28:4

ASIA, see Bolsheviki—Asia; Explorations—Asia
See also Armenia; Bolsheviki—Near East; Constantinople; Mesopotamia; Near East Relief; Palestine; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey—Nationalists

ASIATICS, see Immigration

ASIEL, Elias—death, N 11, 13:2

ASPEN Borer—Experts of U S Dept of Agriculture tell how to control tree pests, D 27, 10:3

ASPHALT—Lr by J E Pennybacker on its production, O 1, 10:6; product mined in Ky is in demand for road bldg, N 28, II, 15:3; found in Manitoba, D 5, II, 23:4

ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases

ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents

ASPINALL (Justice) Jos—re-election indorsed by Nassau County Bar Assoc, O 1, 3:2

ASQUITH, Herbert Hy—discusses home rule for Ireland in communication to The London Times, O 5, 17:6; ed, O 6, 14:3; British press comment, O 6, 19:6; Lloyd George's comment, O 7, 1:7; Lloyd George is expected to reject plan; plan compared by Lord R Cecil with that of Viscount Grey, O 7, 3:4; Lloyd George, in speech at Carnarvon, Wales, ridicules lr, O 10, 14:3; statement on Lloyd George's speech at Carnarvon, O 11, 17:7; speaks at Ayr; attacks Lloyd George's speech at Carnarvon; attacked by Sir E Carson, O 15, 17:6; speaks at Cardiff; criticises Irish situation, N 6, 15:6; appeals, in speech at Cardiff, for settlement of Irish question by Dominion plan, N 7, 1:4; adopts more moderate tone in debate at 3d reading of Home Rule bill, N 12, 1:3; addresses Natl Liberal Club; condemns Govt policy in Ireland, N 20, 15:7; moves Commons censure on Irish reprisals; rapped by Sir H Greenwood, N 25, 3:2; speaks at demonstration at Albert Hall; denounces Irish reprisal policy, D 5, 2:1

ASQUITH, Mrs Herbert Hy (Margot)—book denounced by British press, N 5, 15:4; ed, Mrs Asquith and Stevenson, N 9, 14:4; review of her autobiography, N 14, III, 3:1; John O'London's comment, N 21, III, 30:1

ASSAULTS:—
Aiken, S C—McMahon, P, whipped by whitecaps, O 21, 13:4
Bellmore, L I—Koch, C Jr, shot by constable, O 10, 4:2
Billings, Mont—Lampson, E F, burned to death in cabin after he shoots posse sheriff, D 8, 1:4
Chicago:—
Herzog, C, ball player, stabbed, O 1, 1:7
Larney, E, shot in political feud, N 1, 20:3
Council Bluffs, Ia—Cleveland (Rev) D E, bound to blazing truck, O 31, 10:3
Garwood, N J—Doolin, J, shot by Policeman McCormick in row over liquor, D 26, 16:1
Greencastle, Ind—Barney, Hilda, shot, D 7, 17:5
Krypton, Ky—Young (Dr), C, and C L Smith shot in political feud, O 28, 15:2
Maspeth, L I—Kulis, B, shot by thieves in his saloon, D 14, 8:2
Montrose, Pa—Taylor, J, shot by State policeman, N 2, 6:3; N 3, 14:1
New York City:—
Agnello, A, war veteran, acquitted, O 28, 15:3
Brienback (Policeman), shoots W Reichel after being attacked by 3 men, O 25, 32:2
Burkhardt, R, slashed with razor in fight with Dr J W McElroy, N 27, 3:2; McElroy held in bail, N 28, 9:1
Cooper, B, shot; J and Helen Bazaraick and D Golen arrested, D 28, 2:1
Enright (Policeman), R, fights 4 men; 2 arrested, N 7, 5:1
Farazera (Mrs), Rose, shot; husband sought, O 25, 17:3
Farrington (Detective Sgt), Albert, shot while arresting W Marweg and T Meehan, escaped prisoners, N 14, 5:1
Gill (Policeman), M, kills prisoner, R Cotin, O 13, 9:2
Givoe, L, shot; brother held, O 25, 17:3
Hulings, W J and J, fined for assaulting Rascovar brothers, N 25, 15:1
McNally, M, held for using blackjack on wife, N 8, 16:3
Marino, J, dies of bullet wound; 5 men held, D 29, 2:3
Mathias, N, arrested, accused of attacking girl, O 10, 18:2
Murray, W, and son shot by holdup man; W Robers arrested, O 18, 16:2

ASSAULTS: — New York City: — (Continued)—
Palmer (Mrs), Charlotte K, attacked in her home and robbed of $400,000 in jewelry, N 18, 1:4
See also Palmer, Mrs C K
Pezza, J, and Mrs Magdalena Marifci shot during gang fight; 3 men held, O 18, 16:2
Pomeroy, Jerome, held on charge by Rose Staisny, D 30, 6:2
Rein (Detective), J F, attacked; wounds 2 men, O 4, 1:5
Rowell, Mrs Margt, beaten by holdup man; C Sinclair arrested, N 26, 3:1
Ruthenberg, F, held without bail; man he tripped up is still unconscious, D 27, 2:5
Scenenva, Lillian, knocked unconscious and robbed by men posing as detectives, N 16, 18:5
Skala (Detective), Emil, shot in fight with gang, O 10, 5:2; identifies H Campbell, O 11, 26:2
Stauffer, Dorothy, stabbed by L Mariciori, N 4, 18:3
Wolfe, H, arraigned for striking bootblack who charged 15 cents for shine, D 29, 11:4
Newark, N J—Mohammed Ali found shot, O 11, 19:5
Omaha—Freeman, J, alive with bullet in heart; accuses wife, N 28, 19:2
Pinckneyville, Ill—Hoagland, J "Foxy," killed by Sheriff after shooting 3 men, D 27, 2:4
Punishment, see Crime & Criminals—Punishment
Springfield, O—Keller, Thelma, shot by Mrs F B Snowden, O 28, 15:1
Trenton, N J—Scarlata, J, kills himself after wounding brother, O 25, 17:5
Wallington, N J—Rasmun, A, twice beaten by wife, O 4, 15:4
Williamson, W Va—1 killed, 3 wounded in 3 shooting affrays, N 1, 17:6
Wise, Va—1 killed and several wounded while storming jail to lynch negro, D 6, 4:6
Yonkers, N Y—Weller, D, arraigned charged with assaulting D H Slade, N 3, 14:1

ASSAWAGO Co—Mills in Conn re-open on full-time basis, O 13, 25:3

ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; Taxation, Jersey City

ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of Amer—Collected about $26,000 in express claims in past 6 mos, says D N Mosessohn, O 7, 16:1; asks general investigation of parcel post system, charges bad methods of handling and delivering goods, O 24, VIII, 4:8; convention at Atlantic City, N 24, 2:6; N 25, 8:5
See also Fashions—Exhibitions

ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—Divds, O 7, 25:5

ASSOCIATED First Natl Pictures, Inc, see Talmadge, Norma and Constance

ASSOCIATED Fur Mfrs, see Fur Trade—Strike

ASSOCIATED General Contractors—Executive Bd gives unanimous indorsement to bldg graft investigation by Lockwood Com, N 17, 2:3; ed, N 18, 14:5

ASSOCIATED Industries of Mass—Annual dinner at Boston; addresses by ry men, O 29, 26:1

ASSOCIATED Oil Co, see Southern Pacific Co

ASSOCIATED Press—Gov Cox denies assertion of W H Taft that he attacked it, O 3, 2:2; aid to college dailies, N 14, II, 8:1

ASSOCIATED Retailers of St Louis—Adopt plan to prevent business stagnation and encourage employment, N 24, 19:2

ASSOC for Culture, see Art—Exhibitions

ASSOC for Improving Condition of the Poor—B B Burritt, General Director, gives thanks for Christmas stockings sent in answer to appeal, lr, D 29, 10:8
See also Charity

ASSOC for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease—Work described; statement by Dr T S Hart, Vice Pres, D 12, II, 10:1

ASSOC of Amer Schools and Depts of Journalism—Annual meeting in Columbus, O, standards for instruction discussed, D 28, 23:3

ASSOC of Amer Universities—Plans for annual conference, N 14, IX, 12:1; convention, N 15, 17:8

ASSOC of Dealers in Masons' Supplies, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 4

ASSOC of Foreign Press Correspondents, see McCormick (U S Sen), M, D 12

ASSOC of Life Insurance Presidents—Annual convention in N Y C, D 11, 19:3

ASSOC of Mfrs of Metal Doors and Windows, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 22

ASSOC of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico, see Oil Trade—Mexico

ASSOC of Ry Executives—Statistics by Advisory Com show increase in ry freight movement, O 24, II, 1:4; will discuss decentralization of adjustment bds, O 29, 23:3; expected to announce stand on labor bds soon, O 30, 17:5; reports that urgent need of rys is more locomotives, O 31, II, 1:5; reports increased ry efficiency in 6 mos of restored private operation; gives statistics on traffic gains, N 17, 21:2; seeks damage test to get official estimate of recompense for wartime deterioration of rys, D 5, 23:3; compiles statistics for Oct earnings, which fall below expectations, D 18, 20:3; T D Cuyler prepares review of ry situation in 1920, D 27, 17:4

ASSOC of Reformed Rabbis of N Y and Vicinity—Luncheon to Rabbi F de Sola Mendes, N 10, 13:4; annual meeting, D 29, 7:3

ASSOC of Trade and Commerce—Buys bldg in 7th Av, D 4, 20:2

ASSYRIAN Code, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

ASTHMA—Public clinic opened at N Y Hospital, N 28, II, 12:1

ASTOR, Chas Fredk—son and he arrested on charge of bookmaking, N 14, 19:2; sentenced, N 20, 3:4

ASTOR, Jno Jacob, Jr—Appellate Division approves reduction of L D Wills's fee as guardian, N 13, 20:2

ASTOR, Vincent, see Knickerbocker Holding Co

ASTOR, Mrs Vincent—Schola Cantorum gives first of series of lecture-musicales at her house, D 17, 17:3

ASTOR (Viscount), Waldorf—arrives in U S, O 24, 18:1

ASTOR (Lady), Waldorf—pleads for order in Commons during fight caused by discussion of Dublin outrages, N 23, 1:7; goes to Westminster Abbey to open Church Army sale; speaks of so many other things that she forgets to declare sale open, N 25, 17:1; ed on article in The Woman Patriot on plan to send her to U S as British diplomatic repr, D 3, 14:5; whistles in despair when worsted by facetious M P in Commons, D 21, 1:4

ASTOR, Wm Waldorf—estate sells property, N 14, VIII, 6:1; N 27, 20:4; D 19, VIII, 1:1

ASTOR House—Northerly half reported sold, D 2, 23:5

ASTORIA, L I, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp

ASTORIA Light, Heat and Power Co—New generator plant opened in Long Is, D 21, 28:1

ASTORIA Mahogany Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 22, 23:7

ASTRONOMY—Prof Bauer speaks before astronomical div of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science and says that world moves in magnetic field; Prof Moulton predicts future wonders and tells duration of star, etc, D 31, 2:6
See also Stars

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry—Announces contracts for $18,000,000 worth of

equipment and improvements are being completed, N 6, 21:2; allowed by Interstate Commerce Comm to abandon feeder line in Yavapai Co, Ariz, D 5, II, 19:4; general conditions described by W B Storey, D 8, 28:2

ATHA, Louis M—buys 10 Govt built ships for $1,400,000, O 5, 10:7

ATHERTON, Laura Dunham—death, O 30, 11:5

ATHLETICS, see Accidents—Sports; Sports—Sports—Athletics

ATHLONE, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

ATKINSON, Kerr—contributes to Match-the-Pres fund for League of Nations, O 5, 2:5

ATLANTIC-Adriatic S S Corp—Passes into receiver's hands, with 7 subsidiary cos controlled by Morse interests, in equity suit instituted by Marsh and McLennan, for overdue insurance, N 18, 17:5; B W Morse says Amer merchant marine cannot compete with foreign rates, N 19, 15:3

ATLANTIC CITY, N J:—
Prohibition—Only 1 of 121 defendants arraigned for breaking, pleads guilty, O 14, 32:2; 29 cafe proprietors fined for violating law, D 31, 4:5

ATLANTIC Coast Line—
Sept report, O 29, 22:3

ATLANTIC Coast Line R R Co—Asks authorization of Interstate Commerce Comm to issue trust certificates for payment of certain equipment, D 23, 22:2; Nov report of earnings, D 30, 21:2

ATLANTIC Deeper Waterways Assoc—Meeting at Atlantic City; speeches on waterways, O 7, 18:2

ATLANTIC Fruit Co—Annual statement; $6,000,000 note issue announced, D 30, 21:3

ATLANTIC Mutual Ins Co—Divd, O 8, 26:8; O 22, 26:8

ATLANTIC Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 24, 27:6; quarterly divd, D 22, 23:8

ATLANTIC Refining Co—Pf divd, O 4, 15:4

ATLANTIC Terra Cotta Co—Pf divd, N 27, 19:8

ATLANTIC Transport Line — Amer flag hoisted on S S Minnekahda to show transfer from British registry, N 4, 18:2

ATLAS Powder Co—Divds, N 11, 22:3; N 12, 25:7

ATOM—Fraudulent Discovery of How to Break it Up, **see** Unruh, W von

ATROCITIES, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism; Syria—Atrocities

ATTEL, Abe, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

ATTERBURY, Albert H—suggests tax on checks and coffee, lr, D 29, 10:7

ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—says 5½ or 6% interest on investment allowed by R R Transportation Act will not attract new capital to railroads, O 17, II, 15:2; assails ry union leaders' plea for natl adjustment bds as plot for Plumb Plan or "One Big Union," D 1, 5:2; ed, Ry workers and the public, D 2, 10:2; statement that ry union leaders are working for closed shop denied by W H Johnston, Pres of Internatl Assoc of Machinists, D 6, 17:1; eligibility for Sec of War in Harding Cabinet stated by Sen Penrose, D 14, 6:3; indorsed by Gov Sproul for Sec of War, D 18, 16:2; confers with ry union leaders on means of preventing strikes and improving service on Penn R R, D 22, 3:6; ed, Ry strikes, D 23, 10:3

ATTLEBORO, Mass—Mrs Eliza Daggett seeks election as Mayor, D 3, 17:7

ATWELL, Geo—testifies before Lockwood Com on relations with R P Brindell, N 19, 1:8; N 20, 1:8

ATWILL, Lionel—appears in Deburau, D 24, 14:3

ATWOOD (Col), Wm G—tells of Serbia's readjustment, article by Hortense McDonald, N 14, VI, 10:1

AUBURN Prison—J Patnode and C Riley escape, O 24, 23:5; 10 prisoners set free for Christmas, D 23, 1:2

AUCTION Bridge—Sp art by Helen Bullitt Lowry on schism in bridge clubs in The South since the elections, N 28, III, 7:1

AUDUBON, N J, Borough of—School bonds offered, O 19, 20:6

AUDUBON Socs, see Natl Assoc of Audubon Socs

AUER, Mischa—tells of experiences in Russia and of his escape, O 3, VI, 2:7

AUGUSTA Victoria, former Empress of Germany—critically ill, N 19, 8:3; N 21, 16:3; N 22, 17:4; N 23, 17:4; N 24, 19:7; N 25, 2:5; N 26, 15:3; N 27, 13:4; N 29, 17:5; prayers for her in Doorn Chapel, N 30, 17:3; condition desperate, D 1, 19:6; D 2, 15:8; end seems near; arrangements for burial at Potsdam being made, D 3, 15:4; relatives admit she is dying, D 4, 13:5; condition improved, D 5, 18:1; D 7, 17:6; relapse, D 8, 19:6; German Socialists fight Reichstag proposal for resolution of sympathy in case of her death, D 9, 17:7; condition serious, D 11, 11:2; relapse, D 26, 7:2; D 31, 5:5

AUSTEN, Nancy Virginia—article on Japan, N 14, VII, 3:2

AUSTIN, D E—describes serious conditions prevailing in canned mlik industry, N 14, II, 1:4

AUSTIN, O P—ed, No community inflation, on statement regarding trade growth in last 6 yrs, N 9, 14:1

AUSTIN, Perry L—death, D 28, 11:4

AUSTIN, Nichols & Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 5, 23:5

AUSTRALIA:—
Armaments, see League of Nations—Armaments
Commerce:—
Foreign Cos—Govt extends War Precautions Act governing trading, N 28, 6:1; D 5, II, 23:5
Germany—Import ruling revised, O 10, VIII, 4:5
Statistics—Export and import figures for Jan to July, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
U S—Sir J Cook urges that trade agent be appointed at Washington, O 21, 18:3
Finances—Loans—Premier E G Theodore of Queensland, says present is not feasible time to raise loan in U S, O 24, 1:2
Immigration—Lack of workmen may cause admission of Japanese, says Mrs J L Clendenin, D 12, VIII, 19:1
See also White Australia, **below**
Japanese, see Japanese in Australia
Labor, see Labor—Australia
Parliament—Mason, Labor member of House of Reprs, expelled for disloyal utterances, N 12, 6:3
White Australia—W M Hughes says question can't be submitted to League of Nations for arbitration, N 8, 17:1; N 9, 14:2; policy defended by M Sheldon, D 4, 4:2

AUTRALIAN Producers' Assoc—Natl City Bank of N Y buys 164,000 ounces of gold, N 2, 19:3

AUSTRALIANS in Turkey, see Greece—Entente Policy

AUSTRIA:—
Amer Aid—Ed on appeal in Viennese magazine, O 3, II, 2:5
Art Objects, **see** Art—Austria
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Austria
Cabinet—Majority of Ministers plan to resign, O 24, 21:1; Police Pres Schober may head new ministry, N 6, 23:2; Schober agrees to form ministry, N 8, 4:3; N 10, 17:7; Dr M Mayr forms new ministry, N 21, 12:8; personnel, N 22, 14:7
Carinthia, **see** Carinthia
Children, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children
Communists, **see** Bolsheviki—Austria
Constitution—Goes into effect, N 12, 17:7
Czechoslovaks, **see** Czechoslovaks in Austria
Danube Federation, **see** Danube Federation
Diplomatic Service—Dr L Hartmann resigns as Amb to Germany, N 28, II, 6:1
Disarmament, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Austria—Disarmament
Economic Conditions—Statement by R M Haan on need of raw materials, O 31, VI, 8:1; allied credit for purchase of raw

AUSTRIA: — Economic Conditions — (Continued)—
materials said to be approved, N 9, 1:5; H Stinnes is in Vienna arranging for financial aid, D 24, 10:7
Economic Council of States of former empire urged by Col Smith, U S Repr of Deportations Comm, N 22, 14:7
Elections—Results for Natl Assembly, O 19, 17:4; ed, O 20, 12:1; women's vote was factor in success of Christian Socialists, O 21, 12:7; D O Bauer lays defeat of Social Democrats to women, O 22, 32:2; text of letter of Lenin instructing Bolsheviki how to vote, N 21, II, 12:3; Bundesrat elections, N 30, 2:7
Finances—Budget; deficit reported; complaints of extravagance made, O 23, 12:7; Reparations Comm said to be contemplating loan for economic restoration, O 27, 17:5; allied credit said to be approved, N 9, 1:5; attempt to float loan in England fails, N 30, 20:5; budget figures presented to Parliament, D 6, 1:5; credit for foodstuffs authorized by Natl Assembly Finance Com, D 17, 3:5; Minister of Finance denies rumor of panic as people rush to exchange kronen for foreign currencies, D 20, 15:4
France, Relations with—France plans move to prevent union with Germany if plebiscite decides for it by demanding execution of peace treaty, O 5, 17:3
Gambling, **see** Gambling—Austria
General Conditions—Statement by G B Stockton, O 10, 18:1; statement by R M Haan, O 31, VI, 8:1; A Halstead, arriving in U S, tells of destitution, N 1, 27:3
Germany, Union with, **see** Union with Germany, **below**
Industries—Raw materials needed to enable mills to resume operation, O 10, VIII, 4:5
Judiciary—Lr by W D Makepeace appealing for relief, D 11, 12:6
Jugoslavia, Relations with, **see** Carinthia.
Klagenfurth, **see** Carinthia
Labor, **see** Labor—Austria
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Austria
Monarchy—Swiss officials deny that former Emperor Charles is plotting to regain throne, D 20, 28:2
Natl Assembly—Election results, O 19, 17:4; ed, O 20, 12:1; opening session, officers chosen, N 12, 17:7; apportionment of parties, N 28, II, 6:1
Peace Treaty, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Population, N 28, II, 6:1
Presidency—Dr M Hainisch chosen by Natl Assembly, D 10, 14:7
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Austria
Reconstruction, **see** European War—Reconstruction
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Austria
Union with Germany—France plans to hold Austria to peace treaty and to prevent union if plebiscite decides for it, Austrians are divided on question, merger with Bavaria favored by some, O 5, 17:3; ed, O 6, 14:6; is only hope for Austria's salvation, says Pres Seitz, O 7, 19:7; C H Grasty gives out lr of Austrian official giving moderate Austrian opinion, N 7, VII, 7:1; Count Czernin confers in Berlin on possibility, D 9, 3:6; appeal to League of Nations for union said to have been drafted, D 27, 4:5
Water Power, **see** Water Power

AUSTRIAN Professors, see German Professors

AUTHORS—Favorite authors of British girls, D 31, 4:2
See also Books—Reviews; Protective League of German Writers

AUTO Sales Corp—Pf divd, D 2, 17:7

AUTOGRAPH Sales:—
Brickner (Mrs), W M, collection will be sold at Anderson Gal; described, D 19, II, 7:1
Coggeshall, E W, collection; 69 Dickens letters bring $3,000, N 5, 15:5
Pariser, R, collection, Anderson Gal, D 12, 6:1
Private collections sale, Amer Art Gal, D 21, 12:7; D 22, 10:7
Thacher, J B, collection, Anderson Gal, D 2, 10:7
See also Books—Sales

AUTOMATIC Straight Airbrake Co, see Erie R R Co—Airbrakes

AUTOMATIC Sprinklers, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 10

AUTOMATIC Telephones, see Telephones, Automatic

AUTOMATIC Train Stop, see Railroads—Automatic Train Stop

AUTOMOBILE Dealers' Assoc—T F Moore appointed Executive Sec, N 21, VII, 6:1

AUTOMOBILES:—
Accessories, see Prices, **below**
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Africa—Field for Amer cars, N 7, VIII, 8:4
Capitalization Plans—Inducement offered to car buyers by subscription to Ownerships of Motors, O 23, 17:4
Commuting Statistics—N 7, II, 10:2
Duryea Model, built in 1892, presented Natl Museum in Washington, D 6, 24:3
Electric Cars—More standard types for commercial use are needed, O 17, VII, 8:1
Exports—A Reeves says more attention will be paid to exportation by Amer mfrs, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 17, VII, 8:1
Fines and Arrests:—
Belknap, Mrs Wm, summoned for speeding, N 29, 20:3
Ciminello, J, gets jail sentence for violating traffic regulations, N 10, 13:3
Fennell, T, sentenced for killing 2 women with car, O 6, 13:1
Garrett (U S Repr), F J, arrested on charge of driving car and injuring girl while intoxicated, N 11, 13:3
See also Garrett, F J
Graham, V, held after car kills girl, N 3, 11:2
Haggerty, F, arrested after car kills man, N 4, 17:4
Kosarsky, A, held after car runs on sidewalk, killing baby in carriage, O 25, 17:6; ed, O 26, 16:5
Lenson, Ruth, gets summons for driving without a license following collision of cars, D 27, 5:2
Riordan, J T, held after mail truck kills child and wounds 3, O 3, 1:5
350 offenders fined for total of $3,500, O 28, 19:1
Valentine, Peter, gets jail sentence, N 2, 17:3
Wayrynan (Capt), H, held after car kills woman and injures man, O 31, 12:7
France—Mfrs ask increased duties or restriction on imports that would affect U S, O 5, 1:2
Garage Service, see Garage Owners' Assoc
German Export Trade—Efforts to recover it, N 14, VII, 7:5
Germany—Dump cars are being sold in India, D 26, II, 11:8
Industry—C E Thompson predicts brighter outlook, O 31, VII, 6:5; Nash Motors Co lays off 2,000 employes at Kenosha plant, N 23, 11:2; shipments during first 9 mos of 1920, D 5, IX, 5:1; Willys-Overland Co resumes work in parts dept, N 19, 2:5; Ford Motor Co closes Detroit plant, D 29, 15:4; D 30, 3:5; D 31, 24:2
Insurance Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Motor Vehicles
Italy, see Labor—Italy
Japan—Jinricmobile replaces man-drawn rickshaws, N 14, 14:1
Laws—R Welling says N Y should have laws similar to those in Seattle, to protect pedestrians, O 31, VI, 11:1
Licenses—63 revoked in Mass, O 2, 25:4; 2 chauffeurs lose licenses in N Y C and 6 others are suspended, O 3, 1:5; ed, O 4, 12:6; police have no record of owner of

car in which R Amos and Lucille Harper were killed, D 28, 1:7; car belonged to Bishop Burch; R Amos killed wife and himself, D 29, 2:5
See also N Y S, **below**

Mass—Licenses of 63 drivers revoked, O 2, 25:4; ed, O 4, 12:6; license seekers must pass practical test, N 28, 19:2; D 19, VII, 6:2; State Registrar files bill with Legislature for increased license fees, D 4, 16:4

Mergers—Maxwell-Chalmers deal, O 20, 18:5; O 29, 24:2; Hare's Motors, Inc, absorbs Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Co, N 16, 17:2

Motor Trucks—Report on farm use, N 21, VII, 6:4; Motor Truck Assoc will hold exhibit in N Y C, D 12, VII, 7:1; prize for best essay by motor truck chauffeur will be offered at show to be held in N Y C, D 19, VII, 6:2; ed, The future of the truck, comment on article by J C Vincent in Collier's Weekly, D 28, 10:3

New Jersey—Statement by H G Hershfield on bill for increased fee for registration, N 7, VIII, 9:1; public hearing by Assembly Judiciary Com, N 9, 14:7; odd requests for license numbers, N 29, 10:5; fees will remain unchanged for coming year, D 5, IX, 4:1

N Y C—Increase in registrations, O 3, VIII, 7:1; F H LaGuardia and Controller Craig clash at Estimate Bd hearings on budget for expenditures for municipal cars, O 26, 22:1; O 27, 25:2; O 30, 11:1; Police Dept problems described by Comr Enright at meeting of Motor Truck Assoc; suggestions offered, O 31, VII, 6:1

N Y S—Col E S Cornell urges new license laws to curb traffic accidents, O 3, 15:1; J J Lyons, newly elected Sec of State, asks aid of N Y C officials in curbing reckless motorists, D 9, 4:2

Operators' Licenses—N Y S Automobile Assoc will try to obtain enactment of law to license every operator and limit age to 18, D 26, VI, 12:1

Prices—Table showing old and new prices of 15 makes, O 3, VIII, 8:1; reduced on Jordan, Westcott and Gardner cars, O 3, X, 14:2; Diamond Motor Car Co announces reductions, O 6, 18:5; Swiss mfrs are worried by importation of low-priced Amer cars, O 8, 19:7; Times Auto Supply Co announces 20% reduction in price of accessories, O 9, 16:3; flurry is quieting, O 10, VII, 6:3; Packard Co announces reduction, O 31, 14:2

Production, see Industry, **above**

Races:—
- Bakersfield, Cal—Ira Vail wins 100-mile dirt track championship, D 27, 14:6
- France—S Lecointe establishes record for 200 meters, N 1, 18:5; Sadi Lecointe drives automobile in race against horse, N 28, 2:6
- Indianapolis—Record foreign entry expected for Internatl 500-mile sweepstakes, D 27, 15:4
- Los Angeles—G Chevrolet and mechanician, L Jolls, killed, and E O'Donnell seriously injured in collision; race won by R Sarles, N 26, 1:2; O'Donnell dies, N 27, 24:3
- Phoenix, Ariz—I Vail wins 100-mile race, N 14, VIII, 3:4
- Pottstown, Pa—100-mile race won by H Williams, O 24, VIII, 3:8
- Shreveport, La—Southern dirt track records for 1 and 2 miles bettered, N 8, 18:5

Registry Fees—N J automobile clubs prepare to fight proposed increase, O 10, VII, 6:4

Routes and Tours:—
- Lakewood, N J, O 17, VII, 8:2
- New Haven to Montreal, N 21, VII, 6:1
- Phila, O 17, VII, 8:2
- Washington, D C, N 7, VIII, 9:2; D 26, VI, 12:1
- West Point, O 24, VII, 4:4
- Yellowstone Natl Park visitors break all records in 1920, N 14, VII, 7:3

Shows:—
- Jersey City—Will be held week beginning Nov 15, O 10, VII, 6:4
- London, N 28, VII, 6:1
- N Y C—Plans of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 8, 28:3; Salon, N 14, VII, 7:3; N 15, 20:1; will be visited by repr of foreign industry, D 19, VII, 6:1

State Ownership—Statistics on vehicles owned and used in various States, N 21, VII, 6:1

Switzerland—J Grande says ry authorities are becoming alarmed at decrease in ry travel due to motor car competition, O 3, II, 5:1; mfrs are worried by importation of low priced Amer cars, O 8, 19:7

Tariff on Imports—Export Mgrs Convention of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce urges lower tariff and new commercial agreements, O 9, 24:3

Taxes—Increase proposed in Sec Houston's report protested by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, D 9, 2:2

Thefts:—
- Anglin, Margt, car stolen, D 22, 2:6
- Band of 7 including woman arrested in Mass cities, N 26, 14:3
- Bloom, S R Brice and D Kron held; confessed to 4 highway robberies, D 24, 2:1
- Bourget, Jos, arrested after giving stolen car away, N 14, II, 1:7
- Brady, J J, exonerated, O 31, 18:2
- Chicago—14 cars reported stolen, D 26, 2:3
- Detroit—S Nyquist, A and L McHugh and J G Burroughs held, accused of stealing cars from Cadillac Co and disposing of loot in Norway, N 2, 15:2; J White arrested, J C Burroughs and E F Shanley held, D 4, 24:4
- Eacobacci, F, H Rega and C Russo arrested on suspicion of stealing an automobile, D 11, 24:3; Eacobacci, H Rega, C Russo and A Paoluccio arraigned, D 13, 16:2
- Horstman, E J, garage proprietor, and J Pulda arrested on charge of receiving stolen cars; 12 missing machines found in garage, D 5, 18:3; Horstman, J S Pulda, W Bennett, H Randolph and H Raphael held; say auto owners hired robbers to steal their cars in order to collect insurance, D 8, 10:2; ed, D 9, 12:6
- Millburn, N J—3 men arrested charged with stealing R Cevwan's car, D 13, 16:2
- N Y C Police Dept Inspection—Plans announced by Comr Enright, O 31, VII, 6:1
- Podell, S, car stolen from in front of Police Headquarters, D 22, 1:8
- Zaccora, L, and B Lanzero arrested in stolen car, D 6, 10:1

Tires—U S Rubber Co announces 12½% reduction in prices, except on cord tires, O 30, 20:1; price reductions announced by Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co and Ajax Tire & Rubber Co, N 13, 17:8; proper pressure for various sizes and types, N 14, VII, 7:4

Tractors—Farmers say operation is cheaper than use of horses, N 7, II, 12:2; duties on imports to Italy, N 21, II, 19:5; report received by the Bur of Public Roads of Agriculture Dept for 1919, D 13, 26:3

Trailers—Use investigated by truck mfrs, O 10, VII, 6:3

Transcontinental Trips—Maud Younger arrives in Washington from San Francisco, D 20, 3:4

Women Travelers—Maud Younger arrives in Washington from San Francisco, D 20, 3:4

AVALANCHES—Mont Blanc, N 27, 1:4
See also Mont Blanc

AVALOFF-BERMONDT, see Bermondt

"AVALON" (Song), see Ricordi, G, & Co

AVENI Rustem, see Essad Pasha

AVENOL, L M, see League of Nations—Credit System

AVERY, Arth, see Swindling—Charity Frauds

AVEZZANA (Baron), Camillo Ramano—is going to Italy for leave of absence; no confirmation of report that he is to be replaced, O 15, 13:2

AVIATION, see Aeronautics

AVIATORS, see Aeronautics

AVRAM, M H—appointed N Y S Comr to examine voting machines, O 10, 18:4

AXELROD, Alex—arrives in Switzerland from Russia; says Soviet is menaced by revival of middle class, O 11, 26:4

AXTON (Rev), Jno T—is made chief of U S Army chaplains, O 3, VI, 6:2; speaks at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; tells of shortage of chaplains in navy, D 3, 15:3

AYRES, Jno A, see Eastman, Monk

AYRES (Col), Leonard P—extract from his book, The War with Germany, D 19, III, 16:2

AYRES (U S Repr), Wm Augustus—proposes Constitutional amendment authorizing majority of Sen to ratify treaties, D 7, 2:2

AZERBAIJAN—Admission into League of Nations opposed by Assembly, D 2, 2:4; report that it has been ceded to Soviet Armenia, D 9, 3:6; League of Nations Assembly rejects plea for membership, D 18, 8:2

BABCOCK, Alfred Jerome—death, N 15, 15:5

BABCOCK, Chas H—death, D 17, 17:4

BABCOCK (Mayor), E V—World War veterans refuse to parade past him because he allowed "tag day" for relief of Teuton children, N 12, 10:3

BABCOCK, Hy D—estate, N 6, 22:5

BABCOCK, Warren L—tells of stamp collecting in Paris during war time, N 7, 20:1

BABIES—1-lb baby born to Mr and Mrs Pruitt thrives, D 30, 7:2
See also Abandoned Children; Infant Mortality

BABIES, Sidewalk Rights—Judge Mulqueen affirms conviction for disorderly conduct against J P Stolz on charge by Mrs Jessie D Dreyfuss that he ordered her to keep her child off the street, D 12, 18:2

BABIES' Welfare Federation—Conference of agencies interested in finding homes for children, N 18, 14:8

BABINO (Mrs), Monnie Cava—death, N 4, 13:4

BABSON, Roger Ward—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 10, 3:4; excerpts from his book, Cox—The Man, O 10, VII, 2:2; statement on need of religion in modern business quoted by O M Fisher, N 7, II, 1:4

BABLYONIAN Tablets, see Archaeology

BACCARA, Luisella, see Annunzio, G d'

BACH, Richd F, see Art—Industrial

BACHE, Jules Semon—urges repeal of excess profits tax and surtaxes, which Prof Adams opposes in argument at annual meeting of Economic Club at Hotel Astor, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2; urges sales tax as principal levy at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 18, 5:2

BACHE, Rene—art on pensions for widows and daughters of soldiers, O 24, VII, 8:1

BACKER, Geo S—testifies on payment of $25,000 tribute to R P Brindell to stop bldg strike at Joint Legislative Com investigation of bldg materials, O 22, 1:8; indictment for perjury in bldg graft investigation, N 6, 1:8; N 7, 1:8; N 9, 2:2; N 16, 1:1; N 17, 1:8; N 18, 1:8; N 19, 2:6; jurors, N 27, 3:4; N 30, 3:1; trial, D 1, 20:1; D 2, 3:5; D 3, 2:4; says he has identified Brindell's brother Matthew as one of the strangers to whom he paid $25,000 bribe from Levy to Brindell, and whom he previously referred to as "Mutt and Jeff" at perjury trial, Dec 4, 2:3; testifies, D 7, 10:2; jury dismissed when they fail to agree; Backer is released in custody of his counsel until $25,000 bail is furnished, D 8, 1:1

BACON (Mrs), Eliz G—death, D 25, 7:6

BACON, Geo W—supports Gov Cox for Pres, and League of Nations, O 20, 4:2

BACON (Mrs), Robt, see Hospitals—France

BACTERIOLOGY—Progress of research for past 25 yrs reviewed by Dr S Flexner in address to Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 28, 23:3

BADENHOOP, Hy—death, D 17, 17:4

BADIAN, Maurice—death, O 8, 13:2

BAER (U S Repr), Jno Miller—introduces resolution for wheat embargo, D 7, 2:4; introduces bill to stop gambling in foodstuffs, D 9, 2:7

BAER, Otto—estate, D 11, 23:4

BAFF, Barnet—Justice Tompkins opposed commutation of sentence of J Cohen, O 5, 3:4

BAGGERS, Palline Szekeres—lr on wife desertion and marriage laws, D 19, VII, 12:4

BAGGS, Edw Parsons—engaged to Jessamine Phelps, N 25, 15:1

BAGUIO, P I—Sp art by F L Minigerode, D 5, III, 16:1

BAHAI Wedding Ceremony—Mrs Mabel S Rice-Wray and H C Ives use service, O 31, 22:1

BAHAMA Is, see Tariff—West Indies

BAIL Bond System, see Crime and Criminals

BAILEY, Frank—statements on housing problem, N 28, VIII, 5:3; D 26, VII, 2:1

BAILEY, Jno Alex—death, O 5, 11:1

BAILEY (Dr), Pierce—speaks at Church of the Ascension Forum for more educational facilities for mental defectives in N Y S, D 20, 3:3; sp art on crime wave and mental defectives and need of new legislation, D 26, VI, 11:1

BAILLIE, Wm E—presents book plate collection to Metropolitan Museum, N 21, II, 6:1 3:5

BAKER (U S Repr)—urges bill to increase price of gold, D 31, 2:1

BAKER, Al T—death, N 28, 23:4

BAKER (Dr), Chas F, see Ilg, C

BAKER, Chas Whiting, see St Lawrence Canal

BAKER, Emma—speaks at conference of Amer Dietetic Assoc; tells of cafeteria system, O 26, 12:3

BAKER, Fredk F—death, D 28, 11:4

BAKER (Mrs), Gena Stanton—death, O 22, 15:5

BAKER, Howard—executed for murder of W De Greff, D 10, 1:2

BAKER (Dr), Hugh P—sp art on need of reforestation, N 21, III, p 12

BAKER, J E—is in Techow for Red Cross relief work for famine victims in China, N 29, 10:2; excerpt from lr to H C Hopson, D 5, VIII, 11:4

BAKER (Col), Merrill Getty—will marry Eliz J Galvin, O 22, 15:2

BAKER (Sec), Newton Diehl:—
Addresses—Commends social service during the war, at conference with officers of various organizations, urges unity in work, O 2, 15:2; speaks in Boston in behalf of election of Gov Cox and F D Roosevelt, O 9, 3:1; ed, O 17, II, 2:2
Annual report on War Dept, N 29, 14:8; ed, N 30, 10:3
Appropriations for Army—Approves supplemental estimates of $76,000,000; explanatory statement, D 23, 15:4
Armistice Day—Message, N 11, 17:4
Army Appropriation Bill—Appears before House sub-com; wants $700,000,000, D 15, 9:2; D 16, 16:2
Army of Occupation—Orders Gen Allen to sift charges made in Reichstag that soldiers were guilty of drunkenness and disorderly conduct, N 9, 14:7
Cables—Revokes permit of Western Union Telegraph Co to lay lines at Miami, N 24, V 3:5
Christmas Message to Army, D 25, 4:4
Coal Supplies—Doubts operators' profits are as large as described at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 25, 16:3
Conscientious Objectors—Announces that all are now freed from prison, N 25, 4:3; ed, N 26, 12:5
Ireland—States stand in speech in Boston, O 9, 3:2
League of Nations—Upholds it in speech in Boston, defends course of Pres Wilson and attacks that of Sen Lodge, O 9, 3:1;

ed, O 17, II, 2:2; interviewed by W H Crawford, O 31, 5:1
Poison Gas—E H Hooker explains his attacks against him for refusing offer of chlorine gas and experts' services, which might have saved lives of many Amer soldiers gassed in France, O 17, VII, 2:7; answers Hooker, O 24, 21:1
Recruit Educational Centres—Sp art on work, N 21, III, p 4
Red Cross—Says goods bearing labels for Amer troops were sold to France by oversight, D 18, 12:7; exonerates Red Cross in lr to E P Bicknell, D 24, 15:1
Reorganization of Army—Announces regrouping of peace-time force, N 9, 14:8
Sales of Army Supplies—Lr from E B Parker correcting statements made by N Y Herald on value of French purchases, O 25, 17:7; replies to attacks on Surplus Property Division of War Dept by N Y newspaper, reported to be based on disclosures made by Maj Watts, which were investigated and found groundless; quotes statistics on expenditures and salvage, N 17, 3:1; ed, N 18, 14:6
Size of Army—Asked by House Com to explain why War Dept has recruited army of 180,000 men, D 8, 8:2
Social Work, **see** Addresses, **above**
Soldiers and Sailors, Mistreatment of—Will take up F W Galbraith's charge that disabled ones are being neglected, N 19, 24:2
Unknown Soldier's Burial—Plan to bury body in Victory Hall is presented to him, N 20, 15:4; refuses request by Victory Hall Assoc, N 27, 9:3; ed, N 29, 14:5
War Dept Contracts—Announces settlement of obligations, D 13, 23:4

BAKER, Ray Stannard—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 10, 3:4

BAKER (Mrs) Raymond T—gift to N Y Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital in memory of A G Vanderbilt, O 28, 15:3

BAKER, Saml G Jr, see Annapolis Naval Academy

BAKER & Williams—Buys property on Leroy St, O 26, 29:1

BAKERS—Will reduce prices of breadstuffs, D 11, 11:2
See also N Y S Assoc of Master Bakers

BAKERS' Strike—N Y C, N 1, 32:3; N 2, 10:1; Madrid, N 27, 19:4

BAKERY Products—Lower prices predicted at convention of N Y S Assoc of Master Bakers at Hotel Penn, O 6, 18:6

BAKING, see Bread—Prices

BAKLANOFF, Geo—released from Ellis Island, N 18, 18:1; peeved over request by Dr H L Willett that he be ousted from Chicago Opera Co because of his relations with Mlle Amazar, N 20, 18:1

BAKU—Ill-treatment of British captives by Reds, N 16, 2:5; 14th Red army reaches Baku to relieve 10th Army, D 29, 15:3

BAKU Congress of Eastern Peoples, see Congress of the Peoples of the East

BALAKOVITCH (Gen)—reported to be seeking to establish a White Russian State, O 15, 17:4; will join forces of Gen Wrangel, O 17, 18:2; leads guerilla raids against Bolsheviki in Ukraine, O 23, 8:1; Soviet Govt demands that England refuse to countenance his activities, N 3, 9:1; plans to seize Moscow, N 4, 17:2; will be tried for pogroms of his troops, D 18, 8:3; Polish Govt investigates charges of cruelty to Jews, D 27, 3:5
See also Bolsheviki—Ukraine

BALANCING Act, see Coulon, J

BALBRIGGAN, see Ireland—Outrages

BALCH, Jno—home built in 1638, oldest in New England, will be restored, N 14, 20:1

BALCH, Jno Hy—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

BALDWIN, Carroll—estate, O 19, 11:3

BALDWIN (Mrs) Martha Antoinette Eames death, N 14, 22:4

BALDWIN, Steph, see Evening Mail

BALFOUR, Arth Jas:—
Addresses—Ed on speech to Congress of Philosophy at Oxford, O 11, 14:3
Armenia—Believed to have blocked plan of League of Nations Assembly directing Council to select power to negotiate with Mustapha Kemal, N 23, 1:3
League of Nations—Makes closing address at Council meeting in Brussels, O 29, 17:7; elected Chairman of Com on General Organization of League of Nations Assembly, N 18, 3:2; grants interview to newspapermen on work accomplished, D 2, 1:3; defends Gt Britain from charge of wishing to rule permanent Court of Justice, D 14, 3:2; says that Council will ignore views of Assembly; taken to task by Lord Robt Cecil, D 19, 1:1; reviews in Commons work of Assembly and tells of plans for credits to needy nations, D 23, 2:2
McCormick (Sen), M—entertain him at dinner in Geneva, D 13, 17:4
Nationalism—Ed on speech at Congress of Philosophy at Oxford, O 11, 14:3
Palestine—Declaration made in 1917 recalled, O 23, 13:2
Treaties—W Denman cables request for statement concerning his alleged disclosures on secret treaties in U S in 1917, D 19, 3:4; replies to Denman, D 24, 7:2

BALKAN States, Coalition—Opposed by Italians, who think it aims at advancing Slav interests, O 6, 19:2; T Jonescu goes to Warsaw to confer regarding entry of Poland, O 7, 19:5; Poland decides not to join because of dispute with Czechoslovakia over Teschen, N 7, 18:5; sp art by H A Miller on Little Entente, N 21, III, p 7

BALL (Mrs), Kath Poor Montgomery—death, O 22, 15:5

BALLIN, Albert—trade plan revived by German-Amer Commercial and Economic League, O 1, 10:7; arrested, charged with sending lr menacing Woolworth Bldg to obtain job, N 2, 11:2

BALLINAREE Village, see Ireland—Outrages

BALLOONS, see Aeronautics

BALLOT, Short—Ed on common lack of knowledge concerning it, O 15, 12:5

BALLOT Frauds, see references under Elections Frauds

BALOGH (Very Rev), Michl—death, D 28, 11:4

BALTIC Amer Line—Will operate 3 vessels to replace service suspended by Russian-Amer Line, O 11, 16:4

BALTIC Sea, see Bolsheviki—Baltic Sea Operations

BALTIC States—K Ullman, Premier of Letvia, says states are united to preserve independence, criticises note of Sec Colby on policy toward Russia in which he refused to recognize right of self-determination by Russian border states, O 18, 17:3; German officers said to be offering services to Gen Wrangel in Russia, O 21, 17:7
See also Esthonia; League of Nations—Baltic States; Lettish Republic; Lithuanaia; Livonia

BALTIMORE:—
Workers are being laid off in many plants, N 15, 23:3; negro population, N 28, 6:3; women decide that boss rule must be eliminated, D 1, 21:3
See also Labor—Baltimore

BALTIMORE Amer, see Newspapers—Baltimore

BALTIMORE & Ohio R R:—
Annual report for 1919, N 16, 24:2
Bond Issue:—
Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue bonds, O 5, 5:3; O 12, 20:3
Divds:—
Pf divd, D 15, 25:7
Employes:—
Lays off 90 shopmen in Mount Clare shops, N 9, 25:3
Income for 1920, D 15, 20:4
Lime Storage—Arranges to lease to farmers small tracks along right-of-way, D 12, II, 15:5
Nov report, D 29, 21:4
Oct report of earnings, N 30, 19:2
Sept report, N 2, 25:2

BALTIMORE & Ohio R R—(Continued)—
Steel Rails:—
Report of $1,200,000 order placed with U S Steel Corp, D 3, 22:2; 85,000 tons ordered, D 5, II, 21:1
BALTIMORE Evening Star, see Newspapers —Baltimore
BALTIMORE Tube Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 16, 30:7
BALZAC, Richd—lr on South Amer, D 5, VIII, 12:4
BANCO Internacional de Cuba—
Suspends; cause laid to heavy loans on sugar, O 10, 1:2
BANDLER, Wm, see Garment Industry
BANDS, see Keith (B F), Boys' Band
BANK Clerks' Strikes:—
Austria—Vienna, O 13, 17:3
Spain—Threat, O 3, II, 1:8
BANK for Savings—Will finance project to convert Knickerbocker Hotel into office bldg, O 1, 26:1
BANK Deposits Tax, see Banks and Banking—Tax
BANK Loans, see Banks and Banking—Loans
BANK of America—Statements, O 12, 23:6; N 24, 29:3; holiday bonus for employes, D 11, 19:6; divd, D 13, 27:7
BANK of Cuba in N Y—Statements, O 16, 21:1; N 28, II, 17:5; divd, D 14, 30:5
BANK of Europe, N Y C—Statement, O 10, II, 21:5
BANK of France—Reduces Govt debt, N 5, 23:2
BANK of Montreal—Statement, N 29, 27:5 annual meeting; situation in Canada reviewed, advt, D 24, 19:7
BANK of North Dakota, see Banks and Banking—N D
BANK of the Manhattan Co, N Y C—Statements, O 9, 22:5; N 24, 28:5; quarterly divd, D 18, 19:7
BANK of N Y—Quarterly divd, D 23, 23:7
BANK of the U S, N Y—Statements, O 9, 22:8; O 10, II, 21:5; O 12, 23:4; N 24, 29:2; N 25, 27:7
BANK of Washington Heights—Statements, O 9, 22:7 N 21, II, 17:5
BANK Robberies:—
Alvordton, O—Bank cashier forced to open safe, O 26, 17:4
Baltimore—City Savings Bank, D 4, 20:2
Barney, N D—State Bank robbed, D 23, 3:3
Cleveland, O—Cleveland Trust Co held up; 1 robber killed and 3 others including G Losteiner wounded, O 22, 32:3; ed, O 23, 12:5
Clio, Mich—Clio State Bank robbed, D 23, 3:3
Culver, Ind—State Exchange Bank held up by 5 bandits; all captured by citizens, D 30, 2:2
Depew, N Y—Bank of Depew, O 6, 13:1
Glasgow, Va—Bank of Glasgow; police kill 1 robber, capture 2 and recover loot, N 20, 18:2
Grove City, Ohio—First Natl Bank, D 4, 16:2
Ireland—Dublin Savings Bank held up, N 16, 17:6
Kingston, O—First Natl Bank, N 13, 20:2
Milltown, N J—First Natl Bank; F Voorhees and W Watson captured and sentenced within 24 hours, D 22, 1:7; D 23, 10:5; First Natl Bank; J B Chaffee and wife, H Bitzburger and wife and C B Levine arrested in N Y C as suspects, D 29, 1:8; Chaffee and Bitzburger held without bail; are wanted in many cities; Levine held in $15,000 bail, D 30, 2:3
Ottawa, Ill—Natl City Bank; teller believed to have been locked in safe; call sent to Joliet penitentiary for convicts to break locks, N 11, 3:2
Portland, Conn—Portland Natl Bank robbery on Aug 21; T Marro sentenced, O 7, 3:2
Ridgeville, Ind—State Bank, D 4, 16:2
Rosedale, Mo—Intercity State Bank robbed, D 23, 3:5
Scranton, Pa—First Natl Bank, D 24, 2:3
BANKERS, see Banks and Banking
BANKERS' Trust Bulletin—Reports progress in reconstruction of northern France, O 17, VII, 2:3
BANKERS Trust Co, N Y—Statement, O 13, 25:5; comments on Canada's natl debt, N 7, VII, 7:2; statement, N 27, 18:5; N Y, N H and H R R Co delivers mortgages authorizing new bond issues, D 13, 25:3; illus of bldg, D 19, VIII, 1:3
BANKHEAD, Jno Hollis—Senate holds memorial services, D 10, 13:6
BANKING, see Banks and Banking
BANKRUPTCY, see Business Troubles
BANKRUPTCY Frauds, see Schonfeld, S
BANKS and Banking:—
Asia Minor—Greeks employed in provincial branches of Ottoman Bank in Heraklea dist ordered by Turks to leave Asia Minor, D 24, 6:4
Austria—Vienna bank clerks strike, O 13, 17:3
Bohemia, **see** Royal Bank of Bohemia
Bonuses, **see** Bonuses for Employes
British Columbia, **see** Canada, **below**
Canada—Provincial banks will be established in British Columbia to prevent capital being loaned at high rates in Toronto, Montreal and N Y, N 26, 20:2
Chile—Establishment of central bank recommended to fix value of paper money, D 25, 14:6
Christmas Club—Statistics prepared by H F Rawll on savings, D 5, II, 21:1
Clearances—Statistics on work of N Y Clearing House for yr ended Sept 30th, O 6, 24:2
Clearing Houses, **see** Internatl Clearing House; N Y Clearing House
Cleveland—6 local institutions merge, D 21, 23:5
Colombia—Govt authorizes loan to Bogota through bank consortium, D 6, 22:2
Colorado—Farmers' Natl Bank of Sterling closes, officials refuse to make statement, N 30, 24:2; Kirk State Bank and Farmers' Bank of Timnath fail, D 14, 19:8
Co-Operative Banks, **see** Shipbuilders' Co-operative Bank
Copenhagen Offices—Amer bankers plan to open them, N 26, 1:2
Credits—Natl Bank of Commerce reports bank credits sound, finds no cause for alarm, N 19, 21:2
Cuba, **see** Cuba—Financial Crisis
England—Deposits increase, D 3, 22:2; Farrow's Bank suspends in London, D 21, 17:4; 2 officials of Farrow's bank arrested on charge of falsifying statements, D 22, 4:2; London activities during 1920, D 23, 17:1
Failures and Closings—Chelsea Ticket Office, private bank in Boston, closes, O 10, II, 20:5 Union State Bank of Dixon, Ill, closes, N 13, 8:3; Rushford Bank, N J, fails as result of alleged looting of funds, N 25, 12:5; Farmers' Natl Bank of Sterling, Col closes, N 30, 24:2; First State Bank of Marrieta, Okla closes, Clarinda Trust and Savings Bank in Iowa suspends, D 5, 16:4; Lewis Banking Co, Ga, closes, D 13, 15:5; Kirk State Bank and Farmers' Bank of Timnath, Colo, fail, D 14, 19:8; First Natl Bank in Okla closes, D 15, 23:2; 1st Natl Bank of Gridley, Calif, closes, D 19, 23:6; Farrow's Bank suspends payment in London, D 21, 17:4; F Harb and W W Crotch accused of falsifying statements of Farrow's Bank, D 22, 4:2; office of L D Griswold, Boston, private banker, closed by order of Bank Comr, D 23, 3:6; Sheridan County State Bank of Plentywood, Mont, closes, D 24, 18:3; Dressel Commercial & Savings Bank of Chicago; failure laid to operations of holdup men and robbers, D 28, 2:4
See also Banks and Banking—North Dakota; Farrow's Bank
Far East, **see** Equitable Eastern Banking Co

Foreign Trade Financing, **see** Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations

France—Banks oppose extension of credit for speculative loans, D 19, II, 15:3; Chamber of Deputies Finance Com studies bill for special tax on foreign banks, D 23, 2:5
See also Bank of France

Germany—Congress of bankers in Berlin; revision of Peace Treaty urged, O 27, 11:4; ed, Revisionists, O 30, 10:4; G Renwick says Deutsche Bank has increased its capital and will take over other institutions, N 4, 17:4; Amer banking assoc reported to have advanced loan to Coblenzer Bank, N 28, II, 3:2; statement of Imperial Bank, D 2, 20:3

Greece—M Zaimis, Director of Natl Banks, refuses to resign at Premier Rhallis's order, D 29, 24:1

India—Bengal Bank increases discount rate, N 20, 19:1

Interest Rates, **see** Interest Rates

Iowa—Clarinda Trust & Savings Bank closes, D 5, 16:4

Ireland, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Funds

Italy—Employes reported to have started movement to secure control of institutions, O 1, 17:6

Japan—Run on Akaki Bank of Tokio subsides, N 26, 23:4

Kansas—Banks burdened by withholding of grain by farmers, N 10, 25:2

Loans—Controller Williams reports increase in commercial, agricultural and industrial loans, O 13, 25:2; Sen Calder introduces bill to aid housing by mortgage loans from savings dept of natl banks, D 24, 3:4
See also Interest Rates

Los Angeles banks lose $6,000,000 through removal of Gov Cantu in Lower California, O 1, 1:7

Mass—ed, The Boston Bank plot, O 1, 10:4; Chelsea Ticket Office, private bank in Boston, closes, O 10, II, 20:5

Mergers—Proposed consolidation of Union Natl Bank and Fidelity Trust Co, both of Newark, is approved at stockholders' meetings, O 26, 27:3; Bowery Savings acquires Universal Savings, N 13, 17:7; First Natl Bank buys Mortgage Trust and Mortgage Guarantee Cos in St Louis, N 20, 22:6; 6 Cleveland banks merge, D 21, 23:5

Mexico—Dutch and Swiss bankers join Internatl Com of Bankers on Mexico formed in Feb, 1919, to protect foreign securities, O 20, 20:2; Internatl Com of Bankers on Mexico confer in N Y C, N 27, 17:2; report in Mexico City press that Amer bankers will establish 5 banks, D 26, 2:4; 7 Amer banks will be established in Mexico City, D 31, 8:2

Mont—Sheridan County State Bank of Plentywood closes, Cashier C J Beiseker arrested on charge of making false reports to State Banking Dept, D 24, 18:3

Moratoria, **see** references under Moratorium

Natl Banks—Report made by Controller Williams for last fiscal yr, O 13, 25:2; statements by Controller Williams shows earnings for last 7 years, capital increase for last fiscal yr, decrease in failures in 1920, compared with other yrs, N 1, 25:2; ed, N 2, 16:1; regulations for purchase of discount of their capitalization extended to June 30, N 16, 24:2; resources shown in Sept call, N 18, 25:2

N J—Gain in resources and deposits shown in annual statement, O 24, II, 1:7; State Banking Comr Smith reports trust cos, State and savings institutions in good condition, D 25, 11:2

N Y S—N J Macdonald appointed First Deputy Supt, N 18, 25:3

North Dakota—9 banks are now closed, due to farmers' inability to meet notes, N 23, 6:2; financiers confer on conditions which forced suspensions, N 24, 28:4; 4 more close, bringing total to 13, N 25, 12:6; ed, Farmers' banks in trouble, N 25, 14:3; 2 more banks fail, N 27, 18:3; farmers pledge $45,000 for reopening of Donnybrook State Bank, N 28, 10:1; Gov Frazier opposes plan for State Bd of Auditors to make examination of Bank of No Dakota; 16th bank closes, N 30, 24:2; 17th bank closes, D 1, 28:2; Citizens' State Bank of Antier closed because of depleted reserves; State Industrial Comm authorizes limitations on checks or drafts drawn by County Treasurers, D 4, 2:4; 20th bank closes, D 5, 16:4; O E Lofthus, State Bank Examiner, calls conference of State bankers, says there can be no relief from acute situation until farmers start selling grain; 22d bank suspends, D 7, 1:6; ed, The farmers' appeal to Congress, D 7, 12:3; 23d bank closes, D 8, 30:2; crop shortages blamed for suspensions, reopening depends on farmers' sales, D 10, 4:3; Finance Com of No Dakota Banking Assoc announces relief plan, D 16, 20:2; Nonpartisan League officials now urge farmers to sell, to save banks, D 17, 12:3; drastic measures undertaken to save Bank of N D and prevent complete withdrawal of funds, D 22, 1:4; First Natl Bank of Towner, N D, closed; H H B Berghm, cashier, arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 22, 3:5; First Farmers' Bank of Minot and Security State Bank at Carpio close, D 28, 1:2

Okla—First State Bank of Marrieta closes, making 7th to close in State in a short time, D 5, 16:4; First Natl Bank closes, D 15, 23:2

Palestine—Egyptian Jews planning to found farm bank, N 17, 17:3; Sir H Samuel negotiates with English, Amer and Egyptian financiers for establishment of credit banks, D 7, 6:3

Protection of Deposits—Repr McClintic introduces bill for creation of fund in each Federal Reserve dist, D 14, 2:7

Resources in U S—Controller Williams says they are greater than combined assets of all other leading nations, gives statistics, O 15, 23:2; statistics in report of natl banks for Sept, N 18, 25:2

Savings Banks—May aid in developing foreign trade if restrictive State laws are removed, suggests Amer Acceptance Council, O 25, 27:2; deposits in U S and Gt Britain increase, D 3, 22:2

Shipbuilders' Bank, **see** Shipbuilders' Cooperative Bank

South Dakota—Bankers' Assoc appeals to Congressmen for legislation in grain price-fixing, D 4, 3:2

Spain—Employes threaten strike, O 3, II, 1:8; discount rate raised to 6 per cent, N 5, 21:2

Statements—O 7, 25:3; O 8, p 26; O 9, p 22; O 10, II, p 21; O 11, p 25; O 12, p 23; O 13, p 25; O 14, p 23; O 15, p 25; O 16, 21:1; O 17, II, 15:7; O 18, p 25; N 20, p 22; N 21, II, p 17; N 22, 26:1; N 23, pp 25, 26; N 24, pp 27, 28, 29; N 25, p 27; N 26, p 23; N 27, p 18; N 28, II, 8:2; N 28, II, p 17; N 29, p 27; N 30, 24:7; D 1, 29:6; D 23, p 22; D 24, 17:5

Suspensions, **see** Failures, **above**

Tax on Deposits—Repr Treadway introduces bill for tax of ¼ of 1% on deposits subject to withdrawal by check, D 18, 12:8

Wall St Dist—Formation of new $50,000,000 bank to lend on securities is being discussed; M Vogel named as possible head, N 24, 1:2
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; Interest Rates

BANKS Estate Bldg—Illus, D 19, VIII, 1:6

BANTON, Jacob H—appointed N Y C Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 4:3

BANZ, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 10

BANZHAF, Chas M—testifies before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, N 30, 3:4; testimony denied by W G Lacombe, D 2, 15:1

BAPTIST Church:—
Missionary Exhibit—Conference in N Y C, N 17, 13:2

BAPTIST Church:—(Continued)—
Theological Seminary—Home Mission Soc plans one for East Orange, N J, O 6, 13:1; O 7, 26:2

BAPTIST Temple of Phila, see Churches—Phila

BAR, see Legal Profession

BAR Assoc of the City of N Y—L H Rogers Jr starts mandamus suit for reinstatement, O 2, 25:4; Judiciary Com denounces Dist Atty E Swann as unfit for Supreme Court, O 14, 1:1; Swann says trusts caused attack against his candidacy, O 15, 3:1; ed, O 15, 12:2; J A Garver denies assertion of Swann that he asked him to withdraw suit in gas rate war, O 16, 5:1; Swann replies, O 17, 21:2; E Root speaks on League of Nations Permanent Court, O 22, 17:6; acts with Judges of General and Special Sessions in drafting bills to provide heavier penalties and to remedy unsatisfactory bonding system in crime wave, D 22, 2:4

BARBECUE, see Harding (U S Sen), W G

BARBERS—Master Barbers' Assoc in Chicago decides on $1 haircuts, 35c shaves, effective Jan 1, O 29, 17:8

BARBEY, Anna K—estate, N 24, 2:5

BARBOR, Frank, see Waters, L V

BARBOUR (Rev Dr), Clarence Aug—signs statement endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

BARBOUR, Robt—counsel says charge made by May Rollins in her breach of promise action is false, O 1, 9:3; surrenders himself in May Rollins's suit, D 24, 8:3

BARCELO, Antonio R—comes to U S to confer with Pres-elect Harding on independence for Porto Rico, D 26, II, 5:1

BARCELONA—Riots, N 25, 5:5
See also Labor—Spain

BARCELONA Univ—Students stone British Consulate as protest against death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 28, 3:3

BARCO (Marquesa), San Vincente del, see Alba, Duke of

BARDE, J N—denies irregularities in contracts between Shipping Bd and Barde Steel Products Corp, N 11, 2:3; $10,000,000 bid for Hog Is shipyd rejected by Shipping Bd, N 12, 24:2

BARDONS, G C—Customs officials seize fur coat, N 22, 5:2

BARETO, Anselmo—appointed head of Peruvian delegation to League of Nations Assembly, N 22, 2:3

BARGE Canal, N Y S—F M Williams says traffic dropped under Govt control, in testifying before Sen Com on Reconstruction, O 14, 15:2; amount of claims against State which have been disposed of, O 20, 12:7; F S Keenan appointed Chief Harbor Master for Metropolitan Terminal district, D 31, 11:1

BARKALOW, R—lr on co-education, D 25, 6:6

BARKER, Dorothy Driggs, see Todd, J H

BARKER, Edw Harmon—arrives in U S from Eastern Siberia, where he and his wife were held prisoners for several years, tells of massacre of Japanese at Nikolaievsk and terrorism by Reds, N 7, 18:1

BARKER, Geo—elected to Commons, D 23, 10:8

BARLOW, J Curry, see Ossining, N Y

BARNARD, Geo Grey—draws plans for war memorial on "God's Thumb," Rockefeller tract, O 17, II, 1:8

BARNARD College:—
Gifts and Bequests—Lr by G A Plimpton on J H Schiff's gift in 1915, O 9, 14:6

BARNARD Mfg Co—150% stock divd, N 3, 16:3

BARNES, Clarence A, see Christian Science Church

BARNES, Geo Nicoll—opposes at Milan Conference of League of Nations Soc proposal to split internatl education bur into separate depts for intellectuals and manual workers, O 18, 17:4; pays tribute to Pres Wilson at opening session of League of Nations Assembly, N 16, 1:8; tells League of Nations Assembly that former enemy States should be admitted to League, N 20, 1:1; ed, N 22, 14:5; asks League of Nations Council to tell Assembly reason for refraining to prevent hostilities between Poland and Soviet Russia, N 24, 2:3; praises Pres Wilson for offering to mediate between Armenians and Turkish Nationalists, D 2, 2:3; assails inaction of League of Nations in bringing about peace between Poles and Russians, D 5, 3:2; comments on action of League of Nations Assembly on disarmament, D 15, 3:3

BARNES, Julius Howland—statement on college registration, O 11, 6:2; testifies at hearing of Internatl Joint Comm on St Lawrence Canal; approves project, O 21, 12:8; opposes farm price-fixing, upholds present grain marketing system, in address before Marketing Com of Amer Farm Bur Federation, N 6, 23:1

BARNES, Wm—discusses Congressional election throughout country in speech at Albany Republican meeting, O 17, 7:2

BARNET Leather Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 21, 26:1

BARNETT (Brig Gen), Geo—reports unlawful killing of Haitians by U S Marines in report on conditions in Haiti from July, 1915, to July, 1920, O 14, 1:6; ed, O 15, 12:3; ordered to testify before proposed court of inquiry into conditions in Haiti, O 16, 1:3; issues statement modifying Haitian report, O 18, 14:8; ed, The Haitian inquiry, O 19, 10:3; testifies at Naval Bd inquiry on conditions in Haiti; modifies charges, O 28, 17:6; ed, O 29, 14:3; censured in naval court findings on Amer administration in Haiti, D 19, 1:4
See also Haiti—Amer administration

BARNEY (Mrs), Nora Stanton—tells Dist Atty Swann of mutilation of ballots in 13th district of N Y C, N 9, 8:2

BARNEY (Rev), Wm Fredk—death, D 29, 11:4

BARNSDALL Corp, see Bigheart Producing and Refining Co

BARONDESS, Jos—announces resignation from Amer Jewish Congress, O 17, II, 10:2

BARR, Henry E—missing after seaplane flight in Lake Michigan during gale, N 12, 17:4; N 13, 6:2; wreckage of seaplane found, N 14, 16:1

BARR, Wm H—says demand for open-shop principle is growing with public, N 18, 2:3; opposes immigration ban, D 8, 29:2; views on open shop, D 26, VI, 2:6

BARRET (Judge), Jas J—speaks at session of N Y S Child Welfare Bd; wants child welfare law extended, O 6, 14:7

BARRETT, Alf M—appointed Public Service Comr by Gov Smith, N 6, 1:6; entertained at dinner at Waldorf by friends from Queens Borough, N 18, 6:2; plans to appeal Interstate Commerce Comm's decision on intrastate ry rates, N 20, 9:1; permits Manhattan and Queens Traction Co to divide trolley route into 2 zones, with 5c fare on each, D 8, 17:3

BARRETT, Chas S—urges members of Natl Farmers' Union to stand together and refuse to sell farm products at ruinously low prices, N 24, 3:2

BARRETT, Elliott P, see N Y S—Military Training Comm, D 29

BARRETT, Jno D—struck by train, O 21, 7:2; death, O 22, 15:5; will, N 13, 20:4

BARRETT, Jos C—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2

BARRETT, T J, see Friends of Irish Freedom

BARRETT, Wm, see Spreckels, Mrs, J D Jr

BARRETT Co—Com divd, D 6, 27:8; Bd of Directors elected, D 18, 20:2
See also Allied Chemical and Dye Corp

BARROS, see Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with, N 26

BARROW, Ed, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Amer League Club

BARROWS, Isaac, see Campbell, Annie

BARRY (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Barry

BARRY (Dr) Fredk—wins Ernest Kempton Adams Research fellowship, N 28, 5:2
BARRY, Kevin, see Ireland—Executions
BARRY (Father), Patk—returns to U S from Ireland; tells of killing of officers in Dublin, D 8, 3:3
BARRY (Gen), Patk Hy—death, D 22, 11:5
BARRYMORE, Ethel, Jno and Lionel—donate $30,000 to Fifth Ave Hospital, N 14, 5:2
BARRYMORE, Jno—will not reappear on stage until next season, N 2, 15:3; comment on acting of Ben-Ami, D 5, VIII, 1:3
BARSTOW, Geo E, Jr—buys N Y Stock Exchange seat of M G Power, O 29, 21:3
BARTELS, Ferd, see Taxation—Jersey City
BARTH, Charlotte A, see Howell, W S
BARTH, Gustav A—death, D 25, 7:6
BARTHOLOW (Dr), Paul—describes anti-tobacco campaign in England, N 14, VII, 10:1; sp art on crime and the newspapers, D 19, VI, 12:1
BARTLETT (Mrs), Alice E—death, N 20, 13:4
BARTLETT (Capt), Robt A—plan to fly over North Pole, D 26, II, 1:7
BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—promises $40,000 for production of "Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge" for propaganda for League of Nations, O 20, 4:3; extracts from his book, The Making of the Reparation and Economic Section of Treaty, O 21, 17:1; ed, O 21, 12:2; denies assertion of W R Hearst in N Y Amer that he furnished secret provisions of League of Nations to Wall St bankers, O 28, 3:5; will be announcer at Biltmore boxing bouts in Marshall Stillman movement to reform gangsters, N 1, 17:3; reports to N Y S Sec of State expenditures for motion picture in support of Democratic Party and League of Nations, N 10, 3:3; contribution to 100 Neediest Cases, D 20, 13:1; receives D S M at reunion dinner of War Industries Bd, D 11, 4:6; says worst part of industrial crisis is past, predicts improvement throughout the world, D 19, VII, 3:7; ed, D 19, II, 2:5.
BARUCH (Dr), Emanuel de Marnay—honored at dinner by N Y Com for Relief of Suffering Germany and Austria, N 22, 3:4; opposes hatred of Germans, in speech at testimonial dinner to L Nissen, D 2, 5:2
BASEBALL, see Sports
BASEBALL Pools, see Lotteries
BASHKIRTSEFF (Mme), Marie—death, D 28, 11:4
BASKETWARE—Industry is hard hit in Coburg-Franconian section of Germany by luxury tax, says H W Adam, D 12, II, 17:1
BASS, Mrs Geo—interviewed by Clara Savage on Democratic campaign expenditures, O 3, VIII, 9:1; sums up Democratic campaign, says women will save League of Nations, O 31, 6:3
BASSETT, Edw M—articles on real estate zoning system, N 28, VIII, 5:1; D 12, VIII, 5:2
BASSETT, Marcus, see Sing Sing prison—Escapes
BASTEDO (Col), Helen R—speaks at immigration meeting at St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie, D 6, 17:6
BASTIDA, Joaquin Sorolla y—postpones N Y exhibition of his paintings, O 10, II, 12:1
BATAGLIO, Jno, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
BATAVIA Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
BATER, Saml L—marries Mrs Louise P Wolf in airplane, O 31, 1:4
BATES, Blanche (Mrs G Creel)—contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations, O 28, 7:1
BATES, Caroline E—estate, D 22, 17:2
BATES (Mrs), Jeanette Fuller—death, N 10, 13:5
BATES (Mrs), Mary Eliz, see Huyler, C D
BATHING Goods—Varieties that will be offered next season, O 31, VIII, 5:5
BATHS, see U S—Congress—Senate—Baths
BATON Rouge Electric Co—Divds, N 19, 25:7
BATOUM, see Batum
BATTEN (Lt), E C—sets record for San Francisco-Los Angeles flight, N 29, 17:7
BATTEN, Geo, Co—Conference of clients at Hotel Biltmore hears Repr McFadden, gets 6 formulas for business conduct during present readjustment period from T W Lamont, D 11, 3:3
BATTERY Park Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 27, 18:1; semi-annual divd, D 17, 31:5
BATTISCOMBE (Dr), see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
BATUM—Georgian Govt ordered by Turks to evacuate, N 15, 17:2; N 16, 1:7; N 18, 17:5
BAUCOCK, Margt, see McNeal, D
BAUER (Prof), Louis A—speaks at meeting of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science; says world moves in magnetic field and recounts experiments in eclipses, D 31, 2:6
BAUER (Mrs), Mamie Guthrie—death, O 23, 13:6
BAUER (Dr), Otto, see Socialists—Austria
BAUMAN Clothing Corp, Inc—Prices hold at fair levels at U S Dist Court auction, N 17, 27:3
BAUMATTI, Antonio, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 22
BAURIES, Fredk, see Prohibition—N J, N 20
BAUSEWINE, Geo, Jr, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
BAUSHER, Harvey L—arrested for circulating malicious propaganda about Sen Harding, O 31, 2:5
BAUXITE—Exports from British Guiana, D 5, II, 23:4
BAVARIA:—
Army—delegation of miners from Ruhr call on German Chancellor and demand disarmament of Bavarian civil guards, D 31, 1:4
Austria, Union with, **see** Austria—Union with Germany
Disarmament, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
Finances—Report that N Y Co subscribes loan to enable Bavaria to develop water power, D 29, 15:7
Jews, **see** Jews—Bavaria
Monarchy, **see** Reactionary Movement **below**
Reactionary Movement — Anti-Communist organization built up by Escherich is nicknamed Orgesch, aims to restore monarchy and establish Bavarian hegemony over Germany, O 20, 17:4; Orgesch movement spreads to Germany, O 30, 5:2; royalists are ready for revolt, Ludendorff and strong militia counted upon as well as French support, N 17, 1:2; Pres von Kahr denies plots for restoration of monarchy; says Einwohnerwehr is only home guard, N 28, II, 1:16; Berlin and Saxon authorities bar Escherich's guards; plea by von Kahr for home guards to protect farmers from Reds, N 29, 17:6; described by Dr R Grelling in article in Yale Review, D 19, VI, 6:1; reactionaries plot with German monarchists for elevation to monarchy of Wittelsbach dynasty rather than Hohenzollerns, D 28, 15:5; delegation of miners from Ruhr call on German Chancellor and demand disarmament of civil guards, D 31, 1:4
BAXTER, Bernard, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 25
BAXTER, Jas Emmett—death, O 9, 15:2
BAYLES, Martha B—death, O 13, 15:4
BAYNE, Geo Middleton—death, D 10, 15:5
BAYNES, Ernest Harold—sp art by Helen B Lowry on his investigation of part played by horses in European war, D 19, III, 3:1
BAYONET Trench, see Verdun Battle
BAYONNE, N J, see Gambling—N J
BAYUK Bros, Inc—Pf divd, D 29, 23:8
BEACH (Maj Gen), Lansing Hoskins—annual report as Chief of Army Engineers; urges armaments for naval bases, N 27, 12:7; recommends appropriation of $78,207,665 for improvement and maintenance of waterways, N 27, 19:3
BEACH, Sylvia, see Kelly, Florence F, D 23
BEALL, Jno—death, N 23, 13:3

BEALS, Allen E—statements on prices of bldg materials, &c, O 3, IX, 1:1; O 10, VIII, 7:1; O 11, 25:5; O 17, VIII, 6:1; O 24, VIII, 6:1; discusses bldg materials prices at Autumn meeting of N Y S Assoc of Architects, N 14, VIII, 6:2; says Lockwood Com's investigation has not caused drop in bldg materials prices, N 21, II, 1:3

BEARDS—Sp art by I A Hourwich on connection of whiskers and politics in Russia, D 12, VI, 11:1

BEARSE, Mrs Cin, see Larceny—Bonds

BEATTY (Sir), David—attends Cabinet meeting to discuss naval program, D 24, 7:2

BEAUMONT (Dr) I C H, see van Ingen, E H

BEAUTY, see Facial Surgery

BEAVEN (Bishop) Thos D—death, O 6, 15:5

BEAVERS—Review of E A Mills's book, In Beaver World, O 3, III, 16:1; 4 pairs brought from Adirondack Mts and turned loose in Palisade Interstate Park, O 10, II, 22:3

BECK, Jas Montgomery—says in address to Marquette Club that League of Nations hasn't ended war; mentions arbitration in in case of Aland Island and Poland and Lithuania, O 10, 8:1; speaks at dinner to Gen Fayolle, O 12, 7:1; replies to arguments of Amb Davis in behalf of League of Nations, denounces League as super-State, and Article X, in speech at Cooper Union, O 16, 2:4; speaks at armistice celebration by Amer Legion in N Y C, N 12, 3:5; mentioned for Cabinet or Ambassadorship by Sen Penrose, D 13, 1:4

BECK, Martin—plans filed for residence in E 67 St, O 6, 27:1; marries Louise P Heims, D 21, 18:2

BECKETT, Marion H, see Steichen, Mrs E

BECKHAM (U S Sen), Jno Crepps Wickliffe—election returns, N 3, 1:5; N 4, 3:4; final returns show his defeat, N 5, 1:8; returns, N 5, 2:1; N 6, 3:2

BECKLEY, Zoe—testifies at trial of ownership of the Evening Mail, D 11, 7:1

BECKMAN, Wm—death, N 9, 15:2

BECKMANN, Jno—death, O 22, 15:5

BEDFORD, Alf Cotton—praises progress made by Internatl Chamber of Commerce, O 13, 14:7; discusses world competition in oil industry, urges removal of war regulations, on return from European trip, N 25, 25:2; tells how to re-establish Europe on sound financial basis, in address at Bond Club, D 4, 19:4; starts a Franco-Amer Standard Oil Co, D 9, 9:4; says Europe regards increase in Amer tariff as war profit grab, in speech to Amer Export Mfrs' Assoc, D 16, 9:2; heads N Y C com to raise quota for European Relief Council, D 22, 3:4

BEDFORD, E T, see Corn Products Refining Co

BEDFORD State Reformatory for Women—Mrs Anna H Talbot, Supt, denies report of disturbances, N 7, 5:2; Bell Murphy, parole officer, asked to resign; Mrs Talbot warned against suppressing news of escapes, N 8, 8:2; W D Embree appointed to Bd of Mgrs, N 25, 14:7; Mrs Talbot, Supt, answers censure by Magistrate Mancuso, N 26, 14:3; Mrs Talbot wants factory jobs instead of household work for discharged inmates, No 28, II, 18:7; 2 girls escape, N 30, 11:1; reform pledged at meeting of Bd of Mgrs, D 9, 19:1; Bishop Burch confirms 11 girls, D 20, 7:1; Christmas celebration, D 26, 4:2; officials will ask for special grant to establish new industries, D 27, 5:4

BEEBE, Howard F—urges State and natl legislation to curb securities frauds, in report read at Boston convention of Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer, O 5, 17:5

BEECHE (Dr), Octavio—received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2

BEECHER, Hy Ward—Mss and mementoes lost in fire at Plymouth Church, N 24, 1:6

BEEF, see Meat

BEEKMAN, Isabella L—estate, N 23, 31:3

BEER—Beverage of pre-war alcoholic standard restored in Berlin, says G Remick, O 3, X, 14:4
See also Prohibition—Beer; Prohibition—Home Brewing

BEERBOHM, Max—ed on article in The Fortnightly Review on Swinburne, O 10, II, 2:5

BEERENBROUCK (Premier of Holland)—statement to Parliament on shelter for former German emperor, D 4, 13:5

BEERSOS, Ettore, see Swindling—Immigrants

BEES—Sp art; F A Lockett tells of habits, O 17, III, pt II, p 4

BEET Sugar, see Sugar

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—R Aldrich's article on British songs made for G Thomson, N 7, VII, 3:1; Symphony Soc gives 3 of his works as memorial, D 3, 20:2

BEETHOVEN Assoc; see Music—Concerts and Recitals

BEGGARS—W Hart sentenced, D 31, 11:5

BEIROS (Lt), Sarmento, see Aeronautics—Portugal

BEISEKER, Chester J, see Sheridan Co State Bank

BEITLER (Col), Lewis E—death, D 14, 17:4

BELAIS, Dorothy, see Mendes, S P

BELASCO, David—presents stage and sets of scenery to Sing Sing Prison, D 26, 5:2

BELASCO, Fredk—death, D 23, 14:2

BELFAST, Ireland—Christmas message from Sir E Carson, D 25, 3:1
See also Ireland—Outrages

BELGIUM:—
Brazil, Relations with—Brazilian Chamber of Deputies votes to raise legation in Brussels to rank of embassy, O 16, 12:7; reports of commercial and financial agreements denied, O 21, 21:4
Cabinet—L Franck, last member of Liberal Party, resigns, O 2, 17:7; resigns, O 26, 21:2; N 4, 17:6; belief that Premier Delacroix will be asked to stay, N 6, 23:1
Coal Strike, **see** Coal—Belgian Miners' Strike
Commerce—Trade Comr S H Cross reports recommendations of special comm for expansion of export trade, O 3, II, 20:2; export and import figures for first 9 mos of 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16: 1
Finances—Budget reductions decided upon by Council of Ministers, D 8, 16:7
France, Relations with—Military treaty will be filed with Sec of League of Nations and terms made public, N 2, 19:5
Housing Problem, **see** Housing Problem—Belgium
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—Belgium
Industries—Toy-making is being developed, O 17, VIII, 7:8; statement by P V G Mitchell on recovery, D 26, 7:1
Labor, **see** Labor—Belgium
Mexico, Relations with, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Parliament—Shots fired in Chamber of Deputies by war veteran in gallery, D 9, 1:7
Peace Treaty with Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Reconstruction, **see** European War—Reconstruction—Belgium
Refugees in England, **see** European War—Memorials—England
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Belgium

BELGRADE—Disturbances reported following attempt to set up Soviet govt, D 15, 17:7

BELIN, Edouard, see Teleostereograph

BELL, Alex Graham—announces new invention; does not state nature, D 24, 7:5

BELL (Rev Dr), Bernard Iddings—replies to charge of Natl Civic Federation that he is a Socialist, D 14, 6:2; Natl Civic Federation denies responsibility for com's report, D 15, 14:7

BELL, Herbert C—lr on Irish situation, D 19, VII, 11:3

BELL, Leonard, see Swinburne, A

BELL (Mrs), May—settles suit against Casino Theatre Co, D 8, 5:3

BELL System Research Laboratories—Demonstrations for delegates to Internatl Communications Conference, O 22, 14:8
BELL Telephone Co of Penn—$25,000,000 bond issue oversubscribed, O 1, 18:4
BELLERS, Sam, see Washington Market
BELLERT, Louis, see Burglaries—N Y C—Fur Thefts
BELLEVUE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BELLONI, Robt—death, O 21, 13:4
BELMONT (Maj), August—explains attitude of Jockey Club with reference to granting of license of Jockey Shilling by Md State Racing Assoc, N 16, 12:2
BELT Line Corp of N Y, see Street Rys—N Y C
BELTZ, Fredk—death, D 11, 13:5
BEN-Ami—debut on English-speaking stage in Samson and Delilah, N 18, 18:1; A Woollcott's comment, N 28, VI, 1:1; comment of J Barrymore, D 5, VII, 1:3; comment of Mrs Fiske, D 12, VI, 1:3
BENDER, David, see Maryland Penitentiary
BENEDICT XV, Pope:—
Amer Clergy—Receives party headed by Bishop Grimes, O 22, 14:7
Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy—Receives Mrs J A Drake and Mrs W Marshal and lauds fund, O 24, 18:3
Brother, Marquis J A D Chiesa, dies, D 11, 13:4
Children's Relief—Growth of fund, O 23, 12:7; gives fund to German Archbishop for children of Central Europe, N 7, 9:2; appeals for aid for those in all lands devastated by war, D 4, 12:7; endorses work of European Relief Council in lr to H Hoover, D 5, 15:1; 650,000 lire received as result of new appeal, D 30, 3:2
Clergy—Upholds celibacy and says democratic forms asked by Czechoslovak priests will never be granted, D 27, 3:4
Danish sovereigns pay him visit; he thanks them for assistance in his proposal that Russian Bolshevist Govt allow Russian Grand Duchess to leave their country and come to Rome to be maintained at expense of Pontiff, D 16, 19:2
Fiume—Pleads for peace, D 25, 4:4
Fordham Univ—Blesses drive, N 28, 19:1
Hunger Strikers in Ireland—Does not consider that they are committing suicide, says churchman, O 17, 18:2; asks Congregation of the Holy Office for decision on suicide theory, O 18, 1:6
Ireland—receives Marquis MacSwiney, sent to Rome by supporters of Irish republican cause, N 11, 2:6; receives protest from Irish Episcopacy and clergy headed by Cardinal Logue against attacks by police and troops, N 26, 2:3; is told of effect that arrest of Sinn Fein leaders will have, N 29, 1:5
See also Hunger Strikers in Ireland, **above**; MacSwiney, T, **below**
Knights of Columbus—Asks that they continue welfare work in Rome, O 3, 2:2; Italian paper reports offer of loan for the Holy See and hospitality in U S should troubles arise in Italy; denial by J A Flaherty, O 23, 12:7; Knights will do welfare work in Rome at his request, D 2, 10:7
League of Nations—Views quoted by Cardinal Gibbons, O 22, 6:2
MacSwiney, T (Lord Mayor of Cork)—Effect of death, O 27, 11:2
Mercier, Cardinal, visits him, D 15, 14:8
Moving Pictures—Bans film of Adam and Eve as pictured by Italian film co, N 10, 17:4
Plagues of the World—Replies to greetings of Sacred College; says world is afflicted by 5 great plagues, D 26, 1:7
Russian Royalty, **see** Danish Sovereigns, **above**
U S, Blessing to—Sends Christmas blessing to K of C and other citizens in message to K of C meeting in N Y C, D 13, 12:3
Young Men's Christian Assoc, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Y M C A
BENEDICT, E C—discusses mortgage loan market, N 4, 27:1
BENEDICT (Commodore), Elias Cornelius—death and career, N 24, 1:2; ed, N 25, 14:3; funeral plans, N 25, 15:5; will, D 10, 15:3
BENEDITE, Leonce—statement on revival of art in France, D 19, VII, 4:1
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Bedford, Va, home addressed by Sen Harding in fulfillment of promise to H M Stowe, D 6, 5:2; N Y Lodge, No 1, holds annual meeting; Gen Pershing guest at Freeport Lodge annual meeting, D 6, 12:2
BENGAL Bank—Increases discount rate, N 20, 19:1
BENGSTON, Nels A—says Amer automobiles and farm machinery stand highest in Norway, N 15, 20:2
BENINGTON, Arth, see Teleostereograph
BENITZKY, see Hungary—Monarchy, Restoration of
BENNER, Chas H, see Waters, L V
BENNER (Mrs), Happy Van Wyck—will declared valid, N 5, 15:2
BENNER, Saml Armstrong—engaged to Elfie Fay, O 10, 22:2; marriage, D 21, 10:4
BENNET, Wm S—wins point in libel suit against N Y Globe, D 8, 30:5
BENNETT, Francis (director of Bennett's Bur)—makes first visit to U S, D 7, 3:2
BENNETT, Francis Xavier—death, D 2, 11:3
BENNETT, Jas Gordon, Memorial Assoc—Incorporated approved, O 1, 14:3; 1st annual meeting; officers elected, O 16, 17:2; Directors meet; Col Watterson and S Untermeyer elected honorary members, N 29, 14:8
BENNETT, Jas Gordon Cup, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup
BENNETT, Wm, see Automobiles, Thefts—Horstman, E
BENSON (Admiral), Wm Sheppard—comments on sale of Shipping Bd vessels to V S Fox, O 1, 7:1; advises W A Harriman to publish contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line; declares Amer shipping will benefit by plan, O 2, 25:2; announces that Shipping Bd has recalled control of 12 ships sold to V S Fox on partial payment plan, pending inquiry, O 4, 6:1; approval of shipping contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer S S Line quoted by W A Harriman; Benson praises agreement, O 6, 1:6; announces that approval of Shipping Bd is not necessary for contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line, unless Shipping Bd vessels are operated, O 7, 7:4; denies reported withdrawal of approval of contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line, O 8, 28:1; says critics of Shipping Bd's merchant marine policy have received or expect favors from foreign interests, O 16, 15:4; announces terms of agreement between Shipping Bd and private interests for operation of Govt-owned vessels, O 17, 21:2; approves of proposed St Lawrence Canal, communication to Internatl Joint Comm, O 21, 12:8; addresses Boston Chamber of Commerce on future of U S Shipping Bd; reappointed Chairman of U S Shipping Bd by Pres Wilson, under provisions of Jones Merchant Marine Act, O 22, 17:8; tells K Roosevelt and A E Clegg that Shipping Bd vessels cannot be allocated to Kerr S S Co until Clegg and H F Kerr become Amer citizens, O 26, 22:1; discusses finances of Shipping Bd, O 27, 18:4; says Hog Is shipyard will be closed on Feb 1, if unsold, N 2, 1:2; says internatl agreement to stabilize ocean freight rates is needed, N 7, 7:2; telegram to Repr Walsh offering aid of Shipping Bd in investigation, N 11, 1:8; appointed Chairman of new Shipping Bd, N 14, IX, 11:1; replies to criticisms of Shipping Bd and Emergency Fleet Corp, in address before South Atlantic Ports Assoc, N 16, 5:3; quotes statistics on Shipping Bd's oil requirements, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2; accepts R W Bolling's

BENSON (Admiral), Wm Sheppard:—(Continued)—
explanation and denial of charges made by T K Sands at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 21, 1:7; urges officers and crews to help make Govt operation of ships profitable, N 25, 4:2; announces graft evidence revealed by House Com investigation has been turned over to Justice Dept for prosecution, N 30, 3:4; says defects in operation of Shipping Bd were discovered and in process of being punished before Walsh Com met, in statement to members of new bd at their first meeting, D 2, 15:2; submits annual general report of Shipping Bd to public, D 13, 24:4; ed, The Amer merchant marine, D 14, 16:2; says about 200 small Shipping Bd vessels are tied up for lack of trade, D 28, 23:1

BENT, Francis P—attacks press at first of Mayor Hylan's People's Concerts in the Metropolitan, N 17, 13:2

BENTINCK (Countess), Eliz—married to Adjt von Ilsemann, O 9, 14:8

BENTON, Jno B—death, N 7, 22:5

BENTON, Wm S, see Mexico—England, Relations with,

BENZE (Rev), T E—speaks at meeting of United Lutheran Church, O 27, 10:7

BENZIE, Geo W G, see Wireless Telephone

BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests

BERANG, J C—starts with wife on trip from Conn to Cal in wheeled house, D 30, 4:5

BERARD (Mrs), Frances A—death, N 17, 13:1

BERCKEN (Lt), Von, see Submarines—German

BERDIANSK—Occupation claimed by Gen Wrangel, O 10, 12:2

BERENBERG-GOSSLER, Johann—advocates abolishing restrictions on trade between Italy and Germany, N 28, 16:6

BERENGER (French Sen), Henri—article in Le Midi suggests that if Germany can't make reparation payments in gold they be made in form of chattels and merchandise, O 2, 17:7

BERENS, Jno—reported killed in Mexico, D 19, 4:2

BERGDOLL, Draft Case:—
Bergdoll, Grover Cleveland—R M Smith reports having seen him, O 3, 9:3; report of capture in Germany denied, N 2, 11:4; Amer Mission in Berlin says he is in Germany, N 3, 18:3; seen in Baden, is report, N 4, 17:4

BERGEN Beach Land Corp, see Jamaica Bay

BERGEN Salt Works, see Salt Water

BERGER, Victor L—offers to change policy of the Milwaukee Leader if postal ban is lifted; Post Office Dept never indicated specific violation of Espionage act by Leader, N 2, 8:5; defeated for election to House of Reprs, N 3, 3:4; Govt asks Supreme Court to hasten Milwaukee Leader case, N 9, 1:2; holds that anti-German prejudice unfits Judge Landis to preside at his trial and that of a German, W F Kruse, L Engdahl and I St John Tucker, Socialist Party leaders, D 4, 4:3; denounced as reactionary in appeal to Socialist Party of U S by Moscow Internationale, D 4, 5:2; appeal opens, D 10, 7:4

BERGER, Mrs Victor L—is member of Amer Socialist mission going to Bolshevist Russia, D 9, 17:2

BERGH, H H B—arrested on charge of embezzling funds of First Natl Bank of Towner, N D, D 22, 3:5

BERGHES, De Landas—death and career, N 19, 15:4

BERGMANN, Sigmund—proposes to Brussels Reparations Com that Germany pay Allies in goods rather than in cash, D 18, 11:2

BERGMANN (Mrs), Sophia T Kastner—death, O 3, 22:1

BERKAM-HERRICK Co, see Chancellor, W E

BERKELEY Apartment Hotel (Operated by Knott Hotel Syndicate)—Tenants go on hunger strike when rates are increased, O 30, 11:5

BERKERY, Michl—death, D 19, 22:4

BERKMAN, Alex—wishes to return to U S, says B Sokoloff, O 9, 17:8

BERLET Silk Yarn Co—Bankruptcy petition, N 28, 7:1

BERLIN:—
Cake War, see Foodstuffs—Germany—Pastries
Finances—Municipal loan approved to carry on welfare work, O 17, II, 6:1
Hotels, see Foodstuffs—Germany—Pastry
Mayor—A Wermuth resigns, N 27, 3:2
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Strikes—Germany
Politeness Week, D 1, 6:3; ed, D 2, 10:5
Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Berlin
Stores—High prices keep buyers away, shoplifters active, D 12, 8:1
Strikes—Electricians, N 7, 5:1; N 7, 18:2; general sympathetic strike called by radical labor leaders, N 8, 17:7; electric strikers return to work, N 10, 17:6; unemployed resist police attack when they storm Lion Metal works, N 11, 17:4; unemployed sieze several plants, N 12, 16:5; janitors strike, N 23, 26:4
Water Rates increased, D 19, II, 3:6

BERLIN (S S)—Bought by Internatl Mercantile Marine for operation by White Star Line on Mediterranean service, from British Ministry of Shipping, O 27, 32:3

BERMAN, Jno Leo—arrested in London for fraud, N 16, 17:6; sentenced, D 11, 4:3

BERMAN, Louis K—testifies before Lockwood Com, says 9 automatic fire sprinkler mfrs control industry, D 10, 1:8

BERMONDT (Col), Avaloff—plot to distribute in Baltic provinces special currency he issued is revealed following accident to motor yacht in Straslund, O 4, 17:4; said to be in Kovno with German staff, N 12, 17:5

BERN, Paul—says photographing thought will be next achievement of moving pictures, N 21, VI, 2:3

BERNE, Switzerland—Seeks loan from Amer financiers, O 24, 20:4; Town Council refuses to accept terms offered by N Y banking firm for loan, O 26, 19:8

BERNEWITZ, M W von—lr on regulation of firearms, D 21, 12:6

BERNHARDI (Gen), Friedrich von—T R Ybarra's review of his book, War in the Future, N 7, III, 1:1; ed on admission that Germany ought to be penitent for many mistakes in war, N 29, 14:2

BERNHEIMER, Chas L—statements on cancellation of business contracts, D 5, II, 23:6; D 23, 22:2; ed on immigration proposals, D 20, 12:4

BERNHEIMER, Gertrude—will, N 13, 15:6

BERNSTEIN, Eduard—rumor that he may be Socialist candidate for Pres of Germany, N 26, 15:5

BERNSTEIN, Herman—review of A L Goodhart's Poland and Minority Races, D 12, III, 6:1; reviews Letters from the Kaiser to the Czar, O 10, III, 18:1

BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—comments on election of Sen Harding for Pres, N 4, 2:3; hopes that Sen Harding will repudiate Peace Treaty and conclude separate peace, N 5, 3:2; thinks that Anglo-Amer agreement on League of Nations reforms will bring Germany into League, D 12, 2:4; advises German people to enter into cordial relations with U S and views Pres-elect Harding favorably, in speech at Frankfort, D 19, 5:2

BERRY, Edw W—tells of Williams Memorial Expedition to Andes Mts, sp art, N 14, III, p 8

BERRY (Bishop), Jos F—endorses plan for enforced Sunday observance and attacks term "blue laws," N 26, 9:2; comment on Actors' Equity Assoc communication regarding Methodist Church's ban on dancing masters, N 29, 17:7; F Gilmore, Executive Sec of Actors' Equity League, replies, N 30, 2:5, 6

BERTOLINI, Pietro—death, N 29, 15:6
BERWIND, Jno E—sells residence on 39 St, D 17, 32:2
BESSARABIA—Handed over to Rumania by treaty signed in Paris by Entente and Rumanian reprs, O 29, 17:7; lr by B Stoica in defense of Rumanian claims, N 28, VII, 4:3; conflict between Rumania and Soviet Russian Govt expected, D 16, 19:8; internment of Jewish refugees from Ukraine ordered by Rumanian Govt, D 22, 3:6; Rumania will not intern Jews, D 27, 9:3
BESSBOROUGH, Earl of—death, D 3, 15:5
BETELGEUSE (Star), see Stars
BETH Moses Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BETHLEHEM Steel Bridge Corp, see N Y C—County Court House
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Pres Grace's statement on business situation and on unfilled orders, O 29, 25:5 protests at cancellation of steel construction contract for N Y C Court House, N 13, 2:4; divds, D 15, 25:7
BETHLER Aufwaerts, see Scheidemann, P, D 19
BETTER Times (charity publication)—Will describe activities of 2,000 organizations; statement by H Hoover, O 13, 26:3; tells of sums given to unscrupulous bankers in U S for purpose of bringing Hungarian relatives to U S, N 15, 23:3
BETTING, see Horses—Races—Betting; Presidential Campaign—Betting Odds; Sports—Baseball—Gambling.
BETTMAN, Gilbert—testifies at Sen Com hearing on bonus question, D 16, 16:8; D 17, 10:1
BETTS (Col), Lou—Gov Davis of Va refuses to honor extradition paper for him, is indicted for running gambling house in Nassau County, N Y, O 3, 16:2
BETTS, Norman Preston—death, O 11, 15:2
BEUF (Count), Carlo—marries Edith B Candler, D 10, 15:1
BEVIER, Benj, see Fires—Fayette Co, Pa
BEYER, Albert V, Jr—wife obtains divorce, N 17, 3:2
BEYER, Jno H—discusses development of window dressing as a fine art, O 10, VIII, 4:4
BEZINIAN, Henri, see Dunagin (Capt), G A
BIANCHI (Minister), Dr Julio—received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2
See also Cabrera, E
BIBLE, Jos J—death, O 30, 11:5
BIBLES—Ed on article in The Catholic World on chained Bibles, O 24, II, 2:5; Mazarin Bible sold for $13,750 in London, N 10, 13:1
BIBOR, Olga, see Stern, J
BICKETT (Gov), Thos Walter—presents partridges to Pres Wilson, D 2, 15:3; presents recommendations for aid for farmers adopted at Gov's Conference to Sen Agricultural Com, D 7, 2:3
BICKNELL, Ernest P, see Red Cross Soc—Sale of Goods
BICYCLING, see Sports
BIDDLE (Brig Gen), Jno—retires from U S Army, O 23, 24:2
BIDDLE, Jas Cornell—renounces Trappist faith and cell after 20 years and marries Mary L Gaines, D 17, 20:2
BIDE-A-WEE Home—Tries to get funds, D 4, 13:1; special performance of "Thy Name Is Woman," given for its benefit, D 6, 6:3
BIEBERSTEIN, Baron von—death, N 15, 15:5
BIERACH (Mrs), Rose Sauer—death, O 17, 22:2
BIERSTADT, Edw Hale—replies to denunciation of Atty Gen Palmer of foreign born in U S and spread of radicalism by foreign language press, D 17, 16:7
BIERY Oil Co—Divds, O 21, 23:8
BIESEL, Wm T—freed on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, N 2, 8:4
BIFULCO, Dolarato—funeral, N 9, 7:3
BIG Four R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R
BIG Horn Canyon Irrigation and Power Co, see Colorado Canyon
BIGAMY:—
Burnstein, L, arrested, D 1, 12:2
Levine, Annie, on trial; admits she had four husbands, N 17, 2:4
Plot—Asst Dist Atty Kilroe, L E Swarts and third person indicted accused of plot to drop suit against N A Bourassa, N 12, 1:2
Schaeffer, L A, held in bail; said to have 6 wives or more, D 11, 8:2
Seymour, C D, Jr, arrested, D 24, 2:6
BIGGANE (Mrs), Frances Agnes Kiernan—death, N 7, 22:4
BIGGINS (Capt), Harry A, see Cape Fear (SS)
BIGHEART Producing and Refining Co—Absorbs Barnsdall Corp, D 22, 21:5
BIGLOW Papers, see Lowell, J R
BIJUR, (Mrs), Abr—gives $5,000 to Jewish War Orphans' Fund, N 17, 6:2
BILL, Fredk—estate, N 16, 31:2
BILLBOARDS, see N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt
BILLIARDS, see Sports
BILLINGS, Warren K, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
BILLINGS Court Bldg—Taken over by new co, D 23, 25:2
BILLY (Mme), Kath de, see Davis, R
BILTMORE Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
BINACHI (Dr), Julio—denies reports of impending revolution in Guatemala, D 1, 7:4
BINDLER (Prof), Rudolph—compiles statistics on divorces in U S, D 27, 22:2
BINET-Valmers, see League of Officers and ex-Soldiers of France
BINGHAM, Elisha—kidnapped by Penn Univ sophomores; mother takes his place at class smoker, D 14, 32:1
BINGHAM, Harry Payne—buys Park estate at Westbury, L I, N 23, 26:7
BINGHAM (Mrs), Lucile Rutherford—death, O 29, 15:5
BINGHAMTON Light, Heat & Power Co—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7
BINGHAMTON S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Suits
BINKERD, Robt Studebaker—presents statistics on improvement in ry service since return to private management, in address at Traffic Mgrs' Club of Bklyn, O 22, 12:1; praises private control of rys, in speech before Yale Alumni Assoc, N 10, 9:3
BIOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Biological Survey
BIRCHMONT Hotel, see Prohibition—Chicago
BIRD, Carol—describes reception given by Pres de la Huerta on eve of Mexican Independence Day, O 17, VII, 2:4
BIRD, Chas Sumner—telegram to Gov Cox assailing him for asserting that former Progressive Party leaders had been ignored by Sen Harding, comment by Harding, O 1, 1:1
BIRD (Col), Harrison K—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
BIRD, P Bowman—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 14, 1:8
BIRD-ARCHER Co—Miss L Morehouse, A K Waycott and P B Bird testify on gratuities paid to crews on Govt vessels, at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 14, 1:8
BIRD Houses, see N Y C—Parks—Central
BIRDS, see Migratory Birds; Robins
BIRDS, Protection of—Favored by Sen Harding, according to statement by Natl Assoc of Audubon Socs, O 29, 25:6
BIRDSALL, Danl—death, O 25, 15:7; funeral, O 26, 17:4
BIRDSALL (Mrs), Laura Eliz, see Gobay, S H
BIRKENHEAD (Lord)—moves second reading of Irish Home Rule bill, N 24, 3:1; opposes amendments to Irish Home Rule bill, D 3, 17:8; D 7, 3:1
BIRKETT, Thos—death, O 22, 15:5
BIRMINGHAM, Stephen W—admits working for R P Brindell as gen mgr of Building Trades Council while on leave of absence from N Y C Police Dept, at trial before Deputy Police Comr Leach, D 30, 4:3

BIRNDOERFER (German Hotel Mgr)—evades cake penalty in Berlin when he goes to Monte Carlo to manage hotel, D 3, 17:3
BIRTH Control—Removal of barriers to permit dissemination of knowledge demanded by N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 15, 19:2
BIRTH Rate:—
England—Statistics, D 19, VI, 8:3
BISCHOFF, Jno—tarred, feathered and set down in centre of Jacksonville, following lr to The Florida Metropolis attacking its policy of denouncing Germans and answered by Q Melton, editor, D 20, 1:4
BISHOP, Chas W, see Young Men's Christian Assoc—Roman Catholic Church's Attitude
BISHOP, Nathl W—estate, O 1, 15:3
BISHOPS—Clergy of Greater Boston meet to consider church unity; Bishops Hughes, Methodist, and Lawrence, Episcopalian, clash, D 28, 15:3
BISMARCK (Prince), Otto von—ed on secret meeting with Gambetta at Varzin in 1878 as told by F Laur, N 21, II, 2:3; extracts from 3d vol of memoirs published in Vossische Zeitung reveal feud with former Emperor William II, D 13, 17:6; Bavarian Liberal denounces attempt of former Emperor to prevent publication of memoirs in Germany, D 16, 19:3; fact that he almost burnt memoirs brought out in suit by ex-Kaiser to prevent publication, D 18, 6:3; appeal by firm of Stuttgart publishers against inluncheon restraining them from publishing 3d vol is dismissed, D 24, 6:1; German Monarchists hope to prevent publication of 3d vol of memoirs in Germany until Hohenzollern claims have been granted, D 25, 5:2
BISMARCK (S S)—Destroyed by fire in Hamburg shipyard, O 6, 1:5; O 7, 19:8
BITZBURGER, Harry, see Bank Robberies—Milltown, N. J.
BIXBY (Capt), Chas H—death, D 21, 13:4
BLACK, Alex—review of W D Howells's book, The vacation of the Kelwyns, O 3, III, 1:1
BLACK, Jno A—estate, N 17, 19:3
BLACK Arrow (S S), see Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
BLACK Cat Restaurant, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 28
BLACK Diamond Oil Co—Cook County Grand Jury in Chicago returns indictments against 9 men, for alleged fraud, D 4, 3:2
BLACK Hand—Detective Sgts Fiaschetti and O'Hara dispatched to Italy to run down 32 Black Hand assassins wanted in U S; D 16, 2:7; Fiaschetti tells of his mission; Black Hand men fight extradition, D 21, 17:5
BLACK Sea, see Bolsheviki—Black Sea Operations
BLACKBROOKE Estate — Announced for sale; was once home of Sir R Morgan, Judge who sentenced Lady Jane Grey to death, and of Sir J Briggs, O 3, IX, 2:6
BLACKETT, Basil Phillott—marries Beatrice Bonner, D 15, 15:5
BLACKMAIL:—
Detroit detectives lay in ambush for 6 hours to catch blackmailers of relatives of F Hammeter and J W Weitzel who have disappeared, D 24, 6:4
Ed on need for formation of league against it, N 13, 10:4
McMahon (Dr), D E, receives threatening letter N 7, 3:2
BLACKSTONE Hotel—A W Riley gets books of Grand Jury subpoena, N 20, 18:1
BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Divds, N 12, 25:7
BLACKTON, J Stuart—arrives in U S with 4 British films, N 25, 15:2
BLAINE (Mrs), Anita McCormick—contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 17, 3:3; O 30, 2:3; signs appeal of 50 Illinoisans for election of Gov Cox on League of Nations issue, N 1, 3:4; appeal for League of Nations (advt), N 1, 9:1
BLAINE, Jas G, Jr—interviewed by Clara Savage on Republican Presidential campaign expenditures, O 3, VIII, 1:4; calls for Republican campaign gifts, O 22, 15:2
BLAINE, Jno J—elected Gov of Wis, N 3, 3:3
BLAINE, Wm Thos—lr on election of Sen Harding for Pres, N 4, 12:6; lr protesting against assertion of A Irvine that "America First" policy is no better than German doctrine of "Deutschland uber Alles," N 14, VII, 4:2
BLAIR, F C—denies reports of lack of passport control at Canadian border, N 17, 17:6
BLAIR (Mrs), Lillian E, see Metropolitan Opera Co
BLAKE (Capt), Geo W—death, N 5, 15:5
BLAKE, Jno T—death, O 30, 11:5
BLAKE, Michl, see Ireland—Outrages—Limerick.
BLAKE, Robt H—made Associate Director of Cunard S S Line, D 28, 3:4
BLAKESLEE, Chas G—appeals for N Y S soldiers' bonus, N 1, 2:3; answered by G B Compton, N 2, 3:6
BLANC, Edmond—death and career, D 13, 15:4
BLANCHARD (Minister), Arthur Bailly, see Haiti—Amer Administration
BLANCHARD, Ferdinand Q—lr on League of Nations, O 26, 16:7
BLANCHI (Dr), Julio—received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2
BLAND, J O P—sp art on boy Emperor of China, N 14, VI, 11:1
BLAND (U S Repr), Oscar E—introduces resolution to investigate relations between U S, Haiti and Santo Domingo, D 7, 2:2
BLAND, R C—Repr Small breaks agreement with him to purchase suit of clothes for each additional child in family when 14th child is born, D 15, 17:2
BLANKENBURG (Sir), R A—will represent S Africa at League of Nations Assembly, O 27, 17:3
BLANTON (U S Repr), Thos Lindsay—objects, in lr to Sec Daniels, to naval cruises planned for next Summer, N 7, II, 1:8
BLASS, Robt, see Metropolitan Opera Co, N 5
BLAWATNY (Col), see Smuggling—Austria
BLEIBTREY, Ethelda, see Sports—Swimming
BLEICHER (Mrs), Clara—dies at rent meeting from worry over rent increases, D 8, 11:1
BLERIOT Airplane Works—Shut down, N 15, 10:3
BLIND, The—Jobs offered by Boston stores, N 25, 4:3; P H Vaughn, landlord, in will, sets aside 10 houses in which worthy blind may live free, N 30, 8:3
See also N Y Assoc for the Blind; **see also** Permanent Blind Relief War Fund; St Dunstan's Hotel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors
BLINN, Holbrook—will help pay for repair of Newcastle public highway, N 5, 8:3
BLINN (Mrs), Mary H—death, O 23, 13:6
BLISS, Cornelius Newton, Jr—re-elected Pres of N Y Assoc for Improvement of the Poor, N 24, 16:8
BLISS (Maj Gen), Tasker Howard—will receive Chinese decoration, O 23, 5:3; suggests that U S lead in disarmament in speech at Public Ledger Peace Conference Forum, D 11, 10:2
BLISS (Rev Dr), W D P—speaks at immigration meeting at St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie, D 6, 17:6
BLISTER Rust—Eradication investigations by E G Cheyney show good results, D 27, 10:2
BLOCK, Leopold—death, O 23, 13:6
BLOCK, Ralph—article reviewing the Kreutzer Sonata at the Jewish Art Theatre, O 3, VI, 1:7
BLIZZARDS, see Weather
BLOCKADE, Economic, see League of Nations—Blockade
BLOCKADE of Russia:—
Borah (Sen), W E, statement, N 16, 3:2
Leygues, G, favors suppression, N 26, 15:8
BLOODGOOD (Mrs), Edith, see Whitney, P

BLOOM, Urisa—death, O 10, 22:3
BLOOMINGDALE Bros (private bankers)—Statement, O 13, 25:6
BLOSSOM Heath Inn, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 2
BLOSVEREN, Benj—sues for divorce, D 24, 24:3
BLUE (Dr), Rupert—sees plague peril in South America if immigration tide is turned from U S, D 20, 15:4
BLUE Laws, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
BLUEBEARDS, see Landru, H
BLUM, Jos A—estate, O 1, 15:3
BLUMBERG, Julius, see Price, J M
BLUMBERG, Meyer S—testifies on payments to avert bricklayers' strike before Lockwood Com, N 6, 1:8
BLUMENTHAL, Ben—buys Gaiety Theatre in Budapest, O 15, 18:2
BLUMENTHAL, Geo—W P Monger arrested in libel suit, N 8, 15:4; Monger released in bail, N 9, 17:1; Monger files answer to suit, N 21, II, 4:1; Monger taken into custody in suit by Mrs O Hammerstein growing out of his complaint about fund for Oscar Hammerstein Memorial Assoc, N 28, II, 6:3
BLUMENTHAL (Mrs), Geo, see Art—Competitions—Amer Foundation for French Thought and Art
BLUMENTHAL Bros—Thanked by Pres Wilson for their contribution to Match-the-President Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 8, 5:1
BLUMSTEIN, Louis M—estate, O 31, 18:1
BOARD of Municipal Justices, see Municipal Justices
BOARDMAN, Albert L—arrested and fined for delivering Socialist speech in Norwich, Conn, O 14, 2:6
BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorpe—outlines positions in which women office holders may best serve the public, O 10, VI, 11:1; awarded French Reconnoissance Gold Medal, N 24, 36:3
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOATMEN, see Harbor Workers
BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Canoeing; Rowing, Yachting
BOATS, Army, see U S—Army—Boat Sales
BOBBETT, Fredk W—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
BOCHNER, L W—conviction in Iowa for violation of Espionage Act will stand as result of U S Supreme Court to review case, D 21, 23:5
BODKIN, P L—lr on Irish hopes for sympathy in U S, D 8, 16:6
BODMER, Rudolph, see Conrow, Mrs
BOEHM, Geo Paul, see German Plots—Indian sedition
BOERUM, Jos—death, O 19, 11:4
BOGLIANO (J), & Son—Receivers appointed, O 29, 25:3
BOGOTA—Colombian Govt authorizes loan through bank consortium, D 6, 22:2
BOHEMIAN Banks, see Royal Bank of Bohemia
BOHEMIAN Workmen's Gymnastic Assoc—denies assertion of Dr Killilea that it is spreading Bolshevism, D 6, 17:2
BOHN, Frank—lr on tariff against Canada, N 26, VI, 14:1
BOISE, Harry—arrested as hotel thief, N 17, 2:2
BOITTANO, Pasquale—slain in street by W Stern; P Millo held as material witness, O 13, 1:6; Stern indicted, O 22, 8:2
BOKHARA—Govt concludes treaty with Moscow Soviet Govt, N 22, 17:6; Persian lambskin supply, D 5, II, 23:3
BOLAND, Harry, see Valera, E de
BOLDEMANN, Hy—death, O 1, 11:5
BOLEN (Dr), Nicholas R—death, D 1, 15:4
BOLIVIA—Uprising reported; denial by Bolivian legation, O 28, 17:2; free entry is allowed various articles, N 7, II, 20:6; report that Spain and Vatican have recognized new Govt, N 13, 20:1; League of Nations Assembly postpones consideration of boundary dispute with Chile and Peru, N 16, 2:1; ed, The Monroe doctrine, N 17, 12:2
See also League of Nations—Bolivia
BOLLING, R Wilmer—named by T K Sands as 1 of 4 recipients of $40,000 gratuity alleged to have been paid by W Downey to influence Shipping Bd to award contracts to Downey Shipbuldg Corp, at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations; denies accusations, charges plot to discredit Govt, Admiral Benson accepts his explanation, N 21, 1:7, 8; denies charges in telegram to Chairman Walsh, asks to be allowed to testify, N 22, 3:4; J T Meehan tells House Com he saw Bolling accept money from Sands, which he understood came from Downey Corp, N 27, 1:6; testifies before House Com; denies Sands's charges, D 1, 1:2; testimony contradicted by L Sisler and J Cranor, D 2, 15:1
BOLOGNA—Massacres follow inauguration of Bolshevist town council, several killed and wounded, N 23, 17:5; tragedy debated in Chamber of Deputies, anger manifested against Socialists, N 24, 19:5; street firing during funeral of Deputy Giordana, N 26, 15:2; wife of Bela Kun lives there at expense of local Socialist Party, D 8, 8:3
BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki:—
Armenia, see Armenia—Bolsheviki
Asia—Japan will propose to powers joint action to check rise of Bolshevism, O 14, 17:7; revolt of the East was planned at Congress of Peoples of the East held at Baku in Sept which swore allegiance to Moscow Internationale, O 18, 23:2; report on activities of Council of Propaganda and Action of Revolutionary Peoples of the Orient, D 12, II, 9:2
Asia Minor, see Bolsheviki—Near East
Austria—9 members of Communist Party sentenced to prison for participation in attempt to overthrow govt, N 21, II, 11:1; text of letter of Lenin telling Reds how to vote in elections, N 21, II, 12:3
Baltic Sea Operations—Bolshevist submarines reported off Esthonian coast; belief that they will try to intercept arms shipments to Poles, O 9, 1:3; British Foreign Sec Lord Curzon warns Soviet that any Red underwater craft will be attacked on sight, O 11, 1:3; mutiny on board the cruiser Gromoboi, N 11, 17:6
Baltic States—W Duranty predicts that States will be included in Bolshevist Federation, D 26, 1:6; Reds menace provinces, D 29, 15:3
Bibliography—Review of B Russell's book, Bolshevism: Practice and Theory, D 26, III, 10:1
Black Sea Operations—Allied warships put out from Constantinople to intercept Soviet naval and merchant vessels endeavoring to transport supplies and ammunition to Trebizond, O 15, 17:3; S S Zenabe, carrying ammunition for Turkish Nationalists, sunk by French destroyer, N 6, 8:4; French and British reprs at Constantinople ask their Govts if warships shall support Gen Wrangel against Bolsheviki, N 7, 18:3; British blockade coast, N 15, 17:2; London Daily Chronicle tells Britain's reasons for patrol, N 16, 3:3; Turkish batteries at Trebizond fire on British destroyer entering port, D 3, 11:3; Ineboli occupied by Reds, D 5, 7:2; Wrangel's fleet leaves Constantinople for Tunis; Russian destroyer Livoy destroyed, D 14, 19:1; Turkish Nationalists capture 2 Russian refugee ships; landing of Russian Soviet troops at Trebizond starts, D 16, 2:6; heavy forces concentrate at Tuapse and at Gagri, D 24, 6:4
Canada—F C Blair Under Sec of Dept of Immigration, denies reports of lack of passport control at border, N 17, 17:6
Caucasus—Congress of the Peoples of the East was held at Baku, oath taken to adhere to Moscow program for world

BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki:—Caucasus:— (Continued)—
revolution, O 18, 23:2; Soviet Govt declares that it intends no hostile movement against Georgia, N 12, 17:5; H C Woods tell of ill-treatment of British captives at Baku, N 16, 2:5; H G Wells discusses Red propaganda, N 21, VII, 4:3; report that Bolshevist forces are concentrating on Georgian front, D 23, 15:5; Soviet Govt is expected to wipe out Republic of Georgia, D 24, 6:4; war with Georgia considered near, D 25, 5:5; Georgia believed doomed; 14th Red army reaches Baku to relieve 10th army, D 29, 15:3
Central Europe—Prof L Hutchinson interviewed by T R Ybarra, thinks Bolshevist danger is passing, O 3, VIII, 12:1
Crimea, see Black Sea, **above;** Russia—South Russian Govt
Czechoslovakia—Disturbances reported in Prague following attempt to establish Soviet Govt, D 15, 17:7; radicals attempt uprising in industrial regions; revolutionary com formed, factories and estates seized; order restored by armed forces, D 16, 19:8; most of country declared under martial law; Prague guarded by troops, D 17, 15:1; revolutionists put down, D 19, 14:1; ed, A Communist failure, D 26, II, 2:3
Doctrine—Compared to Marxian theory by H G Wells, N 21, VII, p 1
England—S Machin says Bolshevism is making little headway, O 5, 10:8; revolutionary organization has designs on all industries, particularly mining, O 15, 1:1; courier seized in London bearing message from Sylvia Pankhurst to Lenin appealing for funds, O 27, 17:6; ed comment on attitude of Miss Pankhurst, O 28, 14:6; Duke of Northumberland says Bolshevism is behind coal strike, O 29, 1:7; Miss Pankhurst sentenced to 6 mos for publishing seditious paper, O 29, 17:4; ed, N 2, 16:2; British Govt says E J Costello, of the Federated Press of Chicago, was conducting Red campaign, N 1, 2:6; Weltheim, alleged to be Red courier, sentenced; cypher letters reveal revolutionary activities, N 3, 14:2; 3d anniversary of Russian Bolshevist Govt celebrated in London, N 8, 3:6; girl workers in Sylvia Pankhurst's newspaper office mobbed by crowd for noisy demonstration in Armistice Day silence, N 12, 4:2; Lenin in his book, The Left Wing of Communism, advises British Reds and outlines program, H W Wells's articles on Russia criticised in Sylvia Pankhurst's paper, N 21, 7:1
See also Costello, E J
Esthonia—Bolshevist envoy Gukovski recalled by Soviet Govt on charge of embezzling Govt funds, O 29, 17:6; Reds after intensive propaganda mass for offensive and invasion, D 22, 15:5
Europe (General)—W S Kies expresses belief that danger is past, N 15, 23:2
Far East, see Asia, **above**
France—Series of conferences in favor of Russian revolution planned by General Confederation of Labor, Socialist Party and League of Rights of Man, N 3, 9:2; danger discussed in Chamber of Deputies, Leygues ministry awarded vote of confidence, D 23, 2:3
See also Communists—France
Georgia, see Caucasus, **above**
Germany—Observers in Berlin attribute murder of Admiral von Scheer's wife and maid servant to sailors acting in Communists' interests, O 12, 17:2; revolution called for by G S Zinovieff in address to Halle convention of Independent Socialists, O 16, 15:8; people fear Bolshevism, says Dr H J Cadbury, O 17, VII, pt II, 3:4; ed, Communism in Germany, O 19, 10:5; Dr Feherenbach warns Red adherents not to drag nation into war, O 28, 17:3; Berlin celebration of 3d anniversary of founding of Rusisan Soviet Govt, N 8, 17:7; Hamburg police discover counterfeiting plant operated by Reds, D 8, 30:2; Berlin press charges V Kopp, Russian Bolshevist envoy, with working under orders from Trotzky to start revolution, D 20, 15:1
Holland—Precautions to prevent influx of agents, N 10, 2:7; ed, N 11, 12:4; precautions, N 17, 17:6; country considered main base for Soviet Govt for spreading propaganda, N 19, 17:4
India—Bolshevist troops ordered to Afghan-Indian border is report, N 27, 1:2
Italy—Fighting and bomb-throwing mark 2 hr pro-Soviet labor demonstration throughout country, O 15, 17:2; many Hungarians and Russians arrested and expelled in Naples following raids on anarchist quarters, O 22, 32:1; inauguration of Bolshevist Town Council in Bologna followed by riots with Nationalists, several killed and wounded, N 23, 17:5; fatal happening in Bologna debated in Chamber of Deputies, Socialists denounced, N 24, 19:5; street firing during funeral of Deputy Giordana, N 26, 15:2; Pennazzi, wireless operator of S S America caught in Genoa with consignment of Russian rubles, D 8, 30:3; Prof V Falorsi denies country is Bolshevist, in speech to business men in N Y C, D 11, 21:1
See also Anarchists—Italy
League of Nations—Are fostering opposition in Europe, says R C Brooks, O 10, 6:2
Lettish Republic—Report that W Grinberg, Latvian Comr to Russia, was shot 10 days after peace treaty was signed and that Lettish troops in Soviet are not being demobilized but are being sent to south Russia to fight against Wrangel, O 21, 17:7
Mexico—4th Internationale will meet in Mexico City, O 16, 15:7; Communist Federation in Mexico City calls for general strike, N 11, 17:4; Mexican official says recognition by U S is needed to curb Bolshevism, N 13, 1:2; Govt discovers plot of Reds to start trouble on night Obregon is inaugurated, radicals interfere in Vera Cruz strike, R Haberman writes letter to head of Bolsheviki under orders of L C A K Martens to start a model Soviet, N 14, 3:4; ed, N 15, 14:5; Gen Alvarado denies he is a Bolshevik, N 17, 11:2; statement by Gen Calles, N 18, 17:1; ed, Industrial Unrest in Mexico, N 20, 12:5; Pres Obregon is expected by U S to suppress radicalism, N 21, 12:1; M G Morin denies that Bolshevism is sweeping over country, N 21, VII, 4:1
See Socialists—Internationale (Third)
Moslems—Turkish Nationalists and Russian Bolsheviki plan free Islam, N 25, 17:4
Near East—Sp art by A Pilenko on Bolshevist activities in Asia Minor, O 31, VII, 10:1; account of trip of propaganda train in Turkestan, N 28, II, 6:1
See also Black Sea **and** Caucasus, **above;**
See Armenia—Bolsheviki
Poland:—
Armistice, **see** Peace and Armistic, **below**
Editorials, Delays at Riga, O 2, 14:4; Peace at Riga, O 8, 12:4; Peace at Riga, O 16, 12:3
Fuller (Mrs), W Parmer, Jr, says Bolsheviki are cause of country's misery, O 24, VII, 2:1
Germany's Attitude—Dr K Fehrenbach tells Reichstag that it would be error for Germany to become involved in war, O 28, 17:3
Hostilities—Poles take Lida and Pinsk, O 1, 17:7; Bolsheviki admit loss of Lida, O 2, 17:6; Poles near Novo-Grodek, O 3, 5:2; number of divisions routed by Poles, amount of prisoners and guns captured, O 4, 1:4; Poles continue to advance, O 5, 17:2; Poles continue pursuit, occupy ry line from Lida to Rovno, O 6, 2:1; hostilities will cease, as armistice has been reported signed, O 7, 1:4; hostilities cease, O 8, 19:6; Poles continue to advance, O 11, 26:2; fighting continues despite armistice, O

13, 2:1; Bolsheviki claim successes in counter attacks on Poles, O 14, 17:6; Poles capture Molodechno, O 15, 17:4; Minsk occupied by Poles, O 18, 17:3; Gen Pilsudski issues manifesto to soldiers on cessation of hostilities, O 21, 17:6; renewal predicted by Lt Col Fauntleroy, N 2, 1:4; Poles and Reds near clash following shelling of Podwoloczyska by Reds, N 26, 15:6

Munitions for Poles—Red submarines appear in Baltic; belief that they will try to intercept arms shipments, O 9, 1:3

Passport Ruse resorted to by Polish fliers to trap Reds, N 28, 20:2

Peace and Armistice:—
Bolshevist army reported to be clamoring for peace, O 3, 1:3
Bolshevist army delegation sent to Moscow to demand peace is shot, second delegation arrested, Soviet chief to demand 3d delegation, O 11, 1:3
Breach of preliminary peace by Poland charged by A Joffe, N 15, 1:6
Date for signing final peace treaty proposed by Poles at Riga, D 2, 15:3
Leygues, G, warns Poles to be moderate in demands, O 8, 19:6
Negotiations—Riga conference halted, O 1, 17:7; ed, Delays at Riga, O 2, 14 4; Riga parley resumed, O 5, 17:2; agreement reached to sign armistice, O 6, 1:7; Russians agree to Polish terms; signing of armistice reported, O 7, 1:4; ed, O 8, 12:4; delegates at work at Riga on terms of armistice and preliminary peace treaty, O 9, 6:2; ed, O 10, 12:1; ed, O 16, 12:3; Joffe and Dombski confer at Riga behind closed doors, N 16, 2:5; negotiations broken off at Riga when Reds accuse Poland of failing to withdraw troops, N 22, 1:1; negotiations resumed when Joffe is notified by Moscow that Poland has withdrawn troops to armistice line, N 23, 2:6; Russians and Poles differ on decisions, N 28, 14:1; Polish mission at Riga resigns, D 5, 6:4; negotiations proceed, report that they had been broken off denied, D 29, 24:2
See also Signing of Armistice, **and** Terms, **below**
Ratification of preliminary treaty, O 27, 17:2
Signing of Armistice and Preliminary Peace Treaty—Report of signing at Riga, O 7, 1:4; armistice goes into effect; hostilities cease, O 8, 19:6; ed, O 8, 12:4; armistice of 25 days agreed upon, O 11, 17:1; armistice and preliminary treaty is not signed as yet, O 12, 1:5; signed; armistice in effect Oct 18, article by L Spray, O 13, 1:8
Terms, O 12, 1:5

Typhus—Col H L Gilchrist says invasion increased menace, N 7, 23:2

U S, Attitude of:—
Internatl Assoc of Machinists opposes any move against Soviet Russia, O 1, 1:7; treaty which disposes of land will not be recognized, O 15, 1:4; opposition to terms of peace treaty, O 17, II, 3:1

Portugal—Financed strike of ry workers in efforts to seize power, O 25, 17:4

Propaganda—Fund appropriated by Soviet Govt, O 30, 8:2; efforts by Russian Bolshevist Govt to send "missionaries" to U S; Soviet spy and courier system said to surpass that of late German staff, N 9, 5:2; agitators try to enter U S as stowaways or seamen; Comr Wallis tells of efforts to bar them; Holland takes precautions against influx of agents, N 10, 2:6, 7; ed, Keeping out Bolshevism, N 11, 12:4; anarchist influx to U S denied at Ellis Island, N 17, 10:2; precautions taken by Dutch authorities, N 17, 17:6; Holland considered main base by Soviet Govt for spreading internatl propaganda, N 19, 17:4; discussed by H G Wells in sp art, N 21, VII, 4:3

Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt

Scotland—Revolutionary organization has designs on all industries, especially mining, O 15, 1:1

Siberia, see Siberia

Spain—3 alleged Reds arrested in Madrid, O 25, 17:7

Spread of Doctrine—Can be prevented by an internatl army under leadership of Pershing, Joffre, or Foch, says Gen W Hoffman, D 24, 1:4; ed, D 25, 6:5; comment of D R Francis, D 26, 3:5; lr by E Sisson, D 26, II, 2:7; lr by P J Popoff, D 27, 12:8

Turkey—Activities told of by A Pilenko, O 31, VII, 10:1; Nationalist Assembly at Angora adopts Sovietism and names Mustapha Kemal head, N 14, 19:1; agreement entered into with Russian Bolsheviki, N 25, 17:4; Moscow Soviets oppose advance of Nationalists into Armenia, D 3, 8:2; Mustapha Kemal refuses to break off relations with Russian Bolsheviki, D 10, 3:2; Angora Govt takes oath of fidelity to Turkish Soviet, D 21, 17:2; agents show hostility to Amer relief workers at Samsoun and spread Sovietism in Anatolia, D 25, 5:3; Near East Relief workers appeal to Turks for aid against them, D 27, 3:5
See also Armenia, **above**

Ukraine—Mrs T Straszynska tells of reign of terror in Kiev, O 3, X, 14:1; Petlura plans to join forces of Gen Wrangel in South Russia, O 8, 19:6; peasants seek to resist Reds' carrying off of merchandise and foodstuffs, O 10, 12:2; Gen Budenny severs connection with Soviet army; is raising anti-Red army to seize Kiev, O 12, 1:5; Reds driven from Kiev by Ukrainians, O 13, 2:2; Budenny and his cavalry join insurgent Ukrainians; commander of Russian army offers reward for capture, O 21, 17:7; Balakovitch leads guerrilla bands against Bolsheviki, captures Gomel, O 23, 8:1; report of revolts against Bolsheviki and evacuation of Odessa, O 30, 9:1; Russian forces reported to be retreating across the Dnieper, O 31, 10:2; peasants rebel against Bolsheviki, N 1, 17:6; Russian Bolshevist Govt demands assurance from Gt Britain that activities of Balakovitch and Petlura will not be countenanced, N 3, 9:1; special army formed by Russian Soviet Govt to suppress Ukrainian insurrection in Kiev and Odessa districts, N 12, 17:5; claim successes on 3 fronts, N 14, 3:2; claim victories against forces of Petlura and Balakovitch, N 16, 2:6; Soviet troops occupy Kamenetz-Podolsk; Ukrainians retreat in disorder, N 17, 17:7; Ukrainians evacuate Kiev and other towns; Balakovitch's forces in difficulty near Mozyr; Marusia Sololowska, woman, takes command of 2,000 men near Elisavetgrad, N 18, 17:3; ed, N 19, 14:4; Proskurov in Podolia captured by Reds, N 21, 7:4; ed, N 23, 12:3; main forces of Balakovitch's forces surrounded near Mozyr, N 24, 19:6; Petlura's army dispersed, N 25, 17:4; report from Moscow says Petlura has been defeated and has fled into Eastern Galicia, N 26, 15:6; Red cavalry continuing pursuit of Balakovitch's troops in Mozyr region, N 28, 14:3; Balakovitch's forces broken and scattered; Balakovitch reported to have disappeared, D 4, 2:2

United States
Chicago—N J Jazzinski and Holoney arrested following seizure of 6 other radicals in St Paul and Milwaukee, O 9, 6:2
Immigrants, **see** Immigration—Bolsheviki
Index—Dept of Justice has 200,000 references on activities, D 11, 7:3

BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki: — United States:—(Continued)—
N Y C—Estimate Bd grants request of Comr Enright for appropriation with which to hunt down Reds, O 5, 1:2; Enright asks that fund be split in two, half to be used for Secret Service, O 7, 36:2; Dr T R Killilea tells meeting of patriotic socs of efforts of Reds to carry on propaganda among pupils in schools, D 2, 9:1; ed; Killilea tells Allied Patriotic Socs of activities of Red and Blue Turners and that he has evidence that 3 teachers are spreading propaganda in schools, D 3, 14:6, 8; E F Pranter says that Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce will protest against charges made by Killilea against Red and Blue Turners, D 4, 24:3; Bohemian Workmen's Gymnastic Assoc denies charges of Killilea, D 6, 17:2; Czech Gymnastic Soc calls on Killilea to prove charges or resign from N Y C Bd of Education, D 8, 22:2; Killilea assailed by T M Farley for attack against Czechoslovak socs, D 9, 12:6
Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline, comes to fight spread, D 29, 24:1
Propaganda, **see** Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Revolution—Lenin questions W D Vanderlip, N 21, 1:3; Russian Soviet sends two reprs of Internationale to organize unemployed to further revolution and form Soviets, N 25, 17:5
Sisson, F H, warns against peril, O 7, 7:2
Uniontown, Pa, **see** Fires—Fayette Co, Pa
See also Communists
World Revolution—G S Zinovieff, in speech in Halle, calls on German proletariat to help spread doctrine, O 16, 15:8; program of Reds told of by L Steffens in speech to League of Free Nations Assoc, O 17, 12:1; Congress of the Peoples of the East at Daku took oath to work for it, O 18, 23:2
See also Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Russia-Bolshevist Govt; Socialists
BOLTON, Reginald Pelham—suggests pipe line to provide N Y C with unlimited supply of coal from Scranton, in speech at fuel section of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; plan referred by Mayor Hylan to Comrs of Health and Docks, D 10, 10:2
BOMB Explosions, Plots and Warnings:—
Bridgeport, Conn—Bomb exploded near plant of Siemon Hard Rubber Corp, D 4, 24:4
Canada—Plot to blow up Portsmouth Penitentiary foiled, O 15, 17:4
Detroit—Obolewics, S, arrested in plot to blow up home of Major J Cozzens, O 15, 16:6
Germantown, Pa—Bolton, J, and 2 children killed by dynamite; V Thompson held, N 19, 10:2
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Explosions
Italy—Syndicalists and anarchists throw bomb at carabineers' barrack in Genoa, O 2, 17:5; bombs thrown in Milan and Trieste, O 16, 15:3; attempt made to blow up Hotel Cavour in Milan, O 20, 17:3; 5 bombs found near Milan hotel; police raid anarchists' quarters, O 22, 32:1; bomb thrown by Socialists during Florence municipal election kills 2, N 10, 4:2; Premier Giolitti offers bill in Chamber of Deputies providing for penalties for persons having explosives in their possesison, N 28, 16:5
Japan—2 bombs found outsde shrine dedicated to soldiers and sailors in Tokio, O 26, 21:3
Mount Kisco, N Y—Building wrecked; A Geneva detained, D 7, 32:3
Nation-Wide Plot of 1919—G Carusso, arrested in connection with Wall St explosion, watched since Jan in connection with 1919 plot, O 7, 1:4
N Y C:—
Apartment house at 5th Av and 81st St guarded after threat; E Root and Mrs G Vanderbilt listed among tenants, N 9, 1:2; threat believed to have been a hoax, N 10, 10:3
McKenny, J, boy 16, killed and 2 companions seriously injured by infernal machine they say they found in the woods, D 27, 1:2; police fear other explosives are hidden in woods, D 28, 22:1; chum, H Bramm, also wounded, admits he made the bomb, D 29, 28:3
Wall St—A G Phipps dies, 37th victim, O 1, 1:7; E P Fischer, who predicted explosion, sent to sanitarium, O 2, 10:1; excerpts from radical newspapers, O 3, VIII, 2:4; F Zelenska, suspect, caught in Pittsburgh, O 4, 1:1, 2; inquiry into Zelenko's moves, por, O 5, 1:1; Zelenska's detention asked for transporting dynamite, Flynn eliminates him as suspect, O 6, 16:1; G Carusso, V Abato, F Ferro and C Fasulo arrested; Carusso under surveillance since Jan in connection with 1919 bomb plot; message to Zelenko being investigated; Zelenko jailed, unable to raise bail, O 7, 1:4; N Y S Chamber of Commerce, at monthly meeting, demands that case be solved, O 8, 24:2; Carusso, Ferro and Abato held without bail for examination, O 8, 27:3; J H Mardick, explosive engineer, discusses type of explosive used; similar case recalled, O 10, VI, 9:1; Dr W Scheele, in report to W J Flynn, says gelatine caused explosion, O 16, 16:1; detective force doubled and 25 more police assigned to district as result of threat by Reds, N 10, 25:2; rumor that labor union men set bomb denied by Federal agents and police, N 12, 1:7; foreman on wrecking job at Broad and Wall Sts says A A Volk, contractor, tried to bolster theory of union war, N 13, 4:2; Zelenko jailed for 1 day, N 14, 18:2; F B Stoba, 40th victim, dies, N 15, 2:3; W J Burns adds $50,000 to rewards and exonerates Union Reds, N 23, 7:2; E P Fischer again sent to hospital for observation, D 2, 15:6; Fischer paroled, D 8, 6:3; N Y S Industrial grants workmen's compensation claim for death of R Westbay, employed by Curtis & Sanger, who was killed, D 12, II, 1:6; Milwaukee prisoner incriminates fellow-prisoner, D 31, 3:5
Woolworth Bldg—A Ballin held, charged with sending lr menacing bldg to obtain job; threat by Knights of the Red Star, Amer Anarchist Fighters of N Y, N 2, 11:2
Phila—2 taxicabs wrecked, D 31, 3:6
Rumania—Bomb thrown in Senate, killing M Greceanu and Bishop Radu; martial law throughout the country reported, D 11, 4:3
Struthers, Ohio—Parish house of Holy Trinity Church dynamited; appointment of Rev J Frena was protested, N 11, 10:3
Wales—Bomb discovered at Marshfield, near Wales, and another at Rumney, Borough of Cardiff, Wales, D 1, 1:6
West Va—Strikes damage mine in Rockford, O 18, 17:3
BONCI, Allesandro—arrives in U S, O 4, 14:1
BOND, Jno Bristow—death, D 28, 11:4
BOND & Mortgage Guarantee Co—Quarterly divd, O 25, 27:2
BOND Club of N Y—Resolutions praising J H Schiff, O 14, 15:1
BOND Hotel Co, Inc, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants and Hotels—Hartford
BOND Thefts, see Larceny
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONE, Scott C—statement on League of Nations, O 7, 2:3; predicts victory for Harding in Presidential campaign, O 20, 11:1; statement on "whisper" campaign against Sen Harding, N 1, 1:7

See also Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
BONI, Albert—released from prison in Moscow through wife's efforts, N 25, 17:7; says Bolsheviki thought W D Vanderlip was a cousin of F A Vanderlip, N 26, 15:6
BONNELL, Geo P, see Farwell's Island
BONNER, Beatrice, see Blackett, B P
BONNER, J C—appointed resident mgr of Ambassador Hotel, O 2, 15:4
BONOMI, A, see League of Nations—Haiti
BONSAL, Stephen—says that draft of Article X of League of Nations covenant was submitted to E Root before it was adopted and that he suggested no change in pledge, O 18, 2:1; sp art on League of Nations and negroes, O 24, VII, 1:1; answered by B Brawley, N 7, VIII, 4:3
BONUS for Soldiers and Sailors, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONUSES for Employes—Irving Natl Bank, O 16, 21:3; holiday bonuses allotted in N Y C banks, D 11, 19:5, 6; R M Grant & Co and Public Natl Bank, D 21, 19:2; Amer Surety Co and N Y Title & Mortgage Co, D 22, 18:4; Freeman & Co and Mercantile Bank of the Americas, D 24, 17:3; Denver firms, D 26, 5:1; Chicago, D 26, 5:2; U S Mortgage & Trust Co and L Perara & Co, D 28, 20:2; employes of hotels and restaurants under direction of L M Boomer, D 30, 7:2; announced by N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 31, 2:5
See also Ford Motor Co
BONY Cemetery, see Soldiers' and Sailors' graves in Europe—Exhumation of Bodies
BONYUN, Walter Audley—death, N 30, 11:4
BONZANO, Max F—death, N 2, 17:5
BOOKBINDERS, see Internatl Brotherhood of Bookbinders
BOOKMAKING, see Horses—Racing—Betting
BOOKS:—
Best Books—Lr by Houghton Mifflin Co on B Matthews's list of best sellers of long ago, O 3, III, 12:4; N Y Public Library's selected list, D 16, 2:4
Best Sellers of Long Ago; lr by Houghton Mifflin Co, O 3, III, 12:4
Books That I Want and That Have not been Written; sp art by B Matthews, N 7, III, 7:1
Boys' Books—H Hawthorne's review of books of adventure, romance and history, D 12, III, 8:1
Censorship—Holy Office Congregation bans book by G Scotti on life works of Fogazzara, D 17, 6:3
Chained Books—Ed on article in The Catholic World on "Chained Bibles Before and After the Reformation," O 24, II, 2:5
Children's Books—Sp art by H Hawthorne on Children s Book Week; Frances H Burnett's article on the magic in children's books, N 14, III, 4:1, 2; reviewed by H Hawthorne, D 5, III, 4:1
Christmas Books—Sp art by C Dawson, N 28, III, 1:1; sp art, D 19, III, 8:1
England, see O' London, J
Exhibitions—N Y Historical Soc exhibits books and manuscripts in honor of pilgrim tercentenary celebration, N 14, II, 14:1
Helpful Books—Matthews, B, sp art on Books That Have Helped Me, N 7, III, 7:1
Libraries, Demands on—Article by L Frost on results of questionnaire sent out by F Melcher, D 26, III, 5:1
London Book Talk, see O' London, J
Musical—R Aldrich reviews recent musical publications, N 21, VI, 3:1; D 26, VI, 5:1
Picture Books reviewed by H Hawthorne, N 28, III, 4:1
Reviews:—
Acharya, Sri Ananda, Snow Birds, N 7, III, 16:1
Aldrich, Mrs Thos Bailey, Crowding Memories, O 31, III, 6:1
Allison, Wm, The Turnstile of Night, D 26, III, 24:4
Anderson, Sherwood, Poor White, D 12, III, 20:3
Andreyev, Leonid, Satan's Diary, O 10, III, 6:1
Anonymous, In the Mountain, O 3, III, 24:5
Anonymous, On American Books, N 14, III, 2:1
Asquith (Mrs), H H—Book denounced by British press, N 5, 15:4; ed, Mrs Asquith and Stevenson (on statement in book), N 9, 14:4; her autobiography, N 14, III, 3:1
Audoux, Marguerite, Marie-Claire's Workshop, N 21, III, 20:4
Ayres (Col), Leonard P, The War with Germany, D 19, III, 16:2
Babson, R W, Cox—The Man, O 10, VII, 2:2
Bacheller, Irving, The Prodigal Village, D 5, III, 18:1
Barcynska (Countess), Rose O' The Sea, O 24, III, 23:1
Barrus, Clara, John Burroughs, Boy and Man, D 5, III, 2:1
Bartholomew, Edgar, and Floyd Hurlbut, The Business Man's English, D 5, III, 10:1
Bartley, Nalbro, The Gray Angels, O 17, III, Pt I, 10:2
Barton, Wm E, The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, O 31, III, 16:1
Baruch, B M, The Making of the Reparations and Economic Sections of the Treaty, O 21, 17:1; ed, O 21, 12:2
Beerbohm, Max, Herbert Beerbohm Tree, D 19, III, 7:1
Bennett, Arnold, Our Women, O 10, III, 1:1
Bernhardi (Gen), Friedrich von, War in the Future, N 7, III, 1:1
Bishop, Jos B, Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, O 3, III, 4:1; sp art by C W Thompson, O 3, III, 5:1
Black (Dr), Hugh, Lest We Forget, N 14, III, 21:2
Blackmore, R D, Lorna Doone, N 28, III, 4:1
Blasco Ibanez, Vicente, The Enemies of Women, O 31, III, 22:1
Blucher, Princess Evelyn, An English Wife in Berlin, D 26, III, 28:2
Bodenheim, Maxwell, Advice, D 26, III, 22:1
Bojer, Johan, Life, N 7, III, 20:2
Brasol, Boris L, Socialism vs Civilization, N 21, III, 10:2
Brown, Alice, Homespun and Gold, N 21, III, 22:1
Browne, C A, The Story of Our National Ballads, O 10, III, 19:1
Burgess, Thornton W, The Burgess Animal Book for Children, D 5, III, 4:1
Burroughs, Jno, Accepting the Universe, O 24, III, 16:1
Byrne Donn, The Foolish Matrons, O 10, III, 24:4
Carey, Agnes, Empress Eugenie in Exile, N 21, II, 11:1
Carlin, Francis, The Cairn of Stars, N 7, III, 16:1
Carnegie, Andrew, autobiography, O 10, 16:1; O 17, III, Pt I, 3:1
Castle, Agnes and Egerton, John Sene-Schal's Margaret, N 14, III, 22:2
Cather, Willa, Youth and the Bright Medusa, O 3, III, 24:4
Chamberlain, Geo Agnew, Is Mexico Worth Saving? N 7, III, 10:1
Christie, Agatha, The Mysterious Affair at Styles, D 26, III, 26:1
Cohen, Octavius R, Come Seven, O 17, III, Pt II, 12:2
The Chronicles of America, O 31, III, 16:1
Collins, Jos, Idling in Italy, O 24, III, 4:1
Collidi, C, Pinocchio, N 28, III, 4:1
Comfort, Will L, and Zanin Ki Dost, Son of Powell, O 31, III, 30:1
Corbett, Eliz F, Puritan and Pagan, D 26, III, 25:3
Cotter, Winifred, Sheila and Others, N 28, III, 16:4
Couperus, Louis, The Inevitable, N 21, III, 20:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—

Crockett, Albert S, Revelations of Louise, N 14, III, 16:2; lr by B Tarkington, N 28, III, 18:2
Croy, Homer, Turkey Bowman, O 17, III, Pt II, 10:2
Cullum, Ridgwell, The Heart of Unaga, O 3, III, 24:3
Curwood, Jas O, The Valley of Silent Men, N 7, III, 22:1
Dana, Ethel N, The Story of Christ, D 26, III, 8:1
Davis, Norah, The Other Woman; lr on review, O 3, III, 21:1
Day, Holman, All-Wool Morrison, O 17, III, Pt I, 10:3
Day, Jas Roscoe, My Neighbor the Workingman, D 5, III, 9:1
Defoe, Danl, Robinson Crusoe, N 28, III, 4:1
Delafield, E M, Tension, O 17, III, Pt II, 10:3
Deland, Margt, An Old Chester Secret, N 14, III, 19:1
Dell, Floyd, Moon-Calf, D 12, III, 20:1
Deschanel, Paul, Gambetta, O 17, III, Pt 1, 6:1
Dickson, Harris, Old Reliable in Africa, N 21, III, 22:1
Dilnot, Frank, England After the War, O 24, III, 14:2
Dowst, Hy Payson, The Man from Ashaluna, D 5, III, 20:4
Doyle (Sir), Arth Conan, A History of the Great War, D 19, III, 6:1
Dracheler, Julius, Democracy and Assimilation, D 12, III, 10:1
Drinkwater, Jno, Lincoln the World Emancipator, D 5, III, 1:1
Dumas, Alex, The Three Musketeers, N 28, III, 4:1; ed, D 6, II, 2:5
Dunn, J Allan, Jim Morse, Gold-Hunter, D 19, III, 24:3
Durkin, Douglas, The Heart of Cherry McBain, O 10, III, 25:1
Durstine, Roy S, Making Advertisements and Making them Pay, N 21, III, 9:1
Dwight, H G, The Emperor of Elam, D 26, III, 26:4
Eaton, Walter P, On the Edge of the Wilderness, D 5, III, 4:1; In Berkshire Fields, D 26, III, 18:1
Ellis, S M, George Meredith, N 21, III, 6:1
Emerson, J, and Anita Loos, How to Write Photoplays; J Emerson's lr, O 3, VI, 2:1
Enock, C R, Spanish America, N 7, III, 4:1
Erskine, Jno, The Kinds of Poetry, and Other Essays, O 3, III, 10:1
Erzberger, Matthias, Experiences in the World War, N 14, III, 9:1
Espina, Concha, El Metal de los Muertos, D 12, III, 16:1
Ewing, Juliana H, Stories by, N 28, III, 4:1
Faris, Jno T, Seeing the Far West, O 31, III, 9:1; Seeing Pennsylvania, D 26, III, 12:4
Farnol, Jeffery, The Geste of Duke Jocelyn, N 28, III, 16:4
Fellowes (Rev), E H, First Book of Songs or Ayres, D 26, VI, 5:1
Fenwick, Chas G, Political Systems in Transition, D 19, III, 22:1
Ferrari, Gustave, Refrains de France, D 26, VI, 5:2
Filene, Cath, Careers for Women, D 26, III, 15:1
Fletcher, J S, Dead Men's Money, N 7, III, 21:1
Forbes, Geo, Adventures in Southern Seas, D 26, III, 24:2
Forbes, Jas, The Show Shop, D 5, VII, 1:2
Ford, Worthington C, Cycle of Adams Letters, N 28, III, 6:1
Forrester, Izola, The Dangerous Inheritance, D 19, III, 25:2; sp art by Geraldine Farrar, D 26, III, 14:1
Fosdick, Raymond B, American Police Systems, N 28, III, 18:1
Foster, Maximilian, The Trap, D 19, III, 25:1
Fox, Dixon Ryan, The Decline of Aristocracy in the Politics of N Y, O 17, III, Pt I, 16:1
Fox, Jno Jr, Erskine Dale, Pioneer, O 17, III, Pt 1, 10:4
Franck, Harry A, Roaming Through The West Indies, O 31, III, 18:1
Frank, Waldo, The Dark Mother, N 21, III, 22:3
Galsworthy, Jno, In Chancery, O 24, III, 24:1
Gibbon, M Morgan, Jan, D 5, III, 20:1
Gibbs, Sir Phil, People of Destiny, O 3, III, 2:1; Wounded Souls, O 10, III, 24:1
Giraud, Victor, Histoire de la Grande Guerre, D 19, III, 6:1
Goizet (Dr) L H, Never Grow Old, N 14, III, 5:1
Goldring, Douglas, Reputations, O 3, III, 10:1
Goodhart, Arth L, Poland and Minority Races, D 12, III, 6:1
Goodwin, Jno, Without Mercy, D 19, III, 25:1
Graham, R B Cunningham, A Brazilian Mystic, O 3, III, 13:1
Graham, Steph, The Soul of John Brown, D 12, III, 22:2
Grainger, Percy, Grieg's Concerto for Pianoforte, D 26, VI, 5:2
Greene, Herbert W, The Singer's Ladder, O 24, VI, 3:1
Gregg, Frank M, The Founding of a Nation, N 14, III, 22:4
Gregory, Jackson, Man to Man, D 26, III, 26:2
Haldeman, I M, Can the Dead Communicate With the Living? N 14, III, 16:2
Hall, G Stanley, Morales, O 24, III, 18:2
Hamilton, Cosmo, The Blue Room, N 7, III, 18:3
Hamilton (Gen Sir) Ian, Gallipoli Diary, N 7, III, 9:1
Hamsun, Knut, Hunger, D 12, III, 18:5
Harris, Joel Chandler, Uncle Remus, N 28, III, 4:1
Hartley, Olga, Anne, D 19, III, 26:2
Hawthorne, Nathl, The Scarlet Letter, D 26, III, 8:1
Heaton, Eliza Putnam, Bypaths in Sicily, D 12, III, 22:1
Heilner, Van C, and Frank Stick, The Call of the Surf, O 10, III, 10:1
Henry, O, O Henryana, D 19, III, 18:1
Hergesheimer, Jos, San Cristobal De La Habana, Dec 12, III, 22:1
Hicks, Fredk C, The New World Order, O 31, III, 10:2
Hill, Fredk Trevor, Tales Out of Court, N 28, III, 19:1
Hill, Grace Livingston, Cloudy Jewel, D 19, III, 26:5
Hill, J Arthur, The Unseen Doctor, N 14, III, 16:1
Hill, Jno Wesley, Abraham Lincoln, Man of God, D 5, III, 1:1
Homer, Sidney, Songs from Mother Goose, O 24, VI, 3:1
Hooker, Forrestine, The Long Dim Trail, D 26, III, 26:3
Hope, Anthony, Lucinda, D 19, III, 26:3
Hotchkiss, Geo B, and Edw J Kilduff, Handbook of Business English, D 5, III, 10:1
Howells, Wm Dean, The Vacation of the Kelwyns, O 3, III, 1:1
Hudson, W H, Dead Man's Place and An Old Thorn, D 19, III, 24:1
Hughes, Rupert, Momma, N 14, III, 19:2
Ingersoll, Ernest, The Wit of the Wild, O 10, III, 10:1
James, Hy, The letters of Wm James; Master Eustace, D 12, III, 2:1
Johnston, Mary, Sweet Rocket, N 21, III, 21:1
Johnston (Maj), R M, First Reflections on the Campaigns of 1918, O 10, III, 27:1

Kahrstedt (Dr), Ulrich, Pax Americana, O 31, III, 3:1; ed, N 1, 14:4
Kelly (Dr), Howard A, American Medical Biographies, O 31, III, 14:1
Kelway-Bamber, L, Claude's Second Book, N 14, III, 16:2
Kemy, Harry, Chanteys and Ballads, N 7, III, 16:1
Kendall, Ralph S, The Luck of the Mounted, D 5, III, 20:3
Kennard, Jos Spencer, Goldoni and the Venice of His Times, N 7, III, 16:2
Keynes, J M, The Economic Consequences of the Peace—Ed comparing it with B M Baruch's The Making of the Reparation Sections of the Treaty, O 21, 12:2; ed on article by Capt Tardieu in Everybody's Magazine, O 31, II, 2:3
Kingsley, Chas, Westward Ho, N 28, III, 4:1
Klein, Herman, The Reign of Patti, O 17, III, Pt I, 4:1
Kraff, Herman F, and W B Norris, Sea Power in American History, N 14, III, 12:1
Kreymborg, Alfred, Blood of Things, D 26, III, 22:1
Laudrieux (Rt Rev Mgr)—The Cathedral of Reims, O 17, III, Pt I, 7:1
Lavery, F, book on Raphael, O 10, 7:2
Lawrence, C E, The God in the Thicket, N 21, III, 20:5
Leacock, Steph, Winsome Winnie and Other New Nonsense, D 19, II, 11:1
Leading books of season reviewed, O 17, III, Pt I, 5
Lee, Harry, High Company, D 19, III, 22:5
Le Gallienne, Richd, The Junkman and Other Poems, O 10, III, 11:1
Letters from the Kaiser to the Czar, O 10, III, 18:1
Levison, Eric, Hidden Eyes, D 12, III, 20:4
Lewis, Sinclair, Main Street, N 14, III, 18:1
Lindsay, Vachell, The Golden Book of Springfield, N 21, III, 22:4
Livingstone, Robt, The Land of the Great Out-of-Doors, D 5, III, 4:1
London, Jack, Hearts of Three, D 26, III, 24:3
Lowie, Robt H, Primitive Society, O 31, III, 12:4
Lucas, E V, Verena in the Midst, O 17, III, Pt I, 10:5
Ludendorff, Gen, The General Staff and Its Problems, D 5, III, 3:1
Lumholtz, Carl, Through Central Borneo, O 31, III, 9:1
Lutz, E G, Animated Cartoons, O 24, VI, 2:1
Lynn, Escott, Tommy of the Tanks, N 14, III, 22:5
Lynn, Margt, Free Soil, D 19, III, 22:5
Macaulay, Rose, Potterism, O 31, III, 22:2
McCutcheon, Geo Barr, West Wind Drift, D 26, III, 25:1
McFee, Wm, Capt Macedoine's Daughter, N 7, III, 18:1
McGibeney, Donald, 32 Calibre, D 19, III, 25:2
Mackain, F E, Buzzy, D 5, III, 4:1
McKenna, Steph, Lady Lilith, D 19, III, 26:4
Mackenzie, W Roy, The Quest of the Ballad, O 10, III, 19:1
McNeile, Cyril, Bulldog Drummond, D 26, III, 25:1
McPherson, Wm L, A Short History of the Great War, D 19, III, 6:1
MacQuarrie, Hector, Tahiti Days, D 26, III, 12:1
Maeterlinck, Maurice, Tyltyl, N 28, III, 4:1
Mais, S P B, Books and Their Writers, O 17, III, Pt I, 8:1
Mallock, W H, Memoirs of Life and Literature, O 3, III, 12:1
Mantle, Beatrice, In The House of Another, O 17, III, Pt I, 11:1
Mantle, Burns, The Best Plays of 1919-20, D 5, VII, 1:3
Mare, Walter de la, Poems, D 19, III, 16:1
Marshall, Archibald, A Spring Walk in Provence, D 26, III, 18:1
Martin, Edw S, The Life of Jos Hodges Choate, N 14, III, 6:1
Martin, Geo Madden, Children in the Mist, O 3, III, 24:1
Martin, Mabel Wood, The Green God's Pavilion, O 10, III, 10:4
Masefield, Jno, Right Royal, D 26, III, 17:1
Mason, A E W, The Summons, O 10, III, 24:3
Masters, Edgar Lee, Mitch Miller, N 7, III, 20:1
Maugham, R C F, The Republic of Liberia, O 10, III, 6:3
Mead, Elwood, Helping Men Own Farms, O 10, III, 13:1
Mendelsohn, Sigmund, Labor's Crisis, O 31, III, 11:2
Merrick, Leonard, The House of Lynch, O 24, III, 22:1
Miller, Lee E, The Hidden People, N 14, III, 5:2
Mills, Enos A, In Beaver World, O 3, III, 16:1
Minnigerode, Meade, Laughing House, O 31, III, 8:1
Miscellany of Amer Poetry, A, D 5, III, 11:1
Mosher, Ange M, The Spell of Brittany, D 12, III, 22:1
Muir, Edwin, We Moderns, O 31, III, 8:3
Mundy, Talbot, Told in the East, D 26, III, 24:1
Newton, W Douglas, Westward With the Prince of Wales, D 5, III, 14:1
Niven, Fredk, A Tale That Is Told, N 14, III, 18:4
Noyes, Alfred, The Elfin Artist, D 26, III, 22:1
O'Connor, V Scott, The Charm of Kashmir, D 26, III, 8:1
Odell (Prof), Geo C D, Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving, O 24, III, 2:1
Oemler, Marie Conway, The Purple Heights, O 24, III, 23:2
O'Kelly, Seumas, The Golden Barque and the Weaver's Grave, N 7, III, 19:1
Olgin, Moissaye J, Guide to Russian Literature, O 10, III, 16:1
Omori, Annie S, and Kochl Doi, Diaries of Court Ladies of Old Japan, D 26, III, 16:1
Oppenheim, E Phillips, The Devil's Paw, O 3, III, 25:1
Osborne, Jas Insley, Arthur Hugh Clough, O 3, III, 11:1
O'Shaughnessy (Mrs), Edith, Intimate Pages of Mexican History, O 24, III, 18:1
O'Sullivan (Mrs), Denis, Mr Dimock, D 26, III, 24:5
Page, Gertrude, Paddy, the-Next-Best-Thing, D 5, III, 18:4
Page, Thos Nelson, Italy and the World War, N 28, III, 3:1
Pariser, R, collection, D 12, 6:1
Parker, Dorothy, G S Chappell and F Crowninshield, High Society, D 26, III, 8:1
Parsons, Frank Alvah, The Psychology of Dress, N 21, III, 5:1
Patterson, Frances T, Cinema Craftsmanship, N 21, VI, 2:2
Percy, Wm Alex, In April Once, N 7, III, 16:1
Perry, Clay, Heart of Hemlock, O 17, III, Pt I, 11:2
Perry, Stella G S, Palmetto, D 5, III, 20:2
Phillpotts, Eden, As the Wind Blows, N 7, III, 16:1
Pollard, A F, A Short History of the Great War, D 19, III, 6:1
Poole, Ernest, Blind, O 31, III, 24:1
Post, Melville D, The Sleuth of St James's Square, D 12, III, 19:1
Pratt (engineer), Commercial Airships, describes plans for transatlantic airship service, O 28, 1:2

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—

Pratt, Jas Bissett, The Religious Consciousness, D 26, III, 28:1
Quiller-Couch (Sir), A T, The Kings' Treasuries of Literature, D 19, III, 22:2
Rackham, Arth, Some British Ballads, D 26, III, 8:1
Redesdale, Lord, Memories, N 21, III, 3:1
Repington (Lt Col), C A, ed on book, Personal Experiences, O 17, II, 2:4; The First World War, O 24, III, 1:1
Reynolds, Mrs Baillie, Also Ran, O 3, III, 25:2
Rhodes, Harrison, American Towns and People, D 5, III, 8:1
Richards, Grant, Double Life, D 5, III, 18:5
Richepin, Jean, L'Ame Americaine, N 14, III, 2:1
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, A Poor Wise Man, O 17, III, Pt II, 10:1
Rising, Lawrence, She Who Was Helena Cass, N 28, III, 19:1
Ritchie, Robt Welles, Trails to Two Moons, D 26, III, 25:2
Rohmer, Sax, The Green Eyes of Bast, O 25, III, 25:3
Rosenfeld, Paul, Musical Portraits, O 17, VI, 3:2
Rosner, Karl, The King, extracts, D 17, 19:3
Ross (Sir), Ronald, The Revels of Orsera, N 28, III, 16:3
Russell, Bertrand, Bolshevism: Practice and Theory, D 26, III, 10:1
Rutzebeck, Hjalmar, Alaska Man's Luck, N 14, III, 14:1
Rygier-Nalkowska, Sofja, Kobiety, O 24, III, 25:1
St Mars, F, The Way of the Wild, D 5, III, 4:1
Saltus, Edgar, The Imperial Orgy, D 26, III, 29:2
Sandburg, Carl, Smoke and Steel, O 24, III, 7:1
Saunders, Marshall, Bonnie Prince Fetlar, D 12, III, 23:1
Schem, Lida C, The Hyphen, O 31, III, 22:5
Segur, Comtesse de, Old French Fairy Tales, N 28, III, 4:1
Sergeant, Eliz Shepley, Shadow Shapes, N 14, III, 10:1
Shanks, Edw, The People of the Ruins, O 24, III, 22:3
Sheringham, H T, Trout Fishing Memories and Morals, D 26, III, 19:3
Sherwood, Margt, A World to Mend, N 14, III, 23:1
Shestov, Leo, All Things Are Possible, O 3, III, 19:1
Simonds, Frank H, History of the World War, D 19, III, 6:1
Simpson, Chas T, In Lower Florida Wilds, D 26, III, 18:1
Sims (Rear Admiral)), W S, The Victory at Sea, O 31, III, 4:1
London reviews, N 27, 13:2
Sinclair, May, The Romantic, O 17, III, Pt I, 10:1
Snell, Roy L, Soolook, Wild Boy, D 5, III, 3:1
Spalding, Walter R, Music, O 17, VI, 3:1
Squire, J S, Books in General, O 3, III, 10:1
Stuart (Sir), Campbell, Secrets of Crew's House, N 21, III, 10:1
Sturgeon, Mary C, Studies of Contemporary Poets, O 17, III, Pt I, 8:1
Sturgis (Mrs), R Clipson, Personal Prejudices, D 5, III, 8:2
Swedenborg, Emanuel, The Soul, D 26, III, 28:1
Swisher, Walter Saml, Religion and the New Psychology, D 26, III, 28:1
Taylor, Abigail F, Verse of Today and Yesterday, D 26, III, 22:1
Teasdale, Sara, Flame and Shadow, O 31, III, 10:1
Temple, Anna, The Kneeling Camel and Other Poems, N 7, III, 16:1
Thomas (Capt), Shipley, The History of the A E F, O 24, III, 3:1
Thorndike, Ashley H, Literature in a Changing Age, O 17, III, Pt I, 2:1
Townshend, Marchioness, The Widening Circle, O 24, III, 25:2
Tracy, Louis, The Sirdar's Sabre, O 24, III, 19:2
Travers, Ben, The Dippers, D 19, III, 25:2
Turner, Edw R, Europe 1789-1920, D 19, III, 5:1
Turner, Fredk J, The Frontier in American History, N 7, III, 10:2
Turner, Geo Kibbe, Hagar's Hoard, O 24, III, 23:1
Turpin, Edna, Treasure Mountain, O 24, III, 21:2
Tussaud, Jno The, The Romance of Madame Tussaud's, O 31, III, 2:1
Tweedale, Violet, The Beautiful Mrs Davenant, D 26, III, 25:4
Untermeyer, Louis, The New Adam, O 10, III, 8:1; Modern British Poetry, N 7, III, 16:1
Vaihinger (Dr), H, The Philosophy of the As If, N 28, II, 2:4
Van Dieren, Bernard, Epstein, D 26, III, 8:1
Vera-Estanol, Jorge, Carranza and His Bolshevik Regime, D 19, III, 21:2
Vernede, R E, Port Allington Stories, D 26, III, 26:2
Villars, Meg, The Broken Laugh, N 7, III, 24:1
Villiers, Frederic, His Five Decades of Adventure, D 12, III, 18:1
Voronoff (Dr), Serge, Life, N 7, III, 3:1
Vorse, Mary H, The Ninth Man, D 19, III, 24:2
Walker, Leslie J, The Problem of Reunion, D 26, III, 28:1
Walpole, Hugh, The Captives, N 7, III, 18:5
Warde, Fredk, Fifty Years of Make-Believe, D 19, III, 7:1
Warne, Frank J, The Workers at War, N 7, III, 15:1
Warren, Arth, London Days, O 24, III, 4:1
Wasserman, Jacob, The World's Illusion, N 28, III, 16:1
Watkin, Edw Ingram, The Philosophy of Mysticism, D 26, III, 28:1
Watson, Robt, Stronger Than His Sea, D 26, III, 26:5
Watts, Mary S, The Noon-Mark, N 14, III, 22:1
Weber, Henrietta, Putting Young America in Tune, O 24, VI, 3:1
Webling, Paggy, Saints and Their Stories, N 28, III, 4:1
Webster, Hy Kitchell, Mary Wollaston, O 31, III, 8:1
Weigall, Arth, Madeline, N 21, III, 22:4
Wells, H G, The Outline of History, N 14, III, 1:1
Wells, Carolyn, The Book of Humorous Verse, D 12, III, 3:1
Wendell, Barrett, The Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante, D 26, III, 3:1
Wharton, Edith, The Age of Innocence, O 17, III, Pt I, 1:1; In Morocco, O 31, VII, 9:1
White, Stewart Edw, The Rose Dawn, O 31, III, 23:1
White, Wm Patterson, Paradise Bend, D 5, III, 20:5
Whitelev, Opal, The Story of Opal, O 3, III, 14:1
Wilde, Oscar, The Happy Prince and Other Stories, N 28, III, 4:1; The Sphinx, D 26, III, 8:1
Wilkinson, Margt, Bluestone, N 7, III, 16:1
Williams, Hy Smith, The Witness of the Sun, O 31, III, 24:2
Williams, Wayland W, Goshen Street, O 31, III, 8:1
Withington, Robt, English Pageantry, D 26, III, 8:1
Wodehouse, Pelham G, The Little Warrior, O 10, III, 24:5

Woolf, Virginia, Night and Day, D 5, III, 20:1
Wylie, Ida A R, Children of Storm, D 5, III, 18:2
Wyman, Lorraine, and H Brockway, Twenty Kentucky Mountain Songs, D 26, VI, 5:1
Yezierska, Anzia, Hungry Hearts, D 5, III, 18:3
Young, Francis Brett, Undergrowth, D 5, III, 20:3
Younghusband (Maj Gen Sir), Geo, The Jewel House, D 19, III, 10:1

Russia—Soviet Govt resolves to abolish right to private ownership; libraries will be confiscated, D 24, 6:4

Sales:—
Barnes, C J, library, O 26, 25:2; O 28, 19:2; N 23, 13:4; N 25, 15:3
Clawson, J L, library, N 28, II, 3:6; N 30, 11:1; D 1, 15:3
Dunlap, B, library, N 9, 23:4
Edgar, H Le R, library, N 21, II, 6:1; N 24, 14:2
Forman, H B, library, O 7, 16:2; O 8, 12:7
Glanvil's Saducismus Triumphatus sold for $510; once brought $1, D 19, II, 6:1
Japanese books, O 21, 13:2
Mazarin Bible sold for $13,750 in London, N 10, 13:1
O'Brien (Dr), F P, library, Anderson Gal, D 15, 8:3
Pariser, R, collection, Anderson Gal, D 7, 12:7; D 8, 30:3
Private collections, Amer Art Gal, D 21, 12:7; D 22, 10:7
Smith, Geo D, library, N 13, 11:4

Scotti, G, see Censorship, **above**

Selected Lists—N Y Public Library list of 36, D 16, 2:4

Young People—H Hawthorne's review of books of adventure, romance and history, D 12,, III, 8:1

See also Literature

BOOKSHOPS—Comfortable shop opened in E 60th St by three women, D 26, VI, 11:2

BOOLE, Mrs Ella A—dry Republicans urged by W H Anderson to vote for her election to U S Sen, O 4, 2:5; defeated, N 3, 1:1; N 4, 1:8; total of votes received, N 14, 21:1; complete returns, D 12, II, 1:8

BOOMER, L M—hotel and restaurant employes under his direction are granted bonuses, D 30, 7:2

BOONE (Lt) Joel T—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

BOONE Coal Corp—Pf divd, D 20, 23:8

BOORKINS, Robt Somers—signs statement of 31 irreconciliable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

BOOTH (Sir) Alf—arrives in U S to inspect site for new Cunard freight terminal at Weehawken, O 9, 18:1

BOOTH (Gen) Bramwell—mass meeting in his honor in N Y C, N 29, 15:5

BOOTH, Chas M—death, D 28, 11:4

BOOTH (Commander) Evangeline—tells of Salvation Army's need of workers for foreign lands, N 28, 21:3; commends work of N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, N 28, VI, 7:2

BOOTH, Maud Ballington—appeals for Volunteers of America for aid for prisoners' families, lr, D 15, 14:6

BOOTLEGGERS, see Prohibition (subdivided by locality)

BOPP, Franz von—will be released in parole from Leavenworth prison, where he was serving terms for violating U S neutrality laws, O 5, 17:5

BORAH (U S Sen) Wm Edgar:—
Addresses—Opens at Danbury, Conn, speaking tour in behalf of re-election of Sen Brandegee, O 5, 1:8; speaks in New Haven, O 7, 2:3; speaks in Hartford, O 8, 1:6; speaks in Manchester, N H, on controversy between Pres Wilson and Sen Spencer on alkan States' pledge of aid, O 14, 2:5; opposes League of Nations in speech at Morris High School, Bronx, O 17, 5:1; speaks in New Haven on League of Nations, O 28, 5:2
Armenia—Admits that Pres Wilson is within his rights in acceding to request of League of Nations to offer mediation with Turkish Nationalists, D 1, 2:5; ed, D 2, 10:3; assails Pres Wilson's proposal for loan by U S, D 8, 2:1
Brandegee (Sen) F B—Will campaign for Brandegee's re-election, O 2, 1:8; ed, O 2, 14:3
European Credits—Favors extending them to hasten resumption of trade, D 2, 7:1
Inauguration of Pres Harding—Favors $10,000 expense limit, D 31, 1:5
League of Nations—Admits he changed speaking itinerary in order to fight issue, O 3, 2:5; voices opposition in speech in Danbury, Conn, O 5, 1:8; ed, O 6, 14:1; attacks attitude of Pres Wilson on Article X of covenant in speech in New Haven, O 7, 2:3; praises rejection of issue by Harding in speech in Hartford, O 8, 1:6; lr by C Mulhauser, O 10, II, 2:7; opposition commented on by Sec Colby, O 16, 1:7; says in interview by W H Crawford that Republican party bars all proposals for plan, O 16, 3:1; says that League belies policy set forth by Washington in farewell address speech at Morris High School, Bronx, O 17, 5:1; calls Article XI worse than Article X in speech in New Haven, O 28, 5:2; comments on significance of Republican victory in Presidential campaign, N 4, 6:2; comments on League's decision to send troops to Vilna during plebiscite, N 20, 3:1; lr by Emma S La Paugh, N 23, 12:6; comments on Argentina's withdrawal from Assembly, D 5, 3:2; confers with W J Bryan, D 23, 1:8; comments on plea of Lloyd George that U S join, D 24, 3:5; ed, D 25, 6:2
Moses (Sen), G H—Will campaign for re-election of Moses, O 13, 3:5
Naval Holiday—Offers resolution to bring about agreement among U S, Great Britain and Japan for cessation of warship construction for 5 yrs, D 15, 1:5; ed, D 15, 14:3; Sen Fall, at Marion conference, supports his proposal, D 16, 9:1; Japan hails plan, D 21, 17:4; Sen Com special meeting will be held to consider proposal, D 30, 6:2
Presidential Campaign—Sen Harding denies that his help will cease; refuses to discuss report of clash, O 1, 1:1, 2; will not speak for election of Sen Harding; will make no speeches under auspices of Republican Natl Com, O 2, 1:8; ed, O 2, 14:1; Harding is pleased with support, D 4, 1:7; speaks in Danbury against League of Nations but indorses Sen Harding, O 5, 1:8; pledges aid to Harding, O 6, 3:3; Harding accused by F D Roosevelt of getting down on his knees figuratively to him, O 7, 2:5; ed, O 6, 14:1; Harding says in Omaha that he is not in complete accord with him, O 8, 1:8; ed on tribute by Rocky Mountain News of Denver, O 18, 14:4; denies drift to Cox in Ohio, O 25, 2:2; statement on Republican victory, N 4, 6:2
See also League of Nations, **above**
Russia—says that blockade and refusal of allies to trade were responsible for economic sabotage in Russia, N 16, 3:2

BORCHERLING, Fredk A—death, D 28, 11:4

BORDEN (Brig Gen), Howard S—appointed in command of N J State militia, D 22, 3:5

BORDEN (Sir), Robt—home robbed of jewels, O 21, 9:4; memorandum on Canada's objection to Article X of League of Nations covenant, D 8, 3:1

BORDEN Bldg—Sold, D 15, 28:1

BORDEN Co—Pf divd, N 24, 29:4

BORDEN'S Farm Products Co—Agrees to pay farmers' price for milk in Nov, O 29, 12:2; milk price reduction will be passed on to consumers, N 21, 12:2

BORDET (Dr), Jules—awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, O 30, 10:8

BORGOMEISTER, Fredk A, see Evening Mail

BORSIG Locomotive Works, see Railroads—Russia, O 24

BOSCH Magnetic Corp—Report that production depts will close for a month, D 9, 10:1; denies report of shut-down, D 9, 26:3; secures loan on bldg off Columbus Circle, D 21, 28:6

BOSCO, Charles, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 16

BOSS, Political, see Political Bosses

BOSTON, Mass:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Mass
City messenger, A H Peters, dies, D 30, 8:8
Crime Wave, **see** Crime and Criminals—Boston
Deputy Comr of Muncipal Institutions—Margt Foley appointed, O 29, 25:3
Fish Port—Estimated to be greatest fishing port, D 28, 23:3
Police—Parade, O 13, 24:2; union dropped, N 18, 2:4; 11 members of force held on charges of theft, N 21, 16:4; annual report shows difficulties in forming new force; increase in crime indicated, D 25, 3:2
Population, **see** Census, U S—Boston
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Mass
Restaurant Prices, **see** Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants and Hotels—Boston
Sub-Treasury, **see** U S—Treasury Dept—Sub-Treasuries

BOSTON & Albany R R:—
Employes, Dissmissal of—10 per cent of shopmen in W Springfield laid off, N 14, 1:5; 75 laid off in Albany, N 16, 1:2; shops at West Springfield and Allston district at Boston close, D 22, 5:3; shops in West Springfield will be reopened, D 30, 3:5

BOSTON & Me R R Co:—
Bond Issues—Mass Public Utilities Dept authorizes $7,000,000 issue, D 12, 23:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes issue amounting to $609,000, D 31, 18:4
Divds—Counsel tells Interstate Commerce Comm it has paid no divds since 1913, urges additional financial aid, N 23, 21:2; divd deferred, D 11, 19:4
Nov report of earnings, D 30, 21:2

BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Addressed by Admiral Benson, on future of Shipping Bd, O 22, 17:8; annual dinner, N 10, 18:3

BOSTON Evening Transcript—Raises price of Sat issue, O 15, 25:2

BOSTON Museum, see Art—Museums

BOSTON Univ—Announces evening courses for degrees, D 30, 6:3

BOSTWICK, Eliza Coffin death, D 30, 11:4

BOSTWICK, Fredk—death, D 17, 17:4

BOTANICAL Gardens—Dr Britten reports on trip to England for general botanical study, N 7, II, 12:1

BOTSFORD, Mrs A M, see Fleischmann, R

BOTTLES—Shortage in Argentina, N 7, IX,

BOTTOMLEY, Horatio—question, in Commons, silence of Dr Bridges, Poet Laureate, on second occasion of burial of unknown soldier and unveiling of London cenotaph, D 10, 13:3; ed, D 11, 12:5

BOUCHER, (Lt Commander), see Samoa

BOUCK, Wm—called upon to apologize for introducing politics into affairs of Natl Grange in conduct of Washington State Grange, N 20, 7:1

BOURASSA, Napoleon A—Asst Dist Atty E P Kilroe, L E Swartz and third person indicted accused of plot to drop bigamy suit, N 12, 1:2

BOURDIEU, E—lr on U S sentiment for Irish, D 19, VII, 11:5

BUORGEOIS, Leon—Views on Article X of League of Nations covenant given to press by M Comert; says it could be spared, O 26, 7:6; statement by Sen Harding, O 27, 1-8; ed, O 28, 14:2; tells League of Nations Council at Brussels of creation of Permanent Court of Justice, O 28, 17:3; views on Article X approved by C E Hughes in speech in Terre Haute, O 29, 4:2; lr by F Sigel, N 2, 16:7; heads French delegation to League of Nations Assembly, N 3, 10;6; discusses League of Nations Assembly meeting and absence of U S repr, N 14, 2:3; ed, N 15, 14:1; will receive Nobel Peace prize for 1919, D 10, 17:4; tells League of Nations Assembly that France can't disarm at present, D 15, 3:3; goes to Paris to consult on disarmament question, D 16, 12:8

BOURGET, Jos, see Automobiles—Thefts

BOURGOT, Adolph, see Haiti—Amer Administration

BOURGET (Dr), Julian—facial surgery work, D 12, VI, 6:2

BOURNE (Cardinal), Francis, Archbishop of Westminster—lr from Mary MacSwiney asking him to demand release of T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, O 2, 17:3

BOURNE, Fredk G—estate, N 14, 8:1

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr—is Chairman of Republican Publicity Assoc, which plans fight for open shop and attacks S Gompers, N 7, 1:7; urges Republican Congress to reject all appointments sent in by Pres Wilson, D 2, 15:2; protests against proposed cancellation of Europe's war debt to U S, D 6, 12:1; urges restoration of protective tariff to keep Amer mills open, quotes statistics on trade balances and U S finances, D 27, 4:4; ed, D 28, 10:1

BOURTZEFF, Vladimir—charges Krassin with being aided by British Govt in disposing in London of Chinese bonds stolen from Moscow bank with aid of Soviet Govt, N 28, 14:1

BOUTON, S Miles—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on emigration from U S by Scandinavian Americans, D 31, 10:5

BOWEN, Robt Adger—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 18, 14:6; lr on significance of election of Sen Harding, N 18, 14:6

BOWERY, see N Y C—Streets

BOWERY Mission—41st anniversary will be celebrated; will undertake work for women and children, N 6, 13:1

BOWERY Savings Bank—Buys portion of old Grand Union Hotel site, N 12, 28:1; acquires Universal Savings Bank, N 13, 17:7; lr by H A Schenck stating that original bldg will be maintained though branch office will be established in 42d St, D 28, 10:8

BOWLBY (Dr), Harry L—statement on plan to enforce strict observance of Sunday, N 25, 32:2; ed, N 25, 14:2; interviewed; outlines plans of Lord's Day Alliance, N 29, 17:8; reply by Dr. Drachman, D 1, 36:1; defines program, D 5, VIII, 3:1; will be invited to debate blue law question at meeting at Broadhurst Theatre; asks police protection for his house, tells of threats received, D 6, 17:5; text of threatening lr, D 10, 15:3; declines invitation to debate with E E Franke, D 13, 6:2; demands, in lr to P Brunet, Pres of Pathe Exchange, withdrawal of moving pictures of parade deriding Sunday blue laws; lr will be ignored, D 29, 9:1

BOWLES, Norman S, see Sullivan (D W) & Co

BOWMAN, E L, see Columbia Univ—Social Science Dept

BOWMAN, Isaiah—discusses Peace Conference in speech to Public Ledger Forum, D 24, 1:2

BOWMAN (Dr) Jno Gabbert—chosen Chancellor of Univ of Pittsburgh, N 16, 16:5

BOWMAN, M Benny—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:4

BOWMAN, Raymond H, see Shipping Bd—Frauds

BOWNE, Robt R, Sr—death, O 22, 15:5

BOX Switching Game, see Swindling

BOXER Indemnity, see China—Boxer Indemnity

BOXING, see Sports

BOY Scouts of America:—
Campaign for Funds—Ed, Gangster and Scout, N 5, 14:4; campaign opened; statement by J E West, Chief Scout Executive, N 7, II, 15:1; campaign indorsed by prominent men, N 7, VIII, 3:1; West discloses reasons for drives, N 8, 14:7

Roosevelt's Grave—Will make pilgrimage, N 15, 10:2; N 26, 12:8; visit grave and take oath to uphold 100% Americanism, N 27, 13:4
Sale of War Savings Stamps—Pres Wilson sends lrs of commendation to 153 boys for records in 1918 sales, N 5, 17:3

BOYD (Prof), Asa Shinn—death, N 4, 13:4

BOYD, Frank L—comments on decision of U S Supreme Court that private owners may store liquor and remove it for their own use, N 9, 3:1; expects to be recalled from N Y C to Washington as head of Field Service Div of Income Tax Bur, N 20, 8:2; statement on narcotics seized in N Y C, N 23, 11:2; transferred to Audit Div of Federal Income Tax Bur, D 16, 19:5

BOYD, Mrs R K—death, N 13, 11:6

BOYD, Wm H, see McGraw, J J

BOYDEN, Roland W—statement on League of Nations Financial Congress, O, 17:4

BOYER, F A, see Russia—Commerce—Canada, D 17

BOYLAN (Dr), Wm A—favors reforms in N Y C public schools in teaching oral English, D 12, II, 13:1

BOYLE, Jos A—inherits $100,000 under will of D Cassidy, N 29, 9:3

BOYLE, Josephine, see Thornton, J

BOYNTON (Rev), Nehemiah—returns to U S from Europe, O 2, 4:3; reports on religious persecutions to meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 5, 20:1

BRACE, Wm—sets forth proposals by British coal miners, O 20, 1:1; accepts position in British Mines Dept, N 14, 2:1

BRADDOCK, Elgon—death, N 6, 13:2

BRADFORD (Mrs), Susan Colt Packer—death, D 16, 17:3

BRADFORD, England, see Housing Problem—England

BRADLEY, Grace, see Metropolitan Opera Co, N 5

BRADLEY (Col), J J—summoned to testify before War Investigation Com of House of Reprs on refitting of War Dept Ships, D 7, 2:6

BRADLEY, Marion G—estate, D 9, 19:2

BRADLEY, Parker H, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fireproof

BRADLEY, Robt S, see Amer Agricultural Chemical Co

BRADLEY Car Works—Lays off 200 employes in Worcester, Mass, N 16, 1:2

BRADY, Jas Buchanan—Appellate Div decides N Y Tribune Fresh Air Fund is entitled to $10,000 bequest, D 25, 16:5

BRADY, Jas Cox—marries Helen McMahon, O 3, 1:2; arrives in U S with bride, N 15, 17:5

BRADY, Jno J—exonerated from charge of grand larceny, O 31, 18:2

BRADY (Dist Atty, San Francisco), Matthew, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot

BRADY, Phil—will, O 7, 35:4

BRADY, Wm A—comment on theatrical slump, O 18, 9:4; speaks at meeting on blue laws; defends moving pictures, D 13, 6:3

BRADY, Wm H—indorsed by Citizens Union for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5

BRAHAM (Mrs), Annie—death, O 9, 15:4

BRAINARD, Frank—death, D 23, 14:2

BRAINERD, Betty, see Stagg, R

BRAINERD & Armstrong Co—Announces silk mills in New London will operate at full time, with 15% wage cut, D 28, 19:5

BRAINS, League of, see League of Brains

BRAISTED (Rear Admiral), Wm Clarence—will retire as Surgeon Gen, N 25, 14:7

BRAMAN, Jos B—death, N 21, 21:3

BRAND (Capt), Dudley A—death, O 27, 11:6

BRAND, Robt P—lr on League of Nations, N 1, 14:7

BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth—Sen W E Borah will campaign for his re-election, O 2, 1:8; ed, O 2, 14:3; Sen Borah speaks in Danbury in behalf of re-election, O 5, 1:8; ed, O 8, 12:2; Republican Com replies to attacks against him by The Hartford Times whose criticism of Lincoln is recalled, O 18, 12:1; ed, O 19, 10:2; believes that Sen Harding spoke truth when he said he was approached by spokesman of France on League of Nations, O 20, 3:2; Gov Cox calls for his defeat, in speech in Hartford, O 21, 3:5; ed, Mr Brandegee in 1864, O 22, 14:3; re-elected, N 3, 3:3; returns, N 4, 2:1; ed, N 4, 12:2; protest by F F Budd, N 7, VIII, 4:3; plurality, N 25, 9:2

BRANDEIS (Justice), Louis Dembitz—Ind Democratic Com should not have appealed to Jews to vote against election of Sen Harding because he opposed confirmation of Brandeis by U S Sen, says Rabbi Wise, O 17, II, 1:5; opposition of Sen Harding to confirmation recalled by Gov Cox in Indianapolis, O 29, 15:5

BRANDENBURG Province, see Religion—Germany

BRANDIED Fruits, see Prohibition—Brandied Fruits

BRANDT (Dr), Herman Carl Geo—death, D 21, 13:4

BRANDT, Wm and Co, Inc:—
Brings suit in Supreme Court to compel tenants to show cause why they should not give up apartments in accordance with leases, O 7, 19:1; decision reserved, O 8, 11:3; case heard by Justice Mullan, O 20, 17:8; application for relief in equity against provisions of new rent laws denied by Justice Mullan, N 2, 19:6

BRANTING, Hjalmar—resigns as Premier of Sweden, O 23, 8:1; heads League of Nations Mandates Comm, N 18, 3:2

BRARDE (Miss), see Carnevale, Count

BRASHEAR (Dr), Jno Alf—Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers will hold memorial service at next annual meeting, N 14, II, 1:2

BRATTEN (Lt), E E, see Aeronautics—Races—Natl Winter

BRAUER, Wm Wallace—urges Policy Com of Agricultural Conference in Washington to endorse legislation by Congress to authorize billion dollar loan to Germany, O 29, 10:3; demands that seized German funds be used as credits to open European markets for farmers, at hearing by Sen and House Coms on Agriculture, D 3, 3:1; is not official agent of German Govt which is willing to have him negotiate $1,000,000,000 credit in U S, D 28, 28:4

BRAUN, Ernest—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 3, 1:8

BRAVERMAN (Dr), J D—selected as Principal of Poughkeepsie Hebrew Schools, N 6, 13:2

BRAWLEY, Benj—lr on S Bonsal's article on League of Nations and negroes, N 7, VIII, 4:3

BRAZIL:—
Anniversary of Republic—Pres Wilson congratulates Pres Pessoa, N 17, 3:2
Belgium, Relations with, **see** Belgium—Brazil, Relations with
Currency, **see** Currency—Brazil
Diplomatic Service—Chamber of Deputies votes to raise legation in Brussels to rank of Embassy, O 16, 12:7
Finances—Govt reported to be seeking $40,000,000 loan in U S, O 20, 10:2; Belgian credit opened by new commercial credit, D 25, 5:5
Italy, Relations with—V Orlando goes to Brazil to return in name of Italian King and Italian Govt, visit of Pres Pessoa, O 1, 11:4
Jews, **see** Jews—Brazil
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Brazil
Mexico, Recognition of, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Brazil
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Brazil

BRAZILIAN Soldier, see Mello, V C de

BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Abele, C A, sued by Ethel M Eagleston, O 26, 12:3
Barbour, R, sued by May Rollins, O 1, 9:3
See also Barbour, R

BREAD:—
Prices—Reduction predicted at convention of N Y S Assoc of Master Bakers at Hotel Penn, O 6, 18:6; increase causes agitation in England, O 14, 1:7; L L Winters says housewives could reduce prices by doing their own baking, in commenting on drop in price of Canadian flour, N 11, 1:2; decline predicted by Mrs L Welzmiller, after conferences with wholesale bakers and retail grocers on lower flour prices, N 11, 25:3; Mrs Welzmiller announces Shultz bread will be cheaper, N 12, 10:2; Mrs. Welzmiller says 2 more concerns have agred to cut prices, N 13, 11:4; Housewives' League in Toledo, O, breaks prices by doing their own baking, N 21, II, 1:5; newspapers of Lima, Peru, are protesting against high costs, N 25, 18:2; Jewish bakers on East Side reduce bread 1c a pound, says Mrs Welzmiller, N 27, 18:1; reduction in Phila announced, N 29, 2:1; further reductions predicted by A Metz, N 30, 24:5; chain store lowers retail price, D 4, 2:6; big bakeries announce 1 and 2c cuts, D 15, 2:3
BREAD Crusts—Package sent to Federal employes' fund in Chicago, D 26, 5:2
BREADSTUFFS—Prices to consumers will be reduced by large baking cos in N Y C, D 11, 11:2
BREASTED (Dr), J H—brings Assyrian and Egyptian relics to Chicago Univ, D 24, 5:5
BRECHER & Heilprin (bankers)—Statements, O 16, 21:1; N 30, 24:8
BRECK, Geo Wm—death, N 23, 13:4
BRECKENRIDGE (Col), Geo W—death, D 29, 11:4
BRECKINRIDGE (Mrs), Madeline Clay—death, N 26, 13:4
BRECKENRIDGE (Mrs), Madge McDowell—ill, N 25, 5:3
BREEN, Danl, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork
BREEN, Isaac R—death, N 20, 13:4
BREIT, Jno, see Pistol Permits
BRENEN, Mark W—fined for writing threatening lr to tenant who complained of lack of heat, D 4, 9:3
BRENNAN, Adolph, see Hare, M
BRENNAN, J B, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
BRENNAN, P J, & Son, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
BRENNAN, Patk F—death, D 8, 17:4
BRENNAN, Peter J—death, O 14, 13:3
BRENNER, Chas H, see Waters, L V
BRENNER, Leo, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 30
BRENT (Bishop), Chas Hy—conducts armistice service at N Y and N J Synod of Protestant Episcopal Church, N 12, 14:8; named as possible successor to Bishop Burch, D 28, 4:2
BRERETON (Capt), Lewis H—congratulates S Lecointe on winning Bennett Cup, O 20, 12:8
BRESCIA, Anthony—testifies before Lockwood Com, D 3, 1:8
BRESLAU—General conditions, D 12, VII, 8:2
See also Silesia
BRESLER-Gianoli, Camille—portrayal of Carmen described by F Dean; por, O 31, III, p 5
BREST-LITOVSK Treaty, see European War—Peace and Mediation—Russian Separate Peace
BRETON, Alfred—made Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, N 23, 23:2
BRETT, Sarah S—ill, O 15, 19:2
BRETZ, Jno L—death, D 26, 22:2
BREWER, Wm S—indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, in connection with publication of magazine A E F, D 4, 10:2; pleads not guilty; is rearrested on charge of procuring men to illegally wear military uniforms, D 10, 32:1
BREWSTER (Bishop), Chauncey B—preaches sermon at services at Cathedral of St John the Divine to celebrate anniversary of signing of compact by Pilgrim Fathers, N 22, 14:8
BREWSTER, Jas Hy—death, O 9, 15:2
BREWSTER (Maj), Sidney W, see New Hampton Reformatory, N 16
BRIBERY—Ed on need for formation of league against it, N 13, 10:4
BRIBERY, Commercial, see Commercial Bribery
BRICE, Marvelle Cooper, see Cunliffe-Owen (Sir), H
BRICK, Hy—death, O 28, 15:6
BRICK Combine, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 3
BRICKER (Dr), Wm S—will be extradited from Buenos Aires, O 24, 8:2
BRICKLAYERS—Demand 45c an hr wage increase in Springfield, Mass, D 12, 14:1; withdraw demands, D 31, 24:2
See also Building Materials—Investigation
BRICKNER, Max—death, N 24, 17:3
BRICKNER, Mrs W M, see Autograph Sales
BRICKS, see Building Materials
BRIDGE Whist, see Auction Bridge
BRIDGEPORT, Conn—15,000 persons reported idle, N 30, 17:8
See also Coal—Prices
BRIDGEPORT Business and Professional Women's Club—Controversy arises from ban on smoking, D 4, 5:3
BRIDGEPORT Housing Conference, see Housing Problem—Bridgeport
BRIDGES, Howard L—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
BRIDGES (Dr), Robt, Poet Laureate—silence on occasion of burial of unknown soldier and unveiling of London cenotaph subject of question in Commons by H Bottomley, D 10, 13:3; ed, D 11, 12:5
BRIDGES, see N Y C—Bridges
BRIDGHAM (Mrs), Fanny—estate, N 10, 13:1
BRIERHILL Steel Co—offers stock to employes on monthly payment basis, D 22, 5:3
BRIGADIER Gen Edwin Kirby (S S)—Damaged by fire, O 14, 15:3
BRIGGS (Sir), Jno, see Blackbrooke Estate
BRIGGS (Pvt), Jno W—death, D 19, 16:7
BRIGGS (Dean), Le Baron R—poem read at Plymouth celebration of Pilgrim tercentenary, D 22, 15:8
BRIGHT, Chas—acquitted of charge of libeling H M Jagusch, D 22, 7:4
BRIGHT, Jno, see Pistol Permits
BRILE, Andre—voice fails at rehearsal, N 27, 11:4
BRILL, Saml—says all retailers have profiteered and can now afford to make reductions, in address before Park Community Council, N 24, 36:4
BRIMBERG, Max, see Seidman, Annie
BRINKERHOFF, Hy M—outlines plan for co-ordination of subways, surface cars and buses, in transportation scheme which would include N Y C suburbs; F Hedley calls plan impractical, at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers on N Y C transit problem, N 18, 17:8; ed, N 20, 12:4
BRINDELL, Matthew—identified by G S Backer as 1 of 2 strangers to whom he paid $25,000 bribe for R P Brindell, D 4, 2:3
BRINDELL, Robt P—admits that close working relations exist between Bldg Trades Council, of which he is head, and Bldg Trades Employers Assoc, denies knowing J T Hettrick, in examination by S Untermyer during Joint Legislative Com investigation, O 21, 1:8; Untermyer questions E B Levy and G Backer on $25,000 tribute alleged to have been paid to halt bldg strike, O 22, 1:8; ed, O 23, 12:5; W Zaranko tells of proposals made, demanding $10 weekly dues from members of House Wreckers Union, O 27, 1:4; retains M W Littleton as counsel, may refuse to testify; methods used to force house wrecking contractor out of business described by C H Wallas, O 28, 1:3; J Fradus tell Lockwood Com that labor boss forced him into bankruptcy, O 29, 1:6; resignation from Directors' Bd of Wholesale Purchasing Corp, Inc, causes row at meeting; 2 disturbers fined, O 30, 18:1; complete disintegration of Bldg Trades Council predicted; 2,000 members

of Maritime Woodworkers and Caulkers vote to sever connections; comment on connection of W P Kenneally and F X Sullivan, and continued support of J P Holland, O 31, 1:4; Zaranko tells of attempt to assess his union employes for defense fund, N 2, 19:3; house wreckers and builders reveal his demands at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:1; more testimony on bribes disclosed at Lockwood Com investigation, N 6, 1:8; approximate list of bribes from Apr to Oct, N 8, 2:2; H S Robertson testifies on $50,000 bribe demand for strike insurance, N 13, 1:8; Zaranko appeals to Gompers to end dispute between rival house wreckers' unions, N 15, 17:1; Gompers has not yet received Zaranko's complaint, N 16, 3:6; text of indictment returned by Nov additional Grand Jury on charge of attempted extortion; freed on $100,000 bail, N 18, 1:8; 2 more indictments returned by Nov additional Grand Jury on new extortion charge; G Atwell testifies before Lockwood Com on support given Brindell by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc and O Eidlitz, N 19, 1:6, 8, ; power described by G Atwell to Lockwood Com, N 20, 1:8; J Paterno and M Aronson testify on bribes paid, N 24, 1:8; 2 more indictments returned by Nov Additional Grand Jury for alleged extortion; penalties, if he is found guilty, total 52½ yrs, N 25, 1:6; members of Bldg Trades Council vote on $10 assessment for his defense fund, N 27, 3:4; new indictment returned by Nov additional Grand Jury, D 3, 2:5; arraigned twice on extortion charges, D 7, 5:2; pleads not guilty to 5th indictment for extortion, D 9, 5:4; sued by J H Goldblatt to recover $2,000 which he alleges was extorted, D 15, 2:3; plea for change of venue made by Littleton is flouted by Untermyer, D 28, 15:1; Justice Burr denies plea for change of venue, D 31, 3:5
See also Building Trades Council

BRINES, Wm P, see Drewes, E C

BRINK, Carrie J—death, D 11, 13:5; tribute by L P Scott, D 14, 16:6

BRINKMAN, Max, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C, 1917

BRINKMANN & Co—Organized in Baltimore, D 30, 21:3

BRINN, Hy, see Magnet Woolen Co

BRISTOL (Admiral)—appeals for aid for Crimean refugees, D 1, 15:1

BRISTOL (Mrs), Martha Fake—death, O 17, 22:2

BRITISH-Amer Tobacco Co, Ltd—Divds, D 23, 23:7

BRITISH Chamber of Commerce, see Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire

BRITISH Coal Miners' Strike, see Coal—British Miners' Strike

BRITISH Columbia—Referendum vote on proposal for govt control of sale of liquor, O 22, 13:2

BRITISH Comm to U S, see European War—Allies' Comm to U S

BRITISH Consulate in N Y C, see Ireland—Women Pickets

BRITISH Empire—Destruction by alliance of revolutionists of India, Ireland, Egypt and Mesopotamia, with Soviet Russia and Germany urged at meeting of Friends of Freedom for India in N Y C, D 6, 16:1; eds, D 7, 12:5, 6
See also England, Ireland, &c

BRITISH Flag, see Irish in U S

BRITISH India, see India

BRITISH Great War Veterans—lr from R B Kelly, Chairman of Publicity Com, on attitude of Amer people to British people, D 6, 14:8

BRITISH in Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with—British Attitude

BRITISH in U S, see Irish in U S—Reprisals; Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women

BRITISH Institute of Internatl Affairs, see Institute of Internatl Affairs

BRITISH-Mexican Petroleum Co—Formed to market products of Mexican Petroleum Co of Del in Eastern Hemisphere, O 29, 21:2; E L Doheny explains arrangement for sale of products in United Kingdom, O 30, 17:2

BRITISH Mission to U S, see European War—Allies' Comm

BRITISH Schools and Univs Club—Annual dinner in N Y C, N 10, 8:4

BRITISH West Indies, see West Indies

BRITTAIN (Sir), Harry—asks, in Commons, who suggested idea of burial of unknown soldier, D 10, 13:3

BRITTON, Edw P—death, D 29, 11:4

BRITTON (Dr), Nathanial Lord—Director of N Y Botanical Garden—Reports on trip to England for general botanical study, N 7, II, 12:1; will go to Venezuela with party of botanists to explore, D 18, 12:7

BRIXTON Realty Co, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases, D 7, D 25

BROAD-Exchange Co—Buys 2 bldgs from Cammann estate in Broad St, O 20, 26:1

BROAD St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

BROADWAY Assoc—Considers crime situation, D 18, 1:8

BROADWAY Central Bank—Statements, O 7, 25:2; N 20, 22:5

BROADWAY Van Cortlandt Taxpayers' Assoc—Organized, D 15, 28:3

BROCKER, Wesley G—elected to membership of Harvard Univ Phi Beta Kappa Soc, N 25, 16:5

BROCTON, Mass—Many children unable to go to school for lack of shoes, D 3, 15:3

BROCKWAY, Zebulon Reed—death, O 22, 15:6

BRODERICK (Bishop), Bonaventure F—denounces anti-Semitism, lr, D 16, 16:6; lr praised by J J Rooney, D 18, 12:6

BRODERICK, Danl J—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 23, 15:8

BROGAN, Anthony, see Irish Amer (weekly)

BROKAW (Lt), H T, see Haiti—Amer Administration

BROKERS, see also Swindling—Stock Frauds

BROMFIELD, Edwin J—asks court order to compel wife to sign checks for their living expenses, D 25, 8:2

BROMLEY (Mrs), Kate—Death, N 18, 15:4

BRONK (Prof), Isabelle—present at Swarthmore College smoker, D 12, II, 1:2

BRONX and Manhattan Non-Partisan Colored Union, see Lynchings

BRONX Borough and County—T H O'Neill appointed Sheriff to replace J E Donnelly, who resigns, D 31, 3:2

BRONX Borough Bank—Statement, O 8 26:3

BRONX Catering Co, see Bronx Exposition, Inc

BRONX Exposition, Inc—Sued by Bronx Catering Co for contract breach, D 15, 6:2

BRONX Gas and Electric Co, see Gas Rates

BRONX Maternity Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

BRONX Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 26, 23:5

BRONX Zoological Gardens—Animals added, O 31, VI, 10:1

BROOKINGS, Robt Somers—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

BROOKLYN Bur of Charities—Annual report, O 3, II, 1:7
See also Charity

BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—Appeals to savings banks and fire and life insurance cos to help housing situation by putting funds into first mortgage loans; L Gretsch discusses outlook, says Gov Smith endorses plan, O 9, VIII, 7:8; testimonial dinner to F D Roosevelt, O 27, 6:2; opposes N Y S soldiers' bonus proposal, O 31, II, 1:7; asks Estimate Bd to permit revision of pre-war subway contracts, N 5, 17:5

BROOKLYN City R R Co—Appellate Div revokes Public Service Comm order against increased fare on Flatbush Av line, reviews history of line; Corp Counsel O'Brien

BROOKLYN City R R Co:—(Continued)—
comments on opinion, will ask for stay to stop rise pending final decision, N 6, 16:1; Mayor Hylan orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to appeal decision for 10 cent fare, N 7, 18:6; files new schedules with Public Service Comm to increase fares by eliminating transfers and restricting single fare zones, D 19, II, 1:5; divides Flatbush Av line into 2 zones, will collect double fares beginning Dec 30, D 24, 6:4; Corp Counsel O'Brien obtains court order restraining 2d fare charge on Flatbush Av line, D 29, 24:2

BROOKLYN Community Centres, see Community Centres

BROOKLYN Cooperage Co—Mills at Poplar Bluff, Mo, close, 1,000 workers made idle, N 15, 21:2

BROOKLYN Edison Co, Inc—Indicted, with W F Wells and H P Wood, on charge of violating Lever act by turning over priority orders for coal obtained as a public utility, to Adelphia Coal Co and B J Lynch Coal Co, which concerns resold coal in U S and abroad, O 5, 1:4; J B Lynch Coal Co pleads not guilty to coal profiteering charge, O 6, 8:2; Adelphia Coal Co pleads not guilty, O 7, 21:1; H P Wood enters plea of guilty; will be a Federal witness at Grand Jury's inquiry which indicates that graft is cause of high coal prices, O 9, 1:2; Comr Nixon begins inquiry into coal profiteering charge, examines M S Sloan; Mayor Hylan offers aid to Federal authorities for full investigation, O 12, 19:1; investigators find fresh trail of coal profiteers; public utility inquiry by city expected, O 13, 22:2; granted delay in pleading to profiteering indictments, O 14, 26:1; Comr Nixon continues hearing on coal profiteering charge; appoints anti-coal profiteering bd, O 15, 32:1; demurrers to coal profiteering indictments entered by Bklyn Edison Co, Adelphia Coal Co and W F Wells, O 21, 25:1; quarterly divd, O 28, 24:7; Judge Mayer dismisses 2 indictments on coal deals, reserves decision on charge that co misused permits granted by Interstate Commerce Comm; indictment against Adelphia Coal Co dismissed, decision on B J Lynch Coal Co reserved, N 11, 23:5; will issue bonds, with permission of Public Service Comm, D 5, II, 1:7; all charges against co for profiteering in coal dismissed, D 21, 18:3
See also Electricity Rates

BROOKLYN Eye and Ear Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

BROOKLYN Federation of Churches—Formed, D 10, 28:1

BROOKLYN New England Soc—Will present chimes to First Church in Plymouth, D 29, 24:1

BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co—
Accident in Malbone St Tunnel—Trial of Marie Castellani's damage suit, D 7, 19:1; award to Marie Castellani, D 8, 31:2
Ashland Place Connection—Receiver Garrison opposes work, because of lack of funds, will confer with city officials, O 24, II, 1:7
Cars—100 additional steel cars ordered, will be delivered in 18 mos, D 25, 3:4
Collective Bargaining, **see** Collective Bargaining
Employes—Will bargain directly with Receiver Garrison under new plan, N 19, 14:7
Express Service—Will be installed on Sea Beach line during rush hours, N 14, IX, 12:4
Fares—Court of Appeals denies motion made on behalf of Receiver Garrison for a re-argument concerning right of Public Service Comm to permit co to raise fares to 8c on surface lines, O 23, 18:2; files new schedules with Public Service Comm to increase fares by eliminating transfers or restricting single-fare zones, effective Jan 14, D 19, II, 1:5
Finances—Stone & Webster report shows deficit is greater than estimated, N 8, 22:2
Queens Lines—Court of Appeals sustains contention of Interborough Rapid Transit Co that it should not be compelled to change construction of its stations so that B R T Co can operate over them; dual car service is doomed, D 12, II, 3:4
Strike—Threats of strikers causes Police Dept to renew guards, O 7, 7:1; officially called off, N 11, 26:2; 4 strikers indicted in first degree manslaughter charge for death of passenger, N 18, 6:2; 5 strikers get from 8 to 20 yrs' imprisonment for killing passenger, N 30, 27:2
Suspension of Operation—Judge Mayer authorizes L M Garrison to suspend service on 9 surface lines which operated at a loss, O 17, II, 1:3; B R T counsel says 9 lines would resume service if free transfers could be eliminated, at Public Service Comm hearing, O 19, 10:7; Judge Mayer issues temporary injunction restraining Public Service Comm from forcing co to operate 9 trolley lines, O 26, 36:2; Public Service Comm receives many complaints from residents and business people in sections isolated by Court's order, N 7, IX, 6:1
Transfers—Receiver Garrison applies for permission to operate Church Av line without transfers, O 23, 6:3
See also Suspension of Operation, **above**

BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd—Calls meeting of property owners to discuss formation of permanent organization to be known as Real Estate Owners' Assoc; W P Rae urges need for new housing laws, D 26, VII, 1:7

BROOKLYN Standard Union—Files answer to libel suit brought by T Taggart because of editorials stating that hotel owned by him at French Lick, Ind, was a gambling resort, O 17, 23:2

BROOKLYN Women's Bar Assoc—Praises Judge Dugan for empaneling women's jury, O 17, II, 1:3

BROOKS, A B—tells of robin's nest on top of signal bell, D 12, II, 12:7

BROOKS, Alan—career on the stage, O 17, VI, 1:2

BROOKS, Ellis—death, N 11, 13:2

BROOKS, Jno Walter, see Horton (Lt), F

BROOKS (Mrs), Lucille E, see Horton (Lt), F

BROOKS (Prof), Robt C—says opposition in Europe to League of Nations is fostered by Bolsheviki, O 10, 6:2

BROOKS (U S torpedo boat), see U S—Navy—Kiel Harbor

BROOME (Mrs), Mary Jane—death, N 4, 13:4

BROPHY, Jos—death, D 29, 12:7

BROSNAN (Mrs), Mary V—death, N 9, 15:2

BROSSIER (Capt), Maurice—arrives in U S to confer with reprs of Amer Radio Co and arrange for relations with new station under construction near Paris, N 20, 22:4

BROUSSARD, Edwin S—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4, 2:5

BROWN (Sir), Arth—arrives at Vancouver; predicts Pacific flight, N 10, 13:4

BROWN (Rev Dr), Arth J—received by Empress of Japan, O 19, 17:2; made officer of the Royal Order of George I of Greece, O 23, 11:3; statement on Pres Wilson's appearance when he received pro-League Republican delegation, O 31, VII, 1:1

BROWN (Dr), Elmer Ellsworth—signs statement indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; annual report on N Y Univ, N 14, IX, 12:4

BROWN, Gabriel S—testifies before Lockwood Com on cement industry, D 29, 15:1

BROWN (Detective), Grover Cleveland, see Arnstein, N, D 23

BROWN, Herbert Padelford—death, D 12, 22:4

BROWN, J Nelson—death, O 16, 13:5

BROWN, J Stacey, Jr—death, N 9, 15:1

BROWN, Jacob T—urges ban on importation of woolen goods, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 10, 17:8
BROWN, Jas H—sued for divorce, D 26, 2:6
BROWN, Jno—his raid on Harpers' Ferry in 1859 compared to Russian Soviet revolution by M Cachin at French Socialist Congress at Tours, D 28, 15:3
BROWN, Marcus, Holding Co—Plans to test constitutionality of new rent laws in dealing with tenants in De Soto apartments, O 3, 1:6; brings suit to test constitutionality of new rent laws, O 9, 18:1; hearing for rent case set for Oct 23, O 20, 17:8; suit to evict A Pollock argued in Federal Court; constitutionality of new rent laws attacked, O 27, 17:6; U S Dist Court upholds constitutionality of new rent laws, D 17, 3:3
BROWN (Mrs), Margt A—death, O 9, 15:2
BROWN, Marion, see Sewell, W J
BROWN, Max, see New Hampton Reformatory
BROWN, Rafael, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 30
BROWN, Thos H—death, O 19, 11:4
BROWN, Wm, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Comm N 12
BROWN, Wm Adams—tells why U S should aid German children, lr, D 27, 12:6
BROWN, Wm Grant—will vote for Gov Cox and League of Nations, O 16, 2:6; marries Mrs Grace H Strong, D 25, 8:2
BROWN (Judge), Willis—says excessive bail won't prevent crime, D 21, 2:1
BROWN Bros, Six—Career on the stage, O 24, VI, 1:4
BROWN Bros & Co—Statement on Nicaraguan bond issue, D 14, 29:4
BROWN-Tail Moths—Congress asked for funds to fight them in N Y, N J and Pa, D 15, 17:1
BROWN Univ—Gets $100,000 under will of Gen R C Hawkins, N 18, 15:3
BROWNE, Porter Emerson—reports to European Relief Council following 12-week trip abroad to study conditions, D 31, 5:2
BROWNE, Stewart—scoffs at threats made by Real Estate Bd, says new rent laws are constitutional, O 4, 17:1; assails N Y C budget, says some city employes are paid too much, O 26, 22:1
BROWNLEE (Burgess), Lillian B—orders police to clean up town of Washington, Pa, D 29, 15:7
BROWNLEY, Frank H, Jr, see N Y S—Military Training Comm, D 27
BRUCE, M Linn—elected Pres of S P C C, N 10, 1:3
BRUCE (Rev Dr), Wm Patterson—killed by fall or plunge under motor truck, O 6, 7:2; coroner finds death was accidental, O 21, 32:3
BRUCH, Max—death, O 3, 22:1
BRUDI, Wm H—lr on Treasury Dept deficit and surplus Govt employes in Washington, D 14, 16:6
BRUER, E—sp art on activities of Junior Red Cross Socs of the World, O 31, VII, 2:3
BRUM, Baltazar (Pres of Uruguay)—address at dinner given to Sec Colby during visit to Montevideo, D 30, 15:6; entertains Sec Colby, D 31, 5:4
BRUMBERG, Marcus, see Ramey, M
BRUMMERHOF, Phil—death, O 4, 13:2
BRUNET, Paul—apartment robbed, W Burns and A Abrams held, N 17, 1:4; N 18, 2:6; H L Bowlby demands withdrawal of moving pictures of parade deriding Sunday blue laws, D 29, 9:1
BRUNO, (German Banker), see Smuggling—Germany, N 28
BRUNSWICK, former Duchy—Former ruler demands restoration of property or compensation, D 23, 16:6; govt refuses to recognize Duke's claims, D 24, 6:2
BRUNSWICK Apartment, see Apartments
BRUSH, Phoebe and Ada F—sue Drs W B Gibson and W Lindsay for $1,000,000 for pronouncing them insane, D 24, 4:4
BRUSILOFF (Gen), Alexis A—Soviet Govt issues appeal signed by him calling on officers of imperial regime to rally to defense of Russia against Poles, O 3, 5:3; reported a prisoner in Moscow, O 31, 10:2; report of arrest is false, N 12, 32:5
BRUSSELS—Mrs J L Griffiths returns to U S after establishing children's library, O 10, II, 6:2
BRUSSELS Financial Congress, see League of Nations—Financial Congress at Brussels
BRUSSELS Reparations Conference, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—
Addresses—speaks at Laymen's Convention of Marion Presbytery on politics and religion, D 18, 1:3
Democratic Party—Sen Hitchcock would bar him from councils, N 10, 3:2; defended by J H James, N 12, 14:6; suggestions for reorganization opposed by leaders, N 12, 16:2; says he is ignorant of plans for reorganization, N 14, IX, 12:3
Harding (Sen), W G—Will confer with him in Marion, D 12, 3:3; ed, D 15, 14:3; conference, D 18, 1:3
Jews—Denounces "protocols," excerpt from article in The Commoner, D 14, 16:7
League of Nations—Is unwilling to delay entry of U S, N 14, IX, 12:3; confers with Sen Borah, D 23, 1:7
Presidential Campaign—Votes for Gov Cox, N 3, 18:3; blames Pres Wilson and Gov Cox for defeat of Democratic Party, N 4, 13:2
War Referendum—Said to have devised proposal made by Col Harvey at Marion, D 15, 3:5; confers with Sen Borah, D 23, 1:7
Wilson (Pres) W—Suggests that Wilson resign so as to permit Vice Pres Marshall to assume Presidency on condition that latter appoint Sen Harding Sec of State, N 5, 5:2; ed, N 5, 14:1; lr by G W Paschal, N 8, 14:6; says consideration for Wilson prompted suggestion, N 14, IX, 12:3
BRYANT, Chas Fuller—death, O 28, 15:5
BRYANT Park, see N Y C—Parks
BRYANT Park Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 11, 25:7; N 27, 18:4
BRYANT Park Bldg—Court action is being taken against artist tenants who refuse to pay 100% rent increase, N 14, IX, 11:2
BRYCE (Viscount), Jas—discusses League of Nations covenant in speech to British-Amer Club, N 6, 16:1; writes to Colonial Soc of Mass regretting inability to attend annual meeting; urges Anglo-Amer co-operation for world reconstruction, N 24, 10:3
BRYCE Mrs Jno Annan—arrested at Holyhead, Wales, on way to tell Welsh of Irish conditions; released, N 1, 17:8; argument in Commons on arrest causes Lord H Cavendish-Betinck to challenge Sir H Greenwood to duel; matter smoothed over, N 2, 19:7
BRYCE Bldg—Sold, O 24, VIII, 6:5
BRYON (Mrs), Sarah Van Meter—death, O 20, 13:5
BRYSON, Lyman—statement on activities of Junior Red Cross Socs of the world, O 31, VII, 2:3
BUBONIC Plague—
Editorials—Publicity makes for safety, D 9, 12:6
France—Ed on presence in Paris, D 9, 12:6
Rats—Dr Copeland urges step for filling in nesting places along water-front to lessen danger of plague, D 17, 6:4; details of ordinance proposed by Dr Copeland, D 19, VIII, 1:8
BUCHANAN, Duncan—death, D 21, 13:4
BUCHBORN Herman—state, N 11, 31:4
BUCHNER, Karl, see Scheer, R von
BUCKLAND, Edw G—doubts constitutionality of R R Transportation Act appropriating fund to aid rys, in petition to Conn and Mass authorities for permission to obtain funds for N Y, N H and H R R, O 1, 22:2; explains new bond issue of N Y, N H and H R R at stockholders' meeting, N 12, 25:2

BUCKLEY, Gunning—death, D 1, 15:4

BUCKLEY, Wm—statement in Excelsior of Mexico City on U S intervention in Mexico and probable Mexican policy of Republican Party of U S, O 28, 17:4

BUCKNELL College—Alumni Assoc holds annual dinner, N 5, 15:3

BUCKNER, Emory R—will aid S Untermyer in criminal prosecutions growing out of bldg graft investigation, N 11, 1:5; accused of attempt to induce S S Jones to change his testimony at G S Backer's perjury trial, D 3, 2:4

BUCKNER, Jas M—is bankrupt, amount of liabilities, D 20, 22:4

BUCKWHEAT Island, see Dynamite

BUCYRUS Co—Pf divd, N 24, 27:7

BUDAPEST—B Blumenthal, acting for United Plays, Inc, buys Gaiety Theatre, O 15, 18:2; White terror gangs continue outrages, N 12, 17:7; Govt moves to end pogroms by officers, ringleaders arrested, N 13, 3:2; former Premier Huszar calls for martial law to curb riots, N 14, 15:1

BUDD, Fredk F—protests against re-election of Sen Brandegee, N 7, VIII, 4:3

BUDENNY, (Gen)—report that he has been courtmartialed, O 3, 1:3; severs connection with Russian Soviet Govt; is raising anti-Red Army to seize Kiev, O 12, 1:5; joins insurgent Ukrainians, O 21, 17:7; offers to join forces of Wrangel, O 23, 8:2

BUDGET, Domestic, see Cost of Living—Household Budget

BUDGET, Federal, see U S—Finances

BUDGET, N Y C, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

BUDGET, N Y S, see N Y S—Finances—Budget

BUDGET, Women's Needs, see Cost of Living—Women's Needs

BUECHNER, Karl, see Scheer (Admiral), R von

BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburgh Ry—Employes warned against loafing, D 29, 11:4; ed, D 30, 10:6

BUHRE, Alma—death, O 11, 15:4; funeral, O 14, 13:3

BUILDERS' Supply Bur, see Building Materials—Investigation—N 21, N 22, N 23, N 24, N 25, N 27 N 30, D 1, D 2

BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents

BUILDING Construction and Housing Bur—Creation as part of Commerce Dept proposed in bill introduced by Sen Calder at recommendation of Sen Reconstruction Com, D 31, 10:7

BUILDING Graft Investigation, see Building Materials—Investigation

BUILDING Loans—Metropolitan Life Insurance Co plans to relieve housing shortage by loans on small apartments and houses, O 5, 26:4; Metropolitan Life Insurance Co advances $5,000,000 on 22-story Cunard Bldg; other loans, N 4, 27:1; Sen Calder introduces bill to aid housing through mortgage loans from savings dept of natl banks, D 24, 3:4; 160 authorized by Metropolitan Life Ins Co, D 24, 22:2

BUILDING Materials:—

Chicago Boycott—Chicago Grand Jury summons members of Cook County Real Estate Bd, in campaign against labor unions and bldg materials mfrs in alleged conspiracy to boycott all out of town products, D 10, 2:2

Electrical Equipment—Price advances discussed by A E Beals and C L Eidlitz, O 3, IX, 1:1

General Conditions, O 4, 15:3; O 11, 28:1; O 18, 28:1; N 1, 29:1; discussed at Autumn meeting of N Y S Assoc of Architects, N 14, VIII, 6:2; analysis, N 15, 28:1; N 22, 28:5; N 29, 28:1; D 6, 24:2; D 13, 29:1; D 20, 25:1; D 27, 22:3

Investigation—Repr Siegel and U S Atty Caffey confer on inquiry ordered by Justice Dept of alleged combine, O 1, 16:4; report of Bldg and Bldg Materials Com of Mayor Hylan's Com on Housing says price is regulated by supply and demand, O 2, 8:5; interests will welcome fair inquiry and demand equally strict probe of labor conditions, O 4, 15:3; Joint Legislative Housing Com (Lockwood Com) accepts terms laid down by S Untermyer; Sens Dunnigan and Abeles are pacified after row, O 14, 17:7; S Untermyer plans examination of witnesses, O 15, 25:3; L M Wallstein will be associated with S Untermyer in inquiry, O 16, 13:3; Mayor Hylan promises aid of all city depts under his administration in lr to Sen Lockwood, O 17, 20:5; Untermyer's correspondence with Gov Smith and Lockwood Housing Com predicts opposition of political and financial influences, tells why he demanded free hand in conducting inquiry, O 18, 17:1; Untermyer protests to Sen Lockwood on publication of his lrs to Gov Smith concerning difficulties of inquiry, O 19, 11:4; Sen Lockwood explains publication of correspondence between Untermyer and Gov Smith, O 20, 17:6; Untermyer examines J T Hettrick on codes of practice with contractors, inquires about system used by Master Plumbers Assoc in checking estimates; J J O'Connor, labor lawyer, accuses Untermyer of using bullying tactics in examining R P Brindell, head of Bldg Trades Council, O 21, 1:8; Untermyer questions E B Levy, who admits paying $25,000 tribute to Brindell, through G Backer; Backer testifies he gave money to 2 strangers, says he wishes he had Sam Parks, a cheap grafter, to deal with instead of highbinders of today; offices of Hettrick and Mrs M Annin raided, papers seized, O 22, 1:6, 8; ed, The bldg scandal, O 22, 14:2; Com decides to ask Gov Smith to appoint Atty Gen Newton special prosecutor in a criminal action against those implicated in evidence; Estimate Bd acts on Hylan's resolution to revoke all contracts on new County Court House following disclosures by Lockwood Com; Untermyer examines M Schnaier and M Jarcho, plumbing contractors and members of Hettrick's Code of Practice, O 23, 1:6, 7, 8; ed, Labor and the hold-up union, O 23, 12:5; Atty Gen Palmer promises aid in exposing graft in response to Untermyer's request, directs U S Atty Caffey to co-operate with Com; Sen Lockwood appeals to Gov Smith to place Newton in charge of Grand Jury inquiry; Untermyer congratulates Hylan on cancellation of Court House contracts, O 24, 1:4, 5; Lockwood Com will inquire into reported attempt to bribe Hylan into signing Court House contracts with promise of labor votes; Hettrick cards referred to work on schools; Untermyer expected to insist that Dist Atty Swann would not be acceptable to Com as prosecutor in Grand Jury probe; accountants examine records seized in offices of Hettrick and Mrs Annin, O 25, 1:3; ed, O 25, 14:6; Hettrick's lr to Hylan promises aid of N Y labor unions, shows his connection with workers as well as employers; Gov Smith has not decided on prosecutor for Grand Jury inquiry, O 26, 1:5; ed, The Mayor's decisive action, O 26, 16:4; Gov Smith appoints Newton to handle inquiry by Extraordinary Term of Supreme Court; W Zaranko, Sec of House Wreckers Union, tells of alleged proposals made by Brindell, who demanded $10 weekly dues from laborers, says protest to Gompers had no result, O 27, 1:4; Hylan orders every city contract let in yr investigated, O 27, 17:6; C H Wallas, Pres of Gowanus Bldg Materials Co, describes to reporters in his lawyer's office how Brindell forced him out of house-wrecking business amounting to $500,000 a yr; Brindell retains M W Littleton as counsel, may refuse to testify, O 28, 1:3; J Fradus swears Brindell's prosecution drove him to bankruptcy; Untermyer examines J Fradus and his lawyer, F Nevius; R C Whiting tells of Brindell's threats against G A

Fuller Construction Co; W Waixel tells of bribes paid to Brindell; A Greenfield tells of combine to force higher prices for metal laths; other testimony, O 29, 1:6, 8; Art Glass Workers Union is ordered by Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers to withdraw from Brindell's N Y Bldg Trades Council, following disclosures, O 29, 2:6; Untermyer appointed Special Asst Dist Atty by Dist Atty Swann, to conduct inquiry before Nov Grand Jury, O 30, 1:3; ed, The general hold-up, O 30, 10:2; 2,000 members of Maritime Woodworkers and Caulkers of N Y vote to sever connection with Brindell's Bldg Trades Council; comment on connection of 2 Tammany politicians, W P Kenneally and F X Sullivan, with Brindell, who also has support of J P Holland, of N Y S Federation of Labor, O 31, 1:4; report of large sums extorted from contractors in steel work under open shop plan, N 1, 1:3; Judge Mulqueen defines degrees of crime which may be developed, in charge to additional Grand Jury; Untermyer regrets publicity; complete list of Extraordinary Grand Jury selected; Gov Smith explains Newton's appointment to conduct inquiry; Lockwood Com will question bldg material mfrs on price fixing; Zaranko tells of attempt to assess his union employes for defense fund for Brindell, N 2, 19:3; Untermyer confers with aids on report that books and records of importance regarding price-fixing and illegal combinations have been removed from State or destroyed; Justice Dept will try at once to recover records, N 3, 11:3; Lockwood Com will examine contractors representing 32 lines; more Federal aid is needed, N 4, 11:2; H Hanlein tells of combine among cut stone contractors for Court House work, describes how Hettrick's share was determined; L J Cohen, I J Goldstein, A A Volk, W Melton and J L Kamen, house wreckers, and H H Vought, builder, testify; bribes demanded by Brindell revealed, N 5, 1:1; S L Richter presents Lockwood Com disclosures to Grand Jury for action, N 5, 8:3; G Backer indicted by Additional Grand Jury; Hettrick and other important witnesses cannot be found; Untermyer continues examination of Hanlein, Volk, Melton and other new witnesses regarding Brindell's bribes, N 6, 1:8; N 6, 2:5; Untermyer's lr to Craig commends proposal to scrutinize all city contracts, accuses Hylan of unnecessary delay; Hylan defends himself, says Untermyer is trying to create false impression; Backer is held in $25,000 bail on perjury indictment, N 7, 1:8; Hylan will be asked to explain delay in canceling school contracts to Lockwood Com; list of schools to cost $12,000,000; Comr Hirshfield and Corp Counsel O'Brien defend Hylan, criticise Untermyer; approximate list of Brindell's bribes, N 8, 1:8; Estimate Bd adopts Hylan's resolution asking for conference with Lockwood Com on advisability of canceling school contracts; Pres Prall offers co-operation of Education Bd, in lr to Sen Lockwood, tells of Hylan's support and congestion in schools; Hylan denies being dilatory; Craig sends list of all contracts made by city within last 18 mos, N 9, 1:8; Backer pleads not guilty to perjury charge, N 9, 2:2; Untermyer's lr assails Hirshfield, invites Hylan to testify and submit any data on Brindel and Hettrick, requests Hettrick to return to N Y to complete testimony, replies to Prall on school contracts; list of contracts for pier construction; Grand Jury adjourns for a day, N 10, 1:6; Untermyer confers with associates on prosecution of criminals, obtains services of E R Buckner as asst; Hirshfield replies to Untermyer's lrs, will continue his inquiry; Prall says Education Bd has no evidence of fraud in school contracts, N 11, 1:5; text of Hettrick's lr urging substitution of limestone for terra-cotta in school construction, which Hylan sent out as his own; Hylan testifies, admits being fooled; Federal agents and Police Dept officials discredit theory that Wall St bomb explosion was caused by labor rivalry, N 12, 1:6-8; revelations cause Mason Builders' Assoc and Real Estate Bd to adopt resolutions for reforms in bldg trades, N 12, 2:6; Hylan quarrels with Untermyer, contends that copy of Hettrick's lr was sent too late to affect school contracts; correspondence with C B J Snyder shown, Snyder, Zaranko and H S Robertson testify, N 13, 1:6, 8; Bethlehem Steel Corp protests at cancellation of contract for steel construction on new Court House; employers threaten to inaugurate open shop policy in bldg trades in N Y C unless A F of L remedies conditions disclosed by Lockwood Com, N 13, 2:4, 5; R Clark says A A Volk is trying to bolster theory of union war in Wall St bomb explosion; labor clues fade, N 13, 4:2; ed, Mayor Hylan as he is, N 13, 10:1; Lockwood Com will refuse to be diverted from main line of its inquiry by investigation of individual city contracts for schools, piers and other public improvements, which city must look after; program of Com; A F of L replies to employers' open shop threat, says it does not control bldg trades unions in N Y C, N 14, 3:1,4; lr from C S Woller, Vice Pres of Gotham Natl Bank, denies that payment of graft to R P Brindell to avert strikes on new building was ever considered by bank officials, N 15, 14:6; Untermyer will submit list of contractors who are members of Hettick's code of practice for investigation by Estimate Bd; K Spence joins criminal dept of Lockwood Com, N 15, 17:1; Untermyer rejects plan for investigation of all city contracts by Lockwood Com; city undertakes task, adopts Untermyer's plan for continuation of work on contracts during inquiry; Untermyer says Com is hampered in work by inanition of Justice Dept, opposes E L Mooney's plea that indictment against Backer be dismissed because Lockwood Com was not appointed by act of Legislature; Justice Dept shifts blame to Congress, reports lack of funds; Zaranko's complaint has not yet reached Gompers, N 16, 1:1; 3:3, 6; ed, It will be judged by results on proposal that Estimate Bd investigate city contracts, N 16, 14:4; Untermyer protests against plan to have city depts investigate themselves, in lr to Hylan; La Guardia objects to O'Brien as investigator; Judge Mulqueen upholds Lockwood Com, in Backer case, N 17, 1:8; Executive Bd of Associated General Contractors gives unanimous indorsement to Lockwood Com, N 17, 2:3; Hylan replies to Untermyer's lr, resents whitewashing charge, says city's law dept will conduct rigid inquiry into all contracts; Lockwood Com hearing postponed because of Untermyer's indisposition; Nov addional Grand Jury returns indictment against Brindell, on charge of attempted extortion; Brindell is freed on $100,000 bail; Backer's demurrer to perjury indictment overruled, N 18, 1:7, 8; Education Bd will aid Corp Counsel and Estimate Bd in inquiry into school contracts; no payments will be made except under gaurantee against fraud, N 18, 2:4; ed, Mr. O'Brien's opportunity, on investigation of city contracts, N 18, 14:4; Nov addditional Grand Jury returns 2 more indictments against Brindell on new extortion charge; Mayor Hylan, G Atwell, A Hershkowitz, J Goldblatt and H. Colmpoos testify; Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc and O Eidlitz alleged to have supported Brindell, N 19, 1:6, 8; Backer's trial for perjury set for Nov 26, N 19, 2:6; H White testifies on material combine that controlled prices throughout U S; Atwell describes Brindell's power; Untermyer introduces corre-

BUILDING Materials:—Investigation—(Continued)—

spondence with Hylan showing Untermyer's attitude on 5c fare, N 20, 1:8; Untermyer examiness Hylan's testimony, may present it to Extraordinary Grand Jury for action; Builders' Supply Bur opposes subpoena for Miss C O'Dea, clerk, to produce firm's books; A C Train joins prosecuting branch of Com, N 21, 5:1; A E Beals says Untermyer's inquiry has not caused decrease in prices, N 21, II, 1:3; Estimate Bd's inquiry and Miss O'Dea action for order to vacate subpoena for records of Builders' Supply Bur regarded as moves to block inquiry, N 22, 1:2; ed, The pot and the kettle, N 22, 14:3, members of Lockwood Com charge they are being shadowed, their wires are tapped; Justice Hotchkiss denies motion of M Conboy to vacate subpoena upon Miss O'Dea to produce books of Builders' Supply Co.; sweeping inquiry by N Y C, under Untermyer's direction, is being considered, N 23, 1:5 report that rivalry between house wreckers' unions caused Wall St explosion dismissed by W J Burns, N 23, 7:2; R Easton testifies on combination of 12 concrete fireproof material mfrs who controlled prices; J Paterno and M Aronson testify on further bribes to Brindell; F E O'Reilly testifies that Mayor Hylan frequented the Ewen St Police Court when Hettrick was stenographer there; G A Whalen, examined on connection with firm of Holland & Co, contractors, threatens to sue Untermyer for libel; Miss O'Dea testifies on firms which were members of Builders' Supply Bur, N 24, 1:8; Nov Additional Grand Jury indicts Brindell and P Stadtmuller for alleged extortion; C G Cornell Jr tells how 3 big corporations control wrought steel and iron pipe industry in U S; S H Sonn reveals connection between Brindell and Hettrick, testifies on bribes paid to avoid strikes; M Conboy begins legal battle to prevent examination of Builders' Supply Bur's books, N 25, 1:6, 8; Untermyer's lr to Sec of Estimate Bd suggests forms to be used in new inquiry into contracts, refuses to deal with Hylan, urges that city sue Whalen for removal of ashes from Court House site; Untermyer's lr to Whalen and O'Brien cancels appointment for conference; Hylan's statement on alleged attacks by Untermyer, traction interests and press, N 26, 1:7; Hylan holds up warrants for payment of city contracts, pending receipt of information from Craig as to what steps had been taken to protect city's interests; Craig says contractors are threatening to sue; Whalen replies to Untermyer's lrs and suggestion for suit by city; Conboy tries again to block inquiry into records of Builders' Supply Bur, N 27, 1:3; Bldg Trades Council votes on plan to assess members $10 for Brindell's defense fund; 5 jurors selected to try Backer on perjury charge, N 27, 3:4; Untermyer is expected to show connection between certain contractors and Tammany Hall politicians; W A De Ford joins legal staff of Lockwood Com, N 28, 3:1, 3; C A Perkins added to legal staff, makes total of 30; Lockwood Com may request 3d Grand Jury to handle criminal evidence, N 29, 1:3; Whalen defends dumping of ashes on Court House site, in reply to Untermyer's suggestion for city suit, N 29, 6:2; Justice Hotchkiss upholds Lockwood Com's subpoena for records of Builders' Supply Bur; list of members of Extraordinary Grand Jury; complete list of jurors impanelled to try Backer, N 30, 3:1; J Penny and J A Philbrick adjudged in contempt for refusal to testify concerning Builders' Supply Co; S J Treat testifies; Conboy gets order from Justice Hotchkiss directing Com to return seized records, D 1, 1:1; additional Grand Jury indicts 16 members of Employing Metallic Furring and Lathing Assoc for destroying minutes of alleged price-fixing meetings to prevent their production before Com, D 1, 7:2; Backer's trial begins; E B Levy assailed for memory lapses, D 1, 20:1; Maj G W Steel testifies on uniform price system used by Builders' Supply Bur and its Bklyn prototype, the Masons' Supply Bur; Miss O'Dea testifies she destroyed price records of Builders' Supply Bur; W D Goss adjudged in contempt for refusal to declare his share in Empire Brick and Supply Co; Justice Hotchkiss denies motion of Conboy to compel Lockwood Com to return Bur's books to Penny, refuses stay to prevent use of books and attendance of Penny as witness, D 2, 1:5; testimony before Lockwood Com read at Backer trial; Hettrick's employes are called to testify before second extraordinary Grand Jury, D 2, 3:5; Untermyer reveals brick and lumber combines; R Main testifies on operations of Greater N Y Brick Co as clearing house for Hudson Valley mfrs; price-fixing by N Y Lumber Trade Assoc shown; A Brescia says he was forced out of business for refusing to pay exorbitant prices to Stone Masons Contractors' Assoc; other witnesses testify, D 3, 1:8; S S Jones accuses Prosecutor E R Buckner of attempting to induce him to change his testimony at Backer's trial; Nov additional Grand Jury returns 3 more indictments, 1 against Brindell, D 3, 2:4, 5; Backer testifies, says he has identified M Brindell as 1 of 2 strangers to whom he paid $25,000 bribe for R P Brindell; additional Grand Jury returns indictments against Penny and Philbrick for refusal to answer questions, D 4, 2:3; M Scudder testifies that minutes of meetings of Builders' Supply Bur and Assoc of Dealers in Masons' Bldg Materials have been tampered with; Penny shifts blame to Miss O'Dea; monopoly of towing on Hudson River by Cornell Towing Co described by F Melton and E Fowler; Untermyer asks that Conboy be ejected; other witnesses examined, D 4,. 1:8; ed, The bldg rings, D 4, 12:4; evidence taken by Lockwood Com regarding violations of anti-trust laws and record falsifying will be turned over to W A De Ford for prosecution; results of inquiry, D 5, 21:1; Brindell and Stadtmuller arraigned on extortion charges, D 7, 5:3; Backer testifies at his trial; counsel prepares to sum up, D 7, 10:2; Untermyer reveals evidence of bids on city work, raised by collusion; J Aisenberg explains details of Hettrick's methods; H Steers admits monopoly on sand and gravel industry; M S Wandell tells of operations of N Y Trap Rock Corp; T F McLaughlin tells how minimum rates for work are fixed by Contractors' Protective Assoc; other witnesses testify; Backer jury dismissed when they fail to agree after 8-hr conference; Backer released in counsel's custody until $25,000 bail is furnished, D 8, 1:1; plans and policies of Lockwood Com outlined by Untermyer, who criticises Federal authorities for lack of co-operation, says work for 6 juries has been discovered; additional Nov Grand Jury reported to have returned many indictments, detectives reported sent out with bench warrants to serve accused; Penny and Philbrick plead not guilty, D 8, 13, 1:6; L Horowitz tells of overcharges for limestone; J A Mears and A R Whiting Jr testify on uniform prices for brick and sand; E B Handy testifies on formation of Sand and Gravel Bd of Trade; P Gallagher testifies on development of Goodwin-Gallagher Co, D 9, 1:3; F E Rousey, gen mgr of Manhattan Sand & Gravel Co, wanted as a witness by Lockwood Com, is found in Atlantic City, D 9, 4:3; Brindell pleads not guilty to 5th indict-

ment for extortion, D 9, 5:4; L K Berman testifies; says 9 automatic fire sprinkler firms control industry and prices; examination of books of Empire Brick & Supply Co shows 155% profit; B L Fenner describes professional practice of architects; E Engel is adjudged in contempt for refusal to produce records of Sand & Gravel Bd; Mrs H MacDonald testifies quotation cards of Sand Bd are missing, D 10, 1:8; J Moran and P Stadtmuller arraigned on extortion indictment, D 10, 2:2; W K Fertig and M H Petigor testify on control of marble industry by 2 contractors' assocs in conjunction with labor unions, D 11, 1:6; Extraordinary Grand Jury indicts 30 members of Cut Stone Contractors' Assoc, which disbands; Untermyer asks comparatively low bail, as men have promised to aid Lockwood Com; Masons' Supply Bur of Bklyn also dissolves, D 11, 4:4; ed, The architects' code, D 11, 12:1; Untermyer indorsed at Bridgeport conference of Natl Housing Assoc, D 11, 16:1; Sen Calder will ask Sen to permit him to make nation-wide inquiry, including labor and employers; Hettrick summoned to court; list of members of alleged marble trust; Fertig's bribe charges denied by union officials, D 12, 4:1; Lockwood Com plans further revelations of relations between Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc and Brindell's council; activities of iron erectors will be gone into next; Sen Calder offers co-operation of Sen Reconstruction Com, D 13, 17:8; Hettrick indicted, released in $100,000 bail; Nov additional Grand Jury returns 6 more indictments; marble workers ask and receive permission to testify before Lockwood Com, D 14, 1:3; L P Paul testifies to paying Hettrick $250 to join Code of Practice at Education Dept inquiry; J H Goldblatt sues to recover $2,000 which he alleges Brindell extorted from him, D 15, 2:2, 3; P Starrett, Horowitz, G E Gifford, H S Black, F McCord testify; say that construction costs were increased by non-union policy of Bethlehem and U S Steel corps, which forced contractors to deal through open shop Iron League Erectors Assoc; C M Schwab refuses to comment, D 15, 1:8; lr from L H Lewis on architects and their fees, D 15, 14:6; scandal reviewed in preliminary report of Sen Reconstriction Com, D 15, 17:1; E C Grace admits Bethlehem Steel Corp has dictated to N Y and Phila contractors that they could buy fabricated steel only for erection under open-shop conditions, D 16, 1:3; ed, The steel revelation, D 16, 16:3; lr from Olney and Comstock calls attention to error in reporting profits of sprinkler cos, which The Times corrects, D 16, 16:6; C E Cheney testifies that W Drew had directed him to falsify minutes of Executive Com meeting at which arrangements were made for conference with U S Steel Corp on steel workers' wages; Drew is ejected; J A Hatfield testifies on operations of Amer Bridge Co; R J Foster admits doing detective work for Natl Erectors' Assoc; officials of marble union testify on alleged bribes paid by Marble Industry Employers' Assoc, D 17, 3:1; 16 individuals and 14 corporations, members of N Y Cut Stone Contractors' Assoc, plead guilty to indictments charging violation of Donnelly Anti-Monopoly act, pay $80,000 in fines; C J Shearn's plea for his clients and Untermyer's recommendations; Hettrick fails to plead, D 18, 3:4; ed, Industrial war, D 18, 12:1; Sen Kaplan loses fight to have Lockwood Com bind Untermyer to insist on jail sentences for indicted cut stone contractors, com indorses Untermyer's stand, votes full confidence in him; Cheney continues testimony; other witnesses examined, D 18, 1:1; Sen Kaplan assails Untermyer, discloses split in Lockwood Com over sentences for indicted contractors; Sen Lockwood's version of affair, D 19, 1:5; Untermyer gives reasons for urging fines for contractors, charges Kaplan is trying to make political capital of matter; Kaplan replies, D 20, 1:4; Extraordinary Grand Jury indicts 52 members of Master Plumbers' Assoc connected with Hettrick's code of practice on charge of violating Donnelly anti-trust law, D 21, 1:2; ed, The milk in the cocoanut, on controversy over punishment of indicted contractors, D 21, 12:4; Stone Masons' Contractors' Assoc agrees to disband and return to competitive methods, following testimony of Pres T P Kennedy; Composition Roofers and Waterproof Assoc promises to eliminate objectionable regulations which E J Lees admits barred Johns-Manville Co because of their 10-yr guarantee for roofs; J. A. Rapoport testifies on Code of Ethics of Assoc of Mfrs of Metal Doors and Windows, D 22, 1:5; 28 individuals and 24 corporations, comprising so-called Hettrick group of plumbers, arraigned before Justice McAvoy in Supreme Court on indictments charging violations of Donnelly anti-trust law, D 22, 3:3; C. F. Tuttle and Capt J P Leo testify concerning iron pipe combine which forced soil pipe prices 300%; O C Margraff promises to have objectionable by-laws of Metal Ceiling Assoc abrogated, D 23, 15:1; Tuttle continues testimony, describes paint trust composed of 4 concerns which controls manufacture of white lead and fixes prices through Amer Institute of Lead Mfrs, tells of connection of Natl Lead Co with Linseed Oil Mfrs Assoc, says Eastern Soil Pipe Mfrs Assoc has agreed to disband; Foster arrested on 2 indictments returned by Extraordinary Grand Jury on charge of refusing to give information to Lockwood Com, D 24, 1:7; Stone Masons Contractors' Assoc dissolves, Dec 24, 2:7; 4th Additional Grand Jury will be impaneled to take up Lockwood Com evidence; M W Littleton will apply for change of venue for Brindell's trial; Untermyer will oppose move, D 25, 1:4; Untermyer flouts Littleton's plea for change of venue for Brindell; decision reserved, D 28, 15:1; Untermyer bares price control system used by Portland Cement Assoc, threatens indictment of C R Hulsart and G S Brown if they fail to produce business records; Hoisting Assoc of Contractors announces severing of connection with Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc; J R Morrin testifies on contracts of Portland Cement Assoc; W H Powell describes price system used in terra cotta industry; 52 plumbers of so-called Hettrick group and R J Foster plead not guilty to indictments, D 29, 15:1, 2; Federal Grand Jury indicts 4 corporations and 11 individuals under Sherman anti-trust law on Lockwood Com's data; control of markets charged, D 30, 1:7; W J Matthews describes open competition plan, or Eddy system, originated by late A J Eddy; Untermyer bares electrical combine through examination of F W Lord and J J Ryan, D 30, 4:1; O M Eidlitz testifies, promises reforms in Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc; Justice Burr denies application of Littleton for change of venue for Brindell; Hettrick and 2 of Brindell's delegates indicted on conspiracy charge, D 31, 1:6, 3

See also Building Trades Council; N Y C—Contracts

Prices—Comparative table of lumber prices for Mar 15 and Oct 1, O 1, 1:4; statements by A E Beals and C L Eidlitz, O 3, IX, 1:1; O 10, VIII, 7:1; O 11, 25:5; statistics on costs in 1914 and 1920, O 11, 28:1; no reduction in Spring of 1921 predicted, O 18, 28:1; A E Beals explains scarcity and high prices of glass, O 17, VIII, 6:1; A E Beals discusses trends in metals, O 24, VIII, 6:1; general conditions, N 8, 25:2; Richardson Co reduces its roofing product, N 19, 27:2; A E Beals says

BUILDING Materials:—Prices—(Continued)—
Lockwood Com's investigation has not caused decrease, N 21, II, 1:3; Chicago mfrs reduce prices on roofing materials, N 24, 2:6; lumber prices will advance in Spring, says A R Kriechbaum, D 5, IX, 9:2; no decrease predicted at end of Bridgeport conference of Natl Housing Conference, D 12, 3:4; decline cheers builders, D 13, 29:1
See also Investigation, **above**

BUILDING Materials Trust, see Building Materials—Investigation

BUILDING Operations:—
England, see Labor—England—Unemployed
N Y C:—
Concrete Bldgs—Brief review of those built, O 3, IX, 1:7
Financing—Financing of construction discussed by W H Waitt, D 5, IX, 9:3
Frankfort and Gold Sts—Hide and Leather Bldg being erected, illus, N 14, VIII, 6:7
Garment Industry Section—New bldg being erected in W 35th St; illus, N 14, VIII, 6:1
Grand Central Zone—Activity; illus, D 19, VIII, 1:2
Lower N Y—Activity due to shipping interests, O 3, IX, 2:3
Nov report, D 12, VIII, 5:7
Park Av—Foundation of Number 290, co-operative apartment, will cost over $500,000, N 14, VIII, 6:7
Pennsylvania Terminal Zone—Work on concrete bldg on W 39th St, O 3, IX, 1:7
Report of R Miller of Manhattan Bldgs Bur on plans filed during quarter ended Sept. 30, O 14, 17:7
Times Sq—Activity; illus, D 19, VIII, 1:2
N Y S—H M Silverman quotes State Industrial Comm statistics to show increased construction, which he attributes to new rent laws, N 21, VIII, 7:8
Sept reports show decrease, O 17, VIII, 6:7
Statistics—Article by S A Herzog; official figures showing number of houses erected in each of 5 boroughs, D 26, VII, 1:3
See also Building Trades—Strikes; Housing Problem; Real Estate

BUILDING Trades:—
Graft, **see** Building Materials—Investigation
Labor—Employers threaten to inaugurate open shop policy in N Y C unless A F of L remedies conditions disclosed by Lockwood Com, N 13, 2:5; A F of L replies to employers' open shop threat, says it does not control unions in N Y C, N 14, 3:4
See also Wages, **below**; Building Materials—Investigation
Strikes—Carpenters in Washington, D C, strike to enforce demands for $1.12½ an hour wage, O 2, 15:1; Comr F Mann investigates strike called in construction of Gotham Bank Bldg, O 4, 17:2
See also Building Materials—Investigation
Wages—12,000 workers in Baltimore refuse wage increase, N 10, 1:7; ed, N 11, 12:2; R Taylor says Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc will unanimously refuse increase asked by Bldg Trades Council, N 17, 2:2; Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc refuses demands of Bldgs Trades Council for $1 a day increase, N 18, 1:6

BUILDING Trades Council of N Y—Recognizes new painters' union, to be known as N Y Painters, Paper Hangers and Decorators, in A F of L movement against radical element, O 6, 17:2; recognition of new painters' union repudiated by H Frayne for A F of L; bitter fight against R P Brindell predicted, O 9, II, 11:2; demand for higher wages will be unanimously refused by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, says R Taylor, N 17, 2:2; demands for $1 a day wage increase rejected by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc; strike not expected, N 18, 1:6; votes on proposal to assess each member $10 for Brindell's defense fund, N 27, 3:4; S W Birmingham admits working as gen mgr for Brindell while on leave of absence from N Y C Police Dept, at trial before Deputy Police Comr Leach, D 30, 4:3
See also Building Materials—Investigation

BUILDING Trades Employers' Assoc—alleged to have supported Brindell at Lockwood Com investigation, N 19, 1:8; reforms promised by O M Eidlitz, in testimony before Lockwood Com, D 31, 1:6
See also Building Trades—Wages

BUILDING Trust, see Building Materials—Investigation

BUILDINGS—Operating Costs—Reports received by Chicago Building Managers Assoc, D 26, VII, 1:7

BUINISS, Tony—arrested as anarchist, N 7, 6:1; held without bail for concealing anarchistic literature in baby carriage, N 11, 8:3

BUKOWINA—Evacuation by Rumanians asked by Natl Ukrainian Com of the U S in message to League of Nations, N 24, 2:5

BULGARIA:—
Commerce—Invoice required for all imports, O 17, VIII, 4:5
Diplomatic Service—Legation in U S will be closed and Minister released to reduce expenses, D 9, 12:7; Minister to U S, S Panaretoff, recalled, D 17, 6:5
Economic and financial condition, D 15, 24:2
Elections—Votes cast in municipal elections, N 28, II, 6:1
European War—Diplomatic relations with France resumed when Gen Savoff presents credentials to Pres Millerand, O 23, 12:7
See also European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes
Finances—Forced internal loan proposed, O 15, 25:3; report presented to Parliament by Minister of Finance, N 28, II, 6:1
France, Relations with, **see** European War, **above**
General Conditions—Statement by Eleanor Markell, N 7, II, 8:2
Greece, Relations with, **see** European War—Responsibility for the war
Labor, **see** Labor—Bulgaria
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Bulgaria
Peace Treaty, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
Russian Soviet Govt's demand for resumption of relations refused, D 23, 15:7
Serbian Boundary—Bulgarian Colonel kills a Serbian General during meeting of comm to determine Serbo-Bulgarian frontier, D 27, 11:1
Serbs occupy territory surrendered by Peace Treaty, N 8, 3:4

BULGO, Jno, see Johnson, Mr and Mrs Edw

BULL FIGHTS:—
Mexico—Revived in Mexico City, O 19, 17:6; crowds kept in order by armed police, N 22, 13:2
Spain—Delegates to Internatl Postal Congress are sickened at sight in Madrid, O 18, 24:3; fighters plan action for higher pay, O 30, 6:1

BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee—welcomes Gen Nivelle on arrival in U S, N 9, 14:8; struck in eye by golf ball, D 6, 1:2; recovering, D 7, 13:4; named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2

BULLARD (Rear Admiral), Wm Hannum Grubb—paper read before Franklin Institute; tells of wireless aid to navigation, N 21, II, 3:8; made Commander of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7; testifies at House Com hearing on widening of naval radio service, D 23, 6:3

BULLARD Machine Tool Co—Closes Bridgeport, Conn, plant for 2 weeks, O 9, 18:6

BULLITT, Wm C—cost of trip to Russia is included in expense account of Amer Peace Comm submitted to Sen by Pres Wilson, D 9, 2:5

BULLOCK, E J C, see Plymouth Colony
BULLOCKE, Richd B—death, N 8, 15:6
BULLOWA, Ralph—statement on cancellation in France of contracts for Amer coal, D 12, 2:5
BULNES, Gonzalo (Chilean Sen)—defends Argentina's withdrawal from League of Nations Assembly, D 8, 3:1
BUNCE, Edgar P—death, N 5, 15:5
BUONAMICI, Carlo—death, O 3, 22:1
BURCH (Bishop), Chas Sumner—speaks at Cathedral of St John the Divine on the Lambeth Conference; says Church of England leads in recognition of women, O 4, 13:2; speaks at meeting of N Y S Lodges of Masons, O 25, 15:1; leaves N Y for St Louis to attend meeting of House of Bishops; gets Greek decoration, O 26, 18:4; consecrates St Luke's Episcopal Church, N 8, 14:7; elected Pres of Episcopal Synod of the Province of N Y and N J, N 11, 12:8; indorses movement for religious instruction in N Y public schools, N 16, 15:1; addresses Church Club; says Episcopal Bishops in U S will not use title "Lordship," N 17, 5:2; presides at annual Advent meeting of Women's Auxiliary of Episcopal Diocese of N Y, D 1, 21:3; lr by Dr Grant, who declares he will not reopen controversy, D 14, 16:7; ban on lay speakers in Church forum assailed by Dr P S Grant, D 13, 1:7; confirms 11 Bedford Reformatory girls, D 20, 7:1; death and career; por; tributes, D 21, 1:5, 3:2; ed, D 21, 12:3; funeral plans; tributes, D 22, 7:2; D 23, 14:2; burial; Archbishop Hayes sends message, D 24, 9:3; tributes in many churches, D 26, 8:1; eulogized by Episcopal clergmen, D 27, 9:3; automobile taken out without permission found with dead man and woman inside; police had no record of owner of license, D 28, 1:8; D 29, 2:5; left no will, D 31, 5:5
See also Protestant Episcopal Church—Bishops (for articles on successor)
BURCHELL (N Y S Sen), Thos F, see Donnelly, J R
BURDEN (Mrs), Mary Irvin—death, D 27, 13:6
BURDETTE (Mrs), Clara B—signs statement indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6
BUREAU of Ry Economics, see Ry Economic Bur
BUREAU of Social Hygiene—R B Fosdick makes public statistics on crimes in U S, N 7, II, 1:3
BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S
BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BURELL, H D, see Red Cross—Irish Question
BURFORD, Jas—death, D 5, 22:3
BURGESS (Bishop), Fredk—speaks at meeting of Episcopal Synod of Province of N Y and N J, N 11, 12:8
BURGESS Bros—Suit for permanent injunction to restrain labor unions from refusing to handle lumber shipments at S S piers and R R terminals because of co's rejection of demands of Lumber Handlers Union, begun, N 10, 21:2
BURGLAR-Trapping Device—New invention by a Dane, N 21, VII, 10:1
BURGLARIES:—
Baltimore—O'Hara, G, captured ransacking home of Cardinal Gibbons, D 21, 10:4
Boston—11 members of police force held, N 21, 16:4
Braintree, Mass—4 Christmas trees stripped, D 25, 16:2
Canada:—
Amer Pumping Supplies Co safe in Montreal robbed, D 27, 2:3
Borden (Sir), R, home robbed of jewels, O 21, 9:4
Chicago—Deitch, S, robbed of jewelry, O 29, 25:4
Jewelry thefts amount to millions annually, N 30, 8:2
Cedarhurst, L I—3 robberies reported, D 11, 24:3
Columbus, O—Ohio Municipal Equipment Co robbed of drawings for inventions, D 20, 2:6
Constantinople—Near East Relief warehouse thefts exaggerated, O 11, 26:4
East Orange, N J—Natl Beef Co safe stolen; 4 men arrested, N 23, 18:2
East Hampton, L I, see Caruso, E
Editorial on offer of $5,000 reward with no questions asked for return of stolen necklace, O 16, 12:4; ed, Returning stolen property, O 18, 14:4
Forest Hills—52 robberies reported in week, O 16, 28:3
France—Mrs Herter's trunk at Paris hotel robbed of brooch, N 11, 17:6; Fournel, R, 2d, and burglar band arrested, D 27, 3:4
Garden City—Johnstone, H R, robbed of jewelry, N 10, 6:3
Germany:—
Hindenburg, Gen von, tells in Berlin how he fought burglar in his home, O 18, 17:2
Negri, Pola, robbed of jewels, O 6, 19:7
Greenwich, Conn—Slaven, R, home robbed, N 5, 15:1
Hartsdale, N Y—Miller, Hy, arrested, admits robbery of Mrs C Cahn's home; jewelry found in his pockets, N 20, 2:6
Huntington, L I—several houses robbed, D 14, 8:2; Deputy Sheriff A W Biggs and chauffeur wounded in battle with 3 burglars, in which W E Severance is killed; J Van Norma and J Summers arrested, D 17, 2:6; J Van Norma and J Selser held for murder in first degree, D 18, 3:3
Insurance, see Insurance—Burglary
Italy—d'Annunzio, Mme Gabriele, home robbed, N 14, 7:2
Long Island City—Tax receiver's office robbed, N 9, 23:4
Montreal—Safe robbers get $5,000, D 25, 16:4
New Canaan, Conn—Saunders (Dr), home robbed, O 11, 4:3
New York City:—
Alaska Fur & Trading Co robbed of $10,000 in furs, D 13, 16:2
Ambrosina, F, and C Babbina arrested in connection with robbery of loft of B Garbulsky, D 29, 2:3
Amer Steel Frame & Band Iron Co, safe robbed, N 19, 26:1
Anchor Storage Co robbed; 5 men arrested, D 21, 2:4
Atkin & Hartman safe robbed, D 26, 1:8
Beaney, J, captured by M Haase, D 25, 2:3
Bell, Mrs J W, home robbed, O 22, 8:2
Bernstein, J, J Sanders, Josephine Nolan and Lottie Kramer arrested; $8,000 worth of loot recovered, D 5, 19:3
Bigelow, R L, home robbed, O 26, 19:3
Blum, Phil, and F Loehrs arrested, accused of 8 burglaries, D 29, 2:3
Bogart, R, G Gariety, W C Conitori, W Ferguson and C McMenanin arrested, D 24, 2:2
British-Amer Tobacco Co, safes opened, O 12, 16:4
Brunet, P, apartment robbed; W Burns and A Abrams held, N 17, 1:4; W Burns and A Abrams held, N 18, 2:6
Busch, E, captured by Mrs Julia Londinsky, N 22, 13:2
Cesario, Jos, 17, arrested, D 20, 2:3
Chicken market of Rosen & Scher; 2 men arrested, D 25, 2:3
Church of St Vincent Ferrer: jewels stolen and poor boxes rifled, D 14, 8:1
Clark, H W, arrested, D 24, 2:7
Cohen, S A, home robbed, D 24, 2:2
Connelly, Maude E, home robbed, O 28, 17:1
Cuvier, Leon, found guilty, D 17, 2:4
De Leo, A, H Keller and H Gordon arrested while attempting to open barber shop safe, D 12, 14:2; De Leo had been arrested before for burglary, D 13, 16:2
De Lois, Virginia, and Gene Nocone arrested; believed to have robbed many homes in Brooklyn, D 31, 3:2

BURGLARIES: — New York City: — (Continued)—

Easton, W W, apartment robbed of jewels, D 19, 2:6
Edgerton (Dr), J J, apartment robbed; J O'Donnell arrested, D 14, 8:1
Endes, R, held in bail, N 14, 15:1
Esposito Bros' store, D 6, 10:1
Fairchild, F, home robbed, N 27, 9:3
Fliederbaum & Liebenthal; robbed of gold watch cases on Sep 22, O 2, 19:3
Fox, Saml, and I Adler arrested in pawnshop, D 28, 2:1
Fowler, Jos, captured in woman's apartment, D 11, 24:3
Franklin Skirt & Waist Co robbed, D 19, 2:5
Fur Thefts—H Pearlstein and L Bellert arrested on complaint of C Dattelbaum, O 1, 17:1; prosecutor finds "ring" handled furs stolen from Dattelbaum Bros; Pearlstein, L Bellert and S Kaplan indicted, O 2, 15:3; store of M Rosenberg and S Greif held up by 5 men; $10,000 in furs and jewelry taken, O 10, 10:1; store of A Busiick robbed; H H Kutick arrested, O 26, 19:3; Alaska Fur & Trading Co robbed, D 13, 16:2; Meshekow Bros robbed of furs, D 16, 2:1
Gair (Dr), E Florence, home robbed, N 23, 18:1
Gaugel (Wm), & Son, loft robbed; M Miller arrested, N 25, 1:6
Gerbertz & Sagalow robbed of gold, N 24, 36:2
Ginsberg, C, arrested, O 10, 18:3
Goldstein, S, store robbed, N 2, 14:2
Gonin, G, arrested, D 20, 2:3
Haberdashery store in Columbus Circle robbed, D 24, 2:2
Hare, M, robbery; A Brennan arrested following admissions by H Moppen and F Wolfson, O 23, 24:3
Hendrick Hudson Apartment house, N 22, 3:2
Horowitz, Maurice, drug store safe opened, D 23, 3:3
Hotel Endicott; A P Long arrested with clothing belonging to guest, D 24, 2:2
Hotel Plaza—apartment of Mrs J W Keany robbed, O 26, 19:3
Hotel Thefts—H Boise, alias Breese, arrested for theft at Hotel Claridge; suspected of other thefts, N 17, 2:2
Hygrade Clothing Co, robbery on Dec 11; B Klein and F Wagner held, D 19, 2:5
Italian Cloak & Suit Makers' Union, safe robbed, N 16, 17:8
Jewelers' Crafts Bldg; 3 safes blown open, O 1, 17:1
Josephs, Isaac, apartment, D 24, 2:2
Kaponsky, J, arrested, D 28, 2:1
Katz, Jos, arrested on roof, D 18, 2:6
Kavanagh, E C, apartment robbed, D 28, 2:4
Kinselberg, B, stabbed by hold-up man, N 28, 3:4
Liggett's drug store safe carried away, O 22, 8:2
Loft bldg near Police Headquarters looted, D 21, 1:7
Lofts at 39 East 10th St and 15 W 28th St robbed, D 31, 3:2
Lowenstein, B A, apartment, D 24, 2:2
Lubitz, J, safe robbed of diamonds, N 25, 1:6
McKeever, J, killed by policeman; F Lavin and W Gneiting arrested, N 21, 16:4
Meshekow Bros, D 16, 2:1
Metropolitan Museum of Art—Burglar steals bogus money, D 30, 2:2
Metz, Wm, 17, held in bail, D 19, 2:5
Murray Hill Hotel—R L Ireland and wife struggle with burglar who escapes, D 25, 2:4; A F Idler arrested, although Ireland fails to identify him, D 26, 2:1; ed, D 27, 12:5
Negroes W Moore and D Strong arrested, O 31, 12:5
N Y American branch office robbed twice in year, D 14, 8:2
Novotny, Jos, arrested; admits having served 22 years in prison, D 30, 2:4
Orifice, Jos, apartment; M Romeo held in Newark, D 28, 2:1
Paskowitz, M, arrested, N 10, 16:4
Poultry market of Hantzis & Bro robbed, D 29, 2:2
Powers, Peter, arrested; may clear up 6 Brooklyn burglaries, D 5, 19:3
Roulston T, grocery stores; 4 stores robbed in week, D 14, 8:2; D 26, 2:1
Sartoris (Mrs), Cecille, robbed of jewels and furs, D 20, 1:7
Senanke, Abr, watch and repair shop robbed, D 23, 3:3
Seventh District Court safe blown open and robbed of $3,000, D 18, 2:6
Simon, T, apartment robbed, D 27, 2:4
Smith, A, negro, captured, D 23, 3:5
Spann, H, arrested charged with series of burglaries; K Furman accused of receiving stolen goods, D 24, 2:1
Star Towel Supply Co, safe robbed, N 27, 9:2
Starr, Thos, sentenced, D 30, 2:4
Statistics compiled by Bur of Social Hygiene, N 7, II, 1:3
Steele, J, shot by policeman, N 30, 4:2; dies, D 1, 13:2
Stetson (Mrs), Marie, apartment jimmied, D 5, 19:3
Sullivan, E, killed by fall while trying to rob apartment, N 9, 5:3
Tate, E F, sentenced, N 19, 26:1
Terminal & Town Taxi Corp safe robbed, N 27, 9:2
Turkus & Berman robbed of rings and platinum, N 24, 36:2
Union Sulphur Co safe robbed of bonds, N 23, 18:1
United Shirt Co, D 16, 2:1
Walsh, J F, shot by policeman, O 31, 12:5
Weil Bros safe robbed, O 17, 20:3

Newark, N J—Streicher Mfg Co; safes robbed of $100,000 in diamonds and gold, O 17, 20:3

Norwich, Conn—Bliss jewelry store safe robbed of diamonds, N 25, 15:5

Orange, N J—Scheer, W, offers reward for stolen pearl necklace, O 14, 3:2

Orange County, N Y—Conklin, H, arrested in stolen automobile; accused of many crimes, D 26, 2:2

Philadelphia—McFadden, Mrs G Jr, jewelry, O 13, 16:2; $40,000 in furs stolen despite burglar alarms, D 30, 2:3

Pittsfield, Mass—Diamonds stolen from P E Schwarz, O 28, 8:3; diamonds recovered; Schwarz arrested, N 3, 15:1

Poland—Amer Legation at Warsaw, D 17, 3:5

Punishment, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment

St James, L I—Colgate (Mrs), Adelle S, home robbed, negro couple held in Va, N 15, 17:6

Scarborough-on-Hudson, N Y—Sleepy Hollow Country Club guests' rooms looted; $5,000 reward for return of pearl necklace, O 14, 1:3
See also Sleepy Hollow Country Club

Smuggling of Stolen Jewelry into Germany, see Smuggling—Germany

South Norwalk—Grillo, F, killed by police while robbing Conn store; G Muldello arrested, D 16, 2:2

Syracuse—4 homes robbed, D 26, 2:7; jeweler robbed of $12,000 in gems, D 26, 2:1

Tarrytown, N Y—Stern, I H, home robbed, N 29, 3:5
See also Luke, D L

Washington, D C—Offices of Repr Baer and Repr Oliver in House office bldg ransacked, N 20, 18:5

See also Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Train Robberies

BURGLARY Insurance, see Insurance
BURIAL of Unknown Soldiers, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
BURK, Clarence H—enlists in army to pay election bet, D 3, 12:5
BURKAM-HERRICK Co, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Genealogy, N 2
BURKE, Jas, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
BURKE (U S Repr), Wm J introduces resolution on Irish situation, D 15, 3:2
BURKHARDT, Ralph, see McElroy (Dr), J W
BURLAND, Elmer G—returns to U S; says 97 per cent of Austrian children are underfed, D 19, II, 1:7
BURLESON (Postmaster Gen), Albert Sydney:—
Annual report, D 13, 24:2
Italian Postal Money Orders; grants request of Italian postal administration that they be drawn in dollars, N 27, 12:7
N Y Call:—
Appeal to have it barred from mails denied, O 13, 17:2
Postal Rates—1c local lr rate will be recommended in next postal estimate, O 23, 1:2; recommends to House reduction in drop letter rate, D 15, 14:7
BURLINGHAM, Fredk—statement on Mont Blanc avalanche, D 12, VI, 8:1
BURLINGHAM, Wm—indicted on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt by Shipping Bd, D 4, 23:4
BURLINGTON County Jail—Warden W H King and trusty, C Vernon, killed by H Asay, a prisoner, N 6, 16:5
BURMEISTER (Mrs), Rose Eliz Krumm—death, N 12, 15:5
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson—article on the magic in children's books, N 14, III, 4:2
BURNETT, Theo E—addresses Boy Scouts at visit to Col T Roosevelt's grave, N 27, 13:4
BURNETT (Dr), Wm J—death, D 7, 13:3
BURNS, Allan T—speaks at League for Political Education; discusses naturalization of immigrants, N 7, II, 1:7
BURNS, Jas—death, D 24, 9:5
BURNS, Jos, see McGrahan, T
BURNS (Dr), Patk S—directs by wireless treatment of injured seamen on Belgian ship, D 22, 15:6
BURNS, Robt, see Campbell, Mary
BURNS, Wm, see Brunet, P
BURNS, Wm, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 23
BURNS, Wm Jno—interviewed by W L Chenery on reasons for worldwide crime wave, O 10, VII, 2:1; offers $50,000 reward for information leading to arrest of Wall St bomb plotters, N 23, 7:2
BURNS Bros Coal Co—Books seized by A W Riley for examination by Federal Grand Jury, N 19, 4:2
BURNS (Wm J) Internatl Detective Agency—C F Robb, manager, tells of check frauds, O 31, VII, 2:8
BURNS, Ore, see Lampshire, Mrs G B (Mayor-elect)
BURNSTEIN, Louis—arrested, charged with bigamy, D 1, 12:2
BURRIS (Dr), Wm Paxton—sends to Sen Harding copy of lr to Prof I Fisher declining to join Cox-Roosevelt League of Independent Republicans, O 23, 2:6
BURRITT, Bailey B—thanks for Christmas stocking sent in answer to appeal by A I C P, D 29, 10:8
See also Charity
BURROUGHS (Canon), Edw Arth—speaks at Trinity at Armistice Day service, N 15, 15:4
BURROUGHS, J G, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
BURROUGHS, Jno—argues for election of Gov Cox and endorsement of League of Nations, O 10, II, 12:1; review of Clara Barrus's book, John Burroughs, Boy and Man, D 5, III, 2:1
BURT, C M—surprise birthday party by associates, D 5, 20:4
BURT (Mrs), Mary, see Yoncalla, Ore
BURTE, Herman Earle—wins 2nd prize in Atlantic Fleet's contest on "Leadership," N 15, 14:7
BURTON, Alberta, see Meyer, D L
BURTON (Dr), Marion Leroy—inaugurated Pres of Mich Univ, O 15, 32:3
BURY (Bishop), Herbert—urges Anglo-Amer unity for evangelization in address at Christ Church of Phila, N 22, 32:2
BUS Lines, see references under Motor Bus Lines
BUSCH, August, see Evening Mail
BUSCH, Theodore, see Campbell, A P
BUSH, Irving T—speaks on need of developing U S merchant marine, at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:2
BUSH, Jas I—appointed Vice Pres of Equitable Trust Co, D 22, 21:5
BUSH, W Steph—article on moving picture scenario output for week, D 5, VII, 10:1
BUSH, Wm—arrested charged with embezzlement, D 18, 16:2; sentenced for embezzling funds of Wilmington Savings Fund Soc, D 22, 3:5
BUSHEY, Peter M—death, D 14, 17:4
BUSINESS—European War's Lessons—Described by Sec Alexander, O 17, VI, 8:2
BUSINESS Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Conditions:—
Amer Exchange Natl Bank's Nov review, D 1, 30:2
Buying Policy—Executives of May Dept Stores Co outline policy to stimulate immediate Spring buying by merchants, N 13, 11:1; prolonged delay by jobbers and retailers in buying Spring merchandise may lead to mfrs refusing to make up stocks in advance, N 14, II, 23:6; Gimbel Bros place order for Spring trade to stimulate confidence, N 15, 21:2; discussed by J H Tregoe at Hotel Astor dinner of N Y Credit Men's Assoc, N 19, 8:3; wholesaler blames surplus existing stocks, N 21, 22:4; J M Montgomery says best business asset is good-will of customers; outlines plan for retailers, N 21, II, 19:7; Guaranty Trust Co blames conditions on retailers' failure to pass along price reductions made by wholesalers, N 23, 23:4; E Meyer Jr says conditions make revival of War Finance Corp necessary, N 23, 26:4; retailers are urged to cut prices so public confidence may be restored at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries of Amer, N 24, 2:6; Associated Retailers of St Louis adopt plan to prevent stagnation and encourage employment, N 24, 19:2; retailers blamed by Dun's and Bradstreet's for failure to pass along wholesale reductions, N 27, 17:3; retail merchant describes advantages of buying better products at higher prices; opinions by L Hahn, E A Filene, J Simpson, W E Chamberlain and others, N 28, II, 19:4; advice to retailers concerning purchases for Spring trade issued by Directors Bd of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, D 4, 16:3; Dun's and Bradstreet's report improvement due to reductions, D 4, 18:3; Federal Reserve Bd predicts no relief from present depression can come while consumers' strike continues, D 5, 20:4; Western view of situation, D 13, 27:2; improvement reported by trade reviews, D 18, 20:1; garment mfr suggests reducing wages until business improves, D 19, II, 19:7; trade journals report sub-normal Christmas shopping, D 25, 11:5; Natl Bank of Commerce reports slight improvement; says consumers are still waiting for lower prices, D 28, 18:4; C I Weiller predicts buying revival within 90 days, D 31, 10:7
Chamber of Commerce (U S)—A W Douglas predicts continuation of price reductions; says post-war readjustment will not cause panic, N 8, 17:8
Christmas Shopping—Stores report greatest volume of business was done early, D 25, 4:5; subnormal, D 25, 11:5; Denver, D 26, 5:1

BUSINESS Conditions:—(Continued)—

Depression—E A Filene says it will continue until Amer mfrs find outlet for surplus stocks in foreign markets, N 28, II, 19:6; hard times predicted by Sen Penrose, D 16, 3:1

Egypt—Serious situation due to decline in cotton prices, N 26, 24:3

Federal Reserve Bd Reports—Sept, O 2, 24:1; Oct, N 1, 17:1; Nov, D 2, 23:1; says no relief from depression can come while consumers strike continues, D 5, 20:4; reports turning point reached in transition from war conditions, U S is now settling down to normal, D 6, 27:4

France, **see** France—Business Conditions

General—Review of price readjustments, O 23, 18:1; bankers say situation is fundamentally sound, liquidations will continue without panic, at meeting of Directors of Foreign Finance Corp, N 17, 1:5; discussed at Park Community Council meeting, N 24, 36:4; reports of trade reviews, D 18, 20:1

Improvement in Retail Trade—Bradstreet's reports colder weather helps sales, N 6, 21:5; report by Dun's Review, N 20, 21:6

McAdoo, Wm G—General statement, D 21, 19:1

Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank—Predicts better trade conditions in Nov report, D 1, 30:2

Mercantile Reports—Dun and Bradstreet report uncertainty as result of price reductions, O 2, 24:5; report of Dun and Bradstreet, N 13, 17:5

Merchants' Assoc report, N 7, II, 1:4

Natl City Bank—Sept review predicts end of boom prices without serious depression, O 1, 17:4; predicts cut in factory prices, in Nov review, D 1, 29:2

1921 Profits—Slump predicted by R R Reed of Investment Bankers' Assoc, D 17, 29:2

Norris, G W—Discusses situation with relation to price reductions, O 10, VI, 10:1

Panic, **see** Financial Panic

Prosperity—P S Hawes predicts it will continue, urges bankers to aid agriculture, in address at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 20, 17:1; predicted by Natl City Bank after short period of depression due to price readjustments, N 1, 24:2; predicted by C Gray in all parts of the West by next Spring, after readjustment period, N 8, 26:3; predicted by C M Schwab, at annual dinner of Penn Soc at Waldorf, D 12, 14:1; predicted at annual reunion of $1-a-yr men, D 12, 18:2; predicted by B M Baruch, who says the world has passed most serious crisis, D 19, VII, 3:7; ed, D 19, II, 2:5; predicted by D Guggenheim, who suggests remedies for depression, D 27, 18:2; predicted by Sen Calder, in speech at Marquette Club dinner, D 28, 22:1; predicted by E H Gary, who blames middlemen for uncertainty during readjustment period, D 30, 20:2

Readjustment Period—6 formulas recommended by T W Lamont at Hotel Biltmore conference of clients of Geo Batten Co, D 11, 3:3

Selling Policy—Mfrs hint they may sell direct to consumers if retailers boycott them at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries, N 25, 8:5; Amer Exchange Natl Bank deplores withholding of goods for price recovery in Nov report on business conditions, D 1, 30:2; N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports retailers' determination to reduce stocks, D 2, 23:1; difficulties due to ignorance or lack of merit in goods offered, D 26, II, 11:4

Sisson, F H, considers outlook good, in address at annual meeting of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs at Waldorf, D 3, 28:1

Western U S—Views on retail trade, D 13, 27:2; uncertainty in retail trade and ry traffic, D 20, 20:2; retailers plan drive for new business, D 27, 18:4

See also Banks and Banking; Failures; Business Troubles
Cancellations of Business Contracts; Industries

BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration

BUSINESS Ethics—Discussed by Sen Lenroot at luncheon meeting of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs at Waldorf, D 11, 17:3; V Murdock outlines principles in Cleveland address, D 12, II, 20:2
See also Cancellation of Business Contracts

BUSINESS Failures—Dun's report for Sept, O 5, 2:4; Bradstreet's figures for Sept, O 7, 25:3; Dun's Oct report, N 4, 25:2; Nov record, D 4, 18:8; Dun's summary for 1920, with statistics, D 31, 16:4
See also Financial Panic

BUSINESS Firms—Natl Assoc of Corporation Training gives facts that should govern promotion and transfer of employes, D 12, II, 19:4

BUSINESS Paper Editors—N Y Conference meets at luncheon, N 27, 17:2

BUSINESS Training, see Commercial Education

BUSINESS Troubles:—

Akron, O:—
Goodyear Rubber Co—Suit for accounting filed by F S Monnett, D 19, 8:1
See also Goodyear Rubber Co

Baltimore—Bolgiano (J) & Son, O 29, 25:3

Boston, Mass:—
Avery Chemical Co, r D 15, 28:1
Brilliant & Zelman, D 5, 23:1
Clark, Chas H, D 17, 25:2
Crowley, Jas D, O 2, 26:2
Derany, Jos, N 28, 23:6
Fallmann, Louis, D 22, 23:5
Hamblen (C B) & Co, D 11, 17:4
Jones, Allen C, D 8, 23:1
Keisfeldt, Gottfried J, D 17, 25:1
Margolis, Maurice, D 25, 13:3
Plymouth Rubber Co, D 19, 8:2
Shriber (Simon) Shoe Co, D 11, 17:4

Burlington, Vt—
Stockwell, Frank C, O 27, 18:3
Williams, Nathan G, N 21, 22:4

Chigago:—
Australian Woolen Co, D 10, 28:2
Balkan Amer Export and Import Co, D 14, 25:1
Box (Mrs), Annie, O 5, 15:3
Breakstone, S, N 10, 19:2
Clements, C K, D 14, 25:1
Fresco (Al) Amusement Co, D 31, 13:2
Great Lakes Chemical Co, D 22, 23:5
Harrison (Geo E) Shoe Co, D 31, 13:2
Horwitz, W, D 14, 25:1
Jalkoff Bros Co
Lanham, Nathan L, N 20, 23:2
Mancusso, Gerry, N 11, 18:1
Manhattan Tire Co, N 11, 18:1
Nathan, Wm E, N 17, 26:1
Pillinger, W A, Co, D 21, 27:2
Shell-o-Phone Talking Machine Co, D 17, 25:2
Silverman, S, O 9, 24:4
Sochter, Jos, D 14, 25:1
Southern Tire & Sales Corp, D 31, 13:2
Stein (Emanuel), Co, D 31, 13:2
Stein, Isadore, O 9, 24:4
Syme Sagle & Co, D 11, 17:4
Vitanola Talking Machine Co, O 18, 20:4
Watson, J S, N 24, 20:1
Wilke, Christopher, O 22, 21:1
Wolper, Harry B, O 7, 16:2

Cincinnati, O—Dokman & Zaroor, O 23, 19:1

Detroit, Mich:—
Barney's Sunshine Store, N 24, 30:1
Blumrosen, A M, D 10, 28:2
Lameasure, J T, D 24, 21:2
Nelson (E A), Motor Car Co, N 13, 19:5
Smith (Chas E), Co, O 29, 25:3

Dixon, Ill—Countryman, E J, N 13, 8:3

Easton, Pa—Harrison, Jay W, r, D 11, 17:4

Hartford, Conn—Frisbie & Co, D 23, 22:4

Indianapolis—Hart, Jno A, O 7, 16:2
Smith, Ezra T, N 24, 30:1

Kansas City, Mo—Kansas City Journal, r, N 13, 19:1

Knoxville, Tenn—Oliver (Wm J) Mfg Co, r, D 14, 25:1
Los Angeles, Cal:—
Banks, J R, O 1, 26:1
Bardfield, J, O 27, 18:3
Collins & Webb, Inc, O 27, 18:3
Elmonte Canning Co, O 20, 24:1
Foreman, Chas, N 28, 23:6
Garden Court Garage, D 21, 27:2
Griffeth, Washington J, O 13, 21:1
Harlan, O, D 26, 2:7
Harris (F N), & Co, D 1, 22:2
Hughes, Jas M, O 22, 21:1
Johnson, Wm, N 28, 23:6
Kendall, E L, D 30, 17:1
Lee, J E, N 13, 19:5
Mason & Owen, D 3, 25:5
Northwestern Milling Co, O 26, 23:2
Polen, D, O 13, 21:1
Shuster, C R, D 21, 27:2
Snyder, Fred, O 30, 19:1
Youtz, J E, N 6, 23:4
Louisville, Ky—Buckner, J M, fails, D 20, 22:4
Lowell, Mass—Lowell Textile Co, petition for appointment of receiver filed, D 2, 20:3
Macon, Ga—Kroll, Jos, N 11, 18:1
New Brunswick, N J—Stanwood Rubber Co, N 24, 30:1
New York City:—
A & C Binding Co, D 22, 23:5
Aaron & Dodnick, N 7, IX, 4:7; S, D 10, 28:2
Abelson, Ira, O 20, 24:1; s, D 15, 28:1
Abramowitz, Boris, D 8, 23:1
Abramowitz, Morris, D 28, 23:6
Abramowitz & Kahane, N 2, 23:2
Academy Lunch, N 2, 23:2; r, N 4, 25:3
Accurate Cover Co, Inc, a, O 9, 24:4
Ace Hat and Feather Co, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 18:2
Ackerman, Mutchnik & Saltzman, Inc, N 21, 22:4; r, N 23, 19:1
Acme Quality Stores, D 22, 23:5
Acorn Electric Contracting Co, Inc, s, D 31, 13:1
Ada Tower (schooner), r, N 25, 23:1
Adler, Wm, Inc, r, D 9, 26:4
Aero Battery Co, D 18, 17:4
Aetna Export Sales Corp, N 28, 23:5
Ajax Dress Co, Inc, D 23, 24:1
Albano, Rosina, D 23, 24:1
Alexander, Robt S, N 25, 23:1
Alkay Doll & Toy Co, Inc, N 27, 20:1; N 28, 23:5
Allied Costume & Dress Co, Inc, O 26, 23:1; r, O 28, 26:1
Almado Confections, Inc, s, O 7, 16:2
Alpho Hat Co, s, O 18, 20:3
Also Silk Co, Inc, s, O 21, 24:1
Altman (H), & Singer, D 8, 23:1
Altman, Isaac, D 8, 23:1; r, D 9, 26:3
Altman, Saml, c c, O 5, 15:2
Altschuler, Meyer, a, D 2, 16:1 D 12, 23:5; s, D 18, 17:3
Amer Beauty Dress Co, s, D 3, 26:5
Amer Fuel & Shipping Co, D 16, 24:5; r, D 19, 23:7
Amer Merchant Mariners, Inc, O 9, 24:2; r, O 10, 23:5
Amer Model Form Co, D 1, 22:1; r, D 2, 16:1; p d, D 15, 28:1
Amer Mustard Co, Inc, N 18, 20:1; r, N 28, 23:5
Amer Outfitting Co, D 8, 23:1; r, D 9, 26:3
Amer Scientific Instrument Co, Inc, a D 9, 26:3
Amer Sleeve Valve Motor Co, s O 20, 24:1
Amer Standard Ship Fitting Corp, N 10, 19:2
Amer Star Line, Inc, r, D 23, 24:1; D 24, 21:1
Amer Tin Smelteries, Inc, D 25, 13:2
Amer Trans-Ocean Corp, N 6, 23:4; r, D 5, 23:1; s, D 11, 17:4
Anchor Dress Co, O 26, 23:1; s, D 7, 27:1
Anderson (Chas A) & Co, r, N 12, 26:5
Angelis, Phil De, d, D 7, 27:1
Annetta Garment Co, Inc, s, N 6, 23:4
Apter, Adolph, N 27, 20:1
Arcwell Corp, O 29, 25:3
Arlington Waist Co, O 22, 21:1; p d, N 20, 23:2
Armleder Sales & Service Co, Inc, a, N 10, 19:2
Arrow Brand Waist Co, s, D 10, 28:2
Arrow Shoe Co, Inc, a, O 16, 23:3; O 19, 18:1; r, O 20, 24:1; s, O 27, 18:2
Artificial Leather Corp, O 27, 18:2; r, O 28, 26:1
Asch, Louis, O 16, 23:3
Ash Removals, Inc, D 4, 16:5; r, D 5, 23:1
Associated Blue Book Publications, r, D 21, 27:1
Athena Silk Co, r, O 26, 23:1
Atlantic Woolen Mills, Inc, a r, N 14, 23:5
Austinol Chemical Co, Inc, s, O 15, 27:1
Automobile Blue Book Publishing Co, r, D 21, 27:1
B & F Co, D 18, 17:4
Babit, Bella, O 28, 26:1
Backer, Saml, N 24, 30:1
Bagg & Co, Inc, O 2, 26:2
Bagley, Edith, D 28, 23:6
Baitler Bros & Stein, D 8, 23:1
Maker & Pekarsky, D 15, 28:1
Ball-Rolled Tube Corp, p d, N 25, 23:2
Barbanera, Anthony J, d, N 16, 20:1
Baretz & Risenberg, r, O 4, 24:4; s, O 9, 24:4; c, N 23, 19:1
Baron, Nettie, D 29, 16:3
Barr, Louis, d, N 9, 18:1
Baumsee & Wiener, N 17, 26:1
Beards, Sol, O 23, 19:1
Beberman, Israel, O 8, 21:2
Belgian Knitting Works, Inc, N 17, 26:1; r, N 18, 20:1
Bell Locomotive Works, Inc, a r, N 12, 26:5
Bennett Bros, D 15, 28:1
Berger, Louis S, D 7, 27:1
Bergman, Frank & Berse, c c, O 5, 15:2
Berlet Silk Yarn Co, Inc, r, N 30, 27:2
Berman, Morris, N 7, IX, 4:8; d, N 9, 18:1
Berman, Morris, a, O 29, 25:2
Berman, Sam, a, O 29, 25:3
Bernstein (S), & Son, O 7, 16:2; s, O 29, 25:2
Bernstein & Feldman, D 2, 16:1; r, D 4, 16:5
Best Service Paper Box Corp, D 24, 21:2
Bierman, Jacob, d, D 28, 23:6
Billet, Weisberg & Kessler, a, N 9, 18:1; p d, D 12, 23:5
Billsky, Max, O 8, 21:2
Birnberg, Julius, N 4, 25:2; s, N 19, 27:1
Black Cat Magazine, Inc, D 10, 28:2; r, D 11, 17:4
Bleiweiss, Jos, s, N 25, 23:1
Blickman, Isidor, r, D 1, 22:1
Block, David L, d, D 21, 27:1
Bloom, Harry, O 15, 27:1; s, N 19, 27:1
Bloom, Hyman, O 21, 24:1
Blue Ribbon Dress Co, N 23, 19:1
Blue Ribbon Waist Co, O 22, 21:1
Blum Bros & Co, O 14, 24:6
Blumenkron, Adolfo, O 22, 21:1
Bodanstein, Harry E, N 17, 26:1
Bolle Watson Co, Inc, r, N 7, IX, 4:7; D 1, 22:1
Bollett, Harry, N 9, 18:1
Bonanno & Ulderico, r, N 16, 20:1
Bonita Mfg Co, Inc, s, D 1, 22:1
Booth, C Edwin, D 21, 27:1
Booth (Wm) & Bro, r, D 24, 21:1
Borer, Wm, s, O 15, 27:2
Boston Dredging Co, r, O 1, 26:1
Braff & Braff, Inc, N 4, 25:2; s, D 8, 23:1
Braunstein, Jacob, D 4, 16:5
Brinkman, Jos, s, N 11, 18:1
Bresin & Belikoff, s, O 19, 18:1
Briskman, Jos, s, N 25, 23:1
Bristol Hat Co, Inc, O 6, 21:2; s, O 14, 24:6
British-Amer Mfg Co, r, D 12, 23:5; N 16, 20:1
Broadway Sales Co, D 2, 16:1; r, D 3, 26:5
Broadway Waist Co, s, D 28, 23:5
Bronx Importing Co, c, O 1, 26:1
Brook, Michl, S, N 4, 25:2
Brooke, Geo, O 26, 23:1
Brostoff, Maxwell, D 31, 13:2
Brozen, Moe, D 30, 17:1
Brout, Theo, c, O 19, 18:1

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:— (Continued)—

Brown, Phil, N 30, 27:2
Bruce, Phil B, N 20, 23:2
Brucker, Benj, O 19, 18:1; r, O 22, 21:1
Buchsbaum & Newitz, N 28, 23:5; r, D 1, 22:1; s, D 24, 21:1
Bullard, Geo L, d, N 23, 19:1
Bunge (E) & Co, D 21, 27:1; r, D 22, 23:5
Bureau Technique Français, Inc, D 31, 13:1
Burg & Bronstein, Inc, a, D 7, 27:1; D 8, 23:1
Burtis, Wm T, D 18, 17:4
C H Z Costume Co, Inc, N 10, 19:2
Calderone, Michelangelo, s, O 22, 21:1; d, 23, 19:1
Calhoun, David A, d, N 2, 23:2
Canton, Albion S, s, N 2, 23:2; c c D 7, 27:1
Canton Silk Mills, Inc, O 5, 15:2; r, O 6, 21:2; s, D 21, 27:1
Cantor (A S) Co, O 14, 24:6
Capitol Textile Co, s, N 28, 23:5
Cantor, Irving, a, D 29, 16:3; D 30, 17:1
Carder, Aristellos, N 20, 23:2
Carlin (P J) Construction Co, r, D 24, 21:1, 4
Celain, Benj E, O 2, 26:2; c c, D 7, 27:1
Celia Dress Shop, Inc, a, N 30, 27:2; D 1, 22:1
Central Merchandise Co, Inc, D 30, 17:1
Central Neckwear Co, a, N 19, 27:1; N 21, 22:4; p d, D 11, 17:4
Chadburn, Alfred, d, N 30, 27:2
Charm Costume Co, Inc, s, D 3, 26:5
Chic Made Dress Co, O 18, 20:3
Chic Waist Co, Inc, D 3, 26:5
Chinese Fur Importers, Inc, O 9, 21:2; r, O 9, 24:3; s, N 20, 23:2
Church Literature Press, Inc, a, N 2, 23:2
Classy Costume & Dress Co, D 18, 17:3; r, D 22, 23:5
Clinton Leather Goods Store, N 20, 23:2; s, D 24, 21:1
Cockburn Corp, N 20, 23:2
Cohen, David, O 4, 24:4
Cohen, Louis, O 22, 21:1
Cohen, Max, N 18, 20:1
Cohen Bros & Geringer, O 27, 18:2
Cohen & Cherney, r, O 29, 25:3
Cohen & Cohen, D 14, 25:1
Cohen, Greenberg & Co, c, O 19, 18:1
Coldry Publishing Corp, a, N 11, 18:1
Colucci, Domenico, d, O 5, 15:2
Commodore Dress Co, O 6, 21:2
Commonwealth Finance Corp, r, D 12, 23:5
Conjoint Jewelry Corp, Inc, s, O 27, 18:2
Consolidated Maritime Lines, Inc, r, O 8, 21:2
Cook Jas L, N 17, 26:1
Corsover, Sidney J, a, D 7, 27:1; D 9, 26:3
Consumers Live Poultry Co, Inc, D 5, 23:1
Cotton (H W), Inc, s, O 14, 24:6
Country Products Corp, D 16, 24:5; r, D 22, 23:5
Courtroulos & Paxinos, N 7, IX, 4:8
Crippen Co, Inc, s, D 11, 17:4
Crosley's Show Service, Inc, a, O 6, 21:2
Crusius, Arth A, O 27, 18:2
Cutler Bros, D 4, 16:5; r, D 10, 22:8
Dachis & Schulman, O 30, 19:1
Danko, Steph, O 18, 20:4
Danue, Sam, a, D 28, 23:6
Davidson, Edw M, N 17, 26:1
Davis (Wm E), Machine Tools Co, Inc, s, O 30, 19:1; c c, D 28, 23:5
Davis & Goldman, O 5, 15:2; r, O 15, 27:2
Dean & Mann, p d, O 30, 19:1
Denker, E, Inc, a, D 21, 27:1
De Rosa Mfg Co, Inc, N 2, 23:2
Despirto, Jos, d, O 26, 23:2
Deutsch (Wm), Co, N 9, 18:1; p d, N 23, 19:1; a, D 11, 17:4; D 12, 23:5; s, D 22, 23:5
Deutschman Bros, O 19, 18:1
Dewing & Co, r, D 24, 21:1
Diamond, Saml, s, O 22, 21:1
Diamond Creamery Co, D 2, 16:1; r, D 3, 26:5
Diamond Ring Co, Inc, N 24, 30:1; r, N 25, 23:1; s, D 11, 17:4
Diamond Waist Co, Inc, N 2, 23:2; r, N 4, 25:3; s, N 13, 19:5; N 30, 27:2
Dianna Lunch Co, D 23, 24:1; r, D 24, 21:1
Dickinson, Robt A, O 19, 18:1
Digby Hat Co, Inc, p d, N 28, 23:5
Dinerstein, Wm, c, O 19, 18:1
Dlugash, Sam, a, D 1, 22:1
Dlugo Waist Co, Inc, N 25, 23:1; r, N 27, 20:1
Doane, Saml, D 31, 13:2
Dolin, Geo, O 9, 24:3
Doone, Saml, D 30, 17:1
Dorfman & Levine, O 9, 24:3; s, O 22, 21:1; c, D 12, 23:5
Dorothy Waist Co, D 22, 23:5
Drachman (M) & Son, N 28, 23:5
Dranovski, Edw, p d, D 11, 17:4
Dressler, Chas E, N 25, 23:1
Drew (E F) & Co, Inc, r, N 2, 23:2
Dubins & Seitzick, O 14, 24:6; s, D 4, 16:5
Eagle Mfg Co, O 5, 15:1; r, O 7, 16:2
East Coast Fisheries Products Co, a r, N 16, 20:1
Eastern Grocery Co, Inc, s, N 25, 23:1
Eastman Rubber Works, Inc, O 29, 25:1; r, N 16, 20:1; s, N 23, 19:1
Easton Silk Mills, Inc, D 12, 23:5
Economy Distribution Co, D 25, 13:2; r, D 28, 23:5
Edelman (N), & Co, Inc, D 2, 16:1
Edelstein, W Nelson, d, D 7, 27:1
Ehrenberg (S), & Son, O 14, 24:6; s, N 24, 30:1
Einhorn (S), & Son, N 16, 20:1; s, D 31, 13:1; r, N 17, 26:1
Electric Brazing & Welding Machine Co, D 11, 17:4
Elfand, Morris, D 11, 17:4
Eliman & Gittelman, N 14, 23:5; r, N 16, 20:1
Elite Hosiery & Underwear Co, N 24, 30:1
Ellenbogen, Louis K, s, D 9, 26:3
El Rayo Silk Co, Inc, r, D 24, 21:1
Emerson, A T, Inc, r, D 15, 28:1
Emerson (T R), Shoe Co, Inc, r, D 10, 28:2
Emerson Phonograph Co, Inc, r, D 10, 28:2
Emmerich, Arth, Inc, N 13, 19:3, 5; r, N 14, 23:5
Empire Shirt Co, r, D 11, 17:4
Envelope Paper & Tag Corp, D 23, 24:1
Equity Dress Shops, Inc, s, O 7, 16:2
Eskridge, Guy W, D 12, 23:5
Eureka Shoe & Finding Co, Inc, c c, N 2, 23:2; r, N 20, 23:2
Evans Bros, Inc, s, O 29, 25:2
Everton, Nettie L, D 24, 21:1
Expert Bag & Suitcase Co, N 19, 27:1; r, N 24, 30:1
F & A Clothing Co, D 22, 23:5; r, D 23, 24:1
Fagnant, Louis, D 18, 17:4
Fair, The, D 28, 23:5
Fair Price Poultry Co, Inc, N 30, 27:2; r, D 1, 22:1
Fancelli Bros, D 21, 27:1; r, D 23, 24:1
Fashion Clothes Shop, O 20, 24:1
Federal Snap Fastener Corp, D 29, 16:2
Fensterstock, Abr, O 29, 25:2
Feigenbaum, Louis, O 6, 21:2
Feinstein, Sol, a, D 30, 17:1
Feit, Israel, N 9, 18:1; r, N 11, 18:1
Feldbaum & Spiegel, c c, O 12, 26:1
Feldman, Alex, d, N 23, 19:1
Feldman & Strauss, s, O 14, 24:6
Fenig Bros, s, N 4, 25:2
Fensterstock, Abr, & Co, s, N 17, 26:1
Fidelity Waist Co, c, O 6, 21:2
Fineberg & Libergall, c, O 19, 18:1
Finestone, Abr, D 17, 25:1
Fink, Feices, Schiffman & Gewitz, N 4, 25:2; s, D 3, 26:5
Finkelstein, Jacob, a, D 30, 17:1; D 31, 13:1
Finkelstein, Morris F, a, N 11, 18:1; N 12, 26:5
Finkelstein Bros, O 15, 27:1; r, N 6, 23:4
First Amer Poultry Corp, D 28, 23:6
Fischer, Wolf, D 22, 23:5
Fischer, Blume, D 22, 23:5

Fleischer, Louis, O 18, 20:3
Floods, Inc, D 28, 23:5
Flora-Amer Plywood Co, Ltd, O 28, 26:1
Foster & Lounsbery, D 23, 20:2; D 23, 24:1; r, D 24, 21:1
47 E 61st St Co, Inc, O 9, 24:4
Fox, Fanny L, D 10, 28:2
Fox, Ira, N 4, 25:2; s, D 22, 23:5
Fox (VS) Co, Inc, r, O 8, 28:2
Frank, Leo, d, N 9, 18:1
Frankel & Winker, N 25, 23:1; s, D 28, 23:5
Freedman (J) & Co, a, O 8, 21:2
French-Amer S S Line, Inc, O 15, 23:3; 27:1; r, N 20, 23:2
Friedlander, Hy, O 26, 23:1
Friedman, Jeno S, r, D 18, 17:3
Friedman, Morris, d, N 2, 23:2
Friedman, Saml, a, D 8, 23:1
Frohman Amusement Corp, r, D 31, 19:2, 13:1
Fund, Abr, D 4, 16:5
Futoran, Saml, O 18, 20:3; r, O 19, 18:1; s, N 10, 19:2; c c, D 15, 28:1
Gambino, Tony, s, N 23, 19:1
Gandolfo, Pietro, d, O 26, 23:2
Garcy Silk Co, N 17, 26:1; r, N 18, 20:1
Garfinkel & Wilensky, N 23, 19:1
Garfinkle & Neiman, N 11, 18:1; Gass, Jno, d, O 5, 15:2
Geduld Bros, a, N 12, 26:5; N 13, 19:5
Gelburg, Abr, d, D 28, 23:6
Gem Trade Goods Shop, D 28, 23:6
Gendell, Lewis, O 2, 26:2
Gendel, Louis, s, O 5, 15:2; s, N 4, 25:3
Gerber, Alex, p d, O 9, 24:4
Gerber Gerson, O 15, 27:1
Gerbin, Chas, a, D 23, 24:1; D 24, 21:1
German (Lewis) & Co, Inc, s, O 2, 26:2
Ghizas, Nicholas, a r, O 21, 24:1
Gilbert & Friedland, Inc, s, O 7, 16:2
Gilchrist (Robt) & Co, s, N 20, 23:2
Gillespie, Chas J, O 15, 27:2
Gitman, Alfred, D 31, 13:2
Gittelman, Gershon, D 16, 24:5
Gladstein, Abr, O 16, 23:3; d, D 21, 27:1
Glaser, Saml, c, N 9, 18:1
Globe Products Co, D 2, 16:1
Globus, Chas, N 12, 26:5; r, N 16, 20:1
Gold & Kahn, Inc, N 17, 26:1; r, N 18, 20:1
Goldfarb, Israel, N 20, 23:2; r, D 11, 17:4
Goldman, Isaac, s, N 24, 30:1
Goldman, Jos, a, D 8, 23:1; D 9, 26:3; p d, D 25, 13:3
Goldman & Eisman, N 18, 20:1; r, N 19, 27:1; s, D 8, 23:1
Goldstein, Irwin, a, O 29, 25:2; p d, N 17, 26:1
Goldstein, Jacob A, O 2, 26:2; r, O 5, 15:2; r, O 9, 24:3; p d, N 2, 23:2
Goldstein, Julius L, N 12, 26:5
Goldstein Bros, N 9, 18:1; a, D 9, 26:4
Goldstein, Burger & Shapiro, D 9, 26:3
Goldstein & Connor, N 28, 23:5; r, N 30, 27:2
Gondeck, Leo, D 28, 23:6
Gonner, Hy, c, O 26, 23:2
Goodkind Bros, O 10, 23:5; s, O 20, 24:1; c, N 23, 19:1
Goodman, Erminie, a, D 29, 16:3
Goodman, Harry, D 3, 26:5; r, D 28, 23:5
Goodman Antique Shop, D 31, 13:1
Goodman Mercantile Co, Inc, D 18, 23:7
Goodwear Rainproof Mfg Co, D 16, 24:5
Gottenrer, Aaron, d, N 16, 20:1
Gottlieb, Wm I, N 14, 23:5; s, N 28, 23:5
Graber Mfg Co, N 19, 27:1
Graf, Chas B, D 2, 16:1
Grape-Ola Products Corp, r, O 23, 19:1; D 25, 13:2
Grawman & Fabeck, D 23, 24:1
Great Eastern Bead & Supply Co, O 23, 19:1
Greek Amer Furnishing Co, r, N 21, 22:4
Green, Jacob, O 26, 23:1
Green & Levy, p d, N 12, 26:5
Greenbaum, N A, Inc, O 23, 19:1
Greenfeld (Nathan), & Co, O 21, 24:1; r, O 22, 21:1; s, N 19, 27:1
Greenspan, Harry, D 25, 13:2
Greenstein, Abr, O 29, 25:2
Greenstein (H), & Co, Inc, O 4, 24:4; s, N 4, 25:2
Grey Shop, O 26, 23:1
Grohe, Wm, s, D 21, 27:1
Grohe Exclusive Millinery, N 20, 23:2
Gross (J B) Corp, r, O 7, 16:2
Gross, Romary & Co, s, D 9, 26:3
Grossman, Isaac, p d, N 13, 19:5
Grossman (Jos) & Co, a r, O 29, 25:3
Grossman, Leon, N 16, 20:1; r, N 17, 26:1
Grossman & Co, O 7, 16:2
Grossman & Ludman, Inc, O 23, 19:1; p d, N 9, 18:1
Grossman Bros, p d, N 2, 23:2
Growers Fruit Co, s, N 9, 18:1
Grubman & Eiseman, N 14, 23:5; a, N 16, 20:2; s, D 10, 28:2
Gunner, Harry, s, O 6, 21:2
Haas (R L) Lumber Co, O 27, 18:2; r, O 28, 26:1
Haber, Louis, N 28, 23:5; s, D 22, 23:5
Haber Toy Co, Inc, N 25, 23:1; s, D 28, 23:5
Habib, Haim and Jos, a, O 1, 26:1; O 5, 15:2
Habib Bros, s, D 18, 23:7
Haines, Chas C, D 9, 26:3
Hall, Geo F, d, N 30, 27:2
Hamilton, Schuyler V C, O 15, 27:1
Handelman, Saml, O 29, 25:2; r, N, 13, 19:5
Hanff, Bernard, d, O, 12, 26:1
Hanson, Hy S, d, N 23, 19:1
Harder, Bertrand J, D 21, 27:1
Harper, Marshall & Thompson, Inc, N 30, 27:2; r, D 1, 22:1; s, D 31, 13:1
Harris, David, s, O 1, 26:1
Harris, Dora, d, O 12, 26:1
Hartley (Wm L), Co, N 18, 20:1; s, D 7, 27:1
Hashagen, Karl, D 17, 25:1
Hays, Schulz & Grodman, Inc, D 2, 16:1; r, D 3, 26:5; s, D 25, 13:2
Hazan, Behor, s, D 25, 13:2
Heeney, Jno N, d, N 16, 20:1
Heilbron, Wolff & Co, O 26, 29:1, 23:1
Heimerdinger, H L, Inc, N 11, 18:1; r, N 25, 23:1
Heitel & Lipschitz, c c, N 6, 23:4
Henle, Ernest, D 24, 21:2
Herbst & Kazan, D 18, 17:3; r, D 19, 23:7
Herman, Bernard, D 8, 23:1; s, D 28, 23:5
Herrmann, Abr, r, D 2, 16:1
Hersbain, Rose H, D 16, 24:5
Hirsch (Chas J), & Co, Inc, D 17, 25:1; r, D 18, 17:3
Hirschfield, Bennett, O 5, 15:2
Hochberg, Morris, D 4, 16:5
Hochman, Saml, D 28, 23:6
Hoffay Talking Machine Co, Inc, s, N 17, 26:1
Hofman, Martin B, O 10, 23:5
Hollister, Lyon & Walton, D 18, 17:3; 20:1; D 19, 23:7
Holters, Mary, d, N 23, 19:1
Holtzman, Jene, d, N 30, 27:2
Homan, Frank D, d, O 5, 15:2
Horeis, Hy, d, N 30, 27:2
Horn, Hyman Co, N 11, 18:1; r, N 12, 26:5
Horowitz, Jacob, N 25, 23:1
Hotel Fish Supply Corp, N 7, IX, 4:8
Howard (R S) Co, a, D 2, 16:1; D 3, 26:5
Hozan, Behor, D 9, 26:3
Hubbard (E W) & Co, O 1, 20:2, 26:1; r, O 2, 26:2
Huber, Jos, d, N 16, 20:1
Hughes, Thos, s, N 30, 27:2
Hurlburt Motors, Inc, jury decides was not insolvent, N 28, II, 3:6
Hyde, Chas H, D 9, 26:3
Hyer, Zoe M, O 26, 23:1
Hyman, Albert, O 20, 24:1
Import Dress Mfg Co, O 21, 24:1; p d, D 25, 13:2
Independent Waist Co, s, O 5, 15:2
Inland Waterways SS Corp, r, D 14, 25:1
Insky, Jacob H, D 30, 17:1
Internatl Maritime Corp, N 11, 18:1; r, N 19, 27:1
Italian Star Line, Inc, r, D 7, 27:1
Jacobs & Mann, D 5, 23:1
Jacobson, Meltz & Clare, c, O 26, 23:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:— (Continued)—

Jaffe, Harry, c, D 11, 17:4
Jaffe (P) & Son, s, D 28, 23:5
Jaffess, Leon, D 17, 25:1
Jaffe (P) & Son, r, N 6, 23:4
Jaffess, Leon, Inc, D 18, 17:3; r, D 23, 24:1
Jewell Embossing Co, Inc, N 20, 23:2; r, N 23, 19:1
Johnson, J Gann, d, O 12, 26:1
Johnson, Jas W, N 27, 20:1
Jonas, David M, a, O 1, 26:1; O 2, 26:2; s, N 16, 20:1
Jones, Howard B, D 21, 27:1
Jones (R J) & Co, r, N 12, 26:5
Jorrisch, Fred J, d, N 30, 27:2
Jurist, Gluckman & Co, c, N 25, 23:2
K R Silk Co, r, D 4, 16:5
K & G Cloak & Dress House, a, D 14, 25:1; D 23, 24:1
Kadinsky, Abr, N 30, 27:2, r, D 4, 16:5
Kahn, Bella, a, O 1 26:1
Kahn Jacob d, N 16, 20:1
Kahn, Phil, D 18, 17:3; r, D 19, 23:7
Kahn Woolen Co, D 11, 17:4
Kalchman Bros, D 10, 28:2
Kalchman Bros, r, D 14, 25:1
Kalish, Jacob and Wm, a, D 9, 26:4
Kalish & Millard, s, D 18, 17:3
Kamholz & Solomon, Inc., N 23, 19:1; s, D 29, 16:2
Kaminetsky, Baril, D 15, 28:1
Kamien, Wm W, D 19, 23:7
Kammer, Sarah, O 14, 24:6; r, O 18, 20:3
Kammer, Sarah, s, N 25, 23:1
Kaplan & Friedman, O 12, 26:1
Kaplan & Friedman, s, O 27, 18:2
Karfunkle, Alex, s, N 16, 20:1
Karp & Haber, N 14, 23:5
Kasindorf & Meyers, d, N 9, 18:1
Katz, Jacob, a, D 9, 26:4; D 12, 23:5
Katz Bros, s, N 23, 19:1
Kaufman, Emil, N 21, 22:4; s, D 3, 26:5
Kaufman, Harris, d, N 23, 19:1
Kaufman & Rosenberg, N 27, 20:1
Kaye Shop, D 24, 21:1; r, D 25, 13:3
Kessler, Max, d, O 26, 23:2
Keystone Cloak and Suit Co, s, D 3, 26:5
King, David, p d, O 26, 23:2
King Sweets Corp, D 18, 17:3; r, D 19, 23:7
King Tire Co, N 20, 23:2
Kirsch, Harry A, O 14, 24:6; r, O 26, 23:1; r, O 29, 25:2; s, D 12, 23:5
Klapholz (M) & Co, O 29, 25:2
Klein, Jos, D 30,17:1; r, D 31, 13:2
Kleinfeld & Renner, D 11, 17:4; N, 2, 23:2; p d, N 16, 20:1; r, D 12, 23:5
Kleinman, Rubin, s, O 1, 26:1; c c, D 7, 27:1
Knickerbocker Neckwear Co, Inc, D 12, 23:5
Knickerbocker Waist Co, N 25, 23:1; r, N 27, 20:1
Knobel & Jacobson, O 21, 24:1; s, N 27, 20:1; N 30, 27:2
Koff (M) & Sons, c, N 9, 18:1
Koffman, Jacob, a, O 18, 20:3
Kosenhaus (L) & Son, N 19, 27:1
Kosnett, Louis I, O 26, 23:1
Kover, Hyman, N 18, 20:1
Kramer & Schott, s, O 1, 26:1; c c, N 2, 23:2
Kramer, Bernard, s, N 16, 20:1
Kreiswirth & Green, O 8, 21:2
Krelman, Chas, D 22, 23:5; r, D 23, 24:1
Kreutziger, Jno W, s, N 23, 19:1
Krieger, Wm, O 29, 25:2
Kronenberg & Sheinberg, N 18, 20:1
Kuh (E S) & Valk Co, r, N 14, 23:5; r, N 14, II, 1:7
Kuhn, Jno J, D 17, 25:1
L K Sales Co, Inc, D 5, 23:1; D 16, 24:5
L W F Engineering Co, r, D 4, 18:1
Labrador Fur House of Amer, N 30, 27:2
Lagner, Sophia, d, N 23, 19:1
La Monica & Co, D 23, 24:2
Landau, Jas, N 2, 23:3; s, N 25, 23:1
Lapidus, Lawrence J, D 17, 25:1
Lashkowitz, Abr, D 31, 13:2
Lasky, Harry N, O 22, 21:1; s, O 27, 18:2; d, N 30, 27:2; c c, D 2, 16:1
Laster (M) & Co, O 21, 24:1
Laufer, Harold, D 12, 23:5
Lauraine Magneto Co, Inc, r, D 14, 25:1
Lazansky, Carl, a, D 21, 27:1
Lazansky Bros, D 28, 23:6
Leading Middy Blouse Co, D 17, 25:1
Leberfeld, Herman, a, O 7, 16:2
Lebowitz Bros & Resnick, s, D 19, 23:7
Lee, Jos P, d, N 9, 18:1
Lennon, Wm A, d, N 16, 20:1
Lenox Silk Mills, O 4, 24:4; s, D 30, 17:1
Leonard, Jos, a, N 18, 20:1; N 24, 30:1
Lepanto & Klein, r, N 9, 18:1; N 16, 20:1
Lerner & Reglikter, O 6, 21:2; p d, D 4, 16:5
Leshen Woolen Co, D 14, 25:1
Leuzzi, Ralph, and Leonardro Viola, r, O 27, 18:2; p d, N 21, 22:4
Levensuff, Benj, D 11, 17:4
Levin, Louis, s, D 25, 13:3
Levitt & Lindenauer Restaurant Co, Inc, N 25, 23:1
Levy, Harry, D 2, 16:1
Levy, Jacob F, a, D 9, 26:4; D 10, 28:2
Lewis, Helen, D 19, 23:7
Lewis Fur Co, Inc, O 27, 18:2; r, O 28, 26:1
Liberman, Milton, d, O 5, 15:2
Liberman Export Co, Inc, d, N 16, 20:1
Lichtenstein, Sol, N 24, 30:1
Lichtenthal, A & S, N 23, 19:1; r, N 28, 23:5; p d, D 29, 16:2
Lieberman, Herman, D 21, 27:1
Lieberman & Elfont, N 16, 20:1
Liner, Max, N 4, 25:2
Lion Watch Co, Inc, a, D 11, 17:4; D 12, 23:5
Lissman, Mortimer M, D 14, 25:1
Lissman, Needell & Kurtz, Inc, s, D 1, 22:1
Litho Novelty Co, Inc, O 16, 23:3; r, O 20, 24:1
Litman, Saml, D 11, 17:4
Littman Novelty House, a, D 10, 28:2
Littwin, Hyman, D 21, 27:1
Lippman Trimming Co, Inc, D 21, 27:1
Lobelsohn, Nathan F, D 23, 24:1
Loewenthal (A L) & Jacobson, Inc, N 21, 22:4; r, D 1, 22:1
Londner, Miller & Feder, N 28, 23:5
London Hat Works, c c, N 2, 23:2
Longhi, Saulle, s, O 19, 18:1
Lorberfeld, Hyman, O 14, 24:6
Lovett, Harry, D 30, 17:1
Lublin, Max, D 18, 17:4
Lynn & Cohen, d, N 9, 18:1
M & F Shoe Co, Inc, D 4, 16:5; r, D 5, 23:1
M & G Knitting Mills, D 30, 17:1
M S Muslin Underwear Co, D 16, 24:5
McCaffrey, Michl J, O 29, 25:2
McDowell, J M, Inc, N 19, 27:1; r, N 20, 23:2
McGregor, Arth A, d, N 16, 20:1
McGuire (Jno W) & Co, Inc, D 24, 21:1
McHugh, Jno J, d, O 19, 18:1
Madison Costume Co, Inc, N 18, 20:1
Mack, Willard, O 24, VIII, 5:8
Madison Dress Co, Inc, O 19, 18:1; r, O 20, 24:1; p d, D 11, 17:4; s, D 8, 23:1
Maes, Jules & Co, Inc, r, D 2, 16:1
Magid, Raphael, O 15, 27:1
Mahler, Celia and Wm, d, O 12, 26:1
Majestic Doll Co, s, N 17, 26:1
Majestic Clothes Shop, D 15, 28:1
Makhoul Bros, Inc, D 19, 23:7
Manber & Metzger, p d, D 16, 24:5
Mandell, Harry, s, O 1, 26:1
Mandell, Wm, N 17, 26:1
Manevetz, Louis, s, O 29, 25:2
Manhattan Amer Motor Car Co, Inc, N 17, 26:1; s, D 15, 28:1
Manz, Chas, d, N 23, 19:1
Marenos & Zemel, N 24, 30:1; r, N 25, 23:1
Marko Silk Co, r, N 6, 23:4
Marksamer (J), Son & Co, Inc, a, N 21, 22:4; N 23, 19:1
Marksamer, Sol, d, N 23, 19:1
Marron & Robinson, D 23, 24:1
Marvin & Oaklander, s, O 16, 23:3
Mathias, Moe, D 5, 23:1; s, D 12, 23:5
Mattucci, Frank, a, D 28, 23:6; D 30, 17:1
Mauber & Metzger, N 12, 26:5

Meister (Saml S) & Co, Inc, D 11, 17:4; r, D 14, 25:1; s, D 22, 23:5
Menczer, Jos, s, O 28, 26:1
Mendelsohn (B) & Son, D 31, 13:1
Mendial Trading Co, Inc, D 14, 25:1
Merit Binding Co, D 8, 23:1; r, D 9, 26:3
Merit Dress House, O 21, 24:1; r, O 22, 21:1; s, D 16, 24:5
Merkus Bros, N 14, 23:5
Metropolis Waist Mfg Co, D 17, 25:1
Meyer (Wm) & Co, r, D 3, 26:5; r, D 24, 21:2
Michel, Isidore, d, O 5, 15:2
Midland Accessory & Supply Co, Inc, s, O 27, 18:2
Milford Shirt Co, D 18, 17:4
Midwest Brass & Copper Co, D 25, 13:2
Miller, Chas, O 23, 19:1; r, O 26, 23:1; O 27, 18:3; s, N 20, 23:2
Miller Bros, p d, O 6, 21:2
Miller & Sammis, d, O 12, 26:1
Miller Cloak & Suit Co, Inc, r, D 3, 26:5
Miller Silk Corp, s, O 2, 26:2
Milsky, Bessie, D 18, 17:3
Minsky, Herman A, O 8, 21:2; r, O 9, 24:3
Mirkus Bros, s, D 9, 26:3
Model Dress & Costume Co, Inc, r, O 4, 24:4; O 16, 23:3; s, O 28, 26:1
Modern Cloak Co, N 4, 25:2
Modern Dress & Costume Co, Inc, O 1, 26:1
Mogilensky Bros, s, N 10, 19:2; c c, D 14, 25:1
Mohigan Curtain Mfg Co, O 26, 23:1
Morning Star Corp, N 25, 23:1
Morris, Nathan, Inc, s, O 6, 21:2
Morrison, Louis, a, O 18, 20:4; O 19, 18:1; s, D 8, 23:1
Morton Dress Co, Inc, O 15, 27:1
Mosbacher & Co, D 2, 16:1; r, D 3, 26:5
Motor Print Co, r, D 21, 27:1
Mowen, Harry E, O 19, 18:1
Musician Bureau of Amer, Inc, a, N 2, 23:2
Mutual Talking Machine Co, Inc, N 23, 19:1; r, D 8, 23:1
Myette, Inc, O 6, 21:2
Nacho, Gabriel, N 12, 26:5
Nagel, Isidore, & Co, D 18, 17:3
Nager-Schneidman Corp, O 8, 21:2
Namusa Corp, p d, D 2, 16:1; N 10, 19:2
Natl Snap Fastener Corp, O 23, 19:1; s, D 17, 25:1
Natl Stamp & Stencil Works, Inc, a, O 21 24:1
Natl Tire & Vulcanizing Co, D 30, 17:1
Natl Waist Mfg Co, D 10, 28:2
Nechemias, Dave, s, N 25, 23:1
Neely, Nathl J, D 9, 26:3
Neiman, Saml, O 21, 24:1; s, O 27, 18:2; c c, D 14, 25:1
N Y Bake Rite Co, Inc, D 25, 13:2
N Y Clothing Co, N 23, 19:1; s, D 31, 13:1
N Y Novelty Co, D 21, 27:1
Newman, Arth, N 27, 20:1; r, D 18, 17:3
Nirenberg & Oxman, O 8, 21:2
No More Key Mfg Co, O 9, 24:3; r, O 10, 23:5
Non-Alcoholic Beverage Co, Inc, s, O 7, 16:2
Normandie Sales Co, D 2, 16:1
Novelty Silk & Woolen Co, D 17, 25:1
Oates (Peter J) Woodturning Co, D 21, 27:1
Oberman, Kalman, D 22, 23:5
Ohio Waist Co, a, D 2, 16:1
Olsen, Jens C, O 1, 26:1; a, D 8, 23:1; D 11, 17:4
Opler Bros, Inc, D 21, 27:1; r, D 22, 23:5
Oriental Stamp Co, O 14, 24:6
Orlove, Hy J, s, D 15, 28:1
Orr Mfg Co, O 19, 18:1
Ostroy, Benj, D 28, 23:6
Overstreet, Houston, D 28, 23:6
P & H Shoemakers, D 9, 26:3; r, D 11, 17:4
Pacat Finance Corp, D 31, 13:1; D 31, 14:5
Papora, Vincent, D 16, 24:5; r, D 17, 25:1
Park Auto Exchange, Inc, D 1, 22:1
Partridge (E S) & Co, Inc, r, O 27, 18:2; D 1, 22:1
Parver, Eill & Co, Inc, D 14, 25:1
Patterson & Ahsler, Inc, N 20, 23:2; r, N 21, 22:4
Peal (Walter H) Co, Inc, D 21, 27:1
Pearlman, Benj, D 3, 26:5
Peerless Baby Carriage Co, D 8, 23:1
Peerless Internatl Corp, s, D 16, 24:5
Penn Lunch Co, Inc, D 29, 16:2
Perfect Body Co, s, O 5, 15:2
Perfect Raincoat Co, s, O 19, 18:1; c c, D 7, 27:1
Perfection Mills, Inc, D 14, 25:1
Perfecto Novelty Waist Co, D 1, 22:1
Perlberg & Cooper, Inc, c c, N 30, 27:2
Peterson, Jno, D 18, 17:4
Peterson, Lucy, D 18, 17:4
Pettas, Sotiris, D 4, 16:5
Pfeffer, Juda, O 26, 23:1
Pistone, Frank, d, N 30, 27:2
Plaza Broom Co, D 30, 17:1
Plaza Music Co, D 4, 16:5
Polansky, Saml, a, D 28, 23:6; D 29, 16:2
Pollock, Louis, D 22, 23:5; r, D 23, 24:1
Poppe (Edw) Co-Ginsberg Bros, D 10, 28:2
Powers Accounting Machine Co, r, O 19, 8:2; r, O 19, 18:1
Powers Accounting Machine Co, O 19, 8:2
Prager, Bix & Hammer, N 14, 23:5
Premier Engineering Co, Inc, N 18, 20:1
Premier Incandescent Lamp Works, D 18, 17:3
Pressler & Schneiderman, O 12, 26:1; p d, O 26, 23:2
Price Bros, c, O 12, 26:1
Principia Waist Co, Inc, D 17, 25:1; r, D 18, 17:3
Quality Shoe Co, D 30, 17:1; D 31, 13:2
Rabinowitz (S) & Co, N 30, 27:2; r, D 2, 16:1
Ramos (M S) & Co, Inc, c c, D 7, 27:1
Rappoport & Diamond, D 9, 26:3; r, D 11, 17:4
Raw Silk Trading Co, r, D 24, 6:3; 21:1
Red Bank Silk Mills, O 9, 24:3; r, O 10, 23:5
Red Head Spark Plug Corp, O 16, 23:3; r, O 18, 20:3
Reich, Harry, d, N 30, 27:2
Reich & Weinstock, N 18, 20:1; r, N 20, 23:2; s, D 31, 13:1
Reichbart (A) & Son, r, N 28, 23:5; s, D 25, 13:2
Reinsdorf, Theo, D 21, 27:1
Reinstein, J P, & Son, D 2, 16:1
Reliable Clothing Store, D 23, 24:1
Reimers Mfg Co, Inc, a, O 5, 15:2
Remis, Harry, D 8, 23:1
Reiss, Alex, O 15, 27:1
Reliance Silk Mills, c c, D 28, 23:5
Resnick, Saml B, O 27, 18:2
Ressner & Spiro, O 9, 24:3; r, O 10, 23:5; s, N 27, 20:1
Riemer, Saml R, d, N 30, 27:2
Right Blouse, N 2, 23:2
Romer, Chas J, Inc, O 4, 24:4; r, O 5, 15:2; s, D 3, 26:5
Roos, Angela, d, N 2, 23:2
Roos, B F & W V, d, D 21, 27:1
Ropes, Jno J, d, N 2, 23:2
Roselle Mfg Co, O 23, 19:1
Rosen, Anna, D 24, 21:1
Rosenberg, Saml, s, O 12, 26:1
Rosenbich, Abr, a, N 17, 26:1
Rosenheim, Jack, N 16, 20:1; s, D 7, 27:1
Rosenquest, Eug H Jr, D 22, 23:5
Rosofsky & Nass, O 2, 26:2
Rothbart, Hy, d, N 2, 23:2
Rothenberg, Chas, s, N 30, 27:2
Rothenberg (Phil) & Bro, D 21, 27:1; D 22, 23:5
Rothenberg Export Fur Co, Inc, D 21, 27:1; r, D 22, 23:5
Rothschild, Aaron, s, D 21, 27:1
Rouder Mfg Co, D 18, 17:4
Royal Box & Lumber Co, Inc, D 29, 16:2
Royal Garment Co, s, O 9, 24:4
Royal Knitting Mills, Inc, D 31, 13:2
Rubinstein Bros, D 9, 26:3
Ruhlman, Frank J, d, N 23, 19:1
Rutchik, Benj, O 15, 27:1; r, O 22, 21:1; N 24, 30:1; s, D 24, 21:1
Ruth Mfg Co, a, N 30, 27:2; D 1, 22:1; s, D 22, 23:5

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:— (Continued)—
Ryweck & Breger, N 27, 20:1; r, N 30, 27:2
S S Hat Frame Co, O 28, 26:1; r, O 29, 25:3
Sachs (S) Co, O 8, 21:2; r, O 9, 24:3; s, N 11, 18:1; c c, D 28, 23:5
St Rivera Lunch Co & Staub's, a, D 10, 28:2
Sangston, Jas A, d, D 14, 25:1
Sapinoff (Jno I) & Co, O 4, 24:4
Sarbone, Bessie, N 20, 23:2; r, N 24, 30:1
Sartorial Art Clothes Co, D 3, 26:5; r, D 28, 23:5
Satinkopf (J I) & Co, r, O 5, 15:2
Sauer (I) & Sons, D 28, 23:6
Schacter, Isidor, d, D 21, 27:1
Schaum, Morris I, N 13, 19:5; p d, D 12, 23:5
Schechter, Jacob, D 23, 24:1
Schechter, Weitzman & Fromm, c c, N 2, 23:2
Schedko, W, Inc, r, O 28, 26:1; p d, O 29, 25:2
Schenker, Wm, D 30, 17:1
Schiffer, Harry J, D 25, 13:2
Schild, Saml, O 18, 20:3; s, D 8, 23:1
Schilke, Jos, d, N 30, 27:2
Schindler & Weiss, c c, N 2, 23:2
Schlager, Nina C, d, N 23, 19:1
Schlesinger, Saml, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 18:2; s, N 12, 26:5
Schless, Bauer & Appleton, Inc, s, O 8, 21:2; c, N 16, 20:1
Schlisman, Wm, d, D 21, 27:1
Schloss (Arth) & Co, Inc, O 28, 26:1; r, D 25, 13:3
Schnamm, W P, s, O 6, 21:2
Schneider, B & L, c, N 23, 19:1
Schoenberg, Saml H, s, D 9, 26:3
Schoenholtz, Rosen & Ladenheim, p d, O 4, 24:4
Schreiber, Rudolph, r, D 17, 25:1
Schreibman, Morris, s, O 12, 26:1
Schtitzer, Felix, d, N 9, 18:1
Schult (H C) Co, D 29, 16:3
Schultz, Herman, D 7, 27:1
Schulz, Emil, D 21, 27:1
Schwabern Silk Mills, N 23, 19:1
Schwartz, Adolph, D 31, 13:1
Schwartz, Hv, r, D 11, 17:4
Schwartz & Freedman, s, O 10, 23:5
Schwetsky, Aaron, s, N 27, 20:1
Segal, Abr, s, D 18, 17:3
Seliger, Max, N 16, 20:1; p d, D 4, 16:5
Sender & Miller, c, O 12, 26:1
Sepov Color Co, Inc, O 14, 24:6
Sewitch, Saml, a, D 30, 17:1
Shaine (Elias) & Son, r, O 1, 26:1
Shalek, Fred J, Inc, a, O 16, 23:3
Shanfield, Saml, D 30, 17:1
Sharenow, Louis, D 8, 23:1; r, D 9, 26:3
Sharp, Billy, D 29, 16:2
Sheffield Iron Corp, r, D 18, 17:3
Shelton, Yvonne, p d, O 1, 26:1
Sherman, Fred A, D 9, 26:4
Shoenfeld (Leonard B) & Co, O 28, 26:1
Sidenstock (M) & Sons, D 28, 23:5
Siegelman, Aaron M, d, D 14, 25:1
Siegel, Danl, r, D 4, 16:5
Siegel, Morris H, O 2, 26:2; r, O 5, 15:2
Siegel & Maizel, a, D 19, 23:7
Siegerson, Edmund B, O 7, 16:2; r, O 9, 24:3
Silbert, Harry, N 16, 20:1; r, N 17, 26:1; s, D 1, 22:1
Silk, Freedman & Hausman, D 16, 24:5
Silk House, N 7, IX, 4:7; r, N 9, 18:1
Silver, Phil, N 20, 23:2
Silver Crown Glove Co, D 28, 23:6
Simon, Wm, N 17, 26:1
Simonoff (Hy) & Sons, s, O 16, 23:3
Simpson, Jean M, O 4, 24:4
Sinclair Rubber Co, Inc, O 2, 26:2
Singer, Chas, d, D 28, 23:6
Singer Motor Co, O 5, 15:2; r, O 7, 16:2; r, O 14, 24:6
Sipkin & Gorschen, D 23, 24:1
Siskin, Rubin, a, N 28, 23:6; N 30, 27:2
Siskin, Saml, d, D 28, 23:6
Skigen, Jacob, N 25, 23:1; r, N 27, 20:1; s, D 8, 23:1
Slade, Greif & Fessler, Inc, O 5, 15:2
Smith, Lorne W, D 8, 23:1; r, D 11, 17:4
Smith (Phil P) Co, Inc, s, D 18, 17:3
Smith Co, Inc, O 28, 26:1
Solar Light Co, D 9, 26:3
Solomon, Jacob, D 23, 24:1; r, D 24, 21:1
Solomon, Jos, N 4, 25:2
Solomon, Morris, D 24, 21:1; r, D 25, 13:3
Solowey, Saml, O 27, 18:2
Sons of Italy of the Bronx, Inc, p d, O 4, 24:4
Soules, Floyd, d, O 20, 24:1
Southern Leaf Tobacco Co, D 14, 25:1
Specter, S & M, c, O 26, 23:1
Spiegel (E) & Dupuoy, Inc, N 28, 23:5
Spiegel & Feuerstein, s, O 1, 26:1
Spinkopf, Jno I, s, D 3, 26:5
Spiro's Bakery & Restaurant, Inc, D 14, 25:1
Square Leather Goods Co, Inc, O 29, 25:2
Stag Knit-Wear Mills, D 16, 24:5
Standard Bag & Suit Case Co, s, D 22, 23:5
Standard Cap Co, s, D 5, 23:1
Standard Machine Key Mfg Co, Inc, N 12, 26:5; r, N 13, 19:5
Standard S S Co, Inc, r, D 1, 22:1; D 3, 26:5
Standard Utility Co, d, D 14, 25:1
Stander, Jacob A, d, N 30, 27:2
Stanley Tire & Rubber Co, D 18, 17:4
Star Curtain Mills & Star Shop, D 12, 23:5; r, D 14, 25:1
Star Metal Co, N 24, 30:1
Star Suitcase Co, N 16, 20:1; r, N 18, 20:1
Star Typewriter Co, Inc, a, N 4, 25:3; s, N 19, 27:1
Starolitz, Saml L I, p d, N 2, 23:2
State Tire & Rubber Co, Inc, O 29, 25:2
States SS Corp, O 9, 24:3; r, O 10, 23:5
Stave Silk Co, r, O 21, 24:1
Steinberg (L), & Son, D 30, 17:1
Stein, Rottenberg & Vannier, s, D 4, 16:5
Steinbuehler, Bertha, d, O 19, 18:1
Steinbuehler, Herman, d, O 12, 26:1
Steinberg (I) & Son, r, D 31, 13:2
Steiner, Walter H, d, O 19, 18:1
Steiner & Hausner, s, N 2, 23:2
Stern, Frank, d, D 2, 16:1; correction, D 3, 26:5
Stern, Saml, D 22, 23:5
Sternberg (Isaac) & Son, O 12, 26:1; r, O 14, 24:6; s, D 24, 21:1
Stessel & Seiler, D 30, 17:1
Stiener Dyeing Co, Inc, N 25, 23:1; s, D 24, 21:1
Stott, Frank L, N 14, 23:5; r, N 16, 20:1
Stracher & Wieder, d, N 23, 19:1
Strauss, Albert L, d, 21, 27:1
Strauss, Chas, r, N 30, 27:2
Stroudsburg Ribbon Mills, Inc, D 10, 28:2; r, D 11, 17:4
Suegel, Danl, D 3, 26:5
Sullivan, Homer, D 2, 16:1
Sumberg, Hyman, D 28, 23:6
Sunrise Knitting Mills, Inc, D 21, 27:1
Sunset Hat Co, O 21, 24:1
Superior (N E) & Co, D 30, 17:1
Supertone Talking Machine Co, Inc, D 4, 16:5
Supreme Phone Parts Co, Inc, N 23, 19:1; r, D 8, 23:1
Surprise Waist Co, Inc, D 31, 13:1
Suskind, Harris, s, N 28, 23:5
Sylvia Specialty Shop, a, N 11, 18:1
Takis, Constantinos, D 11, 17:4
Tarasinsky, Louis S, O 27, 18:2; s, N 9, 18:1
Teitelbaum & Kurinsky, O 28, 26:1; r, O 29, 25:2
Tenebeck Dress Mfg Co, Inc, N 4, 25:2
Tietjen, Martin H, O 14, 24:6
Titan Automatic Tool Co, Inc, O 30, 19:1
Torres, Jos, d, O 12, 26:1
Tovim, Hy A, D 29, 16:2
Trachman, Jacob, s, O 1, 26:1
Trachtenberg, Saml, D 31, 13:1
Trager, Reuben, D 25, 13:2
Trasinsky, Louis S, c c, D 14, 25:1
Traymore Restaurant Co, Inc, D 8, 23:1
Trieger & Drucker, D 29, 16:2
Trimble-Burgess Co, N 4, 25:2
Trimingham, Jas A, O 20, 24:1

Trueangel Watch Co, Inc, D 17, 25:1; correction, D 19, 23:7; D 21, 27:1; r, D 22, 23:5
Tri-State Garage & Transportation Co, D 24, 21:1
Tucker, Danl, r, D 31, 13:2
Udyess & Scheer, d, O 19, 18:1
Uneeda Clothes Shop, Inc, D 8, 23:1; r, D 9, 26:3
Unique Bakery & Restaurant Co, Inc, N 12, 26:5
United Hosiery Stores, Inc, D 21, 27:1
United Picture Theatres of Amer, trustees ask authority to sell 5 photo plays, O 20, 24:1
United Trimming Co, s, D 17, 25:1
United Wood Work Co, D 18, 17:3
Universal Baking Co, s, D 28, 23:5
Up-to-date Dress House, N 17, 26:1; s, N 30, 27:2
Van De Bogart, Allard A, d, N 16, 20:1
Vasquez Correas & Co, Inc, r, O 21, 24:1; 25:1
Vella, Frank D, O 16, 23:3
Versace, Giuseppe L, d, N 23, 19:1
Victor Candy Co, D 22, 23:5
Victory Fur Co, O 8, 21:2; s, O 19, 18:1; c c, D 7, 27:1
Vigden, Louis, s, N 12, 26:5
Vill, Karl, s, O 18, 20:4
Vim Dress House, Inc, D 24, 21:1
Vin Acra Corp, O 8, 21:2; r, O 27, 18:2
Vogel, Fred, D 1, 22:1
W A Mills Brass Co, Inc, r, D 12, 23:5
W S H Children's Shoe Co, Inc, D 25, 13:2
Wagner (H F), Inc, r, N 2, 23:2; s, D 3, 26:5
Walter, Eug, D 29, 7:3; D 29, 16:2
Wallace, Hy M, d, N 30, 27:2
Wallach, Michl, N 30, 27:2; r, D 1, 22:1
Walton Restaurant, Inc, N 10, 19:2; r, N 11, 18:1; r, D 2, 16:1
Warde Piano Co, Inc, D 19, 23:7; r, D 21, 27:1
Warner, Chas P, N 21, 22:4
Warshaw, M & H, D 1, 22:1
Washington Pleating & Binding Co, s, O 1, 26:1
Wasserman, Morris, d, D 21, 27:1
Wasserman & Kronenblatt, Inc, s, N 12, 26:5
Watt, Franken & Bruno, D 21, 27:1; D 22, 23:5
Wechsler, Harry, d, N 2, 23:2
Weinberg & Goorfin, N 7, IX, 4:7; r, N 13, 19:5; s, D 24, 21:1
Weinstein, Bernstein & Novick Co, N 6, 23:4; N 10, 19:2
Weinstein, May, O 14, 24:6
Weisbrot, Isidore, d, D 14, 25:1
Weisgold, Abr, N 13, 19:5
Weiss & Goldstein, N 23, 19:1
Weiss, Hershkowitz & Rennert, Inc, s, N 9, 18:1
Weiss Motor Sales Corp, a, D 28, 23:6
Weissgold, Abr, s, D 30, 17:1
Weissman (J) & Co, Inc, D 1, 22:1; r, D 2, 16:1
Welkowitz, Lena, d, N 23, 19:1
Weltman & Herschowitz, p d, O 29, 25:2
Werner & Gerathy, d, D 28, 23:6
Wesheich, Isidor, N 16, 20:1
West End Furnishing Co, O 8, 21:2
West Houston St Warehouse, Inc, D 3, 26:5
Westreich, Isidor, r, N 25, 23:1; s, N 27, 20:1
Wiener & Terker, Inc, O 23, 19:1
Wiertz, Chas, c, N 16, 20:1
Wiertz Silk Mfg Co, c, N 16, 20:1
Wilfand, Saml, O 18, 20:3
Williams, W Reed, Inc, r, O 20, 24:1
Willing, Bernard, s, D 12, 23:5
Wilsch Machine Specialty Co, Inc, D 30, 17:1
Wilsker & Smoller, D 23, 24:1
Wilson, Harry W, d, O 26, 23:2
Wind (Harry) Co, Inc, O 15, 27:1; D 4, 16:5
Winkler, Benj, D 14, 25:1
Winner Hosiery Co, Inc, D 21, 27:1; r, D 22, 23:5
Wolf (Meyer) & Son, O 22, 21:1; s, N 20, 23:2; c c, D 14, 25:1
Wolf & Trow, D 29, 16:2
Wolfish, Phil, N 17, 26:1; s, D 28, 23:5
Wolpins Bakery & Restaurant Co, Inc, D 7, 27:1; s, D 12, 23:5
Wonder Shoe Co, Inc, a, N 4, 25:3
Woods, Claude A, D 31, 13:1
Workman & Silver, D 18, 17:3; r, D 19, 23:7
World Children Shoe Mfg Co, D 2, 16:1
Worth Shoe Co, Inc, a, N 30, 27:2; D 1, 22:1; s, D 5, 23:1
Wurf & Bank, O 15, 27:1; p d, D 29, 16:2
X-Ray Sales Co, O 22, 21:1; O 23, 19:1
Yance, Geo, d, N 16, 20:1
Yankee Photo Corp, N 12, 26:5
Zimmerman, Clinton S, d, N 11, 18:1
Zornberg & Levinson, s, D 21, 27:1
Zweigenthal, Max, O 26, 23:1; r, O 28, 26:1; s, D 9, 26:3
Zwillenberg (S) & Sons, O 18, 20:3; s, N 12, 26:5

Newark, N J:—
Acme Silk Co, D 29, 16:3
Berlet Silk Yarn Co, N 28, 7:1
Hardman Rubber Co, r, D 2, 16:1; r, D 30, 17:1
Hertz, Louis, r, D 29, 16:3
Keystone Silk Co, D 30, 17:1
Newark Tool & File Co-operative Assoc, D 5, 23:1
Standard Machine Key Co, N 14, 23:5
Stanwood Rubber Co, r, D 2, 16:1
Superior Body Co, Inc, r, N 6, 23:4
Union Novelty Embroidery Co, N 21, 22:4

Orange, Texas—Miller-Link Lumber Co, r, O 2, 26:2

Phila, Pa—Arnett & Co, a, D 15, 28:2
Eaglesmere R R—Receiver appointed, D 23, 22:4

Pittsburgh, Pa:—
Allegheny Brick Co, Ltd, D 31, 13:2
Penn Gasoline Co, Inc, D 17, 25:1
Rosen, Chas, D 31, 13:2
Young, Jas B, s, N 24, 30:1

Portland, Me—East Coast Fisheries Co and East Coast Fisheries Products Co, r, N 14, II, 21:2

Providence, R I—Narragansett Mills, Inc, r, D 15, 28:2

Rochester, N Y:—
Electric Car Sales & Service Co, N 18, 20:1
Empire Weaving & Belting Corp, D 23, 24:2
Noble, Jos W, N 19, 27:1
Pendergast, Jno E, D 3, 26:5
Penn Yan Cider Co, D 2, 16:1
Thompson's Garage, N 9, 18:1

Rockford, Ill—Farmers Co-operative Packing Co, r, D 10, 28:2

Sandusky, O—Ohio State Tire & Rubber Co, N 20, 23:2

Sioux City, Iowa—Bankers' Natl Finance Co, r, D 21, 27:1

Springfield, Ill:—
Martin, C M, D 19, 23:7
Schwartz & Co, N 2, 23:3

Switzerland—Piccard, Pictet & Co, D 10, 17:3

Tampa, Fla:—
Highland Mercantile Co, Inc, a, D 24, 21:1
Overstreet, W L, a, D 11, 17:4

Trenton, N J—Oriental Silk Co, N 13, 19:5

Utica, N Y:—
Baker, Thos, S, N 28, 23:6
Beattie, Wm, N 23, 19:1
Caswell, Fred A and Mattie A, D 4, 16:5
Caswell Construction, Inc, D 19, 23:7
Courbal Co, O 9, 24:4
English, Thos D, O 29, 25:3
Garrow (J P) & Co, N 12, 26:5
Grasso, Alex and Jno, O 2, 26:2
Joyce Construction Co, O 21, 24:1
Murfitt, Geo W, O 8, 21:2
Nugent, Wm E, O 5, 15:2
Pendergast, Jno E, D 1, 22:1
Shepard Milk & Cream Co, O 13, 21:1
Squires, Inc, D 5, 23:1
Stewart, J E, D 31, 13:2
Syracuse Alloy Steel Co, Inc, N 4, 25:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—(Continued)—
Washington, D C—Lincoln (Abe) Candy Co, N 24, 29:6
See also Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

BUSTEED, Wm H, see Nassau Co

BUTCHERS—East Side Retail Butchers of Amalgamated Meat Cutter and Butcher Workmen of Amer announce 150 employers have granted demands for $45 weekly minimum wage, N 1, 20:2

BUTLER, Howard Russell, see Roosevelt (Col), T—League of Nations, O 14

BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—Presidential campaign address in New London, O 17, 4:1; ed, O 17, II, 2:1; speaks at Columbia Club annual luncheon, D 31, 10:7
Annual report on Columbia Univ, N 29, 17:1; ed, N 29, 14:3
Educated Persons—W H Allen replies to statement on tests, lr, O 7, 14:6
Harding (Sen), W G, confers with him in Marion, D 19, 5:1
League of Nations—Signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding, O 15, 2:5; says in New London that established Republican policy points to remodeled covenant, O 17, 4:1; ed, O 17, II, 2:1
Reconstruction—Statement following conference with Sen Harding, D 19, 5:1
Stadium—Advocates building, D 22, 12:3
War Referendum—Criticises Bryan-Harvey plan, D 19, 5:1
Westminster Abbey—Comments on gift from Carnegie Peace Endowment, D 1, 19:5

BUTLER, Rachel Barton—death, N 28, 22:4

BUTLER (Gen), S D—Sec Daniels makes public report on conditions in Haiti, O 16, 3:4

BUTLER (U S Repr), Thos S—voices resentment of various Chairmen of Coms at plan of referring all money bills to an enlarged Budget Com, D 8, 6:2

BUTT, Lawrence Havemeyer—death, D 25, 7:5

BUTTE & Superior Mining Co—Quarterly report, N 14, II, 21:3

BUTTER:—
Belgian import regulations, O 17, VIII, 4:3
New Zealand surplus output will be taken by England, D 12, 19:7
Prices—Increased production forces decline, O 18, 24:2; drop in wholesale price, D 4, 2:6

BUTTERFLY Grub, see Tuberculosis—Butterfly Grub

BUTTERWORTH, Wm—confers with Sen Harding on business problems, D 22, 10:8

BUTTRICK, Harold E—appointed principal of High School of Commerce, O 28, 32:2

BUTTZ (Rev), Hy Anson—death, O 7, 15:3

BUYERS, see Natl Assoc of Buying Organizations

BYDEN, Geo Robt—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 1:3

BYINGTON, Frank D—nominated Comr of Pensions by Pres Wilson, N 14, 14:1; D 8, 3:6

BYRAM, Harry E, see Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul Ry

BYRNES, Tom—ed on need of a Tom Byrnes as Police Comr during present crime wave, D 18, 12:1; lr by Rev C H Parkhurst, D 21, 12:6

BYRON (Mrs), Mary Kate—death, D 23, 14:2

BYRON, Oliver Doud—death and career, O 23, 13:6

BYZANTINE Silver Cross—Stolen from Gravedona Church, Italy, and melted, N 18, 17:4

CABINETS, see heading Cabinet under names of Countries; Wilson (Pres) W—Cabinet

CABLES:—
Barbados-So Amer—Western Union Telegraph Co will land it at Cojemer, Cuba, D 21, 8:3
British Purchase, **see** Direct U S Cable Co
British Scrutiny—Told of by witnesses before Sen Interstate Com, Capt F K Hill tells of abuse during war, D 17, 1:1; defended by London Chronicle, D 20, 22:4; State Dept inquires about letter sent to Sen Kellogg of Sen Com by members of British Embassy denying British censorship, D 24, 7:1; U S State Dept will drop case of alleged discourtesy by British Embassy, D 28, 3:2
Colombia—All-Amer Cables announces Colon-Cartagena line, D 2, 14:3
French Messages, **see** Western Union Telegraph Co
German—U S Govt hopes to purchase them from Allies, O 5, 17:1; future considered by Internatl Communications Conference, O 23, 20:1; British and Amer delegates at Communications Conference differ on future, O 24, 14:1; all Internatl Communications Conference parleys are secret, O 27, 25:3; delegates to Internatl Communications Conference disagree on distribution, D 5, 1:5; Viscount Uchida said to have proposed that dispute be referred to League of Nations, D 6, 7:4; press report of disagreement over disposition denied by Internatl Communications Conference, D 8, 2:2; Communications Conference has reached no definite decision, D 9, 19:1; U S State Dept refers to Sen Foreign Relations Com deadlock with Japan regarding control of Yap Island station, D 10, 1:3; Acting Sec of State N H Davis tells U S Sen Com on Foreign Relations of situation due to Japan's efforts to secure German cable landings on Island of Yap; Internatl Communications Conference is at odds over distribution, D 11, 6:1; report that U S has warned France that if she insists on control of former German lines to U S, permission to land will be refused, D 12, 1:4; Internatl Communications Conference averts break over disposition, France and Japan resist Amer demand for full restoration of pre-war rights, Sen Lodge writes N H Davis assuring him of Senate's support, D 13, 1:1; Internatl Communications Conference reprs confer on disposition, U S, England, Italy, and Japan are willing to sign agreement for temporary settlement; France delays assent, D 14, 19:1; Internatl Communications Conference recognizes Amer rights to part ownership; modus vivendi adopted, D 15, 2:7; modus vivendi agreement made because of forthcoming change in U S Administration, D 18, 16:2; French Foreign Office says there is no Franco-Japanese combination against U S, D 25, 5:3
Germany—Western Union Telegraph Co arranges with German Telegraph administration to handle service, N 17, 17:7
Internatl Conference, **see** International Communications Conference
Miami Cable—Western Union Telegraph Co seeks injunction to restrain Sec Daniels from interferring with construction of telegraphic cable between Miami and Miami Beach, Fla; Daniels refers matter to Solicitor of Navy Dept for investigation, N 23, 18:3; Sec Baker revokes permit issued to Western Union Co to lay line without explanation; N Carlton describes Govt interference, N 24, 3:5; armed force from submarine chaser halts work of Western Union Co's employes; Govt contests Co's right to land cable recently laid from Barbados; Co applies for injunction against Sec Daniels; Carlton refuses to comment, N 25, 17:7; Navy Dept increases force to prevent work being completed, N 26, 22:3; argument on revocation of permit extended to Nov 30, N 27, 12:7; Sen Kellogg announces Sen Com will investigate cable landings in U S, in connection with his bill empowering State Dept to regulate them, will include controversy with Western Union Co, N 30, 10:7; Sec Daniels files answer to Western Union Co's application for injunction in Dist of Col Supreme Court, D 1, 12:3; sub-com of Sen Interstate Commerce sub-com will begin investigation of dispute on Dec 15, D 8, 2:3; counsel for Govt and Western Union Co fail to agree,

D 11, 3:5; Western Union Telegraph Co brings suit in Dist of Col Supreme Court for injunction restraining Secretaries of State, War and the Navy from interfering with proposed connection, D 15, 14:7; State Dept officials at hearing by Sen Interstate Com contradict Carlton about landing permit, D 17, 1:1
Pacific, see Cables—German Cables
Permits, see Cables—Miami; Western Union Telegraph Co
Prepayment of Replies—Ruling obtained by The Merchants' Assoc that there will be no refund for failure to get reply from an unsettled country, D 13, 23:3
Radio Piloting Cable, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships
Rates, see Commercial Cable Co; Western Union Telegraph Co
So Amer, see British Scrutiny, above
U S Sen Interstate Com—Investigates situation, D 17, 1:1

CABLES Conference, see Internatl Conference on Communications

CABRERA, Estrada—asks Pres Wilson's aid to obtain release from prison, N 23, 1:4; Dr J Bianchi says efforts for release will fail, D 1, 7:4; lr from R M Tebar on appeal to Pres Wilson, D 6, 14:6; Dr Bianchi, Guatemalan Minister to U S, calls at State Dept to confer on Guatemalan situation and denies that he is harmed, D 10, 14:8; Amb Bianchi calls on Sen Moses, D 11, 13:4; State Dept asks Bianchi to explain visit to Sen Moses; incident said to violate diplomatic usages, D 14, 6:2; Bianchi apologizes, D 24, 7:1

CACHIN, Marcel—defends Soviet Govt of Russia; compares revolutionary measures to raid of John Brown, in answer to criticism at Socialist Congress at Tours, D 28, 15:4; defies Govt in speech in Chamber of Deputies when he announces formation of Communist Party, D 31, 5:1

CADBURY (Dr), Hy J—describes general condition in Germany and relief work of Amer Soc of Friends, O 17, III, pt II, 3:1

CADDAN, Jno J—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3

CADINE (weight-lifting champion), see Coulon, J

CADMAN (Rev Dr) S Parkes—speaks at meeting of N Y S Lodges of Masons, O 25, 15:1; signs joint statement asking Sen Harding to define stand on League of Nations, O 26, 3:2; speaks at N Y S Bankers' Assoc luncheon; deplores Amer interference in Irish affairs, D 12, 2:1

CAESAR, Frank J—missing after seaplane flight in Lake Michigan during gale, N 12, 17:4; N 13, 6:2; wreckage of seaplane found, N 14, 16:1

CAFETERIA System—Discussed by Emma Baker at conference of Amer Dietetic Assoc, O 26, 12:3

CAFFEY (U S Dist Atty), Francis Gordon—directed by Atty Gen Palmer to co-operate with Lockwood Com in exposing bldg graft, O 24, 1:5 receives lr from Asst Sec Roosevelt ordering criminal libel suit against J R Rathom in connection with navy vice charges, O 26, 19:6; publishes Rathom's "confession" of exaggeration of wartime activity, dated Feb, 1918; statement by Rathom, O 28, 10:2; O 29, 16:2

CAHAN, C H—son lost family fortune after he had conferred power of atty on him, D 22, 15:7

CAHILL, Edw—death, O 19, 11:4

CAHOON, Edw D—death, N 20, 13:4

CAILLAUX, Jos—Govt refuses to issue passports to permit him to go to Belgium, O 6, 19:4

CAINE Bros Paper Co, Inc—Pf divd, N 17, 24:3

CAITHNESS, Harry B—re-elected Tax Collector of Kearny, N J, is under bail for embezzling town funds, N 4, 18:1

CALCULATING Machines—2 new devices invented by Australians described, O 24, VIII, 4:5

CALDER, A Stirling, see Montclair, N J

CALDER, J A, see Canada—Immigration

CALDER (U S Sen), Wm M—requests Dr Copeland to call conference of Health Comrs to get information concerning housing conditions in other sections of the country; demands Federal action against coal profiteers, O 3, 12:3, 5; warns coal operators at Sen Reconstruction Com investigation, N 5, 1:3; threatens to press bill for drastic Govt control of coal, unless prices drop and profiteering ends, is announced in joint statement with Sen Edge, N 6, 1:5; says Reconstruction Com will fight for law to fix coal prices at mines, N 7, 1:3; predicts that pre-war price levels will never return, N 16, 26:2; reports declining market for agricultural surplus, N 22, 4:3; says threat to introduce bill for Federal control of coal holds, because operators have not reduced prices since it was made, gives them 10 days more in which to act; commends Coal Stabilization Com for plans to relieve soft coal shortage, N 25, 18:1, 2; expected to introduce bill for re-establishment of War Finance Corp, D 4, 3:1; comments on Pres Wilson's proposal for loan to Armenia by U S; introduces joint resolution for revival of War Finance Corp, D 8, 2:1, 5; will ask Sen to permit him to make nation-wide inquiry into bldg graft, D 12, 4:1; denies he wants to be candidate for Mayor of N Y C, D 12, 14:2; offers co-operation of Sen Reconstruction Com with Lockwood Com, D 13, 17:8; Sen votes permission for Reconstruction Com to employ counsel to expedite investigation of housing problem and bldg operations, D 17, 3:4; urges full publicity on coal profits, at Sen Com hearing; introduces bill to aid housing by mortgage loans from savings dept of natl banks, D 24, 3:1, 4; predicts big trade revival, at Marquette Club dinner; describes results of Sen Reconstruction Com's investigation, D 28, 22:1; introduces bill for creation of Bur of Bldg Construction and Housing in Commerce Dept, on recommendation of Sen Reconstruction Com, D 31, 10:7

CALIFORNIA:—
Anti-Alien Land Law—Outlined, O 4, 3:2; arguments by proponents, N 2, 5:3; carried in referendum vote, N 3, 3:2; N 4, 17:8; ed, N 3, 10:3; carried by 3 to 1; U Oyama, Japanese Consul at Los Angeles, accused of campaigning, N 5, 4:2; Japanese press comment, N 7, 3:2; Los Angeles County Anti-Asiatic Soc will present affidavits to State Dept regarding Oyama's activities in campaign, N 7, 16:1; Tokio orators urge reprisals, N 8, 17:2; denounced by Emigration Soc of Japan, N 11, 12:7; official election returns, D 4, 10:2; Tokio sees assail law at meetings, D 5, 9:1; becomes effective today; statement by Gov Stephens, D 10, 17:6; Gov Stephens sends lr to Pacific Coast members of Congress asking support in anti-alien legislation, D 19, 1:4; will be nullified by new U S-Japanese treaty, says Viscount Uchida, D 26, 1:1; effect of proposed new clause to existing U S-Japanese treaty, D 27, 1:5; Repr Kahn says Cal will satisfy Japan; State Dept discusses problem informally with Senators, D 28, 1:3; State Dept says Kahn is mistaken, D 29, 1:2; Sec of State Jordan refuses to honor papers of Valley Industrial Corp, 1st land case presented under new law, awaiting result of court decision on nationality of Japanese who served in army, D 30, 6:3; Japanese await issue of negotiations, D 31, 2:6
See also Japanese in Cal
Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Cal
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes—Cal
Elections—Returns, N 3, 3:2; ed, N 3, 10:3; returns, N 4, 2:5; N 4, 17:8
Grape Growers, see Grapes
Japanese, see Japanese in Cal
Prohibition, see Prohibition

CALIFORNIA (battleship), see U S—Navy

CALIFORNIA-Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co, see Continental Candy Co

CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co—Reports a surplus, D 28, 17:2
CALIFORNIA Type Apartment, see Apartments
CALIFORNIA Univ—J F Lanagan tells of many applications for admission, N 14, II, 1:8
CALKINS (Mayor), Leighton—lr on street speakers, N 10, 12:6; lrs by A De Silver, lr, N 16, 14:6; N 28, VII, 4:1
CALL, The, see N Y Call
CALL Money, see Interest Rates
CALLAGHAN (Sir), Geo Astley—death, N 24, 17:4
CALLAHAN, Jno—death, O 12, 15:2
CALLAO, Peru—Will be paved by Foundation Co of N Y, O 16, 12:7; Amer tonnage entered and cleared from 1914 to date, D 12, VIII, 19:1
CALLENDER, Wm E—death, O 25, 15:7
CALLES (Gen), P Elias—denies Bolshevist policy, calls for aid for workmen, N 18, 17:1
CALUMET & Ariz Mining Co—Divd, D 4, 19:8
CALUMET and Hecla Mining Co—Wage reduction and curtailment of operations, N 14, 1:5
CALVE, Emma—portrayal of Carmen described by F Dean; por, O 31, III, 5:3
CALVIN Tompkins (lighter)—Sunk, D 16, 31:1
CAMBON, Jules—reported to be Pres of newly formed French branch of Standard Oil Co, O 16, 15:2
CAMBON, Paul—retirement as Amb to Gt Britain forecast by Echo de Paris, N 8, 10:4; submits note to British Foreign Office declaring return of Constantine to Greek throne would be intolerable, N 21, 6:4; leaves London on retirement as French Amb to Court of St James, D 24, 7:4
CAMBRIA Steel Co—Wage cut, D 19, 3:1
CAMBRIDGE Univ—Bars woman students, D 9, 17:5
CAMERA, see Moving Pictures
CAMERON, Jno,—estate, N 16, 31:2
CAMERON, Jno D—indicted on oil co fraud charge, D 4, 3:2
CAMERON, Ralph—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 2:5
CAMINETTI (Comr), Anthony—will sail for Europe to investigate emigration to U S, N 17, 3:5; reaches Rotterdam on inspection tour of European emigration centres; statement, D 8, 30:1; ed, Selective immigration, D 9, 12:3; annual report on immigration, D 16, 13:1; leaves Warsaw for Prague and Jugoslavia, D 19, 16:4
CAMMANN, Geo P—death, D 26, 22:2
CAMMANN Estate—2 bldgs on Broad St bought by Broad-Exchange Co, O 20, 26:1
CAMMEYER Bldg—Description; illus, D 5, IX, 9:2
CAMP, Agnes D—lr on Union Club British flag riot, N 29, 14:7
CAMP (Maj), E C—death, N 22, 15:4
CAMP, Walter—selections of All-Amer football teams, D 16, 22:3
CAMPAIGN Funds, see Political Campaign Funds
CAMPBELL, Abbey Henrietta—death, O 5, 11:1
CAMPBELL, Annie—loses damage suit against I Barrows for automobile injuries, N 10, 10:3
CAMPBELL, Ario P—found dead in street, D 19, 3:3; T Busch arrested; autopsy, D 20, 2:4; Busch held without bail, D 21, 2:4; Busch held in bail; Irma L Flower, who drove in Campbell car, testifies, D 24, 14:5; will, D 30, 11:3
CAMPBELL, Benj—outlines new ry freight rate scale, at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1
CAMPBELL, Eliz P—death, N 3, 11:5
CAMPBELL, Jas A—says outlook in steel industry is not promising; predicts wage cut, in address to employes of Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co, N 20, 19:2; N 20, 21:1
CAMPBELL, Jno M—death, D 26, 22:1
CAMPBELL Mary (Robert Burns's Highland Mary)—ashes reinterred in Greenock Cemetery, N 14, 12:2
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Mary H Desmond—death, D 30, 11:4
CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Phil—says unemployment will run rampant unless immigration is restricted, in debate on Johnson bill, D 10, 6:5
CAMPBELL, Robt Jas—death, N 26, 13:4
CAMPBELL, Thos—death, D 14, 17:4
CAMPBELL (Gov), Thos Edw—is told by Sec Colby that he will confer with House and Sen Com members on Amer-Japanese treaty, N 29, 15:4
CAMPBELL (Rev), Walter—death, N 26, 13:4
CAMPBELL (Prof), Wm Wallace—lr on attitude of Oxford Professors toward Teuton professors, O 31, II, 2:7
CAMPHOR—Natl Bank of Commerce tells of experiments to produce it in U S, O 31, II, 13:2
CAMPIONE, Frank—hanged, O 15, 19:1
CAMPS, see U S—Army—Camps
CANADA:—
Commerce:—
Gt Britain—Statistics on exports of foodstuffs, O 17, II, 14:5
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Canada
Statistics—Report for yr ended Aug 31, N 7, 20:2; export and import figures for Jan to Oct, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
U S—Sept statistics, O 27, 20:3; statistics for yr ended Sept 30, O 31, II, 10:4; statistics for yr, N 7, 20:2
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Canada
Customs Receipts—Increase in first 6 mos of 1920, O 2, 23:6
Diplomatic Service, see U S—Canada, Relations with
Economic Conditions—Situation reviewed at Bank of Montreal annual meeting, advt, D 24, 19:7
Electric Power System, see Electric Power System
Emigration, see Immigration—Canadian
European War—Observes Armistice Day, N 12, 3:3; sacrifices told by N W Rowell at League of Nations Assembly when he attacks attempt of big Powers to control League, D 9, 1:1
Farm Products, see Tariff—Bill in Congress
Finances—Sales and luxury taxes make increase in revenues, O 9, 23:3; comment by Bankers Trust Co on natl debt, N 7, VII, 7:2; Dominion war loan securities decline when Govt drops control of prices, N 30, 18:6; possibilities of financing and refinancing in Amer market, statistics of maturities of war debt, D 5, II, 19:2; inland revenue for Nov, D 27, 10:3
Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Canada
Immigration—Number of Americans arrived in Sept, N 15, 6:3; Govt passes Order in Council for restriction, D 1, 4:2; ed, D 3, 14:4; J A Calder, Minister of Immigration, says labor conditions forbid relaxing restrictions, D 13, 14:7
Labor, see Labor—Canada
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Canada
Shipping—Mercantile marine is ready to enter ships in service between Canada and any foreign country, N 6, 1:2; Govt orders 83 vessels from Canadian shipbldg firms, to be operated by Canadian Govt Merchant Marine, N 14, 23:5
Soldiers' Settlement Bd, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming—Canada
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
Taxes, see Taxation—Canada
U S Relations with, see U S—Canada, Relations with
West Indies Trade Agreement, see West Indies—Trade Agreement with Canada
CANADA Southern Ry Co—Divd, D 27, 20:7
CANADA Steamship Lines, Inc—Plans airplane service between Canada and N Y; statement by J W Norcross, head of concern, N 25, 1:4
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Statement, D 24, 17:5; D 28, 19:6
CANADIAN Canal System, see St Lawrence Canal

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co—Annual report, D 14, 26:3; pf divd, D 18, 20:1
CANADIAN Club, N Y C—Annual dinner, N 13, 10:6; luncheon, N 21, II, 3:5
CANADIAN Conn Cotton Mills, Ltd—Pf divd, D 27, 20:8
CANADIAN Investments, see Stocks and Bonds
CANADIAN Northern Ry—Statement by W A Read & Co, on new bond issue, N 26, 20:3; terms of bond issue, N 30, 23:3
CANADIAN Pacific Ry Co—Com divd, N 10, 26:7; is changing all its equipment to coal burners because of acute oil shortage, N 28, 19:1; reduction in rates, D 24, 14:5
CANADIAN Soc, N Y C—Annual dinner, N 21, 13:1
CANADIAN Steel Foundries—Income account, D 14, 26:3
CANALS—Comr Nixon says they aid rys; urges roads to withdraw opposition to waterways transportation, in address at Atlantic City meeting of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assoc, O 7, 18:2
See also Barge Canal, Panama Canal, St Lawrence Canal
CANANEA Consolidated Copper Co—Plants in Sonora will close Dec 15, Mexican employes said to be preparing to protest, N 29, 28:2
CANARIES—2,500 brought to N Y from Harz Mts, D 29, 7:3
CANCELLATIONS of Business Contracts—Textile merchants plan actions against them, O 2, 26:2; Retail Millinery Assoc will act to stop trade abuses, O 24, VIII, 4:5; Manchester (Eng) Chamber of Commerce accuses Amer firms of attempting to cancel orders for cotton goods, N 5, 17:6; O M Fisher blames present unsettled business conditions on lack of religion, quotes R W Babson, N 7, II, 1:4; executives describe methods used by contract dodgers, N 7, IX, 5:4; lr on refusal of Amer firms to accept foreign goods, which will work against U S commercial interests, N 14, II, 2:7; internatl trade survey by Guaranty Trust Co reveals that business is threatened by repudiation of contracts, by Amer and foreign firms, N 14, II, 19:2; condemned by Gov Coolidge, in lr to Boston Boot and Shoe Club, N 19, 18:2; rules adopted by Silk Assoc of Amer to curb practice, N 20, 24:1; action of Mexican importers may be justified, N 21, II, 19:8; O M Fisher blames lack of religion for low standards of business ethics, N 29, 12:1; textile interests take steps toward formation of Natl Bur of Commercial Contracts to curb practice, D 2, 20:4; P M Warburg tells of attempts made by some foreign purchasers to annul contracts with Amer exporters, at annual meeting of Amer Acceptance Council, D 3, 25:2; C L Bernheimer tells of way shown by Walton Act providing for submission to arbitration, D 5, II, 23:6; French contracts with Amer coal firms cancelled, D 12, 2:5; Natl Bur of Commercial Contracts organized to fight against movement, D 12, II 18:8; statement by J E Hammond of Mich Retail Dry Goods Assoc, D 12, II, 19:2; ed, D 13, 14:3; Franklin Sugar Refining Co sues Reeves, Parvin and Co for alleged repudiation of contracts involving $10,000,000 loss due to slump in sugar, D 13, 15:5; propriety of action by French business men because of exchange rate, is questioned, D 23, 17:2; C L Bernheimer, Chairman of Arbitration Com of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, says billions are tied up by cancellations, urges arbitration, praises Walton Act and wants Federal laws embracing its provisions, D 23, 22:2; Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc will investigate cases, D 26, II, 11:5
CANCER—Comr Copeland announces that Estimate Bd will devote increased funds to campaign of education against disease, N 28, II, 5:1
CANDA, Ferdinand E—death, O 15, 13:4; will, O 24, 23:3
CANDIDATES for the Bar, see Legal Profession—Admission to the Bar
CANDLER, Edith Beatrice, see Beuf, Count C
CANDLES—Use in ancient times, N 7, VII, 10:1
CANDY Trade—J J Klein says mfrs and investors face big losses, cites drop in raw materials and cancellation of orders as causes, N 29, 15:5; slump blamed on retailers for not lowering their prices, by J T Poole, at convention of Western Confectionery Salesmen's Assoc, D 9, 10:4
CANDY, Poisoned—Peggy O'Neill made ill, O 21, 17:6
CANET, Jos Manuel—death, D 10, 15:5
CANEVIN (Rt Rev), J F Regis—resigns as Bishop of Pittsburgh Diocese, N 30, 11:1
CANFIELD, Geo F, see N Y S Charities Aid Assoc
CANN, Tedford—operated on, N 18, 11:5
CANNED Milk, see Milk
CANNON, Jas Graham, see Hospitals—N Y C—5th Ave
CANNON, Jos D—assails Sen Harding as reactionary and denounces attitude toward political prisoners in speech in N Y C, O 11, 3:4
CANNON (U S Repr), Jos Gurney—statement on necessity of Republican natl victory, O 5, 1:4; ed, O 6, 14:3; favors reduction in membership of House of Reprs, O 9, 14:8; re-elected, N 4, 3:2; celebrates nearly 44 years in House of Reprs, D 29, 1:4; speech thanking associates at celebration of his long service in House, D 30, 5:2
CANNON, see Guns
CANOEING, see Sports
CANTACUZENE - SPERANSKY (Prince), Michl—alleged to have received funds held by Russian Embassy in U S, O 28, 15:3; denial by his wife, O 30, 10:6
CANTALUPI (Dr), V, see Ruspini (Capt), A, D 22
CANTU, Esteban, see Mexico—Lower Cal
CANTY, Danl—death, N 19, 15:5
CAPE Breton Electric Co, Ltd—Pf divd, O 18, 21:8
CAPE Colony—South African natives clash with police; 14 killed, O 25, 7:2
CAPE Fear (S S)—Sunk in collision with City of Atlanta, O 30, 1:2; O 31, 21:1; Govt inspectors say Capt Biggins lost vessel through negligence, N 2, 10:2; Capt Biggins found guilty of criminal negligence and violation of pilot rules, N 18, 5:4
CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor
CAPITAL, Employment of—ed, Unemployment of capital, D 8, 16:4
CAPITAL Punishment—5 executions at Sing Sing, D 10, 1:2; Gov Smith favors amendment to N Y constitution putting reprieve power in hands of State Pardon Bd, D 17, 24:1; 16 executions in 1920 at Sing Sing Prison, D 17, 24:2; Mo Legislature prepares bill making robbery punishable by death, D 23, 2:7
See also Baker, H; **see** Campione, F; Fiala, O; Gagnon, Mrs. Marie A H; Reese, J H; Viana, N
CAPITALIZATION of Industries, see Automobiles—Capitalization Plans
CAPITOL Theatre, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents
CAPPER (U S Sen) Arth—confers with E Meyer Jr, on restablishment of War Finance Corp to aid farmers, D 2, 7:1; text of bill he will introduce to stop speculation in foodstuffs, D 5, II, 1:1; introduces bill to regulate grain exchanges, D 8, 2:5
CAPPS, Edw—nominated for Minister of Greece, D 8, 3:6; signs name in King Constantine's visitors' book, D 24, 7:5
CAPPS, H L—injured in automobile race, N 27, 24:3
CARAWAY (U S Repr), Thaddeus H—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 3:5; introduces bill to prevent future trading in cotton and grain, D 9, 2:7
CAR-Barn Property Sale, see N Y Rys Co
CAR Ferries—Service between England and Sweden and Russia and Finland may be inaugurated, O 17, II, 15:4

CARAMAZZA, Chas—death, O 7, 15:2
CARASSY, Jules, see Afrique (SS)
CARD, Mrs Maria L D—receives medal from French Academy in recognition of work in behalf of war orphans, N 26, 15:3
CAREW (U S Repr) Jno F—re-elected, N 6, 23:2
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARFON, Fredk G—death, O 11, 15:2
CARHART, Leonard—death, D 7, 2:6
CARIB Syndicate—United Fruit Co reported to have acquired interest to assure fuel oil supply, O 23, 18:3; explorers discover new pass through Colombia mountains to tap oil fields, D 8, 25:2
CARIBOU—Supply in Dawson, Y T, O 21, 21:5
CARINI, Malvina, see McMullin, S N, O 12
CARINTHIA—Allied officers will supervise plebiscite vote in Klagenfurt region to determine whether it shall belong to Austria or Jugoslavia, O 8, 12:8; plebiscite, O 11, 17:2; Jugoslavs clamor for occupation despite favorable decision for Austria, O 16, 15:2; Council of Ambassadors demands withdrawal of Jugoslavs from plebiscite zone, O 17, 12:5; Austria asks Allies to direct Jugoslavia to withdraw troops, O 17, 18:4; Council of Ambassadors sends note to Serbia asking that troops be withdrawn within 48 hrs, O 22, 17:8; evacuation by Jugoslav troops included in Italian claims against Jugoslavia, O 24, 1:4
CARISBROOKE, Marquis of—arrives in U S, D 12, 19:3
CARL, see Charles
CARL (Dr)—appointed German Natl Finance Comr to check Govt extravagance, O 12, 17:4
CARLHAUSEN (Mrs), Martha von—death, O 2, 15:4
CARLIN, Martin J, see Lotteries
CARLIN (P J) Construction Co—Receivers appointed, D 24, 21:4
CARLSON, Fred A—furnishes Pres Wilson with transcript of stenographic report of remarks at Peace Conference of May 31, 1919, in controversy with Sen Spencer over alleged pledge to Balkan nations, O 10, 1:8; O 11, 1:7; O 12, 1:6
CARLSON, Harry E—will marry Laura Reynert, O 1, 11:1
CARLTON, Harry, see McMullin, S N
CARLTON, Newcomb—statement on Western Union Telegraph Co's order for prepayment of all Govt messages, N 17, 17:8; describes Govt's interference with construction of cable at Miami, Fla, by Western Union Telegraph Co, N 24, 3:5; denies report in Chicago Tribune that Amer telegraph cos are trying to curb wireless competition, D 5, 1:5; says Western Union Telegraph Co has lost $1,000,000 by depreciation in foreign exchange, and has refused to accept cable messages out of France unless paid on gold franc basis, D 8, 1:6; explains order of Western Union Telegraph Co restricting Congressional privileges, D 11, 3:5; testifies before Sen Interstate Com on cable situation, D 17, 1:1
CARMAN, Edwin S—elected Pres of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, O 24, II, 8:1; says Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers will co-operate with Amer Engineering Council in plans for public service, N 28, II, 3:8
CARMEN, see Plays and Operas—Carmen
CARMINE, Adolfo—backs Irrendist propaganda of d'Annunzio in Canton of Ticino in Switzerland, D 5, 7:2
CARNEGIE, Andrew—autobiography published, O 10, 16:1; autobiography reviewed, O 17, III, Pt 1, 3:1; estate appraised; list of stocks, bonds and paintings in his library, O 24, 1:1; appraisal reveals he had invested friends' surplus funds, O 25, 15:2
CARNEGIE, Mrs Andrew—denies report that she will live abroad; Shadow Brook estate at Lenox for sale, D 14, 9:2
CARNEGIE (Rev Dr), Wm Hartley—discusses relations between U S and England in sermon at Trinity Church, O 11, 14:7
CARNEGIE Endowment for Internatl Peace—Gift to Westminster Abbey, D 1, 19:5
CARNEGIE Foundation—Annual trustees' meeting; gifts, N 18, 17:2
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Comm—Awards, O 30, 10:8
CARNEGIE Peace Palace, see Hague Peace Palace
CARNEIRO, Julio Barbosa—proposes organization of internatl financial institute under auspices of League of Nations, O 3, 6:4
CARNEVALE, Count—engaged to Miss Brarde, O 29, 15:3
CAROL, Prince of Rumania—Queen Marie thanks W N Cromwell for having entertained him, D 2, 11:2
CAROLAN (Prof), see Ireland—Outrages—Meath County
CAROLINA, Clinchfield & Ohio R R—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue bonds, N 30, 24:5
CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 15, 25:6
CARPENTER, Emily E—estate, N 6, 22:5
CARPENTER (Dr), Geo Rice—library for use of students of comparative literature given to Columbia Univ as memorial to him, O 10, II, 22:2
CARPENTER, N L—will become special partner in N Y Stock Exchange firm of A A Houseman & Co, N 18, 24:3
CARPENTERS' Strike, see Building Trades—Strike
CARPENTIER, Georges—walks arm in arm with one-time conqueror, N 30, 12:2
See also Sports—Boxing
CARPETS and Rugs—Trade auction by A Smith & Sons Carpet Co, N 10, 21:1; N 11, 19:1; N 12, 26:8; N 13, 19:4; N 16, 21:1; Whittall Carpet Mill at Worcester closes, N 16, 1:2
CARR, Wm H—death, D 30, 14:2
CARRANZA (Gen), Venustiano—murder causes U S State Dept to refuse to recognize regime of Pres de la Huerta, O 19, 17:6; review of J Vera-Estanol's book, Carranza and His Bolshevik Regime, D 19, III, 21:2
CARRO, Jim, see Highway Robberies—Newburg
CARROLL (Detective), see Ireland—Outrages—Cork
CARROLL, Caramai, see Mail, J T J
CARROLL, Danl J—estate, N 6, 22:5
CARROLL (Dr), Edw J—death, O 5, 11:1
CARROLL, Edw T—loses libel suit against The Daily Saratogan, O 28, 18:2; arraigned and released in bail on charge in gambling case, N 20, 11:1
CARROLL, Loretta Josephine Gertrude—death, N 4, 13:4
CARROLL, Wm J—death, N 2, 17:5
CARSON (Sir), Edw—condemns Viscount Grey's plan for Irish home rule, O 2, 17:2; O 3, 12:1; speaks in London; attacks H H Asquith, O 15, 17:6; passage at arms with J McVeagh in Commons during discussion of Dublin outrages, N 23, 2:3; declines invitation to testify before Villard Com on Ireland; stand commended by London Globe, N 28, 2:4; Christmas message to people of Belfast, D 25, 3:1
CARSON (Rev Dr), Jno F—35th anniversary as pastor of Central Presbyterian Church of Bklyn celebrated, N 1, 20:3; receives purse from members of congregation at reception, N 2, 7:1
CARTAGENA, see U S—Colombia, Relations with
CARTER, Frank—estate, O 5, 5:2
CARTER (Maj Gen), Jesse McIlvaine—Col Minnigerode, in sp art, tells of work in Militia Bur, por, N 21, III, p 14; annual report on U S Natl Guard, N 28, II, 1:4
CARTER (Rev Dr), Wm—speaks at luncheon at Clergy Club; condemns Union Club British flag riot, D 1, 10:4; resigns as lecturer of N Y C Education Bd following protests by Jews against his speech on Jews and Irish, charged with lack of judgment by Director E L Crandall who accepts resignation, D 7, 12:8; resignation acknowledged by Crandall, D 8, 18:2; ed, D

8, 16:5; intimates at conference of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation that meeting is propaganda for Japanese immigration, D 10, 6:2

CARTER, Wm, Co—Closes knitting goods factories in Mass for 1 week, D 24, 8:3

CARTER (Maj Gen), Wm Harding—article on A Hamilton, N 14, VII, 12:1

CARTER (Wm), Co—Pf divd, N 18, 26:3

CARTMELL, Van H—resigns as Pres of Kelly-Springfield Tire Co, D 8, 27:2;

CARTOONS, see Harvey's Weekly; Saturday Evening Post

CARTWRIGHT (Lady)—death, D 25, 7:6

CARTWRIGHT, Martha Coffin—death, O 27, 11:6

CARUSO, Enrico—H C Toback trapped by Poillon sisters while offering to sell them jewelry stolen from Caruso home, O 17, 1:3; Toback blames his super-salesmanship methods for his arrest; atty says he is not even a smuggler, O 18, 16:3; Toback discharged, O 22, 7:2; R Aldrich's article on his art, N 28, VI, 3:1; hurt by fall on stage, D 9, 13:2; bursts blood vessel in throat during opera, D 12, 1:6; better, D 13, 1:6; recovery complete; gets ovation in La Forza del Destino, D 14, 19:4; Dr P Horowitz describes just what happened to his throat; diagram, D 19, III, 14:1; suffering from neuralgia, D 23, 9:2; suffering from pleurisy, D 27, 1:4; D 28, 9:3; D 29, 28:3; 2 operations for pleurisy, D 30, 1:4; D 31, 1:7

CARUSSO, Giacomo, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C, Wall St

CARVAJAL, Henriques—precedes Sec Colby on trip through South America and spreads propaganda against U S, D 28, 23:1

CARVEL, Richard, Co, see Smith (Gov), A E—Subways

CARVER Chiropractic College—Buys house on W 72nd St, D 9, 28:2

CASAZZA (Mrs), Eliz—disappears off liner, O 18, 28:2

CASE (J I) Threshing Machine Co—Divd, N 18, 26:3

CASE (Mrs), Mary Louise Johnson—death, D 18 13:5

CASE (Maj), Phil T (house manager of Capitol Theatre)—gives account of his duty in Haiti, O 31, VI, 6:2; fights with man in riot caused by tearing down of British flag from theatre entrance, N 8, 3:5

CASENAVE, Maurice—presents field gun to Dartmouth College on behalf of French Govt, O 21, 12:7

See also Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp

CASH, Mary B—estate, N 24, 26:2

CASSALINO, Michl—execution set for Dec 9, N 14, IX, 12:3

CASSAVETES, N J—lr on French faith in League of Nations, O 1, 10:6; lr replying to M Chekrezi on Albanian recognition, N 21, VII, 4:1

CASSERES, Benj de, see De Casseres

CASSIDY, Dennis, see Boyle, J A

CASSIDY, Jas P, see Fiala, O

CASSIDY, Jos P (Curly Joe)—indicted by Nassau County Grand Jury in gambling investigation, O 27, 1:3; fails to enter plea of not guilty, O 28, 17:2; bail fixed, O 29, 32:3; death and career, N 22, 15:3; funeral, N 25, 15:5

CASTBERG (Swedish Deputy), see Sweden—European War

CASTELLANE (Count), Boni de—engaged to Mlle Paternotre, N 22, 15:1

CASTELLANI, Marie, see Bklyn Rapid Transit Co—Accident in Malbone St Tunnel

CASTELNAU (Gen), Edouard de Curieres—interpellates Premier Leygues on disarming of Germany, D 18, 10:3

CASTIE (Col), W A—visits Gen Wrangel in Crimea, O 14, 17:5

CASTRO, Alvaro Xavier de—forms new Portuguese Cabinet, N 21, II, 1:4; submits resignation of his Cabinet, N 28, II, 1:3

CASTRO (Gen), Cipriano—arrives in Cuba with his wife en route to N Y, D 8, 16:7

CASUALTIES in War, see European War—Casualties

CASUALTY Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation

CASWELL, Danl O—secretly married Jessie Reed, N 9, 13:3

CATALONIA—Asks League of Nations to free it from Spanish rule, D 4, 3:3

CATHEDRALS, see Churches

CATHOLIC Actors' Guild—Membership drive, D 6, 19:2; D 13, 19:2

CATHOLIC Benevolent Legion—Annual mass; mass for T MacSwiney, N 26, 2:5

CATHOLIC Big Brothers—Work; indorsed by Cardinal Farley, D 19, VI, 8:3; benefit performance, D 27, 11:2

CATHOLIC Church, Greek, see Greek Catholic Church

CATHOLIC Church, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church

CATHOLIC Club—Endorses Asst Dist Atty Talley's lr to Archbishop Hayes presenting Catholics' protest against Union Club British flag riot, N 29, 1:6

CATHOLIC Education Assoc—Convention, D 30, 28:3

CATHOLIC Missions of the U S, see Roman Catholic Church—Mission of U S

CATHOLIC Univ—requiem mass for T MacSwiney, O 31, 16:1

CAT'S Board, see Apperson, Mary F

CATSKILL Aqueduct—State Supreme Court decides that F Vicevich is owner of 1 siphon chamber constructed by City of N Y and part of Ashokan reservoir near Tongore, Ulster Co, D 22, 10:7

CATT, Mrs Carrie Chapman—heads list of 65 prominent women who appeal for election of Gov Cox on League of Nations issue, O 21, 3:1; adds to Mt Kisco estate, N 11, 26:2; speaks at dinner of N Y C regional conference of League of Women Voters, asks women who supported Sen Harding for Pres to urge him to act on entry of U S into League of Nations, charges that Republicans and Democrats made a deal to help re-election of Sen Wadsworth and Gov Smith, N 17, 18:1; demand that U S enter League of Nations resented by Mrs J R Parsons, who resigns from N Y S Republican Women's Executive Com, N 19, 19:3; article in The Woman Citizen on results of Presidential election, N 21, VII, 2:2; ed on article in The Woman Patriot on plan to send her to England as Amer diplomatic repr, D 3, 14:5; statement on women's vote in Presidential election, D 19, VI, 12:1

CATTELL (Maj), Wm A—death, O 20, 13:5

CATTLE:—

Austria—Amer Friends Service Com buys cows from Holland to supplement child-feeding work in Vienna, N 28, VI, 11:1

Foot and Mouth Disease—G Andreo, Spanish botanist, tries remedy, O 1, 10:7

Germany, **see** Peace Treaty with Germany, **below**

Peace Treaty with Germany—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Cattle—Germany

Demand of Reparations Comm for German cattle is answered by German Majority Socialist Congress, which appeals to Socialists all over the world to prevent surrender, O 18, 23:3; Germany resents Belgian and French demands, O 30, 11:4; 700 Holstein cows given by Americans held in Hamburg pending assurances from Govt that they will not be included in live stock levies demanded by Allies, N 14, 18:2; Germany has almost completed deliveries to Allies, D 3, 30:2; com of German women writes French women protesting against surrender of milch cows, D 21, 17:7

See also Livestock; Meat

CATTLE Men—Reprs urge investigation of meat packing industry by Atty Gen Palmer, D 8, 28:2

CATTS, Robt M, see Grand Central Palace

CATTS (Gov), Sidney Johnston—attacks against his govt in Palm Beach Post cause him to threaten to shoot J L Earman, D 18, 17:2; J L Earman publisher of Palm Beach Post, says that controversy is one of good govt vs demagogy, D 19, 22:1

CAVALLI, Maximillian G—estate, N 9, 31:1
CAVAN County, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Cavan
CAVANAGH, Jno, see Horton (Lt), F
CAVELL, Edith—5th anniversary of execution observed in London, O 13, 21:1
CAVENDISH-Bentinck (Lord), Hy—challenges Sir H Greenwood to duel following scene in Commons; matter smoothed over, N 2, 19:7; questions Lloyd George in Commons on British policy in Ireland, N 16, 17:6; asks in Commons for Irish truce before Christmas; Lloyd George's reply, D 3, 17:6
CAVIGLIA (Gen) — addresses troops in Trieste, O 27, 17:5; orders blockade of Fiume, D 2, 1:1; hopes for peace with d'Annunzio, D 3, 1:3; d'Annunzio rejects ultimatum issued by him, D 22, 15:4; begins siege of Fiume, D 23, 1:2; appeals to citizens of Fiume, D 24, 5:2; d'Annunzio refuses to parley further with Italian officials, D 25, 5:4; operations in Fiume against d'Annunzio, D 26, 6:1; D 27, 1:3; D 28, 1:1; D 29, 1:1; Fiume surrenders, d'Annunzio leaves city, D 30, 1:1; D 31, 5:5
CECIL (Lord), Robt:—
Albania—Wins fight for admission to League of Nations, D 18, 8:2
Argentina—Statement on withdrawal of delegation from Assembly, D 7, 1:3
Armenia—Urges that U S accept mandate, N 27, 2:8
Blockade, see League of Nations, **below**
Ireland—Writes to The London Times condemning reprisals, O 2, 17:2; compares H H Asquith's and Viscount Grey's plans for home rule, O 7, 3:4; condemns reprisals by police, writing to press, O 14, 3:5; criticises British Govt's policy in Commons debate, O 21, 1:3
League of Nations—Will represent So Africa at Assembly on request of Gen Smuts, O 27, 17:3; French protest against his representing So Africa, N 7, 3:1; favors admitting former enemy States, N 12, 17:3; expresses confidence in future, N 15, 1:6; wins fight to represent So Africa at Assembly, N 16, 2:1; ed, N 16, 14:1; loses fight for publicity of Assembly proceedings, N 17, 1:1; praises work of Council, in speech to Assembly, N 18, 3:2; interview in Chicago Tribune on entrance of U S and Article X, N 22, 2:5; ed, N 23, 12:2; statement on economic blockade program, D 11, 1:3
Mandates—Assails A J Balfour for stating to League of Nations Assembly that its views will be ignored, D 19, 1:1
CELIBACY of the Clergy, see Roman Catholic Church
CELLERE (Count) Vincenzo Macchi di—widow publishes book on his work in U S, O 22, 32:1
CEMENT—Spanish Govt removes import duty, N 14, II, 23:5
See also Building Materials—Investigation, D 29
CEMETERIES, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
CENOTAPHS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—England
CENSORSHIP, see Books—Censorship; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship
CENSUS:—
Alaska, see Alaska—Population
CENSUS, U S:—
Boston—Director of Census Roper taking issue with Mayor Peters, says figures are correct, N 3, 10:7
California, see Japanese in Cal—Population
Cities—Population greater than that of rural districts, O 1, 17:8; ed, The Drift to the City, O 2, 14:2
Congressional Representation, see U S—Congress—House of Reprs—Membership
Editorials—Ed on statement that cities' growth is greater than that of country districts, O 2, 14:2; ed on N Y C boroughs, O 7, 14:3; The census, O 9, 14:3
Illiteracy Records—School authorities find figures worthless for Americanization work, O 24, 16:6
Negroes, see Negroes—Population in U S
N Y C—Revised figures, O 5, 17:8; ed, The city's outer boroughs, O 7, 14:3
States—Statistics showing growth in last decade; rank, O 8, 14:2
Statistics, O 1, 17:8; O 2, 32:2; O 3, II, 1:4; O 5, 17:8; O 6, 13:1; O 7, 14:8; O 8, 1:3; O 12, 25:2; revised figures for country, D 18, 1:4
Total, without "colonies," O 8, 1:3; revised figures, D 18, 1:4
CENTENARIANS, see references under Longevity
CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Com divd, D 23, 23:7
CENTRAL America — Guatemala abolishes all trade restrictions as step toward union, D 27, 20:3
CENTRAL Amer Congress, see Central Amer Union
CENTRAL Amer Tripartite Meeting—Pres Gutierrez arrives at Amapala, Honduras, to confer with Presidents of Nicaragua and Salvador, N 20, 12:8; 3 countries sign agreement looking toward settlement of Central Amer problems; summary, N 21, 19:1
CENTRAL Amer Union—Internatl Bur reports to Salvador, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Guatemala and Honduras that it has completed program for Dec conference, at San Jose, Costa Rica, O 18, 14:8; interest in coming conference, O 31, 21:2; suggestion that union need not be all-inclusive, N 6, 12:7; Congress of Municipal Reprs of Central America, meeting at Antigua, approves of union, N 12, 17:7; approved of by Pres Gutierrez, N 21, 19:8; San Jose Congress decides to draft compact for union, D 11, 5:4; U S approves of plan, according to dispatch from Costa Rica, D 12, 14:2; reprs of 5 republics meet in N Y C and tell of plan for union friendly to U S, D 13, 24:3; San Jose conference harmony split by separatists, D 17, 16:7; delegates to San Jose conference discuss treaty between U S and Nicaragua, D 24, 24:3
CENTRAL Europe—7 countries invited to economic conference at Pressburg, N 13, 14:2
See also Amer Relief Administration; European War — Relief Work — Children; Farmers—Financial Aid—Loans to Central Europe
CENTRAL Federated Union—Ed on resolution in favor of nationalization of coal mines, distribution of coal, and embargo on exportation, O 25, 14:5; calls for contributions to fund to fight alleged attempt of big interests to restore pre-war conditions of longer working hrs and lower pay; bill against competition of convict labor endorsed, N 13, 18:1; refuses to aid Amer Red Cross unless nurses are sent to Ireland, N 13, 19:2; reply by Red Cross, N 14, 9:2; eds, N 15, 14:5
CENTRAL Leather Co—Report for 3 mos ended Sept 30, O 27, 20:6; pf divd, N 26, 23:4
CENTRAL Market—Leased, O 3, IX, 1:7
CENTRAL Mercantile Bank of N Y—Statement, N 25, 27:5; semi-annual divd, D 18, 19:7
CENTRAL of Ga Ry Co:
Bond Issues—Interstate Commerce Comm applied to, D 8, 25:3
CENTRAL Park, see N Y C—Parks
CENTRAL Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C
CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Pf divd, D 9, 25:8
CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council of Greater N Y and Vicinity—Differences between conservative and radical elements are patched up at meeting, O 17, 21:2; nominations for officers; A F L charter turned over by S Gompers, N 7, 4:1; election of officers, D 4, 1:7; J Sullivan, recently elected Pres, proclaims his stand for progress within bounds of reason, radicals accept leadership of conservatives, D 5, 21:4

CENTRAL Union Telephone Co, see Chicago Telephone Co
CENTRAL Vermont Ry—Employes in shops laid off for 1 week, N 19, 18:5
CEREALS, see Grain
CERF, Louis A—S Pincus discharged on suspicion of felonious assault, D 21, 28:3
CERRERAS, Consuelo, see Arocena, R
CERRO de Pasco Copper Corp—Quarterly divd, N 12, 25:8
CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see U S—Finances
CESARANO, Gaetano, see Swindling—Immigrants
CESPEDES (Dr), Carlos Manuel de—denies reports that Cuba wants U S intervention, D 28, 23:2
CHACE, Olive—received by Pres Wilson, N 10, 13:4
CHADBOURNE, H P—lr on League of Nations, O 5, 10:6
CHADBOURNE, Thos L—comments on assertion of M Sullivan that group of public men made huge campaign fund offer to Gov Cox if he would come out "bone dry" and pledge himself to veto any modification of prohibition law, N 14, 19:2
CHADWICK-Hoskins Co—6 cotton mills in N C close, N 19, 5:4
CHAFFEE, Jerome B, see Bank Robberies—Milltown, N J
CHAFIN, Eug W—death, D 1, 15:4
CHAIM (Dr), Morris L—death, O 11, 15:2; will, N 23, 5:3
CHAIMS, Geo S, see H D H Realty Co
CHALMERS, Jas N—lr on Union Club flag riot, N 29, 14:7
CHALMERS Motor Corp—Merger with Maxwell Motor Co, O 20, 18:5; O 29, 24:2
CHALMERS Realty Corp—Action for perjury may be taken by Dist Atty's office in case brought by Miss Dickson, against whom eviction proceedings were brought because she had roomers, O 3, 12:2
CHALONER, Jno Armstrong—Paris Prize competition will take place in May, 1921, N 7, VII, 6:1; speaks at Christ Church on Golden Rule and good in Satan, N 22, 26:2; W G Dunn wins claim for $12,000 for legal services in 1911, D 19, 16:2
CHAMARRO, Diego Managua—elected Pres of Nicaragua, D 26, II, 1:7
CHAMBER of Commerce, Internatl, see Internatl Chamber of Commerce
CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—
Annual dinner, N 19, 1:7
Food Imports—Analysis by Com on Statistics and Standards, D 19, II, 19:4
Foreign Trade—W H Douglas addresses meeting, blames Amer bankers for bad conditions, D 3, 24:3
British delegates to Imperial Conference of Chambers of Commerce entertained at luncheon, O 5, 10:8
Monthly meetings, O 8, 24:2; N 5, 24:2
Nivelle (Gen), G R, makes address, D 3, 17:4
R R Labor Situation—Discussed by S D Warfield, who suggests regional bds to investigate and report to Interstate Commerce Comm, N 5, 23:2
Schiff, J H—Tribute to his memory, O 8, 23:2
Shipping Bd—D P Kinsley urges Pres Wilson to appoint N Y man, O 28, 24:3; order for filing all ship charters with Bd opposed at Nov meeting, N 5, 24:2
Taxes—Revision program outlined, submitted to referendum of members, D 20, 15:1
Telephone Rates—Public Service Com urged to consider needs for efficient service in investigating application for increase, N 5, 24:2
Trumbull, F—Tribute to his memory, O 8, 23:2
CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—
British Chamber of Commerce—Dinner to reprs, O 7, 1:6
Business Conditions—A W Douglas says post-war readjustment will not cause panic, predicts continuation of price reductions, N 8, 17:8
Price Control by States—Special Com appointed to study Western States laws, D 22, 10:7
CHAMBERLAIN (Dr) Clark Wells—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6
CHAMBERLAIN (U S Repr) Geo Earle—defeated for re-election, N 3, 1:5; N 4, 3:2; N 5, 2:1; urges Democrats to support Republicans' peace policy, N 28, 2:3; ill, D 23, 2:1; will be operated upon, D 24, 11:4; condition improves, D 30, 11:2
CHAMBERLAIN (Maj Gen) Jno Loomis—annual report as Inspector Gen of U S Army; urges check on sales of supplies, N 23, 18:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen—says in Commons that British coal strike will increase cost of living, O 21, 1:2; says League of Nations will soon take up question of mandate for Palestine, replying to question in Commons, O 23, 13:2; gives expenditures figures in Commons so-called economy debate, D 10, 17:4
CHAMBERLAIN (Capt) Thos — defends League of Nations in debate with O L Mills, O 11, 3:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wm E—gives opinion on right buying policy, N 28, II, 19:4
CHAMBERLIN, Mrs Arth B—denied custody of her 2 children, D 24, 7:5
CHAMBERS, Jno S—statement on question of Japanese in Cal, N 2, 5:4
CHAMBERS, Robt Husted—engaged to Grace H Talbot, N 14, 22:1
CHAMBERS of Commerce—Report on teachers' salaries in U S, O 17, II, 14:3
CHAMBERS of Commerce in N Y S—Reprs of 33 assocs plan to co-operate on State and natl matters, O 2, 24:2
See also Chamber of Commerce, N Y S; Chamber of Commerce, U S
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire—N Y Chamber of Commerce entertains at luncheon delegates to Toronto conference, O 5, 10:8; reprs entertained at dinner by U S Chamber of Commerce, O 7, 1:6
CHAMBLISS (Capt) Wm H, see Elkwood (SS)
CHAMPAGNE, see Wine
CHAN, C J—warns Amer firms they may lose Chinese trade, which Germany is trying to regain, N 21, II, 1:2
CHANCELLOR (Prof), Wm Estabrook—ousted from Wooster College because of writing malicious circulars against Sen Harding, O 30, 1:8; career, O 30, 2:2; denial by Dayton Journal of remarks concerning Harding, O 31, 1:6; Sen Harding will not allow aids to take public notice of whisper campaign; S Bone says propaganda was circulated on Gov Cox's private train, N 1, 1:7; sues Berkam-Herrick Co, publishers of Dayton Daily News, for alleged libel, N 2, 2:3
CHANDLER, Chas H—elected Pres of Coca-Cola Co, O 26, 24:4
CHANDLER, Frank Hilton—death, D 30, 14:2
CHANDLER, Percy M—testifies at trial regarding purchase of The Evening Mail with German money, N 9, 12:3
CHANDLER Motor Car Co—Divd, N 20, 21:3
CHANG Tsao-Lin (Gen)—reported to have overthrown Peking Govt and established monarchy, O 14, 1:7
CHANNON, Frank E—death, N 23, 13:3
CHANUKAH, see Jews
CHAPIN, D J—named Prohibition Enforcement agent in N Y C, D 16, 19:5; D 17, 14:2
CHAPLAINS, see U S—Army—Chaplains; U S—Navy—Chaplains
CHAPLIN, Chas Spencer—wife obtains divorce, N 13, 11:2; interviewed by B De Casseres, D 12, III, 5:1; received 3 votes for Gov of N Y S, D 29, 14:2
CHAPMAN, Clarence C—$5,000 reward offered for return of stolen necklace, O 14, 1:3; eds, O 16, 12:4; O 18, 14:4
CHAPMAN (Rev Dr), J Wilbur—memorial tablet unveiled in Fourth Presbyterian Church, O 18, 14:7

CHAPPELL, Frank—lr on France and German indemnity, N 7, II, 2:6

CHARITY—N Y Times tells how money given in response to Christmas appeal for 100 Neediest Cases has been used, O 10, VI, 6:1; 1st contribution for 100 Neediest Cases for this year from Lillian Townsend, O 19, 11:3; 2d gift for 100 Neediest Cases; lr from L Townsend, sender of 1st gift, O 24, 20:2; article on growth of contributions to 100 Neediest Cases, N 7, VIII, 3:1; B B Burritt, Director Gen of Assoc for Improving Condition of the Poor, tells of benefits from gifts to 100 Neediest Cases since 1912, N 14, VII, 3:1; L Purdy, Gen Director of Charity Organization Soc, tells of scope of 100 Neediest Cases, N 21, VI, 9:1; D R James Jr, Pres of Bklyn Bur of Charities, tells of need for aid to 100 Neediest Cases, N 28, VI, 9:1; contributions for 100 Neediest Cases, N 30, 11:1; D 5, 9:4; G F Canfield, Pres of N Y S Charities Aid Assoc, writes lr on appreciation of 100 Neediest Cases appeal, D 5, VII, 11:1; stories of 100 Neediest Cases; gifts of previous years, sp art, D 12, VII, 1, 2; contributions to 100 Neediest Cases; editorials, D 12, II, 2:2; D 13, 15:1; D 13, 14:5; D 14, 17:1; D 14, 16:2; D 15, 14:4; D 15, 15:1; D 16, 16:2; D 6, 17:1; D 18, 13:1; D 18, 12:2; D 19, 18:1; D 19, II, 2:6; typical cases; lrs by T J Riley of Bklyn Bur of Charities, L Purdy of Charity Organization, H Folks of State Charities Aid Assoc and B B Burritt of Assoc for Improving Condition of the Poor, associations giving cases for 100 neediest, D 19, VI, p 1; contributions; eds, D 20, 13:1; D 20, 12:2; D 21, 12:2; D 21, 13:1; D 22, 11:1; D 22, 10:2; D 23, 11:1; D 23, 10:2; D 24, 11:1; D 24, 10:2; D 25, 7:1; D 25, 6:2; contributions; thanks from assocs aided, D 26, 20:1; ed, D 26, II, 2:4; contributions; eds, D 27, 13:1; D 27, 12:2; D 28, 11:1; D 29, 10:5; D 29, 11:1; D 30, 10:5; D 30, 11:1; D 31, 11:1
See also European War—Relief Work; Gifts and Bequests

CHARITY Drives—Assailed by Comr Coler, N 25, 14:8

CHARITY Frauds, see Swindling

CHARITY Organization Soc—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 6, 10:2
See also Charity

CHARITY Publications, see Better Times

CHARITY Show, see Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs

CHARLEROI Mines, see Coal—Belgian Miners' Strike

CHARLES, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Hungarian mission sent to him to discuss question of return to Hungary, O 4, 17:5; is scheming to regain throne of Hungary, is belief in Switzerland, O 10, 12:4; return debated in Hungarian Natl Assembly, O 16, 15:4; Swiss police deny he is plotting to regain throne, D 20, 28:2; Hungarian monarchists ask him to return; Jugoslavia may ask Switzerland to expel him, D 21, 17:5

CHARLES, Crown Prince of Rumania—engaged to Princess Helene of Greece, N 20, 1:2; N 21, 1:5

CHARLES, Prince of Flanders—rumor that Greek crown may be offered to him, N 2, 19:5

CHARLES (Sir), Jas—arrives in U S from England, N 21, 19:1

CHARLES of London, see Furniture—Sales

CHARLIER (Prof)—has new solar theory, D 14, 19:4

CHARLOCK, Jno Bruce—death, D 29, 11:4

CHARTERS, Spencer—career on the stage, O 17, VI, 1:3

CHASE, Canon—attacks large purses in boxing bouts, D 3, 17:8

CHASE, Emory A—elected Justice of N Y S Court of Appeals, N 4, 4:1; returns, N 5, 2:5; expenditures, N 13, 15:3

CHASE, Hal, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

CHASE (Dr), Walter B—death, N 16, 15:4

CHASE Natl Bank, N Y C—New officers elected, O 14, 15:1; statement, N 25, 27:7

CHASLER, P Jno—arrested on charge of appropriating check in scheme for extracting alcohol to supplant gasoline, N 2, 9:2; held on charge of misappropriating $5,000 received for stock in Fermo Gas Co, N 3, 15:2

CHASSELL, Edw D—urges adoption of legislation for financial aid to farmers, at Sen and House Com hearing, D 5, 16:1

CHATEAUX Apartment, see Apartments

CHATEAU-Thierry—Stone will be used as cornerstone of Amer Legion natl headquarters, O 2, 15:4

CHATHAM and Phenix Natl Bank—Holiday bonus for employes, D 11, 19:6

CHATTERTON, Ruth—will play title role in Barrie's play, Mary Rose, O 2, 19:1

CHAUFFEURS, see Automobiles—Licenses

CHAUTAUQUA Circuit — London — Mildred Clemens presents Happy Hawaii, D 28, 9:2

CHAUVENET, Regis—death, D 7, 13:3

CHAVEZ, Eduardo, see Aeronautics—Brazil

CHECK Frauds, see Forgery; Swindling

CHECKS—Sp art on frauds, O 31, VII, 2:8; large Rochester firm plans to do away with use of currency and use checks for all payments, including payroll, D 13, 26:3; ed, D 16, 16:6

CHEESE—Women in Western U S are making it as result of Federal agents' teaching, N 14, 21:4

CHEKREZI, C A—lr on peace and order of new govt in Albania, N 14, VII, 4:1; answered by N J Cassavetes, N 21, VII, 4:1

CHELLUS, Wm, see Lotteries

CHELSEA Coffee House for Girls—Will be opened by Churchwoman's League for Patriotic Service, N 13, 10:7

CHELSEA Dist of N Y C, see Leases

CHELSEA Exchange Bank—Statements, O 10, II, 21:4; N 24, 29:4

CHELSEA Ticket Office—Private bank in Boston closes, O 10, II, 20:5

CHEMICAL Industry Merger, see Allied Chemical and Dye Corp

CHEMICAL Natl Bank of N Y—Statements, N 24, 28:2; N 27, 18:6

CHEMICAL Paper Mfg Co—Changes salary system, D 12, 20:2

CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

CHEMICAL Warfare Service, U S, see U S—Army—Chemical Warfare Service

CHEMICALS—Statistics on exports for fiscal yr 1920 reported by O P Hopkins, O 3, II, 21:4

CHEMISTRY Bur, see U S—Chemistry Bur

CHEMISTS, see Wisconsin Univ

CHENERY, Wm L—sp art on baseball and gambling, O 3, VIII, 1:3; sp art on world wide crime wave and viewpoint of W J Burns, Dr B Glueck and Dr O F Lewis, O 10, VII, 2:1; sp art on rejection of Moscow Internationale by Socialists in various European countries, O 17, VII, 1:7; sp art on Amer and British branches of Institute of Internatl Affairs to promote world-wide friendship and a league of nations, O 31, VII, 2:1; sp art on illusory crime wave in N Y C, D 5, VII, 3:7; sp art on women's vote in Presidential election, D 19, VI, 12:1; article on R H Conwell, D 26, VI, 1:4

CHENEY, Benj Pierce—wife, Julia Arthur, will return to stage as result of his business reverses, O 25, 18:1

CHENEY, C E—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 17, 3:1; D 18, 1:1

CHERON (Dr), Andre—exposes art frauds by use of X-ray, D 15, 1:4

CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R:—
Bond Issue—Approval of Interstate Commerce Comm asked for $50,225,000 issue, N 14, II, 19:2; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $7,000,000 in bonds, N 27, 18:1; Interstate Commerce Comm approves of loan for purchase of equipment, D 16, 28:2; authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to issue trust certificates, D 17, 26:6
Divd, N 29, 27:8
Equipment trust certificates sold, N 23, 5:2
Oct report of earnings, D 2, 19:2
Officers—W J Harahan elected Pres, D 8, 28:2

CHESS, see Sports
CHESTER Knitting Mills—Suspends indefinitely, N 6, 4:1
CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith—ed on statements in London to newspaper men on newspapers, O 28, 14:5
CHESTNUT Oil Co—250% cash divd, D 3, 23:4
CHEVROLET, Gaston—killed in automobile race, N 26, 1:2
CHEVROTIER (Dr), see Antitoxin
CHEW, Arth E—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Europe, N 13, 15:2
CHEW, Jno Marshall—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:7
CHEYNEY, E G, see Blister Rust
CHEYSSON, Pierre—presents to League of Nations Financial Congress report on conditions of French Treasury, O 2, 25:1
CHI Phi Medical Fraternity—Members assemble for installation of Upsilon Sigma Chapter at Columbia Univ, O 31, 14:2
CHIAPAS State (Mexico), see Mexico
CHAIAPUSIE, Jno M, see Prohibition—Wis
CHICAGO:—
Crime Wave, **see** Crime and Criminals—Chicago
Elections—Federal agents will attempt to prevent frauds, N 2, 10:4; returns, N 3, 1:5
Gambling, **see** Crime and Criminals—Chicago
Janitors' Strike, **see** Janitors
Labor Situation, **see** Labor—Chicago
MacSwiney (Mrs), M—City Council asks for visit from her, D 24, 6:1
N Y C, comarison with, by O E Hewitt, N 25, 18:3; ed, N 26, 12:5
Police Dept—Chief J G Garrity involved in whisky ring, O 28, 17:7; Mayor Thompson ousts J J Garrity as Chief, appoints C G Fitzmorris to succeed him, N 11, 7:2; Chief Fitzmorris abolishes special squads and transfers officers, N 14, 4:2; drive started to round up criminals and gamblers, N 22, 7:1; Chief Fitzmorris recommends increase in pay; police continue raids to end crime wave, D 25, 16:2
See also Crime and Criminals—Chicago
Population, D 17, 21:2
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Natl—Chicago
Stock Exchange, **see** Stock Exchange, Chicago
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Chicago
CHICAGO & Alton R R Co—Govt compensation fixed, N 17, 24:3; N 18, 26:4
CHICAGO & Eastern Ill Ry Co—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to reorganize Chicago & Eastern Ill R R Co, D 25, 12:4
CHICAGO & Northwestern R R—Rates—Federal Court issues temporary injunction restraining State of Wis from interfering in increase, D 4, 16:1
CHICAGO & Western Indiana R R—Holders of most outstanding notes agree to new plan, O 1, 11:5; authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to issue $8,000,000 in notes, O 5, 18:6
CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Denies Trade Comm's report that it failed to co-operate in obtaining information on sales, D 21, 23:3
See also Wheat—Prices
CHICAGO Bldg Mgrs' Assoc—Receives reports from member bldgs on operating costs, D 26, VII, 1:7
CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to increase its capital and issue mortgage bonds, N 6, 21:1; Interstate Commerce Comm sets Nov 22 as date for hearing on capitalization plans, N 7, 23:2; speculation on distribution of surplus, N 7, II, 20:2; officials are considering plan for extending connections to Pacific, by alliance with Denver & Rio Grande & Western Pacific Rys, N 26, 20:2; State of Neb files brief against proposal to distribute surplus, D 15, 22:4; spokesmen from Ill & Neb voice opposition to plan to distribute surplus in divds and cash, D 16, 28:3; 25% of shop force in Aurora dropped, D 29, 15:5; workers in Neb dropped, D 30, 3:5
CHICAGO Elevated Rys—Combined income report of several lines shows decrease for yr ended June 30, D 3, 23:2
CHICAGO Evening Post, see Lewis, J H
CHICAGO Grand Opera Co—Dr H L Willett demands that Baklanoff be ousted; Amer singers defend him, N 20, 18:2; H F McCormick elected Pres, D 15, 19:2; debut of Mme Ganna Walzka in Zaza postponed, D 20, 2:8
See also Cochran, Mrs, A S (Mme Walzka)
CHICAGO Great Western R R Co—Loan for purchase of freight cars authorized by Interstate Comm, D17, 26:4
CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville R R—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to issue $87,000 in promissory notes, O 28, 23:2; pf divd, D 10, 26:7
CHICAGO Journal—R J Finnegan, managing editor, committed to jail for refusing to divulge name of informant in divorce scandal, N 5, 12:3
CHICAGO Junction Ry Co, see N Y Central R R—Chicago Terminal
CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R—Govt settles claims rising out of Federal control for $13,750,000, N 2, 26:2; Pacific Ltd connecting with 20th Century Ltd at Chicago for trans-Continental run resumed, N 14, 18:1; negotiations for purchase of Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern R R are under way, N 23, 13:2; Pres H E Byram says road hopes for Federal aid from revolving fund to meet bonds due Jan 1st, N 25, 23:1; Interstate Commerce Comm approves of loan for meeting maturing indebtedness, D 16, 28:2
CHICAGO Nipple Mfg Co—Plans to reduce capital, O 19, 22:2
CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Com divd, D 30, 23:8
CHICAGO, Rock Is & Pacific Ry Co, see Rock Is Co
CHICAGO, St Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha R R—Gets permission to issue $770,000 in equipment trust certificates, O 28, 23:2; applies for permission to renew note, D 31, 18:4
CHICAGO Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange—Chicago
CHICAGO Terminal, see N Y Central R R Co
CHICAGO, Terre Haute & Southeastern R R—Negotiations for purchase by Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R are under way, N 23, 13:2
CHICAGO Telephone Co—Buys property of Central Union Telephone Co, acquires 1,000,000 new subscribers, in $15,000,000 deal, D 2, 21:5
CHICAGO Tribune—Bolts support of L Small for Gov of Ill and supports J H Lewis, Democratic candidate; denounces acts of Mayor W H Thompson, O 15, 3:5; moves into new bldg, N 21, 20:1; Sunday Tribune reduces price in some zones, D 3, 2:6; J Steele, repr of London office, says Irish negotiations with British Govt were carried on in Chicago Tribune office, D 12, 1:7; R B Beattie retires from editorial staff, D 30, 8:6
CHICAGO Trust Co—Adopts new plan for profit-sharing with employes, N 24, 26:3
CHICAGO Univ—Assyrian and Egyptian relics brought by Dr Breasted, D 24, 5:5
CHICKENS, see Poultry
CHICKERING, Fredk W—death, O 16, 13:4
CHIHUAHUA, see Mexico—Chihuahua State
CHILD Hygiene, see N Y C—Education Bd—Health Day
CHILD Labor:—
Conn—U S Children's Bur reports on school children, O 17, VII, 5:2
N Y C—Work of Vocational Guidance and Employment Service for Juniors described by Mrs E C Henderson, Pres, N 28, VII, 8:1
CHILD Prodigies, see Prodigies

CHILD Welfare in England—Work accomplished by British Ministry of Health, N 22, 26:7

CHILD Welfare Bds, see N Y S—Child Welfare Bd

CHILDREN:—
Austria—97% are underfed, says E G Burland, D 19, II, 1:7
See also European War—Relief Work—Children
Central Europe—Julia C Lathrop, returned to U S, says underfeeding is telling on size of young girls, O 10, VI, 7:1; Pope Benedict gives fund to German Archbishop, N 7, 9:2
See also European War—Relief Work—Children
Conn—U S Children's Bur reports on number leaving school and on employment, O 17, VII, 5:2
Cruelty to, **see** Truax, Mrs L
European Relief, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children
France, **see** Juvenile Delinquency—France
Germany, **see** Children—Central Europe; European War—Relief Work—Children
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Children
N Y S, **see** N Y S—Child Welfare Bd
Russia—Sp art by H G Wells, N 28, VII, p 1
Russian Refugees—600 Red Cross wards complete trip around world and will spend Christmas at home, D 20, 12:8
Talented Children, **see** Prodigies
Undernourishment in U S told of by Mrs Wood at meeting of Amer Dietetic Assoc, O 27, 32:2
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Babies; European War—Relief Work—Children; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc—Ed on annual report, N 24, 16:4; reports on malnutrition in N Y C public schools, N 24, 10:1

CHILDREN'S Art Centre, Boston, see Art Museums

CHILDREN'S Bur, see U S—Children's Bur

CHILDREN'S Courts, see Juvenile Courts

CHILDREN'S League of Nations, see Red Cross Soc—Junior Red Cross Socs

CHILDS, C Fredk—lr on Japanese in U S, O 9, 14:6

CHILDS (Mrs), Geo H—heads com to welcome Mrs MacSwiney on arrival to U S, D 2, 3:5

CHILDS, Wm Hamlin—counsel seeks to have indictment set aside for violation of election law in connection with Mayoralty election of 1917, D 21, 23:4

CHILDS Co—Divds, N 25, 27:8

CHILDS'S Restaurants—Food prices will be reduced 11 to 28%, N 10, 13:5; Justice Dept officials will investigate higher egg prices, D 1, 11:3

CHILE:—
Cabinet—New members, D 24, 4:5
Currency, **see** Currency—Chile
Finances—Loans—Chamber of Deputies passes bill authorizing the Pres to contract loan for State rys, which now goes to Sen, N 25, 10:2
Japan, Relations with—Reports denied in Japan that alliance is contemplated, D 8, 16:8
Labor, **see** Labor—Chile
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Chile
Mexico, Recognition of Govt, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Navy—Admiral L Gomez criticised by British Coroner for ignoring order to appear at inquest over sailor, N 28, 19:1
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Chile
Peruvian Boundaries—League of Nations postpones consideration of boundry dispute between Chile, Peru and Bolivia, N 16, 2:1; ed, The Monroe Doctrine, N 17, 12:2; League of Nations Assembly considers Tacna-Arica dispute, D 13, 17:3; Chile will quit the League of Nations if Bolivia gains point in dispute, D 14, 3:5; Peru will withdraw case from League of Nations, D 16, 12:4
Presidency—Court of Honor decides contest in favor of A Alessandri; joint session of Congress called to proclaim successful contestant, O 2, 17:3
See also Alessandri, A
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Chile
Sweden, Relations with—Chilean Council of State adopts arbitration convention, N 8, 22:3
Volcanoes, **see** Volcanoes—Chile

CHILE COPPER CO—Surplus increases, D 23, 22:4

CHILE Univ—2 scholarships offered by Univ of Ariz, N 28, II, 1:2

CHILEAN Federation of Labor, see Labor—Chile

CHINA:
Army—Troops mutiny in I-chang and commit arson and pillage, D 2, 14:3; foreigners in I-chang not molested, D 9, 12:7
Boxer Indemnity—Russian Embassy in Washington denies reports that it is maintained through annual indemnity, O 5, 10:7
Business Conditions—Maj Manners describes opportunities for Amer firms, urges that highest type of workers be sent as reprs, N 21, IX, 12:1
Commerce, **see** Russia—Commerce—China
Consortium, **see** Finances, **below**
Currency, **see** Currency—China
Earthquakes, **see** Earthquakes—China
Economic Opportunities—Described by P P Witham, N 28, II, 15:2
European War—House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations may ask Pres Wilson to permit W Denman to disclose more about secret treaties between England, France and Japan which forced China into the war, D 17, 1:2; Denman's charges are referred to British Govt official for comment, D 18, 6:2; Denman cables A J Balfour, requests statement on alleged disclosures of secret treaties, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies to Denman, says he hid no facts from Pres Wilson, cannot remember all he said in 1917, D 24, 7:2
Explorations, **see** Explorations—Asia
Famine—Japan will supply rice to sufferers, O 3, X, 14:4; Red Cross gives $500,000 for relief of sufferers, O 7, 1:7; serious conditions, O 18, 23:4; U S Govt allows temporary rise in tariff to aid conditions, O 30, 1:2; relief work undertaken by Chinese and foreign organizations; conditions described, N 14, 20:2; Pres Wilson and others indorse fund being gathered by Christian Herald, N 17, 10:3; visit to stricken district reveals suffering, N 21, II, 10:6; starvation grows; babies sold in Tien-tsin, N 29, 10:1; lr by H C Hopson, D 5, VIII, 11:4; conditions reported to Christian Herald, D 8, 7:2; Famine Fund appeals for contributions, advt, D 8, p 9; ed, D 9, 12:5; Presbyterian Church Bd of Missions appeals for aid, D 17, 18:3; Pres Wilson appeals to Amer people to aid China and names relief com; text, D 10, 17:1; T W Lamont states plans for relief, D 11, 7:5; ed, Relief for China, D 11, 12:2; condition reviewed; profiteering rampant; reprs of all relief socs meet and demand action by Govt, D 12, II, 1:1; country will raise customs duties to be applied to relief, D 20, 22:3; U S State Dept reports famine worst in 40 yrs, D 23, 2:5; spread, D 24, 3:6; deaths increase, D 26, II, 1:5; 45,000,000 starving, D 26, II, 6:1; lr by E M Scholz, D 26, II, 1:6; dispatches from N Pfeffer tell conditions, D 26, VI, 2:3; Chinese killing themselves and families, D 28, 15:4; A T Wong doubts statement by Sister Guerlain and criticises missionaries' methods of reporting incidents, lr, D 30, 10:8
Finances—Delegates from Gt Britain, France, Japan and U S will meet in N Y C on Oct 11 to plan organization of consortium, O 6, 23:2; plans for consortium discussion, O 10, II, 20:4; O 10, 18:1; sessions of conference begin; Belgian bankers ask membership, O 12, 20:6;

consortium urges Chinese Govt and people to co-operate in proposed enterprises, O 14, 18:4; consortium delegates expected to reach agreement; Chinese Republic urged to co-operate, O 15, 20:4; consortium agreement signed by banking reprs of 4 powers, O 16, 21:1; signing of agreement will permit of development of public industries by internatl financial group, O 17, II, 13:2; Meng Len Loe discusses benefits of consortium, O 18, 10:2; Dr Hsu Un Yuen arrives in N Y C to study financial conditions for Chinese Govt; praises consortium, O 19, 20:5; T W Lamont says consortium will protect all interests without preference, N 13, 18:1; terms of constructive program which consortium proposes to follow are sent to Premier and Minister of Finance at Peking, N 16, 23:2; opposition to consortium grows among Chinese bankers, N 17, 17:3; official summary of consortium agreement announced by T W Lamont, N 20, 21:3; formal statement by U S State Dept says consortium has full approval of 4 Govts, N 21, 3:3; Finance Minister plans to float domestic loan, as terms of consortium are not acceptable, N 30, 17:8; F W Stevens arrives in Peking as permanent repr of Amer members of consortium; Chinese Cabinet shows less resistance to supervision, D 24, 18:2

Govt—Baron Hayaski calls Federal Govt weak, D 10, 3:4

Govt Reforms—Premier tells journalists of plans, N 7, II, 3:2

Japan, Relations with—Sp art by J Foord on the world and Japan, O 3, II, 2:7; Japanese desire for complete domination of Chinese Eastern Ry reported to Chinese by comm of inquiry of powers, O 3, X, 14:3; Japan demands apology from China in regard to Chinese guns being used by Bolsheviki in massacring Japanese garrison at Nikolaievsk, O 30, 9:2; Japan offers compensation to China for damage in Foochow riots of 1919, N 17, 17:3; China protests to Japan against escape of Gen Hsu Shu-cheng from Japanese embassy in Peking, where he took refuge last Summer, N 19, 23:4
See also Manchuria

League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—China

Manchuria, **see** Manchuria

Mexico, Recognition of, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt

Monarchy—Sp art by Emperor Hsuan Tung, who wants to re-establish dragon throne, N 14, VI, 11:1
See also Revolt, **below**

Parliament—Elections called, N 1, 26:2

Premier—Tells journalists of Govt plans for reorganization of country, N 7, II, 3:2

Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Americans in Foreign Countries

Railroads, **see** Railroads—China

Reorganization—Premier discusses plans, N 7, II, 3:2

Republic—Anniversary of establishment observed in N Y C, O 11, 14:8; Pres Hsu Shih Chang replies to Pres Wilson's congratulations, O 15, 17:3
See also Revolt, **below**

Revolt—Gen Chang Tsao-lin reported to have overthrown republic at Peking and restored monarchy; Gen Li-Shun, commander of Govt troops, commits suicide; U S warships are at Shanghai, O 14, 1:7; report of overthrowal of republic appears to be unfounded when cable is received in U S from Pres Hsu Shih Chang, O 15, 17:3; dispatch from Peking disposes of rumors of coup d'etat, O 16, 12:7; Govt at Peking knows of no plot for revolution, O 17, 21:2; Peking Govt proclaims reunion between north and south which is not recognized by constitutionalist leaders, N 2, 19:8; Chinese Foreign Office protests to Japan against escape of Gen Hsu Shu-cheng, leader of Anfuites, from Japanese legation in Peking, where he took refuge last Summer, N 19, 23:4; Japan denies responsibility for escape of Hsu Shu-cheng, N 30, 17:8

Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Bolshevist Govt—China, Relations with

U S, Relations with, **see** U S—China, Relations with

CHINA Famine Fund, see China—Famine

CHINESE Bonds, see Russia—Finances—Bonds

CHINESE Consortium, see China—Finances

CHINESE Eastern Ry—Japanese desire for complete domination reported to Chinese Govt by comm of inquiry of powers, O 3, X, 14:3; Russo-Asiatic Bank agrees with Chinese Govt to finance operation, O 6, 2:1; Japan will propose placing it under joint control of powers until peace is restored in Russia, O 6, 14:8; conference will be held in Paris on possible change in status by interested parties, statement by B Vostroumoff, O 31, VI, 8:2; condition and control reported on to U S Govt by L W Meekins, N 25, 17:8

CHINESE in N Y C—Marriage of Anna Wong Kee, 12, to David Lee Wong annulled, N 13, 24:3; Leong Yung killed in poolroom; tong war may be revived, N 22, 3:3

CHINESE in U S—600 assemble in Cathedral of St John the Divine to celebrate birth of republic, O 11, 14:8

CHINESE Pigtails—Oriental Mfg Co of Houston asks Interstate Comm for establishment of carload rate on pigtails pressed into filtering cloth, N 16, 17:2

CHINESE Tales—Served with Sauce of Old China, by Maj St P Rudinger, O 10, III, 4:1; Confessions of a Chinese Houseboy, by Maj Rudinger, N 21, III, 8:1; sp art on Christmas by Maj St P Rudinger, D 19, III, p 4; sp art by Maj St P Rudinger, The Shang Yue's Sword, D 26, III, p 7

CHINO Copper Co—Quarterly report, N 23, 23:2; passes quarterly divd, D 4, 18:5

CHITA, Far Eastern Republic, see Siberia

CHITTENDEN (Mrs), Bertha B—death, D 18, 13:5

CHLORINE Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

CHOATE, Chas F, Jr, see Christian Science Church

CHOATE, Jos Hodges—E S Martin's book, The Life of J H Choate, reviewed, N 14, III, 6:1

CHOATE, Mabel—indorses League of Nations; joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 16, 2:3; explains in lr to Mrs W L Adams that she is going to support Gov Cox because of his stand on League of Nations, O 18, 6:4

CHOATE (Mrs), Mary Lyman Atwater—death, D 24, 9:5

CHOATE, Wm Gardner—death and career, N 15, 15:5

CHOLERA—Outbreak reported in Russian refugee camps outside Constantinople, D 22, 15:4

CHRIST, Geo Hy—death, D 31, 11:5

CHRISTENSEN, Mose—death, O 31, 22:3

CHRISTENSEN, Perley Parker—Rhodes scholars' poll for Pres, O 21, 12:6; Harvard Univ straw vote, O 21, 17:8; Eastern Colleges' poll, O 22, 4:1; asks Sen Harding if he would favor bill to insure farmers against loss, O 25, 6:3; says in Seattle that Farmer-Labor Party will continue regardless of elections, O 31, 3:4; votes in Salt Lake City, N 3, 4:4; incomplete election returns, N 4, 2:1; campaign expenditures, N 6, 3:1; complete returns, D 18, 16:1

CHRISTERN (Prof), Wm—death, O 24, 22:4

CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark—pays visit with queen to Pope Benedict, D 16, 19:2

CHRISTIAN, Geo B, Jr—will probably be retained by Sec Harding as his private secretary, N 4, 2:1; N 5, 2:4; confers with J P Tumulty in Washington, D 25, 4:6

CHRISTIAN Herald, see China—Famine

CHRISTIAN Science Church—Mass Supreme Court opens hearing on 5 cases, grouped; C E Hughes is counsel for Trustees, N 30, 5:2; Hughes completes argument for Trustees, says Mrs Eddy feared despotic power of Directors, D 1, 18:2; hearings end; C F Choate, Jr, asst to Mass Atty Gen, and W G Thompson, counsel for J V Dittemore, clash, D 2, 15:3; 26 members of First Church reinstated; C A Barnes, counsel for deposed members, says dismissal was caused because they are followers of Mrs Stetson, D 10, 1:7; hundreds now seek reinstatement; statement by A F Gilmore, who takes exception to statement made by Barnes; N Y C Dist Atty's office will investigate criminal complaint of C McCulloch, former first reader of First Church, D 11, 1:7; Asst Dist Atty O'Rorke begins inquiry into charges of C McCulloch, details kept secret, D 12, 21:5; cornerstone of Fifth Church laid at Madison Av and 43d St, D 13, 15:5; ed, Fighting for power and money, D 13, 14:6; statement by O'Rorke on complaint of McCulloch that important papers bearing on church controversial matters were stolen from his desk, D 14, 9:2; B P Lewis elected first reader of First Church, D 15, 3:3; McCulloch fails to show crime, D 16, 19:5; McCulloch recovers missing documents but will prosecute those believed guilty of taking them, D 20, 14:2; McCulloch disagrees with policies of Mrs Stetson, D 22, 9:2

CHRISTIANIA, Norway—Bond issue, O 16, 20:6

CHRISTIANITY—Sp art by F G Peabody on the religion of adventure, O 17, VII, 2:1

CHRISTIANSON, Harry C—death, N 18, 15:4

CHRISTIE, Francis A—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:1

CHRISTMAS — Relief organizations pressed for funds, D 20, 21:2; ed, D 25, 6:1; celebrations, services, messages, etc, D 25, p 4; D 26, pp 4, 5; D 26, 9:1; D 26, 14:5; messages to prisoners from Atty Gen Palmer and Cardinal Gibbons, D 27, 6:3; ed on message by Atty Gen Palmer, D 28, 10:6; Maltida Danziger gives dinner for cripples, D 28, 11:3

CHRISTMAS Cards—European Relief Council will put card on sale, illus, D 19, VI 6:1; ed on whether reply is necessary, D 25 6:5

CHRISTMAS Clubs, see Banks and Banking

CHRISTMAS Customs—Natl Geographic Soc traces origin of those observed in U S, D 24, 9:2

CHRISTMAS Dinners, see Foodstuffs—Prices

CHRISTMAS Greetings—Phonograph disks used in Paris, N 28, 16:3

CHRISTMAS Mail—Postmaster Patten's suggestions for averting congestion in N Y Post Office, N 9, 14:7; Postmaster Patten issues annual directions, D 5, II, 16:3; mail for Europe heaviest since 1913, D 12, II, 1:4; rush lacking, Post Office reports, D 17, 11:2; New York's mail sets new record; statement by E M Morris, Supt of N Y Post Office, D 26, II, 1:4

CHRISTMAS Pudding, Chinese Style—Sp art by Maj St P Rudinger, D 19, III, p 4

CHRISTMAS Seals, see Natl Tuberculosis Assoc

CHRISTMAS Shopping, see Business Conditions

CHRISTMAS Spirit—Sp art, D 12, III, 16:2

CHRITMAS Stockings, see Assoc for Improving Conditions of the Poor

CHRISTMAS Tree Assoc of Ridgewood—H Rouclere impersonates Santa Claus and drops gifts from airplane, D 25, 1:7

CHRISTMAS Tree in Madison Sq Park, D 25, 4:3

CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece—defends ex-King Constantine, following Greek elections, N 20, 13:1; money belonging to his wife, Mrs W B Leeds, backed royalists, say speakers at meeting of loyal Venizelists in N Y C; arrives in Athens; wife will join him, N 25, 17:2, 3; ed on ovation, N 26, 12:3; reinstated in Greek army, N 26, 15:2; discusses defeat of Venizelos, N 30, 17:2; visits Mme Manos, widow of King Alexander, D 17, 19:4

CHRISTOPHER, Jas J—death, N 28, 22:3

CHRISTOPHERSON (U S Repr), Chas Andrew—offers resolution to stabilize prices for farm products, D 7, 2:4; introduces bill to safeguard sale of surplus grain, D 8, 2:5

CHRISTY (Judge), L A, see West Va—Elections

CHRYSANTHEMUMS—Shown at Amer Institute of the City of N Y fair, N 4, 32:3

CHRYSTAL, Maurice—death, O 24, 22:4

CHURCH, The, see Interchurch World Movement; Religion and names of denominations

CHURCH Club—Addressed by Bishop Burch, N 17, 5:2

CHURCH Drives—Bishop Nicholson tells Methodists that big movement is afoot, N 17, 10:2

See also Interchurch World Movement

CHURCH History, see Amer Soc of Church History

CHURCH of England—Bishop Burch speaks on Lambeth Conference and says that it leads in recognition of women, O 4, 13:2; Lord Primate of All Ireland rebukes people engaged in fomenting rebellion in Ireland, O 31, 16:2

See also Protestant Episcopal Church

CHURCH Pew Rent, see Protestant Episcopal Church

CHURCH Signs, see Churches—N Y C—Union Methodist

CHURCH Windows—Description of one designed by F Wilson for chancel of St John's Methodist Episcopal Church, O 3, VII, 11:1; O 24, VI, 8:2

CHURCHES:—

Consecration—Denounced as pagan by Dr P S Grant in sermon at Church of the Ascension, D 13, 1:7

Denver—Rev Dr M H Gates called to St John's Cathedral, D 9, 12:8

Garrison, N Y—St Philip's Church's 150th anniversary; illus of original chapel, O 10, VII, 2:4; O 17, II, 8:2

Giving—Niggards assailed by Dr H P A Abbott in sermon at St Peter's Episcopal Church in Baltimore, N 22, 3:2

Italy—Byzantine silver cross stolen from Gravedona Church on Lake Como and melted, N 18, 17:4

New Rochelle—Memorial widow for St John's Methodist Episcopal, O 3, VII, 11:1; Rev P G Favour will start work as rector of Trinity Episcopal Church on Jan 1, D 10, 32:1

N Y C:—

Ascension—W Z Foster speaks at forum, 13, 3:4

Central Congregational, Bklyn—Will hold meeting to consider merger with Clinton Av Congregational Church, N 2, 14:5

Central Presbyterian—Rev Dr D W Wylie will begin pastorate, O 2, 14:7; Dr Wylie preaches 1st sermon as pastor, O 4, 12:7; Dr Wylie will be installed, O 31, 12:3; Rev Dr Wylie installed, N 1, 11:2

Central Presbyterian of Bklyn—Celebrates 35th anniversary of pastorate of Rev Dr J F Carson, N 1, 20:3; reception for Rev Dr Carson, who receives purse, N 2, 7:1

Christ Church choristers robbed while singing anthem, O 18, 16:1

Epiphany Episcopal Church—Fire, N 3, 11:2

Flatbush Christian—4 elders resign as protest against dancing and card playing, N 7, 9:2; trouble ended, N 8, 15:4

Fort Washington Presbyterian—Tablet to memory of Dr Martin dedicated, D 20, 12:7

Fourth Presbyterian—Memorial tablet to Rev Dr Chapman unveiled, O 18, 14:7

Hellenic Eastern Orthodox—Memorial mass for King Alexander, N 15, 17:2

Labor Temple (Presbyterian)—A E Stevenson again attacks it as communistic and anti-Christian, D 31, 11:4

Madison Av Methodist—Tablets dedicated to memory of Maj Gen Fisk and wife, D 20, 12:7
Manhattan Congregational—Dr C H Parkhurst accepts pastorate, O 16, 12:7; Dr Parkhurst begins pastorate, O 18, 15:1
North Presbyterian—Armistice Day service, N 8, 15:3
Perpetual Adoration—Fathers of the Blessed Sacrement will launch campaign to free church from debt, N 21 14:2
Plymouth Church, see Fires—N Y C
St Angela Merici—Plan to raise fund for new parochial school, O 3, IX, 2:7
St Bartholomen's P E Church—Surrogate Cohalan decides it is entitled to $300,000 bequest under will of Mrs Mary W Harkness, D 11, 13:3
St Luke's Episcopal—Will be consecrated today, 100th anniversary, N 7, 9:1; consecrated, N 8, 14:7
St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie—Anniversary; 10th anniversary of Dr Guthrie s service to parish, reported by Lucia B Harriman, O 24, VI, 9:2; anniversary celebrated; 2 statues unveiled, O 25, 32:3; meeting to discuss immigration question, D 6, 17:6
St Mary's Methodist Church buys property in Harlem, D 5, II, 12:1
St Michael's Protestant—Sells Vesey St loft, O 13, 26:4
St Patrick's Cathedral, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents
St Paul's Methodist Episcopal—Tablet to war heroes unveiled, N 15, 17:8
Union Methodist—Electric sign dedicated, O 4, 16:3
Passaic, N J, see Densel (Rev), C
Phila—Opening services at Christ Church of series of celebrations of 225th anniversary of Anglican Church in Penn, N 15, 14:7; N 22, 32:2; W L Chenery tells of activities of R H Conwell, pastor and builder of Baptist Temple Church, D 26, VI, 1:4
Plymouth, Mass—Bklyn New England Soc will present chimes costing $15,000 to First Church, D 29, 24:1
See also Federal Council of the Churches of Christ
CHURCHILL, Edw P—death, D 13, 15:5
CHURCHILL (Maj), Marlborough—arrives in Geneva to watch League of Nations development, N 27, 2:7; confers with Amer members of League of Nations Secretariat and army experts, N 28, 1:2; Washington officials deny he was sent to League of Nations Assembly on unofficial mission, N 30, 2:7; attends Assembly meeting as a spectator, D 1, 2:4
CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer—speaks in Dundee; says murderous gangs in Ireland will be crushed, O 17, 18:2; O 18, 1:7; says in Commons that several soldiers in Ireland will be court-martialed, N 3, 8:3; speaks in London, assails labor extremists, N 5, 17:7; says in Commons that Ireland is in state of rebellion, N 24, 3:5; will be Viceroy of India, report, D 6, 1:7
CHURCHWOMEN'S League for Patriotic Service—Incorporated, N 17, 5:4
See also Chelsea Coffee House
CIANCI, Frank T, see Rice, J
CIDER—Use in home, even after it has fermented, is lawful, Atty Gen Palmer decides, D 19, 7:2; Anti-Saloon League protests against ruling of Palmer, D 20, 22:4; ed, Consolation for farmers, D 23, 10:5
CIERVA y PENAFIELD, Juan de la—says Spanish rys are most backward in Europe, O 8, 19:2
CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco
CILICIA, see Syria; Turkey—Spheres of Influence
CIMINELLO, Jos, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
CINCINNATI—Negro population, N 28, 6:3
CINCINNATI and Suburban Telephone Co—21 operators come to N Y C to study system and apparatus of Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co, N 16, 10:1
CINCINNATI Univ—Gift offered by General Education Bd, D 1, 12:3
CINNAMON—Statistics on exports from Ceylon, N 21, II, 19:8
CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations and Honors
CITIES Service Co—H L Doherty and F W Frueauff, Pres and Vice Pres, provide scholarships for sons of 5 employes, O 13, 23:2
CITIZENS' Commercial Trust Co of Buffalo—Statement, O 7, 25:6
CITIZENS' Protective League, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C, D 22
CITIZENS' State Bank of Antier, see Banks and Banking—N D
CITIZENS' Transportation Com, see Truckmen
CITIZENS Union—Brings suit to obtain court ruling on constitutional question by Borough Pres Curran to compel Estimate Bd to allow full budget for schools, O 16, 23:1; Mayor Hylan accuses Curran of being tool; Curran replies, O 17, 14:1; stand on candidates for judiciary, O 19, 7:1; budget writ denied by Justice McAvoy, O 19, 23:2; comments on budget decision of Justice McAvoy, O 20, 32:2; statement by L Wallstein on budget, O 21, 17:8; N Y C candidates indorsed for Assembly, O 23, 4:2; candidates indorsed for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5; Queens County candidates indorsed, O 25, 3:4; eds on indorsement of candidates, O 28, 14:5; O 29, 14:5; record on birth and occupation of candidates indorsed, O 25, 3:4; eds on indorse- 12:4; will consider possibilities for Mayor of N Y C; invites Gov A E Smith to address annual luncheon, D 6, 17:8; will not boom Gov Smith for Mayor; Smith is unable to speak at annual luncheon, correspondence with W J Schieffelin, D 8, 16:8; annual luncheon, D 12, 20:1; Executive Com considers crime situation, D 21, 2:7
CITIZENS' Water Supply Co of Newton, L I—Will increase rates in 1921, D 12, II, 3:1
CITIZENSHIP—New Yorker visits State Dept and proves citizenship through Col Moore by odd coincidence, N 8, 6:2
See also Immigration—Naturalization
CITIZENSHIP, Education for:—
Daughters of the Revolution—Meeting in N Y C; plans for extension of work, O 31, 14:8
Illiterates—School authorities find Federal census figures worthless for Americanization work, O 24, 16:6
Italians—Work planned by Patriotic New Yorkers, D 26, VI, 13:3
League of Women Voters aims to establish courses in colleges and univs, N 16, 15:3
Wade (Rev), J A, calls Americanization work silly, D 6, 17:6
CITY Club of N Y—Indorses tax exemption on new bldgs, urges that care be exerted in preparation of ordinance, in lr to Bd of Aldermen, O 31, VIII, 6:1; annual report issued, N 17, 11:3; urges doing away with roll calls in N Y S Legislature and using electrical voting apparatus instead, D 20, 25:2
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
CITY Employes, see N Y C—Employes
CITY Gardens Club—Will open exhibit, N 14, VII, 4:4
CITY Investing Co—Pf divd, D 17, 31:5
CITY Mgrs' Assoc—Statement by H G Otis on number of municipalities in U S which adopted city mgr form of govt, D 12, VIII, 19:1
CITY of Atlanta (S S), see Cape Fear (S S)
CIVIC Congress, see Natl Security League
CIVIC League of N Y, see Sunday Observance
CIVIL Service—Ed, Republicans and the civil service, N 6, 12:1; ed on resolutions adopted by Amer Legion on preference for war veterans, D 25, 6:3

CIVIL Service Comm, see N Y C—Civil Service Comm; U S—Civil Service Comm
CIVIL War, U S—London Morning Post cites it as parallel to Irish problem, O 9, 17:6; ed on statement by Dr E J Kulp on mosquitoes and hookworms as causes, N 22, 14:3; E H Spender, speaking in N Y C, likens it to Irish issue, D 6, 2:2
CLAESSENS, Aug—defeated for re-election to N Y Assembly, N 6, 3:2; need not pay damages to M M Hertenstein for slander, D 1, 12:2
CLAIRVOYANTS, see Fortune Telling
CLAMAN, Emanuel—freed of charges made by Mrs Ida M Heaton, N 10, 21:3
CLAN-na-Gael—Opposes E de Valera and favors Justice Cohalan as spokesman for Irish in U S, N 29, 2:2
CLANCY, Peter, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
CLAPHAM (Dr), J H—ed, Comparing past with present, on economic conditions following world war, O 6, 14:5
CLAPP, Sara Cleveland, see Natl Commonwealth Centre
CLARE County, see Ireland—Outrages
CLARINDA Trust & Savings Bank, see Banks and Banking—Iowa
CLARK, Benj H—death, D 31, 11:5
CLARK, C U—lr on cost of living in Europe, D 5, II, 2:7
CLARK (U S Repr), Champ—favors reduction in membership of House of Reprs, O 9, 14:8; defeated for re-election to House of Reprs, N 4, 1:4; returns, N 5, 4:3; ed, N 6, 12:2
CLARK, E P, see Harvey's Weekly, O 28
CLARK (I C Comr), Edgar Erastus—speaks on ry problems at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs at Washington, N 10, 9:2; N 12, 14:8; says Interstate Commerce Comm is co-operating with carriers and shippers in bringing about readjustments, in reply to Sen Harris's suggestion that lower ry rates would produce more traffic, D 25, 12:2
CLARK, Edw B, see Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
CLARK, Eug J—death, D 6, 15:4
CLARK, Fred S, see Advertising Club of N Y
CLARK, Geo H—says Democrats are circulating malicious propaganda about Sen Harding in Ohio, O 17, 4:2; predicts victory for Sen Harding in Ohio, O 31, 5:1
CLARK, Herbert—death, D 23, 14:3
CLARK, Hugh M (manager of Scott Stamp and Coin Co)—tells of special stamps issues made by new countries to sell to collectors, D 26, VI, 9:1
CLARK (Dr), J M—addresses Natl Academy of Scientists; tells of his discoveries, N 17, 3:5
CLARK (Prof), Jno Bates—statement on appearance of Pres Wilson when he received pro-League Republican delegation, O 31, VII, 1:3; lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:2
CLARK, Mrs L Stowell, see Orange, N J
CLARK, Lawrence W—death, D 14, 17:4
CLARK, Mr and Mrs Robt—arrested on charge of having narcotics in their possession, O 14, 16:2
CLARK, Rupert H—arrested on charge of larceny and forgery, O 3, 6:5
CLARK, S H—speaks at Open Forum School in Detroit; urges respect for aliens, D 27, 13:5
CLARK, Salter Storrs—appeals for aid for Soissons, lr, D 17, 16:6
CLARK (Mr and Mrs), Wm A—present camp to Girl Scouts of America, N 10, 5:2; N 11, 12:8
CLARK (Rev Dr), Wm Bours—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, N 1, 14:8
CLARK, Wm P—visits Croke Park, Ireland, and inquires into circumstances attending recent disorder, N 24, 3:4
CLARK Thread Co—Buys realty in Newark, O 29, 27:3
CLARKE (Ensign), Edwin M—missing after seaplane flight in Lake Michigan during gale, N 12, 17:4; believed lost, N 13, 6:2; wreckage of seaplane found, N 14, 16:1
CLARKE, Ernest Jno—marries Eliz Hanneford, N 22, 13:2
CLARKE (Mrs), Fanny E—death, N 20, 13:4; will, D 3, 31:4
CLARKE, Jno C—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 24, 7:1
CLARKE, Jno Davenport— opposes N Y S primary law, N 28, 20:5
CLARKE, Saml Blecher—death and career, N 28, 22:3
CLARKE, Thos B—acquires Copley's portrait of Hy Laurens, O 17, 22:2
CLARKE, Thos Shields—death and career, N 16, 15:4
CLARKE, Thos W—death, N 3, 11:5
CLARKE, Estate—Sells property in W 74th St, O 5, 26:3
CLASSEN, Chas—J T Cunneen found guilty of murder, D 2, 11:3
CLAUS, Harold—death, D 11, 13:5
CLAUSEN, Matthew B, see Evening Mail
CLAXTON (Comr of Education), Philander Priestly—statement on regional conferences called by U S Bur of Education to discuss means of improving school system and need of more teachers, N 7, II, 1:2; calls regional conferences on education, N 28, 18:1; annual report of Education Bur, D 9, 12:7
CLAY Portraits, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets
CLAYTON (Judge), H H—death, D 16, 17:3
CLAYTON Anti-Trust Act, see Railroads—Transportation Act;—United Shoe Machinery Co
CLEARANCES, see Banks and Banking—Clearances
CLEARING House, see Internatl Clearing House; N Y Clearing House
CLEGG, Alfred F—renews criticism of contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line; points out disadvantages to U S, O 7, 1:5
See also Kerr S S Co
CLEMENCEAU, Georges:—
Peace Treaty with Germany—Marshal Foch says he differed with him on terms, N 9, 17:5; ed, N 10, 12:2; Tardieu replies to Foch in behalf of Clemenceau, N 10, 17:1
Religion—Views quoted by Bishop Burch in plea for religious instruction in N Y C schools, N 16, 15:1
Supreme Command—Backed Foch for generalissimo, says S Lauzanne, N 13, 3:1; backed Foch despite English obstacles, says W Duranty, N 16, 17:5
Wilson (Pres), W, clash with him over Rhine told of by I Bowman, D 24, 1:2
CLEMENS, Mildred—presents miniature Chautauqua Happy Hawaii in London, D 28, 9:2
CLEMENS, Saml Langhorne (Mark Twain)—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1; ed, N 9, 14:4; anniversary of birth will be celebrated in N Y C public schools, N 24, 16:7; 85th birthday celebration at N Y C performance of The Prince and the Pauper, D 1, 20:2
CLEMENT (Commander), Abner B—testifies before House com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 12, 1:5
CLEMENT (Bishop), Geo C—condemns prediction of war between black and white races made by Rev J I Vance before Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 3, 15:3
CLEMENT (Gov), Percival Wood—pardons former Gov Graham, N 5, 13:1; ed, N 6, 12:5; attacks recent amendments to U S Constitution at Governors' Conference in Harrisburg, D 3, 3:4
CLEMENTSON (Mrs), Anna Barrell—death, N 10, 13:5
CLENDENIN, Mrs J L—says lack of workmen in Australia may cause admission of Japanese, D 12, VIII, 19:1
CLERGY:—
Celibacy of, **see** Roman Catholic Church
Germany—Misery in majority of homes, N 14, II, 6:1

Salaries—Rev G A Greiss, elected Pres of Pa Synod of United Lutheran Church, calls for action, O 6, 14:7; ed, O 7, 14:4; Rev B A Sherwin denied divorce; Judge calls it extreme cruelty for minister to keep big family on poor pay, N 17, 1:7; ed, N 20, 12:4
CLERGY Club—Mayflower luncheon; Union Club British flag riot attacked, D 1, 10:4
CLEVELAND (Dr), E H—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 7, 12:6
CLEVELAND, Grover—statement in 1885 against U S interfering in European troubles quoted by Sen Harding, O 24, 7:1
CLEVELAND, Ohio:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Cleveland
Labor—General conditions, N 14, VI, 9:1
Street Rys, see Street Rys — Fares and Transfers—Cleveland
CLEVELAND (cruiser), see U S—Navy
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R (Big Four)—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $17,000,000 in notes and bonds, N 21, 22:8; pf divd, D 27, 20:7
CLEVELAND Stamping Tool Co—U S Supreme Court refuses to enjoin Ohio Industrial Comm from revoking its order permitting F C Thornton to enter into contract with insurance co to cover liability resulting from injuries to employes, D 21, 23:5
CLEWELL, Jay R—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
CLEWS, Jas B—advocates repeal of excess profits tax and surtax in discussion of tax revision, N 29, 26:2
CLIFFORD, Elmer L—death, O 20, 13:5
CLIFFORD, Joe—death, O 15, 13:4
CLIMENKO (Dr), Hyman—death, D 17, 17:4
CLINIC for Functional Re-education, see Industrial Clinic
CLINICS, Mental, see Mental Clinics
CLINTON Prison—J McAllister escapes; his 5th escape, O 10, 12:5
CLOCKS—German products appear in Liverpool market, O 24, II, 15:4
CLOMPOOS, Hyman—testifies before Lockwood com on bribes paid to R P Brindell, N 19, 1:8
CLONDULANE, Village of, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork
CLONMEL, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions
CLOTHING Mfrs' Assoc of Boston, see Garment Industry
CLOTHING Mfrs' Assoc of N Y, see Garment Industry
CLOTHING Trade:—
Arbitration of Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
Auction—Prices hold at fair levels at U S Dist Court sale of stock of Bauman Clothing Corp, Inc, N 17, 27:3
Business Methods—Internatl Assoc of Germent Mfrs discusses cost accounting system at convention at Waldorf, D 10, 27:2
Chicago—L Stein reports improvement in conditions, D 5, 21:2
Co-operative Factory—Opens in Winnipeg, Can, with every worker a stockholder, N 28, II, 19:8
Discounts—Condemned by mfrs at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries, N 24, 2:6
France—Drop in prices of men's clothing begins, N 17, 8:3; affected by buyers' strike, D 1, 12:1
Labor, see Garment Industry
Paper Clothing—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur exhibits assortment of Austrian garments, N 15, 28:2
Prices—E Strouse, Pres of Natl Assoc of Clothiers, predicts gradual reduction, O 6, 18:2; increase in men's clothing predicted by Fifth Av Men's Tailors Assoc, in agreeing to wage demands of employes, O 13, 15:3; reductions announced by Chicago retailers after cuts by mail order houses, N 7, 2:2; I Crane says decrease is caused by public's refusal to buy at high prices, N 8, 26:4; jobbers offer men's ready-made clothing at 10 to 50 per cent. less than present wholesale prices in Chicago, N 9, 18:3; men's clothing for immediate delivery offered at 50 per cent reduction by Chicago wholesalers; Michaels, Stern & Co announce 34 per cent cut in Rochester, N Y, N 10, 13:5; N 11, 5:3; Chicago mfr says retailers are losing at present prices, says Spring orders should not be taken, N 12, 24:5; 19 Rochester mfrs announce cuts of 40 per cent on men's clothing, N 16, 17:7; average 30 to 35 per cent lower in Chicago than 10 mos ago, but still above 1914 figures, N 25, 15:4; 20 per cent reduction on women's clothing in Cleveland, N 30, 27:1
Profiteering, see Gimbel Bros
Scotch Wool Suits—Will be offered in N Y C at $21, N 10, 13:5
Selling Policy—Mfrs seek cash basis, at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Indudstries, N 24, 2:6; mfrs hint they may sell direct to consumers if retailers boycott them, at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries, N 25, 8:5
Spring Fashions—Discussed at semi-annual meeting of Natl Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc at Cleveland, N 28, 21:4
See also Garment Industry
CLOTHING Workers, see Garment Industry
CLOUGH, Arth Hugh—biography by J I Osborne reviewed by B R Redman, O 3, III, 11:1
CLOW, Robt—urges higher mortgage rate in N J, D 10, 2:5
CLUB Women, see N J Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs
CLUETT, Peabody & Co—Announce reduction in wholesale prices of soft collars, O 2, 32:2; com divd, O 8, 26:8; pf divd, D 10, 26:8
CLUME, T C, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
CLUNE (Bishop) Patk Jos, Bishop of Perth, Australia—Works for Irish peace with England; believed to be acting for Lloyd George, D 7, 3:3; British press comment, D 10, 1:3; report that he has returned to London for consultation with Lloyd George, D 23, 15:8; returns to London, D 24, 6:1
COAL:—
Albany—Dealers are without coal, N 14, 1:5
Albany Contracts, see Montgomery Coal Co
Argentina—Congress may vote appropriation to explore deposits, N 14, II, 21:1
Australia—Miners notify Premier Hughes that they want mines "socialized," O 31, II, 14:7
Baltimore—15,000 homes, schools, fire and police houses are without supplies, N 14, 5:2
Belgian Miners' Strike—Men in Charleroi collieries strike against tax on wages, O 22, 3:5; wage increase denied, O 24, 2:5; strike in Charleroi fields, N 4, 17:6
Boston—Dealers have about 5 days' supply, N 14, 5:1
Brazil—Production statistics, N 7, II, 12:2
British Miners' Strike—Miners' delegates confer, reach no decision, O 1, 1:5; miners agree to take another ballot, O 2, 17:4; miners vote down Govt's datum plan, O 14, 17:2; strike called; Lloyd George replies to miners' lr conveying decision, O 15, 1:1; strike will go into effect tonight; Govt places embargo on export of coal, O 16, 1:1; ed, O 16, 12:2; British voyagers to U S expect strike to be short, O 16, 15:7; strike starts; causes; message by Lloyd George to public; article by C H Grasty; O 17, 1:8, p 2; all mines idle, O 18, 1:8; compromise reported, O 19, 1:2; discussion in Commons; Lloyd George refuses to alter Govt's position; proposals set forth by W Brace and V Hartsdale, miners' moderate leaders; riot in South Wales mine; 1 miner continues work, O 20, 1:1, 10:1; miners may be joined by ry workers, says J H Thomas, O 21, 1:2; ry men and transport workers threaten strike; statement by Lloyd George; press comments, O 22, 1:5; new conferences

COAL:—British Miners' Strike—(Continued)—forecast; ry men urged to delay; Thomas against strike; press comments, O 23, 1:3; E Shortt gives notice in Commons of presentation of bill to make provision for protection of community in case of emergency; report that miners appealed to Miners' Internationale denied, O 23, 3:7, 8; ed, British labor troubles, O 23, 12:1; Lloyd George invites labor leaders to confer; rail threat called failure; rumor that Thomas will resign if ry men strike, O 24, 1:4; emergency bill in Parliament believed to be aimed at radicals, O 24, 8:1; ed, Labor and Govt, O 24, II, 2:2; sailing of the Kaiserin Auguste Victoria postponed, O 24, 8:2; miners' chiefs confer with Lloyd George; postponement of ry men's strike due to objection to their interference by miners, O 25, 1:2; report that introduction of emergency bill will be postponed; Internatl Transport Federation considers help to miners, O 25, 13:3; parley continued; 2d reading of emergency powers bill carried, O 26, 19:1; formal parley started and adjourned; action on emergency powers bill, O 27, 1:2; miners make additional demands; emergency powers bill passed, O 28, 1:2; settlement reached; miners will take ballot, strike continuing until then; cost to country; statement by Duke of Northumberland, O 29, 1:7, 6; emergency bill passes final parliamentary stages and receives royal assent, O 30, 11:4; ed, Ending the British coal strike, O 30, 10:3; delay in sailing of the Imperator from England, O 31, 14:2; Belgian Socialist Congress at Brussels sends congratulations, O 31, 9:3; vote of miners, N 3, 17:3; Executive Com decides to accept Govt's proposals in spite of miners' poll, N 4, 17:6; work is not expected to be fully resumed for about a week, N 5, 17:7

Buffalo—Doctor's certificate is necessary to obtain supplies, N 14, 5:1

Bulgaria—Jugoslav Govt stops all trains en route to Bulgaria to retaliate for non-delivery of coal pledged by Peace Treaty, D 22, 3:1

Canada—Nova Scotia and New Brunswick men reject wage offer and threaten strike, N 20, 19:1; new process of making coal that will compete with anthracite from lignite deposits; statement by R A Ross, D 19, II, 13:1

Chile—Street car service suspended in Valparaiso because of shortage, N 14, 5:1

China—Will export coal to England, N 21, II, 19:3

Conservation—Urged by Dr G O Smith in address at Hotel Commodore meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 20, 12:8; Bldg Mgrs and Owners' Assoc urges public to eliminate waste in electric light, N 7, IX, 6:2; urged by D M Myers, who speaks at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 28:4; Harris, Forbes & Co point to great savings possible under new Water Power act, D 26, II, 9:2

Distribution—Interstate Commerce Comm extends priority order to cover Texas and Miss Valley States, O 9, 19:1; A E Beals says Interstate Commerce Comm's new priority orders will cause increase in prices of bldg materials, O 11, 25:5; improper use of priority orders blamed for profiteering, O 14, 26:1; statistics compiled by rys for wk ended Oct 9, O 26, 24:3; ed, More coal mined and moved, O 27, 10:1; report of U S Geological Survey and Assoc of Ry Executives on soft coal movement in Oct, O 31, II, 1:1; Interstate Commerce Comm will investigate reports that favoritism in assignment of coal cars was paid for, N 4, 12:8; com organized to co-operate with Justice Dept and retail dealers to cut out middlemen between mine and customer, N 12, 6:2; Interstate Commerce Comm will investigate charges of discrimination in assigning coal cars; Col Wentz gives rys credit for drop in soft coal prices, N 15, 23:4; joint com on coal, representing Real Estate Bd of N Y and other allied interests and Health Dept, plans for steady all-season deliveries, N 21, 13:2; Interstate Commerce Comm vacates order for top car priority, considers coal crisis past, N 28, 15:1; operators make record-breaking shipments, D 7, 24:4; A G Gutheim, addressing Amer Economic Assoc, says rys could handle output if it were uniform throughout yr, D 29, 21:4

See also Coal—Sen Reconstruction Com's Investigation

England—Embargo placed on exports because of threatened strike, O 16, 1:1; trade cut; statistics, O 17, 2:2; King George orders that palace fires be lighted only when absolutely necessary, O 20, 1:2; W Brace accepts position in Mines Dept, N 14, 2:1; Govt removes export restrictions, D 1, 23:1; Amer exports at lower prices are cutting sales in France, D 4, 18:7

See also British Miners' Strike **above**

Exports—Foreign demand was factor in causing high prices, Interstate Commerce Comm reports to Sen, N 13, 20:2; ed, N 13, 10:3; Comr O'Malley appeals to Pres Wilson for priority for N Y C; opposes exports, N 20, 6:2

France—Bonus to importers of Amer coal increased, O 17, 2:2; O, 18, 1:7; strike feared, N 8, 22:2; strike halted, pending conferences between miners and operators, N 14, 19:2; imports for Oct, N 22, 26:3; France hopes Amer competition will lower British prices, N 28, 19:3; orders placed for coal in U S, D 1, 23:1; contracts with Amer firms canceled; counsel for firms holds them morally responsible for settlement of claims; Nov arrivals of Amer coal, D 12, 2:6, 5

Germany—Reprs of big industries are in The Hague negotiating for purchase of Amer coal, O 4, 17:7; deliveries to France enable illumination of Paris streets, O 10, 16:2; deliveries to France during Aug and Sept, O 16, 15:5; question of public vs private ownership of mines, N 14, II, 6:1; French say that gold paid to Germany for food for miners goes for German propaganda and to Gt Britain, N 24, 1:4; output for first 9 mos in 1920, D 5, II, 7:1; Executive Com of miners' unions demands that Govt state stand toward proposed socialization of mines, D 12, II, 9:1; new agreement reached by Reparations Comm, D 23, 15:3; Phoenix Coal and Iron Co unites with Zollverein Coal Mine, D 31, 5:2

Govt Control—Dist Attys King and Lewis urge strict control to curb gouging, N 9, 2:5; Lewis gets lrs praising his stand, N 10, 10:2; cost of fuel control to Govt during the war was $4,824,681, according to report by business mgr of Fuel Administration, D 30, 23:2

See also Coal—Ohio; Coal—Sen Reconstruction Com's Action, **below**

Hornell, N Y—Dealers are unable to get it, gas supply is almost gone, N 14, 5:1

Hungary—Shortage causes distress, D 18, 10:4

Indiana—New Coal and Food Comm is enjoined from allocating coal to consumers which was contracted for interstate delivery before Comm was created, by order of 3 Federal Judges, N 28, 23:2

Italy—Country has reserves, O 19, 9:2; Under Sec Sitta tells of measures being taken to secure coal because of British strike, O 20, 23:3; F Quattrone says Sitta denies reports made in several papers that country has taken over contracts from Argentine and Brazil, lr, O 30, 10:6

Mexico—Miners strike in Coahuila, Pres de la Huerta seeks settlement, O 20, 23:3; Govt decides to operate Coahuila mines, N 6, 15:5; miners seize 3 mines in Coahuila and warn U S citizens to leave, Govt holds garrison in readiness in Sabina

while negotiating with strikers, N 19, 17:8; Govt abandons control of Coahuila mines and guarantees protection to workmen; miners' wage scale fixed, N 20, 13:5

Miners, see Coal Miners

Mining—A J Mason, addressing Amer Economic Assoc, urges substitution of machine loading for hand work, D 29, 21:4

Nationalization of Mines—Ed on resolution by Central Federated Union, O 25, 14:5

See also Coal—Australia; Coal—Mexico; Coal—Sen Reconstruction Com's Action

Navy Supply—Interstate Commerce Comm issues orders to rys giving navy priority, O 2, 1:2; Sec Daniels opposes repeal of Lever act, D 25, 16:3

New England—E Hultman tells Sen Reconstruction Com of overcharges, D 5, II, 1:8; Mass dealers are warned to cut prices on hard coal, D 29, 4:3

N Y C—Public Service Comm will hold conference with public utility reprs on supplies, O 7, 14:7; officials guard against short weight peddlers, O 10, 20:4; E J O'Malley is seeking to have city take over distribution, O 10, VII, 2:4; weekly report of public utilities, O 10, II, 1:7; Comr Copeland says he will not hesitate to seize coal if conditions warrant it this Winter, O 17, 21:5; Dr Copeland says landlords have no excuse for not keeping tenants warm, as supply is arranged, O 19, 16:2; Comr Nixon appoints N Y Fuel Distribution Com to supervise supply of public utilities; Dr Copeland reports good results of warning that landlords must furnish heat, O 20, 17:2; public utilities pool supplies, O 22, 15:3; Estimate Bd asks Federal aid, protests against priority orders and foreign shipments, O 23, 20:1; ed, More coal mined and moved, on Comr Copeland's reassurance, O 27, 10:1; report of public utilities, O 31, VIII, 4:6; L J Phillips & Co appeal to Comr Copeland, say they have no fuel to heat apartment houses, N 1, 26:2; Real Estate Bd will ask Interstate Commerce Comm for priority orders to supply apartment houses, N 4, 17:5; Interstate Commerce Comm will facilitate supply of cars, in response to requests from apartment house mgrs, N 5, 27:1; report of public utilities to Public Service Comr, N 7, 12:1; Dr Copeland says danger of shortage is passing; warns against waste, N 10, 5:1; Comr Copeland wires appeal to Interstate Commerce Comm to rush shipments for domestic use to relieve woeful conditions; emergency consignments promised by coal operators; report of public utilities shows decrease, N 13, 20:1; prices jump with cold wave, Health Dept is swamped with complaints from tenants of lack of heat and applications from landlords and householders, N 14, 1:5; Comr Copeland says sufficient supply to meet immediate demand is coming, N 16, 26:2; Dr Copeland asks citizens to notify Health Dept of supply on hand and estimated requirements for Winter; emergency shipment arrives, N 17, 27:1; Riley threatens to seize books of suspected profiteers; Dist Atty Lewis says gouging is due to Govt inaction, N 18, 5:2; Copeland announces dealers selling small lots for emergency use; books of Burns Bros seized by Riley, N 19, 4:2; price decline predicted by Dist Atty Lewis and Federal officials; shipments increase; Comr O'Malley appeals to Pres Wilson for priority, opposes exports, N 20, 6:2; Health Dept and real estate interests plan for steady year-round deliveries, N 21, 13:2; Mayor Hylan orders police to take inventory of fuel; landlord convicted and fined for failure to heat apartment house, N 24, 7:2; joint com on coal gives causes for high prices, estimates $12.75 to $14 as fair prices, N 30, 8:3; public utilities have largest supply since shortage last Summer, D 26, 8:1

See also Apartments—Heating; Coal—Pipe Line to N Y C

Ohio—Gov Cox revives fuel control; arranges for distribution, O 8, 27:1

Pipe Line to N Y C—R P Bolton submits plan to Mayor Hylan, who refers it to Comrs of Health and Docks, D 10, 10:2

Prices—Decline predicted by C S Allen, who recommends that Atty Gen Palmer's suggestions to end profiteering be adopted, O 17, 21:3; Natl Coal Assoc calls meeting of operators; reduction of price of bituminous coal will be considered, O 20, 22:3; Bridgeport dealers get threatening lrs demanding lower prices, O 23, 8:6; O 26, 26:2; meeting in Cleveland; telegram from Atty Gen Palmer to Col D B Wentz, Pres of Natl Coal Assoc; operators agree to help stop rise in soft coal, O 27, 18:1; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc encouraged by action at Cleveland convention, O 28, 16:2; anthracite operators, conferring in Phila, pledge aid to cut prices, O 30, 20:1; market for soft coal breaks, prices drop, N 3, 16:3; Uniontown, Pa, reports slump, N 6, 23:2; reductions predicted by coal men; Col Wentz predicts early decline, N 7, 12:1, 2; hard coal drops $1 a ton in Bklyn; Dist Atty Lewis says it is still outrageous, N 11, 3:2; anthracite jumps $1 a ton with cold wave, N 14, 1:6; Natl Coal Assoc reports 25 to 50% drop in soft coal prices at mines, N 15, 23:4; decline predicted for Greater N Y by District Atty Lewis and Federal officials, N 20, 6:2; further decline predicted by Coal Trade Journal, D 8, 1:2; Mass Common Necessaries of Life blames middlemen for high distribution costs, D 21, 28:4; Col Wentz blames War Dept and J D A Morrow criticises Shipping Bd for high prices paid, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6; Mass dealers warned to cut prices on hard coal, D 29, 4:3

See also Coal—Profiteering; Coal—Wages of Anthracite Workers

Priority Orders, see Distribution, **above**

Production—Statistics for last 4 yrs, O 10, VII, 2:4; figures for bituminous production in last wk, O 11, 8:6; Geological Survey reports normal output of soft coal, O 18, 1:8; ed, Where is the coal? O 23, 12:2; production of anthracite normal, O 25, 17:7; ed, More coal mined and moved, O 27, 10:1; U S Mines Bur reports 1918 broke all records; statistics, N 1, 20:2; statistics compiled by U S Geological Survey in report on soft coal production for last 3 wks, N 1, 25:3; output of soft coal reaches new high mark, N 8, 1:2; Anthracite Bur of Information at Phila cites figures to show how output is affected by miners' holidays, N 10, 5:1; statistics on soft and anthracite coal mined in wk ended Nov 13, N 22, 3:5; statistics on 1919 hard coal output in Pa, D 27, 13:3

Profiteering—Sen Calder demands Federal action against gougers, O 3, 12:5; United Mine Workers will aid Govt agents in fight against operators for gouging, O 13, 17:7; Ala Grand Jury indicts 11 retail coal dealers and 2 mine operators for alleged violations of Lever act, O 31, II, 1:2; Justice Dept agents will investigate overcharges in Bklyn, N 12, 6:2; A W Riley threatens to seize books of suspected gougers in Manhattan and Bklyn; Dist Atty King blames Govt inaction for conditions, N 18, 5:2; Federal Dist Atty investigates methods of retail dealers in Bklyn, N 19, 4:2; A Scalzo and T Pagonia arrested on charge of selling short weight; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc offers to place all its records before A W Riley, N 27, 10:3; Dist Atty Lewis will turn evidence over to Sen Reconstruction Com, D 1, 15:2; Federal Grand Jury indicts C A Gillham and G B Johnson for alleged violation of Lever act, D 3, 4:2; Sen Reconstruction Com urges Congress to curb it, Dec 15, 17:1; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc says Dist Atty Lewis has made

COAL:—Profiteering—(Continued)—
careless statements on profits, D 17, 21:2; Federal Grand Jury indicts G Johnson on charge of violating Lever act, D 30, 5:3
See also Brooklyn Edison Co

Publicity—Dist Atty Lewis says coal men are spending big sums to hide facts, D 4, 10:4; Sen Calder urges full publicity on operators' profits, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 24, 3:1

R R Properties, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R; Lehigh Valley R R

Railroads—Consumption for 1st 9 mos of 1920, D 29, 21:4

Scandinavia—Stocks enough to last 3 mos, O 18, 1:8

Sen Reconstruction Com's Investigation—F T Miller says Sec Tumulty directed coal distribution during last Summer's crises, was obeyed by Interstate Commerce Comm; Col D B Wentz admits daily conferences with Tumulty and ry reprs, denies politics figured; Comr C B Aitchison's testimony on Aug 13 quoted; Sen Calder warns operators, N 5, 1:3; joint statement issued by Sens Calder and Edge announces they will press bill for nationalization to greatest extent possible, unless prices drop and profiteering ends; Tumulty denies charges made by Miller, N 6, 1:5; Sen Calder says Com will fight for law to fix prices at the mines, will seek to insure full car supply and transportation; operators oppose plan, N 7, 1:3; Col Wentz declares Miller's charge against Tumulty utterly false, N 7, 12:2; E Drennen replies to nationalization threat in behalf of coal operators, N 8, 26:2; Col Wentz denies charges that Natl Coal Assoc caused high prices, N 10, 10:2; Sen Calder says threat to introduce bill for Federal control holds, because operators have not reduced prices since he made it, gives them 10 days more in which to act, N 25, 18:1; ed, Two ways with coal, N 27, 12:3; New England Gov and Govs Smith and Edwards invited to attend conference, D 3, 4:3; hearings in N Y C will be resumed, D 4, 10:4; E Hultman describes gouging in New England; W H Williams denies there has been any shortage; other witnesses testify, D 5, II, 1:8; preliminary report urges Congress to curb profiteers, D 15, 17:1; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc objects to plan for Federal regulation, D 16, 18:2; records of Natl Coal Assoc seized for use at hearing in Washington, D 21, 5:1; G H Cushing testifies at Washington hearing, says Govt officials made big profits through advance information, D 22, 1:1; Col Wentz criticises War Dept, J D A Morrow blames Shipping Bd for losses through high prices paid for coal; seized records of Natl Coal Assoc are read, D 23, 15:6; Sen Calder urges full publicity on profits; operators assailed, D 24, 3:1; evidence turned over to Atty Gen Palmer, D 25, 14:1; Sec Baker doubts operators' profits are as large as described, D 25, 16:3; G H Cushing names 2 Govt officials who are alleged to have taken advantage of crisis last Summer, D 29, 6:3

Shipping Bd Supply, see Shipping Bd—Coal

Short Weight Sales—D Millione sentenced to 10 days in workhouse, N 5, 10:3

Siberia—W D Vanderlip tells of concessions obtained by Amer financiers in northern territory, O 26, 19:5

Soft Coal, see Coal—Canada

Spain—Lack of transport facilities blamed for serious outlook, O 18, 26:4
See also Labor—Spain

Stabilization of Industry, see Coal Stabilization Com

Steel Corp Deal, see U S Steel Corp

Strikes, see Coal Strikes

Suits, see Schundler, Hans O

Supply—C E Lesher says situation is reassuring, E J O'Malley is alarmed at big exports to Canada, O 10, VII, 2:4; C S Allen says greedy buying by big business is responsible for famine, O 10, 20:4; warm weather helps situation, O 14, 18:5; W H Williams denies there has been any shortage, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 5, II, 1:8; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc says shortage is past, D 26, 8:1

Tenn—24 cos indicted for alleged violations of Lever act, N 30, 24:3

Wages (General)—United Mine Workers will not stand for reduction according to their Journal, D 2, 15:8

Wages of Anthracite Workers—Policy Com will meet Sec Wilson regarding reopening of wage award, O 5, 16:3; Miners' Policy Com again ask Pres Wilson to reopen award, O 6, 1:5; Pres Wilson reopens award, calling conference of miners and operators, and praises compliance of miners, O 13, 24:2; Scale Com of tri-districts of United Mine Workers of America adjourns after completing draft of statement to be submitted to operators; higher pay will be demanded, O 26, 19:2; miners and operators meet in Phila, miners' demands, O 27, 18:1; ed, The anthracite negotiations, O 28, 14:3; deadlock at conference of operators and miners in Phila, N 7, 12:3; Sec of Labor Wilson calls parley to end deadlock, N 15, 15:2; Anthracite Com summons operators in price inquiry, N 18, 4:3; Phila conference halted; miners, unable to agree with operators, will again appeal to Pres Wilson, N 20, 21:8; conference between Joint Scale Com and Sec Wilson; statement by Sec Wilson, D 2, 15:8; operators and miners again adjourn without agreeing, D 8, 30:4; operators willing to consider individual cases but will not give blanket increases, D 9, 28:1; operators refuse to reopen negotiations; union rejects compromise, D 24, 8:4; miners agree to meet operators to adjust inequalities in present wage contract but will not drop demands, D 29, 15:8

Washing Method—Experiments being made by Mine Bur at Seattle, Wash, to eliminate waste, N 28, II, 17:1

Watertown, N Y—Serious situation reported, N 14, 5:1

COAL Drivers—Wage dispute settled, D 15, 6:3

COAL Miners—Circulars sent by Communist Party seized in Pittsburgh, N 5, 15:2; daily paper, Panthey Creek News, launched at Coaldale, D 28, 7:2
See also Coal (subdivided by countries and subjects); Coal Strikes; Labor—Spain

COAL Stabilization Com—Analyzes faults in administration of soft coal industry, suggests remedies, N 25, 18:2; ed, Two ways with coal, N 27, 12:3

COAL Strike:—
Ala—J L Lewis sends telegram to Pres Wilson and urges legal proceedings to enforce collective bargaining, declaring that operators have refused to obey provisions of President's proclamation, O 25, 13:2; miners demand impeachment of Gov Kilby for interfering with free speech, O 31, II, 1:2
Anthracite Miners—10,000 workers of Penn Hillside Coal and Iron Co vote to strike again, charging discrimination, O 4, 6:1; 10,000 strike, O 5,16:3
See also Coal—Wages of Anthracite Workers, **above**
Belgium, **see** Coal—Belgian Miners' Strike
Canada, **see** Coal—Canada
England, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike
France, **see** Coal—France
Grand Jury Investigation—Resignation of D W Simms, in charge of prosecution of 125 operators and miners indicted last March for alleged violation of Lever act, said to be caused by disagreement with Atty Gen Palmer; trial set for Nov 8, O 13, 23:2; Simms tells why he quit; Atty Gen Palmer defends his own course, O 14, 26:1; Palmer will bar certain evidence

despite Simms's resignation, O 15, 21:3; Judge Anderson calls Atty Gen Palmer to appear at trial, N 5, 27:1; Judge Anderson discloses reason for proposed investigation of Atty Gen Palmer's connection with conspiracy, N 6, 12:7; Simms will testify, N 8, 14:7; Judge Anderson criticises Palmer's orders limiting evidence; trial postponed till Jan; Hillsboro Coal Co, defendant, loses case against removal and prosecution at Indianapolis, N 9, 23:2; inquiry growing; indication that trial will not start for 2 mos, D 6, 24:3; Grand Jury convenes; Govt may bring more indictments, D 7, 26:2; Sen Com calls Simms to testify, D 29, 21:4; Simms excused from appearing at present; Dr Garfield called, D 30, 14:3

Lever Act, see Grand Jury Investigation, above

Mexico, see Coal—Mexico

West Va and Ky—Fight when Deputy Sheriffs interrupt meeting; Deputy Sheriff killed; others wounded, O 7, 9:4; strikers attack mine at Rockford after using dynamite, O 18, 17:3; miners on both sides of Tug River fired at, N 9, 3:4; W Va State policeman and union organizer die in pistol fight, N 19, 31:1; troops will reenter Mingo fields at Gov Cornwell's request, N 27, 6:3; troops ready to entrain for Mingo fields, N 28, 23:2; troops guard mines, N 29, 1:4; Mingo fields under martial law; Col Hall warns strikers, N 30, 24:4; renewed violence in Mingo fields, D 1,7:3; Col Hall orders "clean-up" of strike centre; United Mine Workers may intervene, D 2, 6:1; miners surrender arms, D 3, 15:2; Mingo strike reviewed, D 5, 1:3; union leaders plan to ask Govs of W Va and Ky to move to end strike; International denounces conditions and pledges aid to workers; recognition of United Mine Workers is only issue in strike; amount of strike benefits, D 6, 1:7, p 2; J B Marcum, under bail, killed; detailed description of miners' conditions; Gov Cornwell issues statement, D 7, 1:2, p 4; H. Sizemore, striker, attempts to get workers to quit and shoots Deputy Sheriff; hope of mediation given up; Col Hall allows picketing; G Bausewine Jr, Sec of Coal Operators Assoc, reports gain in collieries, D 8, 1:2; ed on strikers' living conditions, D 8, 16:5; Gov Cornwell, speaking at Southern Soc dinner, says he will call out U S Army if necessary and blames United Mine Workers for disorders; 3 indicted for murder, D 9, 1:6, 2:3; Gov Morrow says protection will be afforded striking miners in removing tents from Freeburn, Ky, to Vulcan, W Va; W Green, United Mine Workers offical, says Cornwell knows operators employ gunmen, D 9, 2:4, 5; Grand Jury returns number of indictments, D 10, 2:6; ed, Gov Cornwell's warning, D 10, 14:4; Gov Cornwell orders Health Dept to investigate Mingo tent colony, D 12, 2:6; controversy between operators and miners over tent colony near Burnwell; military reports miner badly beaten, D 11, 6:3; 5 jailed for death of B Hatfield, Deputy Sheriff; tent colony at Lick Creek fired on; statement by D Fowler, miners' repr; 100 new tents arrive at Williamson, D 13, 10:3; home of M Williamson, foreman of Borderland mine, burned; State rests in murder trial, D 17, 21:2; operators deny report that miners are being oppressed and manhandled and says no lockout exists, D 20, 22:3; miners evicted from homes appeal, D 23, 17:1; gifts sent to tent colonies, D 24, 8:2; Mingo mine fired on, D 24, 2:5; Christmas in Williamson dist, D 26, 2:8; D 27, 4:3; court upholds eviction of Ky miners, D 29, 24:2; arrests for shooting of Dec 18; 3 union mines in Williamson have ceased operation, D 30, 28:3

COAL Tar Production, see Dyestuffs—German Dyes.

COAL Trade Journal—Predicts further decline in coal prices, D 8, 1:2

COALE & Co, see Schundler, Hans O

COAST Defenses—Shift in control of defenses of N Y, O 22, 1:2

COAST Guard, see U S—Navy—Coast Guard

COATES, Albert—arrives in U S, D 21, 18:1; will conduct N Y Symphony Orchestra in its historical cycle, D 26, VI, 6:1; makes first appearance as conductor at N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, D 31, 9:1

COATS, J and P Co—Closes thread shops in Pawtucket, R I, D 24, 8:3

COBB, Irvin S—Steubenville, O, builds hotel and invites him to enjoy hospitality following charges made by him a yr ago in magazine, D 28, 4:3

COBB, Tyrus Raymond, see Sports—Baseball—Detroit Amer League Club, D 19

COBH, see Queenstown, Ireland

COBLENTZ, Wm W—receives Janssen Medal from French Academy of Sciences, N 30, 17:7

COBLENZ—Stores debarred from selling because of excessive charges to Amer forces will reopen in Jan, D 24, 10:7

COBLENZER Bank—Amer Banking Assoc reported to have advanced loan, N 28, II, 3:2

COCA Cola Bottling Co—Granted injunction in case against Coca Cola Co, N 9, 23:5

COCA-COLA Co—Statement of Directors explains postponement of quarterly divd; S C Dobbs resigns as Pres, is succeeded by C H Chandler, O 26, 24:4; wins suit to protect trade mark from infringement by Coke Co and others, D 7, 20:7

COCAINE, see Drug Traffic

COCCHI, Alfredo, see Cruger, Ruth

COCHRAN, Mrs Alex Smith (Mme Ginna Walzka)—début with Chicago Opera Co in Zaza postponed, D 20, 2:8; plans to return to Europe; husband is in Aiken, S C, D 22, 28:1; husband in N Y; declines to tell of plans, D 23, 4:3; will sail for Europe with husband; quits her stage career, D 25, 8:3; sails, D 30, 15:2

COCHRAN, Chas B—coming to U S; may lift his contract with Carpentier, O 1, 12:4; arrives in U S, O 7, 11:5; sails for England, N 17, 14:6

COCHRAN, Thos Hy—death, D 5, 22:3

COCHRAN, Wm I—interviewed by Clara Savage on Democratic campaign expenditures, O 3, VIII, 9:1

COCKRAN, Wm Bourke—speaks at 100th anniversary of birth of A H Green, O 7, 14:7; excerpts from speech on Irish situation showing opposition to League of Nations made public by Republican Natl Com, O 8, 5:2; heckled when he speaks at Tammany Hall rally in behalf of election of Gov Cox, O 9, 2:5; statement on Sen Harding's attitude toward Ireland, O 13, 10:3; defies hecklers when he speaks in Chicago stock yards in behalf of election of Gov Cox, O 22, 15:2; statement on plan for religious instruction in N Y C public schools, N 23, 26:3

COCKBURN, Corp—Confesses judgment for $202,850 in favor of W G Rockefeller, N 20, 19:3

COCOANUT Oil—Import statistics, D 13, 26:2

COCOONS—1920 Fall crop of wild cocoons, from which tussah and pongee silks are produced, is small, O 31, VIII, 5:3

CODINGTON Co—Leases property in Times Sq with option to buy, N 12, 28:3

CODMAN, Ogden—leases his N Y residence by cable, D 2, 23:4

COE, Chas A—will, O 3, II, 5:1

CO-EDUCATIONAL Colleges, see Colleges and Univs

COEN, V—comments on fact that Mrs MacSwiney is at the St Regis Hotel and de Valera at the Waldorf, lr, D 19, VII, 11:4

COFFEE—Increase in consumption in U S, O 11, 26:3; decline in price in Amer markets causes financial crisis in Colombia, O 22, 11:2; receiver appointed for Vasquez Correas & Co, Inc, O 21, 25:1

COFFEE Houses, see Chelsea Coffee House
COFFEE Roasters, see Natl Coffee Roasters' Assoc
COFFIN (Rev Dr), Hy Sloane—named as possible Pres of Yale Univ, N 18, 14:7; says in serman that Irish question is one for Gt Britain to settle alone, N 26, 2:2
COHALAN, Danl, Bishop of Cork—visits Cork jail; orders end of hunger strike, prisoners refuse, O 31, 16:2; says, in sermon, that he will excummunicate any participants in ambushing of Crown forces, D 14, 2:2, 3; ed, D 15, 14:5; statement on murder of Canon Magner, D 17, 19:6; issues pastoral lr notifying of promulgation of excommunication decree, D 20, 1:1; protest by Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic over excommunication order; reply, D 21, 7:4; ed, D 22, 10:5; cable from Amer Assoc, D 22, 15:2; attack by The Irish World quoted in ed, D 30, 10:1
COHALAN (Justice), Danl Florence—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:5; leadership of Irish in U S approved of by Friends of Irish Freedom and Clan-na-Gael, N 29, 2:2; debates in Providence on Irish independence question; draws analogy between Cuba and Ireland, D 4, 2:5; ed, D 6, 14:3
COHAN, Geo M—acts leading role in his play The Meanest Man in the World, O 8, 14:4; rejoins Friars Club, N 20, 18:3; reelected Abbot of Friars, N 24, 14:3; makes appeal against purposed Equity shop, D 4, 11:2; reinstalled as Abbot of Friars, D 13, 19:2; plans, D 31, 9:2
COHEN, Alex, see Garment Industry
COHEN, Bella—sp art on outdoor stores on lower east side of N Y C, D 26, III, p 2
COHEN (Rabbi), Jacob—made director of Natl Young Judea, D 20, 5:2
COHEN, Jos, see Baff, B
COHEN, Julius Hy—praises interstate treaty for development of Port of N Y C, O 22, 14:7; upholds constitutionality of new rent laws in argument before Supreme Court Justice Giegerich, N 5, 8:2; defends validity of new rent laws, N 9, 2:2; defends S Untermyer on plan for proposed port treaty, N 27, 1:3
COHEN, Louis—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction for violation of anti-narcotic law, D 21, 23:5
COHEN, Louis—Released from asylum; starts habeas corpus proceedings to release 81 patients from Manhattan State Asylum, N 3, 19:1
COHEN, Louis J—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:1
COHEN, Mark H—wage increase for his employes, D 24, 17:3
COHEN, Nick, see Arnstein, N
COHEN, Paul—death, D 17, 17:4
COHEN, Sydney A, see Theatres—N Y C—Moving Picture Theatres
COHEN, Wm—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction for violation of anti-narcotic law, D 21, 23:5
COHN, Isadore ("Nick"), see Arnstein, N
COHOES, N Y—Harmony Knitting Mills close for lack of orders, O 31, 23:3
COHOES Batt and Shoddy Mfrs' Assoc—Notifies Garment Workers' Union that beginning Jan 1 their shops will operate on open-shop basis, N 17, 27:5
COINS—200-yr-old one found in fish in Delaware River, O 13, 21:2
See also Currency
COKE—New process found to adapt product to household use, N 21, VIII, 6:3; new fuel of coke dust developed, D 16, 31:2; prices and production decrease, D 24, 6:2
COLARDEAU, M E—addresses French Academy of Sciences; tells of use of kitchen taps in his home to make electricity, N 17, 17:2
COLBY (Sec), Bainbridge:—
Addresses—Opens Western tour with speech in Cleveland, O 8, 4:2; campaign address in St Louis, O 15, 3:4; speaks in Springfield, Ill, in behalf of League of Nations, O 16, 1:7; makes 2 speeches in Chicago, O 17, 9:1; speaks in Washington on League of Nations, O 27, 4:1; speaks at farewell reception given by Pan Amer Union before departure for South America, D 4, 12:8
See also South Amer Trip, **below**
Anglo-Amer Oil Agreement—Text of note to British Foreign Office, N 26, 1:3; ed, Mandates and oil, N 27, 12:1; ed, Standing for a principle, D 1, 14:3
Commerce—Urges, in lr to Sec Houston, that State Dept be reorganized to establish better facilities for protecting and extending Amer trade, D 20, 12:7
Declaration of Independence—Asks Congress for appropriation to preserve original document, D 8, 30:2
Diplomatic Service—Plans for reforms, D 27, 6:1; ed, D 28, 10:4
Foreign Policy of U S—Interviewed by W H Crawford, O 31, II, 1:6
Immigration—Asked by Repr Welty to restrict it, N 20, 18:2
Irish Question—Delegation of Amer citizens presents plea for recognition of Irish Republic, O 28, 3:5; receives communication on threatened reprisals against Englishmen in U S made by Amalgamated Irish Socs of America, N 12, 7:3; lr signed by 10 Senators urging him to protest to Great Britain against refusal of passports to members of Villard Com, D 16, 12:1
Japanese in Cal—Cable from Amer assocs in Tokio and Yokohama, O 7, 19:4; will resume parleys with Amb Shidehara, N 6, 15:8
Japanese Question—Tells Gov T E Campbell, in reply to telegram, that he will confer with Sen and House Com members on treaty action, N 29, 15:4
League of Nations—Assails stand of Harding in speech in St Louis, O 15, 3:4; says in Springfield, Ill., that members are bound by Article XX of covenant from entering into any association of nations such as has been proposed by Sen Harding as substitute for existing League, O 16, 1:7; answered by Sen Borah, O 17, 5:1; says in Chicago speeches that Republicans have fanned alien strifes in order to defeat League, O 17, 9:1; statements attacked by D J Hill in speech in Boston, O 22, 3:6; accuses E Root of inversion of truth concerning Article X, O 23, 3:1; forecasts victory in Presidential campaign in speech in Washington, O 27, 4:1; views cited by W H. Crawford, O 31, II, 1:6
Mexico—Hears G Creel report on conditions, O 28, 3:5; statement forecasting recognition of Mexican Govt and giving out lr on subject by R V Pesquiera, confidential agent of Mexican Govt, O 30, 1:1; suggests in lr to R V Pesquiera that both nations designate Comrs to formulate treaty, D 1, 3:1
Monroe Doctrine — Views cited by W H Crawford, O 31, II, 1:6
Prohibition—Warns Treasury Dept against search of diplomats' baggage for intoxicants, O 22, 32:1
Russia—Note stating policy of Russia criticised by Premier Ullman of Latvia for refusing to recognize right of self-determination for Russian border States, O 18, 17:3; tells newspaper men he has been advised that fall of Soviet is imminent, O 22, 17:7; diplomatic and political Washington impressed by statement on regeneration in Russia, O 24, II, 1:1; announces that State Dept received report from U S Comr Young at Riga stating that Lenin informed H G Wells that W D Vanderlip, who obtained concessions for syndicate of Los Angeles capitalists, represented Sen Harding and had made proposals regarding recognition of Soviet, O 27, 1:7; denials by H G Wells and Sen Harding, O 28, 1:4; ed, O 28, 14:4; won't discuss reported concessions granted to Vanderlip, N 12, 17:7; ed on his note of last Aug replying to Italian Amb's inquiry as to position of U S, N 18, 14:1; note to Italian Amb of Aug 10 stating policy of U S

influenced rejection of Baltic States by League of Nations Assembly, D 18, 8:2
South America—Invited by Argentina to make visit, N 8, 24:3; Pres Wilson announces that he will make official visit to Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, N 10, 1:2; N 11, 12:8; first of series of dinners given by Dr Varela, Uruguayan Minister, N 13, 20:3; plans for trip, N 24, 9:2; N 25, 14:7; start delayed, N 28, 6:1; plans to sail; members of party, D 3, 15:3; sails with party; farewell reception by Governing Bd of Pan Amer Union; Amb of Chile speaks for fellow-diplomats; reply, D 4, 12:8; sails; statement, D 5, 16:7; D 5, II, 1:7; ship strikes heavy storm, D 6, 1:4; ed, Sec Colby's mission, D 6, 14:1; denial of report that he will omit visit to Argentina because of latter's withdrawal from League of Nations Assembly, D 8, 3:1; thanks Amb Mathieu for farewell address, D 11, 11:2; tour of Barbados Island, D 12, 18:2; will be 1st foreigner to speak in Uruguayan Sen, D 16, 16:7; urges, in lr to Sec Houston, that State Dept be reorganized to establish better facilities for protecting and extending Amer trade, D 20, 12:7; outlines mission, D 20, 15:3; greeting on arrival in Brazil, D 22, 15:7; entertained in Brazil, D 23, 10:8; welcome speech by Sen Ellis, who lauds Monroe Doctrine; replies; speaks at reception given by North Amer Chamber of Commerce, D 24, 10:8; bids farewell to Brazilian hosts; Argentina prepares welcome, D 25, 3:2; tours Rio de Janeiro; speaks at Monroe Palace; visits Pres Pessoa; leaves for Montevideo, D 26, 3:4; ed, Colby and Colombia, urging ratification of treaty, D 26, II, 2:1; H Carvajal precedes him and spreads propaganda against U S, D 28, 23:1; reaches Uruguay; entertainment planned in Montevideo, D 29, 6:2; address at Montevideo in reply to address by Pres Brum; entertained; accorded honor of being 1st nonmember to speak on floor of Uruguayan Sen, D 30, 15:6; continues official visits in Montevideo, D 31, 5:4
State Dept Appropriations by Congress—Estimate sent to Treasury Dept, D 7, 12:7
Wilson (Pres), W—Says President's health is improving, N 11, 1:2
COLBY, Edith—is foreman of Orange jury, N 23, 32:1
COLCORD, Samuel—signs statement asking Sen Harding to define stand on League of Nations, O 26, 3:2
COLD Storage Warehouses:—
Meat Stocks—Supply low, N 21, 22:6; D 23, 19:3
N Y S—Statistics on Oct 1 holdings, O 17, 14:1
See also Eggs—Cold Storage
COLE (Col), Ashley W—death, D 25, 7:6
COLE, Benj E—estate, N 6, 22:5
COLE (Mrs), Margt C—Dr F F Ward testifies in will suit, N 5, 15:3; relatives withdraw objections to probate of will, D 20, 2:8
COLE, Sadie, see Gaynor, M J
COLEMAN, McAlister—fined for holding street meeting at Meriden, Conn, without permit; plans free speech test, O 22, 11:3
COLEMAN, W O—describes progress of toy industry in U S, O 31, VIII, 5:8; N 14, 21:2
COLEMAN (Police Inspector), Wm A, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions, D 7
COLER (Comr), Bird S—assails charity drives, N 25, 14:8; files suit against L Krohnberg to recover under old statute 5 times winnings in poker game for benefit of poor, D 16, 24:2; will not send usual lr appealing for Christmas donations for city's poor, D 20, 21:2
COLERUP, Alex, (deaf mute)—threatened hunger strike after arrest for vagrancy dropped, N 2, 36:3
COLFORD, Sydney J Jr—wife obtains divorce, D 14, 17:3
COLGATE, Richard M—estate, N 23, 8:2
COLGATE, Saml M—resigns from School Bd of Orange, N J, when Mrs L S Clark is appointed, D 7, 13:3
COLGATE Univ:—
Paddling—Beating of G H Joel, freshman, leads to storm of protest from undergraduates; Student Governing Bd which ordered paddling forced to resign, D 29, 3:4, row blamed on activities of fraternity members to prevent 2 of their men from being dismissed for violating honor system, D 30, 28:3
COLLAR Factories, see Ide, G P & Co
COLLAR Prices—Cluett, Peabody & Co announce cuts in prices of soft collars, O 2, 32:2
COLLECTIVE Bargaining—Receiver Garrison tells Judge Mayer he is working on plan of co-operation between B R T Co and its employes, O 31, II, 1:4; indorsed by Natl Grange at annual session at Boston, N 19, 8:2
See also Coal Strike—Ala
COLLEGE of the City of N Y—Associate Alumni—Annual dinner, N 7, 4:2
COLLEGE Professors' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
COLLEGE Students, Employment of, see Columbia Univ—Appointment Bur
COLLEGES and Universities:—
Athletics, **see** Sports—Athletics
British—Will confer Ph D degree, O 31, II, 10:1; J W Cunliffe draws attention to pamphlet by Dr MacLean to attract Amer students, lr, N 6, 12:6; 354 Amer students regularly enrolled, N 25, 14:7
Cal—J F Lanagan says applications far exceed accommodations, N 14, II, 1:8
Co-Educational—Dr W W Guth, Pres of Goucher College, says woman's college is best for sex, D 12, II, 11:3; lr by R Barkalow, D 25, 6:6
See also Cornell Univ—Women
Editorials—The new college yr, O 4, 12:4
England—Cambridge Univ bars woman students, D 9, 17:5
Evening Courses—Boston Univ announces courses for degrees, **D 30, 6:3**
Germany—Considers cutting down number of univs by 3, N 7, 18:2
India—Dr R Tagore, in U S to lecture, tells of univ started by him, N 1, 15:1
Internatl Organizations, **see** Education—Internatl Organizations
Needs—Sp art by S Leacock, N 14, III, p 16
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers — College Dailies
Problems—Article by C F Thwing on those connected with Presidency, investment of funds and public health, N 7, VIII, 10:1
Public Service—Ed, The Columbia Milton, D 5, II, 2:6
Red Tape—Sp art by Frances Morgan, O 17, III, pt II, p 2
Registration—Estimate made by J H Barnes, O 11, 6:2; ed, O 12, 14:5
Salaries, **see** Teachers' Salaries
Strikes, **see** Prince of Wales College
U S—Sp art by E Wadsworth on growth of higher education and professors' salaries; tables of registration and salaries paid, N 28, VI, 8:1
Women's Colleges, **see** Co-Educational **above**
See also names of colleges and univs
COLLER, Oscar—death, O 27, 11:6
COLLIER (Rev) Edw Augustus—death, D 5, 22:4
COLLIER'S Weekly—Ed, Labor the chief problem, on opinions of various persons now being published, N 23, 12:2
COLLINGS, Richd T—death, O 5, 11:1
COLLINGS, Wm (infant), see Truax, Mrs. L
COLLINS (Rev) Chas W—death, D 29, 11:4
COLLINS, Jesse—death, N 22, 15:4
COLLINS, Jno R, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
COLLINS, Jose, see Innes-Ker (Lord) R
COLLINS, Keith, see Train Robberies—Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR

COLLINS, Michl (Chief of Staff of Irish Republican Army)—capture nearly effected, N 20, 15:6; reports that documents associated with him have been seized in raid on Sinn Fein Bank, N 30, 2:1; statements on report that safety would be assured in proposed peace terms between England and Ireland, D 8, 1:3; denies rumored peace advances, D 10, 1:3

COLLINS, Paul, see Aeronautics—Airplanes Fireproof

COLLINS (Alderman), Wm T—introduces bill for tax exemption ordinance to promote new building, O 6, 19:1; property owners and builders object to tax exemption ordinance on ground that it would permit discrimination, O 9, 18:1; announces substitute ordinance has been drafted for tax exemption on dwellings, D 12, 4:2; resolution calling Comr Enright for information concerning arrests in 1920 referred to com, D 22, 2:3; denounces British Govt, in resolution granting freedom of city to Mrs MacSwiney, D 22, 15:3

COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping

COLOMBIA:—
Business Situation—R L Haydon reports serious situation, blames Amer exporters for overselling market, O 31, II, 1:2
Economic Conditions—Described by R Balzac, in lr on readjustment of commercial and financial situations in South Amer, D 5, VIII, 12:4
Financial Crisis—Caused by decline in coffee prices in Amer markets, O 22, 11:2; Govt denies planning moratorium, O 28, 20:5; obligations falling due in U S, general outlook bad, N 7, II, 18:7
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Colombia
U S, Relations with, see U S—Colombia, Relations with

COLOMBIAN Treaty, see U S—Colombia, Relations with

COLONIAL Bank, N Y—Statement, O 8, 26:4

COLONIAL Finance Corp—Divds, N 29, 27:5

COLONIAL Soc of Mass—Annual meeting celebrated Pilgrim landing anniversary, N 24, 10:3

COLONNA (Princess), Teresa—married to R Lanciani, O 10, 22:1

COLORADO:—
Elections—Sen C S Thomas explains why he refused Democratic nomination for reelection and consented to run independently, O 10, 3:2; returns, N 3, 2:8; N 4, 2:5

COLORADO Canyon—Sp art by Eliz B Custer telling of dam planned by Big Horn Canyon Irrigation and Power Co and passing of bill authorizing construction, O 10, III, p 22

COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co—Quarterly report, N 20, 21:1; cuts production, D 26, 2:5

COLORADO River—Federal Power Comm grants preliminary permit to Southern Cal Edison Co for development of water power, D 22, 10:8

COLORS—Chinese prejudices outlined for Amer exporters, O 17, VIII, 4:5; best colors for hospitals, D 12, VIII, 19:2

COLS, Joyce—sent to Ellis Island, O 16, 17:2

COLT (U S Sen), LeBaron Bradford—urges Congressional inquiry before enacting immigration legislation, D 5, 16:6

COLUM, Padriac—statement in the Gaelic American on difference of opinion between Irish groups quoted in ed, The Irish not united, D 10, 14:1

COLUMBIA Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 11, 25:7; O 12, 23:4; N 24, 28:7; semi-annual divd, D 13, 27:7

COLUMBIA Club—Annual luncheon, D 31, 10:7

COLUMBIA Graphophone Factories Corp of Md—Pf divd, O 13, 26:4

COLUMBIA Graphophone Mfg Co.—Divds, O 28, 24:7; leases 8 floors in new Gotham Natl Bank Bldg, D 7, 28:2

COLUMBIA Knickerbocker Trust Co—Divd, D 17, 31:6

COLUMBIA Tailoring Co—Wins case from Amalgamated Clothing Workers by Judge Moses's decision, N 9, 23:3

COLUMBIA Trust Co, N Y—Statement, O 13, 25:6; statement, N 27, 18:4; quarterly divd, D 17, 31:6

COLUMBIA Univ:—
Annual report by Pres Butler, N 29, 17:1; ed, N 29, 14:3
Appointment Bur—Fields in which undergraduates made money during vacations, N 21, VI, 10:1
Athletic Stadium—Pres Butler advocates building, D 22, 12:3
Church Woman's Club—Work, N 7, VIII, 5:3
Community Work, see Social Science Dept, below
Flag Rush—H F Bloomer hurt, D 7, 7:3; prohibited by Students Council, D 16, 19:8
Foreign Languages—Will be taught on larger scale, O 10, II, 16:2
Fraternities, see Chi Phi Medical Fraternity
Gifts—Trustees announce that $28,000 and use of library as memorial to Dr G R Carpenter has been received, O 10, II, 22:2; acknowledgments, D 9, 32:3
Industrial Engineering Course—Prof Rautenstrauch, in charge of work, tells of services which consultants render to mfg industries, O 10, II, 16:1
Law School—Women seek admission; authorities not expected to favor plea, N 28, II, 8:1; statement by L. Duguit, Dean of Law Faculty of Univ of Bordeaux, D 19, II, 3:7
Medical School—W B Parsons, at Columbia Club luncheon, tells of plans for raising sum with which to —— and endowing new school, D 31, 10:7
Military Training—Capt W O Foote appointed Asst Prof of Military Sciences and Tactics; statement by Dean Hawkes, O 17, II, 8:3
Milton, Study of—Ed on forthcoming work, D 5, II, 2:6
Polish Language and Literature—Receives gift of $1,200 from Polish Govt to increase instruction, O 10, II, 16:2
Political Science—Dean Duguit accepts appointment as lecturer on Julius Beer Foundation; 2 new Winter session courses announced, O 24, 7:1
Prodigies, see Hardy, E R, Jr
Pulitzer Prizes—Plans announced, N 14, IX, 12:2
Scholarships—Winners of Ernest Kempton Adams Research fellowships, N 28, 5:2
School of Journalism—J Pulitzer added to Advisory Bd; other members, N 28, 5:2
Social Ethics Course—Planned, O 31, 15:1
Social Science Dept—Work in neighborhood service in 37th St block centre; work conducted by E L Bowman, N 12, II, 3:3
Undergraduates from Other Colleges—Policy of preparation for degree recommended by Univ Council, N 7, II, 16:1

COLUMBIA Univ Jewish Relief Council—Mass meeting; appeals for Jewish students in Central Europe, D 17, 24:2

COLUMBUS Day—Plans for observance in N Y C, O 11, 14:8; K of C celebration in N Y C, O 13, 2:4; celebration by Union Beneficia Espanola, O 13, 6:2; celebration in Paris, O 13, 17:5; celebration at Scarsdale, N Y, O 13, 18:3; Latin America celebrates "Race Day," O 13, 25:3

COLUMBUS Dispatch—Bonuses for employes, D 26, 5:2

COLUMBUS Electric Co—Pf divd, D 21, 26:1

COLUMBUS Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

COLVER, Wm Byron—opposes re-election of Sen Watson, O 7, 4:2; attacks bad trade practices, at St Louis convention of Natl Coffee Roasters' Assoc, N 12, 14:8

COMBINED Veterans Conference—Parade in Phila to advocate bonus for soldiers, D 12, 8:3

COMERT (M), see Bourgeois, L

COMISKEY, Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—Chicago Amer League Club

COMITO, Salvatore—obtains writ of habeas corpus and will be resentenced, O 10, II, 22:2

COMMEAU (Dr), Geo H—death, O 1, 11:5

COMMERCE:—
Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries; Commerce of foreign countries is entered under the names of those countries, as France—Commerce
Argentina—Merchants decide to cut imports from U S unless exchange rate improves, O 22, 15:4; exchange situation imperils Amer trade, rediscounting of paper suggested, N 1, 25:4; importers of North Amer goods may bar them because of exchange conditions, N 25, 2:6; North Amer business men in Buenos Aires say accumulation at River Plate ports is due to adverse exchange rate, exporters are not blamed, D 10, 14:7
Australia—Amer firms are advised to have Amer, rather than Australian, agencies, N 28, II, 19:5
Brazil—N Y exporters plan aid for South Amer trade at Rio Janeiro meeting, D 9, 27:2
Canada—Sept statistics, O 27, 20:3
Cards-on-Table Policy, see Commerce—Export Trade—British Competition
China—Color prejudices of Chinese merchants described, O 17, VIII, 4:5; I C Suez urges co-operation by U S, O 17, II, 4:1; C J Chan warns Amer firms they may lose trade which Germany is trying to regain, N 21, II, 1:2; Maj Manners urges Amer firms to send finest type of employes there, describes trade opportunities, N 21, IX, 12:1; P P Witham says Amer merchants could develop trade to amount to $3,000,000,000 annually, N 28, II, 15:2
Cuba—Amer firms are advised against shipping goods under existing conditions, unless instructions from consignees are received, O 24, II, 15:3
See also Poznan (S S)
Editorials—No commodity inflation, on O P Austin's statement regarding trade growth in past 6 yrs, N 9, 14:1
Egypt—Statistics for Aug, 1919 and 1920, compared, N 7, II, 18:6
Embargoes, see Embargoes
European War's Effect—Sec Alexander writes on trade lessons from the war, O 17, VI, 8:2
European War's Lessons—Described by Sec Alexander, O 17, VI, 8:2
Export Trade:—
British Competition—Sir A Geddes suggests cards-on-table policy, in address at dinner given by U S Chamber of Commerce to reprs of British Chamber of Commerce; indorsement by Sec Alexander, O 7, 1:6
Competition—Academy of Political Science warns that U S faces precarious period, urges that efforts be made to retain world trade developed by war, N 21, II, 1:7
Congestion of Goods in N Y—Amer Mfrs Export Assoc discusses suggestions offered by Amer Importers and Exporters' Assoc, N 20, 24:1
Diplomatic Aid in Expansion—C H Grasty says envoys and consuls accomplish much, O 3, II, 19:2
Financing Operations—J McHugh suggests accumulation of funds for investment in foreign securities, O 12, 22:2; Amer Acceptance Council suggests that savings banks may aid in developing, if restrictive State laws are removed, O 25, 27:2; Southern bankers plan formation of corporation under Edge law to finance cotton exports, N 5, 24:2; J McHugh outlines need of foreign trade for banking system similar to Federal Reserve which Foreign Trade Financing Corp will fill, N 8, 24:2; W S Kies advises long-term credits for Europe, cites many safe investments, N 15, 23:2; Sen Owen urges Sec Houston to use War Finance Corp machinery to extend foreign credits, N 22, 14:7; C M Muchnic says Amer trade abroad is hampered by adverse dollar rate, urges credit extension, N 24, 25:2; E A Filene says Amer surplus stocks must find outlet abroad, N 28, II, 19:6 W H Douglas blames Amer bankers for bad conditions of foreign trade at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 3, 24:3; P M Warburg tells of attempts made by some foreign purchasers to annul contracts, at annual meeting of Amer Acceptance Council, D 3, 25:2; delegates representing most industries will attend Chicago convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, where plans to aid export trade will be discussed, D 6, 27:3
See also Farmers—Financial Aid; Foreign Trade Financing Corp; War Finance Corp
Funds for Expansion—U S Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur plans expansion of service, appeals for larger appropriation, O 13, 21:2
Oct report shows increase in manufactured products, D 3, 22:3
Price Values—Ed, No commodity inflation, comparison of 1920 with 1914, N 9, 14:1
Promotion urged by J A Farrell in address at Hotel Biltmore meeting of Natl Foreign Trade Council, O 1, 22:2
State Dept Reorganization—Sec Colby, in lr to Sec Houston, urges establishment of better facilities for protecting and extending Amer trade, D 20, 12:7
Statistics, **see** Commerce—Statistics
Far East—Increase reported, O 9, 22:2
Foreign Countries' Statistics (General), D 26, 16:1
France—Exports decline in Aug, O 9, 20:5
Harding (Sen), W G, views, O 17, 1:1; assailed by Asst Sec E F Sweet, O 20, 24:1
Imports, see Commerce—Statistics
India—Suggestions for exporters, O 10, VIII, 4:7; Consul Dawson at Madras urges careful marking of goods, D 26, II, 11:5; offers good market for Amer goods, D 26, II, 9:2
Italy—R Ricci, new Italian Amb, says he will direct his effort to commercial field, D 1, 19:5; Amb Ricci outlines to Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome economic agreement he hopes to bring about between U S and Italy, D 31, 6:2
Japan—T W Lamont tells Academy of Political Science that Japan is eager for Amer trade, D 10, 13:2; re-exports of merchandise explained, D 19, II, 19:8
Latin America—Need for development emphasized by Sen Harding in St Louis, O 17, 1:1; Harding answered by Asst Sec of Commerce Sweet, who gives statistics, O 20, 24:1; statistics show growth when compared with figures for former yrs, O 31, II, 13:1; poor salesmanship is one drawback to trade, D 26, II, 11:5
Norway—O Schroder urges U S to buy in Norway to equalize trade balance; explains heavy import tax on luxuries from U S, O 9, II, 21:1; N A Bengston says Amer automobiles and farm machinery stand highest, N 15, 20:2
Orient—T W Lamont discusses opportunities in speech to Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:2
Poland—Polish Govt authorizes appointment of com of Amer business men as advisers to Polish commercial reprs, D 29, 5:3
Russia, see Russia—Commerce—U S
Siberia—M Krupp describes bartering for furs, N 22, 26:4
Smyrna—Trade is carried on under difficulties, O 3, II, 23:5
South Amer—Harrods (North Amer), Ltd, says better packing of goods is needed to prevent losses by theft, O 9, VIII, 4:7
See also Latin America, **above**
Spain—Trade Comr A Young tells of trade opportunities, D 25, 12:2; 240 per cent increase from 1914 to 1919 reported, D 27, 11:2

COMMERCE:—(Continued)—
Statistics—Aug figures, O 5, 3:6; Sept figures, O 26, 25:2; N 2, 19:2; Govt report on Sept trade by countries, N 3, 16:2; ed, Sept foreign trade, N 4, 12:2; exports for 1920 compared to 1821, N 8, 26:3; Oct report of Commerce Dept, N 27, 17:1; rubber imports for 1920 compared with other yrs, N 30, 21:4; export figures for Oct, N 30, 24:5; Oct figures on agricultural exports, D 1, 28:2; Oct figures, D 3, 22:3; D 7, 21:2; table of statistics for 10 mos ended with Oct compared with corresponding period in 1919 and in 1913, D 8, 25:2; annual report of U S Commerce Dept, D 14, 14:2; imports and exports for 1920 compared to 1919, D 20, 22:4; foreign trade for Nov, D 21, 24:2; J Bourne Jr compiles figures on European trade balances from 1918-1920, D 27, 4:4; ed, D 28, 10:1; Nov figures for exports of cotton, breadstuffs, meat and cottonseed oil, D 28, 19:5; Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur compiles data on exports for 11 mos in 1920, also for Nov, D 30, 23:4
Sweden—Sept trade, N 14, II, 22:7
Turkey—G Wythe tells of Amer warehouses constructed in Constantinople, D 26, II, 11:5
See also Shipping

COMMERCE Dept, see U S—Commerce Dept

COMMERCE, European War:—
Army Equipment—Testimony in trial of suit of L M Livingston against A Hecht shows amount of commissions paid to Capt A Ruspini of Italian Comm for sale of steel plates, D 19, 16:2; Ruspini was not connected with Italian Royal Comm, says Dr V Cantalupi, lr, D 22, 10:6
See also Labor's Natl Peace Council

COMMERCIAL Arbitration — Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers and Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc urged to use new tribunal set up under their agreement to settle trade disputes, O 3, 12:1; United Waist League of Amer creates Bd of Trade Abuses, D 5, II, 23:4; Internatl Chamber of Commerce seeks to make it compulsory, D 21, 12:7

COMMERCIAL Attaches, see U S—Commercial Attaches

COMMERCIAL Bribery—Bad trade practices attacked by W B Colver in address at St Louis convention of Natl Coffee Roasters' Assoc, N 12, 14:8

COMMERCIAL Cable Co—Circuit Court of Appeals affirms Judge Mayer's decision in favor of Commercial Pacific Cable Co, which sued Philippines Natl Bank for differences in rates between those allowed the Govt and those charged by private customers, D 9, 2:4

COMMERCIAL Casualty Insurance Co of N J—Will erect office bldg, O 29, 27:4

COMMERCIAL Credits, see Credits

COMMERCIAL Education—Regional Com of Education Bur plans to extend it, N 21, II, 1:5; business courses prove popular at Wisconsin Univ, N 28, II, 18:8

COMMERCIAL Exchange Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 8, 26:2; N 23, 26:2; semi-annual divd, D 20, 23:8

COMMERCIAL Pacific Cable Co, see Commercial Cable Co

COMMERCIAL Travelers—Gov Cox, in Cleveland speech, assails use by Republicans of editorial in his newspaper which slurred traveling salesmen, published without his knowledge and afterward retracted, O 17, 3:2; P du Pont answers Gov Cox, O 22, 9:3; reprs for Near East should have Amer ideas and ideals, O 31, VIII, 5:5

COMMERCIAL Treaties—Reports of agreement between Belgium and Brazil denied, O 21, 21:4; U S and Argentina sign reciprocal treaty prohibiting operations of liquor salesmen, O 23, 18:2; new one between U S and Japan, giving Japanese in U S equal rights with other nationals of any other nation in U S, will be ready soon, N 5, 4:2; Franco-Czechoslovak preliminary treaty, N 5, 17:2; N 6, 17:4; N 8, 15:2; agreement recently completed opens Belgian credit in Brazil, D 25, 5:5; R Ricci, Italian Amb to U S, addresses Italo-Amer Soc and outlines economic agreement he will seek to carry out in U S, D 31, 6:2
See also Russia—Commerce; Shipping—Jones Merchant Marine Act; U S—Japan, Relations with

COMMISSION Govt, see City Mgrs' Assoc

COM for the Reconciliation of Races—Established in N Y C, N 17, 2:4

COM of 48—Chairman J A H Hopkins says efforts will be continued to build up a third party, N 15, 10:1

COM of Unredeemed Greeks—Statement on result of Greek elections, D 21, 17:6

COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U S—Congress

COMMODITIES—Prices—Note—List appears daily on financial page; special analyses on Saturdays

Bradstreet's index number compared with previous mos and yrs, N 9, 23:5; Nov report of Dun's and Bradstreet's, D 9, 23:3

COMMONWELATH & Dominion Line, Ltd—French Govt sues to recover value of cargo in sinking of North Cambria, O 23, 2:7

COMMONWEALTH Bank, N Y C—Statement, O 8, 26:1; semi-annual dividend, O 20, 23:8; divd, D 21, 26:1; D 28, 21:6

COMMUNICATIONS Conference, see Internatl Communications Conference

COMMUNIST Parties in the U S—I E Ferguson and C E Ruthenberg placed on trial in N Y C before Justice Weeks in connection with Communist manifesto, O 7, 25:2; N J Jazzinski and Holoney arrested in Chicago following seizure of 6 other radicals in St Paul and Milwaukee, O 9, 6:2; N Y C police seize circulars signed United Communist Party at headquarters of Union of Russian workers, O 10, 16:2; Judge Knox decides in case of A Abern that membership is sufficient ground for deportation, O 20, 1:5; N J Jazzinski and I Juodis indicted by Federal Grand Jury on charge of printing and distributing pamphlet containing disloyal language, O 29, 17:7; M Walkovitch held for criminal anarchy for distributing circulars of United Communist Party, N 2, 12:4; circulars sent to coal miners seized in Pittsburgh, N 5, 15:2; E J Brennan, Chicago repr of Dept of Justice, asserts that majority of members have formed a United Communist Party, leaders of which are Russians, N 22, 17:4; B Gitlow, J Larkin and H Winitzky returned to Sing Sing Prison from Clinton Prison for convenience of courts, N 28, II, 6:2; circulars purported to have been drawn up by Central Com distributed in mill district of Lawrence, Mass, D 17, 19:2; 23 Russians will be deported to Russia, D 19, 3:4; Executive Com pamphlet calls on workers to overthrow Govt, D 31, 2:3
See also Larkin, J

COMMUNISTS:—
Austria, **see** Bolsheviki—Austria
France—Communist Party formed at Tours Congress, M Cachin, its leader, defies Govt in Chamber of Deputies which votes confidence in Leygues Govt and votes plan for repression, D 31, 5:1
Scotland—Revelutionary groups, at secret conclave, form Communist-Labor Party, O 15, 1:1
U S, **see** Communist Parties
See also Bolsheviki

COMMUNITY Centres—Bklyn Section of N Y Community Service merges with People's Institute and United Neighborhood Guild; campaign will be started to organize centres throughout Bklyn, N 21, II, 4:1

COMMUNITY Consciousness—Ed, O 3, II, 2:3

COMMUNITY Houses, see Armitage Community House

COMMUNITY Service, see N Y Community Service

COMMUNITY Work, see Columbia Univ—Social Science Dept

COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation

COMPOSITION Roofers and Waterproof Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 22

COMPTON, Geo Brokaw—urges defeat of N Y S bonus proposal, O 31, 5:2; N 2, 3:6

COMPTON (Maj) Randolph—appointed military Sec by Gov-elect Miller, D 8, 17:3

COMPULSORY LABOR, see Labor—Germany

COMPUTING - Tabulating - Recording Co—Quarterly divd, D 4, 19:8

CONBOY, Martin—speaks at Columbus Day celebration in N Y C; denounces H Ford's attack on Jews, O 13, 2:4; legal battle to prevent Lockwood Com's examining records of Builders' Supply Bur, N 21, 5:1; N 22, 1:2; N 23, 1:5; N 24, 1:8; N 25, 1:8; N 27, 1:3; N 30, 3:1; D 1, 1:1; D 2, 1:5; D 3, 1:8; D 4, 1:8

CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music

CONCORD Daily Patriot—Plant damaged by fire, D 1, 13:2

CONDENSED Milk, see Milk

CONDICT (Dr) D I—death, N 19, 15:5

CONE, Herbert A—receives D S C, D 14, 2:4

CONE (Capt) Hutch I—awarded D S M, N 12, 15:1; ed, N 12, 14:3

CONE (Mrs) Mary C Gray—death, N 14, 22:4

CONFEDERATE Veterans, see United Confederate Veterans

CONGE (S S)—Owners of cargo appeal to Rome against d'Annunzio's seizure, O 3, 7:2; Italians in Argentina appeal to d'Annunzio for release, O 10, 16:2; Giolitti warns that Italian Govt will prosecute buyers of cargo, O 29, 17;6; 8 Brazilian firms seek indemnity for seizure, N 9, 23:4

CONGER, Sidney C—estate, D 30, 27:4

CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress

CONGRESS of Philosophy—Ed on meeting at Oxford and discussion of metaphysics of nationality, O 11, 14:3

CONGRESS of State Socs—Protest to Mayor Hylan because of tearing down British flag from Union Club by Irish sympathizers, N 27, 2:5

CONGRESS of the Peoples of the East—Met at Baku under auspices of Bolshevist Govt, adheres to Moscow program for world revolution, O 18, 23:2

CONGRESSIONAL Representation, see U S—Congress—House of Reprs—Membership

CONKLIN, Adrianna—death, O 24, 22:4

CONKLIN, Ellwood L—death, N 21, 21:3

CONKLIN, Robt S, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds, N 10

CONNECTICUT:—
Boxing, **see** Sports—Boxing—Conn
Elections—Republican Com replies to attack by Hartford Times against Sen Brandegee, O 18, 12:1; defeat of Brandegee called for by Gov Cox, O 21, 3:5; ed, Mr Brandegee in 1864, O 22, 14:3; returns, N 3, 3:3; N 4, 2:1; complete returns, N 25, 9:2
Immigrants—Number arrived in 11 mos' period, N 24, 8:2
Legislature—5 women elected to General Assembly, N 25, 9:2

CONNECTICUT Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Conn

CONNELL, Hugh J—death, N 2, 17:4

CONNING (Rev Dr) Jno Stuart, see Jews—Christianization

CONNOLLY (Borough Pres), Maurice E—instructs C B Moore to prepare plans for construction of marginal elevated ry to connect 2 Long Is terminals at Borden Av, O 24, VIII, 6:6; map showing plan prepared for marginal ry connecting rys and barge canal terminals in Long Is City, N 7, IX, 6:3; heads force from Highways Comm, which takes possession of River street thoroughfare held by Nichols Copper Co, N 30, 6:2

CONNOLLY, Wm—S Oppenheim awarded verdict for alienation of wife's affections, D 29, 5:3

CONNORS, Dennis E—testifies before Estimate Bd concerning school contracts, D 4, 11:1

CONNORS (Dr), Willett Sturgis—death, O 12, 15:2

CONOVER, Saml, see Jewelry Trade

CONROW (Mrs) Amelie Willard Peck—arrested with R Bodmer in Chicago hotel on former husband's charge, N 24, 19:6; N 25, 15:6

CONSCIENTIOUS and Religious Objectors, see U S—Army—Draft—Opposition

CONSCRIPTION, Military, see references under Military Service, Compulsory

CONSERVATION Comm, see N Y S—Conservation Comm

CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Stockholders vote to increase stock, O 2, 23:6; com divd, O 5, 23:6; semi-annual report, O 16, 21:7; pf divd, N 13, 18:1; com divd, D 6, 27:7

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—Flotation of new notes, D 2, 23:3; D 6, 27:2; sells property on 116th St and Lexington Av, D 11, 21:4

CONSOLIDATED Maritime Lines, Inc, see Shipping Bd—Sale of Ships (General)

CONSOLIDATED Textile Corp—Offers new stock for present shareholders, N 13, 18:2; divd, D 31, 18:6

CONSPIRACIES, Alien, see German Plots

CONSTABULARY, see N Y S—Constabulary

CONSTANTINE, ex-King of Greece—report that he intends to reclaim Greek throne, O 18, 1:4; Greek Legation in Washington warns of plots, O 21, 1:4; refuses to make statement regarding attitude toward Greek throne, O 23, 5:2; apprehension felt as to action following death of Alexander, O 26, 1:4; is big factor in acceptance of Greek throne by his son Paul, O 28, 15:1; Greek Govt, offering throne to Prince Paul, demands his formal abdication, O 29, 17:5; Govt awaits reply to demand, O 30, 9:4; message from D J Theophilatos, speaking for 105 Greek-Amer organizations, O 31, 9:1; Premier Venizelos says he is willing that return to throne be made issue in coming election, N 2, 19:5; ed, The choice in Greece, N 2, 16:4; keeps to his room in Lucerne; French prepared to act if he attempts to return to Greece, N 3, 18:2; statement by Venizelos accusing him of intrigue with Germany, N 10, 11:2; Greek Legation in Washington contradicts rumor that King George favors him; statement by Venizelos; Dr G Streit, in statement to Associated Press, takes issue with Premier Venizelos and champions Constantine, N 14, 9:1, 2; election returns not complete, but Venizelos Govt concedes defeat; alleged telegram from King George to Queen Sophia, N 16, 1:5; receives news of election; awaits call to throne; N 17, 1:3; London press comment on possible return to power, N 17, 2:5; ed, N 17, 12:3; statement in light of elections; wants plebiscite to decide his claim, statement by Gounaris, N 18, 1:3; article by C H Grasty on elections, N 18, 3:4; denies hostility to allies, interviewed by S Lauzanne, N 19, 17:2; outlines Greek policy; defended by Princes Andrew and Christopher, N 20, 13:1; plebiscite on question of return to throne will be held on Nov 28; France warns Premier Rhallis and advises England that return would be "intolerable"; P Cambon submits note to British Foreign Office declaring that his return to throne would be intolerable, N 21, 6:1, 4; plebiscite postponed, N 22, 17:8; ed, Constantine and his kingdom, N 23, 12:4; report that he has invited former German Kaiser to reside at Corfu; Germans rejoice at possibility of return to the throne; French plans if he is returned; quotes Lincoln in message to The Atlantis, Greek paper in N Y C, N 23, 17:4, 6; Premier Leygues tells Deputies that French Govt will warn Greece against his return; Paris paper says England has expressed her opposition, N 24, 19:3; return to throne opposed in resolution adopted at meeting of Greeks in N Y C; buys 6 trunks for trip to Greece, N 25, 17:2, 7; France and England will ac-

CONSTANTINE, ex-king of Greece—(Continued)—
cept action by voters; Dr P Drakoules sees way out of difficulty; Liberal Greeks' League of Chicago asks Allies to bar Constantine's return, N 28, 16:1; makes preparations for return, N 30, 17:1; valet arrives in Athens with trunks, D 1, 1:5; valet reports that he cried with joy over prospect of return; W Duranty tells of belief that he will be permitted to resume throne, D 2, 15:6; Allied Premiers send note to Greek Govt warning it against return to throne; hitch in plans, D 3, 1:2; Allied Supreme Council announces that it will withdraw loans if he returns; refuses comment, D 4, 1:3; Greeks in Saginaw, Mich, protest against return to power, D 4, 11:3; ed, The Allies and Greece, D 4, 12:3; plebiscite will be held today; anti-Constantine editorials appear in Athens newspapers, D 5, 5:1; lr from 5 Greeks in N Y C opposing return to throne, D 5, VIII, 11:3; plebescite held; results favor return; abdication expected; Franco-British note reminds Govt of 1897 agreement regarding issuance of new money; Jugoslav Minister delivers informally note to Govt declaring that Sevres Treaty must be modified if he is returned to throne, D 6, 1:2; p 15; will sail for Greece this week; curtailment of financial aid threatened if he be returned, D 7, 17:3; ed, Constantine called back, D 7, 12:2; interviewed; finds Lloyd George most unfriendly of Entente; suggests that revision of Sevres Treaty would make it "scrap of paper"; will not be officially asked to return, but will be notified of result of plebiscite; plans for reception; Constantinople hostile to royalists, D 8, 19:7, 8; asked, refuses to abdicate; Prof Streit says abdication would cause revolution in Greece, D 9, 17:1; Greek Liberal Com of Phila adopts resolution against his return, lr, D 10, 14:6; still awaits official call; unredeemed Greeks hostile to return, D 10, 17:5; message to Amer people; statement by S Venizelos, son of ex-Premier, D 11, 2:5; receives official invitation to return; Prof Streit, chief adviser, forbidden to return; welcome prepared, D 12, 5:1; preparations for departure for Athens; suggests that mission be sent to U S to negotiate loan, D 13, 17:1; says he will not abdicate, D 14, 19:6; begins trip to Athens; new rumor of abdication reported by E L James, D 15, 17:3; reaches Venice on way to Greece; Rear Admiral Andrews calls on him; Lloyd George explains British policy, D 16, 19:1; sails from Venice for home; comment on call by Rear Admiral Andrews, D 17, 19:4; will be ignored by British Minister; French envoy will leave Athens; mob wrecks royalist presses in Constantinople, D 19, 9:1; arrives in Athens; Entente Ministers will leave, D 20, 1:3; welcome described; addresses crowd; statement by Com of Unredeemed Greeks, D 21, 17:6; ed, Old home week in Athens, D 21, 12:4; plans to visit Greek army on Smyrna front, D 23, 15:4; Admiral Kelly, head of British Naval Mission in Athens, refuses decoration; Premier Rhallis resigns as result; Amer envoy E Capps and Maj Shallenberger sign King's visitors' book, D 24, 7:5; 1st interview since arrival in Athens; French Foreign Office says revision of Sevres Treaty will be inevitable if he retains throne, D 25, 3:5; Greek Patriarch fears Allies will punish country for Constantine's pro-Germanism; assembles family for Christmas dinner, D 27, 3:3; Edith M Thomas comments on statements by Amer Greeks on money given by former Mrs Leeds to restore him to throne, lr, D 28, 10:7; interviewed by C H Grasty; says world is beginning to realize he was pro-Greek, not pro-German, D 28, 15:2; Princess Anastasia interviewed by C H Grasty, denies that she financed his cause and discusses general situation, D 30, 1:2; ed, D 31, 10:2

CONSTANTINOPLE—Increase in cost of living since July, 1914, O 3, VII, 11:1; convention concluded between France and Gt Britain governing military relations, N 6, 3:3; 3 Australian battalions arrive, N 22, 17:6; Greek royalists mobbed, D 8, 19:8; ed on arrival of South Russian refugees, D 11, 12:2; French High Comr is Gen M O J Pelle, D 11, 16:5; Lloyd George, in Commons, explains British policy, D 16, 19:1; Greeks manifest opposition to return of Constantine, D 19, 9:3; Lloyd George, in Commons, discloses fact that Turkey might be willing to trade Smyrna for it, D 23, 15:4; G Wythe tells of Amer warehouses constructed, D 26, II, 11:5

CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution

CONSULS, see heading Consular Service under names of countries

CONSUMERS' Food Com—Apple sale on 5th Av, N 3, 10:7; N 4, 19:1

CONSUMERS' League, see Natl Consumers' League

CONSUMERS' Packing Co—A J Messing, E J Ader, E Pfaelzer, Goldie Skelnik and other officials sent to jail for using mails to defraud, N 20, 28:3

CONSUMERS' Strike, see Business Conditions—Buying Policy (In previous indexes, see Prices—Non-Buying Wave)

CONSUMPTION Tax, see Sales Tax

CONTINENTAL Airline Corp—plans for passenger and freight air service between Key West and Havana and N Y and Chicago; statement by A Evens, Pres, O 11, 26:2

CONTINENTAL Bank of N Y—Statements, O 9, 22:1; N 24, 27:8

CONTINENTAL Can Co, Inc—Divds, D 8, 30:7

CONTINENTAL Candy Co—Ordered to fulfill contract with Cal-Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co for Java sugar, D 29, 5:3

CONTINENTAL Credit Corp—Pf divd, D 24, 20:6

CONTINENTAL Fire Ins Co—Reorganized, D 17, 20:3

CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Mills—Divds, O 28, 24:7

CONTINO, Maria—death, N 10, 13:5

CONTINUATION Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

CONTRACTORS, see Associated General Contractors

CONTRACTORS' Protective Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 8

CONTRACTS, see Concellation of Business Orders, and references under Government Contracts

CONTRACTS, Suits, see Continental Candy Co; Sherburne, E R, Co (Sugar Suits)

CONVERSE (Col), Harry E—death, D 9, 13:3

CONVERSE, Morton—originated the hobby horse and started toy industry in Winchenden, Mass, D 12, VII, 11:1

CONVICT Labor—Recommendations of N Y S Prison Survey Com, O 4, 7:2; Central Federated Union indorses bill to prevent competition with union labor, N 13, 18:1

CONVICTS, see Escaped Convicts

CONVICTS, Silent, see Hanley, J P

CONVICTS, Women, see Gagnon, Mrs M

CONWELL, Russell H—W L Chenery tells of his life and philanthropy, por, D 26, VI, 1:4

CONYES, Alfred, see Sing Sing Prison—Guards

COOGAN, Wm J, see Internatl Maritime Corp

COOK, Chas Phil—death, N 14, 22:4

COOK, Geo D—death, D 14, 17:4

COOK (Sir), Jos—urges that Australian trade agent be appointed at Washington, O 21, 18:3

COOK, Marion, see Minto, Earl of

COOK (Thos) & Son—Will resume operation of Nile River steamboats, N 6, 24:1; predict heavy travel to Mediterranean, N 28, 18:3

COOKE, Carleton S—lr in defense of compulsory military training in N Y S, D 18, 12:6

COOKE, Jas—death, N 7, 22:4

COOKINHAM (Lt Col), Hy—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2

COOLEY, Augustine S—death, N 12, 15:5
COOLIDGE (Gov), Calvin:
Addresses—Speaks at Housatonic Agricultural Fair, O 1, 6:2; address in Phila, urges return to commonplace in U S, O 16, 3:2; ed, Virtuous commonplace, O 19, 10:2; speaks in Charlotte, N C, O 22, 2:8; urges Americanism, in speech in Richmond, Va, O 23, 4:4; speaks at N Y C meeting of N Y Young Republican Club, favors an improved League of Nations, O 29, 3:1; ed, O 30, 10:2; says in address to Republican Club of Mass in Boston that people are tired of Democratic Administration and will oust it, O 31, 4:1; appeals for Amer ideals in speech to Norfolk Republican Club, O 31, 7:1; speaks at annual dinner of Boston Chamber of Commerce on inter-relation of economic and Govt needs, N 10, 18:3; addresses members of Mass Teachers' Assoc, N 14, 18:2; tells Boston business men that election result was rebuke to labor, N 24, 1:4; speaks on economics and education at Amherst College alumni dinner in N Y C, N 28, 20:3; condemns lax trade morals in speech at dinner in his honor by Business Men's Republican Assoc of N Y, D 5, 18:2; speaks at Plymouth celebration of Pilgrim tercentenary, D 22, 15:8; urges merger of all New England rys into 1 system, or with trunk lines, at annual banquet of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Comms of New England at Boston, D 30, 21:2
Amherst College—Aids drive for funds, N 20, 1:4; attends alumni dinner, N 27, 11:6
Business Contracts—Condemns cancellations, in lr to Boston Boot & Shoe Club, N 19, 18:2
Cabinet Office—Confers with Sen Harding in Marion and agrees to become ex-officio member, D 17, 1:5
Christmas—Plans, D 25, 4:5; celebration, D 26, 5:2; D 27, 5:4
Crane, W M, tribute to, O 3, 22:2
Farmers—Extols work of farmers in speech at Housatonic Agricultural Soc Fair, O 1, 6:2
Harding (U S Sen), W G—praises Harding's conduct during campaign, N 3, 4:2
Ireland, see MacSwiney, T, **below**
League of Nations—Refuses request of League of Nations Day Com to proclaim Oct 24 League of Nations Day, O 14, 2:1; says in Washington that he is in accord with Sen Harding, O 17, 8:1; E D Schoonmaker says he misconstrued plea for League of Nations Day, which was nonpartisan, O 20, 12:8; denies ever indorsing it, in speech in Charlotte, N C, O 22, 2:8; F D Roosevelt answers opposition, O 28, 5:3; says he favors an improved League, in speech under auspices of N Y Young Republican Club in N Y C, O 29, 3:1; ed, O 30, 10:2; tells Boston business men that election result was no verdict, N 24, 1:4; stand commented on by Sen Moses, N 25, 5:3; ed, N 25, 14:3
MacSwiney, T (hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork)—Comment on death, O 26, 6:3
Northampton, Mass—Votes in municipal election, D 8, 18:4
R R Consolidation—Urges merger of all New England rys into 1 system, or with trunk lines, in speech at annual banquet of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Comms of New England, at Boston, D 30, 21:2
Red Cross—Appeals for response to annual roll call, N 11, 13:3
Scots' Charitable Soc—Made honorary member, D 1, 36:1
Thanksgiving Day proclamation, N 12, 14:7
Vice Presidency:—
Crowell, B, indorsement, O 4, 2:4
Editorials—Two important secessions (Attitude on League of Nations), O 23, 12:4; ed on speech in N Y C on League of Nations, O 30, 10:2
Elected N 3, 1:8
Harding congratulates him on election, N 3, 5:3
Hays, Will H, congratulates him, N 3, 4:1
N Y C—Confers with leaders; statement by W H Hays on parade planned for Oct 28, O 16, 8:2; torchlight parade, O 29, 1:5
Residence—Does not favor proposal for large residence and establishment, D 17, 1:5
Roosevelt, F D, congratulates him, N 4, 17:6
South, The—Statement on gains, N 4, 8:3
Statement on election result, N 3, 4:2
White, G, congratulates him, N 3, 4:4
Wedding anniversary, O 4, 3:2
Women Office Holders—Moves to make them eligible in Mass, D 7, 17:2
COOLIDGE, Mrs Calvin—honored at reception in N Y C by Republican Women's State Executive Com, O 5, 2:6; is flag bearer in Boston Republican parade, O 29, 10:1; statement on election results, N 3, 4:2; tells of Washington plans, N 5, 3:6; honored at dinner of Conn Valley Alumni Assoc of Amherst College, N 28, 20:2
COOLIDGE, Marcus A—is Democratic candidate for Lt Gov of Mass, O 3, 2:6
COOLIDGE, Thos Jefferson—death, N 18, 15:4
COOLIES, see Immigration—Japanese
COOMBS (Col), Jas P (Near East Relief Worker)—held at Samsoun by Turkish Nationalists, N 9, 17:4; wires to Constantinople of detention, N 11, 17:7; cable telling of work being done for Crimean refugees, N 28, 14:2; says Moscow agents at Samsoun show hostility to Amer relief workers, D 25, 5:3
COONEY (Mrs), Eliz O'Byrne—death, D 8, 17:4
COOPER, Jas Fenimore—lr on Villard Com on Ireland, N 29, 14:7
COOPER (Gov), Robt Archer—promises to use his authority to curb night riders who threaten destruction of cotton gins in S C, O 9, 17:7
CO-OPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments—Co-Operative Purchase
CO-OPERATIVE Buying—Data furnished by du Pont Co and Packard Motor Car Co, O 17, VIII, 4:7
CO-OPERATIVE Factories—Polish-Americans form Polish Mechanics Co, operating 2 large factories in Poland, N 14, II, 1:2; clothing factory in Winnipeg begins operating with every worker a stockholder, N 28, II, 19:8; first attempt to run union-owned and operated glove factory will begin in Chicago Dec 1, N 28, 15:1
See also Industrial Democracy; Newbern Iron Works
CO-OPERATIVE Shops—St Louis master tailors will open 2 more, D 9, 2:7
CO-OPERATIVE Unions and Socs:—
Austria—Austrian Consumers' Co-operatives, at convention in Linz, ask control of business of feeding nation and employing people, D 19, II, 3:3
Russia—Sp art by J Spargo, D 12, VII, 3:4
U S—Bklyn convention of United Labor Council of Greater N Y rejects resolution for establishment of co-operative factories and stores, N 28, 5:2
COPE, Harry C—lr on League of Nations, O 10, II, 2:6
COPE (Commander), Jno Lachlan, see Explorations—Antarctic
COPE, W Edw—locked up for refusing to answer Grand Jury questions, D 7, 19:1
COPELAND (Dr), Royal S:—
Addresses—Speaks at Rotary Club "Health" luncheon, O 8, 12:7
Bubonic Plague—Urges war on rats, D 17, 6:4; details of his proposed ordinance, D 19, VIII, 1:8
Cancer—Statement, N 28, II, 5:1
Christmas appeal for ill in hospitals, D 19, 15:1
Coal Situation—Says he will not hesitate to seize coal if conditions warrant it this Winter, O 17, 21:5; says N Y C supply

COPELAND (Dr), Royal S:—Coal Situation —(Continued)—
is arranged, landlords have no excuse for not keeping tenants warm, O 19, 16:2; annuonces good results of warning that landlords must keep tenants warm, O 20, 17:2; ed, O 27, 10:1; lr from L J Phillips & Co says they have no fuel for apartment houses, N 1, 25:4; says shortage is passing, warns against waste, N 10, 5:1; wires appeal to Interstate Commerce Comm for shipments for domestic use, N 13, 20:1; says supply sufficient to meet immediate demands in N Y C is coming, N 16, 26:2; asks citizens to notify Health Dept of supply on hand and estimated requirements for Winter, N 17, 27:1; list of dealers selling small lots for emergency use announced, N 19, 4:2
Death Rate—Comment on decrease according to figures for first 10 mos of year, N 21, II, 13:1
Detroit Housing Conference—Leaves N Y C to preside at it, N 28, 3:3
Food—Tells of adulteration and plans of Health Dept for inspection of restaurants and stores, D 12, II, 20:1
Health of School Children—Announces that all children will be examined on Nov 9, O 15, 11:2; statement on Health Day in N Y C schools, N 14, II, 16:1
Housing Situation—Warns tenants of their rights with regard to evictions, O 1, 1:6; Sen Calder requests him to call conference of Health Comrs to get information concerning housing conditions in other sections of the country, O 3, 12:3
Infantile Paralysis—Discusses disease, O 3, II, 1:5
Noises—Plans silencer on N Y C, O 10, II, 1:4; ed, O 12, 14:4; anti-noise campaign plans, N 14, 10:1
Rats—Orders extermination in Corona and Elmhurst, N 4, 13:3
See also Bubonic Plague, **above**

COPENHAGEN Banks, see Banks and Banking

COPP (Geo W) Co—Buys bldg on 14th St, D 30, 24:2

COPPER Trade:—
Depression—Market conditions discussed by D Guggenheim, who blames overproduction, D 27, 18:2
Divds—Passed by Chino and Nevada Consolidated Cos, D 4, 18:5
Exports—Nov statistics, D 5, 23:2
Germany—Hirsch copper works acquire concern of W Kayser & Co and Aaron Hirsch & Co, D 31, 5:2
Govt Contract, **see** Amer Smelting & Refining Co
Mexico—Govt will attempt to avert shutdown of mines, D 13, 25:3
Prices—Further reduction announced, O 14, 15:1
Production—Report of Boston cos, O 10, 23:5; Sept statistics, O 17, 21:2; Oct report, N 7, 23:6; N 14, 23:2; reports of Boston and Western cos, N 21, 22:5; curtailed by North Butte Mining Co, which lays off 450 men, N 25, 25:3; report of Boston cos, N 28, 23:5; decreases, N 30, 20:3; report of Boston cos, D 5, 23:3; report by Boston cos, D 12, 23:2; report of Boston cos, D 26, II, 9:2
Suspension of Operations—Calumet & Hecla Mining Co reduces wages and working force; other copper cos expected to follow, N 14, 1:5
Wage Reductions—D 10, 17:7; D 16, 29:2

COPPET, Hy de—death, O 8, 13:1

COPYRIGHT Laws—Agreement between U S and Sweden filed with League of Nations, N 28, 4:2

COPYRIGHTS, see Ricordi, G, & Co

CORBIN, Jno—sp art on M Gest and his production, Mecca, O 24, III, 8:1

CORCORAN (Pvt), Frank—death, D 24, 3:4

CORFU, see William, former Emperor of Germany

CORISH (Mayor), Richd, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

CORK, Ireland—Deputy Lord Mayor O'Callaghan elected Lord Mayor in succession to T MacSwiney, N 5, 13:5; history of city; part in disorders, D 13, 2:3
See also Ireland—Outrages

CORK, Lord Mayors of, see Kentworthy, Jos M; MacSwiney, T; O'Callaghan

CORK, Bishop of, see Cohalan, D

CORK Examiner, see Ireland—Newspapers

CORK Men's Benevolent and Protective Assoc—Memorial mass for T MacSwiney, N 26, 2:5

CORK Prison, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

CORLESS (Mrs), Gertrude, see Irish in U S —Pickets

CORN:—
Neb farmers threaten to burn low-priced crop as fuel, O 29, 1:2
1920 Crop—Expected to be largest in history of U S, O 9, 9:2
Production statistics, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4

CORN Borer—Infests maize on reservation of Seneca Indians, D 24, 15:3

CORN Cobs—Sec Meredith tells of value, O 10, VII, 3:5

CORN Exchange Bank, N Y C—Statement, O 7, 25:3; O 9, 22:3; quarterly divd, O 8, 26:7; statement, N 20, 22:3

CORN Exchange Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, N 28, II, 17:6

CORN Products Refining Co—C F Murphy and other defendants win point when Appellate Div of Supreme Court denies application by Special Deputy Atty General Rand for writ to prohibit Judge Wagner from hearing case for conspiracy, O 16, 23:1; report for 9 mos ended Sept 30th, O 23, 18:3; Col W Rand, counsel to Grand Jury, will carry to highest court question whether Justice R F Wagner of Supreme Court has right to dismiss indictments against C F Murphy and other defendants, N 14, 1:4; Appellate Div of Supreme Court denies application of Col Rand, N 27, 3:2; Directors vote to retire 50,000 shares of preferred stock; statement by E T Bedford, D 11, 17:2; Davenport plant sold, D 22, 24:6

CORNEJO (Dr), Mariano—decries Sen Harding's suggestion for an association of nations, N 13, 10:8; resigns as head of Peruvian delegation to League of Nations Assembly, N 18, 3:3

CORNELL, Chas G, Jr—testifies before Lockwood Com, says wrought steel and iron pipe industry is controlled by 3 big corporations, N 25, 1:8

CORNELL (Col), Edw S—urges new automobile license laws to curb traffic accidents, O 3, 15:1

CORNELL Towing Co, see Building Materials —Investigation, D 4

CORNELL Univ—
Co-Education—Com of 9 seniors assails it and calls upon Univ to limit number of women students, D 1, 19:6; ed D 2, 10:4; lr from L Reichenthal, D 6, 14:6
Enrollment figures, O 1, 10:8
Glee, Banjo and Mandolin Clubs give concert, D 30, 14:3
Salaries increased, O 17, 19:2
Women—Lack of housing prevents receiving more, O 1, 10:8
See also Co-Education, **above**

CORNWALL Military Academy—Court upholds hazing in suit for tuition brought against Dr E Hoa, who withdrew his son because of hazing, D 18, 1:4; lr by E B Swinney, D 20, 12:5

CORNWELL (Gov), Jno J—refuses request of League of Nations Day Com to proclaim Oct 24 League of Nations Day, O 14, 2:1; asks for Federal aid to restore law and order in Mingo coal fields, N 27, 6:3; proclaims Mingo coal fields under martial law, N 30, 24:4; statement on coal strike, D 7, 4:4; speaks at annual dinner of Southern Soc: says he will call out U S army to quiet Mingo rioters if necessary and blames United Mine Workers for disorders, D 9, 1:6; ed, D 10, 14:4

See also Coal Strike—W Va and Ky
CORNWELL, Mary—lr on permitting farm wives to have 2 husbands, D 25, 4:5
CORONA, N Y, see Rats
CORONA Oil Co, see Mexico—Bandits, N 14
CORONADO (Dr), Manuel M—death, D 22, 11:5
CORONADO, see Earthquakes—Cal
CORPORAL Punishment, see Hunt, Jennie
CORPORATION Trust Co, N Y—Statements, O 15, 25:6; N 29, 27:5
CORPORATIONS—Federal licensing proposed by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8
CORPORATIONS, Employes' Stock, see Employes' Stock Subscriptions
CORRESPONDENTS, see War Correspondents
CORRIGAN (Magistrate), Jos—wants criminals treated rough and sentiment and probation dropped, D 19, 1:6
CORRUPT Practices Act, see Election Frauds
CORRY (Lt Com), Wm Merrill, Jr—injured in airplane accident, O 4, 17:2; death and career, O 8, 13:2; funeral services, O 10, 22:4
CORTELYOU, Edna—death, N 22, 15:4
CORTELYOU, Geo B—objects to over-control of utilities concerns by public authorities in address at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute at Hotel Penn, N 17, 9:2
CORWIN (Prof) Edw Saml—statement on versions of Pres Wilson's Peace Conference address on May 31, 1919, by F A Carlson and French version, O 14, 2:5
COSDEN & Co—Com divd, D 18, 19:7
COSMETICS—Use of rouge barred in Drury High School, N 12, 9:2; Amer products find good market in Dutch East Indies, N 14, II, 23:5
COSMOPOLITAN Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 8, 26:2; N 24, 29:1
COSSACKS, see Russia—South Russia
COST Accounting—Uniform Cost Accounting Com of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs will underwrite expenses of establishing most approved cost-finding methods in garment industry, N 14, II, 23:5; standardization campaign discussed at convention of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs at Waldorf, D 10, 27:2
COST of Living:—
Argentina—Buenos Aires Council recommends seizure of Custom House stocks; many North Amer products involved, N 28, 21:1
Austria—Ry workers threaten strike unless Govt takes measures to reduce high cost, D 28, 6:3
Canada—Declines reported in various lines, O 10, II, 10:5
Decline—Natl Industrial Conference Bd reports 2% drop in Oct, N 21, II, 12:5; cited by L H D Weld, representing Chicago packers, opposing demand for wage increase by employes, N 23, 5:3; report by Industrial Bur of Merchants' Assoc, D 6, 18:1; Dec 1 report of Dun's and Bradstreet's shows decline for Nov, D 9, 23:3
England—Increase in bread prices causes agitation, O 14, 1:7; A Chamberlain, in Commons, warns of dearer living as result of British coal strike, O 21, 1:2; average cost estimated in Labor Gazette, D 19, II, 15:4
Europe—Lr from C U Clark, D 5, II, 2:7
France—Prices for foodstuffs jump; further increases predicted; coal and wine drop, O 5, 17:4; Cabinet plans attack on high prices, O 13, 21:2
See also Prices—France
Germany, see Prices—Germany
Household Budget—Printers offer table of expenses in plea for wage increase in arbitration between closed shop employers and workers, N 25, 16:3
India—Unrest caused by high cost and hard times, D 27, 8:1
Italy—Cabinet appropriates fund for establishment of natl credit institution to finance co-operative measures, O 31, II, 1:7
Justice Dept Action—Atty Gen Palmer says campaign will be dropped after Nov 1 because of lack of funds, prosecutions for profiteering will continue, O 16, 23:3; resignation of H Figg will reduce Federal activities; R T Scott reviews results of campaign, says prosecutions will continue, O 31, 12:3; campaign reviewed by Atty Gen Palmer in annual report to Congress, D 11, 7:3
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants
Mass—Necessaries of Life Comm reports increase in Sept, O 27, 10:7
R R Freight Rates, Effect of Increase, see Railroads—Rates—Increase—Cost of Living
Sp art by C J Rosebault, who tells of decline, D 26, III, p 4
Spain—Chamber of Commerce at Salamanca initiates collective movement to reduce prices, O 7, 25:5
Turkey—Prices reported to have increased 1420 per cent in Constantinople since July, 1914, O 3, VII, 11:1
Women's Needs—Miss M J Murphy offers budget showing $1,571 is needed annually, D 8, 11:2; ed, D 9, 12:5
See also Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices; Prices; Profiteering
COST—Plus Contracts, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
COSTA Rica—Will join League of Nations, N 4, 6:3; imports which will be admitted duty free after Jan 1, N 14, II, 23:6; Minister to U S, Dr O Beeche, received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2; admittance to League of Nations voted by Assembly Comm, D 2, 2:4; admitted to League of Nations, D 17, 2:4
See also Central Amer Union
COSTELLO, E J (Managing Ed of Federated Press)—papers seized in London; deported from England, O 22, 17:3; U S State Dept will not protest; offices of Federated Press of Chicago raided, O 24, 12:4; will sail for N Y, O 26, 23:1; arrives in U S, O 31, 14:1; British Govt says he was conducting Red campaign, N 1, 2:6; asks U S State Dept's attitude on expulsion from England, N 6, 15:1
COSTELLO, Jno F—warns Democrats in West against appeals by Republican press to influence voters, O 31, 3:5
COSTUMES, see N Y Community Service
COTILLO (N Y Sen), Salvatore A—indorsed by Citizens Union for re-election, O 24, II, 1:5
COTIN, Rafael, see Gill (Policeman), M
COTTER (Father), Jas H—testifies at hearing of Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:3
COTTER (Mrs), Mary F—death, O 15, 13:4
COTTON, Geo E—death, N 24, 17:3
COTTON:—
Acreage—1921 crop will be greatly reduced, D 8, 29:2; curtailment of production for next yr planned at Memphis conference of bankers, merchants and planters, D 8, 2:6; D 9, 26:4
Brazil—British mission will study prospects for developing production, O 3, II, 23:7
Consumption by Amer Mills—Sept statistics, O 15, 23:3; Oct report, with statistics for other yrs, N 14, II, 21:1; N 14, 7:2; decrease in 1920 as compared to 1917 by Federal Reserve Bank, D 4, 19:4; Nov statistics, D 16, 29:5
Crop—Sept forecast, O 5, 22:2; 1920 crop is biggest since 1914, reports Dept of Agriculture; statistics, D 14, 28:3
See also Acreage, above
Destruction of Gins, see Night Riders
England—Exports decline, D 5, II, 23:3
Exports—$12,000,000 corporation will be formed in South to finance marketing in Central Europe, according to plans made at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1; Southern bankers plan formation of corporation under Edge act to finance cotton, N 5, 24:2; holders of low-grade cotton in Texas will consider pooling product and shipping it to Europe, N 6, 8:1; adverse conditions in Central Europe described, N 7, IX, 5:5; ship-

COTTON:—Exports—(Continued)—
ments to Europe in Sept, N 27, 19:4; Nov statistics, D 16, 29:5; probable needs of foreign countries, D 24, 19:4; Nov statistics, D 28, 19:5
Futures Trading, **see** Futures Trading
Germany—German mills want more Amer cotton, mill output 50% of normal, D 13, 25:3
Ginnings—Statistics for Sept and Oct, also by States, N 9, 23:5; statistics for period of Nov 14-Dec 1; comparative figures for recent yrs, D 9, 23:3; figures for 1918, 1919 and 1920, D 21, 24:3
Gt Britain—Statistics on consumption, O 24, VIII, 4:5
Loans—Los Angeles banks arrange to aid growers in Cal, Ariz and New Mexico, O 13, 24:3; Southern merchants and bankers appeal to Federal Reserve Bd to suspend ruling on rediscounts to relieve stringency; Bd members consider plan unwise, O 16, 15:5
Manchuria—Production is encouraged by Govt of Manchuria, O 3, II, 23:3
See also Cotton Mills—Manchuria
Mfg Operations Abroad—Delta Cotton Export and Trading Corp (Miss) plans sending raw cotton to Europe to be made up by cheap foreign labor, shipping products back to U S for sale at regular prices, at big profit, D 8, 2:4
Mexico—Experiment in growth, N 7, IX, 5:6; Cabinet discusses means of solving crisis, D 26, 2:4; import duty, D 26, II, 11:7
Night Riders, **see** Night Riders
Paraguay—British control market, D 12, II, 19:3
Poland seeks to buy Amer cotton on credit, D 19, 16:2
Prices—general agricultural strike urged to maintain high prices at Washington meeting of Southern and Western farmers, O 13, 14:8; report adopted at conference of farmers in Washington urges extension of Federal Reserve Bd credits to avert panic, O 14, 17:1; Sec Houston denies issuing statements calculated to depress prices; J S Wannamaker says Southern farmers face ruin, O 15, 1:2; Ga Division of Amer Cotton Assoc urges Pres Wilson to remove Sec Houston for alleged unfriendly attitude toward agriculture, O 17, 21:1; ed, Banks and farmers, O 18, 14:2; fall explained by A R Marsh at forum meeting of N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking at Hotel Penn, O 21, 25:2; Gov Parker appeals to ginners to close down for 30 days so that producers may receive a living price, O 26, 1:4; ed on proposal to suspend ginning and reduce production until higher prices are reached, O 30, 10:4; decline has caused business crisis in Egypt, N 26, 24:3; Sen-elect Heflin of Ala predicts increase forced by Southern producers, N 27, 19:4
See also Night Riders
Suspension of Gins, **see** Prices, **above**
Tariff, **see** Tariff
Worldwide Depression—Reported at conference of Internatl Cotton Com at Manchester, Eng, N 11, 23:2

COTTON Belt R R, **see** St Louis Southwestern Ry Co

COTTON Exchanges, **see** Futures Trading

COTTON Gins, **see** Night Riders

COTTON Goods:—
Brazil—Data for Amer exporters, N 14, II, 23:3
Cancellation of Orders, **see** Cancellation of Business Orders
Prices—New and old prices compared, N 9, 19:1

COTTON Mills:—
Canada—Operatives leave England to work in new factory at Verdun, N 14, II, 23:3
England—Workers are on half time, D 4, 18:7
Failures—Petition filed for appointment of receiver for Lowell Textile Co, D 2, 20:3
Germany—G Renwick reports big profits made during industrial boom, O 7, 19:2
Japan—Hit by depression, O 17, VIII, 7:8
Manchuria—Amer firm contracts to establish one at Mukden, O 17, VIII, 4:4
U S—Sharp Mfg Co closes New Bedford mills, O 15, 19:1; plants in Spartanburg S C, close because of unsettled conditions, O 16, 23:4; employes of 3 plants in Fall River accept wage reductions to continue operation of mills, O 23, 18:2; Federal Reserve Bd reports slowing down in Oct report, N 1, 17:1; Uncasville (Conn) Mfg Co will reopen, announces 20% wage cut, N 8, 1:7; curtail production in New England, N 11, 18:5; Everett Cotton Mills at Lawrence, Mass, will operate indefinitely on 3-day week, N 11, 19:1; Southern plants cut wages, New England mills reduce working hours, N 13, 20:2; Oct statistics show more mills are operating in South than in North, N 14, 7:2; 1 plant in Utica closes, 2 others reduce working hours, N 18, 2:5; 6 plants of Chadwick-Hoskins Co close in N C, N 19, 5:4; New England mfrs decide to maintain present wage scale; House of Reprs of Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills vote for 15% wage reduction and abolishment of 10% bonus to maintain operation of mills, N 27, 19, 1:3; plants in Lowell, Mass, announce half-time working schedule, N 28, 6:1; plants in N C resume operation on reduced working schedule, N 30, 24:3; 5 in Greenwood, N C, resume full-time operation, D 8, 30:2; Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co announces present wages and working hrs will be maintained in Salemr, Mass, D 12, 20:2; average wage reductions of 22½% announced in New England, D 14, 19:2

COTTON Operatives—80 workers leave England to work in new cotton mill at Verdun, Canada, N 14, II, 23:3

COUDERT, Frederic Rene — supports Sen Harding for Pres and idea of an association of nations, O 18, 5:2; indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; condemns Jones Merchant Marine act, which Sen Jones defends, before Academy of Political Science, D 11, 2:4

COUGHLIN, Blakely — Pasquale now says child smothered to death under his overcoat; tells police where he buried body, O 12, 1:2; Pasquale taken to spot along Schuylkill River where he said he had thrown body; had confessed to murder of Phila woman last June, O 13, 1:7; Pasquale will be tried for murder, O 14, 17:2; Pasquale repudiates confession, O 16, 23:2; witnesses fail to identify Pasquale as murderer of Mrs Asherman of Phila, O 17, 20:4; Pasquale committed to prison, O 21, 4:3; body of baby believed to be found near Swedeland, Pa, O 21, 6:3; Pasquale indicted for murder and for kidnapping and extortion, N 9, 17:4; Pasquale pleads guilty, N 18, 4:2; Pasquale gets life imprisonment, N 21, II, 1:4; ed, N 22, 14:5; Pasquale begins life term, N 29, 15:4

COUGHLIN (Dr), Jno W—death, D 4, 13:4; Pres Wilson expresses grief, D 4, 16:3

COUGHLIN, Thos F—death, N 10, 13:5

COUGHLIN, Wm, **see** Seagraves, Geo H

COULON, Johnny—Paris doctors puzzled over inability of strong men to lift him off ground when he places hands on opponent's neck and arm, D 17, 15:3; D 19, II, 1:4; doctor says balancing act is his secret in resisting strong men from lifting him; Cadine, weight-lifting champion, supports theory, D 20, 4:2; Paris scientists acclaim him as discoverer of new physiological phenomena; Prof C Nordmann's comment on series of tests, D 22, 15:6; ed, D 23, 10:6; ed, D 26, II, 2:2; lr by J M Edwards on feat of Annie Abbott, the Georgia Magnet, D 30, 10:6

COULTER (Col), E K, **see** N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

COULTON, Chester—lr on Ireland, N 28, VII, 4:2
COUNCIL of Ambassadors, see European War—Peace Conference
COUNCIL of Jewish Women—Meets in Atlantic City, O 14, 26:2; N Y section meets; adopts plan to improve telephone service, O 20, 12:8; ed, O 21, 12:5
COUNCIL of Management Education—Dr H Godfrey appointed Chairman, D 27, 22:2
COUNCIL of Natl Defense:—
Director—H N Shenton resigns, succeeded by E K Ellsworth, O 31, 10:1
War Industries Bd—Reunion, D 11, 4:6; D 12, 18:2
COUNCIL of Natl Retail Assocs—Formed by reprs of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc, Natl Shoe Retailers' Assoc and Retail Milliners' Assoc; campaign for tax revision planned at Hotel Penn meeting, N 24, 9:1
COUNDOURIOTIS (Admiral), P—chosen Regent of Greece, O 29, 17:5; proclaimed Regent of Greece, O 30, 9:4; summons G Rhallis, who is expected to form new Ministry, N 17, 1:3; forced to resign as Regent, N 19, 17:1
COUNTERFEITING:—
Cincinnati—M Hamman and C Schwilbe arrested while making $10 bills, N 29, 15:4
Germany—Stimulated by exchange rates, D 4, 9:2; Hamburg police discover counterfeiting plant operated by Bolsheviki, D 8, 30:2
Smith, T, arrested charged with passing bogus notes, D 24, 2:3
Warning—Federal Reserve Bank warns against false $20 note, O 13, 23:2; O 24, 18:4; Treasury Dept describes $10 Federal Reserve note, N 22, 4:3; Federal Reserve Bank of N Y warns of counterfeit $5 bills, D 17, 25:4; Federal Reserve Bank warns of counterfeit $10 notes, D 30, 6:2
COUNTRY Clubs—Rye Marine & Country Club formed, N 5, 15:1
See also Theatre Assembly; Westchester-Biltmore Country Club
COUNTRYMAN, E J, see Union State Bank
COUNTY Court House, see N Y C—County Court House
COURT Attendants, see N Y C—Courts
COURT House, see N Y C—County Court House
COURT ROOM Verdicts—Toledo judge accepts ballot vote of spectators, N 21, II, 6:2
COURTESY—Lack in retail stores, N 14, II, 22:7
COURTS:—
Children's, **see** Juvenile Courts
Ed on functions, N 20, 12:3
England, **see** Juvenile Courts—England
Internatl, **see** League of Nations—Permanent Court
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Courts
Novel Cases—O 10, VII, 4:1; N 14, VII, 3:3; N 28, VII, 5:3
See also Crime and Criminals—Industrial Courts; Juries; Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts; U S—Supreme Court
COUZENS (Mayor), Jas—S Obolewics arrested in plot to blow up home, O 15, 16:6
COVEOS, Dimitrie C—death, D 28, 11:4
COVERDALE, Wm H, see Evening Mail, The
COW of Alan, France—Villagers offer forcible resistance to removal, N 27, 13:5
COWAN (Judge), Rufus B—estate, D 4, 20:2
COWDERY (Mme)—says laws will be passed to protect Paris fashions, O 17, VIII, 4:4
COWLES, Mrs Wm Sheffield—ill, D 7, 3:6
COWS, see Cattle
COX (Lt Gov), Channing H—elected Gov of Mass, N 3, 2:8; plurality, N 4, 2:4
COX, J Fillmore—arrested on charge of embezzling funds of Cox Automatic Pipe Bending Co, N 22, 7:2; N 23, 17:8
COX (Gov), Jas Middleton:—
Addresses—Speaks in Wichita, Kan; campaign speech in Cohoes, O 1, 3:1, 2; speaks in Tulsa, O 2, 3:1; closes Western tour with address in Kansas City, O 3, 1:1; addresses delegation of women voters in Dayton, O 5, 2:3; speaks in Nashville, Tenn, O 8, 1:6; speaks in Ky towns, O 9, 1:7; 12 campaign speeches in Southern Ind, O 10, 3:1; speaks in St Louis on stand of W H Taft on League of Nations; speaks at burial place of Lincoln, O 12, 2:5,6; speaks in Ind and Ill towns, O 13, 3:1; Ind campaign speeches, O 14, 3:1; speaks in Columbus on control of Harding by 17 groups dominated by Sen oligrachy, O 15, 1:6; Detroit, O 16, 1:6; Marion, O, O 16, 2:3; Cleveland, O 17, 3:1; Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse, O 19, 3:1; assails Sen Lodge in speech in Boston, O 20, 1:6; speaks in Conn towns, O 21, 3:5; Bridgeport, O 21, 1:6; Baltimore and Wilmington, O 22, 1:1; 6 speeches in N Y C, O 24, 1:7; Huntington, W Va, O 26, 1:8; Cincinnati, O 27, 1:6; Dayton and Middleton, O 28, 1:5; Indianapolis, O 29, 1:3; Akron and Youngstown, O 30, 1:5; Chicago and Gary, O 31, 1:8; Dayton, N 1, 1:8; final campaign speech in Toledo, N 2, 1:8
Ancestry, see Genealogy, **below**
Anthony, Susan B—Lays wreath on grave in Rochester, O 19, 3:3
Armenia—Views on mandate by U S, O 1, 3:1; O 24, 3:2
Baseball, World Series — Congratulates Cleveland on victory, O 14, 10:5
Book by R W Babson, Cox—The Man, O 10, VII, 2:2
Budget System, see Financial Policy, **below**
Cabinet—Says he wants labor expert in his Cabinet in speech to Young Amer Democratic League, O 24, 4:1
Career—Excerpts from book by R W Babson, Cox—The Man, O 10, VII, 2:2; tells of early struggles in speech at Washington Irving High School in N Y C, O 24, 1:7
Cartoon by Dekobra, O 24, VII, 5:1
Commercial Travelers—Assails, in Cleveland speech, use by Republicans of editorial in his newspaper which slurred traveling men published without his knowledge and afterward retracted, O 17, 3:2; answered by P du Pont, O 22, 9:3
Democratic Party—Warns party against political sabotage and asks it to aid new Administration, N 6, 1:2
European Trip—Contemplates one, N 4, 9:2
Financial Policy—Writes E B Davis that he favors natl budget, O 25, 17:6
Foreign Policy—Outlines it in speech in Wichita, Kan, O 1, 3:1; policy discussed by E L James, O 6, 1:3
Fuel Control—Revives Ohio coal clearing house com to arrange distribution of coal, O 8, 27:1
Genealogy, O 24, VII, 3:2
Gibbons (Cardinal), J—Visits, O 22, 6:3
Harding, W G, Relations with—Congratulates Harding on election, N 4, 2:1; notifies Harding that he is willing to appoint F B Willis to succeed him in Sen, D 9, 1:7; thanked by Harding, D 10, 10:3
See also Cox—League of Nations
Ireland—Discusses question of freedom in Wichita, Kan, O 3, 1:1; heckled in Boston, O 20, 3:4; discusses question in speech in Conn towns, O 21, 3:5; calls it world issue, promises to present it to League of Nations for consideration in speech in N Y C, O 24, 1:8; calls plight sad, in speech to Young Amer Democratic League, O 24, 4:2; aims for settlement, message to Amer people, O 26, 1:6; comment on death of T MacSwiney, O 27, 2:5; restates stand in speech in Akron, O 29, 2:3; indorsed by M F Doyle, who defended Sir Roger Casement, O 29, 7:2; correspondence between Dr C W Eliot and Rustom Rustomjee on his stand, O 31, 3:3; message to J O'Dwyer stating that he will consult leaders on issue if he is elected, O 31, 7:2
Labor—Wants labor expert in his Cabinet, he tells Young Amer Democratic League, O 24, 4:1

COX (Gov), Jas Middleton:—(Continued)—
League of Nations—Note—In previous Index, **see also** Cox—Presidential Campaign Cox-Roosevelt Independent League

Assails attitude of Sen Lodge in speech in Wichita, O 1, 3:2; calls it biggest issue, in speech in Tulsa, names reservations he would accept, O 2, 3:1; discusses Ireland and League in speech in Kansas City, O 3, 1:1; stand discussed by Sen Borah in Danbury, O 5, 1:8; tells women's delegation in Dayton that League will aid social welfare, O 5, 2:3; stand discussed by E L James, O 6, 1:3; attitude praised by Prof G B McClellan, O 6, 2:6; says in Nashville that he is for issue; refers to Harding's declaration against it, O 8, 1:6; stand upheld by H Parsons, who will support him; calls on W H Taft to state position on issue, assails position of Harding in speech in Louisville, O 9, 1:5, 7; G White calls for fund to elect him and save League, O 10, 2:3; asks in Indianapolis how W H Taft and G W Wickersham can support Harding in League stand; R W Babson, R S Baker, and G F Peabody join Cox-Roosevelt Independent League in support of candidacy on issue, O 10, 3:1, 4; makes public cablegrams passed between W H Taft and Pres Wilson when latter returned to Paris for second time showing recommendations by Taft for revisions of covenant which were heeded by Wilson; assails Republican conspiracy, O 11, 1:8; Lt Col Roosevelt replies to attack, O 11, 2:5; Holt says that many Republicans will follow example of Parsons and vote for him on issue; stand discussed by Sen Hitchcock in interview by W H Crawford; Col H M Waite indorses candidacy, O 11, 3:1-4; asks Taft 9 questions on changing stand in St Louis address; asserts in Springfield, Ill, that all churches indorse League, O 12, 2:5, 6; F H Potter supports him, O 12, 4:2; ed, The Taft-Root-Hughes-Wilson League, O 12, 14:1; says in Lafayette, Ind, that Harding has changed stand 11 times; Mrs H Phipps joint pro-League Republican movement for him; attitude contrasted with that of Harding by Sen J T Robinson, O 13, 3:1, 2, 4; debate with Harding proposed by Sen P Harrison; more prominent Republicans support him, O 14, 2:3, 6; assails reactionary attitude of W H Taft in speech in Ft Wayne; calls for funds to print covenant, O 14, 3:1; ed, Driven out by Harding (Republicans), O 14, 12:2; Harding's mgrs decline proposal of Sen Harrison for joint debate, O 15, 2:2; attacks support of Harding by 31 prominent Republicans who favored League, O 16, 1:6; accuses Harding in Cleveland speech of changing his stand; tells women it is their privilege to save League and civilization, O 17, 3:1; list of prominent Republicans who favor him on issue, O 17, 6:1; ed, For honest politics, comment on support of 121 bolting Republicans, O 18, 14:1; 121 men and women who in other years supported Republican and Progressive tickets sign statement asking for support for Cox, O 18, 3:4; Mabel Choate explains in lr to Mrs W L Adams that she is supporting him because of favorable stand, O 18, 6:4; comments on blunder of Harding for stating that he had been informally approached by spokesman of France; suggests that it might have been M de Kobra, O 19, 1:6; pleads for it in speeches in Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse, O 19, 3:1; F R Coudert bolts support on issue, O 19, 5:2; E Root says in N Y C that he has declared that he will accept covenant just as Pres Wilson negotiated it, O 20, 1:8; sends telegram to E Root stating that he misstated his position on issue and reservation, demands retraction, O 21, 1:6; Dr Eliot addresses Harvard in behalf of his election on issue, O 21, 2:3; 65 prominent women appeal for election, O 21, 3:1; gives evidence of 14 "wabbles" by Harding from his various speeches; E Root replies to message, declines to retract statement of attitude but denies any injustice, O 22, 1:1, 2; again asks Root to retract, O 23, 1:1; copy of lr from W P Burris to Prof Fisher declining to join Cox-Roosevelt Independent League is sent to Sen Harding, O 23, 2:6; denies in St Louis Post-Dispatch assertions that League is British made, gives list of 150 men of various nationalities who aided in framing covenant, O 23, 3:3; says at Madison Sq Garden that he would accept reservation to Article X that U S would assume no military obligation unless Congress approves; says failure of U S to enter may bring about panic, O 24, 1:8; statement by Prof I Fisher on trip of pro-League advocates through the West, O 24, 8:4; C E Hughes discusses in New Haven reservation proposed by him to Article X, O 24, 12:1; 121 Republicans sign appeal by Hamilton Holt for support of Cox on issue, O 24, VII., 1:4; Half-a-Loaf League plan signers ask pledge if elected to work for whatever revision of Lodge reservations two-thirds of Sen will approve, O 25, 2:3; statement issued from Washington expresses confidence for party victory on issue, O 25, 1:8; lr by W E Hocking on attitude of pro-League Republicans, O 25, 14:7; urges voters to support issue; says in Huntington, W Va., that great issue is to get U S into League, O 26, 1:6, 8; Prof Fisher reports on success of Western tour of Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 26, 3:4; accused by N L Miller of shifting position, O 26, 4:2; pleads for it in Cincinnati, reads appeals of war mother and soldiers, O 27, 1:6; more Republicans bolt to him on issue; stand praised by T N Page, O 27, 3:4, 5; debates issue with heckler in Middleton, O; defends Article X in Dayton speeches, O 28, 1:5; W H Hays repudiates on part of himself and Republican Natl Com blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly; reprs of many creeds protest, O 28, 2:3; stand upheld by prominent lawyers, O 28, 4:2; supported by Dr H A Garfield; stand commented on by Repr F H Gillett, O 28, 6:1,2; supported by T W Lamont, O 28, 8:2; answered by Harding in Akron in regard to changing position; says in Indianapolis that Irish and German-born Americans have real interest in U S joining, O 29, 1:2, 3; restates views on Jewish and Irish questions in speeches in Akron and Youngstown, O 29, 2:3; pleads for it in Chicago, O 31, 1:8; says if he is elected he will consult Irish-Amer and Jewish leaders on issue, O 31, 7:2; says in speech in Dayton that fight is won, N 1, 1:8; makes final plea in Toledo, N 2, 2:1; final plea to voters by G White; tells League of Free Nations that Russia should be in League, N 2, 3:3, 4; attitude was responsible for his defeat, says W J Bryan, N 4, 13:2; Prof Fisher says fight of Cox-Roosevelt Independent League for League of Nations will continue, N 8, 4:2

Lincoln, A—tribute at tomb in Springfield, O 11, 1:6; tribute, O 12, 2:6

MacSwiney, T—comment on death, O 27, 2:5

Mexican Policy—Favors hands-off policy, O 1, 3:1

Natl Democratic Club—Accepts life membership, D 4, 8:2

Negroes, see Cox—Presidential Campaign—Negroes

N Y Hippodrome—Witnesses performance, O 24, 4:2

N Y Times—Visits it, O 24, 4:2

Newspapers—Denies assertion of W H Taft that he attacked Associated Press, says he attacked Republican papers, O 3, 2:2

Postal Employes—Indorses proposal for reforms, O 7, 3:1

Presidential Campaign:—
Armenian Support—Statement by Habeeb T Saliba, O 28, 7:1
Bacon, G W, indorsement, O 20, 4:2
Baker (Sec), N D, urges his election in speech in Boston, O 9, 3:1
Betting Odds, O 19, 1:5; O 28, 5:2; O 30, 1:6; O 31, 2:4
Brown, Wm G, indorsement, O 16, 2:6
Bryan, W J, votes for him, N 3, 18:3; Bryan comments on significance of defeat, N 4, 13:2
Burroughs, J, indorsement, O 10, II, 12:1
California—Votes received, N 30, 16:5
Campaign Plans—Returns to Dayton from Western tour, O 4, 1:6; confers with leaders on speaking tour, O 5, 2:3
Cartoons, **see** Harvey's Weekly; Saturday Evening Post
Choate, Mabel, indorsement, O 16, 2:3
Cockran, W B, calls for election, in speech in Chicago stockyards, O 22, 15:2
Colby (Sec), B, forecasts victory, O 27, 4:1
Colgate Univ straw vote, O 21, 5:2
College Professors—List of those who support him, O 28, 5:3; O 31, 4:2; O 31, II, 6:2
Colleges—Poll of Eastern colleges, O 22, 4:1
See also names of specific colleges used as subheads under Cox—Presidential Campaign
Columbia Univ students hold rally, O 20 2:5
Conn—Votes received, N 25, 9:2
Cox-Roosevelt College Men's League of N Y C formed, O 17, 12:1
Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—League of Nations
Note—Entered in previous Index under Cox — President — Cox-Roosevelt Independent League

Crawford, C I, indorsement, O 29, 7:2
Crawford, W H, gives his reasons why voters should support Democratic ticket, O 26, 1:6
Dartmouth Daily indorses him, O 19, 2:5
Defeat—N 3, 1:8; electoral vote and State pluralities, N 4, 1:6; ed, N 4, 12:5
Dekobra, Maurice, impressions and cartoon, O 24, VII, 5:1
Editorials—For honest politics (support of 121 bolting Republicans), O 18, 14:1; Cox vs Root (League of Nations), O 23, 12:3; Governor Cox in N Y; words not half battles (message to Root in regard to League of Nations stand), O 25, 14:1, 3; winning the argument (League of Nations), O 27, 10:1; ed praising his campaign efforts, N 4, 12:5; report filed with Sec of State, N 21, 14:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Editorials
Electoral Vote—N 3, 1:7; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8
Electrical workers form League for him, O 17, 3:4
Evening Post of N Y—Support indorsed by T W Lamont, owner in lr to E F Gay, O 28, 8:2
Expenditures—Sp art by Clara Savage, O 3, VIII, 1:4; Newark Sunday Call charges assessments from Federal employes, O 4, 3:3; Sen sub-com holds hearing in Dayton; use of dummies to conceal source of contributions to gubernatorial campaign fund in 1916 charged, O 8, 19:7; Cox contributes $5,000 to Democratic Natl Com, O 9, 2:3; sub-com closes hearing at Dayton, Sen Pomerene charge effort to besmirch Cox, O 9, 16:1; G White calls for funds to elect him and save League of Nations, O 10, 2:3; total expenses of Democratic Natl Com; list of prominent contributors, O 24, 1:6; contributions, O 26, 5:2; Mrs W K Vanderbilt Jr, resigns from Finance Com of Democratic Natl Com, O 27, 3:4; report of cost of campaign filed with Sen Com, O 29, 8:2
See also Presidential Campaign—League of Nations—Match-The-President Fund
Farm Journal straw vote, O 22, 4:1
Fisher (Prof), Irving, is sure of election, N 2, 4:2
Frost (Dr), W G, and wife, indorsement, O 30, 2:6
Garfield (Dr), H A, indorsement, O 28, 6:1
Georgia Democratic convention backs him, O 26, 9:3
German-Americans' Opposition explained by G S Viereck, O 18, 2:3
Gompers, S, appeals to labor to support him, O 14, 3:4
Greeks in Amer—Racial appeal by Democrats assailed by C C Moustaki, O 24, 6:2
Harvard Univ straw vote, O 21, 17:8
Harvey's Weekly Cartoon, **see** Harvey's Weekly
Hughes, C C, predicts election, O 25, 2:2
Hull, M D, indorsement, O 21, 1:7
Illinois—Votes received, N 27, 13:4
Illinoisans appeal for his election, N 1, 3:4
Independent Support, **see** League of Nations, **above**
Indiana—Claimed for him by Repr Doremus, O 23, 3:7
Joslyn, C S, indorsement, O 24, 12:5
Lamont, T W, indorsement, O 28, 8:2
Lawyers' League for Cox and the League of Nations organized, O 19, 3:6; pleads for his election, N 2, 2:4
League of Nations Issue, **see** Cox—League of Nations
Lewisohn, S A, indorsement, O 16, 2:6
MacCracken (Dr), H N, indorsement, O 20, 4:3
Maine—Returns, D 1, 9:3
Marbury, Elisabeth, defends sending letters to priests of Roman Catholic Church throughout N Y S asking them to get women of their parishes to support Cox, O 10, 6:1
Mass—Votes received, N 25, 9:2
Murphy, C F, comments on defeat, N 3, 4:8
Musgrove, F A, indorsement, O 31, 7:2
Myrick, J S, indorsement, O 23, 3:2
Natl Consumers' League delegation received in Dayton, O 10, II, 1:4
Nebraska—Strength increases, O 25, 3:4
Negroes—Bronx and Manhattan Non-Partisan Colored Citizens' Union asks his views on lynchings, O 4, 16:2; denounces attempts to arouse racial hatred, in lr to F L Stanton, Jr, O 27, 2:1
New Jersey—Campaign tour, O 23, 1:1; gain commented on by Gov Edwards, N 2, 6:3
N Y C—Visit, O 24, 1:7; ed, O 25, 14:1; leaves for Washington, O 25, 2:3; votes, D 29, 14:2
N Y S—Is for Cox, says F D Roosevelt in Port Jervis, O 24, 7:3
Norristown Times, endorsement, O 26, 8:2
Ohio—Democrats contest in court exclusion from principal hall in Dayton, O 18, 4:2; supporters hope to carry Cleveland, O 20, 3:5; heavy plurality is not expected in Toledo, says J A O'Dwyer, O 21, 6:2; Sen Borah comments on situation, O 25, 2:2; opens drive with speech in Cincinnati, O 27, 1:6; votes, N 20, 3:4
Ore—Votes received, D 1, 9:3
Palmer (Atty Gen) A M, will campaign for him, O 13, 3:4
Peabody, G F, lr of endorsement, O 29, 14:7
Penn—Votes received, N 27, 13:5
Pinchot, G, explains his opposition, O 4, 5:2
Progressive Support—Assailed by C B Bird for stating that leaders had been ignored by Sen Harding, comment by latter, O 1, 1:1
See also Cox—League of Nations, **above**
Reed (Sen) J A, votes for him, N 3, 4:7
Republican Support, **see** Cox—League of Nations, **above**

COX (Gov), Jas Middleton:—Presidential Campaign:—(Continued)—
Returns, N 3, 1:7; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8; figures by States, N 20, 3:4; N 25, 9:2; N 27, 13:4, 5; D 1, 9:3; D 8, 11:3; complete returns, D 18, 16:1; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2
Rexall Drug Stores straw vote, O 3, 3:1; O 10, 6:2; O 17, 5:2; O 24, 5:2; O 31, 6:4
Rhode Island—Returns, D 1, 9:3
Rhodes Scholars' poll, O 21, 12:6
Roosevelt, F D, messages exchanged over campaign efforts, N 2, 2:6; N 3, 18:2
Rowell, C, endorsement, O 18, 2:3
Saturday Evening Post—Assails it for adverse editorial and cartoon, O 25, 2:4; answered by G H Lorimer; comment by C B Merritt, O 26, 3:5; attack by Cox condemned in editorial in Printers' Ink, O 29, 6:2; statement renewing attack against it, its editor, G H Lorimer, and Curtis Publishing Co, answered by Lorimer, O 29, 15:1
Smith (Gov), A E, supports him, O 1, 3:2; calls for his election, O 31, 19:2
Soldiers' Support—Tells Argonne Post Weekly of Des Moines, Ia, why ex-service men should support Democratic ticket, O 1, 8:2
Southern States—J J Lyons concedes solid South victory, O 31, II, 8:3
Stars and Stripes (Soldiers' newspaper), 14 members of former staff endorse him, O 31, 5:2
Statement on issues, O 31, III, p 1
Texas—Plurality, N 5, 2:6; votes received, D 8, 11:3
Tumulty, J P, calls for his election in speech in Bethesda, Md, O 29, 1:1
Universal Film Mfg Co straw vote, N 2, 3:6
Waite (Col), H M, endorses him, O 11, 3:4
Washington, D C—Greeted warmly on arrival, O 25, 2:1
Wellman, W, endorsement, O 31, 7:2
Western States — Completes tour, statement, O 4, 1:6; are turning to him, says F D Roosevelt, O 22, 3:5; statement by Sec Daniels, O 28, 7:1; favorable sentiment told by H Morgenthau, O 30, 2:8; drift toward him discussed by Prof I Fisher, O 31, 13:3; statement by W G McAdoo, N 2, 2:2
W Va—Campaign tour indicates State is won, O 26, 1:8
Whittlesey (Lt Col), C W, endorsement, O 12, 3:2
Wilson (Pres), W—lr praising his fight for election, O 30, 1:6; ed, O 30, 10:1
Wilson (Sec), W B, urges his election in speech in Cumberland, Md. N 2, 2:6
Wise (Rabbi), S S, will campaign for him, O 3, 3:3
Women—65 prominent women appeal for his election on League of Nations issue, O 21, 3:1; wires appreciation of work of Women's Bur, O 22, 6:3
Young Amer Democratic League—Addresses it, O 24, 4:1

Prohibition—Gives views on Volstead act in speech in Wichita, Kan, O 1, 3:1; states stand in speech in Indianapolis O 10, 3:2; states stand in speech in Huntington, W Va, O 26, 2:4; T L Chadbourne comments on statement by M Sullivan that group of public men made huge campaign fund offer if he would come out "bone dry" and pledge to veto any modification of law, N 14, 19:2

Railroad Accident—Rooster averts wreck near Wichita, O 1, 3:3

Railroads—Discusses problems in speech in Nashville, O 8, 2:2

Roosevelt, F D, see Cox—Pres Campaign—Roosevelt

Russia—Opposes intervention, O 1, 3:1; attitude toward Soviet Govt asked by League of Free Nations Assoc, O 31, 2:5; replies to League of Free Nations that Russia should be in League of Nations, N 2, 3:4
Tariff—Charged with falsifying by Repr J W Fordney, O 23, 4:1
Willis, F B—Cox notifies Sen Harding of willingness to appoint Willis to fill out Sen term, D 9, 1:7; Harding thanks Cox, D 10, 10:3
Wittenberg College—Donates $75,000 for memorial chapel to his mother, N 14, 1:7

COX, Mrs Jas Middleton—arrives in N Y C, tells of best way a candidate's wife can serve his interests, O 23, 3:6; receives ovation at Madison Sq Garden, O 24, 5:1

COX, Michl J, see Ramey, Maree

COX, Paul—writes, sets and prints story in The Independence Star to get out riot edition of paper, D 27, 4:4

COX, Wm H—is Socialist Labor nominee for Pres, O 1, 7:2

COX, Wm Hy—death, D 4, 13:5

COX-Roosevelt College Men's League of N Y C, see Cox (Gov), J M—Pres

COX-Roosevelt Independent League, see Cox (Gov), J M—League of Nations (In previous Index **see** Cox, J M—Presidential Campaign)

CRABBE (Capt), Wm Lafayette—engaged to Mary W B Morosini, N 18, 15:2; marriage, D 23, 14:4

CRACOW, see Foodstuffs—Poland

CRAFTS (Rev), Wilbur—will be invited to debate blue law question at meeting at Broadhurst Theatre, D 6, 17:5; says $1,000,000 will be spent to finance blue laws campaign, D 11, 3:8; declines invitation to debate, D 13, 6:2; ed, Worse than beer, on observations on the moving pictures, D 14, 16:4; speaks at West Side Y M C A; renews attacks on movies and criticises Jewish Sabbath Alliance; says Internatl Reform Bur's program contains no reference to Sunday, D 27, 22:1; W Rosenberg, Sec of Jewish Sabbath Alliance, replies, D 28, 22:1; ed, The real lure of the city, D 28, 10:4

CRAGIN, Edwin B—estate, D 31, 23:4

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—
Appointments—Names H Smith Deputy Controller, D 25, 13:2
Budget—Estimates limit, O 10, 20:1; clashes with F H La Guardia over items for automobiles, O 26, 22:1; clashes again with La Guardia, O 27, 25:2; opposes reducing appropriation of N Y Public Library for books, O 28, 17:8; clashes anew with La Guardia over automobiles, O 30, 11:1
City Contracts—Orders all contracts made within 18 mos investigated, any irregularities will be reported to Lockwood Com, N 6, 1:6; lr from S Untermyer commends proposal to scrutinize all contracts, accuses Mayor Hylan of unnecessary delay; Hylan's reply, N 7, 1:8; sends list of contracts entered into by N Y C within last 18 mos to Lockwood Com, N 9, 1:8; refuses to aid Corp Counsel O'Brien, N 24, 1:6; declines to furnish evidence to Corp Counsel O'Brien, says Estimate Bd's inquiry is blow aimed at his audit power, N 24, 2:4; reports finding irregularities, says his inquiry is not yet complete, N 25, 2:4; warrants for payment on city contracts held up by Mayor Hylan, pending information from Controller as to what steps have been taken to protect city's interests; Craig says contractors are threatening to sue, N 27, 1:3; comments on Hylan's change of mind on payment, N 28, 1:5; says contractors will be paid and continue work on school bldgs, D 15, 2:3
County Court House—Accused by La Guardia of not seeing that specifications were properly drawn, N 20, 28:2
Finance Dept—Clashes with La Guardia, who favors investigation of dept; threatens libel action if La Guardia would make statement in writing, D 22, 2:2

School Budget—Denounces plan of Mayor Hylan to have city depts divert 7% of appropriation to meet deficit, says it should be provided for by Legislature, D 7, 1:5

CRAIG (Sir), John—tells Commons that British army is being watched for extremists' activities, D 8, 3:2

CRAIG, Wm—death, O 14, 13:4

CRAINE, Wm B—estate, D 15, 27:3

CRANDALL, Ernest L, see Carter (Rev), M

CRANE, Arth M—appointed Sec of N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, N 10, 1:3

CRANE, Fredk E—elected Justice of N Y S Court of Appeals, N 4, 4:1

CRANE, Irving—says public's refusal to buy high-priced clothing is reason for drop, N 8, 26:4

CRANE, Winthrop Murray—death and career; tributes by Gov Coolidge, Sen Lodge and Sen Harding, O 3, 22:2; ed, O 4, 12:2; will, O 9, 17:8; N 4, 18:1

CRANKS—Package of bread crusts sent to Federal employes in Chicago, D 26, 5:2

CRANOR, Jno—named by T K Sands in testimony at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 21, 1:8; testifies at Shipping Bd inquiry, D 2, 15:1

CRANSLER (Mrs), Nettie—death, O 2, 15:4

CRAP Games—Supreme Court decides loans in crap game cannot be recovered, in reducing judgment obtained by Dr F H Fruchtman against M E Klein, D 14, 22:2

CRARY, Thos B—death, D 4, 13:5

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan—comments on controversy between Pres Wilson and Sen S P Spencer concerning pledge made by Wilson at Peace Conference to send Amer troops to Rumania and Serbia in case of invasion, O 7, 2:2; statement on Spencer controversy, O 12, 2:3; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; speaks at League of Free Nations Assoc on danger of probable alliance between Germany and Russia, O 17, 12:1

CRAVATH & Henderson—R C Leffingwell re-enters firm, O 19, 32:3

CRAVEN, Earl and Countess of—arrive in U S, D 12, 19:3

CRAVEN (Commodore), Jno Eccleston—death, D 28, 11:4

CRAVEN, Nellie—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 17, 19:3

CRAVEN, R C—speaks at convention of Amer Humane Soc; asks scenario censorship, O 29, 25:4

CRAWFORD (Capt)—home in Dublin raided by Sinn Feiners, N 22, 1:8

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac—supports Gov Cox for Pres, O 29, 7:2

CRAWFORD, Rebekah—article on procuring of artificial limbs for Italian soldiers, O 17, VI, 6:1; receives medal from Italian Red Cross, D 9, 13:2

CRAWFORD, Wm H—interviews Sec Daniels on Republican opposition to League of Nations issue, O 1, 15:1; gives views of Sen J S Frelinghuysen on League of Nations, O 2, 13:1; interviews O L Mills on Republican attitude toward labor, O 3, II, 6:1; gives views of Dr J G Schurman on League of Nations, O 8, 20:1; interviews Christine B South on power of woman's vote in Presidential election, O 10, II, 10:1; cites views of Sen G M Hitchcock on Republican stand on League of Nations, O 11, 3:3; interviews Sen D U Fletcher on League of Nations, O 13, 17:6; reports M T Herrick's views of Republican Party's attitude toward Farm Loan act, O 15, 25:1; interviews Sen Borah on League of Nations campaign issue, O 16, 3:1; gives views of F A Vanderlip on League of Nations, O 17, II, 1:1; interviews Sen Hitchcock on Sen Harding's speech in regard to spokesman from France and League of Nations, O 20, 3:1; interviews W H Hays on Republican campaign methods, O 25, 3:1; gives Gov Cox's reasons why Amer people should vote for the Democratic ticket, O 26, 1:6; interviews G White, O 27, 2:2; gives warning by J F Costello to Democrats in West against appeals by Republican newspapers to influence vote, O 31, 3:5; interviews Sec Baker on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, 5:1; interviews Sec Colby on Monroe doctrine and theory of isolation of U S, O 31, II, 1:6; interviews L Einstein, who urges changes in management of American diplomatic affairs, N 2, 3:1

CRAWLEY, J Sayer, see Innes-Ker, Lord Robt

CREDIT Men, see Natl Assoc of Credit Men

CREDITS:—

Deflation:—
Editorials—Orderly deflation, N 28, II, 2:2
Federal Reserve Bd Policy—Attacked by Sen Owen, in lr to W P G Harding, O 23, 18:2; praised at Hotel Penn dinner of Mfrs' Trust Co of N Y and Bklyn, N 7, 23:4
See also Federal Reserve Banks—Discount Rates; Federal Reserve Bd—Loans

Editorials—Labor's views on money, N 9, 14:4
See also Credit—Deflation

Farmers, see Farmers—Financial Aid

Federal Reserve Banks—Predict expansion of credit extensions to aid industry during price reduction crisis, O 2, 24:1
See also Federal Reserve Banks—Discount Rates

French—M Loucher, former Minister of Commerce, says U S and Britain are to blame for world economic crisis by cutting off credits, D 22, 7:4

General—New policy of saving instead of destroying is keeping cases out of bankruptcy, O 3, II, 23:8; ed, The natl credit, on conference between Federal Reserve Bd and farmers, O 13, 14:3

Germany—Indications that mfrs may have to shorten credits to South Amer customers, N 14, II, 26:8

Hepburn, A B, says situation in U S is sound, N 23, 22:2

Houston (Sec), D F—says there has been no contraction of credits, O 7, 8:2; ed, O 8, 12:3

Natl Assoc of Credit Men—J H Tregoe warns against too rapid deflation, N 8, 26:4

Natl Bank of Commerce reports bank credits sound, finds no cause for alarm, N 19, 21:2

League of Nations Action—Financial congress refers question of internatl credits special com, O 3, 6:1; credit system reported by 4 coms, O 7, 19:7; Congress adopts report of Internatl Com, O 8, 19:1; experts at Brussels are confident that proposed organization will be created, O 9, 17:4; Assembly esablishes inerntatl system drafted by L M Avenol to help European countries by providing security for sales of products, D 15, 1:3; A J Balfour tells Commons of plan for relief of needy nations, D 23, 2:2

McAdoo, Wm G—urges more liberal policy, D 21, 19:1

Russia—U S Treasury Dept removes wartime restrictions against credit transactions, D 21, 17:7
See also War Finance Corp

CREEL, Geo—confers with Pres A de la Huerta in Mexico City on recognition of Mexican Govt by U S; says U S Govt should not concern itself with oil problem, O 16, 6:1; Mexico City papers say his mission to Mexico failed because he offered conditions of recognition which were refused; U S State Dept denies he was sent as official repr, O 18, 1:5; denial reiterated by State Dept, O 19, 17:6; trip to Mexico had no official status, State Dept announces, O 21, 12:8; denies reports that he had gone to Mexico on official mission for U S, O 22, 17:5; reports to Sec Colby on conditions in Mexico, O 28, 3:5; contributes to Match-the-President fund for League of Nations propaganda, N 1, 4:3

CREMONA—Municipal elections; T Pozzoli elected Mayor, N 11, 2:3

CREOLE State (S S)—Allotted to Pacific Mail S S Co for East Indies service, N 28, 18:3

CRETE—Govt sends infantry regt, N 29, 17:3

CRETIC (S S)—Search for liquor resented by crew, N 2, 14:1

CREWE (Marquesse), Robt Offley Ashburton—speaks on Irish question in House of Lords, O 21, 2:1

CREWS of Ships, see Shipping—Crews

CREX Carpet Co—Divd, N 12, 25:7

CRICKET, see Sports

CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to list specific crimes under this heading. Only general articles on the crime wave in various localities are indexed here. For specific crimes **see** specific headings, as Burglaries, Murders, &c (Complete list of such headings at end of this subject)

Bail Bond System—Dist Atty Swann asks higher bail for criminals to cut down crime wave; L Hawthorne held in $100,000 bond in Hotel Astor holdup; Magistrate Corrigan wants sentiment and probation dropped and crooks treated rough, D 10, 1:6; Judge Willis says excessive bail won't prevent crime, D 21, 2:1; ed, D 21, 12:5; Judges of General and Special Sessions and Bar Assoc draft bills to remedy unsatisfactory system; Justice McIntyre says bonding situation places Judges in dilemma; surety cos refuse to furnish bail in robbery cases; E J McGuire and Asst Dist Atty Waugh criticise system, D 22, 2:4; police try to determine whether there is one head to whole bail system; Judge McIntyre raises bail in 41 cases; Magistrate Simms warns lawyers to speed cases so that police witnesses may return to duty, D 23, 3:1; $150,000 in bail bonds for feited in robbery cases, D 24, 1:8; Comr Enright favors higher bail for criminals, in address at Trenton, D 29, 1:7; Mayor Hylan in lr to Judges asks whether men arrested for crime pledge loot for bail; Judge Rosalsky believes amendment to Criminal Code may aid in recovery of much stolen property, D 31, 3:3

Baltimore—100 holdups and burglaries reported in 2 months, D 18, 3:1; police will watch for influx of N Y crooks, D 20, 2:2

Bayonne—8 gunmen stampede 200 men in cafe and escape with $15 000, D 15, 1:1

Boston—Many holdups reported, D 19, 2:3; crime wave crushed, D 20, 2:2; 40 suspects rounded up, D 23, 3:4

Canada—Amer Pumping Supplies Co safe robbed, D 27, 2:3

Chicago—Police Dept starts clean-up campaign, gambling houses raided, many arrests, N 22, 7:1; N 28, 1:2; N 29, 15:4; police will use gas grenades to cow barricaded criminals, D 10, 1:2; girl discovered to be head of robber band, D 15, 17:5; Policeman C R Conlon killed by T Heavey; latter also killed in attempted holdup, D 18, 3:1; Police Chief Fitzmorris accuses Judge J B David of leniency toward criminals and asks his removal, D 18, 4:2; business men give $100,000 fund for dependents of policemen killed on duty; girl holds up 3 men, D 20, 2:2, 4; Chief Fitzmorris tells how police have reduced crime, D 21, 2:5; Fitzmorris says police are too busy running down criminals to hunt for hip liquor, D 22, 2:1; ed, D 22, 10:3; jeweler P J Loberg shot in store; jewelry store of M Springer held up; 4 taxicab drivers robbed, D 23, 3:6; little diminution in crime wave; truck load of Christmas goods seized; pedestrians out after 1 A M liable to police examination, D 24, 2:4; police continue raids, P Hanson arrested for killing jeweler P J Loberg; Chief Fitzmorris recommends increase in policemen's pay, D 25, 16:2; 10 holdups and 14 automobile thefts reported; Aldermen plan promotion for patrolmen who kill robbers, D 26, 2:3; Chief Fitzmorris reports no crime in city in 48 hours, D 27, 1:6; Chief Fitzmorris denies he criticised N Y police dept, D 28, 1::8; failure of Dressel Commercial & Savings Bank laid to operations of holdup men and robberies; crimes resumed; 1 man shot and 18 robbed, 15 of them being kidnapped, D 28, 2:4, 5; P Hansen freed in connection with murder of P J Loberg; sister died from shock and mother was made ill, D 28, 23:2; 100 men arrested in 24 hours; jewelry store robbed and several men held up, D 29, 2:1

See also Chicago—Police Dept

Children, **see** Juvenile Delinquency

Cincinnati—Crime increases; 2 persons murdered in holdups, D 18, 3:1

Defectives and crime; sp art by P Bailey urging better provision for large percentage of mentally irresponsible, D 26, VI, 11:1

Detroit—Rev H G Miley, mistaken for thief, is beaten by mob, D 27, 1:4

Editorials—Horrors of Peace, D 5, II, 2:1

See also specific headings under Crime and Criminals

England—Statistics, N 7, II, 1:3

Federal Bur to gather and disseminate information urged by Comr Enright and N J conference, D 29, 1:7; ed, D 30, 10:5

France—Henriette Miffonne, 20 years old, leads gang of Paris apaches, N 28, 3:4

See also Juvenile Delinquency—France

Immigration, **see** Immigration—Restrictions

Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages

London—Statistics, N 7, II, 1:3

Md—Gov Ritchie's recommendation for mounted police favorably received, D 20, 2:2

Mexico City, **see** Mexico City

Mo—Legislature prepares bill making robbery punishable by death, D 23, 2:7

Moving Pictures, **see** Moving Pictures—Censorship

N J—Police establish special watch to guard against influx of N Y crooks; 2 bank robbers captured and sentenced within 24 hours in Milltown, D 22, 1:7; Legislature will consider bill making highwaymen liable to life imprisonment, D 23, 3:4; ed, D 23, 10:5; State, county and municipal officials and war veterans will confer on measures to prevent influx of N Y crooks, D 23, 3:6; Gov Edwards invites State and county officials to confer on methods to suppress crime, D 27, 2:4; Mayors and county officials attend crime conference at Trenton called by Gov Edwards; Comr Enright of N Y proposes a Federal crime bureau to gather and disseminate criminals' records; wants higher bail for criminals and urges that N J adopt law similar to Sullivan gun law; Gov Edwards favors Sullivan measure, D 29, 1:7; 5 men arrested in pistol battle; suspected of planning liquor theft at Orange; citizens of Ridgewood police city, D 29, 2:1, 5; P Le Brun in lr to Gov Edwards favors law restricting sale of pistols, D 30, 2:3; ed on Comr Enright's suggestions, D 30, 10:5

N Y C—Mayor Hylan suggests to Comr Enright that police officials stop propaganda by insurance firms, stating that burglaries have increased, N 5, 12:4; Comr Enright asserts in annual report of Police Dept that newspaper scare headlines attract criminals, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1; figures of Sheriff's office, N 21, II, 1:7; visiting criminals will be arrested, D 1, 2:4; Estimate Bd grants appropriation to Police Dept for purchase of motor cycles for all night patrol, D 4, 4:3; ed, D 6, 14:4; W L Chenery contends that there were fewer crimes committed in 1920 than in 1919; statistics, sp art, D 5, VIII, 3:7; Comr Enright denies crime wave, gives figures for last 5 years, showing it is at lowest ebb, and to refute assertions in The N Y Tribune, D 9, 1:4; ed, D 10, 14:3; burglary insurance officials take issue with Enright; Tribune replies to him, and asks him if he will permit a re-

porter to examine records, D 10, 18:1; crime is increasing in Kings County, says Dist Atty Lewis, D 15, 1:2; Comr Enright answers Tribune questionnaire, says only 21 murders are unsolved, gives figures, D 15, 17:5; 3 highway robberies and several burglaries reported, D 16, 2:1; 4 guests attacked at Hotel Astor by 3 bandits; 1 arrested, D 16, 1:8; ed, Not criminals of any high degree, D 17, 16:5; eds, A normal day, D 16, 14:4, 5; Police Lt F Horton killed in battle with taxicab bandits, D 17, 1:7; E W Andrews, jeweler; killed by bandits in his office, D 17, 1:8; Sterling Silver Mfrs' Assoc, following murder of E W Andrews, passes resolution protesting to Mayor and Governor against lack of protection and suggesting vigilance com, D 17, 2:4; Mayor Hylan in statement defends Police Dept, and suggests to public aid that could be given to police; Comr Enright assigns 50 detectives to patrol city in automobiles day and night; sees no need for vigilance committees or posses; 5th Av jewelers' organizations form vigilance com and adopt resolution urging that drastic steps be taken to protect life and property; $25,000 reward offered for slayers of E W Andrews by Jewelers Security Alliance of U S; Natl Jewelers Bd of Trade reports $359,000 robberies in 6 weeks; Judges Rosalsky and McIntyre and Magistrate McAdoo discuss situation; Mrs T W Edgar stripped of jewelry while riding in taxicab in Central Park; A C Tiedermann shot by holdup man; Merchants' Assoc, 5th Av Assoc and Broadway Assoc consider situation, D 18, 1:5, 7, 8; Lt Horton killed his slayer, J Loresch, and wrote down number of automobile while dying; N Loresch, Mrs Lucille Brooks and J Cavanagh arrested; Mrs J G Wentz, Pres of Women's Republican Club, asks for martial law in letters to Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright; Mayor Hylan has no intention of removing Comr Enright; LaGuardia says he should be removed, D 18, 2:3, 5; Gov-elect Miller discusses situation; hints State may act unless police cope with situation; detectives begin round-up of suspicious characters in all-night restaurants, D 18, 3:2, 6; eds, The Police Department; Individual police efficiency; Old methods fail in new conditions, D 18, p 12; Dist Atty Swann asks higher bail to cut down crime; L Hawthorne held in $100,000 bond in Hotel Astor hold-up; Magistrate Corrigan wants sentiment and probation dropped and crooks treated rough; Comr Enright sends Mayor Hylan list of 12 precautions taken in effort to suppress crime wave; establishes police zones between 32d and 57th Sts and returns to 9-platoon system which will add 600 men to force; approves jewelers' plans for protection, D 19, 1:6, 8; Col Pearson will call war veterans as guards in Queens; list of crimes in which taxicabs figured; police hunt chauffeurs who aid highwaymen; Lt Horton's list of 22 faults of Police Dept to prove Comr Enright was incompetent; more crimes prove wave has not abated; 3 held in holdups; Deputy Police Comr Simon blames drugs for crime wave; special automobile squad arrests 30 in raids, D 19, p 2; few new crimes reported; opposition developed against heavy bail bond; 7 zones for automobile patrol announced; Comr Enright orders roundup of criminals and directs work, D 20, 1:8; Policeman Dougherty captures 2 robbers single-handed; Policeman McInerey captures man on roof; Detective Roy shoots robber; Sing Sing guards increased to prevent escapes owing to N Y C crime wave; Progress Club will install huge electric gong, D 20, 2:2, 3; ed, On the right track, on steps taken by Comr Enright to subdue crime wave; ed on murder of E W Andrews and sudden activity against bandits by Enright and Hylan; lr by Presbyter Anglicanus applying prohibition logic to bandits, D 20, 12:1, 5, 6; Mrs Cecille Sartoris's apartment robbed; 3 holdups and burglary reported; Comr Enright directs policemen to examine all citizens on streets at late hours and abolishes 30-min lunch hour for patrolmen; Amer Legion and Military Order of World War offers Mayor Hylan 500 to 5,000 ex-service men for emergency service; Enright calls crime wave a little flurry and tells how police force is distributed; safes in loft bldg near Police Headquarters looted; J Russell killed by robbers in Sailors' Home and Inst; civic and service organizations name committees to study situation; Comr Enright's lr to Mayor calling for 769 additional patrolmen at once read before Bd of Aldermen; Borough Pres Curran condemns Enright; courts raise bail and hasten trials of criminals; 45 men taken in police drag net; police captains kept on duty 24 hours by Enright's new order; Merchants' Assoc names com to study best plan to get rid of criminals; Judge Willis Brown says excessive bail won't prevent crime; decline in week-end robberies reported; Jersey towns move to bar out N Y crooks, D 21, pp 1, 2; ed on capture of robbers by Policemen Dougherty and McInerey; lr by W M Von Bernewitz on regulation of firearms; ed on proposal to raise bail bonds and granting of pistol permits to citizens; lr from Dr C H Parkhurst, lr on N Y Times editorial on need of a Tom Byrnes as Police Comr, D 21, p 12; Asst U S Atty H D Mildeberger calls on citizens to form Citizens' Protective League to suppress crime; 20 picked sharpshooters with rifles sent out in automobiles to seek robbers; 42 suspects taken in; Comr Enright comments on increase of force and calls on other departments for assistance, D 22, 1:6, 8; Bd of Estimate grants Enright's request for 769 additional patrolmen; resolution by Alderman Falconer urging removal of Enright and one by Alderman Quinn calling for investigation of Police Dept tabled; Borough Pres Curran's resolution calling for legislative investigation of all city departments rejected by Bd of Estimate; resolution by Alderman Collins calling on Comr Enright for information concerning arrests in 1920 referred to com of Bd of Aldermen; arraignments in courts bare many new crimes; N Loresch indicted for murder of Lt Horton; Mrs Brooks and Cavanagh exonerated; Judges of General and Special Sessions and Bar Assoc draft bills to provide heavier penalties and to remedy bonding system; Judges McIntyre and Rosalsky increase all bail bonds in robbery cases; surety cos refuse to furnish bail in robbery cases; Justice McIntyre says bonding situation places judges in dilemma, D 22, p 2; ed, A strong man needed, D 22, 10:3; 700 police reserves added to force; Comr Enright renews warnings to public; Patrolman C T Miller leaps on speeding auto and arrests 4 armed men, D 23, 1:1; cracksmen open 2 safes in Harlem, 3 men and 2 negroes arrested for holdups, D 23, 2:3; police seek head of bail bond system; Judge McIntyre raises bail in 41 cases; L Hawthorne pleads guilty to Hotel Astor hold-up; Magistrate Simms warns lawyers to speed cases so that police witnesses may return to duty; burglary insurance companies will increase policies requiring 80 per cent protection in many lines; La Guardia protests against more police, D 23, p 3; ed on appeal of Asst U S Atty Mildeberger, D 23, 10:5; Enright abolishes soft police berths, which will add 600 men to patrol duty; record of all drug-addict arrests ordered; $150,000 in bail bonds forfeited in robbery cases, D 24, 1:8; Mexican Consul Gen in

CRIME and Criminals:—N Y C—(Continued)—

N Y asks for special consulate police during crime wave; W McConihe taken to police station when he refuses to open bundle for policeman, D 24, 2:2, 3; ed on Policeman Miller's capture of 4 armed men, D 24, 10:6; Mayor Hylan in lr to Mrs G E Owens defends police dept and reviews police measures in present crime wave; R L Ireland and wife struggle with burglar in Murray Hill Hotel; robber escapes; Fifth Av is not watched, a citizen finds; Comr Enright says crime records are open to public at all times; explains how police force is distributed and answers soft berths criticism; sees end of present crime wave; J Hawthorne, Hotel Astor robber, sentenced, D 25, p 2; requests of reporters to inspect records of all crimes denied; burglars rob safe of Atkin & Hartman; believed to have set fire to stock of Mishkoff, Goldberg & Levy; A F Idler arrested as Murray Hill Hotel suspect; 10 holdup suspects held, D 26, 1:8; Bronx cigar store held up; Rev Dr J R Straton scores police in sermon on vice and crime conditions, D 27, 2:4; ed on struggle of R L Ireland and wife with burglar, D 27, 12:6; Enright organizes special squads to guard all entrances to city; Chief Fitzmorris of Chicago denies he ever criticised N Y police dept; police schools will open today; shooting, burglaries and highway robberies reported despite intensive police warfare, D 28, 1:8; Mr and Mrs J B Chaffee, Mr and Mrs H Bitzburger and C B Levine arrested as suspects; finger prints link them with Westchester robberies, D 29, 1:8; 19 crap players held up in Broad St; $9,000 jewel robbery revealed; poultry market robbed; Bd of Aldermen refuse Enright's appeal for 769 additional patrolmen; motion passed to reconsider action; Acting Police Comr Leach leads fight for issue; Enright criticised; Union Republican Club adopts resolution calling on Mayor Hylan to restore Police Dept to efficiency of former Comr Woods's days, D 29, p 2; Chaffee and Bitzburger, wanted in many cities, are held without bail; Levine held in $15,000 bail; 13 Sing Sing convicts released during crime wave; Comr Enright assigns 129 policemen to soft berths; sidecar motorcycle patrol will start in Bronx, Queens and staten Island today; 3 holdup men arrested; S Mauro killed in street, D 30, p 2; ed on Comr Enright's denial of existence of crime wave and on his suggestions offered before N J crime conference, D 30, 10:5; Criminal Courts Judges draft 11 amendments to penal laws; provide for life sentences for second degree murder and first degree robbery; would take away authority from State Parole Bd; Judge Rosalsky comments on release of 12 Sing Sing convicts, D 31, 3:4; Mayor Hylan in lr to Judges asks whether men arrested for crime pledge loot for bail; Judge Rosalsky believes amendment to Criminal Code may aid in recovery of much stolen property, D 31, 3:3, 4

Newspapers, Effect on Criminals—Comr Enright assails scare headlines, says they attract crooks to N Y C, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1; sp art by Dr P Barthlow, D 19, VI, 12:1

(In index of Apr-June, 1920, see Newspapers—Crime News)

Phila—Auto police squads and detective patrol check robbers, D 18, 3:1

Pittsburgh — Robberies increase; woman murdered by thieves, D 18, 3:1

Precautions Against Criminals—Advt by Natl Surety Co, D 21, 3:5; ed, D 22, 10:5

Punishment—Boston Judge would impose life term on men convicted of robbery, D 16, 2:3; Mo Legis prepares bill making robbery punishable by death, D 23, 2:7; N J Legis will consider bill making highwaymen liable to life imprisonment, D 23, 3:4; N Y County Criminal Courts Judges draft 11 amendments to penal laws; provide life sentences for murder in second degree and first degree robbery; would take away authority from State Parole Bd, D 31, 3:3

St Louis—25 unsolved murders in last year, D 26, 2:2; 2 murders solved with alleged confessions of 2 negroes, D 27, 2:2

San Francisco—Police report decrease in crime, D 19, 2:1

Secret Service—W H Moran, chief of bur, tells House com that crime wave is greatest in records, D 30, 1:7

Statistics—Bur of Social Hygiene makes public figures for crimes in U S, N 7, II, 1:3; Dr F L Hoffman reports on homicides in U S, in article in The Spectator, N 18, 32:1

See also Crime and Criminals—N Y C

Syracuse—Jeweler held up and robbed of $12,000 in gems; 4 homes robbed and 1 man assaulted, D 26, 2:1, 8

Toledo—Crime wave continues, D 24, 2:3; police ordered to arrest every suspicious character and to shoot to kill if necessary, D 29, 2:4

Tulsa, Okla—Police Comr urges armed guards in stores, D 28, 2:6

Wappinger Falls—Citizens form vigilance com to guard village, D 29, 2:1

Washington, D C—Police war on N Y crooks; H Smith sentenced for carrying concealed weapons, D 26, 2:3

Westchester County—Citizens will patrol town, D 29, 2:1

World-wide Crime Wave—Sp art by W M Chenery, who gives views of experts, O 10, VII, 2:1

See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Burglaries; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Gambling; Highway Robberies; Juvenile Delinquency; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Murders; Prisons; Roads—Convict Labor; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Suicides; Swindling; Train Robberies

CRIMEA, see League of Nations—Crimea, Russia—South Russian Govt

CRIMMINS, Jno D Jr—sons allowed $4,500 a year, N 23, 17:5

CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

CRIPPLES—Illinois Central R R trainmen bring gifts to L Sprouse, 18-yr-old invalid who waved to them from cot at window, D 26, 1:4; M J Dowling, cripple, tells of school founded by him in Minneapolis for cripples, D 26, VI, 1:2

See also Industrial Clinic; Industrial Cripples

CRISCUOLO, Luigi—lr on attitude of d'Annunzio toward treaty of Rapallo, N 21, II, 2:7

CRISPEN, H—tells of iron nails being given as tips in Russia, O 15, 1:7

CROCKER (Capt), Calvin T—appointed to take charge of municipal trolleys in Staten Is, D 17, 18:3

CROKE Park, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

CROKER, Mrs B M—death, O 22, 15:6

CROKER, Richd—son asks that comm be sent to Ireland to take his testimony in litigation between them, D 3, 6:3

CROMELIN, Paul H—tells of motion picture activities abroad, O 3, VI, 4:1

CROMWELL, Wm Nelson—thanked by Queen Marie of Rumania for entertaining Prince Carol, D 2, 11:2; elected Pres of Permanent Blind War Relief Fund; statement, D 5, II, 22:8; D 6, 10:2; gift to Permanent Blind War Relief Fund, D 25, 6:7

CRONE, Frank—appointed Director of Public Instruction of Peru, D 19, II, 3:2

CRONIN, Danl J—death, D 17, 17:4

CRONIN (Rev), Jas—says Catholic Church indorses principles of labor's closed shop, in sermon at Paulist Fathers Church, N 22, 6:2

CRONKHITE (Maj Gen), Adelbert—chosen to accompany Sec Colby on trip to South America, N 24, 9:2; named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2

CRONYN (Mrs), Emily F Mabee—death, D 5, 22:3

CROPS:—
Canada—Statistics for 1920, O 31, II, 17:2
Forecasts—Oct 1 outlook, O 9, 9:2
Germany—Prussian harvest for 1920, D 11, 17:1
Internatl Institute of Agriculture reports big crops, O 25, 9:2
Movement—Farmers' Conference at Washington adopts resolutions that all crops be marketed as demand requires, O 30, 18:1; J H Barnes upholds present marketing system in address before Marketing Com of Amer Farm Bur Federation at Chicago, N 6, 23:1
See also Farmers—Financial Aid in Marketing Products
North Dakota—Shortage is blamed for bank suspensions, D 10, 4:3
Prices, **see** Farmers—Prices for Products
Reclaimed Land—Value for 1919, D 9, 25:2
Statistics—Production records broken by 1920 yield of corn, tobacco, rice, sweet potatoes and pears; other crops, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4; final estimates of Dept of Agriculture, D 15, 17:8; D 19, II, 15:2
Withholding by Farmers, **see** Farm Loans
World Production—Internatl Institute of Agriculture reports increase in grain crops for 1920, N 24, 5:1
See also Cotton; Wheat, &c

CROPSEY (Justice), Jas C—attacks Hylan administration for vacillation when he dismisses suit of Bergen Beach Land Corp to compel city to carry out contract entered into with Mitchel administration for Jamaica Bay improvements, D 4, 24:3

CROSBY, Alice M—estate, N 9, 31:1

CROSBY, Fredk Van Schoonhovern—death and career, D 3, 15:2

CROSBY, Mrs. Jno Sherwin—will support Sen Harding and Sen Wadsworth for election, O 9, 3:4; condemned by Women's Democratic Club for support of Sen Harding, Judge Miller and Sen Wadsworth, O 18, 8:4; expelled from Women's Democratic Club; says Tammany ordered expulsion, and that she will not submit to it, O 22, 15:5; will sue Women's Democratic Club, O 25, 2:4

CROSS, Saml H—reports recommendations of special comm for expansion of Belgian export trade, O 3, II, 20:2

CROSS, Byzantine, see Byzantine Silver Cross

CROTCH, Wm Walter, see Farrow's Bank

CROTON Lake Reservoir—Cornell dam overflows, D 28, 23:3

CROWDER (Maj Gen), Enoch Herbert—may be sent to Cuba because of chaotic conditions there, D 1, 2:5; ed on proposal to send him to Cuba to disentangle election situation, D 2, 10:4

CROWELL, Benedict—favors election of Republican natl ticket; endorses League of Nations, O 4, 2:4; ed, O 5, 10:4

CROWELL, Chester T—lr on oil concessions in Mexico, D 29, 10:8

CROWELL, Jas F—reinstated into Christian Science Church after having been ousted, D 10, 2:5

CROWLEY, D, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

CROWLEY, Danl F—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3

CROWNSHIELD (Mrs), Margt—death, D 22, 11:5

CRUCIBLE Steel Co—Annual report; statement by H S Wilkinson, Chairman of Bd, N 10, 24:4; H Dupuy and G A Turville indicted by Pittsburgh Grand Jury on charge of conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by false income and excess profits tax returns, D 2, 6:3; closes Pittsburgh plant, D 25, 16:3

CRUELTY to Children, see Children, Cruelty to

CRUELTY to Soldiers, see U S—Army—Prisoners and Prison Camps

CRUGER, Ruth—A Cocchi on trial in Italy for murder, O 26, 18:2; Asst Dist Atty Bohan testifies, O 27, 17:2; testimony, &c, O 28, 17:7; O 29, 17:4; Cocchi convicted; gets 27 years, O 30, 1:4; ed, O 30, 10:5; Italian Judge thanks Dist Atty Swann for assistance in Cocchi case, O 31, 14:3

CRUM, Fredk S—reports on increase of fatal automobile accidents in U S, N 25, 2:5

CRUMBLING (Pvt), Danl G—death, N 18, 19:1

CRUSER, H, see Smuggling—Germany

CRUTCHFIELD, Jno Peter—death, N 22, 15:4

CUBA:—
Amer Intervention—Maj Gen Crowder may be sent to quiet chaotic conditions, D 1, 2:5; ed, D 2, 10:4; Dr C M de Cespedes, Minister to U S, denies reports that Cuba wants it, D 28, 23:2
See also Presidency, **below**
Anniversary of War for Independence—Commemorated by mass in N Y C, O 11, 17:6
Banks and Banking, **see** Cuba—Financial Crisis
Commerce—Trade conditions, commented on by L Lowenstein, D 26, II, 11:3
Elections, **see** Presidency, **below**
Financial Crisis—Banco Internacional de Cuba suspends; cause laid to heavy loans on sugar, O 10, 1:2; 50-day moratorium for banks declared, O 11, 1:4; many banks continue payments without taking advantage of moratorium, O 12, 25:2; Havana banks observe moratorium, pay only 10% on currency deposits, O 13, 23:3; employers dismiss workers, fearing inability to meet payrolls; only cash is accepted for necessities, O 14, 17:3; Govt appeals to U S for aid; Commerce and Treasury Dept officials confer on possible steps to relieve situation, O 15, 17:3; report that Amer bankers plan $100,000,000 loan, O 17, 1:4; Amer bankers agree to buy bonds to be issued by Cuban Govt, which will use proceeds to finance sugar crop and afford other relief, O 19, 22:2; loan from Amer bankers forces sugar price up 1c, O 20, 21:2; ed, Money for all but the farmers, O 20, 12:4; Natl Preserves and Fruit Products Assoc opposes loan, fear it will maintain high prices for sugar, O 22, 14:7; Cuban bankers seek $50,000,000 loan in U S; conditions improve, O 27, 22:2; Amer financiers arrange for credit of $75,000,000 to $100,000,000, O 30, 17:1; details of loan to finance sugar crop will be settled in N Y by reprs of Cuban legation and Amer bankers, O 31, 23:2; reprs of Cuban interests will confer with N Y bankers on loan, N 13, 17:1; bankers are trying to evolve comprehensive credit plan; E W Stetson comments on results of his observations during recent visit, N 16, 24:3; officials of foreign banks maintaining offices in Havana and other cities discuss plans for co-ordination, N 17, 23:2; joint action seems doubtful, banks may arrange credits separately; moratorium will be extended, N 18, 25:4; N Y dealers plan to divert 150,000 tons of Cubar sugar to European markets to relieve situation, N 19, 25:2; Clara Savage quotes explanations given by W A Merchant, F Steinhart and J H Allen, who see relief when sugar crop is sold, N 21, VII, 2:7; Govt is sending repr to U S to confer on appointment of an Amer financial adviser, N 24, 25:3; Natl City Bank has loaned over $10,000,000 to clients, N 27, 18:2; State Dept declines to approve proposals for loan, N 25, 25:3; moratorium extended, N 30, 2:7; U S State Dept may send A Rathbone as financial adviser, as situation has grown more acute, D 1, 2:5; Govt reprs reopen negotiations with Amer bankers on flotation of loan, D 1, 26:2;

CUBA:—Financial Crisis:—(Continued)—
A Rathbone goes to Havana after conference with Dr de Cespedes in Washington on plans to relieve situation, D 11, 17:2; A Rathbone returns to U S, foreign banks gain by ignoring moratorium, D 24, 10:7; J M Tarafa recommends adoption of U S Federal Reserve banking system; other suggestions, D 25, 6:7; emergency shipment of currency sent in early days of crisis, lost; solution believed near; arrests made, D 28, 1:6
Independence, **see** Ireland—Independence—Cuba, Analogy of
Presidency—Election will be held next week, O 25, 17:5; ed, O 27, 10:4; Havana Post ed says U S will act if election is stolen, Pres Menocal orders prosecution of M Peters, general manager and part owner of paper for libel, O 27, 17:2; U S State Dept intimated interest in fair count, O 28, 17:1; troops will watch election, O 31, 12:2; leaders plead for order, N 1, 7:2; returns; brawls; 8 deaths, N 2, 1:1; Dr A Zayas leads; Liberals charge Govt with holding up count, N 3, 9:3; N 4, 17:8; ed, N 4, 12:4; Zayas vote piles up, N 5, 3:6; article by Clara Savage, N 14, VII, 2:7; U S State Dept declines to act on election, N 28, 1:2; Maj Gen Crowder may be sent to quiet chaotic conditions caused by elections, D 1, 2:5; ed, D 2, 10:4; lr by A Franco, D 12, VII, 5:1
CUBA (Motor Boat)—Converted S S Powhattan stands test as electrically driven ship, N 14, 19:2
CUBA Cane Sugar Corp—Annual report; W E Ogilvie elected Pres, N 6, 21:3; pf divd, D 4, 19:8
CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Divds, N 18, 26:3
CUDAHY Packing Co—Files separate plan for disposing of stockyard interests in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court; Atty Gen Palmer delays decision, N 24, 4:2
CULBERTSON, Wm S—nominated member of Tariff Comm, D 8, 3:6
CULINARY Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition
CULLEN, Geo A—lr on farmers' credit organizations, O 30, 10:6
CUMMING (Dr), Hugh S—annual report as Surgeon Gen of Public Health Service, D 12, 6:3
CUMMINGS, Homer Stille—speaks in Columbus, O, against election of Sen Harding as Pres, O 11, 17:5
CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird:—
Harding, Mrs W G, tribute to her, O 8, 2:3
R R Situation—Introduces amendment to Transportation act of 1920, permitting rys to unite in purchase of supplies, without violating anti-trust laws, D 8, 25:4
Re-elected, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 3:1; ed on failure of A F L to prevent his re-election, N 15, 14:2
CUNARD S S Line:—
Bldg being constructed in lower N Y C, O 3, IX, 2:3
Freight Terminal—Sir A Booth arrives in U S to inspect site, O 9, 18:1
Damage Suit—Charterers of freighter Lord Dufferin which was sunk in collision with Aquitania granted right to sue, D 7, 23:5
Directors—R H Blake made Associate Director, will manage affairs in U S, D 28, 3:4
Samaria (S S)—Launched at Birkenhead, N 30, 2:4
CUNHA (Dr), Gastoa de—gives Columbus Day dinner in honor of Amb Wallace, eulogizes Pres Wilson and urges U S to join League of Nations, O 13, 17:5
CUNLIFFE (Dr), J W—lr on pamphlet prepared by Dr G E MacLean on graduate study in British Isles, N 6, 12:6; statement on work done by Amer Univ Union, N 21, VI, 4:2
CUNLIFFE-Owen (Sir), Hugo—damage suit by M C Brice marked for trial, O 10, 5:2
CUNNEEN, Jas T, see Classen, C
CUNNINGHAM, Ellie J—death, O 5, 11:1
CUNNINGHAM, W J—says New England rys must be kept in 1 group for financial reasons, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 29, 21:3
CUNO (Dr), Wm—interview on German shipping situation and contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line reported by German Vossische Zeitung, O 10, 21:1
CURFEW, see Ireland—Curfew Law
CURIEL, Herman—H Oppenheimer wins suit to compel payment of $400 a year as compensation for moneys stolen when Curiel was his salesman, N 28, II, 1:3
CURRAN (Borough Pres), Hy H—offers resolution at Estimate Bd meeting, giving bd's approval of law to stimulate bldg by making new dwellings tax exempt for certain period, O 2, 8:4; demand for inspection of Police Dept vouchers for secret expenditures denied by Budget Com of Estimate Bd, O 5, 1:2; statement on suit brought by Citizens Union to compel Estimate Bd to allow full budget for schools, O 16, 23:1; assailed by Mayor Hylan who accuses him of being tool of Citizens Union, O 17, 14:1; statement on expenses for Borough of Manhattan, N 1, 25:4; introduces resolution for tax exemption of all dwellings erected between Apr, 1920, and Jan, 1932, at Bd of Aldermen meeting, N 10, 3:2; will seek estimate for Education Bd expenses for 1921, N 17, 2:3; withdraws from Estimate Bd investigation of city contracts, N 30, 1:2; mentioned for candidate for Mayor of N Y C by W J Schieffelin in speech at annual luncheon of Citizens Union, D 12, 20:1; declares Comr Enright should be removed for inefficiency; calls for legislative investigation of every city dept, D 21, 2:2; Bd of Estimate rejects resolution for investigation of all city departments, D 22, 2:2
CURRENCY:—
Austria—Valuta smugglers, taking currency across frontiers to use it speculatively, caught, N 4, 17:3; Ukrainian officers attempt to swindle Austrian smuggler, are arrested, N 8, 5:3
Brazil—Congress passes bill authorizing issue of $8,000,000 in paper money, N 10, 25:2
Chile—Establishment of central bank to fix value of paper money recommended, D 25, 14:6
China—Govt will install new system, different from present one, which is controlled by foreign banks, N 7, II, 14:1
England—Statistics on paper securities issued, N 27, 18:2; new silver coin will soon be available for issue, D 26, 23:3
Germany—Press reports gloomy view of economic situation due to large amount of paper money in circulation, O 10, 23:2; 9 Germans accused of trying to smuggle their fortunes abroad, N 6, 15:2; Dr Trendelenburg urges adoption of dollar or pound sterling as trade basis, N 13, 10:6
Gold Coins—U S Treasury bars issue for holiday gifts, D 19, II, 1:5
See also Gold as Money
India—Statistics on money in circulation, D 1, 28:2
International System—Premier Delacroix of Belgium proposes to League of Nations Financial Congress an internatl clearing house which would issue a monetary system termed "mono" to stabilize foreign exchange, O 2, 25:1
Labor View—Ed, Labor's views on money, N 9, 14:4
Mexico—Mexico City coins only gold, D 30, 17:1
Russia—Bolshevist Govt plans to abolish it and start new system in 1921, N 25, 1:2; ed, N 26, 12:1
Spain—Report that Govt will authorize issue of more paper money causes predictions of trouble, O 5, 10:8; Treasury bills will be issued, D 13, 27:3

U S—Federal Reserve Bd announces increase in per capita wealth since 1917, O 23, 1:4
Worn Bills—Will be replaced by Federal Reserve Bank, in anticipation of discontinuance of several subtreasuries, N 1, 26:2
See also Banks and Banking; Gold as Money

CURRIE (Sir), Arth—will be principal speaker at dinner in N Y C, O 3, II, 8:2
See also McGill Univ

CURRY, Geo, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

CURTIN, Danl A—death, N 7, 22:4

CURTIS, Arth F—death, O 6, 15:6

CURTIS (Mrs), Belle Gray, see Robins, Mrs R, O 18

CURTIS, Benj Asbury—death, N 12, 15:5

CURTIS (U S Sen), Chas—re-elected, N 3, 1:4; says Sen may not consider Peace Treaty; will offer bill to force resignation of President in case of physical or mental disability; wants taxes and tariff revised, N 10, 12:8; ed, N 11, 12:2; ed, A billion from customs, on his proposal for higher tariff, N 15, 14:3; suggests joint hearings by Sen and House Coms for revision of taxes and tariff; outlines plan for refunding part of Govt debt and reducing Govt expenditures, N 26, 24:1; objects to immediate action on proposal to revive War Finance Corp, D 8, 2:5

CURTIS, Cyrus H K, see Newspapers—Phila

CURTIS, Geo S—death, D 4, 13:5

CURTIS, M B—death, D 30, 14:3

CURTIS & Sanger—Workmen's compensation claim granted by N Y S Industrial Comm in case of R Westbay, messenger, killed in Wall St explosion, D 12, II, 1:6

CURZON of Kedleston (Viscount)—notifies French Govt of willingness of British Govt to confer with Germany on subject of reparations, O 9, 17:4; notes exchanged with L Krassin in regard to release of British prisoners by Bolshevist Govt, O 9, 1:3; note to Soviet Govt on British demands, O 11, 1:3; says British Jews should refer cases of ill-treatment to League of Nations, O 19, 17:4; debates on Irish question in House of Lords, O 21, 2:1; explains British position in Persia to House of Lords, N 17, 17:4; gives Premier Leygues memorandum containing British policy concerning Greece for perusal by French Govt, N 29, 17:3; says British will give Pres Wilson moral support in mediation in Armenia, D 4, 3:5; New Year's message to Primrose League, D 31, 5:4

CUSHING, Geo H—testifies at Sen Reconstruction Com's hearing on coal situation, D 22, 1:1; D 29, 6:3

CUSHING, R C—death, D 7, 13:3

CUSTER, Eliz B—sp art on dam for Col Canyon, O 10, III, p 22

CUSTER (Gen), Geo A—por, O 10, III, 22:1

CUSTER Battlefield Highway—Sp art by Eliz B Custer, O 10, III, 22:4

CUSTOM Cutters & Designers' Assoc—Announces conservative styles for 1921, N 20, 6:3

CUSTOMS:—
Duties—Will be raised in China to aid famine victims, D 20, 22:3
Seizures:—
Bardons, G C, fur coat seized, N 22, 5:2
Hughes, Leonora, baggage seized, N 25, 10:3
See also Hughes, Leonora
See also Tariff

CUSTOMS Service, see U S—Customs Service

CUT Stone Contractors' Combine, see Building Materials—Investigation

CUTLERY—Amer products are popular in Venezuela, O 31, VIII, 5:8

CUTTING, Heyward—engaged to Constance C Roberson, D 26, 22:1

CUTTING, Robt Fulton—supports Gov Smith for re-election, O 15, 5:2

CUTTS, Mrs Eldredge, see Shepard, F D

CUVILLIER (Assemblyman), Louis — will seek to have penal law for Sabbath breaking amended for Jews, O 17, 16:2

CUYAHOGA County, O—Bridge bonds offered, O 19, 20:6

CUYLER, Thos De Witt—prepares review of ry situation in 1920, D 27, 17:4

CYRIL, Grand Duke of Russia—is living in Switzerland, D 28, 3:4

CZECHOSLOVAK-Polish Boundary Comm, see Czechoslovakia-Poland, Relations with

CZECHOSLOVAK Socs in N Y C, see Killilea (Dr), T R

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Archives in Vienna transferred to Prague, D 23, 15:2
Army—Reforms planned by Pres Masaryk, N 7, II, 8:1
Balkan States Coalition, see Balkan States, Coalition
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Czechoslovakia
Cabinet—Ministry of Dr Cerny calls for reforms, N 7, II, 8:1
Diplomatic Service—Dr B Stepanek arrives in N Y C as Minister to U S, N 28, 12:3
Education, see Education—Czechoslovakia
Finances—German business interests complain of methods adopted by Govt for rehabilitation of finances, N 7, II, 8:1
Foreigners' interference in domestic politics will not be tolerated by Govt, N 7, II, 8:1
France, Relations with—Compact reached whereby France will put down any revolt, is report, O 12, 8:3; preliminary commercial treaty signed, N 5, 17:2; N 6, 17:4; details, N 8, 15:2
General Conditions—Prof L Hutchinson interviewed by T R Ybarra, O 3, VIII, 12:1; report by Dr B Stepanek, N 28, 12:3
Germans—Members in Parliament demand that anti-German propaganda against them cease, O 31, VIII, 4:8; anti-German disorders in Prague, N 18, 32:2; N 20, 15:3; German deputies who created disturbance in Assembly, following opposition to bill nationalizing rys, must pay for damage to furniture, D 20, 15:5
Health Conditions — Co-operat've public health program agreed upon with Rockefeller Foundation, D 26, VII, 5:1
Hungary, Relations with—Hungarian attack on Pressburg foiled by Czechoslovak Govt, D 30, 15:7
Industries—Pres Masaryk warns against premature socialization, N 7, II, 8:1
See also Czechoslovakia — Revolutionary Movement
Jews, see Jews—Czechoslovakia
Jugoslavia, Relations with, see Balkan States Coalition
Labor, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
Parliament—Assembly passes bill nationalizing certain rys; German Deputies cause disturbance following opposition, D 20, 15:5
Poland, Relations with—A W Dubois named repr of U S on Czechoslovak-Polish Boundary Comm, O 28, 15:2; Czechs fear aggression by Poles, D 1, 19:6
Railroads, see Railroads—Czechoslovakia
Revolutionary Movement—Disturbances reported in Prague following Bolshevist attempts to establish Soviet Govt. D 15, 17:7; revolutionary com formed following uprising in industrial regions; factories and estates seized; order restored by armed forces, D 16, 19:8; most of country declared under martial law; Prague guarded by troops; Pres Masaryk tries mediation, D 17, 15:1; revolutionists put down, D 19, 14:1; ed, A Communist failure, D 26, II, 2:3
Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Czechoslovakia
Socialists, see Socialists—Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKS in Austria—Complain to Entente mission in Vienna that treaty provision for children's instruction in native tongue is being disregarded, D 19, II, 3:3

CZERNIN von Chudenitz (Count), Ottokar—confers in Berlin on union of Germany and Austria, D 9, 3:6

CZESZNICK, Steven F—wife's application for alimony denied, N 28, II, 1:8

DABNEY, Chas Wm—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding in League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; correspondence with C F Peabody on statement by 31 irreconcilable Republicans, O 21, 4:3

DADAKIS (Dr), Sophocles—speaks at meeting of loyal Venizelists in N Y C, N 25, 17:2

DAGGETT (Mrs), Eliza—seeks election as Mayor of Attleboro, Mass, D 3, 17:7

DAHL, Arth L—cites statistics on egg exports for 1920, N 14, 20:2

DAHL, Harry—returns home after 6 years, D 28, 9:3

DAHL, Wm P—death, O 2, 15:4

DAHLIAS—Annual display in N Y Bontanical Gardens, O 15, 12:7

DAHN, Gustaf G—death, N 17, 13:1

DAIL Eireann, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Parliament

DAILY Saratogan, see Carroll, E T

DAIMLER Motor Co (Germany)—Attempts to secure workers employed by Fiat automobile works in Turin, O 5, 17:8; said to have avoided payment of taxes, O 22, 17:3

DAIRYMEN'S League—Starts system of farmer-owned milk stations to dispose of milk formerly used by milk condensing plants, O 4, 32:2; directors decide to continue old milk prices for Nov, O 21, 25:3; announces several distributers have agreed to accept $3.65 as Nov price, O 28, 19:2; reduces milk price 1c a qt to distributors for Dec, with hope that consumers will benefit, N 20, 1:6; assailed by I E Nathans for failing to confer with N Y Milk Conference Bd on prices, D 3, 14:8; obtains option on property of Levy Dairy Co at Av B and 19th St, as first move toward establishment of milk distributing plant in N Y C, D 4, 16:3; I E Nathans warns farmers that N Y Milk Conference Bd will fight cooperative selling plan, D 5, II, 1:5
See also Milk—Prices—Jan Price

DALE, Jno—death, O 13, 15:4

DALLAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 22, 26:7

DALMATIA—Italy reported to have relinquished claims, N 6, 3:3

DALRYMPLE (Maj), A V—resigns as Prohibition Director for Central Region, O 29, 9:2

DALY, Jno F—death, N 22, 15:4

DALY, Paul Gerard—will marry Madeleine Mulqueen, D 26, 22:1; marriage, D 28, 8:1

DALY, T A, see Train Robberies—Burlington R R

DALY, Timothy—death, O 19, 11:4

DAMAGE Suits, see Alienation Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits

DAMROSCH (Mrs), Margaret Blaine—lr to Women's Republican Natl Executive Com denounces attacks against League of Nations by The Woman Republican, O 31, 18:2

DAMS, see Colorado Canyon

DAN River Cotton Mills—Wage cut, N 13, 20:2; House of Reprs. representing 5,000 operatives, votes for 15% wage reduction and abolishment of 10% bonus, to maintain operation of mills, N 27, 19:3

DANA, Chas A—sued by G L Leake for $50,000 commissions on stock deal, O 26, 29:1

DANBURY Hatters—R & W Hat Shop, Inc, of Norwalk, sues officials of Hatters' Union, alleging conspiracy to ruin business because it was maintained as open shop, N 17, 3:2

DANCING—Stewards of S S Mauretania threaten strike if too many dances are given, O 3, VIII, 3:1; Methodist Episcopal Church House of Bishops, in convention, refuses to lift ban, N 27, 24:3; Actors' Equity Assoc protests to Methodist Episcopal Church, N 28, 20:1; Bishop J F Berry says theatrical profession falls under same ban by Methodist Church as dancing masters, N 29, 17:7; F Gilmore, Executive Sec of Actors' Equity Assoc, replies to Bishop Berry, N 30, 2:5; F P Wupperman, Methodist actor, objects to Methodist ban on dancing and theatrical profession, lr, D 12, VII, 12:1; Cardinal Amette of Paris warns against unseemly dances in message to churches, D 20, 15:4
See also Churches—N Y C—Flatbush Christian Church; Pavlowa, Anna

DANCING Clubs, see Registered Acquaintance Club

DANDALES, Nicholas ("Nick the Greek"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 7

DANDURAND (Hon), Raoul—addresses British delegates to Pilgrim tercentanary celebrations; indorses League of Nations, O 1, 9:1

DANIELS, Edith Reaford—estate, D 9, 19:2

DANIELS (Sec), Josephus:—
Addresses—Speaks in Reidsville, N C, on Republican control of Sen, O 2, 2:5; extols spirit of Luther in address to Lutheran Brotherhood Convention, O 19, 10:7
Aeronautics—Attends Pulitzer trophy race, N 26, 1:6
Annapolis Naval Academy—Says hazing must end, N 14, II, 1:5; confers with Admiral Scales; anounces that another hazer will be dismissed, N 18, 2:4; ed, N 18, 14:5; announces that number of midshipmen have been segregated and told to reply to charges, D 11, 13:2
Annual Report, D 13, 1:2; ed, D 13, 14:2
Armistice Day—Message, N 11, 17:4
Atlantic and Pacific Fleets—Praises them, O 13, 23:3
Attacks—T A O'Donnell criticises alleged prejudice of Navy against Western oil producers, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2
Cables—Western Union Telegraph Co seeks injunction to restrain interference with construction of telegraph cable between Miami and Miami Beach, Cal; Daniels refers matter to Solicitor of Navy Dept for investigation, N 23, 18:3; N 25, 17:7; statement in reply to Western Union Co's injunction application filed in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court, D 1, 12:3
Christmas Message to Navy, D 25, 4:4
Coal for Navy—Opposes repeal of Lever Act, D 25, 16:3
Cox, J M—Statement on sentiment for Cox in Middle West and West, O 28, 7:1
Decorations for Navy Men, **see** Honor Awards, **below**
Disarmament—Wants Pres-elect Harding to call nations to confer if U S keeps out of League of Nations, D 17, 11:1; urges that all nations disarm, D 28, 3:1; ed, D 29, 10:2
European War, **see** Honor Awards, **below**
Haiti—Replies to charges of Sen Harding and others against administration by U S Marines; quotes report of Gen Lajeune, O 6, 2:2; ed, O 7, 14:2; blamed by H A Franck for conditions, O 15, 17:8; orders inquiry and punishment for killings of natives, O 16, 1:3; pledges thorough inquiry; shift in bd of inquiry, O 17, 19:1; Brig Gen Barnett issues statement modifying report, O 18, 14:8; ed, The Haitian inquiry, O 19, 10:3; statement by Rear Admiral Knapp in form of answers to 14 questions put by Daniels, O 21, 8:2
Harding (Sen), W G—Correspondence over offer of warship at suggestion of Pres Wilson for trip to Panama, N 6, 1:2
Honor Awards—Announces that navy awards will be made this week; denies report that none will be made to Rear Admiral Sims, N 8, 2:4; ed, The Navy decorations, N 12, 14:3; announces revised list of navy awards and explains them; medal for Sims and 2 others held in Dept, N 12, 15:1; Sims will not be told again of award, N 13, 20:2
See also European War—Decorations and Honors—Amer
League of Nations—Interviewed by W H Crawford, O 1, 15:1; statement on campaign issue, O 4, 2:1
Lever Act—Opposes repeal because of effect on navy's coal supply, D 25, 16:3
Merchant Ships—Sends bill to Congress urging it to place all vessels in wartime service under Navy Dept, D 16, 6:3

Naval Holiday, **see** Program for Navy, **below**
Naval War College—Drafts bill at request of House Com for transfer from Newport to Washington, D 15, 14:7
Oil for Navy—Says Govt should reserve it for warships and merchant marine, D 29, 16:2
Oil, Nationalization of—Plea at dinner of Amer Soc of Naval Engineers, D 19, 3:2
Program for Navy—Says it will not be affected by foreign policies, D 11, 1:7; ed, D 13, 14:2; opposes naval holiday; publishes General Bd's program for navy equal to any other, D 14, 19:3; tells House Com that only world agreement for building cessation would do; British press comment, D 15, 1:5; ed, D 15, 14:3; recommendations at House Com hearing on naval estimates, D 17, 11:1; corrects impression that present navy estimates call for big new building program, D 28, 3:1; ed, D 29, 10:2
Samoa—Orders court-martial for Commander Boucher, and says Gov Terhune has been exonerated, N 30, 3:6
Simplified Spelling—Abolishes it in navy, D 4, 16:2
Submarine S-5 Accident—Presents watches to rescuers, O 6, 14:7; sends presents to officers of the Gen Goethals for aiding in rescue, D 16, 5:2

DANIELS, Maud M—missing, D 9, 10:2

DANISE, Giuseppe—arrives in U S O 28, 19:2

DANISH Com for the Resumption of Trade with Russia, see Internatl Clearing House, Ltd

DANNENHOFER, Nicholas—death, N, 12, 15:4

D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio

DANSEY, Geo Wm—C S White and Mrs. Jones freed, O 14, 2:6

DANTE, Alighieri—program of Italian and Amer socs to celebrate 6th centenary of his death; statement by Countess de Robilant, D 19, VII, 5:1

DANTE d'Alighieri (Italian SS)—Raided by U S customs officers; liquor seized, O 15, 1:6

DANUBE Federation—Is Austria's only hope, says Pres Seitz, O 7, 19:7; Jugoslavs fear revival headed by member of Hapsburg family, N 10, 17:8

DANVERS, Robt E—com of his property appointed, O 3, X, 14:4; widow wins suit over his burial, N 28, II, 1:4

DANZIG—Poles refuse to sign convention drafted by Allied Council of Ambassadors to make it a free city, O 23, 8:3; Council of Ambassadors decides to appoint Inter-Allied Comm to consider question, O 24, 21 4; ed, O 25, 14:4; Council of Ambassadors listens to arguments of reprs from Poland and Danzig, O 26, 19:4; dispute with Poland referred by League of Nations Council to Assembly, O 29, 17:7; convention redrafted by Allies to meet some of Poland's objections, N 7, 18:6; delegation to League of Nations Assembly arrives in Geneva, N 13, 1:4; discussed at Geneva Council meeting, Paderewski demands that Poland be given military control over port, opposition by Oberburgomeister Sahms, N 15, 2:2; French offended at League of Nations Assembly by attitude of Sir Eric Drummond on question of giving mandate to Poland, N 20, 3:2; League of Nations Council considers proposal to displace Sir R Tower by repr of neutral country, N 16, 2:3; Sir R Tower resigns, League of Nations will consider his successor; British occupation troops leave, conduct called exemplary by Berlin Tageblatt, N 29, 1:1, 4; Poland will share in responsibility for military defense with another power, D 1, 2:4; Constituent Assembly proclaims itself Parliament of free city, Dr Sahm elected Pres, D 8, 19:4; Poland shall have charge of military defense, decides League of Nations Council, D 13, 17:3

DANZIGER, Maltida—gives Christmas dinner for cripples, D 28, 11:3

DARAGONA (Italian Deputy)—denounced by Lenin and Moscow Internationale Executive Com for betraying Italian proletariat in recent revolutionary movement, O 1, 17:6

DARBY Library, see Libraries

DARDANELLES—Lloyd George says in Commons that strait must be internationalized, D 16, 19:1

DAREWSKI, Edouard—death, N 7, 22:5

DARLING, Sidney Smith—death, D 13, 15:5

DARLINGTON, Gilbert—appointed Treas of the Amer Bible Assoc, O 11, 14:8

DARLINGTON (Rev Dr), Hy V B—marries Dorothy S Smith, N 25, 15:4

DARLINGTON (Rt Rev), Jas Hy—speaks in N Y C; asks U S aid for Armenia, N 30, 17:3

DARRAH, Jas N—death, O 5, 11:1

DARTIGUENAVE (Pres), Sudre—testifies at Naval Bd hearing on conditions in Haiti, N 13, 8:2; criticises civil functionaries in Haiti, N 14, 18:3; stand backed by Amer business men in Haiti; further statements, N 15, 17:4; attacks civil rule in Haiti, N 23, 17:1; has no grievance against present military administration in Haiti, N 26, 23:2; ed, N 27, 12:4

DARTMOUTH College—Pres Hopkins denies report of extensive bootlegging system which grew out of killing of H E Maroney by R T Meads, O 4, 12:7; presented by French Govt with field gun, O 21, 12:7; meeting of Alumni Council and class agents; addition to permanent Alumni Fund, N 6, 2:7; will raise tuition fee, D 1, 12:2

DARTMOUTH Daily—Indorses Gov Cox for Pres, O 19, 2:5

DAS, Taraknath — speaks at meeting of Friends of Freedom for India; suggests alliance with Soviet Russia, D 6, 16:1; eds, D 7, 12:5, 6

DASCHBACH, J C—furnishes evidence to substantiate charges made in Phila Public Ledger of lax enforcement of prohibition in N Y C and showing that Mayor Hylan attended revel at Sheepshead Bay restaurant at which intoxicating drinks were served, O 12, 1:3; O 13, 1:4; O 14, 1:5; will testify before Grand Jury, O 14, 6:2; O 15, 16:4; O 16, 17:1; Hylan ignores case, O 20, 11:1

DASZINSKI (Vice Premier), Ignace—addresses delegates to Polish-Jewish conference in Warsaw; promises civil equality to Jews, O 5, 17:1

DATO (Premier), Eduardo—states Govt program, O 6, 19:7; expects Cabinet to win in coming general elections, O 25, 15:3; offer to mediate between Armenians and Turkish Nationalists accepted by League of Nations Council, D 2, 1:3; 2:2

DATTELBAUM Bros, see Burglaries—N Y C —Fur Thefts

DAUDET, Leon—ed on article on Victor Hugo in La Revue Universelle, O 31, II, 2:5; rejects dueling challenge from P Denise, outcome of article criticising Denise's brother-in-law, N 11, 1:4

DAUGHERTY, Harry M—discusses Cabinet possibilities, D 3, 17:4; denies reports that he has accepted post of Atty Gen in Sen Harding's Cabinet, D 11, 2:7; confers with G A Glynn, D 15, 16:2; favors plan for distributing patronage through Republican organizations, D 16, 10:2; ed, D 17, 16:1; confers with Harding about Cabinet selections, D 31, 1:8

DAUGHTERS of 1812 — Andrew Jackson Chapter gives breakfast, N 21, 14:2

DAUGHTERS of Isabella—Natl Circle wins point in controversy with natl order asking injunction against use of words "Daughters of Isabella," D 21, 28:2

DAUGHTERS of Jacob—sell former home, O 27, 27:3; present Judge Rosalsky with judicial robe, D 25, 16:6

DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—Americanization meeting in home of Mrs Van Rensselaer in N Y C, O 31, 14:8

DAUGHTERS of the British Empire—Meeting; multiple gown displayed, O 22, 10:3 Imperial Order plans campaign for the Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women, N 7, II, 10:1; will hold bazaar for Victoria Home, N 21, II, 3:5; N 30, 11:3
DAUGHTERS of the Revolution—Meeting, O 16, 17:1
DAVENPORT, Ia, see Socialists—U S—Davenport
DAVID (Judge), Jos B—removal from Ill Superior Court asked by Chicago Chief of Police Fitzmorris because of leniency toward criminals, D 18, 4:3
DAVIDSON, Mrs Elizabeth Crawford—contributes to Match-the-President Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 14, 3:2; lr sending contribution for League of Nations propaganda read by Gov Cox in Cincinnati, O 27, 2:4
DAVIDSON, Morris Miller—appointed member of N Y S Industrial Council, N 25, 14:7
DAVIES, W W—gives luncheon on occasion of consolidation of N Y officers of La Nacion, O 2, 14:8
DAVIES (Wm) Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 11, 20:8
DAVIS (Mrs), Alice King—death, O 13, 15:4
DAVIS (Dr), Boothe Colwell—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6
DAVIS, Chas Claflin—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
DAVIS, Edgar B, see Cox (Gov), J M—Financial Policy
DAVIS (Mrs), Ellen Miller—death, D 1, 15:4
DAVIS, Elmer—answered by D Pickett on statement concerning conditions in Tia Juana, N 7, VIII, 4:3
DAVIS, Elmer C, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S—Cleveland—Mineola
DAVIS, Florence M, see Smith College
DAVIS, Guy—sentenced in Turkey for robbing Near East Relief funds, O 19, 17:2
DAVIS, Harry L—candidacy for Republican Gov of Ohio indorsed by Sen Harding in Akron, O 29, 1:2; elected Gov of Ohio, N 3, 1:3; plurality, N 4, 10:4; N 20, 3:4; confers with Sen Harding, D 28, 1:5
DAVIS, Hayne, see Roosevelt (Col) T—League of Nations, O 24
DAVIS (Amb), Jno W:—
Addresses—Speaks in N Y C on League of Nations, O 15, 2:3
Law firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell—Will join it on return from Europe, O 16, 12:7
League of Nations—Speaks in N Y C in its behalf, O 15, 2:3; answered by J M Beck, O 16, 2:4; favored accepting Sen reservations, Bishop W F Anderson says in sermon in Marion, O, O 18, 2:3; ed, O 20, 12:2
Returns to England from U S, N 3, 15:2
Westminster Abbey—Places wreath on grave of unknown soldier, N 12, 3:6
Wilson (Pres), W—Statement about Wilson's health commented upon by Sec Colby, N 11, 1:2
DAVIS (Mrs), Kate Irwin—will, D 11, 13:2
DAVIS (Dr), Katharine Bement—urges change in N Y election laws in regard to registration of foreign born women, O 8, 3:2
DAVIS (U S Consul), Leslie A, see Street Rys—Finland
DAVIS, Norman H—elected Pres of Internatl Communications Conference, O 9, 17:5; statement on referendum on Japanese in Cal, N 2, 5:2; will represent State Dept on Central Com of Amer Red Cross, D 2, 2:2; nomination as Acting Sec of State sent to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6; tells Sen Com on Foreign Relations of situation due to Japan's efforts to secure control of German cable landings on Island of Yap, D 11, 6:1; suffers from attack of hiccoughs, D 20, 3:5; confers with Pres Wilson on Mexican oil situation, D 12, 21:2; suffering from attack of hiccoughs, D 20, 3:5; statement on Govt's plan of withdrawing military control from Santo Domingo, D 25, 3:3
DAVIS, Owen (Father of Playwright)—death, O 10, 22:2
DAVIS, Robt—engaged to Mme Kath de Billy, O 5, 11:1
DAVIS, Thos—death, O 11, 15:2
DAVIS, Welbourne—missing, O 16, 13:1
DAVIS (Gov), Westmoreland—appeals to people of Va to set aside Oct 24 as League of Nations Day to study covenant, O 15, 16:6
DAVIS, Wm Stearns—lr on collapse of Russia, D 30, 10:7
DAVIS (Police Inspector), Wm T, see Police Inspectors and Capts' Assoc, D 11
DAVISON, Chas Fredk—compensation for his widow and son by Russian Soviet Govt for his murder demanded by British Foreign Office, O 11, 1:3
DAVISON, Chas Stewart—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, O 12, 7:1; retires as Chairman of Amer Defense Soc, honored at dinner, D 18, 24:3
DAWES (Brig Gen), Chas G—recommends army discipline for Pres-elect Harding s Cabinet, D 12, II, 1:5; confers with Sen Harding in Marion on financial situation, D 21, 3:1; reported that he has been selected for Sec of Treas in Harding Cabinet, D 24, 1:4
DAWSON, B F—contribution to 100 Neediest Cases, D 16, 17:1
DAWSON, Claude I—tells of reconstruction progress in Mexico, N 7, VII, 12:2
DAWSON, Coningsby—Christmas in bookland, sp art, N 28, III, 1:1
DAWSON (Sir), Trevor—favors British air service to U S, O 11, 8:4
DAWSON, Y T—Stock of caribou, O 21, 21:5
DAY (Mrs), Alice H—reinstated into Christian Science Church after having been ousted, D 10, 2:5
DAY, Augustus Pliny—death, D 15, 15:4
DAY (Dr), Jas Roscoe—indorses Sen Wadsworth for re-election, O 16, 3:5; indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; demands investigation of his administration of Univ of Syracuse; brands criticism of drive as foolish; D 23, 10:7
DAY, Jos P—appeals for harmony and fair play between landlords and tenants, O 15, 25:3
DAY, Thos C—death, D 14, 17:4
DAY, Wilfred H—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
DAY & Zimmermann, Inc—Pf divd, D 18, 20:8
DAYLIGHT Saving:—
Editorials—Ed on proposal to shorten it to 5 mos, O 26, 16:6; That extra hour of daylight, N 1, 14:5
Ending in U S—Ends Oct 31st, O 24, 18:4; O 30, 11:6; ends; rys revise local time tables, O 31, 16:2
England—Clocks are set back in Gt Britain, O 25, 17:4
Legislation—Natl Daylight Saving Assoc adopts resolution asking Congress to pass law making daylight saving uniformly operative in eastern district from May 1st to Oct 1st, O 24, 18:4; ed, O 26, 16:6
Mfrs' Council of N J asks all employers in State to take referendum among employes, N 8, 25:2
Miller, N L, ridicules it, O 16, 4:2; ed, O 18, 14:4
N J—Referendum taken, D 16, 2:4
N Y S—Comment on up-State opposition, D 13, 14:5
DAYTON (Dr), Wm Adams—death, N 20, 13:4
DAYTON, O—Negro population, N 30, 10:7
DEAD Letter Lews, see Laws
DEAF Mutes, see Colerup, A
DEAKIN, Margery—asks sea burial in will, O 11, 19:2
DEAN, Frederic—sp art on Carmens of 42 yrs, O 31, III, p 5
DEAS, Wm N—death, N 2, 17:4
DEATH, Causes of, see Internatl Congress on the Classification of the Causes of Death
DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment

DEATH Rate:—
N Y C—Figures for first 10 mos of year, comment by Comr Copeland, N 21, II, 13:1
Statistics for U S for 1919, N 16, 14:7
See also Infant Mortality

DEATHS, Accidental, see Accidents

DEATHS in War, see European War—Casualties

DEBENEY (Gen), Marie Eugene views on intervention in Russia, N 19, 17:7

DEBEVOISE, Geo C—death, N 12, 15:5

DE BLES, Arth, see Roosevelt, Mrs T, O 21

DEBS, Eug Victor:—
Editorials—Comment on statement to N Hapgood on his lack of friends, O 9, 14:4
Moscow Internationale—Ed commenting on statement that Amer Socialist could not join at present without reservations, O 5, 10:3
Predicts natl Socialist victory in 1924, N 3, 6:3
Presidency—Statement on labor vote, O 10, 17:3; Eastern colleges' poll, O 22, 4:1; total vote estimated by J Gerber, O 31, II, 3:8; airplanes scatter literature over Toledo, N 1, 20:3; Universal Film Mfg Co straw vote, N 2, 3:6; returns, N 3, 2:1; N 4, 1:8; Mass vote, N 4, 2:4; total of votes received, N 4, 3:1; message from Socialist Natl Party, N 4, 8:2; ed, N 8, 14:1; Ohio vote, N 20, 3:4; votes received in Calif, N 30, 16:5; Me, R I and Ore returns, D 1, 9:3; total of votes received, D 8, 7:2; Tex votes, D 8, 11:3; ed, D 9, 12:4; complete returns, D 18, 16:1
Release from Prison—Opposed by Pres Wilson, N 7, 9:1; comments on attitude of Pres Wilson, N 8, 4:3; Amer Legion Adjts Dept upholds Pres Wilson for not pardoning him, N 10, 12:8; asked by Rev Dr J H Holmes in letter to Pres Wilson, N 28, II, 3:8; plea made by G E Rowe in speech in Chicago, D 6, 16:5; release urged at hearing of Sen Judiciary Com, D 22, 10:7; Pres Wilson reiterates determination not to free him, D 25, 3:2; Socialist headquarters in Chicago angered by Wilson's refusal to free him, D 28, 6:3
Russian Bolshevist Govt's Anniversary—Message to Cook County Socialist Party, N 7, 9:1

DEBTS, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Interest on Debts; **and** heading Finances under names of countries

DE BUTTS, R H—announces improvements made by Southern Ry System in the South, N 8, 25:4

DE CASSERES, Benj—review of L Shestov's book, All Things Are Possible, O 3, III, 19:1; sp art on centres of intelligence in N Y C, O 24, III, 10:2; sp art on motion picture studios of Famous Players-Lasky Co in Astoria, L I, D 5, III, 5:1; interviews Charlie Chaplin, D 12, III, 5:1

DECKER (Alfred) & Cohn, Inc—Pf divd, N 15, 28:3

DECLARATION of Independence—Mrs Lillian Russell Moore gives $100 to Republican Natl Com to have copies printed and distributed, O 19, 8:3; Sec Colby asks Congress for appropriation to preserve original document, D 8, 30:2

DECORATION Day, Internatl—Allied war veterans form world council in Paris, N 29, 17:2

DECORATIONS and Honors—Rev Dr A J Brown decorated by Greece, O 23, 11:3; Bishop Burch made member of the Order of the Redeemer, Greek Order, O 26, 18:4; Admiral Kelly, head of British Naval Mission in Athens, refuses to accept Greek decoration; Premier Rhallis resigns as result, D 24, 7:5
See also European War—Decorations and Honors

DEER—Destroy tons of vegetables at Lebanon Lake, O 10, II, 1:6
See also Game Laws; Sports—Hunting

DEERY, Jas E—appeals to H C Hoover for aid for women and children of Cork, D 17, 19:5

DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations

DEFECTIVES—Dr P Bailey asks for more educational facilities for defectives in N Y S in speech at Forum of Church of the Ascension, D 20, 3:3; sp art by Dr P Bailey on defectives and crime wave, urging better provision for defectives, D 26, VI, 11:1
See also Glands, Grafting of

DEFENSE Council, see Council of Natl Defense

DEFLATION, see Prices—Reduction

DE FORD, Wm A—joins legal staff of Lockwood Com, N 28, 3:3; D, 5, 21:1

DE FOREST, Hy W—elected Pres of Pacific Oil Co, D 21, 21:2

DE FOREST, Jno—death, O 30, 11:5

DE FOREST, Robt W—appeals to public for funds to meet expenses of Metropolitan Museum, N 17, 12:8; ed, N 18, 14:4; lr explaining why Metropolitan Museum cannot lend itself as a salesroom, D 1, 14:6

DE FOREST, Mrs Steph H—death, D 29, 11:4

DE FREES, Jos H—addresses Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1

DEGENER, Rudolph, see N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

DEGENHART, Hy—death, D 7, 13:3

DE GREFF, Wm, see Baker, H

DE GREGARIO, Anthonio, see Kean, Taylor & Co

DEKOBRA, Maurice—Gov Cox suggests that he might have been the spokesman of France that Sen Harding said approached him in regard to formation of new association of nations, O 19, 1:6; sp art on Presidential campaign in U S and impressions of Gov Cox, O 24, VII, 5:1

DE KORWIN (Baron) Jos—sues to obtain possession of son, D 25, 5:5; D 26, 14:3; disclaims title of baron, D 27, 4:6

DE KRAFT (Dr) Sarah Lauretta—death, D 25, 7:6

DELACROIX (Premier of Belgium)—proposes to League of Nations Financial Congress an internatl clearing house which would issue a monetary system termed "mono" to stabilize foreign exchange, O 2, 25:1; confers with Lloyd George in London on subject of German reparations, O 12, 17:3; receives Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, O 13, 21:1; announces resignation of Cabinet, N 4, 17:6; belief that he will be asked to stay in Cabinet, N 6, 23:1

DELAFIELD, Lewis L, see Searles, E F

DELAND (Mrs) Margt—speaks at meeting of N Y Hampton Assoc, D 2, 9:3

DELANEY (Comr) Jno H—statements on plans for subway extensions, O 3, IX, 1:3; O 4, 15:1; replies to attacks of N L Miller against Gov Smith for transit situation in N Y C, O 27, 15:2; says bids for construction of new Queensborough subway extension in 41st St will soon be asked, N 7, X, 12:1

DELANO, Edw—endowment fund for Musical Art Soc passes to Inst of Musical Art, N 29, 20:1

DELANO, Priscilla Alden, see Wateri, T

DE LA TOUCHE, Gaston de Pellerin—death, N 4, 13:4

DELAWANNA (fishing schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Fishermen's Regatta

DELAWARE:—
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:7; special election to decide tie vote at Nov election gives Democrats control of lower house, D 31, 2:8

DELAWARE & Hudson R R:—
Bond Issue—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes $3,475,000 bond issue, N 4, 23:4; Interstate Commerce Comm applied to, D 8, 25:3
Rates—Increased 20%, D 21, 9:4
Sept Report—O 29, 22:3

DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co—Capital stock will be increased, D 11, 20:3

DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R:—
Capitalization of surplus may mean 200% stock divd, O 16, 21:3
Car Movement—Statistics on efficiency campaign, O 27, 24:4
Coal Properties—Speculation on separation of coal and rail properties, N 7, II, 20:2; 2 plans for separating them and paying 200% stock divd are ready to be put into operation when Interstate Commerce Comm announces decision, N 18, 23:2
Commutation Coupon Books—Interchangeable system with Erie R R will be discontinued Jan 1st, D 30, 21:3
Divds—O 1, 24:8; D 31, 18:7
Freight Mileage—Record for daily movements, D 10, 5:2
Sept Report—O 29, 22:3
DELBET (Prof), Pierre—reports serum to cure appendicitis, O 11, 1:2
DELINQUENCY, see Juvenile Delinquency
DELION Tire & Rubber Co—Pf divd, D 8, 30:7
DELLA CHIESA (Marquis), Jno Anthony death, D 11, 13:4
DEL MONTE, Cal, see Earthquakes—Cal
DELTA Kappa Epsilon—Will hold annual convention in Havana at invitation of Pres Menocal, D 27, 8:2
DELYSIA, Alice—arrives in U S, O 7, 26:1; N Y debut in Afgar, N 9, 13:2; A Woollcott's comment, N 14, VI, 1:1; bitten by police dog she was about to purchase, D 17, 24:1; reappears in Afgar, D 18, 11:2
DEMAREST, Jno Hy—death, O 6, 15:6
DEME, Roy A, see Revillon Freres
DE MILLE, Wm—comment on his lectures on photoplay composition, D 19, VI, 2:2
DEMILT Dispensary, see Industrial Clinic
DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Congress—Control predicted by Repr H D Flood, O 31, 1:7
Editorials—An indestructible party, N 6, 12:2; ed on reorganization plans, N 12, 14:2
Georgia State convention, O 26, 9:3
Harding (Sen), W G—calls on party to answer campaign charges, O 25, 1:6
Hays, Will H—statement, O 25, 3:1
Labor—J R Sheffield says that party surrendered to unionized labor, O 20, 2:5; Sheffield answered by S Gompers, O 22, 4:3
Natl Com—Locked out of office in Grand Central Palace until arrears in rent is paid, N 3, 6:4; ed, N 4, 12:4; expenditures filed with Clerk of House of Reprs, D 1, 8:2; McAdoo men seek to displace G White as Chairman, D 15, 5:4
Natl Convention, see Prohibition—Cal
N J—State convention, O 6, 4:2; H Runyon is only Democrat elected to Legislature, N 4, 1:2; ed, N 5, 14:4
N Y C—E F Fitzgerald hopes for new organization, N 20, 12:6
N Y S—Executive Com appointed for State campaign, O 2, 2:3; campaign expenditures, N 24, 7:1
See also Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidential Campaign—Democrats' Support; N Y S—Elections
Ohio—Reorganization planned at Columbus meeting, D 3, 7:3
Platform:—
Smith (Gov), A E, indorsement, O 1, 3:2
Political sabotage warned against by Gov Cox, N 6, 1:2; ed, N 8, 14:1
Presidential Campaign, see Cox, J M; Presidential Campaign
Reorganization—G White denies knowledge of parley, N 5, 2:2; discussed by W J Bryan, N 5, 5:2; Sen Harrison calls for harmony, N 7, 6:1; discussed by Sen Hitchcock, who would bar W J Bryan from party councils, N 10, 3:2; recasting as suggested by W J Bryan opposed by leaders, N 12, 16:2; ed, N 12, 14:2; W J Bryan says he is ignorant of plans, N 14, IX, 12.3
Women—Mrs J S Crosby forms Democratic Women Voters' League to support election of Sen Harding as Pres and re-election of Sen Wadsworth, O 9, 3:4; Women's Democratic League condemns Mrs J S Crosby for her support of Sen Harding, Judge Miller, and Sen Wadsworth, O 18, 8:4; Women's Democratic Club in N Y C expels Mrs J S Crosby, who says expulsion was ordered by Tammany and that she will not submit to it, O 22, 15:5; Mrs J S Crosby will sue Women's Democratic Club, O 25, 2:4; Mrs W K Vanderbilt, Jr, resigns from Finance Com of Natl Com in order to support Sen Harding, O 27, 3:4
See also Young Americans' Democratic League of N Y
DEMPSEY, Geo C, see Prohibition—Test Suits
DEMPSEY, Jack, see Sports—Boxing
DEN, Akira—statement on Amer exports of gold to Japan, N 24, 26:6
DENEEN, Jno Wiley—death, D 15, 15:4
DENISE, Paul, see Daudet, L
DENLINGER, David W—death, O 27, 11:6
DENMAN, Wm—testifies at House Com investigation Shipping Bd, D 2, 15:1; testifies that British contracts hampered Amer shipbldg program, D 14, 24:1; assails Govt's failure to outline merchant marine program, at House Com hearing, D 15, 16:2; says British mission headed by A J Balfour tried to influence wartime shipping policy of Amer Govt, at House Com investigation, D 16, 8:2; text of ltr to The Times and elaboration of his testimony before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, relative to secret treaties, D 17, 1:2; charges concerning secret treaties are submitted to British Govt official; Sir C Guthrie denies coercion charge in connection with his appointment to U S Shipping Bd, D 18, 6:2; ed, The Diesel engine ship, on his recommendations before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, D 18, 12:2; cables A J Balfour, requesting statement on alleged disclosure of secret treaties, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies, D 24, 7:2
DENMARK:—
Commerce—Statistics for Jan to Sept, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
Finances—Arrangements for $25,000,000 loan from Amer bankers approved by all parties, O 21, 17:2; Natl City Co arranges to sell $25,000,000 issue in U S, O 22, 23:2
Parliament—Opens, Slesvig reprs welcomed, O 6, 19:4; make-up, O 31, II, 13:4; O 31, VIII, 4:7
Profiteering Act, **see** Amer Tobacco Co
Slesvig, **see** Slesvig
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Denmark
DENNINGTON, Jos—death, O 21, 13:4
DENNIS, Arth W—death, N 23, 13:3
DENSEL (Rev) Cornelius (pastor of First Netherlands Reformed Church of Passaic, N J)—disappears from home; Trina Hannenberg also leaves home, N 14, 5:2; N 15, 15:2; reappears at his home, pleads forgiveness and asks reinstatement as pastor; Trina Hannenberg also returns home, D 10, 19:1; church expels parents of Trina Hannenberg, D 13, 15:5; attends church service, D 20, 8:1
DENTAL Clinics, see N Y C—Health Dept—Dental Clinics
DENTON, Jacob C—J Rodriguez confesses murder and names L Heller and Mrs Peet as accomplices, O 8, 6:2
DENVER, Colo—Christmas purchases exceed those of any previous yr, D 26, 5:1
DENVER & Rio Grande R R—Stockholders' petition to delay sale, O 20, 18:6; O 23, 18:3; O 27, 21:3; N 2, 6:3; stockholders will object to capitalization increase by Western Pacific R R, N 5, 22:2; stockholders seek 60 days delay in sale; will be taken over and operated by Denver & Rio Grande Western R R Co, recently formed in Del, N 16, 24:2; N 16, 25:2; Federal Court at Omaha denies application of stockholders for 60 days delay; orders road sold to satisfy judgment in favor of Equitable Trust Co of N Y, N 17, 22:2; Circuit Court of Appeals orders sale; refuses postponement, N

20, 22:7; purchased by Western Pacific R R Co for $5,000,000 cash; new corporation will be formed to operate it, N 21, 5:2; J F Bowie says new owners plan to expend $12,000,000 to put it in good shape, N 22, 5:3; stockholders want $38,000,000 judgment obtained by Western Pacific Co declared void, N 23, 23:2; reorganization plans announced by Western Pacific R R Co, N 24, 23:2; J L Webster will represent Stockholders' Protective Com in appeal from sale, D 11, 17:8; stockholders oppose sale, D 15, 25:5; sale to reprs of Western Pacific bondholders has not been confirmed by Western courts, D 21, 22:4; report of Stockholders' Protective Com, D 28, 18:3; stockholders seek to stop confirmation of sale, charge unlawful conspiracy and collusion in obtaining judgment, D 29, 23:1; J M Levy made Chairman of bond com, D 30, 23:2
See also Western Pacific R R

DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R Co—Formed to take over Denver & Rio Grande R R Co, capitalized at $150,000,000, with Del charter, N 16, 25:2

DENVER Tramway Co, see Street Rys—Denver

DEPARTMENT Stores—Profit-sharing experiment by Jas McCreery & Co based on savings effected, O 10, VIII, 4:6; new system for rating employes' efficiency, N 14, II, 23:7
See also Retail Stores

DEPEW, Chauncey M—pays Margt Drab $600 for automobile injuries, D 4, 9:8

DEPORTATIONS from England, see Costello, E J

DEPORTATIONS from U S, see Immigration—Deportations

DEPORTEES' League, see Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Boston

DEPOY (Mrs), Clare, see Kahn, O H

DERBY, Mrs Richd—daughter born, D 12, 22:2

DERHAM, Jno, Comr of Balbriggan—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 20, 15:4

DERNBURG (Dr), Bernhard—ed on lr written to League of Nations Assembly declaring that Germans neither seek excuse nor ask forgiveness, N 29, 14:2
See also Evening Mail, The

DESBOROUGH, Baron—erroneous report of death, D 2, 11:2; D 3, 15:4

DESCHANEL, Paul—review of his book, Gambetta, O 17, III, Pt I, 6:1; is recovering from illness, N 26, 12:7; will re-enter politics, seeks to be elected to Sen, D 20, 15:6

DESERTION of Wives—Lr by Palline S Baggers, who tells of law in Denmark, D 19, VII, 12:4
See also Extradition Treaties

DESERTIONS from Army, see U S—Army—Desertions

DESIGN, see Art—Competitions

DESIGNS, Stage, see Stage, The

DESIGNS, Textile, see Art—Competitions

DE SILVER, Albert—lr on street meetings in reply to comments by Mayor Calkins, N 16, 14:6; replies to Mayor Calkins, lr, N 28, VII, 4:1

DE SOTO Apartments, see Brown, Marcus Holding Co

DESSAU, Naph—death, N 10, 13:5

DE STEPHANO, Rose—truant officers find she is married, N 19, 3:6

DETCHON, Seymour G—sells estate at Ossining, D 18, 21:2

DE TIERE, Jno—writ seeking transfer from Matteawan Asylum to jail dismissed, D 7, 13:2

DE TORRES (Mrs), Clara Del Solar—death, D 17, 17:4

DETROIT:—
Crime Scare—Rev H G Miley, mistaken for thief, beaten by mob, D 27, 1:4
Labor—General Conditions, N 14, VI, 9:1
Policewomen—Virginia Mae Murray named first policewoman, D 7, 3:2
Population—Revised figures, O 8, 14:3
Realty growth: statistics, N 21, VIII, 7:1
Restaurant Prices, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants and Hotels—Detroit
Unemployed—Mayor Couzens places estimates at 75,000, D 7, 2:5

DETROIT & Mackinac Ry Co—Report for 1919, O 23, 17:3

DETROIT, Toledo & Ironton R R, see Ford, Hy

DETROIT-Toledo Shore Line R R Co—Bond Issue—Interstate Commerce Comm applied to, D 8, 25:3

DEUTSCHE Allgemeine Zeitung, see News papers—Germany, N 21

DEUTSCHE Bank, see Banks and Banking—Germany

DE VALERA, see Valera

DEVEREUX, A J Antelo—stricken with paralysis, D 13, 17:6

DE VIGNY, Emily—death, N 13, 11:6

DEVINE (Mrs), Marie Eliz—death, D 8, 17:4

DEVINE (Lt), Wm C—death, D 14, 17:4

DEVLIN, Jos—struggle in Commons during discussion of Dublin outrages, N 23, 1:7; speaks in London; urges constitutional means to end Irish troubles, D 6, 2:1; asks in Commons whether arrest of Dublin Councilors is conducive to peace; Sir H Greenwood's reply, D 8, 1:3; calls Sir H Greenwood murderer, in Commons, D 17, 19:6

DEWEY (Dr), Jno—receives Ph D from Peking Univ, O 19 10:7

DE WITT, Saml A—arrested on charge of violating election law by soliciting campaign funds without recording donors, arraigned and discharged, O 10, 5:2; elected to N Y Assembly, N 3, 3:7

DEXTER, Geo—statement on Mingo fields coal strike, D 9, 2:5

DIAMOND, Nora—lr on Ireland, N 26, 12:6

DIAMOND Match Co—Stock will be offered, O 28, 22:2

DIAMOND Motor Car Co—Price reductions, O 6, 18:5

DIAMONDS:—
Abu-el-Hafid's—Sent to U S for sale, weighing 183.15 carats; Mrs Wittram tells history, O 10, 1:7; brings many bids, says Wittram, O 12, 10:2
Artificial—G Renwick reports German discovery for making perfect artificial stones, O 16, 15:6; ed, O 18, 14:5; Hambury newspaper reports on possibilities, N 5, 17:2; failure of German discovery reported, N 30, 21:3
Market—N Y City's diamond curb market described in sp art by H A Mount, N 7, III, 2:1

DIARIES, see Reminiscences

DIAZ (Gen), Felix—arrives in Vera Cruz as prisoner of Gen G Sanchez, rejects Govt's suggestion to leave country, O 6, 19:4; arrives in New Orleans, plans to go into business, O 31, 8:2

DIAZ, Isabel Bustedo—death, O 27, 11:6

DICK, Ernest—death, N 9, 15:2

DICKENS, Alfred Tennyson—grave decorated by school children, D 25, 4:3

DICKENS, Chas—69 letters sold for $3,000, N 5, 15:5

DICKERSON, Mary C—taken to Bellevue Hospital for observation, D 10, 19:1

DICKEY (Dr), Sol C—death, D 24, 9:5

DICKINSON, Frank—death, D 4, 13:3

DICKINSON, G Lowes, see Pollock, C, N 7

DICKINSON (U S Repr), Lester Jesse—proposes special com to investigate fluctuations in prices of grain, livestock and cotton, D 7, 2:4

DICKMAN (Maj Gen), Jos Theo—named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2

DICKSON (Miss), see Chalmer's Realty Corp

DICKSON, Wm B—speaks at anniversary meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; scores U S Steel Corp, N 6, 10:1

DICTOGRAPH Products Corp—Pf divd, D 6, 27:7

DIECKMANN, Jno—death, O 21, 13:4

DIESEL Engine Ships—W Denman favors them for Amer merchant marine, in testimony before House com investigating Shipping Bd operations, D 2, 15:1; Denman

DIESEL Engine Ships—(Continued)
says they are necessary in development of Amer shipping, at House com hearing, D 14, 24:1; ed, D 18, 12:2
DIETETICS, see Amer Dietetic Assoc
DIETRICHSON, Binar, see Smuggling—Germany
DIETRICHSON (Rev), Isak L P—death, D 17, 17:4
DILLINGHAM, Chas B—wife's divorce suit discontinued, O 29, 13:1
DILLINGHAM (U S Sen), Wm Paul—re-elected, N 3, 1:4; will introduce immigration bill, D 13, 25:2
DILNOT, Frank—comes to U S to deliver lectures on "England After the War"; praises Lloyd George, O 25, 15:5; speaks in Bklyn; says growth of labor movement in England will cause new alignment of political parties, N 1, 16:3
DIMSDALE (Sir), Jno—arrives in U S; says world is oil-mad, N 30, 23:3
DINARD, W B—lr on French hotels, D 26, VI, 14:2
DINEEN (Very Rev), Jos P—elevated to rank of Monsignor, D 26, 23:4
DINEEN (Mrs), Margt L—death, O 9, 15:3; funeral, O 12, 15:3
DINEHART, Alan—career on the stage, O 17, VI, 1:1
DINENNA, Pasqualine—skeleton found under tree; believed to have hanged herself, N 14, 16:3
DINGLEY, Edw N—urges revision of tariff schedules in speech at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:1
DINSMORE (Judge), Jas Hamilton—death, D 12, 22:3
DIO (S S), see Shipping Bd—Frauds
DIPLOMACY, see Secret Diplomacy
DIPLOMATIC Mail, see Ireland—Mail Censorship
DIPLOMATS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
DIPLOMATS' Baggage, Immunity from Customs Examination, see Prohibition
DIPPEL, Andreas—is selling life insurance in Chicago, N 8, 15:2
DIRECT U S Cable Co—Announces offers from British Govt for purchase of cable, O 12, 14:7; sold to British Govt, O 20, 17:5
DISABLED Persons, see Industrial Cripples
DISABLED Soldiers, see Hospitals—Military's Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
DISAPPEARANCES, see Casazza, Mrs Eliz; Dahl, H; Davis, W; Daniels, Maud M; Densel (Rev), C; Duncan, M; Epworth, J H; Forbes, R E; Frankel, R R; Frezouls, M; Hagerty, Goldie B; McSorley, A; Schurwonn (Mrs), Fannie; Small, A J; Yues, J
DISARMAMENT—World disarmament urged by Dr W Koo in speech to League of Nations Assembly, N 21, 3:2; world disarmament held up by U S not joining League of Nations, Dr Koo declares, N 24, 2:3; Maj Gen T H Bliss, in address to Public Ledger Peace Conference Forum, suggests that U S lead in movement, D 11, 10:2; Sec Daniels wants Pres-elect Harding to call conference of nations to consider it if U S keeps out of League of Nations, D 17, 11:1; demonstration in Washington by Women's Peace Soc, D 26, 2:6; C F Murphy calls for general disarmament, D 27, 9:4; Sec Daniels urges that all disarm; disarmament conference plan of 1916 quoted; urged by Sen Johnson, D 28, 3:1, 2; ed, Reducing naval armaments, D 29, 10:2; British press comments, D 30, 2:1; D 31, 1:4; urged by Gen Pershing at European Relief Council dinner, D 30, 8:2; ed, Gen Pershing's plea, D 31, 10:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany; Holland—Army; League of Nations—Armaments; Naval Disarmament
DISARMAMENT of Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
DISASTERS, see Accidents
DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession
DISCIPLES of Christ—Officers elected at Internatl Convention, O 24, 5:2
DISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
DISCOUNTS—Mfrs are resisting attempts being made by department store assocs and garment retailers to get back to pre-war trade discounts, O 10, VIII, 4:8; Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc plans to equalize them by zoning plan, O 8, 20:8; problem in retail stores, O 31, VIII, 5:4; zoning plan will equalize them to merchants in various parts of U S, N 21, II, 19:4; mfrs condemn discounts to retailers at Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries, N 24, 2:6
DISLOYALTY, see references under Espionage Law; Sedition; Treason
DISORDERLY Houses, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
DISPOSSESS Proceedings, see Evictions; Rents—N Y C—Evictions
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors—Amer Awards
DISTRIBUTION of Money, see Natl Wealth
DISTRICT Atty, see N Y C—Dist Atty's Office
DISTRICT of Columbia Supply Bill—Passed by House, D 19, 3:5
DITSON (Mrs), Chas H—becomes member of Navy Club because of its refusal to take down British flag, lr, N 23, 12:7
DITMAN, Wilhelm—accuses Russian Bolshevist Govt of becoming bureaucratic, tells of hardships of labor, N 22, 17:3; ed, Bourgeois Bolsheviki, N 25, 14:4; attacks against Bolshevist Govt scorned by Lenin, N 26, 23:3
DIVORCE Laws—Sp art by S Saloman, D 12, III, p 1
DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits:—
Atlantic City—Beyer, A V, Jr, wife obtains divorce, N 17, 3:2
Baltimore—Watson (Prof), J B, sued for divorce, N 27, 4:3; wife obtains absolute divorce, D 25, 16:5
Chicago:—
Finnegan, R J, editor, committed to jail for refusing to divulge name of informant in divorce scandal, N 5, 12:3
Judge Scanlan goes to sanitarium after hearing 800 cases in 11 weeks, N 27, 24:3
Marquard, R, wife obtains divorce, O 16, 17:3
Cincinnati—Wallace (Dr), C; wife obtains divorce, D 14, 3:2
Cleveland—Sherwin (Rev), B A, denied divorce, N 17, 1:7
Colorado Springs, Col—Rogers, Mrs W B, obtains divorce, N 10, 13:3
Denver, Col—Brown, J H, sued for divorce, D 26, 2:6
England:—
Marlborough, Duke of, will contest wife's suit, O 7, 19:2; N 9, 17:7; wife awarded divorce decree, N 10, 13:3
France—Greze (Countess), Jean de la, obtains divorce, O 10, 18:5
Kenosha, Wis—Vaughn, J, wife's divorce suit dismissed, N 30, 11:3
Los Angeles:—
Chaplin, C, wife obtains divorce, N 13, 11:2
Isham, R S, wife obtains decree, O 16, 13:4
Milwaukee—Schutz (Capt), W, sues for divorce, N 30, 7:2
New City, N Y—Meade, F, marriage annulled; wife's second marriage had also been declared void, O 1, 9:2
New Haven, Conn—Anderson, G, sued for divorce by wife, Fritzi Scheff, D 12, 16:1
N Y C:—
Blosveren, B, sues for divorce, D 24, 24:3
Chinese—Marriage of Anna Wong Kee, 12, to D Lee Wong annulled, N 13, 24:3
Dowler, A E, sued for divorce, N 24, 8:3
Grossman, J; wife sues for marriage annulment on ground that he is an anarchist, O 7, 18:3
Hancock (Dr), C R, sues for separation or annulment of marriage, O 15, 8:1

Heller, D, sued for annulment of marriage, N 7, 2:3
Rey, E, sued for separation, D 5, 15:1; directed to pay wife $500 a month alimony, D 30, 2:4
Risch (Dr), O E F, files answer to wife's separation suit, N 2, 15:4
Smith, E M, sued for separation; directed to pay wife alimony, O 10, 16:4
Terry, R, sued for separation, N 6, 24:2
Travis, C, sued for annulment of marriage, O 23, 13:3
Watkins, T, wife's application for annulment of marriage dismissed, N 17, 2:4
Widmayer, E, sued for separation, N 2, 17:3
Willard, E S, wife obtains interlocutory decree, D 18, 4:3
Newark, N J:—
Levy, Mrs N, obtains divorce, D 29, 28:3
Mundy, C L, sued for separation, O 28, 19:1
Newport, R I:—
Colford, S J; wife obtains divorce, D 14, 17:3
Sorchan, Mrs V, obtains final decree, D 23, 14:6
Poughkeepsie, see Louwisch (Rabbi), J
Reno, Nev:—
MacDonough, Mrs Hy, obtains divorce, D 9, 17:7
Spreckels, Mrs J D, takes up residence in Reno, D 18, 24:3
Statistics compiled by Prof R M Binder on number in U S, D 27, 22:2
White Plains:—
Ash, Mrs S, obtains divorce, N 5, 15:4
Mayone, F J, marriage annulled, O 14, 8:3
Tilley, H H, trial of divorce suit; C Dugan named co-respondent, N 18, 17:4; denied divorce, N 20, 14:3
Understiller, Mrs H, obtains annulment of marriage, O 17, 19:2
Waddington, R, sued for divorce, N 2, 19:2
Weidner, H G, granted divorce; named J Schoenstein; double decree granted, D 2, 8:3
Wingate, J E, wife obtains divorce, N 5, 16:3
DIXON (Sir), Alf Herbert—death, D 11, 13:4
DIXON (Prof), Frank Haigh—expresses fear of paternalism in Congressional supervision of rys, in address before Amer Economic Assoc at Atlantic City, D 28, 19:6
DIXON, Jos Moore—elected Gov of Mont, N 4, 7:4; appointment as Sec of the Interior urged on Sen Harding by Sen Poindexter, D 22, 10:8; ed, D 27, 12:1; bars inaugural ball as too expensive, D 31, 2:6
DIXON, R F—lr on Amer and British physique, N 28, II, 2:6; correction by E Flagg, lr, D 12, VII, 11:4
DIXON, Robt Nicer—death, N 2, 17:4
DJAFAR Seidamet, see League of Nations—Crimea
DOBBS, S C—resigns as Pres of Coca-Cola Co, O 26, 24:4
DOBSON, Wm M—indicted on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt by Shipping Bd, D 4, 23:4
DOCK Workers' Strike, see Longshoremen
DOCKS—Sen adopts resolution calling for information from War Dept regarding alleged failure to turn some over to Shipping Bd, D 24, 6:1
See also Harbor Workers; N Y C—Piers; Shipping—Strikes
DOCTOR (Mrs), Rose—daughter directed to account for property, N 21, 18:2
DOCTORATE of Philosophy—British colleges will confer degree, O 31, II, 10:1
DOCTORS, see Medical Profession
DOCTORS' Prescriptions, see Natl Drug Stores Corp; Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of alcohol
DODGE, Bayard—appointed Director of Amer Relief Activities in Syria, O 30, 10:8
DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley—contributes to Match-the-President Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 2, 3:3; signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4
DODGE, Horace E—death and career, D 11, 13:5
DODGE, P T, see Mergenthaler Linotype Co
DOERT, Fred, see League of Nations—Haiti
DOGS:—
Delysia (Mme), Alice, bitten by police dog she was about to purchase, D 17, 24:1
Mad—2 children bitten in Boonton, N J; animal was rabid, O 10, 20:3; Policeman Waldeck bitten by bulldog, N 26, 8:2; Lister, Henrietta, bites policeman after she had been bitten by her dog, D 24, 24:3
Races:—
Hudson Day Derby—Conditions announced, N 20, 16:5
Northern Hare Assoc field trials, O 21, 14:3
Shows:—
Boston Terrier Club of N Y—Annual show, O 31, VIII, 3:4
Collie Club of Amer, D 12, VIII, 4:6
Spectacles—Example shown at annual fair of Animal Rescue Show, D 7, 2:5
Wild—2 women attacked by pack near Poughkeepsie, N 17, 2:2
DOHAR, Michl, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
DOHENY, Edw L—explains relations between British-Mexican Petroleum Co and other Doheny properties, O 30, 17:2; denies that Amer oil interests have abandoned opposition to Mexican Govt regulations, N 11, 23:2; elected Pres of newly formed Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, N 18, 17:6; reports boom in Mexican oil fields, N 25, 12:3; elected Director of Natl Surety Co, D 22, 21:5
DOHERTY, Chas J—proposes to League of Nations Assembly elimination of Article X, D 5, 3:1
DOHERTY, Hy L, see Cities Service Co
DOHL, Elsie—killed by H Gleason, who shoots himself, O 7, 26:2; family forgives Gleason; believes he was deranged, O 8, 8:1; mother attends Gleason's funeral, O 13, 4:3
DOLAN, Chas—acquitted of charge of robbing Near East Relief funds, O 19, 17:2
DOLAN, Jas F—death, D 29, 11:4
DOLAN, P S—lr on Ireland and League of Nations, N 14, VII, 4:1
DOLLAR-a-Year Men, see Council of Natl Defense—War Industries Bd
DOLLAR Value, see Exchange, Foreign
DOLLS—J M Stangl discovers process for making bisque dolls, N 3, 15:3
DOMBSKI (M)—confers with Joffe at Riga, N 16, 2:5
DOMINIC (Father), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
DOMINICAN Republic, see Santo Domingo
DOMINICK, Alice H—appeals for clothing for patients discharged from Bellevue Hospital, O 11, 14:6
DONAHOE, Michl J—death, N 24, 17:3
DONAHUE, Arth V—killed by thief, N 8, 1:4; M Kranz and J Roach said to have confessed, N 10, 17:7; police find rifle used by slayer, N 11, 26:1
DONAHUE, Mary Eliz—death, O 9, 15:2
DONALD, Jno A—appointed member of new Shipping Bd by Pres Wilson, N 14, IX, 11:1
DONEGAL, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
DONEGAN, Anna—kills business partner, Mrs Edna Hague, and ends own life, D 27, 1:6
DONEGAN, Edw, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
DONLON, Wm—fined for part in Union Club flag riot, N 27, 2:5
DONNELLY (Sheriff) Jas F—leads movement to enlarge facilities of Holy Cross College, O 31, II, 1:2; resigns, D 31, 3:2
DONNELLY (Mrs) Julia R—asks for eviction warrant for use against N Y S Sen Burchell, O 20, 17:8
DONNELLY, Saml B—describes working agreement between Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc and Bldg Trades Council, in Joint Legislative Com Investigation of bldg materials, O 21, 1:8

DONNELLY Anti-Trust Law, see Building Materials—Investigation (latter part of material)
DONNYBROOK State Bank, see Banks and Banking—North Dakota
DONOHUE, Jno S—wants parents to pay for destruction of school property by children, O 24, II, 6:1
DONOHUE, Thos—recaptured after escape from Deputy Marshals, N 6, 6:1
DONOVAN, Florence Gravier—death, D 14, 17:4
DONOVAN (U S Repr) Jerome F—use of franking privilege on campaign literature assailed by M Ansorge, N 2, 2:3
DOOIN, Chas, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 1
DOOLING, Peter J Jr—accidentally killed by H Engle, D 13, 1:5; Coroner's Jury decides death was accidental, D 14, 6:3
DOREMUS (U S Repr) Frank E—is sure that Gov Cox will carry Ind, O 23, 3:7; ridicules stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 24, 6:6
DOREMUS, Jno H—death, O 11, 15:2
DORGELES, Roland—impressions of homecoming of unknown French soldier to be buried under Arc de Triomphe, N 11, 17:3
DORING, Peter S—death, D 30, 11:4
DORN, Mrs Frank—sues Mrs C Weiland for alienation of husband's affections, N 7, 15:1
DORR, Rhita Child—testifies at trial of ownership of The Evening Mail, D 11, 7:1
DOSTAL, Frank, Republican Club—Indorses Gov Smith for re-election, O 27, 32:3
DOUB-KERR, Wm C—lr on Sunday observance, D 5, VIII, 12:2
DOUBLEDAY, Felix N—tells of life of Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 25, 3:5
DOUGHERTY (Policeman), Jos A—captures 2 robbers singlehanded, D 20, 2:3; ed, D 21, 12:5
DOUGHERTY, Thos L—death, N 18, 15:4
DOUGHNEY, Jno Jos—death, O 2, 15:4
DOUGHTY, Geo Wilbur—indicted by Nassau County Grand Jury in gambling investigation, O 27, 1:3; pleads not guilty, released in bail, O 28, 17:2
DOUGLAS, Archer Wall—predicts continuation of price reductions, in U S Chamber of Commerce report on business conditions, N 8, 17:8
DOUGLAS, Chas Noel—death, N 16, 15:3
DOUGLAS, Frances—review of C Espina's book The Metal of the Dead, D 12, III, 16:1
DOUGLAS, Wm H—blames Amer bankers for bad conditions in foreign trade, at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 3, 24:3
DOUGLASS (Dr), Jno S—death, D 7, 13:3
DOULLENS, see Foch, F—Supreme Command
DOW, Chas M—death, D 11, 13:5
DOW (Mrs), Chas M—death, D 30, 14:3
DOW (Col), Fred N—honored on 80th birthday, congratulations from Sen Harding, D 24, 4:5
DOWIE, Harry—death, D 10, 15:5
DOWLER, Arth E—sued for divorce, N 24, 8:3
DOWLING (N Y Sen), Edw J—Indorsed by Citizens' Union for re-election, O 24, II, 1:5
DOWLING, Michl J—tells of school for cripples founded by him in Minneapolis, D 26, VI, 1:2
DOWNEY, Wallace—correspondence with Sands admits paying $40,000 in personal notes, but insists it was for service in connection with bank loans to Providence Engineering Corp, N 26, 21:2
DOWNEY Shipbldg Corp—W Downey denies charges of T K Sands, made at House Com investigation, that $40,000 bribe for Shipping Bd contracts was offered to R W Bolling and others; requests that House Com subpoena officials of his co so they may disprove charges, N 21, 1:8; N 22, 3:5
DOWNING, Bernard J—indorsed for N Y Sen by Citizens' Union, O 24, II, 1:5
DOWNS, Nicholas C—death, N 6, 13:2
DOWNTOWN Chamber of Commerce, see N Y C—Parks—Schiff Parkway
DOWSE, Wm B H—urges higher tariff for U S, at annual meeting of Home Market Club at Boston, says U S lags behind Europe in economic readjustment, N 18, 14:8; ed, N 19, 14:3
DOYLE, Jas—death, N 10, 13:5
DOYLE, Jno J—death, D 26, 18:2
DOYLE, Luke Wm—death, N 30, 11:4
DOYLE, Michl E—death, D 4, 13:5
DOYLE, Michl Francis—indorses Gov Cox for Pres because of stand on Irish question and League of Nations, O 29, 7:2
DRAB, Margt, see Depew, C M
DRACHMAN (Dr), Bernard—speaks at meetings of Jews in N Y C; opposes Jewish World Congress, N 29, 15:1; statement on proposed blue law campaign, D 1, 36:1
DRAFT Law, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAGO (Italian Deputy), see Sicily
DRAINAGE, see Land Reclamation
DRAKE (Mrs), Jno Adams—tells of gratitude of Italian mothers for work by Amer Free Milk & Relief, O 8, 19:8; received by Pope Benedict, O 24, 18:3; thanked by Premier Giolitti for aid to Italy, O 30, 9:2; returns to U S; decorations, N 20, 13:2
DRAKOULES (Dr), Platon—suggests way out of Greek difficulties, N 28, 16:1
DRAMA—Sp art by H G Wells on productions in Russia under Bolshevist regime, N 14, VII, 1:1
See also Plays and Operas; Theatre
DRAMA League—Entertains reprs of Little Theatre movement at dinner, D 12, II, 8:1
DRAMATISTS' Guild—Discusses Equity shop and its possible effect upon playwrights, D 15, 19:2
DRENNAN (Fire Comr), Thos—Comment on panic in New Catherine Theatre in which 6 children were killed, N 16, 17:1; ed, N 17, 12:5
DRENNEN, Everett—replies to threats of nationalization of coal made by members of Sen Reconstruction Com in behalf of coal operators, N 8, 26:2
DRESDEN, see Foodstuffs—Germany
DRESS, see Fashions
DRESS Industry, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
DRESSEL Commercial & Savings Bank—Failure laid to operations of hold-up men and robberies, D 28, 2:4
DRESSER, Gardiner S—resigns from J Muir & Co; will establish new firm with F Escher, D 28, 19:4
DREW, Walter—ejected from Lockwood Com hearing on housing, D 17, 3:1
DREWES, Elmer C—murdered, O 18, 16:5; police seek motorist; C Schloss will be questioned, O 19, 17:7; Schloss examined, O 20, 17:6; Schloss eliminated from case, O 21, 17:4; warrant charging W P Brines with murder issued, O 22, 1:6; police hunt another man, O 23, 10:1; 3 men arrested on suspicion of being Brines are released, O 24, 18:3; Brines surrenders, O 26, 35:1; C A Serpa says he saw Brines purchase r volver, O 28, 9:1; evidence obtained b. police, N 14, 16:1; Coroner's jury finds he was killed by Brines, N 27, 6:2
DREXEL Institute—Dr H Godfrey resigns as Pres, D 27, 22:2
DREYFOOS, Hy—death, O 11, 15:2
DREYFUS (Mrs), Jessie D, see Babies, Sidewalk rights
DREYFUS (Dr), Louis A—comments on plan for municipal operation of Staten Is trolley systems, O 10, 15:1; death, D 2, 7:2
DRIVERS, see Truckmen
DROGHEDA, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
DROSBERG, Gustave C—death, D 8, 17:4
DROUGHT, see Weather
DROWNING, see Accidents
DROZ (Rev), Louis C E—death, N 18, 15:4
DRUG Addicts—Sarah Graham-Mulhall reviews work of N Y S Narcotic Drugs Comm, O 11, 10:5; N Y C lacks facilities to house them, says Sara Graham-Mulhall, who outlines plan she believes will reduce habit to a minimum, N 14, 20:1; J S Kennedy reports on Riker's Island farm, where non-

criminal and criminal addicts are treated together, N 19, 16:4; Salvation Army opens home at Tappan, N Y, N 21, II, 13:1; number in N Y C is increasing despite quantity of narcotics seized, says Comr Boyd, N 23, 11:2; Dr Simon takes 4 children from their parents for cure, D 7, 16:2
See also Clark, Mr and Mrs R

DRUG Tests—May Smith and W McDougall, scientists, try effects of drugs on themselves, in experiments at Oxford Univ, O 25, 8:3

DRUG Traffic:—
Bill in Congress—Sen W L Jones offers bill to control traffic in opiates, D 8, 16:8
Crime Wave—Special Deputy Police Comr Simon says drugs cause crime wave, D 19, 2:6
France—Increase; Govt starts campaign to end traffic, N 6, 15:4
Mass Legislature will act on bill to curb sale of narcotics, D 5, 9:4
N Y C—Comr Enright appoints Dr C Simon Special Deputy Comr to direct picked squad to fight use, which has increased since prohibition, N 10, 13:1; amount of drugs seized in 2 mos, N 23, 11:2; Mott St bldg raided and $50,000 of drugs seized, D 5, 20:3
See also Opium

DRUG Traffic, Arrests and Convictions:—
Aberdeen Chemical Co shipment of drugs seized, A A Rosch and H Segal arrested and held in bail, O 2, 15:3
Clark, Mr and Mrs, arrested on charge of having narcotics in their possession, O 14, 16:2
N Y C—Police Comr Enright orders record of all arrests as step to subdue crime wave; C and A Jichetti and M Valentine arrested, D 24, 1:8
Paresi, S, arrested; $50,000 worth of drugs found in his flat, N 11, 17:5
Phillips, C, alias Chuck, arrested, D 7, 16:2
Sallade, E, obtains release on charge of having narcotics in his possession through father's chance meeting with Justice Herbert, N 13, 11:4
U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction of S Rothman, L Cohen and W Cohen on charge of violating anti-narcotic law in N Y, D 21, 23:5

DRUGS—Many deaths in India found by Dr Roscoe to be due to use of drugs, N 23, 17:2; Dr David I Macht finds drugs sharpen ears; successful with quinine, acetanilid and salol, D 13, 18:2; Natl Drug Store Corp will take no profit on prescriptions, D 17, 19:4
See also Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon; Opium

DRUM, Jno Sylvester—discusses proposed foreign trade financing corporation approved at recent convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 25, 12:2; outlines exporting plan of Foreign Trade Financing Corp, N 22, 21:2

DRUMCONDRA, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Meath County

DRUMMOND (Sir), Eric—asked E Root to persuade Sen Harding to support League of Nations, says M Leclerie, N 10, 2:6; attitude on giving Poland mandate over Danzig offends French delegates to League of Nations Assembly, N 20, 3:2

DRUMMOND, Harry H—death, N 9, 15:2

DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication

DRURY (Dr), Horace B—addresses engineers' forum on hours of labor in steel trade, D 4, 11:3

DRURY High School—Principal Gadsby bars use of rouge, N 12, 9:2

DRURY Lane Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C

DRY Dock, see Shipyards—Germany

DRY Goods Trade, see Department Stores

DRYANDER (Dr), von—says former German Emperor hopes U S will help Germany regain former place; tells of his piety, D 13, 17:7

DUBBEL, Franklin—held on bad check charge, N 9, 4:3

DUBLIN, Ireland—County Council accepts British authority; troops raid City Hall and other offices, N 20, 15:6, 7; Sir A Beattie will ask Corp to adopt résolution for cessation of attacks, D 6, 1:8; 6 members of Council arrested, D 7, 3:4; arrested Councillors were members of Republican Army, Sir H Greenwood tells Commons, D 8, 1:3; Councillors Lawless and Lawder released, D 8, 3:6; municipal bldgs will be taken over by military for officers' barracks, D 9, 3:4
See also Ireland—Outrages

DUBLIN Bank, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Funds

DUBLIN College—Raided by authorities, N 3, 8:2

DUBLIN Corp—Decides to accept offer from Munster and Leinster Bank to purchase redeemable stock, O 5, 17:7; special meeting; High Sheriff urges that hunger strikers be released, O 28, 3:3

DUBLIN Savings Bank—Robbery, N 16, 17:6

DUBOIS, Arth W is repr of U S on Czechoslovak-Polish Boundary Comm, O 28, 15:2

DUBOIS, Fernande, see Tapestries

DUBOIS (Cardinal), Luis Ernest—appointed Archbishop of Paris, O 1, 17:3

DU BREE, W Jno—indicted by Shipping Bd on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt, D 4, 23:4

DUBROWSKY (Dr), E H—outlines Jewish Public Com's method of sending money to Russian sufferers, D 2, 9:2

DUCA d'Abruzzi (S S)—Case of smallpox; steerage passengers will be detained, D 24, 4:6

DUCK Hunting, see Sports—Hunting

DUDLEY, Edw—will, N 6, 13:1

DUDLEY (Hugh H) & Co—buy plot on Varick St, N 25, 28:1

DUDLEY, W A, see Lenroot (U S Sen), I L, O 20

DUEL (Magistrate), Jos Merritt—death and career, D 5, 22:4

DUELING:—
England—Lord F Cavendish-Bentinck challenges Sir H Greenwood in Commons because of dispute over arrest of Mrs Annan Bryce, but matter is smoothed over, N 2, 19:7
France—L Daudet refuses challenge from P Denise, outcome of article by Daudet criticising Denise's brother-in-law, N 11, 1:4
Italy—Orlando (Dr), F, vs Costamagna, N 10, 3:6
Mexico—F Palavicini ignores challenge by Gen Alvarado, whose oil concessions he attacked in El Universal, D 20, 1:2

DUFAYEL Palace, see Oil Trade—France

DUFFIELD (Mrs), Sarah—funeral, N 25, 15:5

DUFFY (Father), Francis Patk—speaks at memorial services for dead of 27th Div, N 15, 7:1; lr on Roman Catholic Church and Irish question; criticises statements by Rev C W Petty, D 11, 12:7; comments on proposed Sunday blue laws, D 20, 14:1

DUFFY (Geo F) Mfg Co—Announce 10% wage cut, O 23, 18:2

DUFFY, Hugh, see Sports—Baseball—Boston Amer League Club

DUFFY, Jas—death, O 1, 11:5

DUFOUR (French Merchant), see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Interest on Debts

DUGAN, Clarence, see Tilley, H H

DUGAN (Judge), Danl A, see Women—Jury Duty

DUGAN (Mrs), Eliz C—death, D 30, 11:4

DUGAN, Jos P, see Irish in U S

DUGAN, Wm S—death, D 26, 22:2

DUGGAN, Eamonn—arrested in Dublin, N 27, 1:8

DUGRO, Anthony—executors of will of son, Justice Dugro, file accounting of his acts in will of father, N 30, 24:4

DUGUIT, Leon—accepts appointment to Columbia Univ, O 24, 7:1; compares methods of law schools in France and U S, D 19, II, 3:7

DULUTH Bd of Trade—Smokers taxed to aid Amer Relief Administration European Children's Fund, N 22, 28:4
DULUTH Edison Electric Co—Pf divd, D 11, 20:8
DULUTH Herald—Bought by M F Hanson, D 28, 4:3
DUMAS, Alexandre—ed on "The Three Guardsmen" and on jeers by writer on the Paris Temps, D 26, II, 2:5
DUMONT, Fredk T—lr from Amer Embassy censored by British military authority in Ireland; official apology sent, O 15, 17:7
DUN Laoghaire, see Kingstown, Ireland
DUN (R G) & Co—Report of J P M C Van Iperen on future of Holland in world trade, N 14, II, 22:8
DUNAGIN (Capt), Geo A—arrives in U S with his adopted son, Henri Bezinian, D 12, II, 1:5
DUNCAN, Mrs A B—receives threatening letter demanding $5,000, D 8, 22:3
DUNCAN, Jas—nominated Interstate Commerce Comr, D 8, 3:6
DUNCAN, Menalkas—missing, clad in classic Greek style, D 19, 12:2; found, D 20, 3:4; D 26, 7:1
DUNDALK and Newry Steamer Co, see England—Shipping
DUNDAS (Hon), Chas C F—marries Anne Hay, O 19, 3:6
DUNGANNON, Ireland—Raided by police and civilians, N 2, 1:3
DUNHAM (Jas H) & Co—Divds, D 8, 30:7
DUNHAM (Mrs), Mary Dixon—death, N 13, 11:6
DUNLOP, Jno D, see Ames, E Y
DUNN (Miss), Annie, see Wasserman, Mrs C
DUNN, Jas, see Waters, L V
DUNN, W Gilmore, see Chaloner, J A
DUNNE, Jas P—death, N 30, 11:4
DUNNIGAN (N Y S Sen), Jno J—clash with Sen Abeles at housing hearing, O 14, 17:7
DUNRAVEN (Earl), Windham Thos—asks rejection of Irish Home Rule bill, N 24, 3:1
DU PONT, Pierre S—acquires joint control with Morgan interests of General Motors Corp, with purchase of W C Durant's stock, N 23, 1:6; elected Pres of General Motors Corp, D 1, 19:7
DUPONT, Sernande Marguerite, see Gallatin, F, Jr
DU PONT, Thos Coleman—support of Sen Harding and opposition to League of Nations assailed by Gov Cox in speech in Cleveland, O 17, 3:2; Pierre du Pont replies to Cox, O 21, 25:1; Pierre du Pont accuses Cox of misstatement in calling him "America's Krupp," O 22, 9:3; tells need of N Y C police hospital, writing to Mayor Hylan; reply, D 10, 7:2; announces that plan for police hospital has been abandoned, D 23, 10:7
DU PONT Co—Data on co-operative buying, O 17, VIII, 4:7
DU PONT Securities Corp—Organized to take over General Motors Corp stock, N 24, 25:3
DUPUY, Herbert—indicted by Pittsburgh Grand Jury on charge of conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by making false income and excess profits tax returns concerning Crucible Steel Co, D 2, 6:3
DUQUESNE Light Co—Pf divd, D 25, 10:8
DURANT, Kenneth, see Harrison (Mrs), M E
DURANT, Wm Crapo—plan for distribution of General Motors Corp stock, O 12, 21:2; sells controlling interest in General Motors Corp to du Pont and Morgan interests, N 23, 1:6; resigns as Pres of General Motors Corp, will remain on Directorate, D 1, 19:7
DURANT Corp—W C Durant heads new corporation to deal in bonds, O 8, 23:3
DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—
Anglo-French relations and question of German reparations, N 5, 17:4
Baltic States—Bolshevist Federation, D 26, II, 1:3
Bavarian anti-Communist organization, O 20, 17:4
Bolshevist offensive in Esthonia, D 22, 15:5
British renunciation of right to seize German property; French attitude, O 29, 17:3
Burial of Unknown Soldier under Arc de Triomphe, N 11, 17:3
Foch (Marshal)—Clemenceau's selection of Foch as Generalissimo, N 16, 17:5
French Army Bill, O 25, 17:4
French budget, O 6, 19:4
French Business Conditions, N 21, 13:1
French Cabinet facing overthrow, D 10, 3:6
French Cabinet's attitude on German reparations, D 13, 17:5
French Exchange, N 6, 15:4; N 10, 17:2; D 15, 17:4
French Financial Policy, O 1, 1:5
French industrial situation, D 15, 17:4
French Labor Congress, O 2, 17:4
French oil legislation, D 19, II, 1:3
French Pensions' drain on Treasury, O 13, 17:3
French Tax Returns, O 16, 15:4
Germany's refusal to surrender live stock to Allies, O 30, 11:4
Greece, Situation in—Succession to the throne, N 2, 19:5; elections, N 17, 3:3; French attitude, N 29, 17:3; D 2, 15:6; D 4, 11:2; general situation, D 8, 19:2
Jutland, battle story, D 29, 1:3
Lefevre's assertion that Germany is arming to attack France, D 23, 1:3
Leygues's policy toward Germany, D 20, 15:7
Leygues's reply to Lefevre on military strength of Germany, D 25, 3:3
Lloyd George's policy toward Germany as viewed by French press, O 22, 17:4
Millerand's message to U S, O 3, 1:4
Moscow Internationale—Rejection by European labor, N 30, 17:6; attitude of French Labor Party, D 14, 19:7
Pertinax's views on League of Nations Assembly, D 12, 2:3
Railroad wreck near Paris, O 11, 17:4
Reparations controversy between French and British, N 5, 17:4; N 8, 17:3; D 13, 17:5
Reparations Parley at Geneva, O 9, 17:3; O 10, 12:3; O 14, 17:3; O 18, 17:6
Reparations payments by Germany, O 2, 17:7
Russia—Imminent collapse of Bolshevist Govt, O 3, 1:3; rumors in Paris press, N 1, 17:6; Balakovitch's plan to seize Moscow, N 4, 17:2; reasons for Gen Wrangel's defeat in Crimea, N 16, 2:6; correction by J Landfield, lr, N 17, 12:7; French attitude, N 19, 17:7
Socialist Congress at Tours, D 27, 3:5
Turkish Nationalists—Says Greece's rejection of Venizelos's policy causes France to consider overtures to Nationalists, N 19, 17:2
Ukraine—Bolshevist operations, O 23, 8:1
Vilna's seizure by Zelgouski, O 13, 2:2; O 17, 18:1
Zaharoff's gift to Zoological Gardens for care of monkeys, D 7, 17:4
DURBIN, W W—warns Sen Harding that heckling on League of Nations will continue, O 3, 2:4; demands that C H Clark, Republican State Chairman for Ohio, come out in the open in regard to circulation of malicious propaganda, O 20, 2:5
DURHAM, H W—opposes wife's suit for alimony, O 10, 8:3
DURHAM Realty Corp, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
DUSE, Eleanor—will return to stage, O 3, 5:2
DUSEL, Christian Killian—death, D 30, 11:4
DUSENBERRY (Mrs) Emily Mandeville—death, O 7, 15:2
DUTCH East Indies, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
DUTCH Tourist Bur, see Travel
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DUTTON, Wm Dalliba—ill, N 9, 15:1; death, N 27, 13:6
DWIGHT, Antoinette, see N Y C—Streets—5th Av
DWIGHT Mfg Co—Wage cut, D 22, 5:3
DWYER (Police Inspector) Jno F—ill, N 5, 27:1; N 6, 16:5

DYER (Gen) Geo R—statement on ventilation system for Hudson River vehicular tunnel, O 10, II, 14:1
DYER (Dr) Isadore—death, O 13, 15:4
DYER (Maj), J S, see Haiti—Amer Administration
DYESTUFFS:
German Dyes—Japan's imports in Aug, O 7, 16:2; German Govt decree socializing production of coal tar received at Washington; chemical experts say it indicates an attempt to regain pre-war supremacy, O 27, 10:7; trust of large mfrs calls for capital and plan to sweep world, D 7, 17:4; ed, German recovery, D 17, 16:4
Protection of Amer Industry—Dr C H Herty says Amer Chemical Soc will fight for tariff legislation and embargo against foreign products, D 12, II, 3:5; ed, The threatened dyestuff industry, D 21, 12:2; lr from C H Herty, D 21, 12:7; Sen Knox gives reasons for advocating bill to bar German imports, D 26, 1:3; Govt chemists cite passage of Dyestuffs Import Regulation act in Gt Britain as opening way for entry of German dyes into U S, D 29, 14:2
DYKEMAN, Emmett—death, N 17, 13:1
DYKES, Jos—death, O 15, 13:3
DYLLYN, J Bernard—death, D 29, 3:2
DYNAMITE—354 sticks found on Buckwheat Island, O 15, 1:4
See also Bomb Explosions
DYSENTERY—Epidemic in Vienna, O 6, 36:4
DZHERSJINSKI—appointed commander in chief of Bolshevist troops in Moscow district, O 28, 17:7; Mrs Clare Sheridan tells how she modeled bust of him, N 24, 1:1
EADS, Jas Buchanan—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1
EAGLE Boats, see U S—Navy—Submarine Chasers
EAGLES—Whole family fights eagle in Glendo, Wyo, to save child's life, N 23, 17:2
EAGLESMERE R R—Receiver appointed, D 23, 22:4
EAGLESTON, Ethel May, see Abele, C A
EAR Sent to Convict, see Valanotti, V
EARL, Clarence A—resigns as Vice Pres of Willys-Overland Co, D 5, 23:6
EARL & Wilson—Reduction in wholesale prices of men's fancy shirts, O 1, 4:3
EARLE, Frank Trumbull—death, D 5, 22:4
EARLE, Lawrence H—lr on airplane hunters, N 26, 12:6
EARLE, Victor M—attacks decisions of Justice Giegerich upholding validity of recent rent laws, D 8, 13:5
EARLEY, Cornelius J—death, D 30, 11:4
EARMAN, Joe L, see Catts (Gov), S J
EARTH Magnetism, see Terrestrial Magnetism
EARTHQUAKES:—
Albania—Shock in Tepelini dist, D 7, 17:2; D 12, 1:5; new shocks at Tepelini; tidal wave accompanies shock at Saseno, D 19, 14:5; further details of shocks at Saseno, D 20, 3:1; D 21, 5:1; casualties, D 25, 5:5
Argentina—Shocks felt, D 12, 1:5; 150 killed in shocks in several provinces, D 19, 14:5; severe shocks, D 20, 3:1; casualties, D 21, 17:2; shocks continue, D 30, 15:4
Cal—Del Monte shaken, O 6, 19:4; shocks at San Diego and Coronado, O 28, 1:4; Willows shaken, D 30, 7:1
Chile—Damage, D 15, 3:4; D 23, 4:2; Valparaiso shaken, D 28, 8:5
China—Shock in Kan-su dist on Dec 16, D 25, 5:5
France—Tremors in Issoire, O 5, 17:4
Honduras—Shocks, D 11, 4:6
Japan—Shocks, D 20, 3:1
Nicaragua—Shocks, D 11, 4:6
Oregon—Quakes, N 29, 17:4
Seismograph—Ed on recording of quakes, D 24, 10:6
Sicily—Shock, O 1, 14:2
Spain—Shock in Granada, O 24, IX, 14:3; shocks in northwestern part, N 28, 20:2
Tenn—Shock, D 24, 5:5
Unknown Location—Instruments throughout U S record shock, D 17, 18:2; ed, D 18, 12:5; scientists puzzle over records, D 26, 1:2
Washington—Quake in Spokane and other cities, N 29, 17:4
EAST Coast Fisheries Co—Gen G W Goethals and H M Verrill appointed receivers in friendly action, N 14, II, 21:2; protective com to represent common and preferred stockholders is formed, N 24, 26:6
EAST GALICIA, see Galicia
EAST River Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, N 28, II, 17:2
EAST Side Council of Social Agencies—125 N Y public welfare agencies combine, D 5, II, 6:2
EAST Side Retail Butchers, see Butchers
EAST VIEW Penitentiary—Plan for addition discussed by N Y S Prison Comm, N 7, 19:2
EASTERDAY, Wilen W, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
EASTERN Parkway Subway Extension, see Interborough Rapid Transit
EASTERN Penn Light, Heat & Power Co—Is not entitled to demand capital from customer for installation, Public Service Comm decides in sustaining complaint of E Lovell, D 27, 7:2
EASTERN Peoples, see Congress of the Peoples of the East
EASTERN Soil Pipe Mfrs Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24
EASTERN S S Lines, Inc, see N Y, N H & H R R Co—Metropolitan S S Co
EASTERN Texas Electric Co—Divds, D 18, 20:8
EASTMAN, Chas F—admits using church funds to cover up losses in stocks, D 19, 3:2; held in bail charged with embezzlement of securities from Hercules Powder Co, D 21, 28:2; sentenced, D 22, 3:5
EASTMAN, Geo—elected to Bd of Directors of Metropolitan Opera Co, O 23, 11:3
EASTMAN, Jos—death, D 30, 11:4
EASTMAN, "Monk" (Wm Delaney)—found slain in Union Square; believed to have been killed in quarrel over proceeds of illicit whisky selling; Brooklyn gangster sought; his police record, D 27, 1:8; 3 men held as witnesses; statement by J A Ayres, D 28, 2:2, 5; ed, D 28, 10:5; police fail to find murderer; will receive military funeral, D 29, 2:6; 2 men arrested, D 30, 1:5; police seek Williamsburg merchant who entertained Eastman in Blue Bird cafe immediately preceding killing; military funeral, D 31, 3:1
EASTON, Roswell—testifies on combination of concrete fireproof material mfrs at Lockwood Com investigation, N 24, 1:8
EBBETS, Chas H, see Sports—Baseball—Brooklyn Natl League Club
EBEL, Albert Fredk death, N 5, 15:5
EBELING (Mrs), Johanna Andrea—death, O 23, 13:6
EBERLE (Rear Admiral), Edw Walter—commended by Sec Daniels for work of Battleship Div 5 of Atlantic Fleet, O 13, 23:3
EBERLIN, Fredk C—estate, D 31, 23:4
EBERT (Pres), Friedrich—receives credential of Spanish Amb Solyer y Guardiola, O 1, 9:3
ECHEVERRIA, Mrs Pio—death, O 5, 11:1
ECKENER (Dr), Hugh—discusses airship situation and tells of hopes by Zeppelin Co to sell planes to U S, N 7, 15:1
ECKENFELDER (Mrs), Augusta—death, O 28, 15:5
ECKFORD, Hy, see Real Estate—N Y C—Chelsea Dist
ECLIPSE of the Sun—Experiments recounted by Prof Bauer at session of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 31, 2:6
ECONOMIC Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
ECONOMIC Blockade, see Blockade
ECONOMIC Club—Annual meeting at Hotel Astor, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2
ECONOMIC Conditions (General)—Ed, Comparing past with present, on conditions following world war, O 6, 14:5; speech by R McKenna at Manchester Univ on importance of League of Nations, N 19, 3:4
See also Business; Cost of Living, Finance; Industries; Labor; Prices; Wages

ECONOMIC Rehabiliation of Europe, see European War—Reconstruction

ECONOMY in Govt Administration, see U S —Finances

EDDERY, Mrs Andrew—Appellate Div decides N Y C must pay judgment for husband's death, O 23, 11:3

EDDY (Mrs), Mary Baker, see Christian Science Church

EDDY System, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 30

EDGAR, Mrs Thos W—robbed of gems while riding in taxicab, D 18, 1:5; husband offers reward for stolen gems, D 20, 2:3

EDGAR, Wm—death, O 18, 15:1

EDGE (U S Sen), Water Evans—suggests that tax exemption may aid housing problem, O 11, 27:1; confers with Sen Harding on political outlook in N J, O 23, 2:6; issues joint statement with Sen Calder on coal situation; threatens to press bill for drastic Govt control unless prices drop and profiteering ring ends, N 6, 1:5; opposes revival of War Finance Corp, at hearing of Sen and House Coms on Agriculture on aid for farmers, D 3, 3:1; comments on report of Sen Reconstruction Com, D 15, 17:1; offers resolution in Sen demanding that Shipping Bd submit complete report, intelligible to average citizen, D 28, 19:4

EDGE Bill, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations

EDIBLE Oils—Must be properly labeled in Argentina, N 14, II, 21:4

EDISON, Thos—Frenchmen comment on report that he is busy on machine by which to communicate with spirit world, O 7, 15:3; ed, O 8, 12:6; receives D S M, N 13, 24:2

EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brockton—Quarterly divd, O 18, 21:8

EDISON, Thos A, Phonograph Works, Inc—Closes indefinitely, D 29, 15:7

EDISS, Connie—reports youth recovered by thyroid gland treatment, O 21, 13:5

EDITORS, see references **under** Journalists

EDMONDS (U S Repr) Geo Washington—says private investigation has revealed huge losses to Govt in Shipping Bd operation, N 11, 2:3; seeks post in U S Shipping Bd, D 13, 14:7; introduces bill granting 60 days' grace to tardy taxpayers, D 16, 1:4; says development of merchant marine is menaced by application of anti-trust laws in various States to insurance cos, D 30, 7:1

EDSELL (destroyer), see U S—Navy

EDSON (Mrs), Robt sells residence, Strongheart, at Sag Harbor, D 18, 21:2

EDSTROM, J Sigfrid—rumor that he will be appointed Swedish Minister to U S, D 30, 15:7

EDUCATION:—
- Commercial, **see** Commercial Education
- Conferences in U S—Called by Bur of Education to discuss means of improving schools, N 7, II, 1:2
- Cost—Statistics comparing costs in U S now with those in 1870, O 9, II, 21:3; ed, A handicap to learning, N 14, II, 2:3
- Czechoslovakia—Dr B Stepanek tells of schools opened in effort to unify various races, N 28, 12:3
- France—Ed on cost as handicap; ed on article by R Poincare in Le Temps on value of German language to students, N 14, II, 2:3, 6
- Germany—Sp art by Dr Alice Solomon on educational reforms and young people's movement, O 17, VII, 4:1
- Harding (Sen), W G, Views, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Education
- India—Native Minister is to be appointed, N 14, II, 22:8
- **See also** Colleges and Univs—India
- Internatl Bur, **see** League of Nations—Education Bur
- Internatl Organizations—Activities of Amer Union Univ, N 21, VI, 6:2
- Jews, **see** Jews—Education
- League of Nations, **see League of Nations** Education Bur
- Mexican Youths—Training in U S with aid of Amer business men urged by Amer Chamber of Commerce as means to foster good relations between U S and Mexico, N 8, 14:8
- Mexico—Schools on ranches demanded by farm hands in States of Nichoacan and Guanajuato, N 13, 1:2; program of reform called by refugees prominent in former Govts, N 29, 15:3
- Mississippi—W F Bond, State Supt of Edu-report, N 21, VIII, 6:4
- Moving Pictures, **see** Moving Pictures
- Navy, **see** U S—Navy—Education of Men
- Negroes, **see** Negroes—Education
- Peru—F Crone appointed Director of Public Instruction, F B Spaulding will become Director of School Libraries and Museums, D 19, II, 3:2
- Philippine Islands—Moros on Pata Island give battle to contabulary in effort to resist schooling, D 10, 17:2
- Regional Conference—Called by Comr Claxton, N 28, 18:1
- Russia—H G Wells describes visit to schools in Petrograd and system of education, N 28, VII, 1:5; J Spargo comments on impressions of H G Wells, D 12, VII, 3:8
- Tests, **see** Butler (Dr), N M—Educated Persons
- U S—M B McKellar tells of U S popularity in increased exchange of students, O 17, VII, 5:1
- **See also** Colleges; Commercial Education; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Rural Schools; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education; and names of colleges and univs

EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd

EDUCATION Bur, U S, see U S—Education Bur

EDUCATIONAL Alliance—Presents The Pilgrim Pageant, D 27, 8:4

EDWARD III Act, see England—Laws

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—
- Bermuda—Arrives for 3-day visit, O 2, 14:7
- Editorials—Home from around the world; A sort of royal vindication, O 13, 14:5
- Ireland—The Nation urges that he be appointed Regent, O 8, 19:4
- Marriage—Suggestion by The London Times, O 15, 17:5; Dowager Queen Alexandra believed to favor Princess Margaret of Denmark, D 2, 1:2; discussion, D 5, VIII, 5:1
- New Zealand—Expenses paid by New Zealand, N 18, 32:2
- Pytchley Hunt Ball—Will be guest of Lord Annaly in Northampton, D 30, 15:8
- Rests after tours, N 11, 2:6
- Return to England from Australia—Arrives at Spithead, O 11, 17:7; welcomed in London; praised at Pilgrims' luncheon in London, O 12, 17:5
- U S, visit to, reviewed in book by W D Newton, D 5, III, 14:1

EDWARDES (Mrs), Emily, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe

EDWARDS (Brig Gen), Clarence Ransom—friends complain of promotions over his head, N 16, 14:8; speaks in Boston; says army cantonment system is bad, D 11, 7:3

EDWARDS (Gov), Edw I:—
- Crime Wave—Calls State-wide conference of State, county and municipal officials, D 23, 3:6; D 27, 2:4; crime conference at Trenton; favors law similar to Sullivan gun law in N Y, D 29, 1:7
- First Natl Bank of N J—Lays cornerstone, D 19, VIII, 1:8
- Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Breaks ground, O 13, 17:8
- Motor Buses—Upholds jitneys, warns that Republican control of Legislature means utilities will drive them out, in speeches at Bayonne and Rutherford, O 31, 23:5
- Presidential Campaign—Is sure that Gov Cox will be elected, N 2, 6:3; comment on results, N 4, 1:2

Public Utilities Comm—Ousts members whom he charges with favoritism to corporations, appoints 3 new members, O 15, 18:1
EDWARDS (Mrs), Emma Law—death, D 1, 15:4
EDWARDS, Hamilton, see Ireland—Newspapers
EDWARDS, Jno Marnell, see Coulon, J
EDWARDS (Collector), Wm H—Starts movement to collect tax on excess theatre ticket prices, N 10, 3:5; estimates shortage of Dec 15 payment of income tax, D 16, 1:6; D 17, 12:2
EFFICIENCY of Labor, see Labor—Efficiency
EGAN, Frank A—lr on E de Valera's defense of murders in Ireland, N 26, 12:5
EGAN, Maurice Francis—review of H Plein's book, The Reign of Patti, O 17, III, Pt I, 4:1; quits Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:4; review of Lord Redesdale's book, Memories, N 21, III, 3:1; review of E R Turner's book, Europe 1789-1920, D 19, III, 5:1
EGBERT, Jas C—rebukes diners at Founders' Day dinner of General Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen for disrespect at mention of name of Mayor Hylan, N 18, 17:7
EGE (Prof), A H—death, D 29, 11:4
EGGERT, Wm—death, N 5, 15:5
EGGLESTON, Stuart E—arrested in Portland, Me, accused of passing bad checks, N 19, 9:4
EGGS:—
Bad Eggs—Federal French Pastry Co fined $150, D 29, 7:4
Chinese exports, O 17, VIII, 4:4
Cold Storage—H Glasberg fined for selling storage eggs as fresh, D 10, 27:3
Exports—Statistics for 1920 compiled by A L Dahl, N 14, 20:2
Prices—Increase reported, O 19, 32:2; Western prices drop, D 17, 30:3
White Eggs—Product of white hennery near N Y C sells at $1.25 per dozen, O 14, 14:1; ed on preference for white or brown eggs in different localities, O 16, 12:5
EGTVEDT, C L—discusses aeronautic development in Europe, N 8, 7:2
EGYPT:—
Assassination Plot—25 members of "Vengeance Gang" convicted of conspiracy to kill high authorities; Abdul Rhamen Bey Fahny one of those arrested, O 7, 19:4
British officer shot in Cairo, N 15, 10:3
Business crisis due to decline in cotton prices reported, N 26, 24:3
Commerce—U S—Statistics for Aug 1919 and 1920 compared, N 7, II, 18:6
Independence—Nationalists accept British plan, with one reservation, O 9, 1:2; Lord Milner submits plans; recognition of independence with safeguards against foreign aggression is urged, D 10, 3:5
Milner (Lord) Rept, **see** Independence, **above**
Vengeance Gang, **see** Assassination Plot, **above**
Women, **see** Women—Egypt
See also Archaeology—Egypt
EHRET, Geo—former property on Pearl St resold, O 15, 27:3
EHRET, Geo, Jr—testifies at trial of ownership of The Evening Mail, D 11, 7:2
EICKEMEYER, Rudolph, Estate—Yonkers realty holdings sold, D 21, 28:4
EIDLITZ, Chas L—discusses price advance in electrical equipment needed in housing construction, O 3, IX, 1:1
EIDLITZ, Otto—reported to have supported and aided R P Brindell, by witness before Lockwood Com on Housing, N 19, 1:8; testifies before Lockwood Com, D 31, 1:6
EIGHT-Hour Day, see Labor—Eight-Hour Day
EILERS, Karl, see Amer Smelting and Refining Co
EINSTEIN (Prof), Albert—accepts Chair of Sciences in Leyden Univ, O 16, 15:8; gives 1st lecture in Leyden Univ, O 29, 17:8; writes Dr Haenisch of his affection for Berlin, N 21, II, 10:5
EINSTEIN, Lewis—interviewed by W H Crawford; urges reform in management of diplomatic affairs of U S, N 2, 3:1; lr on his diplomatic status, N 1, 12:6; ed, N 5, 14:2
EISEMANN Magneto Corp—Pf divd, O 25, 27:2
EISLER, Bela Darwin—discusses 1921 tax valuations, N 28, VIII, 5:8
EKENGREN, Wm August F—takes exception to historical arguments on Aland Islands, N 12, 14:6; death and career, N 27, 13:5
ELBERON, N J, Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
ELDER Mfg Co—Pf divd, D 13, 27:7
ELDERS of Zion, see Jews—Anti-Semitism
ELDRIDGE, Isabella—estate, N 5, 31:3
ELECTION Ball for St Timothy's Community Centre, N 3, 11:5
ELECTION Frauds—Atty Gen Palmer orders all dist attys to investigate all charges, O 3, 4:1; Dist attys warned by Atty Gen Palmer to watch for violation of corrupt practices act, O 13, 4:3
See Municipal Campaign—N Y C
ELECTION Riots, see Florida—Elections
ELECTIONS:—
Contests, see Georgia—Elections
Editorials—The duty to vote, N 1, 14:1; The new Senate, N 3, 10:2
See also Presidential Campaign—Editorials
Electoral Vote, **see** Presidential Campaign—Electoral Vote
Governors—34 States will vote for them, O 31, II, 3:7; returns, N 3, pp 1, 2, 3; N 4, p 1
House of Reprs—Election returns, N 4, 3:3; make-up of House, N 5, 2:1; Republican plurality, N 7, 3:2; list of members of Amer Legion elected, N 8, 5:2; unofficial list of members, N 9, 4:2
Instructions to voters by N Y C Bd of Elections, N 2, 2:5
Jersey City—Barrels will be substituted for ballot boxes because of heavy voting, O 24, 5:1
Polls—J R Voorhis tells of need of more in N Y C, O 31, II, 6:2
Presidential, **see** Presidential Campaign
Presidential voters' duty, ed, N 1, 14:1
Psychology of Voters—Article by E Hervier, O 31, II, 12:1
Registration—Ed, The duty of registering, O 4, 12:1; statistics for N Y C, O 5, 3:1; O 6, 3:1; O 7, 19:3; O 8, 3:1; O 9, 3:5; O 10, 5:1; O 11, 1:5; ed, O 12, 14:3; census figures show that many failed to register, O 17, II, 1:6
Returns—N 3; N 4; N 5; N 6; figures by States, N 20, 3:4; returns, N 25, 9:2; N 27, 13:4, 5; D 1, 9:3; D 8, 11:3; totals by parties and States, D 16, 16:1; complete returns, D 18, 16:1; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2
Statistics on votes in 1916 and 1918, O 31, VII, 1:4
U S Sen—Control discussed by Sec Daniels in Reidsville, N C, O 2, 2:5; gain in 7 Western states claimed by W H Hays, O 13, 3:2; gain predicted by W H Hays, O 18, 6:1; seats to be filled; Republicans are not sure of majority, O 27, 3:1; Sen Harding in Akron asks for Republican majority, O 29, 1:2; both sides predict gains O 31, 1:7; message of Sen Harding to Republican nominees, N 1, 2:6; Farmer-Labor Party is confident of electing 3, N 1, 3:4; Senators elected, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 3, 10:2; returns, N 4, 3:2; Republican majority, N 5, 1:8
Sp art by F White on the average voter, O 24, VI, 6:1
Women Elected, **see** Women—Politics
Women's Votes, **see** Woman Suffrage—U S—Women Voters
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C; Presidential Campaign, and heading Elections under names of States
ELECTRIC Auto-Lite Co—Closes Toledo (O) factory, D 24, 8:3

ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—Divds, O 15, 25:6
ELECTRIC Investment Corp—Pf divd, N 5, 25:7
ELECTRIC Light & Power Co of Abington & Rockland—Semi-Annual divd, D 9, 25:7
ELECTRIC Power System—Ontario Province completes deal to acquire Mackenzie electrical interests in and about Toronto, D 5, 16:5
ELECTRIC Rys, see Railroads—Electric Lines; Street Rys
ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Divds, D 2, 17:6
ELECTRIC Vehicles, see Automobiles
ELECTRICAL Control of Ships, see U S—Navy—Electrical Control of Ships
ELECTRICAL Combine, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 30
ELECTRICAL Communications Union—Advocated by Internatl Communications Conference, D 9, 19:1
ELECTRICAL Development—Demonstration at General Electric plant for delegates to Internatl Communications Conference, O 20, 16:2
ELECTRICAL Drive for Ships, see Shipping—Electrically Driven Ships
ELECTRICAL Equipment for Bldgs—Price advances discussed by A E Beals and C L Eidlitz, O 3, IX, 1:1
ELECTRICAL Show, O 3, II, 1:8; O 7, 16:1
ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp—Pf divd, O 5, 23:8
ELECTRICITY—W S Murray tells Water Power League use of super-power system can save 30,000,000 tons of coal yearly, O 9, 14:7; M E Colardeau, addressing French Academy of Sciences, tells of getting electricity in his home from kitchen taps, N 17, 17:2; Ministry of Transport in England proposes plan to supply power to industrial centres by use of water power, N 26, 15:4; Comm of Victoria State, Australia, plans to produce it at mines and transmit it to Melbourne, N 28, II, 19:5
See also Accidents
ELECTRICITY, Installation of, see Eastern Penn Light, Heat & Power Co
ELECTRICITY Rates—Increased 10% on bills of small consumers by N Y and Bklyn Edison Cos and United Electric Light & Power Co; Corp Counsel O'Brien will fight advance for city, D 1, 19:8; O'Brien prepares papers for suit; censures Public Service Comr Barrett for permitting rise, D 2, 14:4; Public Service Comm will hold hearing on increase, if Mayor or 100 citizens file protest, D 3, 27:1; O'Brien prepares papers to fight increase, D 4, 8:3; city prepares objections to increased rates, D 7, 17:2; Justice Hotchkiss signs order directing cos to show cause why they should not be restrained from increasing rates, D 9, 22:4
ELECTROCUTION, see references under Capital Punishment
ELEVATED Rys, see Accidents; Chicago Elevated Rys; N Y C—Elevated Rys; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
ELEVATORS—Ed on removal of hats by men, D 14, 16:5
See Accidents—Elevator
ELGER, Harry—death, N 7, 22:4
ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm—is member of Mass League of Nations Club supporting Gov Cox for Pres, O 19, 2:7; assails in speech in Boston 31 irreconcilable Republicans who signed statement indorsing stand of Sen Harding against League of Nations, O 20, 3:6; addresses Harvard students in behalf of election of Gov Cox and League of Nations, O 21, 2:3; praised by Gov Cox in Bridgeport, O 21, 1:6; writes J J Foley that League of Nations can take up question of Irish independence, O 24, 5:2; signs criticism by lawyers' com of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4; correspondence with Rustom Rustomjee on Gov Cox's stand on Ireland, O 31, 3:3; recommends more individual instruction and better classification in schools, in speech to New England Assoc of College Teachers of Education, D 4, 12:7; ed, D 6, 14:6
ELIZABETH Mills—Wage cut in Warwick (R I) plant, D 16, 21:2
ELIZALDE (Dr), Don Rafael H—speaks at celebration of centenary of Guayaquil's independence, O 10, 21:2
ELKINS, Blaine—directed to pay divorced wife additional alimony, D 25, 3:6
ELKINS (U S Sen), Davis—offers bill providing for home and office bldg for Vice Pres of U S, D 7, 12:8
ELKS, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ELKUS, Abram I—returns for election as Justice of Court of Appeals, N 4, 4:5; defeated, N 5, 2:5; appointed member of League of Nations Comm on Aland Islands at suggestion of Pres Wilson, N 5, 14:8; appointment pleases Finland, N 8, 3:1; entertained at state dinner by King Gustav in Stockholm, N 20, 13:2; arrives in Finland, N 29, 2:6; appeals for aid for Near East Relief, D 19, II, 1:6
ELKWOOD (S S)—Steamboat Inspection Service exonerates Capt W H Chambliss, who left his vessel at Rio Janeiro and came to Washington to make charges of ship seizure against Consul A T Haeberle, O 27, 8:3
ELLA C Hollett (S S)—Crippled off Portuguese coast; passing steamer refused aid, N 14, 23:5
ELLIOTT, Albert Benton—death, D 30, 11:4
ELLIOTT (Capt), Chas A—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 16, 1:3
ELLIOTT, Roy G—testifies before House Ways and Means Com on tax revision, D 15, 4:2
ELLIS (Sen), Alfredo—addresses Sec Colby in behalf of Brazilian Sen, D 23, 10:8; lauds Monroe Doctrine in address to Sec Colby, D 24, 10:8
ELLIS (Dr), Alston—death, N 16, 15:4
ELLIS, Carlton—announces process for producing petrohol, new alcohol, D 14, 3:2
ELLIS, Israel—lr on election of Sen Harding, N 18, 14:6
ELLIS Island:—
Amer Legion Information Bur—L F Post explains refusal to grant permission for establishment, O 5, 2:4; ed, O 6, 14:4; protest by Amer Defense Com, O 7, 25:5
Citizens' and Officials' Trial Trip—Com makes part of harbor trip with immigrants, O 16 12:8
Concerts—N 1, 15:6; D 27, 4:3
Congestion—Congress will be asked for facilities to meet coming rush of immigrants, O 8, 36:1; investigation by House Com; Repr Johnson says halt of rush is imperative, N 17, 3:6; better facilities asked for at meeting in St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie Church; Comr Wallis deplores conditions, D 6, 17:6; no relief seen; Comr Wallis leaves for Washington to discuss cost of construction of new bldgs, D 9, 17:6; ed, D 14, 16:5; dirt due to overcrowding, D 19, II, 8:1; larger staff planned to handle many immigrants waiting on ships, D 26, 9:4
Criticism—Lr from immigrant who suggests more systematic handling of immigrants during transit from S S pier and island, D 29, 10:7
Distribution of Immigrants, **see** Immigration—Distribution of Immigrants
Equipment — Recommendations by Merchants' Assoc Com on Immigration, N 22, 10:1
Sp Art by Ishbel Ross, illus, D 19, III, p 12
ELLISON, Angelo, see Searles, E F
ELLISON, Grace M, see O'Reilly, Mary B
ELLISON, Luther, see Sugar—Profiteering.
ELLSWORTH, E K—made acting director of Council of Natl Defense, O 31, 10:1
ELMER (Mrs), F E, see Shepard, F D
ELMHURST, see Rats
ELMLEAF (S S)—11 Chinese members of crew shot during mutiny, N 3, 7:3

EL MUNDO (S S)—8 persons burned when oil tanks explode, N 11, 17:8; ed, N 12, 14:6; 3 bodies recovered, N 12, 32:2

ELOPEMENTS—J W Gans, guard at Ga State Penitentiary, elopes with prisoner, N 3, 14:1
See also Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

EL PASO Business Men, see Mexico—Amer Visitors

EL PASO Electric Co—Pf divd, D 13, 27:7

ELSLER, Bela Darwin—statement on N Y C assessment on realty, N 28, VIII, 5:8

ELSMAN, Ralph—announces increase to $1.50 per M ft for gas by Kings Co Lighting Co, N 4, 32:2; buys control of Kings Co Lighting Co from other stockholders, plans new preferred stock issue, N 20, 19:1; promises better service by Kings County Lighting Co, D 19, II, 1:7

ELSNER, Kurt L, see Prohibition—Home Brewing, N 28

ELWELL, Jos B—personal belongings will be sold at auction, O 2, 18:1; sale of household effects, O 7, 4:2; O 8, 36:3; O 9, 23:4; O 10, 10:1

ELWELL, Jos S—ill, O 3, 5:3; death, O 8, 20:7

ELY, Geo Henshaw—death, D 28, 11:4

ELY, Gertrude Sumner—quotes telegram of E Root to W H Taft condemning attitude of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 24, 7:2; O 25, 2:3; comment by W H Taft, O 26, 3:2; discusses attitude of W H Taft and E Root on League of Nations, N 1, 20:3

EMBARGOES on Imports:—
Belgian—Licenses needed for importation of butter, O 17, VIII, 4:3
French—Ban will be abolished in Jan, D, 22, 7:4
U S, see Dyestuffs—Protection of Amer Industry; Foodstuffs—Embargo; Wool—Embargo

EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
Bergh, H H B, arrested charged with embezzling funds of First Natl Bank of Towner, N D, D 22, 3:5
Bush, W, arrested, accused of embezzlement of $200,000 from Wilmington Savings Fund Soc, D 18, 16:2; sentenced, D 22, 3:5
Cahan, C H Jr, lost family fortune after father had conferred power of atty on him, D 22, 15:7
Cox, J F, arrested on charge of embezzling funds of Cox Automatic Pipe Bending Co, N 22, 7:2; N 23, 17:8
Eastman, C F, admits taking church funds to cover up losses in stocks, D 18, 3:2
See also Eastman, C F
Gukovski, Soviet envoy to Esthonia, recalled on charge of embezzling govt funds, O 29, 17:6
Healey, R R, confesses to theft of $8,000 from U S Bank of Hartford, D 13, 17:5
Howden, C J, missing; examiners working on books of State Bank of Fillmore, N 24, 26:2; Rushford (N Y) Bank wrecked, N 25, 12:5
Kaiser, G, arrested in Berlin, O 27, 15:2
Kearney, N J—H B Caithness, under bail for embezzling town's funds, is re-elected Tax Collector, N 4, 18:1
Klingenstein, G, fined for aiding son in embezzlement, D 28, 19:5
Martin, G L, arrested in Texas; wanted in Louisville for embezzlement of $200,000 from German Savings Fund and Bldg Assoc, N 24, 36:5
Michener, E, aged 14, confesses to theft of $4,600 from Baldwin Locomotive Works in Phila, D 5, 18:1
Munday, C B, see Munday, C B
Norfolk, Conn, Town Treas, P W Johnson, arrested in Canada, O 10, 4:2
Norfolk Navy Yard—H W J Meyer missing from Norfolk Navy Yard with $72,000, D 28, 1:5
U S Army, see Gottenkiene, J C; Willers, J A
Warren (Capt) J L, kills himself before arrest, N 28, 16:8
See also Larceny

EMBREE, Wm Dean—appointed to Bd of Mgrs of Bedford Reformatory, N 25, 14:7

EMBROIDERY—Italian Needlework Guild will hold exhib, N 7, 22:3; sale of Mme Lefortier's collection, Amer Art Gal, D 3, 14:7

EMBRY, Jno A—report that he has been commissioned to go to South Russia as U S repr is false, O 30, 9:2

EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see specific headings under Shipping Bd

EMERSON (Dr), Haven—appointed Asst Director and Medical Adviser of Bur of War Risk Insurance, D 27, 3:3

EMERSON, Jno, see Book Reviews

EMERSON, Kendall—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 1:3

EMERY, Marshall Lansing—death, D 31, 11:5

EMES, Edw L, see Sports—Athletics—A A U

EMIGRATION from Europe, see England—Emigration; Immigration

EMIGRATION from U S—Esther Kohen tells of reasons for return of immigrants to Europe, O 10, VII, 3:4; exodus to Canada in Sept, N 15, 6:3; figures for 4 mos beginning July 1, D 2, 15:4; ed on article in the Atlantic Monthly on emigration by Scandinavian-Americans, D 31, 10:5

EMIGRATION Soc of Japan—Meets in Tokio; denounces Cal land law, N 11, 12:7

EMMERICH, Arth, Inc—2 bankruptcy petitions filed, N 13, 19:3

EMMET (Dr), Thos Addis—estate, N 5, 26:3

EMPIRE Brick & Supply Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 2

EMPIRE Trust Co, N Y—Statement, O 15, 25:6; illus of the W K Vanderbilt house, which will be remodeled for uptown branch, N 14, VIII, 6:3

EMPLOYE Representation, see Industrial Democracy

EMPOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation

EMPLOYERS' Obligations—Defined by Kansas Industrial Court, which says faithful employes must receive living wage, in case brought by employes against Topeka flour mills, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3

EMPLOYES—Natl Assoc of Corporation Training gives facts that should govern promotion and transfer, D 12, II, 19:4

EMPLOYES, Discharge of, see Intoxication; Industries, Suspension and Retrenchment; Labor—Unemployment

EMPLOYES' Stock Subscriptions—Directors of Standard Oil Co of N J recommend plan to stockholders, N 25, 26:4; Standard Oil Co of Ind, N 30, 8:3; Western Electric Co, D 4, 18:7; Schulte Retail Stores, D 10, 2:2; Brierhill Steel Co, D 22, 5:3; stockholders of Standard Oil Co of Cal will vote on proposition, D 25, 12:5; plan announced by Union Pacific R R to benefit its own employes, also those of Oregon Short Line and Oregon-Wash R R & Navigation Co, D 25, 16:4

EMPLOYING Metallic Furring & Lathing Assoc—16 members indicted by additional Grand Jury for destroying minutes of alleged price-fixing meetings to prevent their production before Lockwood Com, D 1, 7:2

EMPLOYING Printers' Assoc—Monthly dinner, D 28, 9:3

EMPLOYMENT, see Labor

ENDES, Richd—held on charge of burglary, N 14, 15:1

ENDICOTT, Allen B—death, N 4, 13:3

ENDICOTT, Johnson Corp—Divds, D 9, 25:7

ENDS of the Earth Club—Annual dinner, D 4, 16:2

ENELOW (Dr), H G—praises J H Schiff at memorial services, O 18, 15:1

ENEMY Aliens in U S—Justice Dept officials says law bars H Stinnes, German coal baron, in suit for equity accounting for alleged breach of contract with H A Miller, an Englishman whom he appointed to act as his agent in U S to deal in coal and metals, N 10, 5:1, 2; Stinnes compromises with Miller on suit for accounting, N 12, 6:3
See also German Plots—U S

ENEMY Property, see Alien Property; German Property

ENGDAHL, Louis, see Berger, V L

ENGEL, Emanuel—testifies before Lockwood Com, is adjudged in contempt for refusal to produce records of Sand and Gravel Bd of Trade, D 10, 1:8

ENGELMAN, Morris—statement on general conditions and in Hungary and country's needs, O 17, VI, 10:1

ENGELSON, Frank, see Pistol Permits

ENGINEERING Foundation — Announces anonymous gift of $200,000 toward fund for promotion of research in science and engineering, N 21, II, 7:1

ENGINEERS—Amer Engineering Council of the Federated Amer Engineering Societies organized in Washington at New Willard Hotel meeting of engineers and scientists; program of public service proposed, N 19, 7:2; H C Hoover urges them to act as link between labor and capital in solving industrial problems, in address before Executive Council of Federated Amer Engineering Soc, N 20, 15:8; Executive Bd of Amer Engineering Council appoints com to investigate industrial waste, N 21, 9:2; ed on Hoover's views on industrial question, N 23, 12:2; forum on labor question; H B Drury says 12-hr day in steel industry must go; resolution asking Internatl Labor Conference to consider 8-hr day presented, D 4, 11:3

See also Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; Marine Engineers; Public Works Dept, Federal; Soc of Amer Military Engineers; U S—Army—Engineers

ENGINEERS and Firemen—Stationary engineers and firemen present demands for higher wages, D 20, 10:1

ENGLAND (Rev Dr), Elias—death, N 3, 11:5

ENGLAND:—

Air Ministry, see Aeronautics—England

Aliens—Rule prohibiting alien ownership of mines or oil fields revoked, N 14, II, 23:7

Armistice Day, see Armistice Day

Army:—

Egypt—Officer shot in Cairo, N 15, 10:3

Estimates—Lloyd George orders them cut in half, D 24, 1:7

Extremists—Authorities are watching activities, Sir A Williamson tells Commons, D 8, 3:2

N Y C—Dr Manning welcomes detachment of Royal Sussex Regt in city on way to India, N 8, 15:3; women picket armory harboring regt, N 10, 2:5

Sedition, see Malone (Lt Col), C L

Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—England

Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—England

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—England

Boycott of British Manufactures in U S—Urged at meeting of Jim Larkin Defense Com, O 11, 9:3

Cabinet—Lloyd George, speaking at dinner at Constitutional Club, London, defends Coalition Govt, D 4, 1:1; Com on Renumeration of Ministers recommends salaray increases, recommends that salary be paid to Premier as such, D 24, 6:3; pay question discussed; assertion that Lloyd George will accept, D 25, 5:2; confers on action on Germany's failure to disarm, D 31, 1:3

Coal Strike, see Coal—British Miners' Strike

Coalition Govt, see Cabinet, **above**

Commerce:—

Cards-on-Table Policy—Suggested for U S and Gt Britain in development of world trade by Sir A Geddes, in address at dinner given by U S Chamber of Commerce to reprs of British Chamber of Commerce; indorsement by Sec Alexander, O 7, 1:6

Export Credits—Plan of Overseas Trade Dept does not work out very successfully, N 21, II, 19:3

Export Trade—Changes in embargo regulations, N 28, II, 19:3; statistics on cotton piece goods exported in Oct, compared with other mos, N 30, 21:2

India—Exports and imports for first 9 mos of 1920, D 11, 17:7

Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—England

Statistics—Sept figures, O 9, 24:2; Oct figures, N 10, 24:2; Oct exports, N 27, 17:4; imports and exports for first 9 mos of 1920 compared with other yrs, N 28, II, 19:8; Oct figures, D 5, II, 23:3; Nov report, D 9, 23:2; first 9 mos of 1920, D 10, 26:2; destination of exports in 1920, 1919 and 1914, D 12, II, 15:4; export and import figures for 1st ten mos of 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1

Currency, see Currency—England

Deportations, see Costello, E J

Elections—F Wise, coalitionist, elected to Parliament for Ilford, O 9, 14:7; municipal elections for Councillors show failure of labor control, N 3, 17:3; ed, an "Anti-Waste" party, on Labor defeats in recent city elections, N 17, 12:4; Maj Gen Townshend elected to Commons for Wreckens, N 23, 17:7; G Barker, Laborite, elected from Monmouthshire, and W John, Laborite, from Rhondda, D 23, 10:8

Emigration—Officials discourage settlement in Latin America, following recent offers of transportation by Peruvian Govt, O 23, 12:7; Peru stops seeking emigrants at request of Great Britain, N 19, 1:4; Premier Lloyd George, speaking on unemployment, suggests it as remedy, D 22, 5:2; press comment, D 23, 16:6

Finances:—

Debt in U S—90-day Treasury bills reduced, N 12, 25:4

See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—England

Expenditures—So-called economy debate in Commons, D 10, 17:4

Loans, **see** Anglo-French Loan; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

Natl Debt—Statement of Exchequer on floating debt, D 10, 3:5

Revenue—Statistics on surplus, N 27, 17:2

France, Relations with. See European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; France-Defense Treaties; German Property in Great Britain

General Conditions—Outlook for 1921, D 31, 5:4

German Property, see German Property—Great Britain

Greece, Relations with, see Greece—Entente Policy

Industries—Factories close, unemployment increases, due to trade slump, N 21, II, 18:8

Japan, Relations with — Anglo-Japanese treaty will be hastened as result of election results in U S, N 5, 3:2; Baron Sakomoto urges renewal of Anglo-Japanese treaty with deletion of clause which exempts Britain from support of Japan in case of trouble with U S, D 13, 17:2; London Times, in ed, explains Anglo-Japanese treaty and says England is not pledged to aid Japan in event of war against U S, D 31, 1:4

Labor, see Labor—England

Laws—Edward III act invoked against farmer who fired into the air; farmer freed by Judge, N 6, 15:3

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—England, Relations with

Mines Dept—W Brace accepts position, N 14, 2:1

Municipal Elections, see England—Elections

Navy:—

Estimates—Supplementary estimates, D 9, 17:2; Lloyd George orders them cut in half, D 24, 1:7

Extremists—Authorities are watching activities, Sir J Craig tells Commons, D 8, 3:3

Holiday in Bldg, **see** Naval disarmament

London Times criticises "obsolescent navy," D 1, 19:5

Program—Expenditures discussed in so-called economy debate in Commons, D 10, 17:4; discussion in House of Commons, figures on construction given, D 16, 6:2; construction debated in Commons; country lags in building destroyers; Sir P Scott suggests that battleships be "scrapped," D 16, 6:2; ed, The halt in British naval construction, D 17, 16:2; Lloyd George, in Commons, says that Dominions will be consulted, D 18, 10:4; Cabinet discussion, D 24, 7:2
Strength—Naval supremacy will pass to U S, says A Hurd in Fortnightly Review, D 5, 16:3; Admiralty asks for larger fleet, D 7, 3:6
See also Naval Disarmament
Near East Policy—Assailed by the Paris Temps, D 24, 6:5
See also Greece, Palestine, &c.
Newspapers, see Newspapers—England
Parliament:—
Emergency Powers Bill, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
House of Lords—Lady Rhonda claims seat, O 27, 17:3
Irish Question, see Ireland—Home Rule—Bill in Parliament; Ireland—Outrages—British Cities—London; Ireland—Parliamentary Discussions
Prorogued, D 24, 6:1
Salaries of Members—Increase proposed by House of Commons Com, D 24, 6:3
Poet Laureate, see Bridges (Dr), R
Political Parties—Lloyd George, in interview, says that coalition party still meets needs of day, O 7, 3:3; Lloyd George, in address at Llandudno, defends régime, O 9, 1:4; F Dilnot, speaking in Bklyn, says there will be new alignment caused by growth of labor movement, N 1, 16:3
Population—Statistics, D 19, VI, 8:3
Premier, see England—Cabinet
Prohibition, see Prohibition—England
Railroads, see Railroads—England
Rents, see Rents—England
Royal Family, see Alexandra, Dowager Queen
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with—British Attitude; Russia — Commerce — England
Shipping—Tie-up feared as result of British coal strike; ports congested, O 17, 2:1, 2; Dundalk and Newry Steamer Co gets Admiralty notice to reduce service between Dundalk, Newry and Liverpool because of coal strike, O 18, 1:8; Premier Lloyd George denies knowledge of agreement whereby U S Shipping Bd would operate Amer ships over British trade lines in Far West, N 25, 10:2
Spain, Relations with—Anglo-Spanish alliance rumored, denial by Spanish Foreign Minister, D 20, 15:5; official denial, D 21, 17:3
Strikes, see Labor—England—Strike Movements
Treaties, see Treaties
U S, Relations with, see U S—England, Relations with
War Office, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
ENGLE, Hugo, see Dooling, P J Jr
ENGLISH (Mrs), Eliza Jane—death, D 3, 15:4
ENGLISH (Father) Michl—testifies at hearing of Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:3
ENGLISH Language—B Matthews's review of The Business Man's English and Handbook of Business English, D 5, III, 10:1; Dr W A Boylan says that pupils in N Y public schools do not speak correctly and urges reform, D 12, II, 13:1
ENNIS, Geo W—death, D 28, 11:4
ENRIGHT, Edw—arrested for disorderly conduct; said he was Comr Enright's nephew, D 27, 4:3
ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richd E:—
Annual report, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1
Crime Wave—Says in annual report that newspaper scare headlines attract criminals from other cities, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1; denies it is at its height, gives figures for past 5 years to refute assertions to the contrary in N Y Tribune, D 9, 1:4; ed, D 10, 14:3; burglary insurance official takes issue with him; Tribune replies to him and asks if he will permit a reporter to examine police records, D 10, 18:1; answers Tribune questionnaire, says only 21 murders are unsolved, D 15, 17:5; ed, A normal day, D 16, 14:4, 5; Sterling Silverware Mfrs' Assoc condemns police for failure to cope with crime wave and hints at formation of vigilance com, D 17, 1:8; opens new hunt for bandits by assigning 50 detectives to patrol city in automobiles day and night; sees no need for vigilance committees or posses; Mayor Hylan defends Police Dept; 5th Ave jewelers' organizations form vigilance com and adopt resolutions urging that drastic steps be taken to protect life and property, D 18, 1:7, 8; Mayor Hylan has no intention of removing him; pres LaGuardia says morale of Police Dept has departed, D 18, 2:5; Gov-elect Miller says State may act unless police meet situation, D 18, 3:2; eds, D 18, 12:1, 4; sends Mayor Hylan list of 12 precautions taken in effort to suppress crime wave; establishes police zones between 32d and 57th Sts and returns to 9-platoon system, which will add 600 men to force; approves jewelers' plans for protection, D 19, 1:8; Lt Horton's list of 22 faults of Police Dept to prove Enright was incompetent, D 19, 2:3; orders round-up of criminals and directs work; fewer crimes reported as result of strong-arm work of police; 7 zones for automobile patrol announced, D 20, 1:8; eds, D 20, 12:1, 5; directs policemen to examine all citizens on streets at late hours and abolish 30-minute lunch hour for patrolmen; tells Military Order of World War crime wave is a little flurry and explains how police force is distributed; Amer Legion and Military Order of World War offers Mayor 500 to 5,000 ex-service men for emergency, D 21, 1:6, 8; lr to Mayor calling for 769 additional patrolmen at once read before Bd of Estimate; Borough Pres Curran condemns Enright; Bd of Estimate grants request for 769 additional patrolmen; resolution by Alderman Falconer urging removal of Enright and one by Alderman Quinn calling for investigation of Police Dept tabled; resolution by Alderman Collins calling for information concerning arrests in 1920 referred to a com, D 22, 2:3; ed on how Chicago police have reduced crime, D 22, 10:3; 700 police reserves added to force; renews warnings to public; police seek bail bond head, D 23, 1:1; abolishes soft police berths, which will add 600 men to active patrol duty; orders record of all drug addict arrests, D 24, 1:8; says crime records are open to public at all times; explains how police force is distributed and answers soft berths criticism; foresees end of present crime wave, D 25, 2:2; reporters denied permission to inspect records of all crimes, D 26, 1:8; organizes special squads to guard all entrances to city; Chief Fitzmorris of Chicago denies he criticised N Y C Police Dept, D 28, 1:8; addresses N J officials at crime conference in Trenton; denies crime wave and makes suggestions for fighting criminals; wants N J to adopt law similar to Sullivan Gun law and proposes Federal crime bureau to gather and disseminate criminals' records; wants higher bail for criminals, D 29, 1:7; Bd of Aldermen refuses appeal for 769 additional patrolmen; motion passed to reconsider action; Enright is criticised; Union Republican Club adopts resolution calling on Mayor Hylan to restore Police Dept to efficiency of former Comr Woods's days, D 29, 2:2, 3; assigns 129 policemen to soft berths; side car motorcycle patrol will start in Queens, Bronx and Staten Island, D 30, 2:4; ed on his denial of existence of crime wave and on his suggestions offered before N J crime conference, D 30, 10:5

ENRIGHT (Police Comr), Richd E:—(Continued)
Deer—Asked by N Y S Conservation Comm to explain gift of 140-lb animal, D 28, 23:2
Drug Traffic—Appoints Dr C Simon Special Deputy Comr in charge of cases, N 10, 13:1; orders record of all drug addict arrests, D 24, 1:8
Gambling and Vice Conditions—Sued by Equitable Social Club on ground of causeless persecution, O 10, 1:6
Horton (Lt) F, (murdered policeman)—Tribute to Horton in lr to widow, D 20, 2:5; attends Horton's funeral, D 21, 2:3
See also Crime Wave, D 19, **above**
Investigation—Revealed when ex-Inspector Henry is subpoenaed in gambling and vice investigation by Grand Jury, N 25, 1:7
Motor Traffic Problems—Discussed at meeting of Motor Truck Assoc; suggestions offered, O 31, VII, 6:1
Newspapers, **see** Crime Wave, **above**
O'Grady (Mrs), Ellen A—Mrs O'Grady denounces him when she resigns as 5th Deputy Comr; says he hampered welfare work, D 14, 1:5; ed, D 15, 14:5; confers with Hylan on her resignation, D 15, 17:7; D 17, 6:3
Police Hospital—Gives luncheon to 300 men of theatrical and motion picture professions as 1st step in campaign for funds, N 13, 9:2
Police Reserve Fund—Replies to criticism of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 14, 12:8
Prohibition—Refuses to aid U S Dist Atty Ross to obtain information against saloon keepers by reporting daily names and addresses of persons arrested on charge of intoxication, D 10, 4:3
Promotions and Transfers—O 1, 1:3
Radicals—Estimate Bd grants request for $200,000 appropriation with which to hunt down Reds, O 5, 1:2; asks that half of appropriation be taken over for secret service work, O 7, 36:2
Resigns lieutenancy and put himself on pension list, D 25, 1:8
Vacation—Will be absent for month, N 14, 16:2; returns to N Y C, D 6, 5:4
Wall St—Increases force of detectives and police, N 10, 25:2
ENRIGHT (Policeman), Robt—fights 4 men; 2 arrested, N 7, 5:1
ENRIQUEZ (Gen), Ygnacio—takes office as Gov of Chihuahua, O 7, 36:3
ENTERPRISE Warehousing Co—Buys bldg on Stanton St, D 30, 24:2
ENVER Pasha—spoke at Congress of the peoples of the East in Baku in support of revolt in the East, O 18, 23:2; asked by German Govt to leave Germany, D 5, 6:4
EPIDEMICS—Dr R Blue tells of danger from immigration, D 20, 15:4
EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EPWORTH, Jas H—missing, D 25, 13:1
EQUATORIAL Oil Co of N Y—Capital expansion, D 22, 21:5
EQUITABLE Eastern Banking Corp—Formed by Equitable Trust Co and Western banks to operate in Far East, N 21, II, 15:3
EQUITABLE Life Insurance Co—N Y S Legislature will be asked to extend time for disposing of stocks; table showing stocks held, D 26, II, 8:2; ed, D 28, 10:3
EQUITABLE Social Club—Mrs Eliz B Grannis talks about frequent fire calls, O 11, 17:3; raided; Night Court dismisses 36 members who were arrested; they allege persecution; Mrs Grannis tells of efforts of police to get evidence, N 14, 18:1; wrecked, following police raid; complaint of gambling against officers and members dismissed, D 31, 1:2
EQUITABLE Trust Co of N Y—Statements, O 11, 25:6; O 18, 25:5; N 24, 27:6; D 1, 29:6; J I Bush appointed Vice Pres, D 22, 21:5
See also Denver & Rio Grande R R Co
ERCO Cotton Mill—Employes accept wage cuts to continue operation of mill, O 23, 18:2
ERIE R R Co:—
Airbrakes—Orders Automatic Straight Airbrake Co to equip 49 suburban passenger coaches for testing, O 26, 24:5
Commutation Coupon Books—Interchangeable system with D, L & W Co will be discontinued Jan 1, D 30, 21:3
Employes—1,800 ask for week's vacation to aid company's finances and avert necessity of laying off some indefinitely, D 4, 1:7
Loan from Govt—Interstate Commerce Comm approves $1,840,700 loan for improvements, N 14, II, 19:2
Rates—Increased 20%; co claims it has not been served with notice of restraining injunction, D 7, 24:4
ERIVAN, Armenia—Evacuated by Armenians, N 16, 1:7; captured by Russian Soviet troops, D 5, 7:2; Amer Com for Relief in Near East ordered to leave, D 19, 3:3
ERLANGER, Abr L—buys Mason Opera House in Los Angeles, O 15, 18:1; comment on theatrical slump, O 18, 9:2; will be sole lessee of Knickerbocker Theatre, N 10, 18:1; differenecs with M Klaw indicated in latter's answer to suit for accounting, N 17, 18:2; will have Laurette Taylor under management, D 30, 16:6; acquires Chicago theatre holdings of W J Davis, D 31, 9:1
See also Klaw, M
ERLANGER (Justice), Mitchell Louis—endorsed for re-election by Citizens Union, O 19, 7:1; re-elected, N 4, 4:6; final returns, D 29, 14:2
ERNEST Ludwig, former Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt—writes play under pseudonym, O 31, 22:2
ERNEY, Miles—buried in France, D 7, 13:4
ERNST, Richd P—elected to U S Sen, N 6, 3:2; views on League of Nations, N 12, 4:2; ed, N 19, 14:5
ERNSTHAL, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 30
ERZBERGER, Matthias—ed on his book on war reminiscences and secrets, O 17, II, 2:5; T R Ybarra's review of his book, Experiences in the World War, N 14, III, 9:1; Atty Gen asks Reichstag for permission to prosecute him for perjury as outgrowth of Helfferich trial, D 16, 19:7
ESCAPED Convicts:—
Auburn Prison—J Patnode and C Riley escape, O 24, 23:5
Clinton Prison—J McAllister's 5th escape, O 10, 12:5
Md Penitentiary—D Bender and J C Evans seize arms and fight guards, O 13, 2:5
New Hampton Reformatory—J Zacha escapes and steals suit of clothes to hide uniform, N 7, II, 16:1
Sing Sing Prison, **see** Sing Sing Prison—Escapes
Windham County (Conn) Jail—F Mason and A L Bradley escape, N 29, 21:3
See also Shelby (Tenn) Co Jail
ESCH (U S Repr), Jno Jacob—defeat for reelection attributed partly to A F L Nonpartisan Com's campaign of education against enemies of labor, O 17, VI, 7:1; ed on defeat for re-election, N 15, 14:2; candidacy for membership on Interstate Commerce Comm pushed by Republican members of the House of Reprs, D 13, 14:7; says that private ownership of rys is on trial, speech at dinner to S D Warfield, D 14, 4:2
ESCH-CUMMINS Act, see Railroads—Transportation Act
ESCHER, Franklin—resigns from J Muir & Co; will establish new firm with G S Dresser, D 28, 19:4
ESCOBAR, Consuelo, see San Carlo Opera Co
ESKUCHE, Chas—death, O 29, 15:5
ESPERANTO—Resolution for instruction in public schools introduced in League of Nations Assembly, D 11, 2:7
ESPERANTO (fishing schooner), **see** Sports—Yacht Races—Fishermen's Regatta

ESPIONAGE Act—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction in N Y of Amer Socialist Party for publication of S Nearing's pamphlet, The Great Madness, O 19, 4:3; repeal asked in bill offered by Sen La Follette, D 9, 2:2; repeal demanded by Socialist Party Natl Executive Com, D 13, 12:1
See also Berger, V L; Bochner, L W; Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities; Stokes, Rose P

ESSAD PASHA—his assassin, Aveni Rustem, acquitted in Paris, D 1, 19:5

ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax

ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Babcock, H D, N 6, 22:5
Baer, O, D 11, 23:3
Black, J A, N 17, 19:3
Blumstein, L M, O 31, 18:1
Bourne, F G, N 14, 8:1
Bridgham (Mrs), Fanny, N 10, 13:1
Buchborn, H, N 11, 31:4
Carnegie, A, O 24, 1:1
Carroll, D J, N 6, 22:5
Colgate, R M, N 23, 8:2
Cragin, E B, D 31, 23:4
Eldridge, Isabella, N 5, 31:3
Fay, H Y, D 18, 23:4
Ferrer (Dr), J M, D 8, 35:2
Fink, M D, D 22, 17:2
Freeman, Emma D, N 27, 23:3
Keith, A P, N 10, 13:2
McLean, Jas, D 31, 11:5
Martin, J B, O 23, 8:8
Mason (Mrs), Emma J, D 28, 23:2
Mather, A S, N 30, 15:2
Mayo, G D, O 31, 23:7
Mitchell, J, N 2, 19:4
Mitchell, B J, N 17, 5:4
Morse, H F, D 9, 9:4
Preston, R J, D 9, 19:2
Ryan, Mrs T F, D 5, 20:2
Schley (Mrs), Margt T, D 5, 7:2
Sexton, L E, N 16, 3:1
Spooner, J C, N 10, 13:3
Staats, R P, O 3, II, 12:3
Sturgis, A P, N 30, 16:2
Thompson, C G, D 1, 20:2
Ulman, C S, D 14, 24:8
Walker, Wm H, D 17, 15:4
Young, Fanny, O 31, 12:1
See also Wills

ESTEP, H Cole—Predicts world shortage of steel, says Europe is producing only about 60% of pre-war days, O 24, II, 13:4

ESTHONIA:—
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Esthonia
Commerce—Esthonians trade with Soviet Russia, O 10, 12:2

ESTIMATE Bd, see N Y C—Estimate Bd

ETCHINGHAM, Jas J—death, N 15, 15:5

ETHER—Anaesthesia, see Morton (Dr), W T G

ETTLINGER, Arth, see Harriss, J A

EUGENICS—Pedigrees for men urged at convention of doctors in Atlantic City, O 10, 12:8

EUGENIE, ex-Empress of France—review of Agnes Carey's book, Empress Eugenie in Exile, N 21, III, 11:1; will, N 25, 17:4

EUPATORIA—Captured by Bolsheviki, N 15, 1:8

EUPEN, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium

EUROPE—Economic Conditions—ed, Comparing past with present, on conditions following world war, O 6, 14:5
See also European War—Reconstruction

EUROPEAN Children's Relief, see Amer Relief Administration; European War—Relief Work—Children

EUROPEAN Relief Council—Established; H Hoover chosen Chairman and F K Lane Treas, N 24, 5:1; merger of relief organizations discussed by H Hoover, N 28, II, 3:5; work endorsed by Pope Benedict in lr to H Hoover, D 5, 15:1
See also European War—Relief Work—Children

EUROPEAN Travel, see Travel

EUROPEAN War:—

Aerial Operations:—
France—M Japozzi tells of his plan to build fake city of Paris some miles distant in order to fool German aviators, O 2, 17:6

Allies' Commissions to U S—House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations may ask Pres Wilson to permit W Denman to disclose negotiations with British Mission in 1917, D 17, 1:2; Denman's charges referred to British Govt official for comment, D 18, 6:2; Denman cables A J Balfour, request statement on alleged disclosures of secret treaties, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies to Denman, D 24, 7:2

Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
Amer Forces—Will have aviation unit, O 1, 10:7; Sen Harding, in speech in Des Moines, says army should be recalled, O 8, 1:8; ed, Stopping the watch on the Rhine, O 9, 14:1; Lt E T Harrison says that soldiers are contented and that quite a few have married German girls, N 5, 10:2; service is popular with officers and enlisted men, N 7, 7:1; Sec Baker orders Gen Allen to sift charges made in Reichstag that Amer soldiers had been guilty of drunkeness and disorderly conduct, N 9, 14:7; Pvt G Kidd dies, N 11, 17:6; Rhineland alarmed by rumors of withdrawal; Gen Allen continues fall manoeuvres; troops praised by Maj Gen J F O'Ryan, N 15, 17:6; Pvt D G Crumbling dies, N 18, 19:1; withdrawal called for by Dr G Schreiber in Reichstag, N 25, 3:5; 7 court-martial prisoners escape from transport at Cherbourg all captured but one, N 26, 10:2; Pvt L O Whitlock dies in Coblenz, D 4, 4:1; every member has contributed to Amer Red Cross, D 4, 24:4; soldiers will play Santa Claus to poor children in Coblenz, D 12, 20:3; J W Kelly and J W Briggs, die, D 19, 16:7; withdrawal is not contemplated at present, says Gen Allen, D 20, 12:7; Pvt F Corcoran dies, D 24, 3:4
Cost to Germany—Criticised by Dr Simons, N 17, 3:3; debate in Reichstag, N 25, 3:5; N 26, 15:3; German expenditures stated to Brussels Reparations Conference by S Bergmann, D 18, 11:2
German Officials—German Govt warned against allowing official to make offensive speeches in occupied territory, in joint note by Entente, D 7, 17:5; German Govt replies to joint note to Entente and refuses to stop attacks by officials, D 11, 2:4; U S did not join in note by Entente, D 12, 21:6; German Minister of the Interior Koch attacks Entente note in speech in Nuremberg, D 14, 1:2; withdrawal hinted at as result of efforts to reduce cost of occupation to Germany, D 18, 11:2
Negro Troops—Use denounced by Dr G Schreiber in Reichstag, N 25, 3:5
Ruhr District—French talk of occupation in event of Germany's failure to disarm, D 30, 15:4; D 31, 4:5; D 31, 1:3, 4

Allies' Supreme Command, see Foch, Marshal F—Supreme Command

Allies' Treaties—Bessarabia handed over to Rumania by Entente when treaty is signed in Paris, O 29, 17:7; House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations may ask Pres Wilson to permit W Denman to disclose more about secret treaties between England, France and Japan, which he says forced China into war, D 17, 1:2; Denman's charges referred to British Govt official, D 18, 6:2; Denman cables A J Balfour, requests statement, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies to Denman, D 24, 7:2

Amer Participation, see U S—European War

Anecdotes—Stories of Bayonet Trench at Verdun, D 7, 17:7

EUROPEAN War:—(Continued)

Armistices:—
Austrian—Demonstrations in Rome to celebrate signing, N 6, 13:3; N 6, 23:3
German:—
Celebration of Signing, **see** Armistice Day
Terms—Capt A Tardieu tells in Excelsior how Marshal Foch, Gen Haig and Lloyd George opposed harsh terms for Germany presented by Gen T H Bliss, N 7, 12:1
Violation of Terms, **see** Germany—Navy—Sinking of Surrendered Fleet

Asphyxiating Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

Bibliography—Book written by German Generals says Germany was undefeated in field, N 11, 17:2; ed, Defeated in the field, N 12, 14:4; W Littlefield reviews histories of the war, D 19, III, 6:1
See also Books—Reviews (for review of special books)

Burial of Unknown Soldiers' Bodies:—
England—Unknown soldier will be buried in Westminster Abbey on day of unveiling of cenotaph in Whitehall to commemorate rank and file, O 20, 13:5; inscription to be placed on coffin, N 2, 19:2; ed, N 9, 14:5; body of British soldier saluted at Boulogne, N 11, 17:3; description of burial by Sir P Gibbs, N 12, 1:1; pilgrimages to Westminster Abbey, N 14, 4:2; N 15, 17:7; N 19, 32:3; ed, D 9, 12:5; questions as to who inspired thought and on silence of Poet Laureate put in Commons; J B Wilson credited with suggestion of burial, D 10, 13:3; lr by P J Popoff, D 12, VII, 11:1
France—Body will be buried in the Pantheon with heart of Gambetta, N 3, 11:6; Deputies appropriate fund, N 8, 15:5; ed, N 9, 14:5; poilu will be buried under Arc de Triomph, not in Paritheon; Royalists and Socialists have row in Chamber of Deputies, N 9, 17:3; bodies of 8 unknown soldiers exhumed at Verdun, N 10, 17:7; W Duranty tells of preparations in Paris; R Dorgeles gives impressions of homecoming of poilu to be buried, N 11, 17:3; description by E L James, N 12, 3:1; soldier will be placed under, not in, Arc de Triomphe, N 24, 19:5; lr by P J Popoff, D 12, VII, 11:1
Portugal—2 will be honored, N 14, 18:4
U S—Plan to bury body in Victory Hall is presented to Sec Baker, N 20, 15:4; Sec Baker refuses Victory Hall Assoc's request, N 27, 9:3; ed, N 29, 14:5; ed suggesting that burial be in cemetery at Arlington, D 9, 12:5

Campaign in Turkey—Col F L Minnigerode reviews Gen Sir I Hamilton's book, Gallipoli Diary, N 7, III, 9:1

Campaign in Western Europe—New stories told of "Bayonet Trench" at Verdun, D 7, 17:7; Verdun memorial dedicated, D 9, 17:7

Casualties:—
Amer Expeditionary Forces—Table listing injuries, O 25, 15:4; 70,552 gassed, N 18, 32:2
See also Euro War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Forces

Cost—Ed, War costs and salvage, N 2, 16:3; compared to that of League of Nations by League to Enforce Peace, N 22, 2:3; ed, Insurance against war, N 23, 12:2; ed, Sequels of war, N 28, II, 2:1; net cost of war to U S fixed by Sec Houston, D 9, 2:4

Crippled and Wounded Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

Decorations and Honors:—
Amer Awards to Allied Officers—Italian officers honored, O 21, 12:7; Col A de Page, Belgian, receives D S M, N 28, 12:2; Federal Council of Churches of Christ presents medals to Gen Nivelle and Rev A Monod, D 5, 20:1; Gen Nivelle receives D S M, D 7, 12:7
Americans Honored:—
Amer Awards—4,000 soldiers who guarded N Y aqueducts will get bronze medals, O 3, II, 1:3; Federal Council of the Churches of Christ awards Chaplain's medal to Pres Wilson, O 6, 14:7; decorations for navy mailed to commanders, to be distributed soon, N 2, 10:1; S Gompers receives Victory Loan Medal, N 7, 4:1; navy awards will be made this week; Sec Daniels denies rumor that none will be given to Admiral Sims, N 8, 2:4; revised awards ready; Sims fight expected; announcements of awards, N 11, 1:6, p 3; navy officers decorated at N Y Navy Yd; F W Galbraith receives Victory Medal, N 12, 3:4, 5; navy awards made; Sec Daniels explains them; Sims gets D S M in list, but medal for him and 2 others is held in Dept; approximately 554,000 Victory Medals issued, N 12, 15:1, 3; ed, The navy decorations, on Sims controversy, N 12, 14:3; posthumous award to E A Pierce, N 13, 10:7; Sims will not be told again about award; T A Edison receives D S M, only civilian getting honor, N 13, 24:2; Corp M Larkin receives D S C, N 19, 14:7; Federal Churches of Christ present medals to chaplains from N Y C and vicinity, N 20, 19:1; nearly 7,000 apply daily for Victory Medal, N 21, II, 1:7; posthumous award of Navy Cross given to widow of Comm J P Murdock, N 23, 12:8; E C Morse will receive D S M, N 24, 3:6; D S C awarded to 4, N 28, 3:2; Navy Cross awarded to Lt A R Johnson, who dies before receiving it, D 5, II, 1:7; House passes bill for medals for seamen, D 9, 12:7; Maj Gen Shanks receives D S M, D 12, II, 1:5; H A Cone receives D ' D 14, 2:4; B Baruch receives D S M, D 11, 4:6
Belgian Awards—Guaranty Trust Co officers decorated, N 23, 23:2
British Awards—F C Penfield honored, O 19, 4:3
Chinese Awards—Maj Gen March receives Grand Cordon of Order of Chia-ho (Golden Grain); others to be honored, O 23, 5:3
French Awards—Gen Pershing will receive Medaille Militaire, O 1, 10:8; Gen Pershing receives Medailie Militaire at Ft Myer, O 2, 5:1; C S Davison receives Cross of Legion of Honor, O 12, 7:1; Elisabeth Marbury receives medal from Municipality of Paris, O 13, 10:2; H Van Henkelom receives Cross of Legion of Honor, O 28, 17:5; Directors of K of C will receive decorations, N 1, 27:2; Milwaukee delegates to Strasburg decorated, N 22, 17:5; Mabel Boardman awarded Reconnoissance Gold Medal, N 24, 36:3; Col H Rethers made Officer of Legion of Honor, N 25, 6:3; Gen Nivelle bestows honors upon officers, D 7, 12:7; Amer Com for Devastated France awarded medal, D 24, 10:8; Gold Medal Reconnaissance Francaise conferred upon Amer Com for Devastated France, D 29, 28:3; D 30, 9:5
Italian Awards—Archbishop Hayes decorated, O 31, 12:4; Rebekah Crawford receives medal from Italian Red Cross, D 9, 13:2; W J Guard decorated, D 10, 19:3
Moroccan Awards—Elisabeth Marbury receives Cross of Knight of the Ouissam Alaoulte, O 13, 10:2
Rumanian Awards—E R Kenny, Red Cross worker, honored, N 25, 4:4
British Honors—Grand Cross of the Bath given to Belgian Premier, M Delacroix, O 13, 21:1

French Honors:—
Legion of Honor—C S Davison receives Cross, O 12, 7:1; H Van Henkelom receives Cross, O 28, 17:5; L Fitch made Chevalier, N 22, 17:5; Col H Rethers, Amer, made officer, N 25, 6:3; Gen Nivelle bestows honors upon Amer officers, D 7, 12:7
Medaille Militaire—Will be conferred upon Gen Pershing; history of decoration, O 1, 10:8; Gen Pershing receives medal at Ft Myer, O 2, 5:1

Destruction of Property—R Roechling, German industrialist, who had charge of destruction and theft of machinery in Northern France, sentenced to prison, reported freed and has returned to Germany, N 21, II, 11:1
See also European War—Reconstruction

Diplomatic Phases—Declaration of war by U S against Austria was due to Amb Macchi di Cellere, his widow asserts, in book concerning his work in U S, O 22, 32:1

Diplomatic Relations of Belligerent Countries—Resumed between France and Bulgaria, O 23, 12:7
See also Germany—Diplomatic Relations with Former Enemies (material on this will also be found in previous indexes)

End of the War—H B Law, in Commons, says signing of Turkish and Bulgarian treaties by Great Britain will mark official date, O 28, 1:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

Enemy Aliens, see Enemy Aliens

Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

Honor Awards, see Decorations and Honors, **above**

Indemnities, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

Medals, see Decorations and Honors, **above**

Memorial Services for Dead—Held in N Y C on Armistice Day, N 12, 3:4; 27th Div will parade in N Y C to precede service in Central Park, N 14, II, 1:6; N Y Natl Guard parade in N Y C in honor of 27th Div; other services, N 15, 7:1; ceremonies in cemeteries in Holland, where British are buried, D 23, 10:8

Memorials and Monuments:—
Calif—Mrs A B Spreckels plans erection in San Francisco of reproduction of Paris Legion of Honor Palace, O 24, VI, 8:2
England—Memorial in London, erected by Belgians in gratitude for British hospitality to Belgian refugees, unveiled, O 13, 21:1; unknown soldier will be buried in Westminster Abbey on day of unveiling of cenotaph in Whitehall to commemorate rank and file, O 20, 13:5; inscription to be placed on coffin of unknown soldier, N 2, 19:2; ed, N 9, 14:5; body of soldier saluted at Boulogne on way to Westminster Abbey, N 11, 17:3; Sir P Gibbs describes unveiling of cenotaph and burial of unknown soldier, N 12, 1:1; pilgrimages to cenotaphs and to grave in Westminster Abbey, N 14, 4:2; N 15, 17:7; N 19, 32:3
See also European War—Burial of Unknown Dead—England
Forest Hills—Memorial unveiled, O 11, 16:4
France—Monument given by G F Rand to honor memory of Verdun heroes who were killed in Bayonet Trench will be dedicated, D 7, 17:7; monument dedicated, D 9, 17:7; 26th Div men slighted at monuments erected in honor of 1st and 2d Divs at Vaux, Vigneulles and Hatton Chattell, D 23, 2:7
See also Negroes, **below**
Hospitals, **see** Hospitals—War Memorials
Montclair, N J—Fountain erected on grounds of J R Tinkham, dedicated, O 4, 14:5
Negroes—France will dedicate monument for dead of 272d Amer Infantry, O 23, **24:2**
New Rochelle—Description of window designed by F Wilson for chancel of St John's Methodist Episcopal Church, O 3, VII, 11:1; O 24, VI, 8:2
N Y C—G G Barnard draws plans for marble plaza on "God's Thumb," Rockefeller tract, O 17, II, 1:8; lower east side plans memorial; list of men of lower east side who lost lives, N 1, 27:2; tablet unveiled at St Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, N 15, 17:8; Y M C A in W 57th St dedicates tablet, N 15, 28:2
See also Victory Hall Assoc
Sandusky County, Ohio—Tablet unveiled; Sen Harding speaks, O 5, 3:3
Trees, **see** Trees
Washington, D C—Sen Wadsworth introduces resolution asking permission for erection of memorial for dead of 1st Div, D 16, 16:7
Yale Univ—Tablets unveiled, N 22, 8:2
See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

Naval Operations:—
Jutland Battle—British Admiralty will only allow publication of orders prior to battle, N 9, 17:7; ed, Jutland controversy, N 14, II, 2:5; report by Admiral von Scheer, D 2, 1:6; D 3, 1:4; ed, D 6, II, 2:5; Germans revive controversy, D 8, 8:3; German defeat admitted in Vossische Zeitung, D 9, 17:4; British Admiralty publishes official dispatches and confidential account by Admiral Jellicoe, D 18, 9:1; ed, Jellicoe's night tactics, D 20, 12:2; details of order given to Admiral Jellicoe by British Admiralty, D 29, 1:3; ed, Jellicoe's order to put to sea, D 30, 10:4

Peace and Mediation:—
Russian Separate Peace—Gen Wrangel reported to have asked for part of German gold payments in accordance with Brest-Litovsk treaty held by Entente, O 23, 8:1; Greek celebration of victory in Athens, O 1, 10:7
See also Armistice Day; European War—Armistices—Austrian

Peace Conference:—
Armenia, **see** Armenia—Boundaries
Bowman, Isaiah, discusses it in speech to Public Ledger Forum, reveals Pres Wilson's troubles, D 24, 1:2
Carinthia, **see** Carinthia
Council of Ambassadors—Demands that Jugoslavs withdraw from Klagenfurt plebiscite zone, O 17, 12:5; S Lauzanne comments on presence of U S Amb Wallace as silent observer, O 26, 19:4; ed, O 27, 10:3; asked by Jugoslavia to appoint comm for restoration of property looted by Bulgaria, D 27, 18:3; decides to leave to meeting of Allied Premiers question for disarmament, D 28, 15:6
Editorials—The silent observer (U S Amb at peace meetings), O 27, 10:3
Delegates:—
Amer Comm—Itemized account of expenses submitted to U S Sen by Pres Wilson, D 9, 2:5
Italian-Jugoslav Disputes, **see** Fiume
Klangenfurt Plebiscite, **see** Carinthia
New conference at Washington with all nations taking part predicted by Sen Fall, D 16, 9:1
Reparations Comm—Plans loan to Austria for economic restoration and development of water power, O 27, 17:5; decides that Germany must pay in shipping for scuttling fleet at Scapa Flow, O 29, 1:4; Austrian section proposes Junior Brussels Conference including newly created states, to deal with trade questions, O 31, 21:3; Austrian Section proposed Central European conference to discuss economic problems, N 1, 28:5; Reparations Comm—Col Smith, U S repr, returns to Vienna from Paris, urges economic council of states, formerly part of Austrian empire, N 22, 14:7; Denmark pays Slesvig indemnity quota, D 30, 1:2; Central Union of Civil

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference:—
Reparations Comm—(Continued)
Servants of Austria addresses memorial following announcement by Municipal govt that it is unable to pay salaries, D 31, 6:3
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
Spa Conference—Belgian Govt presents to League of Nations Secretariat bill for cigars smoked by delegates, N 16, 6:2
Supreme Council—Meeting will be held in Geneva during session of League of Nations Assembly, O 24, 10:2
U S—S Lauzanne comments on presence of Amb Wallace at meeting of Council of Ambassadors as silent observer, O 26, 19:4; ed, The silent observer, O 27, 10:3

Peace Treaty with Austria:—
Disarmament of Austria—Sec of War notifies Interallied Control Comm that disarmament is completed and asks for withdrawal of comm, O 21, 12:7
Revision—Help of Sen M McCormick in obtaining changes will be asked by Pres Haenisch, D 18, 5:3
Tyrol, **see** Tyrol
Union with Germany, **see** Austria—Union with Germany
Violation—Czechoslovakia complains to Entent mission in Vienna that treaty provision for instruction of Czechoslovak children in Austria in native tongue is being disregarded, D 19, II, 3:3

Peace Treaty with Bulgaria—Jugoslavia protests to Council of Ambassadors against failure of Allies to appoint interallied comm for restoration of looted property, D 27, 18:3

Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Allies' Occupation of Germany, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Belgium—League of Nations Council at Brussels ratifies decision on Eupen and Malmedy districts, O 28, 17:3; Germany protests to League of Nations Assembly against allocation of Eupen and Malmedy, N 20, 3:4; Germany asks League of Nations to hear protest on Eupen and Malmedy plebiscite, D 14, 3:4
Disarmament of Germany—Zeppelin L-Z 113 surrendered to France, arrives in Maubeuge, O 10, 12:8; Civilians surrender arms, O 10, 16:2; Inter-Allied Control Comm at Munich calls for disarmament, N 2, 10:7; Inter-Allied Control Comm in Munich calls on Bavaria to disarm, N 3, 10:7; Prussian Security police discontinued in accordance with Spa agreement, N 7, II, 8:2; Entente Comm for control of air navigation stops export of 11 new type airplanes to U S, N 25, 17:1; Allied Control Comm seized German airplanes purchased by Switzerland, D 3, 8:3; German Govt, in note to Entente, declines to disband organizations which have no military character and asks more time on surrender of arms, D 11, 2:4; League of Nations Assembly studies plans to carry out treaty provision to investigate to what extent disarmament has been carried on; Inter-Allied Military Comm repeats demand for disbandment and disarmament of defense organizations, and will make no exceptions, D 13, 17:3, 7; Premier Leygues, replying to interpellation by Gen de Castelnau in Chamber of Deputies, gives figures on disarmament, D 18, 10:2, 11:2; Allied Disarmament Comm orders house-to-house search for arms, D 19, 12:2; progress of disarmament of civilians, D 19, II, 3:5; progress of disarmament told to French Chamber of Deputies by Leygues in reply to A Lefevre, D 25, 3:3; ed, The passing shadow, D 27, 12:2; Council of Ambassadors decides to leave to meeting of Allied Premiers protest of Inter-Allied Control Comm against disregard by Germany of order to disarm Bavarian Einwohnerwehr and other "auto-protection" organizations; Marshal Foch requested to report by Dec 31 means for removing civil guards menace, D 28, 15:6; German Govt notifies Council of Ambassadors of protest against demand for dismantling southern and eastern frontiers; press argues for civil guards, D 29, 15:5; Germany's note to Council of Ambassadors denies charge of failure to disarm; French talk of occupying Ruhr, D 30, 15:4; British Cabinet confers on action on German failure to disarm; awaits report by Foch; delegation of miners from Ruhr call on German Chancellor to demand disarmament of Bavarian civil guards, D 31, 1:3, 4; proposed meeting of Allied Premiers at Nice or Cannes will not take place, D 31, 4:5
Editorials—Executing the treaty, O 3, II, 2:1; Reparations and prestige, O 16, 12:4; Reparations disputes, O 29, 14:4; Revisionists, O 30, 10:4; Who ought to pay? O 31, II, 2:3; An irrepressible controversy (Foch and Clemenceau), N 10, 12:2; Various protests by Germany against execution of terms, N 22, 14:4; France and reparation, D 22, 10:2; The passing shadow (Germany's military strength) D 27, 12:2
Execution of Terms—Ed, Executing the treaty, O 3, II, 2:1; coal delivered to France during Aug and Sept, O 16, 15:5; German Majority Socialist Congress at Cassel appeals to Socialists all over the world to help Germany refuse to surrender cattle demanded by Reparations Comm, O 18, 23:3; Germany resents Belgian and French demands for surrender of cattle, O 30, 11:4; Germany delivers bonds for 60,000,000,000 marks to Reparations Comm, N 10, 17:2; French believe that only one of 13 flags of 1870 restored by Germany is genuine, N 16, 17:4; ed on various protests by Germany, N 22, 14:4; French say that gold paid to Germany under Spa agreement for food for miners goes to propaganda and Britain, N 24, 1:4; Reichstag discusses consideration of appropriations to carry out provisions, revision asked, N 25, 3:5; Marshal Foch, in interview by C H Grasty, calls for enforcement, N 26, 1:4; Gen Nivelle, in address to Amer Legion Knickerbocker Post, says U S and Britain must help France enforce treaty, D 1, 15:2; Reparations Comm reaches new agreement on German coal deliveries, D 23, 15:3; Leygues tells Chamber of Deputies of disarmament progress by Germany, D 25, 3:3; ed, The passing shadow, D 27, 12:2; amount of river shipping turned over to Allies, D 31, 4:5
See also Disarmament of Germany, **above**
Foch, Marshal F, criticises it, N 9, 17:5; ed, N 10, 12:2; Tardieu replies to him in behalf of Clemenceau, N 10, 17:1
German Colonies—Germany files protest with League of Nations against manner in which colonies are being disposed of, N 20, 1:1; N H Davis tells U S Sen Com on Foreign Relations of situation due to Japanese efforts to secure control of German cable landings on Island of Yap, D 11, 6:1; decision of League of Nations Council on distribution, D 18, 8:2; E Krauss, ex-Gov of Caroline Islands, looks for Australian-Japanese clash over Yap and disagreement with U S, D 19, 4:2
German Property, **see** German Property
Interest on Debts—Suit by French merchant named Dufour asking court to annul liability of interest claimed by German firm, as war prevented payment, O 13, 17:4
Livestock—Demands of Reparations Comm for German cattle answered by Majority Socialist Congress, which appeals to Socialists all over the world to prevent

surrender, O 18, 23:3; Germany resents Belgian and French demands for surrender, O 30, 11:4; shipment of 700 Holsteins, gift of Americans to Germany, held up at Hamburg pending assurances from German Govt that they will not be included in levies demanded by Allies; Reparations Comm asks Germany to send experts to Paris to confer on deliveries, N 14, 18:2; amount of poultry that must be delivered to France; Germany reported by Reparations Comm to have almost completed deliveries, D 8, 30:2; Com of German Women writes French women on surrender of milch cows, D 21, 17:7

Property Seizure, see German Property

Protests Against Terms:—
Warburg, Max, O 27, 11:4

Reparations—W Duranty discusses article by Sen H Berenger in Le Midi urging that if Germany can't make payments in gold they be made in form of chattels, concessions and merchandise, O 2, 17:7; Germany expects Allies to keep promise given at Spa that total sum of reparations shall be fixed by Geneva conference, G von Mutius, head of German financial delegation in Paris, informs Associated Press, O 5, 17:3; France declines suggestion of Dr. Simons that secret meeting should take place to discuss reparations preliminary to conference, O 6, 19:5; France is willing to listen to Germany if latter has sincere proposal to make, O 7, 19:7; G H Perris thinks Allies are in honor bound to meet Germans; French Govt notified by Lord Curzon that British wish to have financial conference held at an early date, O 9, 17:2, 3; French agree to British proposal for conference with Germans, O 10, 12:3; French Govt, in note to British Foreign Office, refuses to have Germany officially represented on joint comm to fix amount; Lloyd George confers with Belgian Premier Delacroix in London, O 12, 17:3; decision reached at meeting between Lloyd George and Delacroix that Reparations Comm members will hold preliminary conference in London, O 14, 17:3; ed, O 16, 12:4; French press carries inspired Reuter message from London that, contrary to rumors, French, British and Belgian Govts are in accord on proposed Geneva parley; R Poincare sees new effort to revise provisions, O 18, 17:6 extracts from book by B M Baruch, The Making of the Reparation and Economic Sections of the Treaty, O 21, 17:1; Paris Temps says limit has been reached in concessions to Germany under Lloyd George's policy, O 22, 17:4; French suggest 4 reparations parleys, O 26, 19:4; French financiers fear effect on exchange and credit of delay in German payments, O 27, 17:4; U S will be represented at financial conference to be held at Brussels, O 28, 17:3; G Leygues calls on Amer people to support French claims, O 29, 17:8; ed, Reparations disputes, O 29, 14:4; British Govt sends note to French Foreign Office which agrees to meeting of allied and German experts at Brussels and advisory meeting at Geneva, N 7, 1:2; French press is pleased with accord with British over indemnity question, N 8, 17:3; question discussed by Lloyd George at London Lord Mayor's banquet, N 10, 1:1; Germany hands over bonds for 60,000,000,000 marks, N 10, 17:2; program for fixing German reparations agreed upon at meeting between British Amb and G Leygues in Paris, N 12, 17:3; agreement reached between France and England with regard to reparations due by Germany; note from Premier Leygues to British Amb, N 13, 14:1; Dr Simons tells conditions on which Germany will discuss subject at conference at Brussels and Geneva, N 16, 2:3; Lloyd George says in Le Petit Parisien that Britain will demand payment of indemnity to France when amount is fixed, N 21, 12:6; statement by Marshal Foch, N 26, 1:4; Premiers at meeting of Supreme Council in London decide to ask Powers to join Brussels financial conference, D 5, 2:3; League of Nations Assembly fixes meeting at Brussels on Dec 16, D 10, 3:2; French Cabinet's views differ with those of French reprs on Brussels conference, D 13, 17:5; German delegation arrives in Brussels for conference; French are anxious that discussions be amicable and business-like, D 16, 19:6; Brussels Conference opens, D 17, 19:5; Germans make concrete proposals for payments; S Bergmann offers payment in goods, D 18, 11:2; sequestration of German property discussed at Brussels; Allies impressed with business-like attitude of Germans, D 19, 9:4; Brussels conference will adjourn on Dec 30, Germans prepare to ask for big credit, D 21, 17:3; conclusions on reparations and related questions completed, D 22, 4:2; ed, D 22, 10:2; Brussels conference adjourns until Jan 10, Germans take back allied suggestions for reforms, D 23, 15:3; French Govt protests to Germany for having stopped payment of certain amount of reparations, D 24, 6:4; ed, The passing shadow, D 27, 12:2

See also European War—Peace Conference—Reparations Comm

Revision—Called for by speakers at bankers' congress in Berlin, O 27, 11:4; ed, O 30, 10:4; called for by Dr E Schiffer in Reichstag, N 1, 17:4; Baron K von Lersner tells Reichstag of his campaign of propaganda for revision, N 11, 3:2; demanded in Reichstag during discussion of cost of allied occupation of Rhineland, N 25, 3:5; urged by German Minister of Economics Scholz in Bremen Chamber of Commerce, D 19, 9:5

Shantung—Clause assailed by J R Sheffield, O 20, 2:5; question will be brought before League of Nations, says Dr Koo, D 11, 2:8; House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations may ask Pres Wilson to permit W Denman to disclose more about secret treaties between England, France and Japan, which he says forced China into war, D 17, 1:2; Denman's charges referred to British Govt official for comment, D 18, 6:2; Denman cables A J Balfour, requests statement concerning alleged disclosures of secret treaties, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies to Denman, D 24, 7:2; lr by J S Tow on return of Kiao-Chau, D 26, VI, 14:2

U S—H S McCartney takes to U S Supreme Court efforts to compel Sec of State to promulgate joint peace resolution passed by Congress and vetoed by the President, O 9, 14:7; U S Supreme Court refuses to hear suit of H S McCartney, O 26, 19:5; U S will be represented at financial conference to be held at Brussels, O 28, 17:3; Count von Bernstorff hopes that Sen Harding will conclude separate peace, N 5, 3:2; Sen Curtis says Sen may not consider it, though Pres Wilson may resubmit it, N 10, 12:8; McCartney appeals from U S Supreme Court decision, N 14, 12:2; Sen Knox will reintroduce peace resolution, N 25, 5:4; short session of Congress will not consider any resolution, says Repr Gillett, N 27, 12:7; Sen Moses predicts that Knox resolution will be basis of new Congress policy, D 1, 15:3; R Oeser tells German Democratic Party Congress that new President of U S must fulfill pledge made by Sec Lansing in note of Nov 15, 1918, that U S would see that Germany got fair play under treaty, D 15, 3:2; Knox favors addition to his peace reso-

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U S—(Continued)
lution and hands text of memorandum to Pres-elect Harding, D 31, 1:8; Sen King drafts resolution for ratification of treaty with exception of League of Nations covenant, D 31, 2:1
See also League of Nations
U S Sen Action—Report that Pres Wilson will resubmit treaty for ratification is discredited in Washington, D 9, 1:2; failure to ratify deplored by Pres Pessoa of Brazil, D 26, 3:4

Peace Treaty with Hungary—Ratification by Hungarian Parliament asked by Premier Teleky, O 28, 15:3; delay in ratifying granted by Allies, O 29, 17:7; ratification by Hungarian Natl Assembly, N 14, 2:4; Hungarian Govt arrests conspirators who planned revolt against ratification; accepted by Natl Assembly, Count Teleky accepts responsibility for making peace, N 15, 1:7

Peace Treaty with Turkey:—
Anatolia will continue struggle against treaty, says Mustapha Kemal, N 25, 17:4
Armenia—Rejects ultimatum by Soviet Govt of Russia calling for rejection, O 22, 17:4
See also Armenia—Boundaries
Execution of Terms—France and Britain reach agreement on principle, N 6, 3:3
Financial aid to Turkey is withheld until treaty is ratified, N 28, 1:3
Ratification refused by Turkish Govt at present in note to Allies, N 8, 1:4
Revision—Turkish Govt formulates demands following defeat of Premier Venizelos equivalent to request for revision of Treaty of Sevres, N 23, 17:6; French Foreign Office inclined to let it "revise itself," N 30, 17:2; W Duranty tells of belief that it will be allowed to stand, D 2, 15:6; Jugoslav Minister delivers informally note to Greek Govt declaring that treaty must be modified if Constantine is returned, D 6, 15:1; Constantine, interviewed, suggests that revision would make it "scrap of paper," D 8, 19:7; Mustapha Kemal tells Izzet Pasha that Nationalists will fight until treaty is modified, D 10, 3:2; discussion in British Commons, D 23, 15:4; French Foreign Office says revision will be inevitable if Constantine retains throne, D 25, 3:5

Prisoners of War:—
Exchanges—Dr F Nansen reports to League of Nations on exchange of Germans and Russians, N 19, 3:3
Germans—Natl Assoc of Ex-Prisoners of War holds convention at Hanover, D 12, II, 9:1
Germans in France—G Weissmann of German Miners' Union appeals to A Thomas to aid in securing release of remaining prisoners, N 21, II, 11:1
Germans in Russia—Number that have been repatriated, O 31, VIII, 4:7; agreement signed between Poland and Germany to permit passage of German prisoners across Poland, N 6, 8:4
Teutons in Siberia—Escaped Austrians tell of huge death toll in Siberian camps, N 9, 17:4; Lt Col F Reder in open letter to Austrian press thanks officers of 27th Inf., U S Army, for rescuing sick and starving in camp of Austrian-Hungarian prisoners, D 13, 4:2
See also Enemy Aliens

Property Seizures, see German Property

Punishment of the Guilty, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment

Reconstruction:—
Austria—Reparations Comm of Peace Conference contemplates loan for economic restoration, O 27, 17:5
Belgium—Progress recounted by P V G Mitchell, D 26, 7:1; summary of progress by U S Consul General at Brussels, D 26, II, 10:1
Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—E A Filene tells Boston Chamber of Commerce that only internatl co-operation can help Europe, O 8, 19:3; E H Gary reports progress in France and Belgium in speech at Hotel Commodore meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 23, 12:8; analysis of general conditions by P M Warburg, N 14, VII, 2:1; W S Kies reviews situation, expresses belief that danger of Bolshevism is past, N 15, 23:2; W B H Dowse says U S lags behind Europe in readjustment, at annual meeting of Home Market Club at Boston, N 18, 14:8; ed, N 19, 14:3; A C Pearson describes general conditions, at luncheon of N Y Conference of Business Paper Editors, N 27, 17:2; machinery reported to be principal need, N 28, II, 16:3; A C Bedford tells how to re-establish Europe on sound financial basis, in address at Bond Club, D 4, 19:4; League of Nations Assembly establishes internatl credit system to provide security for sales of products, bonds will be issued, D 15, 1:3; B M Baruch says worst of industrial crisis is passed, D 19, VII, 3:7; ed on B M Baruch's prosperity prediction, D 19, II, 2:5
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations
France—Progress in Northern France reported by Bankers' Trust Bulletin, O 17, VII, 2:3; Premier Leygues says he thinks it will take 30 yrs for France to fully recover, O 19, 17:6; G Leygues says, in message to America, that work of reconstruction depends on peace treaty reparations, O 29, 17:8; 70 to 85 per cent of factories in war belt are now operating, N 4, 12:7; farming is making rapid recovery, N 4, 17:6; more than half of war-devastated area is under cultivation, N 7, 16:1; lr by F Chappell on progress, N 7, II, 2:6; C H Sabin reports conditions nearly normal, N 7, 23:2; progress shown in subscriptions to new natl loan and commerce statistics, D 3, 1:4; progress recounted by Gen Nivelle in speech to N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 3, 17:4; Amer Com for Devastated France will canvass for funds, D 7, 12:7; progress recounted by Amb Jusserand in speech at annual dinner of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:1; progress in rebuilding steel a iron plants destroyed by Germans reported on by French Comm in U S, D 24, 19:3
See also Amer Com for Devastated France
Germany—Statement by J F Shaw on progress of industrial recovery, D 16, 28:3; ed, D 17, 16:4
See also Germany—Industries
Harding (Sen), W G, views in speech in New Orleans, N 19, 3:1
Italy—Statement by Giolitti, N 10, 4:2
Serbia—Col W G Atwood tells of readjustment; article by Hortense McDonald, N 14, VI, 10:1
U S—Problems discussed by Sen Frelinghuysen in Sen, D 24, 3:3

Regimental Histories—77th Div, U S A—Attack against its morale by Ludendorff in his book answered by Col R Alexander, D 19, II, 2:7; lr by W N Stevens, D 29, 10:8

Relics, see Trophies, **below**

Relief Work:—
Appeals—W D Makepeace appeals for relief of Austrian Judges, D 11, 12:6
Central Europe—Julia C Lathrop, returned to U S, tells of effect of underfeeding on young girls, O 10, VI, 7:1; Dr E de M Baruch honored at dinner under auspices of N Y Com for Relief of Suffering Germany and Austria, N 22, 3:4
See also Children, **below**; Amer Relief Administration

Children—Julia C Lathrop, returned to U S from Central Europe, says underfeeding is telling on size of young girls, O 10, VI, 7:1; growth of Pope Benedict's fund, O 23, 12:7; statement by Col R E Olds on need of relief for those of Central Europe to save present generation, O 31, VII, 8:1; Vienna Emergency Relief Fund, established by British citizens extends work for Austrian children; Chilean Amb in Berlin receives consignment of condensed milk, O 31, VIII, 4:7, 8; ed on H. Hoover's lr to Literary Digest telling of work of Amer Relief Administration appeals for funds, N 1, 14:3; work done by Amer Child Feeding Fund; Pres Seitz deplores condition of undernourished children, N 1, 17:7; Amer Relief Fund workers follow up Polish army to armistice line, N 1, 26:2; Pope Benedict gives fund to German Archbishop for children of Central Europe, N 7, 9:2; Sen Harding contributes $2,500 to Literary Digest Child Feeding Fund, N 11, 3:6; part of Hoover's lr to Literary Digest and ed published in Literary Digest in response, advt, N 11, p 9; ed on Literary Digest appeal, N 11, 12:6; Hoover seeks $23,000,000 for work, N 12, 1:4; veterans refuse to march past Mayor of Pittsburgh because he allowed "tag day" for relief work funds, N 12, 10:3; Amer Relief Administration European Children's Fund appeals for funds, N 21, 20:2; European Relief Council established; H Hoover, speaking in Chicago, pleads for aid, N 24, 5:1; Col R C Olds, Red Cross Comr, sails from U S to carry on fight against disease, N 24, 26:5; H Hoover interviewed, pleads for one more yr's aid and says 3,500,000 children are in need, N 28, II, 3:5; Amer Friends Service Com buys cows from Holland to supplement child-feeding work in Vienna, N 28, VI, 11:1; H Hoover opens in Boston nation-wide drive for $23,000,000, D 4, 9:2; Pope Benedict appeals for aid for children of all lands devastated by war, D 4, 12:7; Pope Benedict in lr to H Hoover endorses work of newly formed European Relief Council, D 5, 15:1; Federal Council of Churches of Christ pledges co-operation with Hoover, D 5, 20:1; Dist of Columbia Hoover Relief Com asks Pres Wilson to issue nation-wide appeal, D 11, 4:5; Hoover appeals to churches to observe next Sunday as collection day for fund, D 12, 22:1; Sen and Mrs. Harding subscribe to Hoover fund, D 13, 1:3; meeting of European Relief Council will open drive for funds, D 14, 16:7; Pres Wilson appeals for fund and adopts 20 as temporary wards, D 14, 19:4; plans announced for largest dinner in history of world to be given in Hotel Commodore, D 18, 17:4; more than 9,000,000 marks placed at disposal of Amer Quakers' Com for child feeding, D 19, 14:4; European Relief Council will start drive today, D 19, II, 1:6; European Relief Council will put Christmas card on sale, illus, D 19, VI, 6:1; drive starts at meeting in Metropolitan Opera House; Hoover pleads for aid; drive endorsed by Pres-elect Harding, Gov Smith and Gov-elect Miller, D 20, 1:5; Maud Nathan objects to U S aid for German children, lr, D 20, 12:5; Pres Wilson will be asked to decide on United War Fund balance to European Relief Council; K of C attitude; A C Bedford heads N Y C com to raise fund, D 22, 3:4; advt on Christmas dinner to be given, D 22, p 14; Hoover enlists aid of 150 Wall St bond salesmen, D 23, 28:3; Sen McCormick will entertain Berlin children; Christmas celebration in Vienna, D 24, 7:2; ed, D 25, 6:3; Hoover cables overseas workers that relief is assured; M Hainisch, Pres of Austrian Republic, accepts post of honorary protectorship of Council, D 25, 7:2; Washington Farmers' Union announces campaign to obtain gift of wheat, D 25, 14:7; Sen McCormick entertains German orphans at Christmas dinner; Amer Child Relief Fund distributes gifts to Austrian children in Vienna, D 26, 5:2; Americans in Berlin give Christmas feasts; plans for "invisible guest" dinner in N Y C, D 27, 4:5, 6; W A Brown replies to Maud Nathan, lr, D 27, 12:6; auxiliary com of 25 women to aid European Relief Council's campaign in N Y C, D 28, 19:5; dinner in N Y C for those who raised $1,000 or more; partial list of contributors; Gen Pershing speaks, D 30, 8:2; 650,000 lire received as result of new appeal by Pope Benedict, D 30, 3:2; huge quantities of food distributed at Cracow, D 30, 8:4; ed on dinner, D 30, 10:3; P E Browne reports to council following 12-week trip abroad, D 31, 5:2; Sen Sutherland asks Federal backing for Hoover fund, D 31, 10:8

Contributions and Benefits—New gifts and totals, O 16, 28:6

France—Anne Morgan tells of further need for aid from Amer women, D 5, VII, 9:2

See also Amer Com for Devastated France

General—Red Cross Soc unable to meet demand; review of European countries' needs, O 10, 4:2

Italy, see Amer Free Milk Relief for Italy

Jews, see Jews—Relief Work

Near East, see Near East Relief

Reparations, see European War—Peace Conference—Reparations Comm; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes—Greece notifies Bulgaria that she renounces rights under Peace Treaty to try Bulgarian subjects if Bulgaria promises to punish them, O 25, 14:8

Sequels—Ed, N 28, II, 2:1

Spies, see Spies

Supplies, see Commerce, European War—Army, Equipment; Italy—War Swindles; U S—Army—Supplies

Treaties, see European War—Allies' Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties

Trial of Leaders, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment

Trophies—M Casenave presents field gun to Dartmouth College on behalf of French Govt, O 21, 12:7; Common Council of Sheboygan, Wis, sets up captured German gun banned by former Socialist Council, N 25, 2:7

U S, see U S—European War

Unknown Dead—Burial of, see European War—Burial of Unknown Dead

Veterans—Mayor Babcock of Pittsburgh forced to quit grand stand when veterans refuse to parade past him because he allowed "tag day" for relief of Teuton children, N 12, 10:3; internatl council formed in Paris; Internatl Decoration Day planned, N 29, 17:2

See also Amer Legion; British Great War Veterans; Military Order of the World War; Under Fire Veterans' Assoc; War Veterans' Nonpartisan League of Manhattan; World War Veterans

Widows—Rene Bache tells of pensions for Amer women, O 24, VII, 8:1

EVANS, Mrs Eliz Glendower—arrested and then released for delivering Socialist speech in Norwich, Conn, O 14, 2:6

EVANS (Mrs), Ethel Kelsey—death, D 4, 13:5

EVANS, Hy—becomes Chairman of Bd of Amer Eagle, Continental and Fidelity Phenix Fire Insurance Cos, D 17, 29:3

EVANS, Jas C, see Maryland Penitentiary

EVANS, Rowland T—death, O 5, 11:1

EVANS (Capt), Waldo, see Samoa

EVENING MAIL—Note—In Index of Apr-June, 1920, **see** Rumely (Dr), E A

Trial of Dr E A Rumely, S Walter Kaufmann and N R Lindheim, charged with concealing German ownership of paper, N 4, 18:2; N 5, 13:1; N 6, 11:1; N 9, 12:2; N 10, 6:2; S W Kaufmann's part in flotation of stock detailed in testimony, N 11, 26:1; J Simon, exporter, tells of attempt to send food to Germany, N 12, 32:3; H Harper testifies; F A Borgomeister, Dr H F Albert's financial agent, questioned; bank records show payment of $75,000 to S W Kaufmann, N 13, 20:3; M Steuer, counsel for Kaufmann and Lindheim, admits that payments from Dr Albert were concealed; Mrs Eliz R Kirkle reveals facts connecting "Perez No 1" account with purchase of newspaper, N 17, 16:2; M B Clausen tells of conferences between Rumely and pro-German leaders; W H Coverdale testifies, N 18, 8:3; Asst U S Dist Atty H Harper recalls Borgomeister; Judge Grubb overrules Steuer's recent objection that lrs written by Rumely to Dr Dernburg were prejudicial, N 20, 19:1; Govt closes case with testimony of M Hogan; Rumely asks dismissal of indictment, N 23, 16:3; H Morganthau, Dean Kirchwey, 2 Judges and Congressman testify in behalf of Kaufmann and Lindheim; Kaufmann takes stand and tells how Rumely got money to run paper, N 24, 8:2; Kaufmann tells of trip to Baden-Baden to discuss The Mail with the late H Sielcken and says he called on A Busch in St Louis, N 25, 16:1; H Harper, appearing as witness, reads deposition made to him by Dr Albert in Germany in 1919 and quotes lr from S Untermyer to Dr Albert offering minority interest in The Evening Sun, D 1, 6:2; S Baldwin, counsel for Rumely, says late Col Roosevelt was friend of Rumely and wrote articles for his newspaper, D 3, 25:2; Dr Rumely, on stand, tells how he got late H Sielcken to put up money for paper, D 4, 10:3; Rumely denies German aid and says late H Sielcken furnished money, D 7, 16:3; Rumely testifies and reveals losses, D 8, 31:2; Rumely says German tried to buy Irish paper in U S to win Irish support, D 9, 2:2; Chas Nagel testifies and says he tried to interest Mrs A Busch; J A Patten, W P Ahnelt and H Metz say they bought stock, D 10, 15:4; Hy Ford being hunted to testify; writers and cartoonists testify, D 11, 7:1; rebuttal starts; Mrs Claire Sielcken heard, D 16, 10:3; taking of testimony concluded; Harper begins summing up, D 17, 13:2; Rumely, Kaufmann and Lindheim found guilty on 2 counts; jury asks mercy, D 19, 1:2; Rumely, Kaufmann and Lindheim sentenced; give bail pending appeal, D 21, 16:4; stay of execution granted, D 22, 4:2

EVENING Post, N Y—Indorsement of Gov Cox and League of Nations praised by T W Lamont in lr to E F Gay, O 28, 8:2

EVENS, Arth, see Continental Airline Corp

EVERETT, Jno J—death, D 7, 13:3

EVERETT Cotton Mills—Lawrence, Mass, plant will run indefinitely on 3-day week, N 11, 19:1

EVERHART, Rollin O, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, N 28

EVERS, Jno, see Sports—Baseball—Chicago Natls

EVERSON (Rev), Chas Severin—death, D 9, 13:3

EVICTIONS—Halted by Justice Levy's order that no warrants be issued; A J W Hilly, Dr R S Copeland and C S Morris warn tenants of their rights under new laws, O 1, 1:6; riot in Bklyn when City Marshal tries to move 20 families in Bartlett St, O 1, 16:3; Municipal Court Justices refrain from signing orders, O 2, 1:4; tenants in Garden Apartments in Forest Hills prepare for dispossess proceedings, O 3, 12:4; Bd of Municipal Justices adopts rule that all actions for rental value or use and occupation of apartments shall be brought in district where premises are situated and agrees to continue non-issuance of eviction warrants, O 6, 19:1; Mrs G Nyeboeher and her 3 children seek shelter in Municipal Lodging House following lockout after rent dispute, O 9, 20:5; Justice Finch orders City Marshal to evict tenant of Mrs M Meaghan, who obtained warrant on Sept 16, prior to enactment of new rent laws, O 21, 2:2; ed, O 21, 12:3

See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

EVOLUTION, see Explorations—Asia

EWERT, Paul, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Tariff, O 27

EXCAVATIONS, see Archaeology

EXCESS Profits Tax:

Decrease—Lr from M D Rothschild on drop, D 29, 10:6

Deductions for Losses—D C Roper urges Congress to extend revenue law to permit taxpayers to deduct losses sustained since Jan, 1920, from instalment of income tax due Dec 15th, points to purpose of law, N 24, 19:8

Editorials—Against the excess profits tax, O 2, 14:4; The excess profits tax repeal, O 21, 12:4; Excess and surtax substitutes, O 25, 14:3; Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1

Natl Grange attitude, N 20, 7:1

Postponement of Payments, **see** Income Tax—Postponement

Repeal—Urged by H C Lewis in address at Hotel Biltmore meeting of Natl Foreign Trade Council, who cites unjust burden on Amer firms in foreign countries, O 1, 22:2; ed, O 2, 14:4; will be discussed at second Natl Industrial Tax Conference, O 4, 12:8; urged by R C Osgood in report at Boston convention of Investment Bankers' Assoc of America, O 5, 17:5; lr from A E James corrects statements made in ed of Oct 2 on taxation of Amer citizens in foreign countries, O 8, 12:6; Industrial Conference gives reasons for opposing law, O 17, II, 5:1; Industrial Conference Bd will hear report of Tax Com recommending widespread changes; suggestions, O 21, 17:3; ed, O 21, 12:4; recommendation expected from Sec Houston in program for tax revision, N 8, 1:1; suggested by Repr Fess, N 9, 22:2; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; Sen Penrose urges Republicans in Congress to defer action until special session, N 17, 4:2; repeal urged at annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Denver, N 20, 22:6; advocated by J B Clews, N 29, 26:2; urged by J S Bache, opposed by Prof Adams, in argument at annual meeting of Economic Club, N 30, 10:8; ed, The sales tax, N 30, 10:2; ed, Sales tax criticisms, D 1, 14:3; lr from M D Rothschild in reply to Prof Adams's objection to sales tax, D 5, VIII, 11:2; lr from T S Adams corrects statements on his views, D 13, 14:6; Sen Penrose expects that Congress will abolish it, D 16, 3:1; urged by R R Reed of Investment Bankers' Assoc, D 17, 29:2; views of members of U S Chamber of Commerce sought, D 20, 15:1; urged by O H Kahn, appearing before House Ways and Means Com, D 22, 8:2

Substitutes—Discussed by O H Kahn, Dr J J Klein, F B Plumb and others, at Hotel Astor conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1

See also Sales Tax

Unfairness—Described by E Meyer Jr, in statement before Sen Special Com on Reconstruction, O 9, 10:1

Wilson (Pres), W—message to Congress, D 8, 1:8

EXCHANGE, Foreign:—

Argentina—Dollar rate rises to 127½; merchants decide to cut imports from U S unless rate improves, O 22, 15:4; situation imperils Amer trade, rediscounting of paper suggested, N 1, 25:4; abnormal

rise in dollar value worries South Amer, N 11, 23:3; imporers of North Amer goods may bar them because of rate, N 25, 2:6; C A Tornquist, delegate to Internatl Financial Conference, reports no immediate remedy, urges loans to exporters, D 3, 9:2; North Amer business men in Buenos Aires blame adverse rate for accumulation of Amer goods at River Plate ports, D 10, 14:7

Austrian Money—Artists abroad show enormous earnings when fees are converted, N 20, 3:2; Finance Minister estimates Govt's loss for 1920 at 12 billion crowns, N 26, 12:7; rush to exchange kronen for foreign currencies nearly causes panic, D 20, 15:4

Belgium—Clearing house established at Antwerp to protect Belgian purchasers of foreign goods against futurity losses from excessive fluctuations, D 5, II, 20:3

Brazil—Assoc of Boot and Shoe Mfrs in Rio Janeiro will refuse to buy leather imports from U S until normal rate is restored, D 3, 27:1; Govt accepts plans of business reprs for relief to meet unfavorable situation, D 26, II, 6:1

Canada—Canadian dollar declines in N Y market, D 21, 22:2

Decline—Sterling, francs and lire take heavy drop, N 5, 23:4

Dollar Value—W Duranty says it broke all records on Paris Exchange, N 10, 17:2; abnormal rise worries South Amer; firms in Chile, Argentina and Uruguay are affected, N 11, 23:3; importers of Amer goods in Uruguay plan joint action against shipments unless payment is accepted in Uruguayan gold pesos, N 14, 2:4; importers at Peru refuse to pay for merchandise at present high rates, N 15, 7:2; C M Muchnic says Amer trade abroad is handicapped by exchange, urges credit extension, N 24, 25:2; rate goes to $1.34 in Brazil, D 17, 3:6; Brazilian rate is $1.40, D 18, 20:3

French Money—French fear that delay in payment of German reparations may cause francs to fall to 20 to the dollar, O 27, 17:4; new slump explained by W Duranty, N 6, 15:4; W Duranty tells how dollar broke all records for high rates, N 10, 17:2; Paris Daily Mail gives reasons for drop, partly blames Sen Harding, N 14, 2:3; Western Union Telegraph Co refuses to accept cable messages out of France unless paid on gold franc basis; N Carlton says depreciation has cost co $1,000,000, D 8, 1:6; fails to improve despite success of natl loan, D 15, 17:4; Bklyn suit involves difference in value of French francs in 1915 and 1920, in action brought by T Revillon against R A Deme for contract for sale of stock in Revillon Freres, D 24, 6:2; presence of undesirables in Paris is due to low exchange, says E Massard, who wants them barred, D 27, 20:5

Germany—German Hotel Keepers League votes to abolish exchange tax on foreigners, cites profits made by Dutch Tourist League on tourists to Germany, O 2, 17:7; Dr Marcuse answers Amer investors who complain of taxes on real estate, D 14, 19:5; influences which affect value of mark, D 15, 22:3; plan for stabilization of German mark by establishment of Amer, French and English bank syndicate, D 5, 4:2; mark improves, D 19, II, 16:3

Greece—Influence of remittances from Greeks living in U S, D 19, II, 15:2

India—Fall of rupee hurts foreign trade, N 7, 9:2; rate advances, N 7, II, 18:3

Moratorium—J E Gardin urges establishmen of world moratorium to restore internatl stability, N 21, II, 15:2

N Y Stock Exchange plans movement to put market under its control, D 12, II, 16:4

Peru—Merchants refuse to take imports at present high rate of dollars, N 15, 7:2

Russia—Conference begun in Washington on advisability of abolishing embargo on dollar-ruble exchange, D 9, 17:3

Spain—Depreciation called natl shame, O 15, 17:2; newspaper warns of serious situation created by depreciation in peseta's value, N 7, II, 1:7; Industrial Protection Soc of Barcelona urges Govt to act to protect value of peseta, N 14, 7:2; economists urge increased production and lower pay to avert financial crisis, N 16, 25:2

Stabilization—Premier Delacroix suggests to League of Nations Financial Congress internatl clearing house which would issue a monetary system termed mono to stabilize exchange, O 2, 25:1; Dr Trendelenberg urges adoption of dollar or pound sterling as trade basis, N 13, 10:6; British Govt has new plan, D 17, 17:4

Turkey—Rise of exchange causes numerous bankruptcies in Constantinople, D 23, 2:4

Uruguay, **see** Dollar Value, **above**

EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions

EXPEDITIONS, Scientific, see Explorations

EXPLORATIONS:—

Africa—J Roscoe returns to England from East Africa; discoveries, N 21, 15:1; N 23, 17:2

Antarctic:—

Cope (Commander), J L—British expedition will sail from Norfolk, Va; statement by Cope, O 28, 10:6; ed, O 29, 14:5; nearing destination; expedition described, D 24, 14:4

Arctic:—

Amundsen (Capt), R—Need of funds, O 18, 17:6; message to the Berlingske Tidende, N 12, 14:7

Bartlett (Capt), R A, plans to fly over North Pole, D 26, II, 1:7

Oil Discoveries—C O Stillman describes deposits found by Imperial Oil Co of Canada at Ft Norman, O 22, 22:4

Asia—R C Chapman will lead scientific expedition to see ape-man's bones; Peking will be headquarters, O 19, 6:2; ed, O 20, 12:6

So Amer—Discoveries made by G H Williams memorial expedition sent by John Hopkins Univ, O 29, 2:6; E W Berry tells of Williams memorial expedition to Andes Mts, sp art, N 14, III, p 8; Dr Britton and party of botanists will go to Venezuela, D 18, 12:7

See also Mulford Exploration of the Amazon

EXPLORERS' Club—25 members will attend services in memory of late Archdeacon Stuck, O 31, 21:3

EXPLOSIONS:—

Montesano, Wash—Whole town shaken by explosion, D 27, 6:3

See also Accidents; Bomb Explosions

EXPLOSIVES—Premier Giolitti offers bill in Chamber of Deputies providing for penalties for persons having them in their possession, N 28, 16:5

See also Dynamite

EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce under countries

EXPOSITIONS, see Holland—Commerce—Floating Fair; Lima, Peru; Natl Marine League; Philadelphia World Exposition; Swiss Watch Fair

EXPRESS Co Merger, see Amer Ry Express Co

EXTINCT Animals, see Animals

EXTORTION:—

Duncan (Mrs), A B, receives threatening lr demanding $5,000, D 8, 22:3

EXTRADITION, see Black Hand

EXTRADITION Treaties—Sen Com votes to recommend rejection of proposed U S-Canadian treaty to make wife and child desertion an extraditable offense, D 9, 12:7; ed, D 10, 14:5; lr by Palline S Bagger, D 19, VII, 12:4

EXTRAVAGANCE—Helen B Lowry writes on new salad days of silk-clad labor, sp art, O 10, III, 7:1

EXTRAVAGANCE in Govt Expenditures, see U S—Finances—Extravagance

FIAT CO, Italy—14 establishments surrendered by metal workers, O 2, 17:4; conversion into workmen's co-operative undertaking confirmed by Commendatore Agnelli, O 4, 1:3; Daimler Motor Co of Germany seeks to obtain workers from Italian plant, O 5, 17:8; Signor Agnelli will not withdraw as chief director, D 1, 5:3

FABER (Mrs), Emma R Quortrup—death, D 25, 7:6

FABER, Herman, see Jagger, C S

FABER (Justice), Leander—decides eviction case of Mrs C Wasserman against Miss A Dunn in tenant's favor, O 17, 20:5; ruling will be asked by Mayor's Com and Rayland Realty Co, O 19, 16:2

FACIAL Surgery—Work done by Dr Bourguet to change features and efface wrinkles, D 12, VI, 6:2

FACT—Sp art on life's real romances, O 10, VII, 3:1

FACTORIES, Co-operative, see Co-operative Factories

FACTORY Laws, see Labor—Laws

FACTORY Workers, see N Y S—Industrial Comm

FAGAN, Jas, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

FAILURES, see Banks and Banking; Business—Failures; Business Troubles

FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas (Mary Pickford)—Nev Atty Gen wants new Judge to try suit to dissolve divorce from Owen Moore, N 25, 2:7; divorce suit up again, N 28, 18:6

FAIRBANKS, Edw—death, N 23, 13:3

FAIRBANKS Co—Pf divd, O 18, 21:8; D 17, 31:6

FAIRBANKS Morse Co—Report for first 9 mos of 1920, O 28, 20:5; pf divd, N 19, 25:7; com divd, D 14, 29:1

FAIRCHILD, Mrs Blair—death, N 24, 17:3

FAIRS, see references under Expositions

FAJARDO Sugar Co of Porto Rico—Divd, O 7, 25:5; report for yr ended July 31, D 24, 19:2

FAKE Robberies, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

FALCONER (N Y Alderman), Bruce M—prepares resolution calling on incoming Legislature to investigate Hylan administration, D 7, 5:2; resolution calling for removal of Police Comr Enright is tabled by Bd of Aldermen, D 22, 2:2

FALEJEW (Gen), see Smuggling—Austria

FALKLAND (Viscountess)—death, N 19, 15:4

FALL (U S Sen), Albert Bacon—confers with Sen Harding in Brownsville, statement on Mexican situation, N 16, 1:4; Mexican consular agents directed by R V Pesquiera not to vise passport for visit to Mexico to attend inauguration of Pres Obregon, N 21, 12:1; Pesquiera acted without authority of his Govt, says C Hidalgo, Mexican Under Sec of Foreign Affairs, N 23, 17:3; F A Pesquiera, Mexican Consul at Douglass, suspended because he refused to vise passport, N 27, 2:8; confers with E Root on latter's work for Permanent Court of Justice, D 10, 2:5; confers with Sen Harding, urges him to seek new Peace Treaty, predicts a peace conference at Washington with all nations taking part, supports proposal of Sen Borah for agreement with Japan and Gt Britain to reduce armaments, denounces Peace Treaty and League of Nations, D 16, 9:1; reported that he has been selected by Sen Harding for Sec of Interior, D 24, 1:4

FALL River Cotton Mfrs' Assoc, see Textile Workers

FALLIO, Fabio (Santo Dominican Journalist)—freed by Amer military authorities, O 23, 13:2

FALLS, Thos J—estate, N 27, 23:3

FALORSI (Prof), Vittorio—denies Italy is Bolshevist, in speech to N Y C business men, D 11, 21:1

FAMA (Dr), Chas—praises Y M C A work in Italy, lr, D 28, 10:7

FAMINE, see China—Famine

FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Plans abolishment of star system in pictures, O 31, 22:3; transfers Cal studio and plant to N Y C, N 7, III, 6:1; quarterly report, N 24, 25:2; sp art by B De Casseres on studio in Astoria, L I, D 5, III, 5:1; pf divd, D 15, 25:6

FANEUIL Hall—Mayor Peters orders that feasibility of heating it with oil burners be investigated, N 18, 21:4

FANSHAWE, Wm S, see Travis (Controller), E M

FAR EASTERN Republic of Siberia, see Siberia

FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Streets Rys—Fares

FARLEY (Cardinal), Jno—Fordham Univ plans erection of several bldgs as memorial, N 9, 7:2; endorsement of Catholic Big Brothers, D 19, VI, 8:3

FARLEY, Thos M, see Killilea (Dr), T R

FARM Banks—Planned for Palestine by Egyptian Jews, N 17, 17:3

FARM Houses—Traveler reports finding only 1 new bldg in 700 sq miles in heart of South, N 21, VI, 11:1

FARM Journal—Straw vote for Pres, O 22, 4:1

FARM Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor

FARM Lands, see Agriculture; Soldiers' and Sailors' Rehabilitation

FARM Loan Act—C E Hughes defends constitutionality at U S Supreme Court hearing, O 15, 12:7; W H Crawford reports M T Herrick's views of attitude of Republican Party, O 15, 25:1; Repr McLaughlin introduces amendment, increasing maximum loans to $10,000 and when used for agricultural purposes, to $25,000, D 7, 2:4

FARM Loan Bonds—Sec Houston recommend that tax exemption be withdrawn, D 25, 14:1

FARM Loans—Chicago Federal Reserve Bank appeals to Middle West farmers to start making payments, D 11, 17:3; statistics furnished by W P G Harding on Federal Reserve Bd's rediscounts on paper in 1920, in special report to Sen Agricultural Com, D 23, 18:3; ed, Demands of the farmers, D 24, 10:2; W P G Harding reports Federal Reserve Banks have increased instead of restricting loans, furnishes estimates for paper discounted in 1920 for Sen Gronna, D 26, 3:1

See also Farmers—Financial Aid

FARM Mortgage Bankers' Assoc—Outlines position on financial aid for farmers, D 9, 2:7

FARM Products, see Agricultural Products; Farmers—Prices for Products

FARM Tools—Federal Trade Comm recommends to Congress prosecution of mfrs who aim to fix prices, statement by C H McCormick, D 11, 17:2; correspondence between mfrs intended to show price fixing made public by Trade Comm as part of special report to Congress, D 12, 18:4

See also Agricultural Machinery

FARMER-Labor Party—Minn candidates for Gov and Sec of State withdraw, O 6, 2:5; N Y C Elections Bd throws out petitions of candidates for judiciary, O 20, 6:2; N Y C Bd of Elections says petitions will be investigated, O 22, 15:3; P P Christensen says it will continue despite election results, O 31, 3:4; is confident of electing 3 to U S Sen, N 1, 3:4; Presidential campaign contributions, N 6, 3:1; N Y C municipal ticket for 1921 is under consideration, N 10, 3:4; Natl Com will meet in Chicago to discuss future, N 25, 8:1; complete returns in Presidential campaign, D 18, 16:1

FARMERS:—

Chain Stores—Recommended at St Louis conference of Natl Bd of Farm Organizations, D 17, 13:2

Combinations, see Marketing of Products, below

Conferences in Washington — Resolutions that all crops be marketed as demand requires adopted, O 30, 18:1; policy com expected to recommend that all crops be withheld for higher prices; labor leaders promise aid in obtaining credits; W W Brauer urges billion-dollar loan to Germany, under authority of Congress; Controller Williams praised for stand on interest rates, O 29, 10:3

Credits, see Financial Aid, **below**

Drift to Cities, see Agriculture—Decline

Financial Aid in Marketing Products—Note —In Index of July-Sept, 1920, **see** Farmers —Credits

Amer Bankers' Assoc—Farmers appoint special com to solicit bankers' aid at coming convention at Washington, O 16, 15:5; Sec Meredith states farmers' case in address at Washington convention, O 20, 17:1; $12,000,000 corporation to finance marketing of cotton exports to Central Europe planned, O 22, 17:1

Amer Farm Bur Federation—Adopts resolution urging Congress to act to relieve industry, at annual convention at Indianapolis, D 7, 2:5

Cullen, G A—lr on farmers' credit organizations, O 30, 10:6

Editorials—The natl credit, O 13, 14:3; Banks and farmers, O 18, 14:2; Money for all but the farmers, O 20, 12:4; Financing the farmers, O 22, 14:4; Farmers as price fixers, O 30, 10:4; Cash and credit in plenty, N 6, 12:1; Farmers seeing the point, N 30, 10:3; Farmers lead the way, D 3, 14:3; The farmers' appeal to Congress, D 7, 12:3; Cornfield banking, D 15, 14:2; Political banking, D 17, 16:3; The War Finance Corp, D 23, 10:2; Demands of the farmers, D 24, 10:2; The Treasury's dilemma, D 25, 6:2; Tariff reprisals, D 27, 12:1; The farmers know better, on plan for protective tariff, D 28, 10:1; Unspotted protectionism, D 30, 10:2; He may be happy yet, D 31, 10:2

Export Corporations—Formation of $12,000,000 corp in South to handle cotton exports to Central Europe is planned at Washington Convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1; Southern bankers plan formation under Edge law to finance cotton exports, N 5, 24:2; report urging Govt to create finance corp to sell foodstuffs abroad adopted by Govs conference at Harrisburg, D 3, 3:4

See also Foreign Trade Financing Corp

Federal Reserve Bd—G P Hampton appeals to Sec Houston to use his influence for extension of credits, O 11, 14:8; denounced for refusal to extend credits, at Washington meeting of Southern and Western farmers, O 13, 14:8; W P G Harding tells farmers Bd's policy cannot be announced until after conference of regional bank Govs, gives his personal view; J B Forgan defends Bd, says it has encouraged essential credits, O 14, 17:1; officials hear plea of cotton men, O 16, 15:5; rejects plea for increase, says present credit is sufficient, O 17, 21:1; Hampton appeals to Pres Wilson to use his influence in obtaining more credit, N 2, 3:4; attitude outlined by W P G Harding, who supports Sec Houston in opposition to revival of War Finance Corp, D 4, 3:1; extension of liberal credits directed in joint resolution drafted by Sen Agricultural Com, D 7, 2:3; W P G Harding says individual effort must solve crisis, in address at convention of Amer Farm Bur Federation at Indianapolis, D 8, 2:6; joint resolution directing credit extensions is opposed in Sen, criticism of Bd denied, D 12, 18:3; ed, Cornfield banking, D 15, 14:2; system does not aid farmers, but their opponents, says R Ingalls at Rochester, N Y, convention of N Y Federation of Agriculture, D 16, 5:2; ed, Political banking, D 17, 16:3; House drops recommendations from Sen resolution, D 19, 10:1; W P G Harding furnishes estimates on farmers' notes discounted in 1920, in lr to Sen Gronna, D 26, 3:1

See also Legislation, below

Ga—Report that hard-pressed farmers have appealed to Gov Dorsey to declare moratorium to prevent foreclosures, D 3, 3:3

Governors' Conference—Appoints Com to report after survey, and apply to Congress for relief legislation, D 2, 10:8; adopts report urging Govt to create finance corporation to sell foodstuffs abroad, advocates liberal bank policy and amendment to Reserve law, D 3, 3:4

Houston (Sec), D F—Says there has been no contraction of credits, rejects plan for Treasury deposits to finance movements, O 7, 8:2; confers with Southern and Western farmers and Federal Reserve Bd officials on cotton exports, rejects proposal to re-establish War Finance Corp, O 15, 1:2; Farmers urge his removal, O 17, 21:1; opposes revival of War Finance Corp, at Sen and House Com hearing, D 4, 3:1; opposed revival of War Finance Corp, at House Banking and Currency Com hearing, D 17, 13:1

Legislation—Bills which farmers' lobby will urge Congress to approve, N 28, VI, 11:1; Governors' Conference appoints com to make survey of conditions and apply directly to Congress for relief measures, at Harrisburg meeting, D 2, 10:8; Sen and House Coms on Agriculture hear E Meyer Jr, who urges revival of War Finance Corp, and Sen Edge, who opposes it; W W Brauer demands that German funds be used to open European markets; Sen Hitchcock will introduce bill authorizing Treasury Dept to use Federal Reserve Bank profits for credits; W P G Harding does not approve, D 3, 3:1, 2; Meyer urges revival of War Finance Corp, Houston and W P G Harding oppose it, at Sen and House Com hearing; Sen Calder expects to introduce bill for re-establishment, which Congress expects to pass, over Pres Wilson's veto, if necessary, D 4, 3:1; program outlined by Mo Farmers' Assoc, D 4, 3:2; suggestions offered by Sen-elect J T Heflin, Gov S R McKelvie and E D Chassell at Sen and House Com hearing, D 5, 16:1; Congress must settle domestic problems in next session, D 6, 3:3; Amer Farm Bur Federation adopts resolution urging Congress to act at once, at annual convention at Indianapolis, D 7, 2:5; Sen Agricultural Com drafts joint resolution for revival of War Finance Corp and directing Federal Reserve Bd to act for liberal extension of credits; Meyer comments on alleged inexact statements by Sec Houston; recommendations adopted at Govs' Conference are presented to com by Gov Bickett; Repr McLaughlin introduces amendment to Farm Loan Act, increasing maximum loans to $25,000, when used for agricultural purposes, D 7, 2:3, 4; Sens Lodge and Curtis defeat proposal for consideration of Sens Calder's and Gronna's resolutions for revival of War Finance Corp; Sen Capper and McCumber introduce relief bills; Repr Christopherson offers bill to safeguard sale of surplus grain, D 8, 2:5; Agricultural Com continues hearings, War Finance Corp revival urged; statement by Farm Mortgage Bankers' Assoc and remedies proposed by F W Thompson; many relief bills introduced; program adopted at Indianapolis convention of Amer Farm Bur Federation for action by Congress; Repr Lee introduces bill to extend aid to farmers, D

FARMERS: — Financial Aid in Marketing Products—Legislation—(Continued)—

9, 2:6, 7; House Agricultural Com appoints sub-com, headed by Repr Haugen, to recommend relief measures, D 11, 3:8; opposition develops in Sen to joint resolution directing Federal Reserve Bd to extend credits to farmers; bill introduced by Repr Young authorizing creation of $100,000,000 fund through Federal land banks in rediscounting notes is endorsed by Vice Gov Platt of Federal Reserve Bd, D 12, 18:3; W J Wollman opposes proposed restrictions on futures trading, D 12, II, 16:2; Sen adopts joint resolution of Sen Com on Agriculture to revive War Finance Corp and advise Federal Reserve Bd to grant liberal credit extensions to farmers; sharp debate on floor, D 14, 19:8; Sen bill is referred to Banking and Currency Com, D 15, 24:2; ed, Cornfield banking, on resolution directing Federal Reserve Bd to extend credits, D 15, 14:2; House Ways and Means Com drops plan for embargo on importation of foodstuffs, D 16, 2:4; Guaranty Trust Co says Congressional action need not change plans for new foreign trade financing corp, D 16, 29:4; House Banking and Currency Com reports favorably on Sen resolution for revival of War Finance Corp and Federal Reserve Bd credits, D 17, 13:1; ed, Political banking, D 17, 16:3; House adopts Sen resolution to revive War Finance Corp, strikes out preamble on conditions and recommendations to Federal Reserve Bd, D 19, 10:1; Congressional leaders doubt that laws can check price decline, predict Pres Wilson will veto emergency tariff on agricultural products and resolution for revival of War Finance Corp, D 20, 15:8; Sen passes resolution for revival of War Finance Corp, which now goes to Pres Wilson, D 21, 3:3, 4; W G McAdoo urges Congress to take prompt steps for relief, D 21, 19:1; ed on resolution to revive War Finance Corp, D 23, 10:2; J R Howard testifies before Sen Com, says farmers desire credit extension to all countries where it may be possible to market surplus products, D 25, 12:1; J R Howard says members of Congress assured him program of Amer Farm Bur Federation would be enacted, D 29, 7:4

See also Farmers—Marketing of Products; Tariff—Bills in Congress

Loans to Central Europe—Sen Smith suggests revival of War Finance Corp to help exports of cotton to Germany and Austria, at conference of Southern and Western farmers with Sec Houston and Federal Reserve Bd officials; Sec Houston rejects plea, O 15, 1:2; W W Brauer urges Policy Com of Agricultural Conference in Washington to indorse legislation to authorize billion dollar loan to Germany, suggests property seized by Alien Property Custodian would protect loan, O 29, 10:3; Atty Gen Palmer denies considering scheme to extend credit secured by German property, N 21, 16:2; Amer Farm Bur Federation will urge legislation for extension of credit, N 29, 4:2; Sens will confer on extension of credits to open foreign markets, N 30, 21:4; Sen and House Coms on Agriculture will hold joint session on legislation authorizing credits, D 1, 21:1; Sen Borah favors early resumption of trade, D 2, 7:1; W W Brauer demands that German funds be used to open European markets, at hearing of Sen and House Coms on Agriculture, D 3, 3:1

Meredith (Sec), E T, offers suggestions for improvement in conditions, in annual report, D 11, 17:1

War Finance Corp—Legislation for its revival is being considered by Sens from Western and Southern states, N 18, 14:8; E Meyer, Jr, confers with Sen Capper on proposal to re-establish it, D 2, 7:1

See also War Finance Corp

Wilson (Pres), W—G P Hampton appeals to him to use his influence to secure further credits from Federal Reserve Bd, N 2, 3:4; says he is powerless to aid farmers, in reply to Sen Johnson's appeal, D 3, 1:7

Jewish, see Federation of Jewish Farmers

Leases for storage of lime will be granted by Baltimore & Ohio R R along right of way, D 12, II, 15:5

Legislation, see Farmers—Financial Aid; Farmers—Marketing of Products; Tariff—Bills in Congress

Marketing of Products—Co-operative plan outlined at St Louis conference of Natl Bd of Farm Organizations, D 19, 10:1; constructive program for reforms adopted at annual convention of Natl Assoc of State Marketing Officials in Chicago, D 12, II, 3:3; bill authorizing farmers, planters, ranchmen, fruit growers and dairymen to organize into assocs outside of anti-trust laws, is passed by Sen, D 16, 5:1

Onondaga, N Y, see Milk—Prices—Nov Price

Price-Fixing Policy—Condemned by J H Barnes, who upholds present grain marketing system in address before Marketing Com of Amer Farm Bur Federation at Chicago, N 6, 23:1

Prices for Products—Farmers threaten to hold back crops, O 17, 21:1; Sen Smith tells reasons why farmers may go on nation-wide strike, O 24, VII, 2:7; Policy Com at Agricultural Conference in Washington is expected to recommend that all crops be withheld for higher prices, O 29, 10:3; Kansas banks are burdened by withholding of grain, N 10, 25:2; Northwestern Natl Bank of Minneapolis warns farmers against withholding wheat, says attempt to inflate prices is sure to fail; reports demand for credit increasing, N 14, II, 20:2; Natl Farmers' Union urges nation-wide strike to combat falling prices, N 19, 18:1; C S Barrett urges farmers to stand together and go to jail, rather than sell at ruinously low figure, N 24, 3:2; North Dakota farmers organize to promote wheat-holding movement, D 1, 23:1; Repr Tincher will introduce bill to protect farmers by imposing 35c a bushel import duty, D 2, 7:1; So Dakota Bankers' Assoc appeals for price-fixing legislation, D 4, 3:2; O E Lofthus calls conference of State bankers in No Dakota, says there can be no relief until farmers start selling grain, D 7, 1:6; Repr Christopherson offers resolution to stabilize them; Repr Dickinson proposes special com to investigate fluctuations in prices of grain, livestock and cotton, D 7, 2:4; ed, The farmers' appeal to Congress, D 7, 12:3; speakers at annual convention of Internatl Farm Congress at Kansas City predict improvement; H C Hoover suggests major needs of Amer agriculture, D 10, 32:1; organization of every agricultural community to obtain justice, urged at convention of Internatl Farm Congress, D 11, 3:8; suggestions offered by Sec Meredith, in annual report, D 11, 17:1; Non-Partisan League officials now urge farmers to sell, to save No Dakota banks, D 17, 12:3; Congressional leaders doubt that laws can check decline, D 20, 15:8; ed, To restore scarcity, D 25, 6:4; W H McGreevy describes purpose of Natl Wheat Growers' Assoc to hold back wheat for higher prices, D 26, II, 1:3

See also Flour—Production

Profits—Findings by Dept of Agriculture show small cash return, O 11, 8:6; Prof A Hobson compiles statistics showing aver-

age of $9.61 per week, to explain farmers' drift to cities; points out danger in soldiers' farm plan, O 3, II, 10:1
Withholding of Crops, see Farmers—Prices for Products
World Council—Contemplated as adjunct to Internatl Institute of Agriculture, O 23, 12:7
See also Agriculture; Natl Grange
FARMERS' Insurance, see Insurance
FARMERS' Lobby, see Farmers—Financial Aid in Marketing Products—Legislation
FARMERS' Natl Bank of Sterling, see Banks and Banking—Col
FARMERS' Natl Council—G P Hampton appeals to Sec Houston to urge Federal Reserve Bd to extend farmers' credit, O 11, 14:8; G P Hampton appeals to Pres Wilson to aid in securing more credit for farmers from Federal Reserve Bd, N 2, 3:4; annual convention at Columbus, O, N 17, 6:2
FARMERS' Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League
FARMERS' State Bank of Timnath, Col—Fails, D 14, 19:8
FARMERS' Strike, see Farmers—Prices for Products
FARMERS' Wives—Excerpt from G Smith's lr to Gov Shoup, urging legislation to permit farmers to marry more than 1 wife, D 24, 10:5; Mary Cornwell urges law giving 2 husbands to each farm woman to lighten drudgery, D 25, 4:5; ed on proposal that city women have 2 husbands, D 29, 10:5
FARMING, see Agriculture; Crops
FARMS for Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming—Canada
FARR Alpaca Co—Cuts working hours, N 13, 20:2; Directors vote to double capital stock, D 8, 28:2; wage reduction, D 23, 2:6
FARRAND (Dr), Livingston—receives Order of St Anne, Russian decoration, N 14, 1:3; made Chairman of Central Com of Red Cross, D 2, 2:2; endorsement of China Famine Fund, D 8, 9:2
FARRAR (Mme), Geraldine—sp art on book by Zola Forrester, The Dangerous Inheritance, and discussion of singer's problems, D 26, III, 14:1
FARRARI (Cardinal), Andrea Carlo, Bishop of Milan—ill, N 17, 13:4
FARRELL, Danl F, see Morgan, W F
FARRELL, Edw J death, D 10, 15:5
FARRELL, Jas Augustine—urges promotion of foreign trade to steady Amer markets, in address at Hotel Biltmore meeting of Natl Foreign Trade Council, O 1, 22:2
FARRELL, Jas C—wife will build memorial hospital in Albany, D 3, 17:1
FARRELL (Lt), Steph A, see Aeronautics—Balloons
FARRELL, Wm J—lr on Ireland, D 23, 10:6
FARRELL (Wm) & Son, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 2, 17:7
FARREN, Thos, see Labor—Ireland
FARRER, Reginald—death, N 19, 15:5
FARRINGTON (Detective Sgt), Albert, see Weitz, G
FARROW'S Bank—Suspends payment, D 21, 17:4; F Harb and W W Crotch accused of falsifying statements, D 22, 4:2; T Farrow arrested, D 23, 2:3
FARWELL'S Island—Bought by G P Bonnell, O 30, 20:3
FASHIONS:—
Church Attitude—Cardinal Amette warns against indecent dress in message to all churches, D 20, 15:4
Exhibitions—Associated Dress Industries of Amer plans for Spring ready-to-wear season, O 3, II, 23:5; plans for Atlantic City convention of Associated Dress Industries, O 10, VIII, 4:3
Men's Styles—Fashions for 1921 will be conservative, Custom Cutters' and Designers' Assoc announces, N 20, 6:2; annual exhibition of Merchants' Tailors Soc of N Y, D 7, 26:2
Multiple Gown—Described at meeting of Daughters of the Empire, O 22, 10:3
Protection of Paris Fashions—Mme Cowdery says laws are to be passed to prevent sketching them, O 17, VIII, 4:4
Simple Dress—Urged by Mrs L L Forrest, who suggests sensible clothing and 3 square meals a day for working girls, N 14, II, 12:1
Spring styles discussed at semi-annual meeting of Natl Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc at Cleveland, N 28, 21:4
Zion City, Ill—Decollette dress forbidden, women censors armed with shawls, D 19, 10:1
FASTS—B Harrow tells of long fasts and why they are possible, O 17, VI, 12:1; ed comparing that of hunger strikers and fasts caused by accident, O 27, 10:5
See also Hunger Strikers; Ireland—Hunger Strikers
FASULO, Chas, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
FASULO, Ralph, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 16
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATHERS of the Blessed Sacrament, see Churches—N Y C—Perpetual Adoration
FAUNCE (Mrs), Mary Louise Maurer—death, O 24, 22:4
FAUNCE (Dr), Wm Herbert Perry—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing League of Nations stand of Sen Harding, O 15, 2:5; speaks at meeting of Judeans; denounces statements in The Cause of the World's Unrest, D 13, 15:5
FAUNTLEROY (Maj), P Cedric—is coming to U S to recruit pilots for Polish Aviation service and purchase airplanes, O 21, 17:7; arrives in U S, O 31, 14:1; believes that Wrangel will be defeated by Bolsheviki and that latter will invade Poland again if Soviet Govt stands, N 2, 1:4; tells of cruelty of Chinese troops employed by Bolsheviki in South Russia in effort to wipe out Wrangel's army, N 7, 18:3
FAURE, Paul—fears that moderates of French Labor Party will be defeated by extremists on question of adherence to Moscow Internationale, D 14, 19:7
FAVOUR (Rev), Paul Gordon—will start work as rector of Trinity Episcopal Church on Jan 1, O 10, 32:1
FAWKES, Mr and Mrs Harry K, see McKay, A H
FAWSITT, J L—sends messages of sympathy following death of T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 6:3; says U S Mail S S Co has 15 ships ready for service between N Y C and Cork, Ireland, N 7, II, 1:2
FAY, Elfie, see Benner, S A
FAY, Geo W—death, N 29, 15:5
FAY Hy H—estate, D 18, 23:4
FAYETTE City and Co, Pa, see Fires—Fayette Co
FAYOLLE (Gen), Marie Emile—will confer Medaille Militaire upon Gen Pershing, O 1, 10:8; bestows Medaille Militaire upon Gen Pershing, O 2, 5:1; visits Mt Vernon, O 3, 15:1; dinner in N Y C by France-Amer Soc, O 5, 3:4; will be guest of N Y C, 11, 26:2; entertained by Lafayette-Marne Day Com and by Victory Hall Assoc; speaks, O 12, 7:1; arrives in Paris, O 25, 17:5; tells newspaper correspondents of welcome in U S, O 27, 10:8
FEAKES, Matthew—death, O 10, 22:3
FEARON, Jas Sturgis—death, O 29, 15:5
FEBIGER (Col), Lea—death, O 12, 15:2
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Govt
FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ—Awards Chaplain's medal to Pres Wilson, O 6, 14:7; advice on question of Japanese in Cal, O 25, 11:2; reply by Japanese Exclusion League of Cal, O 27, 10:8; Reorganization Com of Interchurch World Movement passes resolution which may result in council taking over work of movement, N 6, 12:8; presents medals to 68 Chaplains from N Y C and vicinity who served in war, N 20, 19:1; quadrennial meeting; Dr Speer elected Pres; greeting from Pres Wilson, D 2, 9:3; D 3, 15:3;

FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ —(Continued)—
meeting; delegates adopt report presented by Council's Com on Methods of Co-operation; statement by Dr Speer, D 4, 13:3; adopts 7 recommendations; presents medals for war service to Gen Nivelle and A Monod, D 5, 20:1; quadrennial meeting closes, D 7, 13:1; holds conference of Pro'estant Church organizations; statement by R E Speer, D 14, 12:2; Federal Council says open-shop campaign is attempt to destroy organized labor movement, D 27, 19:4

FEDERAL French Pastry Co—Fined $150 for having rotten eggs, D 29, 7:4

FEDERAL Land Bank of Louisville—Declares 6% divd, N 11, 23:3

FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—
Atlanta Bank—Establishes 7% rediscount rate, N 2, 28:4
Bankers indorse system, at convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1
Consolidated reports, O 3, 23:2; O 10, 23:2; O 17, 23:3; O 24, 23:1; O 31, 23:3; N 7, 23:3; N 14, 23:3; N 21, 22:7 N 28, 23:3; D 5, 23:4; D 12, 23:3; D 19, 23:3; D 26, 23:1, 4
Counterfeits—Warning against false $20 note, O 13, 23:2; O 24, 18:4; warning against bogus $10 note, N 22, 4:3; N Y bank warns against $5 bills, D 17, 25:4; N Y bank warns against new $10 note, D 30, 6:2
Currency—Will replace worn bills, in anticipation of discontinuance of several subtreasuries, N 1, 26:2
Discount Rates—Atlanta bank establishes 7% rediscount rate, N 2, 28:4; W P G Harding denies that Reserve Bd has increased discount rates to deflate credits, quotes statistics, in reply to Sen Owen, D 3, 12:2; Sen Harris introduces bill limiting banks to 5% on rediscounts, D 8, 5:1
Earnings—Sen Hitchcock introduces bill to make them available for loans to farmers, D 9, 2:7; statement of N Y bank, D 31, 16:2
N Y Bank—U S Subtreasury will reopen about Jan 1 as adjunct, N 9, 23:4; new directors nominated, N 18, 26:3; R H Treman and R H Williams elected directors, D 7, 22:4; negotiations for purchase of Montauk bldg broken off, price excessive, D 16, 31:3; bonus to employes, D 31, 2:5; statement on earnings, D 31, 16:2
Ratios—Highest reserve ratio of N Y Bank was 43.7 on Sept 25, D 5, 23:3
Rediscount Extension—House Banking Com will report favorably on bill to aid small investors, D 31, 2:7

FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—
Business Conditions—Reviewed; expansion of credit extensions to aid industry during price crisis predicted O 2, 24:1; Oct report, N 1, 17:1; Bd expects no relief from depression while consumers' strike continues, D 5, 20:4; Nov report, D 6, 27:4
Credit Deflation Policy, see Loans, **below;** Federal Reserve Banks—Discount Rates
Distribution of Money—Announces increase of $13.18 per capita since 1917, O 23, 1:4; ed, Cash and credit in plenty, N 6, 12:1
Farmers' Notes—W P G Harding furnishes statistics on Bd's rediscounts in 1920, D 23, 18:3; ed, Demands of the farmers, D 24, 10:2; W P G Harding reports banks have increased instead of restricting loans, furnishes estimates for paper discounted in 1920 to Sen Gronna, D 26, 3:1
Loans:—
Cotton Loans—Southern merchants and bankers ask rediscounting of paper to relieve credit stringency; bd members consider proposal unwise, O 16, 15:5
Farmers—Chicago Bank appeals to farmers of Middle West to start liquidation, D 11, 17:3
See also Farmers—Financial Aid
Restriction—Credit deflation policy attacked by Sen Owen in lr to W P G Harding, O 23, 18:2; policy praised at Hotel Penn dinner of Mfrs' Trust Co of N Y and Bklyn, N 7, 23:4; ed, Orderly deflation, N 28, II, 2:2; W P G Harding denies bd has raised discount rates to deflate credits, quotes statistics in reply to Sen Owen, D 3, 12:2; ed, D 5, II, 2:4
Members—Repr McFadden says he will introduce bill to eliminate Sec of Treasury and Controller of Currency, at Hotel Biltmore conference of clients of G Batten & Co, D 11, 3:3
Prices—Says reductions are due to buying public's forcing issue, O 1, 1:4; declines reported in wholesale and retail markets, O 30, 17:7; Nov report of N Y Bank on reductions, D 2, 23:1
Sprague, O M W, urges longer trial, says system is superior to other plans, at Atlantic City convention of Amer Economic Assoc, D 30, 18:3

FEDERAL Reserve Law—Gov Cox questions Sen Harding regarding alleged promise made during Republican Convention to G Reynolds on changes, O 30, 1:5; amendment suggested by Govs Conference in Harrisburg, to extend credits, D 3, 3:4; ed, D 4, 12:2

FEDERAL Shipbldg Co—Launches S S Steel Inventor, N 15, 15:4

FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—Divds, O 6, 26:8; divds, D 22, 23:7; reductions in price of sugar, O 6, 19:8; O 8, 28:2

FEDERAL Trade Comm, see Trade Comm

FEDERAL Utilities, Inc—Pf divd, N 5, 25:7

FEDERATED Amer Engineering Societies, see Engineers

FEDERATED Press of Chicago—E J Costello, managing editor, ordered deported from England, O 22, 17:3; offices raided; State Dept will not protest against Costello's deportation, O 24, 12:4
See also Costello, E J

FEDERATION for Child Study—Opposes religious instruction in N Y C public schools, D 25, 6:7

FEDERATION for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—Receives $500,000 under will of J H Schiff, O 5, 1:3; J H Schiff's appeal to Jews read before Business Men's Council, O 15, 13:3; women's div will take census of Jewish population in N Y C, O 19, 16:2; receives $100,000 under will of J Wertheim, N 27, 6:2; affiliated institutions will take part in exhibition, N 28, II, 10:1; charity show planned, D 12, II, 7:1; charity show opens, D 15, 16:2; F M Warburg, Pres, appeals for aid in New Year's message, D 30, 11:3

FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers—Convention; C L Sulzberger decries Jewish solidarity and L Marshall says welfare of race lies in return to agricultural pursuits, D 12, 18:5; convention; N Phillips speaks, D 13, 29:2

FEHRENBACH (Dr), Konstantin—tells Reichstag that it would be error for Germany to become involved in Russo-Polish war, O 28, 17:3; talked of as candidate for Pres of Germany, N 26, 15:4

FEIGENSPAN, Christian, see Prohibition—Natl—Test Suits

FEIN (Mrs), Arth—attacks husband's woman companion in hotel room; will sue for divorce, N 26, 16:3

FEIN, Harry—fined for failure to provide heat in apartment, D 29, 16:3

FEINDT, Louis Edw—death, D 22, 11:5

FEISAL, Prince—honors being paid in England displeases French; Lloyd George's statement regarding passport contradicted at Paris Foreign Office, D 8, 19:4

FELDMAN (Rabbi), Abr—made director of Natl Young Judea, D 20, 5:2

FELLMAN, Anna—estate, D 7, 19:4

FELS (Mrs), Marie Louise—death, D 19, 22:4

FELSCH, Oscar, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

FELTMAN (Mrs), Johanne—death, O 14, 13:3
FELTON, Saml M—speeches on private control of rys, O 22, 8:3; N 12, 32:1
FENCING, see Sports
FENNELL, Thos—sentenced for killing 2 women with automobile, O 6, 13:1
FENNELLY, Richd—death, O 17, 22:2
FENNER, Bert L—testifies before Lockwood Com on professional practice of architects, D 10, 1:8; ed, D 11, 12:1
FENTON Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
FERGUSON, Isaac E, see Communist Parties in the U S, O 7
FERGUSON (Dr), Jno A—starts movement to check wanton destruction of N Y C school property by school children, O 20, 1:4
FERMO Gas Co, see Chasler, P J
FERMOY (Lord)—death and career, N 1, 15:6
FERMOY, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
FERNALD (U S Sen), Bert M—assails League of Nations in speech at West Side Y M C A, O 18, 8:7
FERNALD (Mrs), Bessie Swift—death, N 7, 22:5
FERNANDO de Paviera, Prince of Spain—heads delegation of Spaniards to Chile to attend Magellan anniversary celebration, N 28, 14:2
FERNAU, Herman—is unable to obtain permission from French Govt to return to Paris from Switzerland, O 24, II, 5:1
FERRABINI, Esther—portrayal of Carmen described by F Dean; por, O 31, III, p 5
FERRARA, see Socialists—Italy, D 21, 22, 23
FERRARI, F M (private banker)—statements, O 9, 22:5; N 27, 18:3
FERRER (Dr), Jose M—estate, D 8, 35:2
FERRERO, Guglielmo—persuaded by Gen Sir Maurice at Milan Conference of League of Nations to forego objections on question of armaments, O 18, 17:4
FERRIE (Gen), Gustave—arrives in U S, O 4, 17:7
FERRIES, see Car Ferries
FERRIS, Lurana Sheldon—lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 11, 14:6; lr on charity and Sunday observance, D 29, 10:8
FERRIS, Murray Whiting—death, O 14, 13:3; O 15, 13:3
FERRIS (U S Repr), Scott—defeated in elections for U S Sen, N 3, 1:5; N 4, 5:3
FERRIS, Walter—lr on increase in number of arrests for drunkenness in Phila, N 4, 12:6
FERRO, Frank see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
FERRY (Dr), Fredk Carlos—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6
FERRY (Mrs), Virginia Green—death, D 31, 11:5
FERTIG (Asst Corp Counsel), M N, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
FERTIG, Wm K—testifies before Lockwood Com on marble contractors' deals with union officials, D 11, 1:6; union officials deny charges of bribes from marble assoc, D 12, 4:2
FERTILIZERS—Baltimore & Ohio R R Co agrees to lease to farmers small tracts for storage of lime along right of way, D 12, II, 15:5; German Ministry of Finance delays delivery of 40,000 tons of raw phosphates necessary to enable German mfrs to supply farmers' needs, D 19, II, 3:6
FESS (U S Repr), Simeon D—predicts Republican majority in Congress, O 31, 1:7; prediction ridiculed by Repr Flood, N 2, 2:7; says economy will be first thought of new Republican Administration, N 7, 7:2; comments on significance of Republican victory; statement on taxes and on Govt's financial policy, N 8, 2:3; N 9, 22:2; relief from war-time taxes as first duty of Govt, N 21, VI, 6:2
FETTEL, Hy—G L King arraigned on charge of robbery; W Phinney also held, D 26, 2:1; D 27, 2:6; D 29, 2:3
FEUDS, Family, see Sardinia
FIALA, Otto—execution of J Cassidy, C McLaughlin, J Milano, and J Usefof set for Dec 9, N 14, IX, 12:3; Court of Appeals denies Cassidy's appeal, N 24, 36:3; new trial sought for Cassidy, D 7, 11:1; Cassidy denied stay of execution, D 9, 26:1; Usefof, Cassidy, McLaughlin and Milano executed, D 10, 1:2
FIASCHETTI (Capt), Michl—dispatched to Italy to run down Black Hand assassins wanted in U S; 2 accused men held in Rome, D 16, 2:7; tells of his mission to Italy; Black Hand men fight extradition to U S, D 21, 17:5
FICKLING (Mrs), Mai Frick—death, N 26, 13:4
FICTION—Lr by Houghton-Mifflin Co on B Matthews's list of best sellers of long ago, O 3, III, 12:4; sp art on true stories as rivals of fiction, O 10, VII, 3:1; ed, The universal novel, on book by Dr Hans Vaihinger on "The Philosophy of the As If," N 28, II, 2:4
FIDELIO Brewing Co—Property will be sold, O 3, IX, 1:7
FIDELITY & Deposit Co of Md—F D Roosevelt will be in charge of N Y C office, D 21, 28:2
FIDELITY Internatl Trust Co—Will open branch at 110 William St, O 3, II, 19:3; quarterly divd, D 17, 31:7
FIDELITY-Phenix Fire Insurance Co—Reorganized, D 17, 20:3
FIDELITY Trust Co—Proposed merger with Union Natl Bank, also of Newark, is approved at stockholders' meeting, O 26, 27:3
FIEDELBAUM, Herman—indictment charging grand larceny dismissed, D 3, 3:5
FIELD (Dr), C Everett—announces purchase of 500 milligrams of radium for $60,000; denies that mesothorium is substitute, D 6, 24:3
FIELD, Eug—25th anniversary of death; fund for memorial at Lincoln Park completed, N 6, 12:8
FIELD, Hamilton Easter, see Art, The (magazine)
FIELD, Marshall—Peggy Marsh takes suit to obtain portion of estate for son, H A Marsh, to Ill Supreme Court, O 3, 14:2; lawyers who construed will will receive $960,000, N 24, 9:3
FIELD, Marshall, 3d—joins Chicago banking firm, D 30, 2:8; calls it criminal not to use wealth for helping industry, D 31, 8:4
FIELDS, Jos—marries Henrietta Levey, N 21, 21:2
FIFTH Av, see N Y C—Streets
FIFTH Av Assoc—Annual dinner; prizes awarded to owners and architects of new bldgs, N 11, 25:3; asks Estimate Bd to bring about relief in dangerous traffic situation around Grand Central Station, N 7, IX, 6:7; considers crime situation, D 18, 1:8
FIFTH AV Bank of N Y—Statements, O 13, 25:7; N 24, 28:5
FIFTH AV Coach Co—Reasons for restricting smoking, D 27, 8:3
FIFTH AV Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
FIFTH AV Men's Tailors Assoc—Grants demands of tailors to halt strike, predicts price increase as result, O 13, 15:3
FIGG, Howard—resigns as special asst to Atty Gen Palmer in cost of living campaign, O 31, 12:3
FIGHT the Famine Council, see Rathenau (Dr), W
FILENE, Edw A—returns to U S; statement on conditions abroad, O 4, 4:2; tells Boston Chamber of Commerce that only internatl co-operation can aid reconstruction of Europe, O 8, 19:3; opinion on right buying policy; says Amer surplus stocks must find outlet abroad or price depression will continue, N 28, II, 19:4, 6
FINANCE:—
Editorials—The natl credit, O 13, 14:3; Money for all but the farmers, O 20, 12:4; Financing the farmer, O 22, 14:4; Cash and credit in plenty, N 6, 12:1; Orderly deflation, N 28, II, 2:2; Cornfield bank-

FINANCE:—Editorials—(Continued)—
ing, on loans to farmers, D 15, 14:2; Political banking, on Sen Com's recommendations, D 17, 16:3; The Treasury's dilemma, D 25, 6:2; World finance, on credit conditions in U S, D 26, II, 2:3
General—Banker says situation in U S is fundamentally sound, liquidation of commodities and securities will continue without hardships, N 17, 1:5
Internatl—Speech by R McKenna at Manchester Univ on need of League of Nations to prevent bankruptcy of the world, N 19, 3:4
Internatl Institute—Premier Delacroix of Belgium proposes to League of Nations Financial Congress and internatl clearing which would issue a monetary system termed mono to stabilize foreign exchange, O 2, 25:1
South Amer, **see** Latin Amer
See also Banks and Banking; Credits; Currency; European War—Cost; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; Gold as Money; N Y C—Finances; War Finance Corp; and heading Finances under names of countries

FINANCE & Trading Corp—Pf divd, D 27, 20:6

FINANCIAL Congress, see League of Nations—Financial Congress

FINANCIAL Panic—Gov Cox, in speech at Madison Squ Garden, warns business men that failure of U S to enter League of Nations may bring panic, O 24, 1:8
See also Cuba—Financial Crisis; Japan—Financial Crisis

FINCH (Justice), Edw Ridley—upholds constitutionality of new rent laws in case of J L Guttag seeking to eject H Shatzkin, O 20, 17:8; upholds new rent laws in ordering City Marshal to evict tenant of Mrs M Meaghan on warrant obtained on Sept 16th, prior to enactment of laws, O 21, 2:2; ed, O 21, 12:3

FINCK, Hy T—lr on German-Amer support of Sen Harding, N 1, 14:6

FINDLEY, Earl N—sp art on fish-scouting by seaplanes, N 7, III, p 12

FINK, Martin D—estate, D 22, 17:2

FINLAND:—
Aland Islands, **see** Aland Islands
Diplomatic Service—Yuho Yaennes recalled as envoy to Germany, O 31, VIII, 4:8
Economic resources, N 21, VI, 5:1
Industries—Statistics, N 21, VI, 5:1
League of Nations, **see** Aland Islands; League of Nations—Finland
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Intervention—Finland
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Finland
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Finland

FINLEY (Dr), Jno Huston—statement on work of continuation schools, N 14, II, 10:1; resigns as N Y S Comr of Education; will become member of N Y Times staff; statement; outline of career, N 19, 5:2; ed, N 19, 14:2; comments by press and noted persons, N 21, II, 3:6; N 27, 12:6; D 5, II, 3:4; appeals for aid for Near East Relief, D 19, II, 1:6; speaks at Bway Tabernacle on Pilgrims, D 20, 14:2

FINNEGAN, Richd J, see Chicago Journal

FINNELLY (Police Inspector), Wm—reduced to Capt, O 1, 1:3

FINNIGAN, Michl E—death, D 1, 15:5

FINSLEY (Mrs), Agnes Freeman—death, N 18, 15:4

FINT, Jno—death, O 30, 11:5

FIOLLA, F, see Fialo, F

FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept

FIRE Insurance, see Insurance

FIRE Lieuts' Assoc—Officers elected, D 24, 14:2

FIRE Marshals' Convention—Ends sessions; T A Fleming tells of fire losses, D 12, II, 1:3

FIRE Prevention Day—Proclamation by Mayor Hylan, O 2, 14:8; will be observed today, O 8, 27:3

FIRE Prevention Week—Ends with dinner by Uniformed Officers' Assoc of N Y C Fire Dept, O 10, 12:3

FIRE Sprinklers, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 10

FIREARMS—Lr by M W von Bernewitz on regulation of firearms, D 21, 12:6
See also Greeks in U S; Sullivan Gun law

FIRES:—
Anatolia—Near East Relief Hospital at Talas destroyed, O 2, 19:3
Arverne, L I—Ocean Crest Hotel, N 14, II, 1:2
Cincinnati—Burnet House, D 27, 3:2
Concord, N H—Concord Daily Patriot plant, D 1, 13:2
Cotton Gins, see Night Riders
Edgewater, N J—Warner sugar refinery machine shop, O 25, 32:3
Egg Harbor, N J—J N Ake killed and 2 other volunteer firemen injured, D 10, 13:2
Fayette City and Co, Penn—wholesale fires in Uniontown attributed to Russian Soviet agents; losses estimated, D 9, 1:4; 9 bldgs, including schools, burned in 1 month; Constabulary seek communist firebug, D 8, 22:3; F Koma, alias F Smith, Galician, taken by Penn Constabulary; admits arson, D 12, 3:6; arson ring sets 10 more fires, D 22, 6:4; residents of New Salem call of Bd of Education and other towns to help stop burning of schools; $6,000 reward offered for firebugs, D 10, 5:2; F Koma arrested; admits he set fires in 3 counties, D 11, 7:2; Fairchance Lumber Co plant burned; property loss from 31 fires in last few months amounts to $500,000, D 16, 3:2; 9 incendiary fires reported; troops and police called, D 21, 6:2; towns organize to fight arson ring, D 24, 14:2; B Bevier arrested; hotel and store at Monessen burned, D 25, 16:7; A Smith arrested, confesses starting 30 fires, D 26, 1:5; Smith taken to scenes of 13 fires; Johnston School in Wilkinsburg destroyed, D 27, 24:2; $200,000 bldg burned in Uniontown; W Pantels held for examination; Smith pleads guilty to 13 charges of arson, D 28, 15:7; officials refuse to pay reward on ground that real firebug has not been captured; barn destroyed at Ligonier, D 29, 3:6; attempt made to burn Junction House at Star Junction, D 30, 2:5
Galveston, Tex—Waterfront swept, O 1, 7:2; oil explosion on barge ignites ships and threatens docks; 1 man killed, D 24, 24:3
Germantown, Pa—Lutheran Orphans' Home & Asylum; 68 children rescued, D 20, 3:4
Germany—Schloss Eltz, near Coblenz, destroyed, O 1, 17:4
Halifax, N C—Woods Bros, Ltd, drygoods store, D 25, 5:2
Hamburg, Germany—S S Bismarck destroyed in shipyard, O 7, 19:8
Hammond, Ind—Spencer (Chief), C, killed by smoke, N 28, 10:1
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
Japan—Hall in Tokio in which World's Sunday School Convention delegates were gathering destroyed, O 6, 19:3; O 8, 19:5; 100 houses in Tokio destroyed, D 28, 3:2
Kansas City, Mo—Kansas City Star bldg, D 7, 16:3
Kearny, N J—Plunkett & Webster Lumber Co, D 3, 20:1
Laurel Hill, L I—3 tenements destroyed and 2 attempts made to set fire to others, N 13, 19:1
Lenox, Mass—Eldridge, H C, home destroyed, D 25, 5:3
Long Branch, N J—Hearn mansion, D 13, 15:5
Losses—T A Fleming, speaking at Fire Marshals' Convention, tells of cost; table showing sums invested in U S during last 10 yrs for construction of new bldgs and fire losses, D 12, II, 1:3
Lyons, N Y—Lyons High School, D 23, 1:4

Manlius, N Y—St John's Military School, N 15, 32:3
Marshall, Tex—Murphy, F, 4, and baby sister burned to death, N 11, 17:2
Maurer, N J—Lr by J E Pennybacker on asphalt plant fire, O 1, 10:6
Montgomery, Ala—2 negroes killed by posse following burning of houses and cotton gin; 12 arrested, N 1, 1:4
New Orleans—Waterfront fire does $2,000,000 damage, N 21, II, 1:2; Jahncke Drydock & Shipbldg Co, damage estimated at $2,650,000, D 17, 14:3
N Y C:
Atalanta Boat Club house, N 10, 7:2
Beth David Hospital storeroom, D 27, 22:2
Broadway, 414; 2 firemen overcome, D 30, 15:1
Broadway, 458, D 1, 23:1
E 14th, 46; burglars believed to have set fire to stock of Mishkoff, Goldberg & Levy, D 26, 1:8
E 19th St, 123; N 6, 23:2
E 30th St, 25; Margt Anglin's apartment damaged, D 23, 3:6
E 55th, 302; Augustine Bishop suffocated by smoke, D 26, II, 1:2
E 58th St, 144; dog gives alarm saving 30 persons, N 8, 32:2
E 125th St, 26, D 11, 11:2
Elevated R R—2-car train on Culver line burns, N 2, 17:4
Epiphany Episcopal Church, N 3, 11:2
False Alarms, see Equitable Social Club
Flatbush Ave & State St, Bklyn; elevated R R traffic halted, N 24, 17:4
Frankfort St, 32; Bklyn Bridge threatened, N 28, 3:2
Imperial Hotel storeroom, N 5, 16:3
Liggett drug store, 14th St & 7th Ave, D 26, II, 1:6
Longacre Bldg; Metro Pictures Corp offices damaged, D 2, 14:3
Morris Ave, 1,853; 2 infants die, N 22, 17:3
O'Malley Cooperage Works, D 20, 22:4
Parkway House, Bklyn, destroyed, N 26, 7:2
Plymouth Church, Bklyn; MSS and relics collected by Hy Ward Beecher lost, N 24, 1:6; incendiary theory abandoned, N 25, 7:3; church will be rebuilt, D 25, 14:5
7th Av, 560, N 11, 10:4
Thorndyke Hotel, 206 W 56th St, D 5, 12:5
Union League Club, 1 E 39th St, D 4, 3:2
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel; fire in storeroom, D 25, 8:1
Walker St, 46, D 12, II, 1:2
W 36th St, 74; Keen's chop house, O 11, 8:5
W 39th St, 40; 3 firemen rescued from flooded cellar, D 31, 8:4
W 44th St, 110, Luccas cafe, D 8, 22:3
W 51st St & Broadway; $350,000 damage; Capt F Ford injured, O 25, 1:5
W 57th St, 29; 5 persons burned to death, D 3, 17:1; victims believed to have been robbed; police and firemen searching debris for valuables, D 5, 20:2; jewels found in ruins, D 6, 17:7
W 126th St, 43, D 13, 15:4
W 146th St, 307; 9 persons die in tenement fire, N 21, 4:1
Newark, N J—Morris & Co packing plant, O 31, 14:6
Orange, N J—Herk, Mrs Hermina, and 2 daughters burned to death, N 18, 5:3
Palisades Park—2 frame houses burned, D 6, 17:3
Passaic, N J—Passaic-Bergen Lumber Co yards, O 7, 7:4
Pine Bluff, Ark—Negro section swept, O 13, 25:3
Richmond, Va—Child burned to death at school entertainment, D 25, 5:4
Russia—Red Cross stores at Sebastopol destroyed, N 16, 1:6
Salem, Mass—Custom House destroyed, N 29, 15:1
Southern States, see Night Riders
S S Alfonso XIII fired following threats by discharged workmen, N 28, 14:2
S S Brig Gen Edwin Kirby damaged at Fort Totten dock, O 14, 15:3
S S El Mundo damaged following explosion of oil tanks; 8 persons injured, N 11 17:8
S S Krakow afire in Havana, O 16, 15:7
S S MacKissin, army transport lighter, destroyed at Fort Hamilton pier; fire explodes 50 10-inch shells, 10 persons hurt, D 6, 1:6
S S Newport reaches port afire, O 11, 17:2; mail destroyed, O 20, 10:3
S S Susbury reports she is on fire in Pacific, D 9, 8:3
S S Victoria Luise damaged, O 14, 17:5
Staten Island—Williams Lumber Co yard at Stapleton; N Y C fire apparatus called, D 10, 19:1
Tuxedo Park, N Y—Barbey, P L, home destroyed, D 18, 24:4
Uniontown, Pa, see Fires—Fayette Co
Washington, D C:—
Bolling Field—2 hangars and 13 seaplanes destroyed at Bolling Field, O 17, 1:2
Mayflower (President's yacht) damaged, D 29, 3:6
Walter Reed Hospital; 1 patient burned to death and several slightly injured, D 13, 8:2
Wichita, Kan—Mitchell, G M, wife and son killed, D 29, 28:3
Wilkinsburg, Pa — Johnston School destroyed by firebug, D 27, 24:2
Wilmington, Del—Wilmington Leather Co plant; loss $2,500,000, D 29, 3:6
Yonkers, N Y—51 autos burned in garage, D 20, 10:1
See also Forest Fires
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Reduces divd, D 1, 30:2
FIRING Into the Air, see England—Laws
FIRST Church in Plymouth, Mass, see Churches—Plymouth, Mass
FIRST Farmers' Bank of Minot, N D Closes, D 28, 1:2
FIRST Natl Bank, Cleveland—Statement, N 28, II, 17:7
FIRST Natl Bank of Gridley, Cal—Closes, D 19, 23:6
FIRST Natl Bank of Jersey City—Statement, N 30, 24:7; cornerstone laid by Gov Edwards; description, D 19, VIII, 1:6
FIRST Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 29, 27:3
FIRST Natl Bank of St Louis—Buys control of Mortgage Trust and Mortgage Guarantee Co, N 20, 22:6
FIRST Natl Bank of Towner, N D—Closed; cashier, H H B Bergh, arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 22, 3:5
FIRST Trust & Savings Co, Cleveland—Statement, N 28, II, 17:8
FIRTH, Edw Locksley—convicted of turf fraud in England, N 28, II, 1:7
FISCHER, Edwin P—sent to sanitarium, O 2, 10:1; again sent to Bellevue Hospital for observation, D 2, 15:6; paroled, D 8, 6:3
FISCHER (Dr), Geo M, see Radium
FISCHER (Mrs), Mary Winter—death, O 27, 11:6
FISCO, Ermino—death, O 13, 15:4
FISH (Maj), Hamilton, Jr—will coach Poughkeepsie High School football team, O 16, 16:4; named on list of eligibles for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:1
FISH—French Govt grants subsidies to encourage industry, N 15, 28:2; Boston greatest port, D 28, 23:3
FISHBEIN, Sol—J Hermon on trial for murder; G Kust, F Traina and D Rosansky confess complicity, N 9, 7:3
FISHER, A M, see Shipping Bd—House Com Investigation
FISHER, Hy T—death, O 11, 15:2
FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens—interviewed by G H Perris, praises Pres Wilson for offering to mediate between Armenians and Turkish Nationalists, D 2, 2:3; urges caution by League of Nations on disarmament question, D 15, 1:4

FISHER (Prof), Irving—speaks in behalf of League of Nations at Democratic Natl headquarters in N Y C, O 9, 4:2; states terms of $25,000 prize offered to first person who can convince jury that adherence of U S to League of Nations would abridge Amer sovereignty and force soldiers to fight in foreign wars, O 16, 2:3; is pleased with trip through Middle West by pro-League advocates, O 24, 8:4; gives 3 reasons why U S should enter League of Nations, O 24, II, 1:7; reports success of Cox-Roosevelt Independent League's speaking tour in Western States, O 26, 3:4; invites W H Taft to debate League of Nations in Salt Lake City; Taft refuses, O 27, 4:2; tells of favorable sentiment in the West for League of Nations, O 31, II, 13:3; is sure that Cox will be elected, N 2, 4:2; announces at luncheon to members of Cox-Roosevelt Independent League that work for League will be continued, N 8, 4:2; says he was invited to join Villard Com on Ireland but did not accept, N 19, 17:4

FISHER, Oliver M—blames present unsettled business conditions on lack of religion, quotes R W Babson, N 7, II, 1:4; blames business depression and contract cancellations on lack of religion, N 29, 12:1; comments on number of men entered in training as given in annual report of Federal Vocational Education, D 19, II, 1:7

FISHER Body Corp—Divds, O 15, 25:6

FISHERIES, see Siberia—Japanese Fisheries

FISHERIES Bur, see U S—Fisheries Bur

FISHERIES Treaties, see Salmon Fisheries

FISHING, see Sports

FISHING Schooner Race, see Sports—Yacht Races

FISK (Maj Gen), Clinton B—tablets in his memory and that of his wife dedicated in Madison Ave Methodist Church, D 20, 12:7

FISK Rubber Co—Reduces working schedule in Chicopee Falls to 3 days a wk to provide employment for greater number, N 25 2:8; work on new bldg, N 28, VIII, 5:7

FISKE, Bradley A—review of Admiral W S Sims's book, The Victory at Sea, O 31, III, 4:1

FISKE, Josephine Harper—estate, N 9, 31:1

FISKE (Mrs), Minnie Maddern—closes tour of Mis' Nelly of N' Orleans, N 8 20:2; lr on acting of Ben-Ami, D 12, VI, 1:3

FITCH, Lawrence—speaks at presentation to Strasburg of plaque commemorating "The Marseillaise": made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, N 22, 17:5

FITZGERALD Edw F—lr expressing hope for new Democratic organization in N Y C, N 20, 12:6

FITZGERALD, Martin, see Ireland—Newspapers

FITZGERALD, Michl—see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

FITZIU, Anna, see Segurola, A de

FITZMORRIS, Chas G—appointed Chief of Chicago Police, N 11, 7:2; abolishes special squads and transfers officers, N 14, 4:2; asks removal of Judge J B David from Superior Court because of leniency toward criminals, D 18, 4:3; tells how he has reduced crime, D 21, 2:5; ed, D 22, 10:3; recommends increase in policemen's pay, D 25, 16:2; denies re criticised N Y police dept, D 28, 1:8

FITZPATRICK, Jno—speaks at Jim Larkin Defense Com meeting; outlines plan for boycott of British manufactures, O 11, 9:3

FITZPATRICK, Jno J—dropped from unionizing com of A F of L at Washington conference of Executive Council, N 18, 1:6; ed, N 19, 14:2

FIUME:—
- Army reorganized by d'Annunzio, N 29, 17:4
- Blockade declared by Italian Govt when d'Annunzio declares war against Italy, D 2, 1:1
- Independence—Natl Council recognizes Italian Regency of Quarnero, O 2, 17:8; granted under terms of Italian-Jugoslav accord, N 11, 1:1; ed, N 12, 14:4; demanded by various political groups, D 12, 8:2
- Italian-Jugoslav Conference, see Jugloslavia—Italy, Relations with
- Natural blockade by Italian Govt is causing distress, N 1, 17:5
- Rapallo Treaty, see Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations
- S S Conge—Owners of cargo appeal to Rome against d'Annunzio's seizure, O 3, 7:2; Italians in Argentina appeal to d'Annunzio to secure release, O 10, 16:2; prospective buyers of cargo confiscated by d'Annunzio warned of prosecution by Italian Govt, O 29, 17:6; 8 Brazilian firms seek indemnity for seizure, N 9, 23:4
- War against Italy—Declared by d'Annunzio, D 2 1:1; Italian fleet sails to awe d'Annunzio, who blocks harbor, D 3, 1:3; ed, D 3, 14:2; 14 Italian Deputies go to Fiume to confer with d'Annunzio, D 4, 3:3; 80 Senators appeal to d'Annunzio, D 5, 7:1; d'Annunzio meets Deputies, demands full recognition of his State and constitution, formal declaration of war, D 6, 17:4; agreement with d'Annunzio has been reached, is report, D 7, 17:7; d'Annunzio's fleet joined by Italian warship sent to blockade harbor; he defies Govt; suggested basis of agreement, D 8, 19:1; Italy is unable to grant demand for recognition of Fiume without understanding with Allies; another Italian warship deserts to d'Annunzio, D 9, 17:3; Cardinal Gasparri calls on Mayor of Fiume for settlement of controversy; d'Annunzio still defies Govt; 3d vessel deserts to him, D 10, 17:3; d'Annunzio pays deserting sailors, D 11, 2:7; d'Annunzio denounces Govt when he learns of plan to oust him, D 12, 8:2; 4 Italian armored car crews desert and join d'Annunzio, D 13, 1:2; d'Annunzio rejects ultimatum of Gen Caviglia demanding disbandment of military forces; operations begun in Zara, D 22, 15:4; regulars rout d'Annunzio's legionaires at Jeleni, D 23, 1:2; civilians evacuate Fiume as fighting begins; Deputies take peace offer from d'Annunzio to Rome; Giolitti, in Chamber of Deputies, insists that treaty will be carried out, D 24, 5:2; Pope Benedict appeals for peace, D 25, 4:4; d'Annunzio refuses to parley further with Italy; calls on Fiume to resist; Giolitti confers with Admiral Millo, D 25, 5:4; d'Annunzio asks more time to evacuate persons not belonging to Fiume; sends new peace terms to Rome, D 26, 6:1; Italian regulars close in on Fiume, D 27, 1:3; Fiume bombarded by land and sea, rebel ship sunk, regulars enter Fiume, Zara surrenders; Giolitti denies that d'Annunzio is wounded, D 28, 1:1; ed Honor in Fiume, D 28, 10:4; truce called for peace parley; armistice conditions; pro-d'Annunzian demonstrations in Italy, d'Annunzio's wounds are slight; Fiume surrenders to Italians; treaty of Rapallo and Italian peace terms accepted; rebels inflicted heavy losses on regulars, D 30, 1:1; d'Annunzio leave Fiume in airplane for unknown destination, insults King and Italy in last manifesto; Fiume officials are ready to sign terms of submission, D 31, 5:5; ed, Not worth dying for, D 31 10:3

  See also Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with

FLAG, see Flags

FLAG Ricts, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents

FLAG Rushes, see Columbia Univ

FLAGG, Elisha—lr on British and Amer physique, D 12, VII, 11:4

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness—contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations, O 28, 7:1

FLAGS:—
- Amer—Rev T McCandless, in lr on Union Club British flag riot, tells of unpopularity of Amer flag in Cork, N 29, 14:7; S Ishikawa fined in Boston for selling toy dog with flag on its tail, D 9, 17:2; McGill Univ students deny story that em-

blem was torn down and trampled on at smoker, D 12, 22:1; A W Currie, Principal of McGill Univ, denies story, lr, D 20, 12:5; Mrs Moran, testifying before Villard Com on Ireland, says British troops attempted to tear flag down in Queenstown, D 24, 7:1
British—N Y C police to prevent riots growing out of Pilgrim Day celebrations, D 22, 28:3
See also Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents
Foreign—Ban on display in U S urged by A O'Connell in speech to St Nicholas Assoc, D 13, 18:2
German—S S Sophie Rickmers arrives from Bremen, flying old German merchant marine flag, N 5, 15:3
Germany—French believe that only one of 13 flags of 1870 restored to France is genuine, N 16, 17:4
Jewish—Hoisted on S S Mahoudi, which sailed for Jaffa from Constantinople, N 13, 18:1
Presidential—Natl Geographic Soc tells how and when used, N 14, II, 8:2
Turkish, **see** Gul Djemal (S S)
FLAHERTY, Jas A—comments on K of C offer of $5,000,000 to Amer Legion for memorial bldg, O 10, II, 1:5; denies report of offer of aid by K of C to Pope Benedict, O 23, 12:7; M G Sperry, in open lr, assails proposed K of C gift of $5,000,000 to Amer Legion, N 10, 8:3; K of C offer defended through publicity dept of K of C, N 11, 26:1; statement on K of C campaign planned against radicals, D 27, 13:6
FLAMMARION, Camille—marries Gabrielle Renaudot, O 12, 15:1
FLANAGAN, Frank—acquitted of murder of P Mulhearn, O 16, 23:2
FLANAGAN, Frank—arrested in connection with holdup of D Saylor, D 29, 2:2
FLANDERS, Chas H—death, N 3, 11:5
FLANNELLY (Rev), Jos F—death, O 16, 13:4
FLANNERY, Howard J—death, D 25, 7:5
FLANNERY (Mrs), Mary E—death, N 11, 13:2
FLASKS, see Prohibition—Natl—Carrying of Flasks
FLATBUSH Christian Church, see Churches—N Y C
FLATOW (Mrs), Hattie Brown—death, D 28, 11:4
FLAWS, Robt—death, O 16, 13:5
FLAX:—
Canada—Production increases, O 17, VIII, 4:7
England—British export embargo removed, O 31, VIII, 5:3
Germany—Production in South increases, O 3, II, 23:3
Russia—Lr by G Ugorev and E Aronsberg on ruin of industry, N 23, 12:6
FLECK, Frank—death, O 30, 4:3
FLECKLES, L Victor—death, N 18, 15:4
FLEISCHER, Jno N, see Nassau County, N Y, D 21
FLEISCHER, Nathan—death, N 22, 15:4
FLEISCHMANN, Raoul—marries Mrs A M Botsford, D 24, 6:4
FLEMING, Andrew Miles—death, D 28, 11:4
FLEMING, T Alfred—speaks at Fire Marshals' Convention; tells of losses by fire, D 12, II, 1:3
FLEMING, Walter J—obtains summonses for H Lowenthal and Mrs Gropper, charging he was locked out of his apartment, O 6, 19:1; eviction case heard in court, O 7, 19:1
FLEMING (Rev), Wm S, see Sunday Observance—Natl Reform Assoc
FLESHNER, Abr K—statement on Wall St bomb explosion, N 13, 4:3
FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw—replies to assertion made by Sen Harding that Republicans should be credited with development of Amer merchant marine, O 10, VI, 6:2; interviewed by W H Crawford on League of Nations, O 13, 17:6; urges that Pres Wilson's appointees to Shipping Bd be confirmed, in reply to Sen Jones's statement that he would oppose confirmation at coming session of Congress, N 25, 4:2
FLETCHER, Saml Geo—death, N 3, 11:5
FLEXNER (Dr), Simon—reviews bacteriological research progress for last 25 years in address to Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 28, 23:3
FLIES—Minn Univ Farm School experts trace origin of paralysis to green bottle-fly, D 5, 16:2
FLOATING Fair, see Holland—Commerce—Floating Fair
FLONZALEY Quartet, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
FLOOD (Maj), Bernard—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
FLOOD (U S Repr), Hy Delaware—predicts Democratic control of next Congress, O 31, 1:7; ridicules assertion of Repr Fess that Republicans will have majority in Congress, N 2, 2:7; says there is no necessity for reorganization of Democratic Party, N 12, 16:2; praises Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1; attempts to force debate on Repr Mason's resolution sympathizing with Irish aspirations, D 16, 12:2
FLOOD (Rev), Jas H—death, N 15, 15:4; funeral, N 18, 15:4
FLOODS:—
France—Rivers in southern part overflow, O 12, 14:7
Missouri River rises 5 feet after ice breaks, N 29, 15:4
Spain—Waterspout and storm flood Valencia, N 21, II, 6:1
See also Weather
FLORENCE, Italy—Socialists defeated in municipal elections, N 9, 17:3; N 10, 4:2
FLORIDA—Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:8; riots; 2 whites, 6 negroes killed, N 4 1:1; negroes flee riot section, N 5, 15:2; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People asks Federal inquiry, charging that many negroes were killed, N 14, 9:2
FLORIDA Metropolis, see Bischoff, Jno
FLORIO, Caryl, see Robjohn, W J
FLOUR:—
Argentina—Embargo on exportations lifted, D 19, II, 19:7
Exports—Will be aided by Shipping Bd's revised freight rates, O 24, 21:1
Freight Rates—Millers' Natl Federation plans campaign for lower ocean freight rates, O 16, 15:5
Prices—Canadian flour drops 80c a barrel, N 11, 1:2; H R Meisch predicts higher prices, urges public to buy now, D 3, 4:3
Production—Kansas Industrial Court calls Topeka millers to explain reduced output, N 12, 17:2; millers are expected to plead justification because Northwestern millers could undersell them on flour manufactured from cheaper Canadian wheat, N 15, 25:2; ed, N 15, 14:1; Kansas millers say they curtailed output because of cheaper Canadian wheat, at hearing in Industrial Court, N 16, 24:3; ed, Industrial courts, N 20, 12:3; Kansas Industrial Court defines employers' obligations to faithful employes, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Bills in Congress
Trade Comm report on concentration of industry, N 22, 14:7
See also Bread; Wheat
FLOWER, Edith C—lr on Ireland, N 15, 14:6
FLOWER, Irma Louise, see Campbell, A P
FLOWER Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
FLOWER Shows, see Tarrytown Horticultural Soc Flower Show
FLOWERS—Ed on picking of wild flowers, commenting on statement in The Sun, O 4, 12:5; importation of orchids and other rarities is prohibited by Agriculture Dept, N 14, II 14:3
See also N Y Botanical Garden
FLOYD, Jno B—predicts sugar shortage, O 10, II, 1:6
FLOYD, T F, see Annapolis Naval Academy
FLUSHING, L I, see Long Island
FLYING Squadron, see Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action

FLYNN (Mgr), Edw J—appointed Domestic Prelate, O 4, 12:7

FLYNN, Wm J—investigation of Wall St bomb explosion, O 4, 1:2; O 5, 1:1; O 6, 16:1; O 7, 1:4; O 8, 27:3; O 16, 16:1

FOCH, Ferdinand, Marshal of France:—
Addresses—speaks at Strasburg at presentation by Milwaukee delegates of plaque commemorating "The Marseillaise," N 22, 17:5
Armistice Terms—Capt A Tardieu tells in Excelsior how he opposed harsher terms for Germany, N 7, 12:1
Bolsheviki—Gen Hoffmann proposes him as leader of internatl army to crush Bolsheviki, D 24, 1:4
Bulgaria—Report against admission to League of Nations read to Assembly, D 10, 3:2; ed, D 11, 12:4
German Disarmament—Requested by Council of Ambassadors to report by Dec 31 means for removing civil guards menace, D 28, 15:6
Peace Treaty with Germany—Considers it a defeat for France, tells of differing with Clemenceau on terms, N 9, 17:5; Tardieu replies in behalf of Clemenceau, N 10, 17:1; ed, N 10, 12:2; calls for enforcement, in interview by C H Grasty, N 26, 1:4
Supreme Command—Says his appointment was opposed by Clemenceau, who finally yielded to insistence of Marshal Haig, N 9, 17:5; Tardieu replies in behalf of Clemenceau that latter obtained command for him, N 10, 17:1; S Lauzanne describes how he was chosen generalissimo at meeting at Doullens on March 23, 1918, N 13, 3:1; ed, N 15, 14:3; W Duranty tells how he was backed by Clemenceau, N 16, 17:5
Unknown British Soldier—Goes to Boulogne to salute body of soldier on way to be buried in Westminster Abbey, N 11, 17:3

FOERSTER (Prof), F W—fears anarchy in Germany unless food aid is given, D 7, 17:6; ed, D 17, 16:4

FOG, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships

FOGARTY (Bishop)—home at Ennis raided, D 7, 3:5

FOKKER, Anthony H G—arrives in U S; statement on aeronautics, N 11, 8:2

FOLEY, Edw, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

FOLEY, Eug F—indicted on oil co fraud charge, D 4, 3:2

FOLEY, Jno J, see Eliot, C W

FOLEY, Margt—appointed Deputy Comr of Municipal Institutions in Boston, O 29, 25:3

FOLK, Jos Wingate—contributes to Match-the-President Fund for League of Nations, O 14, 3:2; says he cannot be connected with com investigating Irish affairs because of connection with Egyptians, N 18, 17:6

FOLKS, Homer—speaks at Rotary Club "Health" luncheon, O 8, 12:7
See also Charity

FOOCHOW, see China—Japan, Relations with

FOOD and Fuel Control Act (Lever Act)—Section 4 declared unconstitutional by Judge Thompson in Pittsburgh court, because of partiality to agricultural workers, O 22, 14:7; ed, O 23, 12:6; repeal voted by House, D 14, 1:3; Sec Daniels opposes repeal, which he says would threaten navy's coal supply, D 25, 16:3
See also Coal Strike—Grand Jury Investigation

FOODS and Markets Dept, see N Y S—Foods and Markets Dept

FOODSTUFFS:—
Adulteration—Practices increase in N Y C, says Dr R C Copeland who tells of plan for inspection of restaurants and stores, D 12, II, 20:1
See also Pure Food Law
Armenia—Shortage under Soviet regime, D 27, 3:5
Austria—Statement by R M Haan on need of relief, O 31, VI, 8:1; allied credit for purchase of food supplies said to be approved, N 9, 1:5; rising prices cause demonstration in Vienna by laboring classes, D 8, 19:4; Govt will pawn collection of tapestries to pay for Amer wheat, D 9, 2:4; desperate plight of nation brought to attention of Allies by Chancellor who threatens to resign unless help comes, D 12, 10:1; reprs of Austrian art socs protest against pledging Gobelin tapestries, D 16, 14:7; Natl Assembly Finance Com authorizes bill for credit, D 17, 3:5; E G Burland, in charge of child feeding, returns to U S and says 97% of children are underfed, D 19, II, 1:7; Austrian Consumers' Co-operatives ask control of business of feeding people, D 19, II, 3:3; price of bread will be increased, D 23, 2:5
See also European War—Relief Work—Children

Brazil—Exportation restrictions removed, N 28, II, 19:3

Canada—Statistics on exports to Gt Britain for last fiscal yr, O 17, II, 14:5

Central Europe—Col R E Olds tells of need of feeding children, O 31, VII, 8:1

China, see China—Famine

Cold Storage, see Cold Storage Warehouses

Embargo on Imports—House Ways and Means Com drops plan, D 16, 2:4; Repr Fordney urges immediate enactment of duty so prohibitive that it would amount almost to an embargo, D 17, 16:8; Republican House and Sen conferees favor temporary relief through emergency tariff, D 18, 12:8; Repr Rainey fears retaliation, Canadian farmers are worried over possible barring of their products, D 21, 1:1; D 21, 17:7

England—Premier Lloyd George urges increased production, N 16, 2:3

European Needs—Julia C Lathrop, returned to U S, discusses situation and says underfeeding is telling on size of young girls, O 10, VI, 7:1; Pres Seitz deplores condition of undernourished children, N 1, 17:7
See also European War—Relief Work

Exports—Statistics for Oct, N 30, 24:5; Nov, D 28, 19:5; statistics compiled by Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur cover Nov, also first 11 mos of 1920, D 30, 23:4

France—Prices jump on Oct 1st, expected to go higher, O 5, 17:4; Cabinet approves new regulations against exports and for import of meats, attacks high prices, O 13, 21:2

Germany:—
Amer Relief Administration will open warehouse in Dresden, O 31, 9:3; asks for Christmas shipments, N 21, II, 1:7
Breslau conditions, D 12, VII, 8:2
General—Prof F Foerster tells of terrible conditions due to lack of food, D 7, 17:6
Grain—A Hermes outlines plans for improving deliveries to better food situation, N 11, 12:7
Hotels—Mgrs meet to protest against Govt's order to Eden Hotel to close for violating food distribution regulations regarding sale of cakes and pastry; Entente Comms object to closing hotel where they live, N 14, 12:4
Imports—J Munzel estimates 9,000,000 tons a yr will be needed for some time, O 31, 22:1
Lack of food is driving country toward anarchy, says Prof F W Foerster, D 7, 17:6
Pastry—Banned in Berlin, D 1, 19:7; Berlin hotels may be compelled to close, D 2, 1:7; Birndoerfer, director of Eden Hotel evades cake penalty by going to Monte Carlo to manage hotel, D 3, 17:3; Berlin hotels refuse to serve meals under restrictions, D 14, 19:2; nearly all Berlin hotels and restaurants close because of police raids to catch profiteers, D 16, 19:7; Berlin hotels cease to serve food to force nullification of rationing regulations, D 17, 11:2; hotel keepers' strike has ruinous effect on business, D 19, 18:3

Profiteering—Courts punish extortioners severely, O 17, II, 6:1; Berlin police raid several large hotels, N 6, 8:1
Relief Work, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children
Wheat—Crisis threatened through deficit of nearly 1,000,000 tons, Food Dictator Hermes reports, D 3, 17:3; Prussian Govt threatens to requisition harvest by force unless deliveries improve, D 17, 19:2

Holland—Facés loss on foreign purchases which consumers reject as food prices drop, N 10, 17:5

Imports—Aug statistics, O 1, 10:7; analysis Com on Statistics and Standards of the Chamber of Commerce of the U S, D 19, II, 19:4
See also Foodstuffs—Embargo on Imports; Tariff—Bills in Congress

Ireland—Shipment of 4,200 sacks of flour is to be made from U S, says H Boland, Sec for E de Valera, D 17, 19:7

Italy—Members of Rome Food Control Comm arrested on charge of profiteering in sale of cheese, O 6, 19:2; meat rationing will be revived Nov 1, O 25, 1:2; Giolitti raises price of breadstuffs to get rid of Govt loss, D 15, 6:2

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Food Supply

Marketing—Trade Comm advocates central markets for perishable foods in all large cities, in annual report to Congress, D 27, 20:4
See also Farmers—Marketing of Products

Palestine—Lack of meat, grain and vegetables, O 29, 26:4

Poland—Distribution will be in hands of Amer Relief Administration, O 31, 10:1; statement by Lt Col Fauntleroy on conditions, N 2, 1:4; crisis at Cracow, D 30, 8:4

Prices:—
Bread, **see** Bread
Christmas Dinners—Cost will be high, according to reports of N Y S Foods and Markets Div, D 19, II, 12:1; prices lower than last year, D 21, 10:2
Decline—2% drop in Sept reported by Labor Statistics Bur, O 21, 17:7; report of N Y Div of Foods and Markets for past week shows reduction in all commodities, O 24, II, 1:3; reductions announced in Chicago, N 7, 2:2; ed, Plenty of cheaper food, on record-breaking crops, N 10, 12:4; Amer Stores Co, operating chain stores in Penn, N J and Del, will sell entire $8,500,000 stock at cost, N 15, 2:3; Labor Dept reports 3% reduction in 51 cities, N 19, 18:4; wholesale prices drop, N 20, 24:2; statistics by Federal Markets Bur, for past week, N 21, 12:3; vegetable prices drop, according to Agriculture Dept report, D 25, 4:4
Farmers' Action, **see** Farmers—Prices for Products
N Y C—Statistics for week, O 3, II, 12:1; O 10, II, 22:1; Mrs Welzmiller announces lowest prices prevailing in Paddy's Market, as 9th Av from 38th to 42d St is known, N 24, 18:2; Foods and Markets report for past week, N 7, 23:5; butter and meat decline in weekly report of Foods and Markets Bur, N 28, II, 11:1; decline shown in statistics compiled by Food and Markets Comm, D 5, 14:1; decline shown in report of Foods and Markets Div, D 12, II, 7:1; weekly report of N Y S Foods and Markets Div,, D 19, II, 12:1
See also Restaurants and Hotels, **below**
Restaurants and Hotels:—
Boston—U S Dist Atty Gallagher finds hotels charging $1.70 for 2 tomatoes; Mass Comm on Necessaries of Life will co-operate in attempt to reduce prices, O 9, 17:2; U S Atty Gallagher says many Mass hotels are getting 1,500% profit, O 10, 5:1; Federal official calls for explanation of $1.40 charge for pie, O 14, 15:2; restaurateurs deny prices can be cut, when questioned by Gallagher, O 19, 32:2; Gallagher orders special session of Federal Grand Jury to investigate alleged profiteering, O 20, 13:3; Gallagher asks Grand Jury to return indictments, O 28, 15:3; cuts announced by Boston Hotel Assoc when cases are presented to Grand Jury, O 31, 16:2
Detroit—Prices drop 25 to 30%, O 3, 4:2
Hartford, Conn—Bond Hotel Co, Inc, indicted, charged with violation of Lever act, in excessive price for dinner on day of Yale-Harvard football game, D 9, 28:1
N Y C—Prominent hotel men compare prices of former yrs, O 3, VIII, 2:3; A W Riley announces Flying Squadron of Justice Dept will investigate profiteering charges, O 6, 18:4; Riley says several restaurant keepers have agreed to cut prices, O 19, 32:2; Soc of Restaurateurs of N Y C decides against any reduction now, defies Flying Squadron, at Hofbrau House meeting, O 20, 13:3; 41 restaurants promise reductions; counsel of Hotel Men's Assoc of N Y advises clients to co-operate with Riley in Flying Squadron inquiry, O 21, 17:4; Hotel Men's Assoc defies Riley, refuses to cut prices, O 22, 15:4; Riley announces list of hotels that have agreed to reduce prices, O 28, 15:3; ed, Restaurant price-cutting, O 29, 14:5; tenants of Berkeley Apartment Hotel, operated by Knott Hotel Syndicate, which is headed by Sheriff D H Knott, go on hunger strike when rates are increased $5 weekly, O 30, 11:5; Riley says Biltmore Hotel has promised to reduce prices of 45 dishes, O 31, 23:2; Riley says Flying Squadron is keeping up fight for reduced prices, N 2, 15:3; more cuts, N 7, 2:3; Childs restaurants in N Y and throughout U S will reduce prices, following conferences with Flying Squadron agents, N 10, 13:5; Plaza Hotel and chain of St Regis restaurants announce reductions, N 11, 26:2; other reductions, N 17, 10:2; A W Riley seizes books of Blackstone Hotel on Grand Jury subpoena, N 20, 18:1; Justice Dept officials are investigating increased prices of egg dishes put into effect at Childs restaurants, D 1, 11:3; further reduction of 10% is promised if wage adjustment can be arranged; cut is due to co-operative buying of Standard Purveyors, Inc, D 26, II, 1:1
San Francisco—Decreases reported, D 25, 16:5
Statistics—Weekly report of N Y S Foods and Markets Div, D 5, 14:1; D 12, II, 7:1; D 19, II, 12:1
Thanksgiving Day—Mrs Welzmiller says prices in N Y C are excessive, N 23, 17:4

Production, see Crops

Profiteering:—
N Y C—State Markets Div reports profiteering in vegetables, O 11, 25:2
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants—**above**

Rumania—Food is scarce, D 15, 17:3

Russia—Lenin admits food crisis, N 6, 15:1; sp art by H G Wells on conditions in Petrograd, N 7, VIII, p 1; Petrograd inhabitants receive only 2 kilos of oats monthly instead of bread owing to lack of flour, N 14, 3:3; Soviet requisitions peasants' food for army, D 23, 15:7

Tariff, see Tariff—Bills in Congress

World Starvation—Discussed by F A Vanderlip, who suggests that League of Nations help avert it, O 17, II, 1:1

See also Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar, &c

FOORD, Jno—article on Japan, O 3, II, 2:6; A Rugh comments on statement that mistake was made in having Dr Sun Yat-sen address U S Congressmen, lr, O 15, 12:6

FOOT and Mouth Disease, see Cattle
FOOT Races, see Sports—Running
FOOTBALL, see Sports
FOOTE, Francis Seeley—death, O 19, 11:4
FOOTE (Capt), Wm O, see Columbia Univ—Military Training
FORBES, Jas—honored at dinner of Soc of Amer Dramatists and Composers, D 6, 10:3
FORBES, Robt E—missing, D 20, 14:2; found suffering from aphasia, D 21, 8:2
FORD, Edw Plate Glass Co—Factory at Toledo, O closes, D 24, 8:3
FORD, Hy:—
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R—Lease upheld by Justice Finch in suit brought by L Tanenbaum and B M Strauss, O 8, 27:3; Court order denying injunction asked by Tanenbaum and Strauss to restrain sale is confirmed by Appellate Div, N 13, 17:2; merits of case will be decided at trial, N 14, 18:2; reorganization begins, D 25, 12:1
Evening Mail Trial—Being hunted as witness, D 11, 7:1
Jews—Denounced by Rabbi Wise in sermon "Hy Ford's Challenge and a Jew's Reply," O 11, 16:2; attack denounced by M Conboy, speaking at Columbus Day celebration in N Y C, O 13, 2:4; Rev C F McKoy and Rev J H Holmes condemn attacks; United Hebrew Brothers adopt resolution, O 18, 14:8; denounced as "contemptible liar" by Rabbi S Wise, N 3, 11:4; attacks denounced in sermons by Rabbis Schulman and Silverman, N 8, 15:1; attacks denounced at luncheon to Rabbi F de Sola Mendes, N 10, 13:4; I Landman, editor of the Amer Hebrew, who demands proof that Jews aim to rule world, N 12, 5:2; F P Merritt tells of war record of Amer Jews, lr, N 17, 12:7; ed, The assailants of the Jews, D 1, 14:2; J Spargo, in address in Bklyn, attacks him as "tool," D 6, 10:3; anti-Semitic articles discussed by W H Taft at meeting of Anti-Defamation League, D 24, 4:6; assailed by Judge Rosalsky, who addresses Daughters of Jacob, D 25, 16:6
Senatorial Campaign—Sen Com is told of lost ballots, D 17, 21:2
See also Ford Motor Co
FORD, Hy Jones—nominated Interstate Commerce Comr, D 8, 3:6
FORD (Mrs), Ida M—death, O 14, 13:4
FORD (Justice), Jno—re-elected, N 4, 4:5; writes Gov-elect Miller complaining of policy of Appellate Division in distributing assignments to Justices of Supreme Court, gives table for last 14 years showing selection, N 29, 3:1; assigned to Parts I and II on Appellate Division, D 2, 10:7; final election returns, D 29, 14:2
FORD Motor Co.—
Bonus for Employes—S S Marquis says price cuts have practically abolished bonus in Detroit plant, in testifying before Justice Alschuler at hearing on stockyard workers' wage demands, N 24, 2:6; E B Ford denies system has been dropped, announces extra 3% will be given, N 25, 17:1
Ireland—Lockout of employes in Cork, following absence to pray for Lord Mayor of Cork, O 16, 15:6
Labor Conditions—Compared with conditions in other Detroit factories, N 14, VI, 9:1
Production—Newark plant will increase output, O 3, II, 1:6
St Lawrence Waterway—Ford Co would operate its own ships to supply foreign plants, O 24, 16:1
Suspension of Operations—Detroit plant closes, D 29, 15:4; D 30, 3:5; D 31, 24:2
FORDHAM Univ—Opens drive for memorial bldgs, N 9, 7:2; campaign for new bldgs will be aided by Catholic clergymen, N 27, 13:2; Gov Smith and Archbishop Hayes pledge support of drive at dinner at the Waldorf; lr from Cardinal Gaspari containing blessing from Pope Benedict, N 28, 19:1; unit of 69th composed entirely of students, D 5, II, 6:2
FORDNEY (U S Repr), Jos Warren—says that Gov Cox misrepresented stand on tariff, O 23, 4:1; says Congress can do nothing to reduce taxes in coming short session, D 4, 12:6; urges that tariff changes be considered immediately, D 8, 5:1; comments on Sec Houston's tax plan; favors simplifying tax on corporate incomes D 9, 2:2, 3; explains Govt's financial situation, suggests refunding of Treasury certificates and Liberty loans, at hearing of Com on Revision of Revenue Legislation, D 14, 3:5; urges immediate enactment of prohibition duty on agricultural products, says farmers' need is desperate, D 17, 16:8
FOREFATHERS' Day—Ed, The Pilgrims, D 19, II, 2:1
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Comms of New England—Annual banquet at Boston, D 30, 21:2
FOREIGN Born Women, see Woman Suffrage—U S
FOREIGN Credit Corp—Annual report, O 1, 20:2
FOREIGN Exchange, see Exchange
FOREIGN Exchange Club of N Y—Officers elected, D 18, 20:1
FOREIGN Finance Corp—Monthly meeting; directors discuss general financial situation, find it fundamentally sound, N 17, 1:5
FOREIGN Language Press, see Newspapers
FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade
FOREIGN Trade Council, see Natl Foreign Trade Council
FOREIGN Trade Financing Corp—J S Drum discusses proposed foreign trade corporation approved at recent convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc at Washington, O 25, 12:2; will handle long-time credits, says J McHugh, outlining need of foreign trade for banking system similar to Federal Reserve system, N 8, 24:2; J S Drum outlines plan for financing Amer foreign trade, N 22, 21:2; reprs of producing, mfg and exporting interests will attend conference arranged by Amer Bankers' Assoc in Chicago, N 30, 24:5; C M Muchnic indorses plan, D 3, 23:3; C H Sabin discusses aims of new corp, formation of which will be considered at Chicago convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, D 5, 23:3; bankers and producers gather in Chicago for conference, D 10, 17:4; conference under auspices of Amer Bankers' Assoc opens in Chicago; H C Hoover indorses formation of $100,000,000 financing corporation, D 11, 3:2; organized by bankers, with industrial and farm leaders, at Chicago; expected to be in operation in Jan; labor unions invited to invest funds in project, D 12, 19:1; J McHugh explains organization plan, D 14, 26:4; Guaranty Trust Co says Congressional action on plans for farmers' aid need not affect plans, D 16, 29:4; Executive Com of Organization Com chosen, D 18, 20:1; plans outlined, D 19 VII, 2:6
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations
FOREMAN Training—Courses will be given as result of success of work in Oswego Normal School, O 24, II, 11:1
FOREST Fires:
Mass—Acting Gov Cox temporarily suspends hunting season until rain puts out fires, O 24, II, 2:2
FOREST Hills, N Y—Memorial to soldiers unveiled, O 11, 16:4
FORESTER, Frank, see Herbert, H W
FORESTRY—Dr H P Baker, Sec of Amer Paper & Pulp Assoc, tells necessity of reforestation; illus, sp art, N 21, III, p 12
FORESTRY Service, see U S—Forestry Service
FORESTS—Natl forestation program to be introduced in both Houses of Congress, D 14, 32:1; ed, A natl forest policy, on con-

ference in New Haven, D 20, 12:3; article by Chief of Forest Service pleads for forestry policy because of increased newsprint consumption, D 24, 22:1

FORGAN, Jas Berwick—defends Federal Reserve Bd's policy from farmers' attacks, O 14, 17:2

FORGERY:—
Check Frauds, see Checks
Clark, R H, arrested on complaint of C W Galvin & Co, O 3, 6:5
France—H Platel arrested accused of collecting $157,200 from Govt, N 15, 23:3
Gadbury, J H, arrested after chase in aeroplane near Winnipeg, D 24, 1:5
Hedman, V, sentenced, D 8, 15:3
Liquor Permits, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor
Milrod, H, convicted of forging accounts of Union News Co, N 25, 15:5; sentenced, D 3, 16:4
Pemberg, Harry, age 16, arrested, D 30, 8:4
Stedman, H B, sentenced for passing worthless check, N 7, 14:2
See also Swindling

FORMEL, Abram, see Saratoga, N 23

FORMEL, Julius, see Saratoga, D 21

FORMOSA—Reported occupied by Japanese army, D 4, 4:1

FORREST (Mrs), Lena Lake—urges simpler, sensible clothing and 3 square meals a day for working girls, N 14, II, 12:1

FORT, Jno Franklin—death and career, N 18, 15:4

FORT Norman, see Oil Trade—Arctic Regions

FORT Scott Sorghum-Syrup Co—Sues in Kansas Industrial Court for abrogation of contract with Internatl Brotherhood of Firemen and Oilers, D 29, 21:2

FORT Washington Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C

FORT Worth Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 19, 25:4

FORTHAMMER (Mme), Henni — urges League of Nations Assembly to prevent traffic in women, D 16, 12:3

FORTUNE Telling—Mme Urbe Darville tells fortunes in Paris by observing clients' breath on mirror, D 21, 17:7; Mme Fraya predicts a dull 1921, D 29, 3:4; ed, 1921 in prophecy, D 30, 10:4

FORTUNES, Inherited, see Boyle, J A; Garland, C; Hanson, W R

FORTY-Four Hr Week, see Labor

FORUM, The—Purchased by G H Payne, O 26, 25:3

FOSBROKE (Rev Dr), Hughell Edgar Woodall—signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4; mentioned as successor to Bishop Burch, D 24, 9:4

FOSDICK, J Wm—lr on candidacy of Sen Harding for Pres, O 17, II, 2:6

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine—assails statement of Mrs A L Livermore that League of Nations Covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic in women and children, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3; sp art on meeting of League of Nations Assembly in Geneva, O 3, III, 3:1; sp art on League of Nations and stopping of wars, O 15, III, pt II, 1:1; article, League of Nations as a Going Concern, accompanies plea to 60,000 clergymen to ask congregations to read Covenant on Oct 31, O 26, 2:4; makes public statistics compiled by Bur of Social Hygiene on crimes in U S, N 7, II, 1:3

FOSTER, Chas—death, N 21, 21:3

FOSTER (Sir), Geo E—says Canada will contribute to League of Nations fund to fight typhus in Central Europe, D 8, 3:1

FOSTER (Dr), Jno O—death, D 1, 15:4

FOSTER, Robt J—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing on housing, D 17, 3:1; arrested on 2 indictments returned by Extraordinary Grand Jury on charge of refusing to give information to Lockwood Com, D 24, 1:7; pleads not guilty, D 29, 15:2

FOSTER, Wm Zebulon—dropped from unionizing com of A F of L at conference of Executive Council in Washington, N 18, 1:6; ed, N 19, 14:2; speaks at Church of Ascension Forum on "The Aims of Trade Union Educational League"; criticises labor radicals, D 13, 3:4

FOSTER & Lounsbery—Suspended by N Y Stock Exchange as result of drop in prices, D 23, 20:2

FOUCHER (Lt)—version of death of men at Bayonet Trench at Verdun, D 7, 17:7

FOUND Property, see Jagger, C S

FOUNDATION Co of N Y—Has contract for sanitation and paving work for Peruvian cities, O 16, 12:7

FOUNTAINS, see European War—Memorials—Montclair

FOURNEL, Rene, see Juvenile Delinquency—France

FOURTH Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C

FOWLER, David, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

FOWLER, Everett—testifies that Cornell Towing Co has monopoly on towing on Hudson River, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 4, 1:8

FOX, Austen G—lr on speeches of Sen Harding, O 25, 14:6

FOX, Jno Lawrence—death, N 2, 17:4

FOX, Robt, see Simonds Mfg Co

FOX, Victor S Co, Inc—Purchase of Shipping Bd vessels reported to be under investigation by Govt officials; statements by Admiral Benson, O 1, 7:1; O 4, 6:1; V S Fox and W H Kaiser indicted by Federal Grand Jury on charge of attempting to defraud Shipping Bd by presenting false accounts and vouchers, O 6, 21:2; forced into involuntary bankruptcy, receiver appointed; Fox and Kaiser face charges of fraud, O 8, 28:2

FOX, Wm—may be partner of Shuberts in new vaudeville circuit, D 16, 21:2

FOX Film Corp—Studios transferred from Los Angeles to N Y C, N 7, III, 6:1; leases bldg in W 54th St, D 7, 28:1

FRADUS, Jacob—testifies at bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:6, 8

FRAGONARD, Jean Honore—E H Gary says genuineness of his Fragonard panels was never questioned, N 22, 6:3

FRANC, see Exchange, Foreign—French Money

FRANCE, Anatole—marries Emma La Prevotte, O 12, 15:1

FRANCE (U S SEN), Jos Irwin—praises answer of Sen Harding to Pres Wilson about being approached by spokesman of France on League of Nations, asserts that repr of French organization sent him appeal by a Chinese student, O 20, 3:2; says distinguished French woman sent him League plan, O 21, 3:2; will offer resolution for re-establishment of trade relations between U S and Russia, N 27, 3:1; offers resolution for amnesty for political prisoners; hearing by Sen Judiciary Com, D 22, 10:7; assails deportation of L C A K Martens, Soviet repr in U S, D 28, 15:8

FRANCE:—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—France
Army:—
Bill—Opposition in Cabinet to War Minister's proposal for 2 yrs' service, reported by W Duranty, O 25, 17:4; Cabinet approves measures calling for 18 mos military service; War Minister Lefevre indicates desire to resign when Cabinet opposes his view, N 17, 1:2; bill presented to Chamber of Deputies; Military Council makes assent to reduce term of service conditional, D 16, 19:2; A Lefevre resigns as Minister of War because of opposition to bill to limit conscript service to 18 mos, D 17, 15:1; army bill and resignation of Lefevre discussed in Chamber of Deputies which votes confidence in Leygues ministry, D 18, 10:2; Leygues and Lefevre debate in Chamber of Deputies on strength of France and Germany, D 25, 3:3; ed, D 27, 12:2

FRANCE:—Army:—(Continued)—
Thefts—Soldier Grandin and wife arrested accused of theft from army treasury, O 14, 17:2
Austria, Relations with, see Austria—France, Relations with
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—France
Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium—France, Relations with
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria—European War
Business Conditions—Paris shops face ruin; drop in men's clothing prices begins, N 17, 8:3; W Duranty reports serious stagnation, factories closing, banks refuse loans, N 21, 13:1
Cabinet—War Minister Lefevre indicates desire to resign when Cabinet opposes his view on cut in term of military service, N 17, 1:2; Leygues to be attacked on order from London barring Armenia's admission to League of Nations, D 9, 1:1; Sen Coms on Foreign Affairs and Finance confer on policies of Leygues, split reported, D 10, 3:6; views on German reparations differ with those of French reprs sent to Brussels Conference, D 13, 17:5; A Lefevre resigns as Minister of War on army issue, D 17, 15:1; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, following discussion of resignation of Lefevre, D 18, 10:2; vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, D 23, 2:3; vote of confidence given by Deputies to Leygues govt following challenge by M Cachin, leader of Communist Party formed by radicals at Socialist Congress at Tours, D 31, 5:1
Cable Messages, see Western Union Telegraph Co
Commerce:—
Export Trade—Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris warns of loss of trade because of luxury tax on exports, O 19, 17:7; Oct exports total about 90% of imports, D 3, 1:4; figures for 9 mos of 1920, D 22, 24:6
Free Trade—M Remard urges Finance Com of Chamber of Deputies to adopt resolution for free imports and exports, N 1, 22:2
Imports, **see** Embargoes on Imports—French
Statistics—Report for 9 mos ended Sept 30th, O 23, 2:8; 10 mos of 1920, D 17, 20:4; foreign commerce for 11 mos of 1919 and 1920, D 22, 7:4
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—France
U S—Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris warns of loss of trade because of luxury tax on exports, O 19, 17:7
Communists, see Communists—France
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—France
Credits—M Loucher, former Minister of Commerce, says U S and Britain are to blame for world economic crisis by cutting off credits, D 22, 7:4
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—France, Relations with
Defense Treaties—Proposed treaty by which Gt Britain and U S would support France in case of attack discussed in British House of Commons, is not binding until ratified by U S, says Bonar Law, N 17, 17:4
Diplomatic Service—Amb Jusserand will resume charge of embassy in U S, announces Foreign Office, O 29, 1:2; Echo de Paris forecasts retirement of P Cambon as Amb to Gt Britain, N 8, 10:4; J A de France appointed Amb to Spain, Gen H O J Pelle appointed High Comr to Constantinople, D 11, 16:5; P Cambon retires as Amb to Gt Britain; M de St Aulaire succeeds him, D 24, 7:4
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic—France
Economic Situation—W Duranty reports serious business stagnation, N 21, 13:1
Emigrants—250 duped, stranded at Cherbourg with worthless "tickets" to U S, N 20, 15:2
England, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; France—Defense Treaties; German Property in Gt Britain
Finances:—
Budget—Described by W Duranty, O 6, 19:4; approved by Cabinet, O 17, 14:1; article by W Duranty, O 18, 17:6; statement by Amb Jusserand, N 24, 19:4; ed, N 29, 14:4; inquired into by Sen Finance Com, D 15, 17:4
Expenditures—Pensions and reparations payments cause drain on Treasury, O 13, 17:3
Loans—Interior loan soon to be offered described by J de Sieves, O 18, 23:4; subscriptions, O 20, 18:6; N 5, 17:2; N 25, 26:5; N 27, 2:6; D 3, 1:4; last loan half subscribed in cash, D 20, 22:3; terms of recent loan, D 23, 17:2; result of subscription to internatl loan, D 26, II, 10:2
New financial policy discussed by W Duranty, O 1, 1:5
Public Debt—J de Sieyes explains program adopted by Govt to reduce it, N 28, II, 13:5
Revenue for Nov, D 14, 28:4
Treasury condition reported on to League of Nations Financial Congress by P Cheysson, O 2, 25:1
German Occupation, see Juvenile Delinquency—France
Germany, Relations with—Pres of German Sen expresses to French Consul regrets for attack on consulate at Hamburg, N 1, 27:5; Premier Leygues tells Chamber of Deputies that he protested to Berlin against warlike speeches of Dr Simon in Rhineland, N 26, 15:2; ex-Minister Lefevre says Germany is secretly arming to attack France and tells of new cannon Krupps are making, D 23, 1:3
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Greece, Relations with, see Greece—Entente Policy
Hungary, Alliance with—Anti-French propaganda is responsible for publication in Hungarian press of text of alleged military alliance with Horthy Govt, D 27, 3:2
Industries—Thousands are out of work as demand for manufactures slackens, O 30, 6:1; Bleriot airplane works shut down, N 15, 10:3; W Duranty tells of industrial stagnation and bad effect on exchange, D 15, 17:4
Labor, see Labor—France
League of Nations, see League of Nations—France
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty
Montenegro—Govt will not recognize former King Nicholas, D 27, 3:5
Natl Assembly—Chamber of Deputies passes bill for resumption of diplomatic relations with Vatican and votes confidence in Leygues Govt, D 1, 19:4; Leygues Cabinet given vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies following discussion of army bill, D 18, 10:2; vote of confidence for Leygues Ministry, D 23, 2:3; vote of confidence given by Deputies to Leygues Govt following challenge by M Cachin, leader of Communist Party, formed by radicals at Socialist Congress at Tours, D 31, 5:1
See also France—Army—Bill
Newspapers, see Newspapers—France
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—France
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Population was reduced 4,000,000 during war, D 31, 1:2
Presidency—Ed on suggestion of Pres Millerand and R Poincare that Executive be given a freer hand in conduct of foreign affairs, N 28, II, 2:1
Railroads, see Railroads—France

Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France
Republic—Celebration of anniversary described by E L James, N 12, 3:1; message from Pres Wilson, N 13, 10:7
Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church, France
Russia, Relations with—Trotzky accuses France of preparing to invade Russian territory, O 18, 17:3; Gen Wrangel reported to have appealed for aid against Bolsheviki, N 6, 17:2; Govt has not changed attitude toward military situation in South Russia, N 8, 17:7; views of Gen Debeney on intervention, N 19, 17:7; G Leygues tells Foreign Relations Com of Chamber of Deputies that attitude of French Govt toward Soviet is unchanged though private French citizens are permitted to enter into trade relations, announces that support of Gen Wrangel is withdrawn, N 26, 15:8; ed, N 27, 12:2; French attitude assailed by N Hapgood in speech to Bronx Community Forum, N 29, 21:5; Soviet Govt demands compensation for damage to ship Zeinab by French torpedo, D 21, 17:7
See also Russia—Commerce—France
Shipping—Cabinet decides to sell merchant fleet, O 27, 18:3; bill offered for sale of fleet of merchant vessels, D 28, 15:7
See also Germany—Shipping; Shipping—Guidance of Ships
Socialists, see Socialists—France
Taxes, see Taxation—France
Vatican, Relations with, see Roman Catholic Church—France
FRANCE-Amer Soc—Dinner to Gen Fayolle, O 5, 3:4
FRANCIS, David Rowland—comments on statement of Gen Hoffmann on danger of spread of Bolshevism, D 26, 3:5
FRANCIS, Wm Allen—death, D 4, 13:5
FRANCIS J Widlar (S S)—Wrecked on Pancake Shoals, N 15, 23:3
FRANCK, Harry A—discusses killings in Haiti, O 15, 17:8
FRANCK, Louis, see Belgium—Cabinet
FRANCO, Adolfo—lr on Cuban election, D 12, VII, 5:1
FRANCO-Amer Artistic Corp, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp, D 16
FRANCO-Amer Cinematograph Corp—Paris interested in movements of organizer, A Himmel; authenticity of his letters from Ministry of Commerce questioned; F D Pavey, one of incorporators, tells of Himmel's mission, D 10, 16:2; M Casenave, French High Comr, says he never heard of Himmel until last Summer and did not vouch for him; L Jouvard also denies knowing him, D 11, 13:1; Himmel arrives in U S, D 12, 16:1; Paris movie firms discuss Himmel; his letters of introduction purporting to be from Minister of Commerce are assailed; Himmel says Bd of Directors will make public statement next week, D 13, 5:2; Himmel finds defenders in France; how he obtained letter of recommendation from Foreign Ministry, D 14, 3:4; Himmel issues statement saying he can prove that his letters of introduction from French Govt officials were authentic; replies to P Marcel, D 14, 3:3; Himmel letters called not genuine after investigation at Ministry of Commerce in Paris; Himmel denies he ever had letters from French Minister, D 15, 5:2; Himmel also organized Franco-Amer Artistic Corp; papers show plans to deal in cameras; Himmel exhibits letter of introduction given him by Dept of Public Instruction and Fine Arts to Govt's representatives in N Y; Himmel has option on only 1 company in Paris, D 16, 21:1; Bd of Directors will meet tomorrow to decide on future steps; Atty F D Pavey says Himmel never intimated to him that French Govt was financially interested, D 17, 21:1
FRANCOIS-Marsal, French Minister of Finance—examined by Sen Finance Com on budget estimate for 1921, D 15, 17:4
FRANCOLINI, Jos Nicola—death, D 15, 15:4
FRANCS, see Exchange, Foreign—French Money
FRANK, Adolph—death, O 13, 15:4
FRANK, Emma—estate, N 30, 15:2
FRANK, Jesse, see Loeb, Mrs W L
FRANKE (Evangelist), Elmer E—speaks at Broadhurst Theatre, N Y C; opposes Sunday blue laws, D 6, 17:5; D 13, 6:2
FRANKEL, O Louis—case of arrest for keeping shop open on Sunday will be used by Assemblyman Cuvillier as basis for amending law for Sabbath observance, O 17, 16:2
FRANKEL, Robt R—missing, N 16, 16:2; found, N 17, 3:4
FRANKING Privilege, see Donovan (U S Repr), J F
FRANKLIN, Benj—Y M C A co-operates with N Y Thrift Com for celebration of birthday, D 27, 7:2
FRANKLIN, H H, Mfg Co—Will issue new preferred stock, D 10, 26:2
FRANKLIN, Jno—death, O 15, 13:4
FRANKLIN, P A S—announces reduction of Amer S S Line's European service during Winter, O 18, 26:2; sails for Paris; tells of cost of refitting S S Leviathan, N 7, 14:1; says rates for ocean travel in 1921 should be increased, because of higher operating costs, N 7, II, 1:6; returns to U S; opposes immigration restriction, D 12, 10:2; heads delegation of ship operators in Washington which asks for modification of law banning sale of drinks on Amer ships, D 23, 10:7
FRANKLIN Mfg Co—Pf divd, O 28, 24:7
FRANKLIN Sugar Refining Co—Wholesale grocery cos petition Atty Gen Palmer to prosecute for alleged violation of war-time food price control legislation, N 19, 32:3; sues Reeves, Parvin & Co for alleged repudiation of contracts involving $10,000,000 loss due to market slump, D 13, 15:5
FRANS, Kirby, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, N 21
FRANZ, see Francis
FRASER (Sir) Jno Foster—lectures in London; tells of impressions of U S, O 23, 11:2; ed, O 25, 14:5
FRATERNITIES—Interfraternity conference, D 5, 12:4
FRAUDS, see Swindling
FRAYA, Mme, see Fortune Tellers
FRAZAR, E W, see Japanese in Cal—Americans in Japan
FRAZIER (Capt), Jno B—speaks at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; tells of shortage of Chaplains in army, D 3, 15:3
FRAZIER (Gov), Lynn Jos—re-elected, N 4, 10:5; N 5, 2:2
FRAZSSES (Count), Eugene Geraud de—is surgeon of S S Asia, O 10, II, 16:2
FRAYNE, Hugh—repudiates recognition of N Y Painters, Paper Hangers and Decorators' Union by Bldg Trades Council of N Y, O 9, II, 11:2; named member of N Y S Comm to provide for construction of hospital for war veterans, N 11, 3:3
FREDERICK WILLIAM, former Crown Prince of Germany:—
Dutch Govt formally asked by Communist Deputy to explain why he is permitted to be in constant communication with German royalists, N 18, 1:2
Horseshoe—Makes his first shoe, O 7, 19:7;
Monarchy, Restoration of—A B Law tells Commons that reports of plotting are not taken seriously, D 1, 19:7
Smuggling of German Capital out of Germany—Is not involved, says member of his suite, N 23, 19:7
Wealth—Prussian Parliament votes him large estates in Germany, N 27, 13:4; German Weekly, edited at The Hague, says he is poor, N 28, 14:2
FREDERICK VIII (SS)—Sailor lost in storm, N 25, 15:2

FREE Milk for Italy, see Amer Free Milk for Italy

FREE PORTS—Guaymas, Salina Cruz and Puerto Mexico declared free ports, O 24, VIII, 4:3

FREE Speech—Allowed more in Great Britain than in U S, says Sir J F Fraser, speaking in London, O 23, 11:2; ed, O 25, 14:5; Russian Bolshevist Govt has abolished it, W Dittman charges, N 22, 17:3; Socialist Party of Amer demands restoration of Amer right, D 13, 12:1
See also Coal Strike—Ala; Coleman, McA; Meriden, Conn; Mt Vernon, N Y; Socialists—U S

FREE Trade, see Tariff

FREEDMAN, Andrew—W G Oakman asks relief from duties as executor of estate, N 28, II, 10:4

FREEDMAN, Louis H—death, D 6, 17:4

FREEDOM of the Press—Abolished in Russia by Bolshevist Govt, W. Dittman charges, N 22, 17:3

FREEMAN, Emma D—estate, N 27, 23:3

FREEMAN, Sarah—death, D 31, 11:5

FREEMAN & Co.—Distributes cash bonus to employes at annual dinner, D 24, 17:3

FREEMAN'S Journal, see Ireland—Newspapers

FREETHINKERS' Soc of N Y—Assails proposed Sunday enforcement camaign, D 2, 14:3

FREEZING, see Accidents

FREIGHT, see Railroads

FREIGHT Car Repairs, see N Y Central R R—Freight Cars

FREIGHT Claim Prevention Congress—Meets in Chicago to discuss methods of avoiding $110,000,000 annual loss due to faulty freight shipments, N 15, 24:2; N 16, 24:3

FREIGHT Rates, see Railroads—Rates

FREIGHT Thefts, see Larceny

FREIHEIT, Die, see Newspapers—Germany, N 21

FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jno Sherman—interviewed by W H Crawford on League of Nations, quotes H C Hoover and Col E M House on Peace Treaty with Germany, O 2, 13:1; answered by B F Wooding on attack on League of Nations, O 10, II, 1:7; statement on controversy between Pres Wilson and Sen S P Spencer in regard to pledge of aid by U S in case of invasion of Balkan states, O 12, 2:3; discusses reconstruction problems in Sen, favors disarmament but opposes League of Nations, D 24, 3:3

FRENA (Rev), Jno—Parish House at Struthers, Ohio, dynamited; members of Holy Trinity Church had protested his appointment, N 11, 10:3

FRENCH, Danl Chester, see Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine

FRENCH (Col), Jno W—asks D C Supreme Court to prevent his retirement from army, D 30, 4:5

FRENCH, Saml—death, O 27, 11:6

FRENCH Academy—Annual meeting; medals bestowed for charitable work, N 26, 15:3

FRENCH Academy of Sciences—Awards Janssen Medal to W W Coblentz, N 30, 17:7

FRENCH-Amer Line, Inc—Bankruptcy petition filed, O 5, 23:3; forced into involuntary bankruptcy by creditors, declared solvent by counsel, O 15, 23:3

FRENCH Assoc for the League of Nations—Calls on Intellectuals to form League of Brains, N 8, 14:7

FRENCH in Syria, see Syria

FRENCH Lick, Ind, see Taggart, T. O 17

FRENCH Line—Opposed by Shipping Bd, Amer and foreign S S lines in rate war, O 14, 13:2; ed, O 15, 12:5; head of line says present charges are necessary to continue operation, O 16, 12:7

FRERES (Dr), Emilio—commends attitude of Sen Harding on League of Nations and pleads for a new League, in lr to N M Butler, N 20, 3:3

FRESCHI (Justice), Jno J—sentences shoplifters; says department stores lure thieves, N 24, 8:3

FREY, Jno P—assails labor record of Sen Harding in speech in Marion, O, O 26, 9:2

FREZOULS, M—missing; big debtor suspected of kidnapping, D 12, 1:4; found; tells story of being attacked; believed to be mentally ill, D 14, 19:5

FRIARS Club—Motion Picture Night, N 15, 15:2; G M Cohan rejoins, N 20, 18:3; G M Cohan re-elected Abbot, N 24, 14:3; dinner to C Pollock, N 29, 20:2; Cohan reinstated as Abbot, D 13, 19:2; entertains wounded soldiers from Polyclinic and Fox Hills Hospitals, D 27, 5:3

FRICK, Hy Clay—estate pays inheritance tax, O 3, 16:2; D 2, 8:3

FRIED, Alf—can not get apartment in Vienna, D 30, 2:7

FRIEDLAENDER (Prof), Israel—memorial meeting in N Y C, O 25, 15:6

FRIEDRICH, see Frederick

FRIEND, Emil—death, O 3, 22:1

FRIEND, Leonard—death, O 11, 15:2

FRIENDS, see Soc of Friends

FRIENDS of Freedom for India—First annual convention; alliance with Soviet Russia and Germany to further Indian independence sought, D 6, 16:1; eds, D 7, 12:5, 6

FRIENDS of Hampton Institute—Bklyn section meets; addressed by W H Taft, N 19, 15:3

FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Statement by Natl Bur of Information on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 6:2; announce that MacSwiney parade will take place Nov 6, O 28, 3:3; warns of new coterie seeking to create "Anglo-Saxon caste" in U S, N 5, 17:7; MacSwiney parade postponed, N 7, 2:4; N Y S convention in N Y C; E de Valera opposed and Justice Cohalan favored as spokesman for Irish in U S; de Valera faction bolts convention in Mass; split in Penn convention, N 29, 2:2, 3; ed, Irish-Amer shopping, on plan to boycott English goods, D 3, 14:3; 58 branches said to have quit, following meeting at Lexington Theatre, N Y C, D 13, 2:5; T J Barrett, State Sec, denies report that 58 branches seceded, D 14, 2:2; Mass Council asks E de Valera to send to Ireland funds collected in drive for bonds, D 21, 7:3; N Y Council asks de Valera for bond funds; H Boland, sec for de Valera answers Mass branch, D 22, 15:2; Natl Council announces declaration of policy following secret meeting; open fight on England, D 30, 3:4

FRIERSON (Solicitor Gen), Wm L—will represent Justice Dept in Central Com of Amer Red Cross, D 2, 2:2; holds that no liquor can be sold on ships flying Amer flag, D 8, 3:3

FRISBIE, J B—predicts decline in wheat prices until dollar level is reached, N 24, 10:2

FRISBIE & Co—Suspend business, D 23, 22:4

FROATZ, Chas E—will, O 3, 9:2

FROHMAN Amusement Corp—Receivers appointed in friendly suit naming Lillian Gish, D 31, 19:2, 13:1

FRONVAL (Aviator), see Aeronautics—Landing

FROST, Leslie—article on books the public wants, D 26, III, 5:1

FROST (Dr), Wm Goodell—indorses Gov Cox for Pres, O 30, 2:6

FRUCHT, Rita C—lr on Republican Presidential victory, N 6, 12:6

FRUCHTMAN (Dr), Frank H—Supreme Court reduces judgment obtained against M E Klein for money loaned him in crap game, D 14, 22:2

FRUEAUFF, Frank W — provides scholarships for sons of employes of Cities Service Co, O 13, 23:2; returns to N Y from the West; tells of extravagance of Osage Indians, N 14, II, 20:4

FRUITS—Exports from U S are greatly increased in last 10 yrs, O 3, II, 19:3

FRUITS, Brandied, see Prohibition—Brandied Fruits
FRYER (Sir) Chas E—death, N 20, 13:4
FUCHS, Emil—appreciation of Mrs Clare Sheridan; lr from her, N 26, 3:4
FUEL—New fuel of coke dust developed, D 16, 31:2
FUEL Control, see Coal—Govt control; Coal—Ohio
FUEL Oil Fraud, see Shipping Bd—Frauds
FUEL Waste—J E Pogue deplores waste lost in smoke, in report to Information Com of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, now conducting inquiry into fuel conditions, O 31, 14:3
FULLER, L Franklin—testifies before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 27, 1:6
FULLER, Mrs W Parmer Jr—says Bolsheviki are to blame for misery in Poland, O 24, VII, 2:1
FULMER (Capt) Geo W—death, N 19, 15:4
FULTON, Maude, see Ober, R
FULTON Lumber Terminal Co—Plans terminal on Hackensack River, D 20, 14:2
FULTON Trust Co of N Y—Statements, O 10, II, 21:4; N 27, 18:5; semi-annual divd, D 17, 31:7
FULTZ, Dave, see Sports—Baseball—New Internatl League
FUNGE, Jas, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
FUR Bearing Animals—U S Dept of Agriculture urges protection; value of skins, N 7, VII, 8:2
FUR Trade:—
Australia—Ending of closed period expected to increase supply of sealskins, N 6, 8:2
Canada—Auctions revived in Montreal for articles dressed and manufactured in Canada, D 20, 20:4
Curtailment of Supply—Efforts are being made to curtail trappers' catch, because market is now overstocked, N 11, 18:3
General Conditions—Present depression said to be mere passing phase, N 27, 20:3
Persian Lambskin—Best come from Bokhara; D 5, II, 23:3
Prices—Sables increase in value, O 31, VII, 7:2
Siberia—Bartering described by M Krupp, N 22, 26:4
Strike—Retail Fur Dealers' Assoc complains of sabotage, O 14, 26:2; Supreme Court Justice Hotchkiss reserves decision on application of Associated Fur Mfrs for injunction restraining Internatl Fur Workers Union of U S and Canada from continuing strike begun last May, N 17, 2:4
FUREY, Edw H ("Big Bill")—acquitted on indictment charging attempt to extort $5,000 from C G A Pfitch; grew out of burning of S S Oceanica, N 21, 19:2
FURMAN, Kasper—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, D 24, 2:1
FURNAS, Paul J—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 17, 19:3
FURNITURE:—
Manufacture—High Wycombe, England, and home of Windsor chair industry, reverts to individual workshops, N 14, II, 17:1
Sales:—
Budd, C K, collection at Clarke Gal, N 12, 14:7; N 13, 10:6; N 14, 12:2
Charles of London collection of antique furniture on exhib, N 10, 12:7; sale, N 17, 27:2; N 18, 14:7; N 19, 14:7; N 20, 12:7; N 21, 22:3
Early Amer furniture will be sold at Clarke Gal, N 11, 12:7
U S Sen auction sale, N 18, 14:8
Seizure of, see Gaynor, M J
See also Art—Exhibitions
FURTH, Isaac—death, D 15, 15:4
FUTURE Life, see Spiritualism
FUTURES Trading—Repr Tincher introduces bill to stop speculating in grain and cotton futures, D 7, 2:5; bills to prevent gambling in foodstuffs offered by Reprs Baer and Caraway, D 9, 2:7; W J Woolman says Congress cannot stop speculation, D 12, II, 16:2; special report of Trade Comm says Pres Wilson has power to stop future trading in wheat under Lever act, D 21, 28:1
G R Crowe (British tanker)—Explosion, O 8, 1:5
GABAY, H R—testifies on telephone rates for apartment houses and hotels, O 5, 16:4
GABEL, Isaac D—death, D 31, 11:5
GABIN, Manel—C Roshore sentenced for murder, O 27, 15:1
GABOT, Sigon, see Haiti—Amer Administration
GADBURY, Jos H—arrested after chase and fight in aeroplane on charge of forgery, D 24, 1:5; taken to Britt, Ia jail, D 28, 28:3
GADE (Commander) Jno A—says breakdown of Russian transportation system is real cause of starvation of Russian people, O 17, 12:1
GADSEN, Phil H—tells of gas oil shortage, says increased price will affect cost to consumer, O 15, 19:1; cites increased expenses that make higher gas rates necessary, in address at annual convention of Amer Gas Assoc at Hotel Penn, N 18, 32:3
GAELIC Language—Irishmen change names of Queenstown and Kingstown, N 6, 1:4
GAELIC League—Office in London raided, D 1, 1:6
GAFFNEY (Mrs), Dorothy Quigley—death, N 12, 15:5
GAFFNEY Textile Mfg Co—Announces 15% wage reduction, O 29, 11:3
GAGNON (Mrs), Marie Anne Houde—death sentence changed to life imprisonment after twins are born in prison, O 1, 8:3
GAILOR (Bishop), Thos Frank—eulogizes Bishop Burch, D 26, 8:1
GAINES, Mary Lena, see Biddle, J C
GALBRAITH (Col), Fred W—career, O 1, 16:2; comments on K of C offer of $5,000,000 to Amer Legion, O 10, II, 1:5; indorses bonus parade, O 15, 25:3; speaks at Amer Legion Indianapolis conference; assails care of disabled soldiers, N 9, 14:7; Armistice Day message, N 11, 17:1; receives Victory Medal at Armistice Day celebration in Boston, N 12, 3:5; speaks in Phila; complains of hospital facilities for disabled ex-service men, N 18, 14:7; Sec Baker will order investigation, following charges concerning ex-service men, N 19, 24:2; assails statements made by Sec Houston on army bonus, before Sen Finance Com, D 29, 24:1
GALENA Signal Oil Co—Secures space in Liggett-Winchester-Ley Bldg, N 18, 27:5
GALENT (Dr)—comments on report that T Edison is inventing machine to communicate with spirit world, O 7, 15:3
GALEWSKI, Chas—reduces rent, D 12, 2:4
GALICIA—Jews throughout East Galicia ask for union with Poland, N 14, 19:2
GALLAGHER (U S Atty), Danl J—investigation of food prices in Boston, O 9, 17:2; O 19, 32:2; O 20, 13:3
GALLAGHER, Peter—testifies on growth of Goodwin-Gallagher Co at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 9, 1:3
GALLAGHER, Sidney de S—death, N 4, 13:4
GALLAGHER, Wm—designs as Red missionary to convert Scotland, O 15, 1:1
GALLATIN, Frederic Jr—married Sernande M Dupont, D 16, 17:4
GALLESE, Duke of—death, D 5, 22:3
GALLI-Curci (Mme), Amelita—will marry H Samuels, D 28, 9:2; D 30, 15:2
GALLIGANA, Jack, see Prohibition—Chicago, D 9
GALLIPOLI, see European War—Campaign in Turkey
GALLIVAN (U S Repr) Jas Ambrose—named by R E Kline at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, as trying to aid bidder for surplus materials, N 14, 1:8; denies charges, N 15, 24:3; asks permission to testify before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 17, 3:5
GALLUP (Rev) Wallace—lr on Sunday observance, D 5, VIII, 12:1
GALVIN, Eliz J, see Baker (Col) M G
GALWAY, Ireland—County Council abjures allegiance to "Republican Parliament," N 21, 9:1; County Council passes resolution seeking Sinn Fein truce with England and

GALWAY, Ireland—(Continued)—
asking that ban on Republican Parliament meetings be removed so that delegates may be appointed, D 5, 2:3; Lloyd George discusses resolution; Govt's reply; British press comments; Limerick County Council dissociates itself from Galway's action, D 11, 2:2
See also Ireland—Outrages—Galway

GALWAY, Bishop of, see O'Dea (Most Rev) T

GAMBAIS Bluebeard, see Landru, H

GAMBETTA, Leon Michel—autobiography by P Deschanel reviewed by W Littlefield, O 17, III, Pt I, 6:1; heart will be buried with unknown soldier in the Pantheon, N 3, 11:6; heart buried in Pantheon, N 12, 3:1; ed on story of secret meeting with Bismarck in 1878 at Varzin as told by F Laur, N 21, II, 2:3

GAMBIER, Edw V—death, D 18, 1:2

GAMBLING:—
Austria—J von Szemso arrested for fleecing rich youth out of millions at baccarat, D 10, 1:4; stories of extravagance of Szemso, D 11, 4:5
Chicago, **see** Crime and Criminals—Chicago
Horse Racing, **see** Horses—Racing—Betting
Hudson County, N J—Justice Swayze says member of Grand Jury was interested in gambling and orders investigation, D 22, 2:3
Marblehead, Mass—Women declare that lotteries and gambling must be driven from town, D 27, 1:1
Mexico—Report that Amer-owned resorts flourish in Juarez, O 13, 8:2; D Pickett replies to E Davis's defense of conditions in Tia Juana, N 7, VIII, 4:3
Monte Carlo—Prince of Monaco promises to close gambling rooms as soon as employment can be found for employes, D 11, 2:8
Nassau County, N Y, **see** Nassau County
New Jersey—157 alleged gamblers arrested in Bayonne, N 9, 23:3; Justice Swayze challenges Hudson County Grand Jury to investigate conditions in Jersey City and Bayonne, D 22, 2:3
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Saratoga, **see** Saratoga
See also Horses—Racing—Betting

GAME Laws—N Y S Conservation Comm's regulations for deer hunting, O 11, 26:3; 5 men arrrested in Shamong Township, N J, charged with wholesale violations, N 29, 16:2; 15 hunters fined $100 each in N J for having illegally killed fawns, D 20, 22:3; 3 Greeks arrested near Frederick, Col, for shooting pheasants; Greek Vice Consul protests against confiscation of their firearms, D 26, 14:1

GAME Protection, see Aeronautics—Hunting

GAME Refuge—Rockefelller Foundation gives Grand Chenier Wild Life Refurge to La, N 7 II, 1:7; eds, N 11, 12:5

GANDIL, Arnold, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

GANGSTERS, see Stillman (Marshall) Movement

GANIN, Asad, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

GANNETT, Frank E—elected Pres of N Y S Publishers' Assoc, O 6, 21:2

GANS (Maj), Howard—rescued from airplane which fell into N Y Bay, O 24, 9:1

GANTT, Hy L—Plans for tribute to be paid by Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; statement by F J Miller, N 28, II, 3:7

GARAGE Realty Co—Recent transactions, D 3, 28:3

GARAGES—Garage Owners' Assoc announces all service will be dropped, establishments will be used for storage only, as result of demands for wage increases and different working conditions of helpers, O 2, 1:5; O 3, 1:7; J Walsh, organizer of Garage Workers' Union, charges plot to hold up car owners for increased rates; owners deny charges, O 4, 17:3; A F of L reported to be back of workers who plan action against non-service garages, O 5, 5:2; owners will consider employing women to replace striking male helpers and cleaners, O 21, 9:2; transactions closed through Garage Realty Co, D 3, 28:3

GARBAGE Removal, see also N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept

GARCIA, Enrique—Gov Smith will let Miller pass on application for stay of execution, D 19, 16:8

GARDEN Apartments—Tenants at Forest Hills, Queens, prepare for eviction proceedings, O 3, 12:4

GARDENS, see City Gardens Club; N Y C—Parks—Bryant Park

GARDIN, Jno E—urges world moratorium of foreign exchanges to restore stability and free gold market to aid production, N 21, II, 15:2

GARDINER (Mrs), Caroline—will, D 5, 2:3

GARDINER, Geo W—death, D 16, 17:3

GARDINER (Mrs), Wm Howard—buys house on E 56 St, D 2, 23:4

GARDNER, Frank S—opposes proposed St Lawrence Canal, lr, D 26, VI, 16:1

GARDNER, G Peabody, Jr—resigns as Vice Pres and Director of W A Harriman & Co, O 18, 24:4

GARDNER, J Calvin—death, O 27, 11:6

GARDNER (Mrs), Julia P—names S S Oritani for Oriental Navigation Co, N 7, 23:2

GARDNER Motor Car Co—Price reduction, O 3, X, 14:2

GARFIELD (Dr), Harry Augustus—will support Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations, he says, in speech to Rochester Chamber of Commerce, O 28, 6:1; called to testify before Sen com investigating coal situation, D 30, 14:3

GARIBALDI (Gen), Giuseppe Peppino—will pay official visit to Mexico, N 5, 17:8; delays departure to Mexico because of Adriatic negotiations, N 10, 17:7

GARINI, Ercole, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 4

GARLAND, Chas—declines $1,000,000 share in estate of father, J A Garland; prefers going to work; brother inclined to follow example, N 23, 6:3; ed, N 24, 16:5; sons can refuse shares in estate, but their children can claim it, N 25, 2:5; sp art, N 28, VII, 2:1; statement giving reasons for refusing money, N 30 11:3

GARLAND (U S Repr), Mahlon M—death, N 22, 15:4

GARMAN (Judge), Jno M—bolts Democratic Party to support Sen Harding, O 28, 3:5

GARMENT Industry—Reprs of Clothing Mfrs' Assoc of N Y and Amalgamated Clothing Workers will confer on employers' demand for installation of piece work system; strike or lockout affecting 100,000 workers threatens, O 10, 9:1; employers press for more efficiency, O 10, VIII, 4:5; Fifth Av Men's Tailors' Assoc grants wage demands of employes to halt strike, predicts price increase as result, O 13, 15:3; possibility of trade combinations and advantages, O 17, VIII, 4:6; Court of Appeals in Albany refuses Judge Levy's plea to dismiss charges brought by Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers that he engaged in trade while a member of the judiciary, O 23, 2:7; I Monness and other mfrs of men's clothing report about 45,000 workers are idle, blame lack of union agreement, N 4, 18:1; 20,000 workers in Baltimore are idle, N 7, 2:4; Judge Moses rules that labor must speed work even if it cuts employment, in deciding case between Amalgamated Clothing Workers and Columbia Tailoring Co, in Baltimore, N 9, 23:3; Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union rejects 7 points demanded by Clothing Mfrs' Assoc for N Y, N 11, 10:1; M Welinsky sues for injunction to prevent Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union, S Hillman, A Shiplacoff, A Cohen, J Goodman and J Schnall from picketing his retail clothing store because of his refusal to reopen burned factory with life tenure in jobs, charges Sovietism, N 12, 1:6; S Hillman replies to demands of

Clothing Mfrs' Assoc, says collective bargaining principle is ignored, N 12, 8:3; Justice Giegerich hears arguments in injunction suit brought by Welinsky, who makes charges of Sovietism against union; Shiplacoff issues statement, N 13, 11:5; Uniform Cost Accounting Com of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs will underwrite the expenses of establishing the most approved cost-finding methods, N 14, II, 23:4; Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs announces campaign to reduce production costs by use of devices to conserve time, labor and money, N 15, 21:1; Cohoes Batt and Shoddy Mfrs' Assoc notifies Garment Workers' Union that beginning Jan 1 their shop will operate on open shop basis, N 17, 27:5; factories in Montreal close, 6,000 workers are idle, because people refuse to pay high prices, N 19, 18:3; reprs of mfrs' assoc and workers' union confer at informal meeting in Hotel Brevoort, N 20, 19:1; mfrs plan to reopen on open shop basis unless Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union agrees to their demands, N 28, 15:1; mfrs threaten to remove factories, will break off negotiations with workers, if principle of piece work is rejected; union refuses to make any concessions, N 30, 8:2; W Bandler denies open shop compact by mfrs, advocates piece-work system, D 1, 29:2; statement by Amalgamated Workers accuses mfrs of attempt to force return to pre-war wages, D 2, 14:6; union promises definite answer to ultimatum of mfrs; statements issued by both sides, D 4, 9:2; L Stein says conditions in Chicago are improving, D 5, 21:2; employes and executives practice Golden Rule in operation of mfg plant of A Nash and Co in Cincinnati; workers will take vacation to give unemployed a month's work, D 5, II, 1:3; lr from H White on deadlock, D 5, VIII, 12:1; workers favor rejection of mfrs' demand for return to piece-work system, D 6, 6:3; clothing workers reject ultimatum of mfrs to restore piece-work system; Clothing Mfrs' Assoc of Boston vote to break all relations with Amalgamated Workers, charges broken pledges, D 7, 17:1; St Louis master tailors will open 2 more co-operative shops, D 9, 2:7; mfrs break with union workers, will restore piece-work system; Hillman accuses employers of attempt to go back to sweat shop, warns of fierce conflict if War Dept intervenes in industrial war, D 8, 36:2; W Bandler, Pres of Clothing Mfrs' Assoc of N Y, denies Hillman's statement that workers are locked out; Hillman's statement concerning state of war corrected; Boston workers prepare, accuse mfrs of trying to kill union, D 9, 17:8; delegates of 4 other internatl needle trades pledge unqualified aid to Amalgamated Workers in fight against mfrs in N Y and Boston; referees decide to maintain present wage scale in Cleveland; Rochester, N Y, workers will aid N Y and Boston unions; Cincinnati mfrs expect no trouble; Hillman says Chicago workers will aid in N Y fight, D 10, 1:5; ed, The Clothing Workers, D 10, 14:2; new alliance of needle trades workers prepares for fight when mfrs' start work on next season's orders at piece-work rates; statements by Hillman, Bandler and union leaders in Boston, D 11, 5:2; new needle alliance completes organization, outlines its principles; mfrs prepare to resume, say resumption of piece-work system will benefit public, D 12, 21:1; Bandler predicts collapse of industry if workers try to force Sovietism; Hillman replies to charges; Rabbi N Krass urges settlement, offers to mediate; Boston mfrs plead for fair treatment on both sides, D 13, 10:1; Bandler rejects Rabbi Krass's offer; 1 shop resumes; 16 picketers arrested and discharged with warning by Court, D 14, 18:2; piece-work wage scale will be announced, mfrs expect many former employes to return, D 15, 10:3; mfrs and workers seek support of outside contractors, D 16, 20:1; 15 factories reopen, break in ranks of union reported by mfrs; Amalgamated Union gives list of 8 firms which are reported to have made terms with workers, D 17, 19:8; mfrs refuse to submit dispute to N Y S Industrial Comm, renew Soviet change, D 18, 17:1; Justice Giegerich grants injunction to restrain picketing of Welinsky's retail clothing shop in N Y C, D 18, 21:2; pickets ignore restraining injunction, continue parade before Welinsky's store, D 19, 7:1; mfr suggests cutting wages until business improves, D 19, II, 19:7; H A Gordon, general counsel for Clothing Mfrs, will ask for legislative investigation in N Y S; violence to workers reported, D 19, 7:1; members of Amalgamated Union in other cities pledge $1,000,000 fund for unemployed workers, D 20, 9:1; wage cut announced in tailor shops of Clothing Mfrs' Assoc of Boston, D 21, 1:4; piece-work rates make wage scale $22 to $50 a week; 7 more factories reopen; Hillman charges plot to cut production, D 21, 8:2; clothing workers complain to Dist Atty Swann of methods used by mfrs to harass workers and pickets, D 22, 5:2; Boston mfrs announce wage cuts, D 23, 2:6; violence reported in various N Y C districts; Baltimore union announces strike for New Year's, D 24, 8:2; 3 men arrested, held in $10,000 bail on charge of carrying concealed weapons and felonious assault; union asks investigation, mfrs insist on their right to protect workers and property, D 25, 14:1; 60,000 unemployed members of Amalgamated Assoc plan to picket shops to show union strength, D 26, 13:1; employes of Zeldin & Blumenthal tailor shop in Rochester, N Y, strike because of wage cut, D 26, 18:1; Dr L Wolman says piece-work wages in N Y are lower than pay in Chicago, D 27, 9:2; demonstration by "locked out" workers blocked by storm; mfrs are prepared to guarantee Spring deliveries, D 28, 23:1; M Levy, clothing foreman and J Greenblatt, picket, arrested during fight in which 5 shots are fired, D 30, 3:6; Hillman charges plot by mfrs to force clothing shortage to boost prices; Bandler denies charge, attributes high prices to labor, D 30, 28:2; Bandler says mfrs will employ only Amer citizens, aliens to be barred, D 31, 6:3; Boston mfrs deny Hillman's charges of attempt to cut production, D 31, 11:4

See also Clothing Trade

GARMENT Workers' Union, see Garment Industry

GARNER, J Calvin—death, O 28, 15:6

GARNER (U S Repr), Jno Nance—opposes Repr Fordney's suggestion for refunding Liberty loans and Treasury certificates, at hearing of Com on Revision of Revenue Legislation, D 14, 3:5

GARNETT, Leslie C—appointed special asst to the Atty Gen by Pres Wilson, N 20, 12:7

GARRETSON, Imogene—death, O 9, 15:2

GARRETT (U S Repr), Finis Jas—arrested on charges of running automobile and injuring girl while intoxicated, N 11, 13:3; case dropped, D 5, II, 3:6

GARRICK-on-Shannon, see Ireland—Outrages

GARRIE, Danl T—N L Miller appears for him before Court of Appeals to argue against expulsion from N Y Stock Exchange, D 3, 25:2

GARRISON, E G—lr on effects of war on Germany, D 19, VII, 12:1

GARRISON, Eulalia, see Neilson (Lt), F W

GARRISON, Lindley Miller—confers with Gov-elect Miller on traction situation, D 16, 9:2

GARRISON (Mrs), Phil McKim—called for jury duty in N J; statement, O 12, 32:2

GARRITY (Chief of Police of Chicago)—involved in whisky ring following confession of ex-convict and saloon keeper, O 28, 17:8; ousted by Mayor Thompson as Chief of Chicago Police Dept, N 11, 7:2

GARVER, H H, see Saunders, T

GARVEY (Rt Rev), E A—death, O 23, 13:6
GARVIN (Mrs), Bertha, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions, D 7
GARVIN (Judge), Edwin L—consents to act as Chairman of Arbitration Bd in settling wage dispute of milk drivers, N 30, 4:3
GARVIN Machine Co—Pf divd, D 18, 20:8
GARY, Elbert Hy:—
Addresses—Says further price reductions are needed, in speech at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute at Hotel Commodore, O 23, 12:8; speaks at Japan Soc dinner, D 16, 19:4
Business Conditions—Reviews general situation, predicts prosperity, blames middlemen for uncertainty during readjustment, D 30, 20:2
Fragonard Paintings—Says genuineness of his paintings was never questioned, N 22, 6:3
Japan—Defends Japan's naval policy in speech at dinner of Japan Soc, D 16, 19:4
Presidential Campaign—Republican victory pleases him, N 4, 22:2
Prices (General)—Says further readjustments are needed, in speech at Hotel Commodore meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 23, 12:8
Steel Industry—Comments on conditions on return from European trip, O 4, 17:7; O 5, 20:2
Steel Prices—Says U S Steel Corp will not cut them, cites high product costs, N 20, 21:1
GARY, Jas A—death, N 1, 15:6
GAS—Experiments in deriving it from straw, O 10, VI, 11:1
GAS Oil—Shortage will be discussed at conference of Amer Petroleum Institute, O 11, 23:2; P H Gadsden says shortage is serious, and increased price will increase cost of gas to consumers, O 15, 19:1; shortgage will be discussed at annual convention of Amer Gas Assoc, N 14, II, 1:3; automobile users are blamed for shortage and consequent high prices by R L Welsh in address at annual convention of Amer Petroleum Institute at Hotel Pennsylvania, N 17, 9:2
GAS Rates:—
Bronx Gas and Electric Co—Files papers in Supreme Court asking for appointment of referee to determine on charges, alleges $6,000 monthly loss at present rates, N 7, 23:4
Bklyn Union Gas Co—Federal Judges Hough, Ward and Mayer authorize increase to $1.10 on Dec. 1, N 27, 24:3
Chicago—Public Utilities Comm denies plea of Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co for increase, D 25, 14:1
Consolidated Gas Co—Federal Judges Hough, Ward and Mayer authorize 6 subsidiaries to increase rates to $1.10, N 27, 24:3
Kings Co Lighting Co—Argues against 80c gas law; counsel says it cannot get new capital, O 2, 14:7; Federal Judge Hough approves contention that 80c rate is unconstitutional, O 15, 19:1; R Elsman announces increase to $1.50 per M cubic feet; Corp Counsel O'Brien denounces it, will appeal, N 4, 32:2; Public Service Comm assails action in increasing rates before Nov 21, as permitted in Federal Court decision, N 21, II, 3:4; injunction restraining public officials from attempting to enforce 80c law is upheld, D 31, 2:8
N Y and Queens Gas Co—Mayor Hylan asks removal of W H van Steenburgh as counsel representing Dist Atty in actions on increase, O 30, 3:4; D O'Leary assails Hylan for attempt to oust van Steenburgh, O 31, 3:3; Judge Mayer approves report of special master declaring law restraining co from charging more than $1 is confiscatory and unconstitutional, N 4, 32:2
N Y C—J A Garver denies statement of Dist Atty Swann in reply to attack by N Y C Bar Assoc that he asked Swann to withdraw suit, O 16, 5:1; Swann replies, O 17, 21:2
Penn—Phila Suburban Gas and Electric Co ordered to file inventory of properties, because of protests against rates, D 25, 12:2
Reasons for Increase—Speech by P H Gadsden at annual convention of Amer Gas Assoc, N 18, 32:3
GAS Service—Public Service Comm hearing on failure of Kings Co Lighting Co to supply outlying districts gets suggestion for establishment of small gas works on each city block, O 29, 27:2; 3 directors of Kings Co Lighting Co resign, following Donnelly's threat to subpoena them to explain nonservice; other witnesses testify, N 9, 25:3; N J Public Utility Comm rules that free service connections of Public Service Gas Co and Public Service Electric Co must be restored, N 21, 14:1; Kings County Lighting Co rushes work on equipment to improve service, D 19, II, 1:7
See also Kings County Lighting Co
GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—E H Hooker explains attacks against Sec Baker for refusing his offer of chlorine gas and experts service which might have helped save lives of many Amer soldiers gassed in France, O 17, VII, 2:7; Baker replies to Hooker, O 24, 21:1; Prof Soddy's refusal to accept British War Office invitation for place on com for chemical warfare and research, stirs controversy; suggestion that War Office is running counter to League of Nations; new Amer shell mentioned by Sir F Maurice, N 11, 1:7; Bolsheviki attribute success at Perekop largely to use, N 15, 1:8; Lloyd George, answering questions in Commons, defends research, N 16, 17:4; 70,552 Americans gassed in war, N 18, 32:2
GASKIN, Geo Jefferson—death, D 15, 15:4
GASLINI, Egidio, see Italy—War Swindles
GASOLINE:—
Conservation—J O Lewis tells how losses may be avoided, in statement issued through Mines Bur, O 11, 22:2; motor drivers urged to stop waste, O 31, VII, 6:6
Contracts—Standard Oil Co of N Y closes deal with Mexican Petroleum Co for delivery of 150,000,000 barrels in 1921, N 16, 25:2
Prices—Reduced in States where N J and La Standard Oil Cos operate, N 15, 1:2
GASPARRI (Cardinal), P C—sends lr to dinner for Fordham Univ drive and conveys Pope Benedict's blessing, N 28, 19:1; writes Mayor of Fiume urging settlement of controversy between d'Annunzio and Italian Govt, D 10, 17:3
GASTON, Lucy Page—ed on campaign in Kan of Internatl Anti-Cigarette League, N 16, 14:3; urges Sen Harding not to use cigarettes, D 20, 3:2; carton of cigarettes sent to Sen Harding by Atchinson men in protest, D 23, 2:7; prosecution of Atchinson men demanded, D 24, 1:7
GATES (Mrs), Ellen M Huntington—death, O 24, 22:4; will, N 11, 12:7
GATES (Rev Dr), Milo H—called to St John's Cathedral in Denver, D 9, 12:8
GATEWOOD (Commander), Richd D—explains new ship repair method which he devised, and which saves Shipping Bd $2,000,000 monthly, D 22, 21:2
GATLING, Addison Barnes—will marry Norah Sprague, O 1, 11:2; O 3, 4:2; postponed, O 10, 22:2
GATTI-Casazza, Giulio, see Metropolitan Opera Co
GAUGUIN, Paul—his art described; career, O 17, III, Pt II, 8:1
GAUL, Andrew, Jr—ousted as member of N J Public Utilities Comm, O 15, 18:1
GAULD, Frederic J—lr on Union Club flag riot, N 29, 14:6
GAUVAIN, Auguste—attacks d'Annunzio in article in Journal des Debats, D 29, 3:5
GAY (U S Sen), Edw Jas—introduces bill for changes in tax laws, D 8, 5:1; wants amendment to emergency tariff bill to protect Amer sugar, D 24, 3:2

GAYLEY, Hy Bell—death, D 24, 9:5
GAYNOR (Mrs), Mary—death, O 27, 11:6
GAYNOR, Michl J—held for oppression for seizing furniture of Sadie Cole, N 24, 19:4; sent to prison, N 30, 2:4
GAYNOR, Ruth Merritt, see Rennard, J T
GEARY, Blanche—H A Mount tells of her plan to solve housing problem for girls, N 14, VII, 2:2
GEBELEIN, Hy J, see N Y C—County Court House, O 5
GEBHARDT, Jno G—death, O 18, 15:3
GEDDES (Sir) Auckland Campbell—suggests "cards-on-table" policy between U S and Gt Britain in development of world trade, in address at dinner given by U S Chamber of Commerce to reprs of British Chamber of Commerce; Sec Alexander supports plea, O 7, 1:6; states British attitude on Amer Comm on Ireland, O 29, 17:2; urges closer relations between U S and England, in speech at Canadian Club dinner, N 13, 10:6; speaks at meeting of St Andrew's Soc in N. Y. C, D 1, 10:5; speaks at annual banquet of New England Soc held in Phila; greeted by Irish pickets, D 19, 3:1
GEDDES (Sir), Eric—goes to Dublin to demand that troops and police be carried by trains, O 14, 3:6
GEDEON, Joe, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 26
GEER (Baron) de (Geologist)—will lecture on glacial research at Columbia Univ, N 21, 20:2
GEER, Alpheus, see Stillman, Marshall, Movement
GELRY, J R, see Japanese in Cal—Americans in Japan
GEMS, see Jewels
GENER, Augusta—estate, N 19, 31:5
GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Divds, D 10, 26:8; D 13, 27:8
GENERAL Asphalt Co—Pf divd, N 6, 21:1; applies for listing on N Y Stock Exchange, N 19, 24:3; bond issue approved, D 8, 28:2
GENERAL Chemical Co—Report for 9 mos ended Sept 30, O 23, 18:2; pf divd, D 15, 25:6
See also Allied Chemical and Dye Corp
GENERAL Cigar Co, Inc—Com divd, O 14, 24:1; pf divd, D 13, 27:7
GENERAL Education Bd—Offers gift to Univ of Cincinnati, D 1, 12:3
GENERAL Electric Co—Stockholders authorize plan to sell stock to employes, O 15, 20:3; plant in Schenectady visited by delegates to Internatl Communications Congress, O 20, 16:2; announces details of offer to distribute stock to employes, O 30, 17:2
GENERAL Goethals (SS)—Capt Swinson and Engineers McWilliams and Grace receive presents from Sec Daniels for aiding in rescue of submarine S-5, D 16, 5:2
See also Accidents—Submarine
GENERAL Motors Acceptance Corp—Gets permission from State Banking Dept to open branch office in Dallas, Texas, O 8, 22:6
GENERAL Motors Corp—W C Durant's stock distribution plan, O 12, 21:2; W C Durant sells 3,000,000 shares to P S du Pont and J P Morgan & Co, who now control it, N 23, 1:6; stock will be taken over by newly formed Du Pont Securities Corp, N 24, 25:3; W C Durant retires as Pres, is succeeded by P S du Pont, D 1, 19:7; divds, D 31, 16:2; D 31, 18:6
GENERAL Motors Truck Co—Resumes operations in Pontiac, Mich, plant, D 12, 14:1
GENERAL Optical Co, Inc—Pf divid, O 20, 23:8; com divd, D 9, 25:8
GENERAL Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen—Founders' Day dinner, N 18, 17:7
GENEVA, see League of Nations—Assembly
GENEVA Labor Congress, see Internatl Labor Congress at Geneva
GENIUS, see Prodigies
GENOA—Municipal election, N 9, 17:3
See also Bomb Explosions—Italy
GENTLE, Alice—portrayal of Carmen described by F Dean; por, O 31, III, p 5
GEOLOGISTS, see Geer (Baron) de
GEORGE V, King of England:—
Addresses—Prorogues Parliament; discusses Irish situation, D 24, 6:1
Coal Conservation—Orders that palace fires be lighted only when absolutely necessary, O 20, 1:2
Constantine, ex-King of Greece—Rumors of friendly messages denied by Greek Legation in Washington, N 14, 9:1; alleged telegram to Queen Sophia, N 16, 1:5
Ireland—Discusses situation in proroguing Parliament, D 24, 6:1
Parliament—Prorogues it, D 24, 6:1
Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration—Sends message to Carnegie Hall meeting, N 27, 4:2
GEORGE, Prince of Greece—renunciation of Greek throne demanded for succession of Prince Paul, O 29, 17:5; leaves Bucharest for Lucerne, N 25, 17:3; will leave Rumania and meet King Constantine's ship on way to Athens, D 12, 5:2
GEORGE, A H—says ruin faces street rys unless remedy to revive credit can be found, D 26, VI, 13:1
GEORGE, W L—speaks at opening of Hill Club, N Y C, O 9, 16:3; ed on statements about Amer women, O 11, 14:5; lecture in N Y C on marriage, O 22, 15:3
GEORGE (Mrs), W L—sp art on Amer men and women as compared with English, O 17, III, pt II, p 9; death and career, D 11, 13:5
GEORGIA (State):—
Elections—Primary returns, O 7, 2:3; Republicans list T E Watson for U S Sen, O 23, 4:1; returns, N 3, 2:4; N 5, 2:2; N 6, 2:4; 3 Republicans who lost to Democrats in Congressional fight will contest, N 8, 4:2
Industrial Survey—Delegation which visited industrial centres throughout U S arrives in N Y C, N 24, 16:7
GEORGIA (Russian Republic)—Soviet Russia declares that it intends no hostile movement against State, N 12, 15:5; Turkish Nationalists demand cession of Batum and provinces, N 15, 17:2; N 16, 1:7; N 18, 17:5; Jews from Russia may pass through on way to Palestine, D 8, 19:6; report that Bolshevist forces are concentrating on Georgian front; Georgian Govt declares mobilization of forces is decreed to watch frontiers, D 23, 15:5; Moscow Govt is expected to wipe out Republic, D 24, 6:4; war with Bolsheviki considered near, D 25, 5:5; D 29, 15:3
See also Bolsheviki—Georgia; League of Nations—Georgia
GEORGIA State Penitentiary—Guard, J W Gans, elopes with prisoner, N 3, 14:1
GERARD, Jas Watson:—
Addresses—Speaks at New Haven political rally, O 28, 2:4; speaks at Y M C A war memorial dedication; asks charity for Germany, N 15, 28:2
Armenia—Confers with Sen Harding, D 18, 5:4
Presidential Campaign—Statement on election of Sen Harding, N 3, 4:4
GERBER, Julius—estimates total of Socialist vote for E V Debs, O 31, II, 3:8
GERDVINE, Dominic—granted conditional pardon by Gov Smith, D 16, 14:3
GERE (Dr), Jas Belden—death, N 20, 13:4
GERMAN-AMER Commercial and Economic League—Revives Ballin trade plan, O 1, 10:7
GERMAN Aniline Syndicate—Plans to erect nitrate plants in U S and Japan, N 24, 10:2
GERMAN Bankers, see Banks and Banking—Germany
GERMAN Colonies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies
GERMAN-COSTA RICA R R Line—Increases capital, D 27, 21:1
GERMAN Dyes, see Dyestuffs
GERMAN Flag, see Flags
GERMAN General Electric Co—Profits for fiscal year, D 19, II, 3:6

GERMAN Goods, see Germany—Commerce

GERMAN Language—Ed on article by R Poincare on value of study to French students, N 14, II, 2:6; study increases in Japan, D 12, II, 9:2

GERMAN Plots and Propaganda:—
China—Propaganda against entente in newspapers in Peking carried on by wireless, D 24, 4:2
Indian Sedition—U S Court of Appeals sustains sentences of H L Gupta, G P Boehm, A A Wehde and G H Jacobson, convicted in June, 1917, for fomenting revolution in India and organizing military expedition against England, D 17, 3:6
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—German Plots
U S—E von Schack and F von Bopp, former German counsular officers, will be released in parole from Federal prison where they were serving terms for violating neutrality laws, O 5, 17:5; Dr Rumely, testifying at Evening Mail case, admits activities to disseminate propaganda in foreign language papers and tells of German attempt to acquire the Irish Amer weekly, D 9, 2:2
See also Evening Mail

GERMAN Prisoners of War, see European War—Prisoners

GERMAN Professors—57 professors and doctors of Oxford Univ offer amity to German and Austrian professors, O 18, 17:2; ed, O 19, 10:5; appeal regretted by London Times, O 19, 10:7; lr by W W Campbell, O 31, II, 2:7; many German savants recant manifesto of Oct 11, 1914, N 4, 12:7; details of recantation of manifesto of 1914, according to pamphlet of Dr H Wehberg, N 5, 17:3; ed, Ostracism become wearisome, N 6, 12:4; reply drafted to appeal of Oxford professors for re-establishment of friendly intercourse, N 7, 1:2

GERMAN Property:
Belgium—Govt will renounce right of confiscation, D 27, 1:2
Brussels Reparations Conference discusses right of seizure, D 19, 9:4
Great Britain—French Govt notified by Gt Britain she renounces right to seize property; officials say she retains right in case of voluntary default by Germany under Treaty of Versailles; denunciation by French press, O 28, 1:1; ed, O 29, 14:4; renunciation viewed favorably in Washington circles; W Duranty says France will not resist British action, O 29, 17:3; comment by Paris Temps, O 30, 8:3; French Govt has not replied to British note, O 31, 9:2; Anglo-French parley will be held in Brussels, N 1, 23:2; decision refers only to property brought into country since Jan 10, N 3, 15:2
Italy—Amount of confiscated property to be released by Govt, O 31, VIII, 4:8
U S, **see** Alien Property Custodian

GERMAN Scientists—Officials and savants' appeal for relief of starving scientists, N 26, 23:3; ed, N 27, 12:5

GERMAN Ships, see Germany—Shipping; Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships

GERMAN Sympathizers in U S—J Bischoff tarrred, feathered and set down in centre of Jacksonville, following lr to the Florida Metropolis attacking its policy of denouncing Germans, D 20, 1:4

GERMANS in America—Speakers at testimonial dinner to L Nissen in N Y C plead for end of hatred, D 2, 5:2
See also Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidency—German-Amer Support; Stinnes, H

GERMANS in Czechoslovakia, see Czechoslovakia—Germans

GERMANS in Foreign Countries—Hamburg conference plans a world league to serve German interests along political, economic and scientific lines, D 9, 17:4
See also League of Germans Residing Abroad

GERMANS in Lithuania, see Lithuania—Poland, Relations with

GERMANY:—
Army:—
Disarmament, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany
Expenditures by Govt are enormous N 29, 17:5
Lithuania, **see** Lithuania—Poland, Relations with
Pensions, **see** Pensions—Germany
Strength—Reduced to 100,000, Govt announces, D 27, 4:5; ed, D 27, 12:2
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Austria, Union with, see Austria—Union with Germany

Authors, see Protective League of German Writers

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Germany

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Germany

Cattle, see Cattle—Peace Treaty with Germany

Children, see Children—Germany; European War—Relief Work—Children

Coal, see Coal—Germany

Colonies—Govt spends huge sums to compensate colonials who suffered in war, O 22, 17:3
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies

Commerce:—
China—C J Chan warns Amer firms that U S may lose trade which Germans are trying to regain, N 21, II, 1:2; pre-war trade is being resumed, N 28, II, 19:7
England—Statistics for yr ended July, 1920, N 7, II, 8:2; statistics on finished products imported to England from Jan to Sept, 1920, N 24, 25:4; greatest demand for toys comes from England, N 26, 15:5
Foreign Trade—G Renwick says big foreign orders are being received, N 13, 2:6; report by Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, D 27, 20:2
Holland—Trading is done by barter because of exchange situation, O 3, II, 20:4; Maize Import Co formed to cooperate with Dutch firm in importing grain, D 31, 13:5
Italy—German Amb to Italy urges abolition of all restrictions, N 28, 16:6; bid for trade in agricultural implements, D 12, II, 11:5
Poland, **see** Poland—Commerce
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Germany
So Amer—Indications that mfrs may have to shorten credits to South Amer customers, N 14, II, 23:8
Statistics—Exports and imports for first 5 mos of 1919 and 1920, D 19, II, 15:2; D 26, 16:1
U S—Ballin trade plan revived by German-Amer Commercial and Economic League, O 1, 10:7; Amer buyers reported placing orders in Thuringia, O 24, 20:4; relations discussed by Dr. Simons, N 19, 23:2

Counterfeiting, see Counterfeiting — Germany

Currency, see Currency—Germany

Democratic Party—Convention in Nuremberg, D 13, 17:7; D 14, 1:2; D 15, 3:2; G A Plehn received by Pres of Brazil, D 26, 19:3

Diplomatic Service—Amb Count Langwerth von Simmern presents credentials to King of Spain, N 1, 17:3; Minister will be sent to Mexico, N 28, 18:8

Disarmament, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Economic Situation—Statement by ex-Minister Gothein, N 3, 16:3; gloomy prospects depicted by R Havenstein at Brussels Conference on Reparations, D 17, 19:5

Education, see Education—Germany

Emigration—Sp art by C Rosebault on barriers against it, quotes views of German officials, N 21, III, p 1; Govt of Venezuela

signs contract with native of Germany living in Caracas for tract of land for German colony, D 26, II, 11:5

European War—Book written by German generals says country was undefeated in field, N 11, 17:2; ed, N 12, 14:4; ed on lr of Dr. Dernburg to League of Nations Assembly delegate that Germans seek neither excuse nor forgiveness for war act and admission by Gen von Bernhardi that they should be penitent for many mistakes, N 29, 14:2

Finances:—
Budget for 1921—Discussed by G. Renwick, O 12, 17:4; deficit commented on by Deutsche Allegemeine Zeitung, N 3, 16:3; statement by Dr. K Helferrich in Reichstag on deficit, N 6, 12:7; French officials say that item for interest on war bonds violates Peace Treaty, D 21, 17:4
Cash payments to Allies suspended, D 15 3:4
Critical situation considered in Reichstag, D 4, 3:5
Financial Comr—Dr Carl named, O 12, 17:4
General Conditions—Swiss experts say bankruptcy would not save Germany, as most permanent and floating debts are due to citizens, O 3, 5:3
Loans—Atty Gen Palmer denies considering scheme to extend credit, secured by German property seized in U S and held by Alien Property Custodian, N 21, 16:2; Berlin Govt is prepared to ratify Dutch loan, N 28, 14:3; Govt may recommend forced loan, D 2, 1:2; Holland ratifies credit, D 29, 15:7
See also Farmers—Financial Aid—Loans to Central Europe
Scandals—Govt arrests officials Boehmer and Haehn in connection with alleged frauds concerning export and import permits; profiteers net huge sums through official connivance, O 22, 17:3
Smuggling of Capital, **see** Smuggling—Germany
Waste by Cabinet charged, N 29, 17:5

France, Relations with, see France—Germany, Relations with

General Conditions—Prof F Foerster tells of terrible conditions due to lack of food, D 17, 17:6

Govt Employes—Payroll burdens Govt, D 5, II, 7:1

General Conditions—Described by Dr H J Cadbury, who has inspected relief work of Amer Friends Soc, O 17, III, pt II, 3:1

Imperial Family, see Hohenzollern family

Income Tax, see Income Tax—Germany

Industries—G Renwick reports boom in textiles, O 7, 19:2; Bavarian Minister of Economics Scholz says country will be divided into districts for purpose of economic control of production and stabilization of prices, O 11, 17:2; big profit made by Mannesman Works, O 29, 17:6; Herr Kraemer tells Dresden conference of big foreign orders placed and payment arranged, N 2, 19:7; large industrial firms are forming trusts, N 9, 17:6; N 10, 17:5; govt permission must be obtained for shut-down or changes in plants, N 14, II, 6:1; statement by M D Heilbrunner, N 21, 14:4; reports of business firms indicate revival, D 9, 26:3; capital subscribed in Nov, D 8, 30:2; basketware industry hard hit in Coburg-Franconia section, says H W Adam, D 12, II, 17:1; W Rathenau tells Democratic Congress at Nuremberg that production must be speeded up, D 14, 1:2; statement by J F Shaw on progress in industrial recovery, D 16, 28:3; ed, D 17, 16:4; earnings for 1920, D 19, II, 16:3; ed, Reviving German industries, D 21, 12:5; Hirsch copper works acquire concern of W Kayser & Co and Aaron, Hirsch & Co; big coal concerns unite, D 31, 5:2

Intellectuals, see German Professors; German Scientists

Japan, Relations with—Gen Nivelle says in Phila press that friendly relations exist and intimates existence of secret compacts, D 2, 15:5; Nivelle denies he spoke of secret compact, D 3, 17:4; German Amb to Japan will be entertained at banquet by Japanese scientists, D 18, 6:2

Labor, see Labor—Germany

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany

Mfrs' Unions—Leipsic retailers denounce price policy, N 7, II, 8:2

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt

Munitions, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament; Munitions—Germany

Navy:—
Sinking of Surrendered Fleet—**Note**—In Index of Apr-June, 1920, **see** European War—Armistice—German—Violations of Terms
Reparations Comm decides that Germany must pay in shipping for scuttling of Scapa Flow fleet, O 29, 1:4
Submarines, **see** Submarines—Germany

Newspapers, see Newspapers—Germany

Peace Treaty with Allies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

People's Party—Congress at Hanover; speakers call for restoration of monarchy, O 28, 17:5; ed, O 30, 10:4; favors Gen Lettow-Vorbeck for Pres, N 26, 15:4

Poland, Relations with—Agreement signed to permit repatriated German prisoners from Russia to pass through Poland, N 6, 8:4; Polish-German commercial treaty proposed by L Grabski, D 7, 17:6
See Bolsheviki—Poland—Germany's attitude; Silesia—Plebiscite

Presidency—Elections will take place Feb 20; probable candidates, N 26, 15:4

Railroads, see Railroads—Germany

Reactionary Movement—Bavarian Hegemony with Germany aimed at Bavarian anti-Communist organization Orgesch, O 20, 17:4; Orgesch movement organized in Saxony; G Renwick tells of growth in Bavaria, O 30, 5:2; rumors of imminent uprising, N 13, 3:4; Dutch Govt formally asked by Communist Deputy to explain why former Crown Prince is permitted to be in communication with German royalists, N 18, 1:2; Prussian and Saxon authorities ban Bavarian home guard plan, N 29, 17:6; attempt to extend Orgesch movement in Berlin is checked, but it extends elsewhere, D 3, 17:3; Country Trade Union is being organized in Prussia for purpose of starving out cities in case of proletarian uprising, D 12, II, 9:1; Dr R Grelling, author of "J'Accuse" in article in Yale Review, tells of growing strength of monarchists, D 19, VI, 6:1; pan-German and Bavarian monarchists plot for restoration of monarchy with Wittelsbach dynasty instead of Hohenzollerns, D 28, 15:5

Real Estate—Dr Marcuse answers Amer investors who complain of tax laws, D 14, 19:5

Reichstag—Reopens, O 21, 17:5; clash between reactionaries and Majority Socialists, O 30, 5:2; passes resolution demanding release from arrest of Deputy H Remmele on charge of inciting class warfare through speech, D 19, II, 3:5

Republic—Anniversary of establishment, N 10, 17:6

Restoration of Monarchy—Called for by speakers at Natl People's Party Congress at Hanover, O 28, 17:5; reactionaries and Majority Socialists clash in Reichstag; Schiedemann says secret troops are being built up; Orgesch movement spreads, O 30, 5:2; ed, O 30, 10:4; Bonar Law doubts report that former Crown Prince is plotting return, D 1, 19:7; agitation denounced at convention of Democratic Party, D 13, 17:7; called for by reaction-

GERMANY — Restoration of Monarchy — (Continued)
ary press and royalists, who debate with republicans over Hohenzollern claims, D 26, 6:3; elevation of Wittelsbachs instead of Hohenzollerns plotted by reactionaries in Bavaria, D 28, 15:5
See also Reactionary Movement, **above**
Revolution—Anniversary celebrated in Berlin, N 10, 17:6
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—German Alliance; Russia—Commerce—Germany
Shipping—S S Bismarck destroyed by fire in Hamburg yards, German revenge seen because vessel was allocated to Gt Britain, O 6, 1:5; O 7, 19:8; Germans see restoration of their merchant marine as result of contracts between U S Mail S S Co and Harriman interests and German lines, O 10, 17:1; Capt A Zeeder reports it thriving, O 17, 18:3; Reparations Comm decides that Germany must pay in shipping for scuttling fleet at Scapa Flow, O 29, 1:4; S S Sophie Rickmers arrives from Bremen, flying old German merchant marine flag, manned entirely by veterans, N 5, 15:3; France will retain all ships she has been managing provisionally under peace treaty terms, D 16, 19:2; comment in annual report of Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, D 27, 20:2; amount of river shipping turned to Allies, D 31, 4:5; W D Hines drafts rules for selecting river craft for surrender to Allies, D 30, 15:5
See also Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests; Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
Shipyards, see Shipyards—Germany
Shop Councils—Reprs of unemployed invade meeting of Berlin Council and demand support, D 12, II, 9:1
Smuggling of Capital Into Foreign Countries, see Smuggling—Germany
Socialists, see Socialists—Germany
State Employes—Ed on unnecessary number, D 18, 12:2
Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
U S, Relations with, see U S—Germany Relations with

GERMER, Adolph, see Berger, V L

GERMOND, Hy Sheldon—death, D 16, 17:4

GEROLD, Herman—death, N 22, 15:4

GERRODETTE, Oscar—death, O 29, 15:5

GERSTLE, Sophie J—estate, N 24, 35:3

GESSLER (German Minister of Defense)—accused by Scheidemann in Reichstag of playing into hands of militarists, O 30, 5:2; warns of war in Germany in speech at Leipsic, N 6, 15:2

GEST, Morris—career as a producer; sp art by J Corbin, O 24, III, 8:1

GET-Rich-Quick Schemes, see Swindling

GETTY, Alice—receives medal from French Academy in recognition of work for war blind, N 26, 15:3

GETTY, Hugh—buys 2 residences in Chelsea dist, N 16, 27:1

GHOSE, Sailendra Nath—speaks at meeting of friends of Freedom for India, D 6, 16:1; ed, D 7, 12:6

GIBBONS, Geo B, see Travis (Controller), E M, O 22

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams—statements on controversy between Pres Wilson and Sen Spencer in regard to alleged pledge by Wilson at Peace Conference of Amer aid to Rumania and Serbia, O 8, 3:4; O 14, 2:4

GIBBONS (Cardinal), Jas—urges sisters of Catholic Church to vote, O 12, 3:6; receives visit from Gov Cox; indorses League of Nations, quotes Pope Benedict, O 22, 6:2, 3; tells his congregations not to be alarmed by pre-election alarms, has no message to voters, N 1, 5:1; calls for support of Red Cross, N 14, 9:2; sister, Mary, dies, D 4, 13:4; ill, D 15, 5:4; condition, D 16, 5:2; D 18, 16:3; D 19, 22:4; D 20, 10:1; G O'Hara captured in act of ransacking home, D 21, 10:4; condition, D 24, 10:7; D 25, 8:2; celebrates Christmas, D 26, 22:2; D 27, 13:6; Christmas message to prisoners, D 27, 6:3; better, D 28, 8:4; Pope Benedict orders special prayers daily in Church of Santa Maria, D 29, 6:3; heads com formed to relieve starving people of Ireland, D 30, 3:3

GIBBONS, Mary—death, D 4, 13:4

GIBBS (Sir), Phil—review of his book, People of Destiny, O 3, III, 2:1; describes unveiling of cenotaph in London and burial of unknown soldier in Westminster Abbey, N 12, 1:1

GIBSON, Edgar J—death, D 30, 14:3

GIBSON (Dr), W B, see Brush, Phebe and Ada

GIDDENS, Geo—death and career, N 22, 15:5; comment, N 28, VI, 1:4

GIDDING (J M) & Co—Leases property on 5th Av, near 56 St, O 20, 23:2; plans for new bldg; illus, O 24, VIII, 6:4

GIDEON, David, see Nassau County

GIEGERICH (Justice), Leonard Anthony—endorsed for re-election by Citizens Union, O 19, 7:1; re-elected, N 4, 4:5; hears application of Durham Realty Co for writ of mandamus to compel Justice La Fetra to issue dispossess warrant in case of Olga J Weil, N 9, 2:2; rent decisions attacked by V M Earle, D 8, 13:5; final election returns, D 29, 14:2

GIFFORD, Geo E—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 15, 1:8

GIFTS and Bequests:—
Baillie, W E, presents collection of book plates to Metropolitan Museum, N 21, II, 6:1
Baker (Mrs), R T, gift to N Y Post Graduate Medical School and hospital in memory of A G Vanderbilt, O 28, 15:3
Benedict, E C, bequests for hospitals, D 10, 15:3
Cash, Mary B, bequeaths $125,000 to charities, N 24, 26:2
Chaim (Dr), S, bequests to Hebrew charities, N 23, 5:3
Columbia Univ, **see** Columbia—Gifts
Conwell, R H—Article by W L Chenery, D 26, VI, 1:4
Crane, W M, bequeaths $665,000 to public institutions, O 9, 17:8
Ed, Individual benefaction, D 5, II, 2:2
Gilbert, L N H, bequests to benevolences, O 1, 11:2
Gormully, Angella C, bequeaths $500,000 to Catholic churches and hospitals, N 17, 2:6
Gurnen, L, bequests to Catholic institutions, O 9, 18:2
Harkness (Mrs), Mary W, bequeaths $300,000 to St Bartholomew's Church, D 11, 13:3
Hawkins (Gen), R C, bequests to Actors' Fund, Norwich Univ and Anti-Vivisection League, N 18, 15:3; ed, N 19, 14:5
Heckscher (Mr and Mrs), A, give $4,000,000 home to N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, N 9, 1:6
See also Heckscher (Mr and Mrs)
Hepburn, A B, gives $150,000 to Williams College, D 8, 16:7
Jones, Emma C, bequests to charities, O 30, 20:1
Judson, R, leaves estate to Yale, D 30, 15:7
Keith, G E, provides for $100,000 fund for pensioning of employes, D 16, 10:3
Kommel, A, bequests to Hebrew charities, N 9, 19:1
Lee (Col Sir), A H, gives country estate to British Government, O 10, VIII, 6:5
Lukens (Dr), Anna, bequest to Pacific Grove (Cal) Museum Assoc upheld by Surrogate, O 19, 10:6
Marsh, G H, leaves entire estate to establish home and school for needy children, D 5, II, 8:1
Merwin, R, bequeaths $500,000 to Mrs R D Goodale, D 25, 8:1
Rockefeller, J D, gives $63,763,357 for benefit of charities and public institutions in memory of wife; his total gifts now reach $475,000,000, N 25, 1:5
Schiff, J H, bequests to charities and organizations, O 5, 1:3
Seligman, J, gives $5,000 to Metropolitan Museum, N 22, 4:3

Stetson, F L, leaves residuary estate to Williams College; bequests to hospitals, D 15, 2:4
Vaughn, P H, set aside 10 houses in which worthy blind may live rent free, N 30, 8:3
Wertheim, J, bequeaths $100,000 to Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies, N 27, 6:2
Young, Fanny, bequest to Boston charities, O 31, 12:1
See also Charity; Wills

GILBERT (Dr), J Allen—ed on article in the Medical Record on the ouija board, O 14:5

GILBERT, Lewis N H—will, O 1, 11:2

GILBERT, S Parker Jr—nominated Asst Sec of the Treasury, D 8, 3:6

GILCHRIST (Col), Harry L—statement on typhus menace in Europe, N 7, 23:2

GILDER, G—lr on Villard Com on Ireland, D 19, VII, 11:4

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron—signs criticism by N Y C and Boston lawyers of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4

GILEAD, see Jews—Syria

GILFEATHER, Geo A—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 8, 1:1

GILHAUS, Aug—is Socialist Labor Part candidate for Vice Pres, O 1, 7:2

GILHOOLEY (Police Lt), Wm B—death, N 22, 6:3

GILL (Policeman) Martin—kills prisoner, R Cotin, in battle on edge of roof, O 13, 9:2; injured by falling stairway, N 7, 4:2

GILLEN (Mayor) Chas P—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork; orders Newark City Hall flag at half mast, O 26, 7:4; citizens protest against lowering of flag, O 27, 11:4

GILLEN, Martin J—appointed on new Shipping Bd, O 22, 17:8; declines to serve, O 30, 10:8; testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 18, 1:5; N 19, 1:5; ed, N 19, 14:3; sends suggestions for reorganization of Shipping Bd to House Com, D 14, 24:1

GILLESPIE (L C) & Sons—Buys Front St property, O 3, IX, 1:7

GILLESPIE, Patk J—death, N 6, 13:2

GILLETT (U S Repr) Fredk Huntington—tribute to W M Crane, O 3, 22:2; comments on stand of Gov Cox on League of Nations, O 28, 6:2; re-elected, N 4, 3:2; re-election as Speaker in House of Reprs may be opposed by Western Republicans, N 8, 1:2; ed, N 9, 14:3; says it is useless to take up peace resolution at session of Congress which convenes Dec 6, N 27, 12:7; proposes that Repr Alice M. Robertson control restaurant of House, D 3, 12:4; opposes increased membership for House of Reprs, D 4, 12:7; prevents debate on Irish resolution, D 16, 12:2; opposes continued aid by U S Govt to rest of the world, in speech to New England Soc, D 23, 2:2

GILLHAM, Chas A—indicted on coal profiteering charge, D 3, 4:2

GILLILAND Oil Co—Pf divd, O 21, 23:7

GILLIS and Geoghegan, see N Y C—Contracts, D 18

GILLMANN (Dr) Chas F—plans tenants' nation-wide campaign against rent profiteering, O 12, 17:2

GILLMORE, Wm F—death, N 27, 13:6

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins—endorses League of Nations campaign issue, O 16, 2:3

GILMAN, Jos, see Hotels—N Y C—Reisenweber

GILMARTIN (Archbishop) Thos P—issues pastoral lr calling resistance to Crown forces unlawful, D 31, 5:3

GILMORE, Albert F, see Christian Science Church

GILMORE, Frank, see Actors' Equity Assoc

GILMORE, Harry—commits suicide; criminal record, O 23, 2:7

GIMBEL Bros—Hearing on charge of profiteering in clothing will be held Dec 1, O 1, 16:2; announce plans to benefit employes, on 78th anniversary of founding of Phila store, O 17, 20:2; orders for Spring merchandise placed to keep industries operating, N 15, 21:2

GIMMINARRO, Jas—kidnapped, D 8, 19:6; D 9, 32:2

GINN, Frank H, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co

GINNELL, Laurence—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland; proposes rough draft of Govt system proposed by Republicans, D 16, 12:1

GIODANAN (Italian Deputy), see Bologna

GIOLITTI, Giovanni, Premier of Italy:—
Explosives—Offers bill in Chamber of Deputies providing for penalties for persons having them in their possession, N 28, 16:5
Fiume—Attends parley with Jugoslavs, N 11, 1:1; pleased with accord with Jugoslavs, N 12, 17:1; is pleased with treaty of Rapallo, says Italy and Jugoslavia need each other, N 15, 2:3; reports to Council of Ministers on Rapallo treaty, N 16, 17:3; demands in Chamber of Deputies bill ratifying treaty of Rapallo, N 17, 17:3; Nationalists attempt to organize demonstrations against him because of Rapallo treaty, N 18, 17:7; insists in Chamber of Deputies that treaty of Rapallo will be carried out, D 24, 5:2; confers with Admiral Millo, D 25, 5:4; denies that d'Annunzio has been wounded in fighting with Italian troops, D 28, 1:1
Foodstuffs—Is raising price of breadstuffs to get rid of Govt loss, D 15, 6:2
Labor Situation—Says Govt will order surrender of firearms seized in recent crisis, O 1, 17:6; praises labor settlement in statement to Associated Press, O 4, 3:4; ed, O 5, 10:5
Reconstruction—Statement on progress, N 10, 4:2
Red Cross Soc—Cancels amount due Italian Govt by Amer Soc, D 20, 2:6
Relief Workers—Thanks Mrs J A Adams and Mrs W Marshall, Americans, for aid to Italy, O 30, 9:2
Vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, N 19, 17:5

GIPP, Geo—death and career, D 15, 12:5; funeral plans, D 18, 15:3

GIRARD Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, N 28, II, 17:7

GIRL Scouts—Present bird houses of their own making to Central Park, N Y C, O 3, X, 14:4; ed, The matter with Jane (on fund to be raised for natl organization); give first aid in N Y C while women vote, N 3, 10:4, 8; parade will mark opening of drive; Mrs Juliette Low, 70 yrs old, advertises drive by flight over N Y C, N 5, 14:7; parade; drive started, N 7, 14:3; Mrs W G McAdoo discusses value of training, N 7, VII, 5:1; lr from Pres-elect Harding indorsing campaign, N 8, 15:5; Mr and Mrs Clark present camp of 135 acres at Briarcliff, N 10, 5:2; former Sen Clark presents camp, N 11, 12:8; Mayor Hylan extends freedom of city to reprs of 12 nationalities, N 12, 14:7; 8 chorus girls of Honeydew Co invade Wall St for funds, N 13, 19:2; demonstrate cooking skill in window at 260 5th Av, N 14, 19:2

GIRLS—sp art by Isabel M Ross on the N Y girl, O 17, III, pt II, p 5
See also Women

GIRLS' Boarding Homes, see Housing Problem—Girls

GISH, Dorothy, see Rennie, J

GITLOW, Benj—is sent back to Sing Sing from Clinton prison for convenience of courts, N 28, II, 6:2

GIVEN, Duncan Campell—death, O 5, 11:1

GLACIAL Deposits—Baron de Geer will lecture at Columbia Univ, N 21, 20:2

GLANDERS, see Ireland—Outrages—Disease Germs

GLANDS—Connie Ediss, actress, recovers youth by thyroid gland treatment, O 21, 13:5

GLANDS, Grafting of—Monkey gland grafted into neck of 19-yr-old Mary Zenbok in hope of restoring mental and physical development, D 9, 6:3

GLASBERG, Harry—fined for selling storage eggs as fresh, D 10, 27:3

GLASGOW, see Sunday Observance—Scotland

GLASS (U S Sen), Carter—re-elected, N 3, 1:5; comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1

GLASS, Jos Mordecai—death, N 22, 15:4

GLASS—A E Beals reports scarcity and high prices for bldg purposes, O 17, VIII, 6:1; big trade in glass plates for table use, demand for Amer cut glass in England, D 12, II, 19:6

GLASS Workers:—
Art Glass Workers' Union is ordered by Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers to withdraw from Brindell's N Y Building Trades Council, following disclosures at Lockwood Com investigation, O 29, 2:6

GLASSER, Hyman—says he was kidnapped and robbed, D 13, 2:4

GLATTER, Jos, see Hungary—White Terror

GLAVIN, Jas H, Jr—lr on Roman Catholic patriotism, D 17, 12:6

GLEASON, Harry, see Dohl, Elsie

GLENCONNER, Lord—death and career, N 22, 15:4

GLICKSTEIN, Wickenfeld & Ternner, see Gordon's Dry Gin Co of N Y

GLOOM, Godfrey G—sp art on the morals of Mr Gloom, O 3, VII, 8:1; sp art on Presidential campaign expenditures, O 10, III, 3:1; sp art on campaign hair splitting and League of Nations, O 24, III, 14:1

GLOUCESTER, N J—F J Kirby, candidate for Mayor, says opponents poisoned his dogs, N 2, 10:3

GLOVE Factory—First attempt to run union owned and operated plant will begin in Chicago Dec 1. N 28. 15:1

GLOVE Workers—General wage reduction of 12½ per cent announced in Gloversville, N Y, D 31, 24:2

GLOVER, Marie E, see Tourette (Marquis,) J de la

GLOVER (Mrs), Rhoda—death, O 8, 13:1

GLUCK, Jos, see Arnstein, N

GLUCKSTEIN, Isidore—death. D 13, 15:5

GLUCOSE Conspiracy, see Corn Products Refining Co

GLUECK (Dr), Bernard—interviewed by W L Chenery on reasons for world-wide crime wave, O 10, VII, 2:2

GLYN (Mrs,) Elinor—arrives in U S, O 24, 18:1; statement on Amer men, O 28, 16:3; article by Isabel M Ross on her beliefs, N 7, VII, 11:1

GLYNN, Geo A—says people in N Y S are interested in League of Nations, O 3, 2:2; pleads for election of J A Wendell as N Y S Controller, O 31, II, 4:1; forecasts Republican victory in N Y S, N 2, 2:4; confers with H M Daugherty, D 15, 16:2

GLYNN (Rev), J, see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland

GLYNN, Martin H—denounces blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly in speech at Tammany Hall reception for Gov Smith, O 28, 2:5; pays tribute to A E Smith at farewell banquet in Albany, D 31, 4:4

GOBAY, S H—marries Mrs Laura E Birdsall, N 12, 15:3

GOBELIN Tapestries, see Art—Austria

GODDARD (Mrs), Mary Angelina—death, D 18, 13:5

GODFREY (Dr), Hollis—resigns as Pres of Drexel Institute and is appointed Chairman of Council of Management Education, D 27, 22:2

GOELET, Robt Walton—engaged to Anne Guestier, N 9, 15:1

GOETHALS (Maj Gen,) Geo Washington—will receive Chinese decoration, O 23, 5:3; appointed receiver of East Coast Fisheries Co and East Coast Fisheries Products Co, N 14, II, 21:2

GOETTING (Col), Aug H—death, O 4, 13:2

GOFF, Guy D—appointed member of new Shipping Bd by Pres Wilson, N 14, IX, 11:1; says he will prosecute, as general counsel for U S Shipping Bd, all persons proved guilty of graft in House Com investigation, N 22, 1:3; ed, N 23, 12:4

GOFF (Justice), Jno W—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:5

GOLD:—
Argentine Credit—Deposits in U S are exhausted, O 17, 14:2
Bolshevist Gold, **see** Esthonian Shipment **and** Swedish Shipments to U S, **below**
British Shipments to U S—$25,000,000 recently sent to N Y may have come from India; report that it will be used to liquidate debt of British Govt to Argentina, D 7, 22:2
Esthonian Shipment—$339,636 shipment, believed to have come from Russian Soviet territory, puzzles Washington officials, O 3, 5:3; Justice Dept and Secret Service of the Treasury will investigate it; believe that it may be intended to spread Bolshevist propaganda, O 5, 17:4; ed, Bolshevist gold, O 6, 14:2; Justice Dept announces mysterious shipment came from Esthonian Govt, and not from Red Russia, and was for trade purposes, O 7, 22:3; specie was shipped on Amer freighter, O 9, 24:3
Exports—Statistics for last 10 days of Nov and first 10 days of Dec, D 23, 10:7
Exports to Japan—Statistics on recent shipments; statement by A Den, N 24, 26:6
France—Well digger's discovery of yellow substance in Chevreuse Valley raises hopes of great wealth, D 5, 7:2
Free Market—Urged by J E Gardin to aid production, and assist in restoring foreign exchange stability, N 21, II, 15:2
Imports to U S—Statistics on sources, N 30, 21:2
See also Shipments to U S, **below**
India—Statement by S Montagu & Co on how Bombay dealers obtain premium, D 15, 23:3
Japanese purchases in Orient said to have caused wholesale silver prices to drop, D 10, 24:2
Mining Industry in U S—Govt aid urged, at annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Denver, N 17, 23:4; Sec Houston opposes plan for proposed subsidies to producers, D 14, 27:3
Natl City Bank—Buys 164,000 ounces from Australian Producers' Assoc, N 2, 19:3
Prices—Repr Baker, urging bill for increase, says gold producers are only ones that have not profited by increased prices, D 31, 2:1
Production—Decrease in 1919 compared with 1918 shown in Director Baker's statistics, D 5, 4:1
Reserve in European Banks—Decrease in stocks of banks of Germany, Italy and Austria since 1914 reported, N 24, 24:2
Russia—Organ of Agrarian junkers of Germany says that gold exported by Soviet Govt to Baltic and Scandinavian countries is part of stolen church utensils melted down, D 19, II, 3:3
Russian exports from Siberia, statistics, D 25, 12:2
Russian shipments to U S, **see** Esthonian Shipment, **above**
Shipments to U S—S S Baltic brings $10,000,000 in bullion consigned to Amer bankers, O 2, 4:2; S S Aquitania brings record shipment to help pay British loan, O 10, 1:7; S S Carmania brings gold to Kuhn, Loeb & Co, O 18, 10:2; S S Saxonia brings $10,000,000 consigned to Federal Reserve Bank, O 27, 8:3; S S Olympic brings $15,000,000, N 4, 12:8; recent statistics, D 3, 23:2; statistics for last 10 days of Nov and first 10 days of Dec, D 23, 10:7
Stocks in U S—Statistics on imports and exports for first 10 days in Nov, N 24, 25:2

Swedish Shipments to U S—$2,000,000 sent to balance adverse exchange, N 10, 23:2; rejected by U S Treasury Dept because of suspicion that it was taken from reserves of Imperial Bank of Russia by Bolshevist Govt; sale to private parties may be prevented by Govt regulations, N 11, 23:4; Irving Natl Bank refuses to accept consignment because of doubtful origin, N 12, 23:2

GOLD as Money—League of Nations Financial Congress issues paper by E Shirras telling silver countries it is favorable time to change to gold standard, O 10, II, 20:3 **See also** Currency—Gold Coins

GOLDBERG, Rube—testifies at trial of ownership of Evening Mail, D 11, 7:1

GOLDBERG, Shepard J (Banker)—Statements, O 17, II, 15:7; N 30, 24:8

GOLDBLATT, Jos H—testifies before Lockwood Com on bribes paid to R P Brindell, N 19, 1:8; sues R P Brindell and aids to recover $2,000 which he alleges was extorted from him, D 15, 2:3

GOLDEN Rule—Has become new law of business, J D Rockefeller Jr. tells his Bible class, D 20, 28:2

GOLDEN Rule in Industry, see Nash, A & Co

GOLDFISCH (Mrs) Blanche, see Goldwyn, S

GOLDFOGLE (U S Repr) Hy M—ed urging re-election, O 30, 10:4; seeks re-election, O 31, 2:3; defeated, N 4, 3:1

GOLDMAN, Emma—P J Popoff quotes her views on Bolshevism in Soviet Russia in Le Travailleur Libre, O 9, 14:6; wishes to return to U S, says B Sokoloff, O 9, 17:8; reported discontent in Russia confirmed by Socialist member of A F L, O 23, 10:2; G J Smith reprimanded by N Y C Education Bd for lauding her in speech at Whitman dinner on May 31, 1919, O 28, 32:2; W D Vanderlip tells how she asked his aid to return to U S and of her promise to be a good citizen, D 14, 3:1

GOLDMAN, Russell—is interested in Roosevelt S S Co incorporated in Del, N 14, 1:7

GOLDRAM, Nathan M—death, N 5, 15:5

GOLDSBORO, N C, see Negroes—N C

GOLDSMITH, Jas A—blames price guarantee agreement between mfrs and dealers for continued high prices at Trade Comm hearing, O 6, 19:8

GOLDSTEIN, Israel J—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:2

GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi) Sidney S—addresses congregation; opposes immigration restriction, N 28, 5:2

GOLDWYN, Saml—ordered to continue payment of $5,200 a year to former wife, Mrs Blanche Goldfisch, N 6, 24:1

GOLF, see Sports

GOLTRA, Edw F—testifies to Sen Com on Campaign Expenditures, O 19, 23:6

GOMERY, Percy—lays out motor highway between Montreal and Vancouver, O 10, VII, 6:1

GOMEZ (Admiral), Luiz—British Coroner criticizes him for ignoring order to appear at inquest over Chilean sailor, N 28, 19:1

GOMPERS, Saml:—
Addresses—Appeals to labor to support Gov Cox for Pres in speech to Internatl Brotherhood of Bookbinders, O 14, 3:4; pleads for justice for aliens in speech at Ellis Island, O 18, 20:2; speaks at N Y C Democratic rally, O 31, 19:5; speaks at Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers' anniversary celebration; urges that tendency to have machines replace man be checked, N 6, 10:1
Central Trades and Labor Congress—Turns over to it A F L charter, pleads for honest conduct, N 7, 4:1
Convict Labor—Request for support of bill to prevent competition with union labor endorsed by Central Federated Union, N 13, 18:1
Cox, J M, **see** Presidential Campaign, **below**
Ed, Labor the chief problem, on various opinions being published by Collier's Weekly, N 23, 12:2
Harding (U S Sen), W G, **see** Presidential Campaign, **below**
House Wreckers' Unions—W Zaranko appeals for decision on rivalry between Brindell's union and that affiliated with A F of L, N 15, 17:1; Zaranko's complaint has not yet been received, N 16, 3:6
Labor Laws—Warns State Secretaries of A F of L to be on guard against legislation that would enslave workers, D 14,18:3
League of Nations—Praises its humanitarian aims, O 22, 4:3; gives organized labor's reasons for support, O 25, 13:4
Machinery, **see** Addresses, **above**, N 6
N Y Labor Unions—Comments on victory of conservative element in election of officers of Central Trades and Labor Council of Greater N Y, D 4, 1:7
Open Shop—Points to movement to break down collective bargaining and open shop, N 29, 8:2
Political Prisoners—Urges their release from prison, at hearing of Sen Judiciary Com, D 22, 10:7
Politics—Will open speaking tour under auspices of A F of L Non-Partisan Political Campaign Com, O 11, 4:2; comment on election results, N 6, 3:1; ed, N 8, 14:3
Presidential Campaign—Appeals to labor to vote for Gov Cox in speech to Internatl Brotherhood of Bookbinders, O 14, 3:4; article in Amer Federationist charges Sen Harding with being reactionary on every issue, O 18, 20:1; tribute from Cox in speech in Syracuse, O 19, 3:1; answers assertion of J R Sheffield that Democratic Party has surrendered to labor, O 22, 4:3; pleads for election of Cox in speech in N Y C, O 31, 19:5; charges that labor in Marion, O, is controlled by Mfrs' Assoc, with which Sen Harding is connected, N 1, 4:3; Republican victory is blow to him, says Gov Allen, N 5, 2:6; reviews election results in Amer Federationist, N 29, 8:2
Production—Urges increase, says organized labor welcomes assistance that research and science can give, bars only exploitation efforts, N 13, 15:4
Republican Publicity Assoc's Attack—Charge that his false economic doctrine would impose starvation on men who would not pay toll to union, N 7, 1:7
Russia—Ed approving his rejection of rule by Soviet of Russia, O 1, 10:2
Victory Loan Medal—Receives one, N 7, 4:1

GONCOURT Prize for Literature—Won by E Perrochon, D 12, 1:2

GONZALES y Gonzales (Marquis), Joaquin—death, D 30, 3:2; burial, D 31, 8:2

GOOD (U S Repr), Jas Wm—promises rigid economy in House Appropriations Com's consideration of supply bills, N 23, 17:8; confers with Sen Harding on financial questions, D 28, 1:5; ed, D 29, 10:1; urges more pay for Govt employes; defends House action in cutting Sundry Civil bill, denounces Shipping Bd members, D 31, 2:4

GOOD Hope Coal & Iron Co (Germany)—Alleged to have profiteered through sale of ammunition to German Govt, O 22, 17:3

GOODALE, Mrs Ray D, see Merwin, R

GOODBODY, Wm U, see Wills—Lawyers' Fees

GOODBODY & Co—Prepares analysis of Southern Pacific Co's oil stock distribution plan, D 5, 23:2

GOODE (Rev), Thos A, see Pillar of Fire

GOODING, Frank R—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 7:4

GOODING, Paul—ed, The Tahitians, on article in the Natl Geographic Magazine, O 10, II, 2:4

GOODMAN, Jos, see Garment Industry

GOODNOUGH, Max, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance Flights

GOODNOW (Dr), Frank Johnson — signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing League of Nations stand of Sen Harding, O 15, 2:5

GOODRICH (Mrs), Alice Dougherty—death, O 1, 11:5

GOODRICH (B F) Co—Divds, N 1, 28:3
GOODWIN (Mrs), Ida Cheever—appeals to N Y C women to invite wounded boys to Thanksgiving Day dinner, lr, N 20, 12:6
GOODWIN, Nat C—Klaw & Erlanger seek to compel administrator of estate to account for $15,000, N 20, 18:5; Georgia Gardiner asks for his property, N 23, 11:1; father must account for $15,374 judgment paid to estate, D 24, 2:7
GOODWIN-Gallagher Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 9
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co—Arranges for new credits, O 30, 17:3; reduction in tire prices, N 13, 17:8; passes quarterly divd, N 14, 1:5; plans for reorganization, D 11, 20:2; F. S. Monnett files suit in Columbus, O, court, asking for an accounting and the appointment of a receiver; F. A. Seiberling insists firm is solvent, will apply for dismissal of suit, D 19, 8:1; Seiberling denies Monnett's charges, says co has ample assets, D 20, 22:3; F H Ginn says stockholders' meeting has been called to discuss reorganization and financing plans, D 21, 24:2; Judge Kinkhead sustains motion to quash summons in suit brought by Monnett, D 24, 8:3; stockholders authorize new $50,000,000 bond issue, D 25, 11:4; statement for fiscal yr shows $15,647,000 deficit, D 30, 3:6
GORDON, Clarence—death, N 27, 13:6
GORDON, Ernest, see Roberts, A E
GORDON, (Rev Dr) Fredk Marsh—resigns from Flatbush Christian Church; elders resign as protest against his liberalism regarding dancing, N 7, 9:2; preaches as usual, N 8, 15:4
GORDON, Harry A, see Garment Industry
GORDON, (Mrs) Ingebord M—death, O 1, 11:5
GORDON & Freedman—Buys former army hospital bldgs at Otisville, N 28, II, 3:4
GORDON'S Dry Gin Co of N Y—Brings suit to restrain Glickstein, Wickenfeld & Terner from dealing in or distributing bottles bearing plaintiff's name or trade mark, O 27, 11:1
GORHAM Mfg Co—Pf divd, D 24, 20:6
GORKY, Maxim—reported to have protested to Lenin against imprisonment of Russian scientists, O 11, 8:3; ed O 16, 12:4; H G Wells will help collect funds for home he is maintaining in Petrograd for intellectuals, O 19, 17:2; lr to Lenin protesting against imprisonment of scientists, N 7, VIII, 4:2; sp art about his activities in Bolshevist Russia, by H G Wells, N 14, VII, p 1; por, N 14, VII, p 1
GORMAN, (Mrs) Gertie Amelia—death, D 19, 22:4
GORMAN, Herbert S—review of R Le Gallienne's The Junkman and Other Poems, O 10, III, 11:1; review of books on poetry, D 26, III, 22:1
GORMAN, Wm—indicted in Chicago whisky conspiracy, N 25, 6:3
GORMULLY, Angella C—will, N 17, 2:7
GORSKI, W O, see Paderewski, I J, D 14
GOSS, Wright D—presence on Sub-com on Bldg Materials of Mayor's Housing Com inquired into by Mayor Hylan, because of his position as Pres of Empire Brick Co, O 4, 17:1; testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, is adjudged in contempt, D 2, 1:5
GOSSARD (H W) Co—Com divd, O 4, 15:4; pf divd, O 21, 23:8
GOSSE, Edmund—presented by friends with bust of himself, N 10, 17:4
GOTHAM Hotel, see Hotels— N Y C
GOTHAM Natl Bank—Announces expansion, O 12, 22:3; lr from Vice Pres C S Weller denies that bldg graft tribute to R P Brindell was ever considered, N 15, 14:6; statement, N 27, 18:7; N 28, II, 17:5; quarterly divd, D 30, 23:7
GOTHAM Natl Bank Bldg—Columbia Graphophone Co leases 8 floors, D 7, 28:2 **See also** Building Trades—Strike
GOTHEIN (ex-Minister)—statement on economic distress in Germany, N 3, 16:3
GOTHLAND (S S)—Arrives in N Y C from Danzig; English officers replace Belgians who objected to German crew, N 28, 2:5
GOTO (Baron), Shimpei—statement on question of Japanese in Cal, O 5, 10:7; refuses office of Mayor of Tokio, D 11, 13:2
GOTT (Capt), Wallace C—death, O 1, 11:4
GOTTENKIENE, Jno C—sought by police on charge of having embezzled $30,000 of 5th Field Art pay in Germany, D 5, 10:2; arrested in Coblenz, accused of desertion and embezzlement of 5th Field Art funds, D 24, 2:6
GOULD, Clarendon I T—sells house in W 52d St, D 4, 20:2
GOULD, Edwin—re-elected Chairman of Bd of Directors of St Louis Southwestern (Cotton Belt) Ry Co, O 7, 25:2
GOULD, Harold Mason—death, O 28, 15:5
GOUNARIS, Demetrios—returns to Greece to stand for election from exile in Italy, O 25, 17:8; asks for passports to Italy, facing treason charge if he loses seat in Parliament, N 14, 9:1; statement on Greek elections, N 18, 1:3; says plebiscite to determine whether Constantine is to return to Greece is postponed, N 22, 17:8; says nation is now united, N 23, 17:6
GOVERNMENT, U S, see U S—Govt
GOVERNMENT Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries
GOVT Construction of Houses, see Housing Problems—Govt Construction
GOVERNMENT Contracts, see Shipping Bd —House Com Investigation; U S—War Dept—Contracts
GOVT Control—Pres Wilson issues proclamation ending Federal regulations and licenses of certain necessaries, N 5, 1:4; ed, The Govt in business, N 18, 14:2; A C Bedford says British and European press demand removal of all war-time restrictions of business, N 25, 25:2; ed, Liberty, limited, on French Govt control of oil, D 30, 10:4 **See also** Coal—Govt Control; Railroads—Private Operation
GOVT Documents—Bill passed by House of Reprs for binding civil statutes in one volume, D 21, 17:2; ed, D 22, 10:4
GOVT Employes—Republican leaders are preparing to fill offices, N 9, 3:1; Repr Fess suggests that force in Washington be reduced as economy measure, N 9, 22:2; laborers in State, War and Navy Depts are forbidden to talk during working hours, except on official business, N 16, 17:8; Repr Wood suggests discharging 20,000 clerks now in Washington, N 21, 1:5; Thanksgiving eve holiday opposed by Pres Wilson, N 25, 14:7; Repr Wood urges that 20 000 in Washington be dropped, reducing salary estimates $36,000,000 annually, N 26, 20:3; ed, Cutting off official heads, N 27, 12:2; ed, Despised appropriation bills, N 29, 14:1; 240,000 positions are to be filled under Harding Administration, D 5, VIII, 3:2; one person in every 159 works for Govt, according to Civil Service annual report, D 13, 17:4; W H Brudi writes on Treasury Dept deficit and surplus clerks in Washington, D 14, 16:6; H M Daugherty favors plan for distributing patronage through Republican organizations, D 16, 10:2; ed, D 17, 16:1; ed, Living on the Government, D 18, 12:2; ed, Reducing expenses and jobs, D 20, 10:3; Repr Wood urges more pay for workers, D 31, 2:4
GOVT Expenditures, see U S—Finances
GOVT Loan Organization, see U S—Finances Loan Organizations
GOVERNORS, see Elections
GOVERNORS' Conference—Plans for annual meeting at Harrisburg, Pa, in Dec, N 1, 25:4; annual meeting, D 2, 10:8; D 3, 3:4; ed, The old nostrum, on resolution for amendment to Federal Reserve law, D 4, 12:2; recommendations for aid for farmers presented by Gov Bickett to Sen Agricultural Com, D 7, 2:3
GOVERNORS Island—N Y S Chamber of Commerce urges that regt be permanently maintained, O 8, 24:2

GOWEN, Michl—death, O 29, 15:5
GRAB, Jos, see New Rochelle, N Y
GRABSKI, Ladislas (Polish Minister of Finance)—presents memorandum to Cabinet for a Polish-German commercial treaty as only means of financial salvation, D 7, 17:6
GRACE, Eug Gifford—reports on general business conditions of Bethlehem Steel Corp, O 29, 25:5; admits Bethlehem Steel Corp has dictated to N Y and Phila contractors that they could buy fabricated steel only for erection under open shop conditions, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 16, 1:3; ed, D 16, 16:3
GRACE S S Co—Equipment bonds are paid off by W R Grace & Co, D 2, 20:3
GRACZYK, Martha—reported arrested in Vilna, where she was doing relief work, taken to Kovno under suspicion of espionage, N 30, 17:6; released, D 7, 17:7
GRADOWSKY (Mme), Marie de—arrives in U S with her son as refugee from Bolsheviki, N 1, 8:2
GRAESBECK, Walter—arrives in U S to sell newsprint to Amer publishers, O 19, 16:2; interviewed; tells of wood-pulp industry in Finland, O 28, 18:1
GRAFT, see Building Materials—Investigation; Shipping Bd—House Com Investigation
GRAHAM, Horace F—pardoned by Gov Clement, N 5, 13:1; ed, N 6, 12:5
GRAHAM, Victor, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
GRAHAM, Walter—death, D 18, 13:5
GRAHAM-MULHALL, Sara, see N Y S—Narcotic Drugs Comm
GRAIN:—
Exports—N Y C makes effort to regain export trade by State construction of grain elevator in Bklyn, N 14, 15:1
Futures Trading, **see** Futures Trading
Marketing, **see** Grain Exchanges
Prices—Vary greatly in Chicago Exchange trading, O 6, 8:2; O G Smith accuses grain gamblers and fianciers of plot to cause slump, in address at annual convention of Farmers' Natl Congress at Columbus, O, N 17, 6:2; smashed in trading on Chicago Stock Exchange, N 20, 4:4; statistics quoted by Northwestern Natl Bank, N 14, II, 20:2
See also Farmers—Prices for Products
Production—Internatl Institute of Agriculture reports increase in world's crops for 1920, N 24, 5:1
Supply—Statistics quoted by Northwestern Natl Bank, N 14, II, 20:2
World Supply—U S Markets Bur reports improvement, says Europe will raise nearly enough for her own needs, O 25, 9:2
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
GRAIN Dust Explosions, see Accidents—Explosions
GRAIN Elevator—Construction begun in Bklyn by N Y S marks first step in recovery of N Y City's export grain trade, N 14, 15:1
GRAIN Exchanges—J H Barnes upholds present marketing system, in address before Marketing Com of Amer Farm Bur Federation at Chicago, N 6, 23:1; Reprs Steenerson and Summers introduce bills to impose import duties on flour and wheat and prevent dumping of Canadian grain, D 7, 2:4
See also Futures Trading
GRAMOPHONE Co of London, see Victor Talking Machine Co
GRANARD, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
GRAND Central Palace—Democratic Natl Com locked out of offices until back rent is paid, N 3, 6:4; ed, N 4, 12:4; leased to R M Catts and associates; plans, N 20, 23:2; proposed addition; illus, N 21, VIII, 7:3
GRAND Chenier Wild Life Refuge—Given to State of La by Rockefeller Foundation, N 7, II, 1:7
GRAND Jury—Bldg Graft Investigation, **see** Building Materials—Investigation
GRAND Larceny, see Larceny
GRAND Rapids and Indiana Ry, see Penn R R Co
GRAND Trunk Ry—$25,000,000 bond issue offered, O 6, 22:4
GRAND Trunk Western Ry Co—Files application for a mandamus to compel Sec of the Treasury to honor Interstate Commerce Comm's certificate for payment of $500,000 under guaranty provided in Transportation act, N 30, 20:4
GRAND Union Hotel Site—Part purchased by Bowery Savings Bank, N 12, 28:1
GRANDE, Julian—says Swiss ry authorities are becoming alarmed at decrease in ry travel, due to automobile competition, O 3, II, 5:1
GRANDIN (French soldier), see Larceny—France
GRANDIN (Mother), Sophie—death, O 21, 13:4
GRANGE, Robt Waddington—sued for divorce, N 2, 19:2
GRANITO, Vincenzo—held in Rome for double murder in Brooklyn in 1918, D 16, 2:7
GRANNIS (Mrs), Eliz B—talks about frequent fire calls to Equitable Social Club, O 11, 17:3
GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney—charge that Amer Episcopal Bishops expected to be called "My Lord Bishop" refuted by Bishop Burch, N 17, 5:2; condemns ban of Bishop Burch on lay speakers, attacks consecration of churches, in sermon at Church of the Ascension, D 13, 1:7; ir stating he will not reopen controversy with Bishop Burch, D 14, 16:7; sermon on Puritans, D 20, 14:1
GRANT, R M & Co—Bonus to employes, D 21, 18:2
GRANT (Admiral Sir) Wm Lowther—visits Harvard Univ, O 18, 7:2
GRAPES—Heavy crop in Spain, N 9, 14:6; House of Reprs votes appropriation to encourage Cal growers to experiment for new uses, D 16, 16:8
GRASTY, Chas Hy—reports envoys and consuls are extending Amer trade, though British are better organized, O 3, II, 19:2; article on Lloyd George's speech in Carnarvon, Wales, on Ireland, O 11, 17:7; reports on British unemployment, O 13, 1:2; discusses British coal strike, O 17, 2:2; interviews J H Thomas, who defends labor, O 27, 3:2; gives out letter of high official in Vienna on Austrian opinion on union of Austria with Germany, N 7, VII, 7:1; article on Greek elections, N 18, 3:4; gives views of Marshal Foch on enforcement of Peace Treaty, N 26, 1:4; statement on conditions in Italy, D 15, 6:2; articles on labor crisis in England, with acknowledgment to L A Northend, D 19, VII, 3:4; D 26, VI, 2:1; interviews Constantine of Greece, D 28, 15:2; interviews Princess Anastasia, former Mrs. Leeds, D 30, 1:2; ed, D 31, 10:2
GRATON & Knight Mfg Co—$3,000,000 stock divd, O 12, 21:2; adopts 5-day week, N 16, 1:2
GRAU (Peruvian Sen), see Peru—Revolutionary Plot
GRAVEDONA Church, see Churches—Italy
GRAVES (Maj Gen), Wm Sidney—will receive Chinese decoration, O 23, 5:3
GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors' Graves.
GRAY, Carl R—predicts improved business conditions in West by next Spring, N 8, 26:3; predicts record-breaking ry traffic in West in 1921, N 12, 24:2
GRAY, Jno A—death, O 18, 15:3
GREALIS, (Policeman) Patk J—fined for disorderly conduct, N 1, 20:2
GREAT Britain, see England, Ireland, &c
GREAT Lakes, see Shipping—Great Lakes
GREAT Lakes Petroleum Co of Texas—Divd, N 22, 26:3
GREAT Lakes—St Lawrence Canal, see St Lawrence Canal

GREAT Northern Ry Co:—
Divd, D 18, 19:3
Employes, Dismissal of—Shop forces cut, D 22, 5:3

GREAVES (Mrs), Irene—death, O 31, 22:3

GRECEANU, M—killed by bomb explosion in Rumanian Senate, D 11, 4:3

GREECE:—
Allied Balkan Policy—Article by P Hibben, following death of King Alexander, O 31, VII, 3:1
Army—Report that Smyrna Army may declare republic, N 18, 10:1; Govt says restoration to duty of officers dismissed because of political opinions will not affect other officers, N 23, 17:6; Gen Papulast named to succeed Gen Paraskevopoulus on Smyrna front, N 23, 17:5; troops on Smyrna front in civil war, is report, N 24, 19:3; Princes Andreas and Christopher reinstated, N 26, 15:2; Britain will insist that strength shall be maintained; Govt sends regt to Crete, N 29, 17:3; Gen Paraskevopoulos arrives in Athens in civilian clothes, D 4, 11:1
Banks and Banking, **see** Banks and Banking—Greece
British Policy, **see** Entente Policy, **below**
Bulgaria, Relations with, **see** European War—Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes
Cabinet—Meets and decides to call Parliament to elect Regent because of condition of King Alexander, O 17, 14:2; Premier Venizelos resigns with Cabinet; G Rhallis summoned by Regent Coundouriotis, N 17, 1:3; ed, Venizelos and his opponents, N 17, 12:3; Rhallis forms Cabinet and will be Foreign Minister, N 18, 1:3; new Cabinet takes control; members, N 19, 17:1; declares readiness to give all guarantees that allies may demand, N 24, 19:3; Great Britain will insist that it include no enemies of the allies, N 29, 17:3; will resign, D 13, 17:1; M Stratos mentioned as possible head of new Ministry, D 20, 1:3; Premier Rhallis resigns following Admiral Kelly's refusal to accept Greek decoration, D 24, 7:5
Diplomatic Service—A Romanos, Minister to France, says resignation has been accepted, N 30, 17:2; Dr Sicillianos says he has been named Minister to U S, D 24, 7:5
Elections—Resolution adopted at mass meeting in N Y C charging Premier Venizelos with attempts to exercise fraud in approaching elections, O 18, 1:5; Greek Legation answers charge, O 21, 1:5; D Gounaris returns to Greece to stand for election, O 25, 17:8; postponed, N 1, 17:8; Premier Venizelos says that he is willing that return of Constantine to throne be made issue, N 2, 19:5; belief that Venizelos will be returned; D Gounaris asks for passports to Italy, N 14, 9:1; Venizelos claims victory, N 15 17:2; Venizelos Govt concedes defeat; Cabinet anounces plans, N 16, 1:5; returns; 2 killed in riots; British and French comments; article by W Duranty, N 17, 1:3, p 2; ed, N 17, 12:3; statement by ex-King Constantine; opposition won 287 seats; talk of annulling army vote; statement by Gounaris; British press comment, N 18, 1:3, p 10; article by C H Grasty, N 18, 3:4; W Duranty says result causes France to consider overtures to Turkish Nationalists, N 19, 17:1, 2; W Littlefield tells why Venizelos was defeated, N 21, VII, 3:1; celebrations in N Y C, N 22, 17:7; Germans rejoice at results, N 23, 17:6; results ascribed to dissatisfaction of war taxes, D 12, II, 16:6; statement by Com of Unredeemed Greeks, D 21, 17:6
Entente Policy—Article by P Hibben, following death of King Alexander, O 31, VII, 3:1; W Duranty tells of French anxiety over possible return of Constantine to Greek throne, N 2, 19:5; French prepared to act in event of Constantine's return, N 3, 18:2; British and French comments on election results; article by W Duranty, N 17, 2:3; ed, N 17, 12:3; British press comments on election results, N 18, 10:3; Allies expected to oppose Constantine; British refuse new credit; W Duranty says election result causes France to consider overtures to Turkish Nationalists, N 19, 17:1; 2; Premiers Leygues and Lloyd George will confer; Paul Cambon, retiring French Amb to Great Britain, submits to British Foreign Office note declaring that Constantine's return would be "intolerable," N 21, 6:3, 4; W Littlefield cites documents sent by M Jonnart to M Zaimis and reply in 1917 on abdication of Constantine, N 21, VII, 3:3; Paris Temps warns of Greek peril, N 22, 17:8; 3 Australian battalions arrive in Constantinople, indicating that Great Britain prepares for eventual weakening of lines in Ismaid region, N 22, 17:6; ed, Constantine and his Kingdom, N 23, 12:4; Turkish Govt makes demands equivalent to revision of Treaty of Sevres, suppression of interallied police, &c; French plans if Constantine is returned to throne, N 23, 17:6; Paris paper says Britain has informed Constantine and Premier Rhallis that she is opposed to Constantine's return to throne; Premier Leygues tells Deputies that French Govt will warn Greece against Constantine's return, N 24, 19:3; Premiers Lloyd George and Leygues will meet, N 25, 17:3; Italy is expected to stand aloof if France and England decide to intervene; Premier Leygues arrives in London to confer with Lloyd George; Constantine notifies Entente that he contemplates no change in foreign policy, French anti-Greek plan, N 26, 15:1; Premiers Lloyd George and Leygues confer, N 27, 7:3; France and England will accept action of Greek voters in plebiscite; Count Sforza, Italian Minister, starts for London, N 28, 16:1; Britain will insist that Greek army shall not be cut and that Cabinet include no enemies of Allies; Lord Curzon hands memorandum to Leygues for perusal by French Govt; Count Sforza arrives in London; W Duranty says French are optimistic, N 29, 17:3; Govt will try to conciliate Entente, says press; informal conferences in London, N 30, 17:1, 2; belief that Constantine will be permitted to return and Sevres Treaty to stand, article by W Duranty, D 2, 15:6; allied Premiers send note to Greek Govt declaring restoration of Constantine to throne would be regarded as "ratification of hostile acts"; text; statement by A B Law in Commons, D 3, 1:2; Allied Supreme Council announces that it will withdraw loans if Constantine returns; official statement following conference of British, French and Italian Premiers; Constantine refuses comment; W Duranty tells of comments in Paris, D 4, 1:3, p 11; ed, The allies and Greece, D 4, 12:3; allied note discussed by Premier Rhallis; statement by Premier Leygues, D 5, 5:1; Govt receives Franco-British note reminding it of agreement of 1897 regarding issuance of new money; Jugoslav Minister issues note informally to Govt declaring that Sevres Treaty must be modified if Constantine is returned; Leygues returns to Paris, is pleased with conferences, D 6, 15:1, 3; ed, Constantine called back D 7, 12:2; England and France threaten curtailment of financial aid if Constantine be returned, D 7, 17:3; Constantine says Lloyd George is most hostile to him, D 8, 19:7; The Paris Temps assails British policy, D 24, 6:5; Admiral Kelly, head of British Naval Mission in Athens, refuses to accept Greek decoration; Premier Rhallis resigns as result, D 24, 7:5; W Duranty tells of French hold; France can refuse loan but England has already advanced half of hers, D 8, 19:2; Constantine

suggests that Greece seek loan from U S; Paris Temps comments; Russian Soviet Govt protests to Entente against its interference, D 13, 17:1; Lloyd George, in Commons, explains British policy, D 16, 19:1; British Minister will ignore Constantine; French envoy will leave Athens, D 19, 9:1; Ministers will leave Athens, D 20, 1:3; revision of Sevres Treaty discussed in Commons; Lloyd George says there may be explanation of Greek recent actions, D 23, 15:4; Constantine jests at uncertainty as to whether British and French envoys will stay in Athens; French Foreign Office says revision of Sevres Treaty will be inevitable if Constantine retains throne, D 25, 3:5; Greek Patriarch fears Allies will punish Greece for Constantine's pro-Germanism, D 27, 3:3; Premier Rhallis replies to note for Allies sent on Dec 3, D 31, 5:6

European War—Celebration of victory begun in Athens, O 1, 10:7; Allies have documents revealing hostilities of Constantine and Sophie to Allies, D 9, 17:2; Princess Anastasia, interviewed by C H Grasty, says that Greece was able to play her part in war because Constantine stayed out for a time and husbanded resources, D 30, 1:2; ed, D 31, 10:2

Finances, **see** Entente Policy, **above**

Foreign Policy—Ed, Reaction in the Near East (on war against Turkish Nationalists), N 21, II, 2:3; Rhallis Cabinet will continue Venizelos's policy, N 22, 17:6; Constantine notifies Entente that he contemplates no change, N 26, 15:1

French Policy, **see** Entente Policy, **above**

Italian Policy, **see** Entente Policy, **above**

King—Discussion of successor in event of King Alexander's death, O 14, 17:6; ed, O 14, 12:3; Arthur of Connaught backed, O 15, 1:2; regent will be named, O 17, 14:2; report that Constantine plans to reclaim throne, O 18, 1:4; Legation warns of reports circulated against Venizelos by followers of Constantine, O 21, 1:4; ed, The Greek succession, O 21, 12:4; belief that Prince Paul, Alexander's brother, would refuse throne, O 22, 17:4; Dr Vidal says King Alexander is victim of plot; Constantine refuses to discuss plans, O 23, 5:2; report of plot denied, O 24, 10:1; Premier Venizelos believes that Constantine will not try to keep Paul from throne; D Gounaris returns to Greece to stand for election, O 25, 17:8; Alexander dies; apprehension felt as to action of Constantine, O 26, 1:4; ed, The Greek dynastic crisis, O 27, 10:5; throne will be offered to Paul, O 27, 17:7; Paul will be asked for guarantees; Constantine a big factor, O 28, 15:1; conditions formally presented to Prince Paul, O 29, 17:5; Paul proclaimed King; Govt awaits Constantine's reply to conditions, O 30, 9:4; D J Theophilatos sends message to Constantine backing him for throne, O 31, 9:1; statement by Paul in which he says throne belongs to Constantine; plebescite talked of, N 1, 17:8; ed, The choice in Greece, N 2, 16:4; rumor that crown may be offered to Prince Charles of Flanders; W Duranty tells of anxiety in France, N 2, 19:5; ed, Constantine and his kingdom, N 23, 12:4

See also Regent, **below**; Alexander, King; Constantine

Parliament—Will meet Dec 8, N 26, 15:1; opening delayed a month, D 6, 1:2

Plebiscite, **see** Constantine, ex-King of Greece

Political Prisoners—General amnesty declared, N 20, 13:1; N 23, 17:6

Regent—Will be named because of serious illness of King Alexander, O 17, 14:2; Chamber convoked to name one until new King ascends, O 27, 17:7; Admiral Coundouriotis chosen, O 29, 17:5; Coundouriotis proclaimed, O 30, 9:4; G Rhallis, new Premier, forces Coundouriotis to resign; Queen Mother Olga will succeed him, N 19, 17:1; Olga becomes Regent, N 20, 13:1

See also King, **above**

Royal Family—Princess Helene engaged to Crown Prince Charles of Rumania, N 21, 1:5; Princes Andréas and Christopher arrive in Athens; great welcome arranged by Queen Mother Olga; Prince Christopher's wife will join him; Prince George leaves Bucharest for Lucerne, N 25, 17:3; ed, Ovations and deletions, on welcome to Princes and on news censorship, N 26, 12:3; Christopher and Andrew reinstated in Greek Army, N 26, 15:2; W B Leeds Jr, may marry Princess Olga, D 30, 4:6

See also King, **above**; Regency, **below**; Anastasia, Princess (former Mrs Leeds)

Russian Bolshevist Govt protest against Entente Policy, **see** Greece—Entente Policy

Serbia's Attitude—Statesman states views and forecasts another war in Balkans, D 7, 17:3

Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists

Women, **see** Women—Greece

GREEK Catholic Church—Schism threatened by dispute between Premier Rhallis and Patriarch of Constantinople, D 17, 19:4; Patriarch fears Allies will punish Greece for Constantinople's pro-Germanism, D 27, 3:3

GREEK Costumes, see Duncan, Menalkas

GREEK Liberal Com of Phila—Adopts resolution against return of Constantine to throne, lr, D 10, 14:6

GREEKS in Asia Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists

GREEKS in Samsun, see Turkey—Nationalists

GREEKS in Smyrna, see Smyrna

GREEKS in U S—Mass meeting in N Y C; resolutions adopted praying for return of King Alexander's health and attacking Premier Venizelos, O 18, 1:5; Greek Legation replies to charge against Venizelos, O 21, 1:5; C C Moustaki says Democrats are appealing to them, O 24, 6:2; D J Theophilatos, speaking for 105 Greek-Amer organizations, sends message to Constantine backing him for throne, O 31, 9:1; result of Greek elections celebrated by 4,000 in N Y C, N 22, 17:7; meeting in Greek Orthodox Church in N Y C; speakers say money belonging to former Mrs Leeds backed royalists; adopt resolution opposing Constantine's return to throne, N 25, 17:2; Liberal Greeks' League of Chicago asks allies to bar Constantine's return to Greek throne, N 28, 16:1; Com of Liberal Greeks, Saginaw, Mich, protests against attempt to restore Constantine to throne, D 4, 11:3; lr from 5 in N Y C opposing Constantine's return to throne, D 5, VIII, 11:3; Colo Vice Consul protests against seizure of firearms after arrest of 3 Greeks near Frederick, D 26, 14:1

GREELOCK Co—Pf divd, D 22, 23:7

GREELEY, Horace—statement in autobiography on war waste recalled by Observer, lr, D 26, II, 2:6

GREEN, Andrews H (N Y S Charter Drafter)—preparations to observe 100th anniversary of birth, O 3, II, 1:2; ed, O 6, 14:2; anniversary celebrated, O 7, 14:7

GREEN, Carlos, see Mexico—Tabasco State

GREEN (Col), Edw Howland Robinson—sells property on Broad St to Seaboard Natl Bank, N 27, 20:4

GREEN (Dr), Jas Monroe—death, N 2, 17:5

GREEN, Mrs Jno Richd—home in Dublin searched by British troops, O 22, 17:3

GREEN, Leroy (negro), see Luke, D L

GREEN, Robt P—lr on Catholics' protest against Union Club British flag riot, D 11, 12:8; lr on representation at the Vatican, D 18, 12:5

GREEN, Thos D—honored by N Y Hotel Assoc at dinner to open annual convention, N 9, 16:2

GREEN, W R—lr on distribution of immigrants, D 29, 10:7

GREEN, Wm, Sec-Treas of United Mine Workers of America—attacks Gov Cornwell D 9, 2:5

GREENBAUM, Edw S—marries Dorothea Schwarcz, O 22, 15:1

GREENBLATT, Jacob, see Garment Industry, D 30.

GREENE, (Mrs) Almira Delanoy—death, O 2, 15:4

GREENE, Arth A, see Samoa

GREENE (Maj), C Thurston (78 yrs old)—goes to evening school; believed to be oldest student, D 26, II, 1:6

GREENE (Gov), Carlos, see Mexico—Tabasco State

GREENE (Maj Gen), Francis Vinton—review of Capt S Thomas's book, The History of the A E F, O 24, III, 3:1

GREENE (Comr), Fredk Stuart—ed on his resignation, which will take place Jan 1st, N 26, 12:2; Gov-elect Miller petitioned by automobile clubs to retain him as Highway Comr, D 26, VI, 12:2

GREENE, Hy A—death, N 9, 15:2

GREENE (Dr), Jas Sonnett, see N Y Clinic for Speech Defects

GREENE (U S Repr), Wm S—testifies at House Com hearing on widening naval radio service, D 23, 6:2

GREENE-CANANEA Copper Co—Passes quarterly divd, D 24, 18:2

GREENFIELD, Arth—testifies at bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:8

GREENLEAF, Ralph—ill, D 5, IX, 2:7

GREENWAY (Sir), Chas, see Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement, D 22

GREENWICH Village—Many landmarks doomed by Hudson River vehicular tunnel, O 31, VIII, 6:3; reforms accomplished by Police Dept told of by Comr Enright in annual report, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1

GREENWOOD, Eliz—lrs on Irish situation, N 7, VIII, 4:2; D 6, 14:8

GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar—distributes medals to Royal Irish Constabulary and warns against reprisals; confers with Lloyd George and other Ministers on Irish situation, O 2, 17:1, 2; speaks in Belfast; promises Ireland better finances and says Home Rule bill will be amended, O 14, 1:4; says Govt methods of dealing with crime in Ireland are improving, O 20, 1:2; defends Govt's policy in Ireland, replying to charges in Commons by A Henderson, O 21, 1:3; denies reports of floggings of Irishmen; treatment of Irish situation eulogized by London Daily Chronicle, O 27, 11:3; announces in Commons that 10 police have been dismissed from Royal Irish Constabulary, O 28, 3:3; gives table of casualties in Royal Irish Constabulary, O 30, 2:8; challenged to duel by Lord B Cavendish-Betinck in Commons; matter smoothed over, N 2, 19:7; explains in Commons why MacSwiney's body was diverted from Dublin and sent direct to Cork, N 4, 17:1; says in Commons that police are being punished for reprisals; comments on freedom of Irish press, N 5, 1:2; statement on policy of British Govt in Ireland, N 7, 1:4; questioned in Commons regarding story that staff correspondent's life was in danger from "Black and Tans" because he wrote truth, N 7, 2:3; British Embassy calls attention of U S State Dept to threat by Amalgamated Irish Socs of America against Englishmen in U S, N 11, 1:3; statement on Irish ry situation, N 14, 4:1; gives authentic account in Commons of burning of Ballymacellicot creamery, N 18, 17:6; tells Commons of captured Sinn Fein document favoring communication of typhoid fever among British troops, N 19, 17:4; tells Cabinet that murders at Croke Park football match were not by way of reprisals for murders of officers, N 24, 3:2; tells of plans to blow up Liverpool docks and Manchester power and water plants; raps Asquith and says U S correspondents distort Irish news, N 25, 1:3, 3:2; fact that ancestor was a rebel disclosed in debate on Irish question in Commons, N 26, 2:5; says there will be no war honors for interned members of Republican army, D 1, 10:1; says in Commons that there will be no truce for Ireland until Republican army leaders quit; says arrested Dublin Councillors are members of Republican army, D 8, 1:3; bends Lloyd George to his will, say observers, D 9, 3:4; implies that "rebels" burned Cork, speaking in Commons debate on conflagration, D 14, 1:7; expresses regret at death of Canon Magner; called murderer by J Devlin, D 17, 19:6; says 20 were killed over week-end, D 22, 15:1

GREENWOOD, Harold—trial on charge of poisoning wife, N 8, 17:2; N 9, 3:3; acquitted, N 10, 13:4

GREER, Austin M—death, D 20, 13:4

GREER House—Opened, N 9, 5:3

GREGARIO, Tony and Jos, see Kean, Taylor & Co

GREGG, Albert Sidney—seeks to interest Pres-elect Harding in bill to eliminate race-track gambling, D 30, 3:1

GREGORY, R H—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 20, 1:5

GREGORY, Steph Strong—death and career, O 26, 17:4

GREGORY, Warren—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

GREISS (Rev), Geo A—elected Pres of East Pa Synod of United Lutheran Church; calls for action on clergymen's salaries, O 6, 14:7; ed, O 7, 14:4

GRELLING (Dr), Richd—warns of growing strength of German and Bavarian monarchists in article in Yale Review, D 19, VI, 6:1

GRESHAM Hotel, Dublin, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

GRETSCH, Louis—voices appeal by Bklyn Chamber of Commerce to savings banks and fire and life insurance cos to aid housing situation by investing funds in first mortgage loans, O 9, VIII, 7:8

GREY of Fallodon (Viscount), Edw—plan for Irish home rule rejected by E de Valera, O 1, 1:2; Sir E Carson's criticism, O 2, 17:2; O 3, 12:1; H H Asquith's comment, O 5, 17:6; ed, O 6, 14:3; plan compared by Lord R Cecil with that of H H Asquith, O 7, 3:4; addresses further communication to the Westminster Gazette asserting that Irish settlement will never be reached until Ireland is made responsible, O 9, 17:6; Irish home rule plan discussed by Lloyd George in speech at Carnarvon, O 10, 14:3; said that U S must revise and amend League of Nations, Sen Harding announces in Greencastle, Ind, O 17, 1:1; Maj E Wrench cables W D Mackenzie denial of statement attributed to him by Harding about League of Nations revision, O 28, 2:4; speaks in House of Lords of home rule bill for Ireland; appeals to Govt to attempt by generosity to Ireland to fashion bill into an acceptable measure, N 25, 1:4

GREY, Eug Francis—death, O 12, 15:2

GREY (Lady), Jane, see Blackbrooke Estate

GREZE (Count), Jean de la—wife obtains divorce, O 10, 18:5

GRIDIRON Club—Annual dinner, D 12, 15:1

GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup—Norwegian protest against adaption of his Peer Gynt Suite to ragtime, N 5, 14:8

GRIEGER, Ralph, see Highway Robberies—N Y C Fake Robberies

GRIFFES, Chas T—MacDowell Club holds memorial concert, N 25, 22:1

GRIFFIN (Father), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

GRIFFIN, Jos T, see Revolutionary War, O 15

GRIFFIN (Rear Admiral), Robt Stanislaus—annual report as Chief of Engineer Bur of Navy, D 5, II, 1:7; cited for Legion of Honor; previously received that decoration, D 7, 12:7

GRIFFIN (Warder) Thos, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

GRIFFITH, Arth—accuses British Govt of Irish reprisals, citing army order as proof, O 2, 17:1; charge denied, O 4, 17:8; denies reports of split in Sinn Fein party, O 8, 19:3; comments on Lloyd George's address in Carnarvon, Wales, on Ireland, O 11, 17:8; O 12, 17:3; sends message to Lord Mavoress MacSwiney on death of husband, O 26, 7:2; says MacSwiney is worthy comrade for Joan of Arc, N 1, 15:1; absolves Sinn Fein prisoners from hunger strike, N 13, 1:7; says Dail Eireann has been suppressed; disclaims responsibility for operations of "murder gang," N 26, 2:4; arrested in Dublin; activities; Lloyd George surprised, N 27, 1:8; suggestion that he was arrested at his own request, N 28, 1:6; comment by E de Valera, N 28, 2:6; danger that whole Irish movement will be in hands of Sinn Fein extremists if he is not released, N 30, 2:1; interviewed by A Henderson and W C Adamson, D 3, 17:6; Lloyd George permits Father O Flanagan to confer with him on Irish negotiations, D 16, 1:4; says he will not aid peace negotiations while imprisoned, D 17, 19:6

GRIFFITH, David Wark—gives reasons for transferring motion picture studio from Los Angeles to N Y C, N 7, III, 6:1

GRIFFITH, Frank, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

GRIFFITH (Mrs), Jno Lewis—returns to U S after establishing children's library in Brussels, O 10, II, 6:2

GRIFFITHS, Alfred H (lighthouse keeper)—marooned for 3 days with dead wife, N 18, 7:2

GRIFFITHS, Geo—niece, Mrs J H Kurtz, seeks to have him declared mentally incompetent, N 7, 3:2; R S Morris and other witnesses testify as to his sanity, N 14, 18:2

GRIMES (Bishop), Jno—received by Pope Benedict, O 22, 14:7; leaves Rome for France, O 27, 10:8

GRINBERG, Waldemar—reported executed by Soviet officials 10 days after peace treaty with Lettish Republic went into effect, O 21, 17:7

GRINDEN (Maj), Wm Jos—death, N 27, 13:6

GRINNELL, Wm Milne—bequeaths $5,000 to Amer Scenic & Historic Preservation Soc, O 27, 32:2

GRISCOM, Lloyd C—lr to Chairman Koenig of N Y S County Republican Com on bolt of H Parsons and support of Gov Cox and League of Nations, O 11, 3:1

GRISWOLD (L D) Bank—Ordered closed, D 23, 3:6

GRITMAN, Chas—death, N 27, 13:6

GROBE (Mrs), Irene Loretta Kelly—death, N 17, 13:1

GROCERY Interests of Packers, see Meat Trade—Dissolution of Packing Industry

GROESBECK, Alex J—elected Gov of Mich, N 4, 3:1

GROMOBOI (cruiser), see Bolsheviki—Baltic Sea Operations

GRONNA (U S Sen), Asle J—defeat for reelection attributed to A F L Non-Partisan Com's campaign of education against enemies of labor, O 17, VI, 7:1; asks consideration of resolution directing Sec of the Treasury to revive War Finance Corp, D 8, 2:5; W P G Harding furnishes estimates on farmers' notes discounted by Federal Reserve banks in 1920, D 26, 3:1

GRONVIK, Hjalmar, see Paper—Newsprint—Finland

GROOS (Capt), Otto—discusses Jutland battle controversy in Deutsche Tageblatt, D 8, 8:3

GROPPER, Mrs, see Fleming, W J

GROSE, Geo Richmond—endorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

GROSOVSKY, Hasaccah, see Samuel, E

GROSS, Albert, see Prohibition—Bribery, N 30

GROSS, Howard H—death, O 18, 15:3

GROSS, J—lr on naturalization methods, N 30, 10:6

GROSS, J W, see Prohibition—Natl—N Y C, O 11

GROSSMAN, Jno—wife sues for annulment of marriage on ground that he is an anarchist, O 7, 18:3

GROSSMAN (Detective), Maurice—arrested on charge of forging liquor permits in N Y C, O 23, 7:1; arraigned, O 24, 20:3; indicted by Grand Jury, N 2, 8:2

GROSSMAN (Rabbi), Rudolph—denounces in sermon Presbyterian plan to proselytize Jews, N 21, 13:2

GROSSO, Andrew—arrested on charge of violating gambling laws in having policy slips in his possession, D 13, 16:2

GROTON Iron Works—Creditors' com approves plan for 20% cash payment and balance in new notes, O 1, 18:6

GROVELAND Mills—Wage reduction, D 25, 16:3

GRUNER, Fredk—death, O 22, 15:5

GRUNSTEIN, Isadore, see Pickpockets—Germany

GRUSSER, Philipson & Co, see Smuggling—Germany

GUARANTY Co of N Y—Organized to take over business of Guaranty Trust Co, opens, O 1, 18:6

GUARANTY Trust Co:—
- Business Conditions—blames public's refusal to buy on retailers' failure to pass along reductions made by wholesalers, N 23, 23:4
- Capital will be increased after Jan 1, D 10, 24:4
- Constantinople Office—Opens, O 4, 32:4
- Divd—Quarterly divd, D 2, 17:7
- Farmers' Financial Aid—Congressional action on proposals need not affect plans for new foreign trade financing corp, D 16, 29:4
- Foreign Investments—Urges Americans to dispose of surplus under Edge law, N 1, 23:2
- Internatl Trade Survey—Reveals business threatened by cancellation of contracts by Amer and foreign importers, N 14, II, 19:2
- Leases space in Liberty Place bldg, O 6, 27:3
- Paris Office—T Rousseau appointed asst sec, O 23, 13:2
- Officers decorated by Belgium, N 23, 23:2
- Statements, O 14, 15:2; N 24, 28:2
- Wages—Says establishment of relatively uniform wage levels throughout world will have important bearing on position of U S in foreign trade, O 31, II, 17:4

GUARD, Wm J—given decoration of Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, D 10, 19:3

GUATEMALA:
- Amer Investigation, **see** Cabrera, E
- Commerce—Trade restrictions with other Central Amer republics abolished, D 27, 20:3
- Diplomatic repr to U S, Dr J Bianchi, received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2
- Housing Situation, **see** Housing Problem—Guatemala
- Revolt—E Cabrera, former Pres, asks Pres Wilson to obtain his release from prison, N 23, 1:4; Dr J Bianchi denies reports of impending uprising and says to release Cabrera will fail, D 1, 7:4; lr from R M Tebar on Cabrera's appeal to Pres Wilson, D 6, 14:6
- **See also** Central Amer Union

GUAYAQUIL—Centenary celebration of independence, O 10, 21:2; O 10, VIII, 6:3

GUAYMAS—Free port, O 24, VIII, 4:3

GUDE, O J, Co, see N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt

GUDEBROD, G H—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 26, 16:8

GUERLAIN (Sister)—extract from lr telling of distress in China: says one man buried his daughter alive, D 28, 15:4; A T Wong doubts statement, lr, D 30, 10:8

GUESS, Jno Allen—death, D 31, 11:5

GUEST, Jno—wife and he end lives with gas, N 30, 32:2

GUESTIER, Anne, see Goelet, R W

GUFFEY, Gillespie Oil Co—Earnings for year, D 30, 21:2
GUFFEY, Jos F—tells of gains of Gov Cox throughout country, O 28, 2:1; statement on improved conditions in Mexico; tribute to Pres Obregon, D 27, 6:2
GUGGENHEIM, Danl—predicts prosperity in U S, suggests remedies for depression, D 27, 18:2
GUGGENHEIM, Eleanor May—engaged to Viscount Stuart, O 31, VI, 7:2; divides $50,000 engagement present among charities, D 14, 17:3; marriage, D 17, 17:5
GUGGENHEIM (Maj) Robt—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
GUGGENHEIM Bros—Will do selling for porphyry copper cos, D 21, 23:2
See also Amer Smelting and Refining Co
GUIDONE, Nella, see Palmer (Atty Gen) A M—Radicals
GUILD of Amer Painters, see Art—Exhibitions
GUILFOY, P J—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3
GUILFOY (Dr) Wm B—returns to U S from Paris, where he attended Internatl Congress on Classification of Causes of Death and Sickness; statement, N 14, II, 1:7
GUILLAUME, Chas Edouard—awarded Nobel Prize for Physics, N 13, 8:3
GUILLELMA (Sister) M—40th anniversary as teacher in St Nicholas's Roman Catholic Church parochial school celebrated, D 27, 13:3
GUINENEUKE, Oliver—statement of Amer battleships, N 14, 18:4
GUINEY, Louise Imogen—death, N 4, 13:5
GUISE, Duke Henry of—ed, comparing him with d'Annunzio, D 12, II, 2:6
GUKOVSKI (Bolshevist Envoy)—recalled to Moscow from Esthonia, accused of embezzling Govt funds, O 29, 17:6
GUL Djemal (SS))—Lacks bill of health; passengers without Amer passports may not be permitted to land, O 17, 19:6; arrives in U S flying star and crescent flag; lands 965 passengers, N 1, 28:2; 774 steerage passengers sent to Hoffman's Island for observation, N 2, 7:1; Amer citizens allowed to land; steerage passengers return to ship from fumigation camp, N 3, 17:2; Judge Knox refuses order to release it from libel suit instituted by Mount Royal S S Co, D 23, 8:4
GULICK (Dr) Sidney L—speaks at meeting of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation, of which he is sec; insists his immigration plan is to give all peoples square deal, D 10, 6:2
GULICK (Col) W—speaks at meeting of N Y Post of Soc of Amer Military Engineers; explains army reorganization bill, O 27, 9:3
GUNARIS, see Gounaris
GUNDERMAN, Lewis B—death, O 9, 15:2
GUNN, Steph J—death, O 1, 11:5; O 2, 15:4
GUNS—Installation for defense of naval bases urged in report by Maj Gen Beach, Chief of Army Engineers, N 27, 12:7; new machine gun successfully tested, announces War Dept, D 12, 1:7; W Smith wants to return one given to him by Amer soldier as security for loan of 10 francs, D 19, II, 1:2; new cannon being made by Krupp Works for purpose of attacking France told of by Lefevre, former French Minister of War, D 23, 1:3
GUNTHER, Fredk J—death, D 9, 13:3
GUPTA, Haramba Lal, see German Plots—Indian Sedition
GURDON (Rev), Martha—death, N 20, 13:4
GURNEN, Laurence—will, O 9, 18:2
GURNETT, Jno W—death, D 4, 13:5
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—gives state dinner in honor of A I Elkus, N 20, 13:2
GUTH (Dr), Wm Westley—statement on coeducational colleges, D 12, II, 11:3
GUTHEIM, A G—addresses Amer Economic Assoc; offers solution for coal distribution, D 29, 21:4
GUTHRIE (Sir), Counop—denies W Denman's charge of coercion in connection with his appointment on U S Shipping Bd, D 18, 6:2
GUTHRIE, Wm Damon—offers aid to tenants in testing new rent laws, O 12, 14:8; assailed by Dist Atty Swann for opposition of N Y C Bar Assoc to his candidacy for Supreme Court, O 15, 3:1
GUTHRIE (Rev), Wm Norman—10th anniversary of service to parish of St Mark's Church, O 24, VI, 9:2; O 25, 32:3
GUTIERREZ (Pres), Lopez—arrives at Amapala, Honduras, to take part in conference with Presidents of Nicaragua and Salvador; expresses approval of proposed Central Amer union, N 20, 12:8
GUTTAG, Jacob L—loses suit to eject H Shatzkin when Justice Finch upholds constitutionality of new rent laws, O 20, 17:8
GUTTERY (Rev Dr), Arth Thos—death, D 18, 13:4
GUY (Justice), Chas L—declares mistrial in suit of N Y C to obtain title to N Y Central roadbed along Hudson River when he discovers he might ultimately share in trust fund, O 12, 5:3; indorsed for reelection by Citizens' Union, O 19, 7:1; reelected, N 4, 4:5; final returns, D 29, 14:2
GWYNNE, Steph—discusses Irish situation, in article in the Observer, N 14, 4:1
GWYNNE Bros—H Picoli elected general partner, N 5, 22:3
GYMNASTICS, see Sports—Athletics
H D H Realty Co—Gets decision from Justice Mullan in eviction case against G S Chains, O 17, 20:5; ruling on Justice Mullan's decision will be asked by Mayor's Com and Rayland Realty Co, O 19, 16:2
HAAG, Jas—completes 50th year as secretary to N Y C Estimate Bd, O 2, 19:2; lr from S Untermyer scores Estimate Bd's investigation of city contracts, offers suggestions, D 7, 5:2
HAAN, Rudolph—returns from trip abroad, O 4, 17:7; statement on general conditions in Austria and need of credit and raw materials, O 31, VI, 8:1
HAAS, Robt M—discusses motion picture architecture, D 5, VII, 2:2
HABERMAN, Robt—statement on new era in Mexico, N 1, 25:3; admits conducting Bolshevist operations in Mexico under orders of L C A K Martens, N 14, 3:4
HACK, Otto A, see Ames, E Y
HACKENSACK River, see Fulton Lumber Terminal Co
HACKETT, Francis—speaks at meeting in N Y C on Irish situation, N 8, 3:2; testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 20, 15:4; lr by H H Hendrick, N 26, 12:6
HACKETT, Jas K—appears in Macbeth in London, N 3, 14:2; leases his home, N 21, VIII, 7:7
HACKMEISTER, Karoline—estate, O 6, 17:4
HADDON, P Frank—linotype record, D 31, 11:3
HADJIN, see Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia
HADLEY (Dr), Arth Twining—delivers annual matriculation address at Yale Univ, O 4, 2:2; ed, O 5, 10:6; annual report of Yale Univ, N 12, 14:7; report on Yale salaries, N 13, 10:8
HAEBERLE (Consul), Arminus Titus, see Elkwood (S S)
HAFF, Steph F—death, O 31, 22:3
HAFFEN Brewery—Sold, D 19, VIII, 1:1
HAGEDORN, Chas T—death, O 9, 15:2
HAGEN (Policeman), Wilham A—death, O 12, 32:3
HAGENBACK Park (animal emporium)—closes; sp art by T R Ybarra; portraits of Karl and Gottfried Hagenback, N 28, III, p 8
HAGERTY, Goldie Blanche—missing, D 8, 19:6; D 9, 10:1
HAGERTY, Jno J—testifies before Estimate Bd on city contracts, D 21, 32:2
HAGERTY (Mrs), Sarah E—death, O 2, 15:4
HAGGERTY, Francis, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
HAGGERTY, Hugh—death, O 23, 13:6
HAGUE (Mrs), Edna—killed by Anna Donegan, who ends her own life, D 27, 1:6

HAGUE Convention—Results are recognized by League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice, says D J Hill, O 22, 3:6

HAGUE Court of Arbitration—Maj Gen Wood favors an enlarged tribunal, O 26, 3:2

HAGUE Peace Palace—Rent will be increased when it is taken over by League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice, N 18, 3:5

HAHN, Lew—gives opinion on right course in buying policy, N 28, II, 19:4

HAHNEMANN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Av

HAIG (Marshal Sir), Douglas—Opposed harsher armistice terms for Germany, says Capt A Tardieu in Excelsior, N 7, 12:1; insisted on unity of allied command, says Foch, N 9, 17:5; S Lauzanne tells how he proposed supreme command for Foch, N 13, 13:1; ed, N 15, 14:3

HAIGHT, Edith M, see Johnson, O A

HAIL Insurance, see Insurance

HAINISCH (Dr), Michl—elected pres of Austria by Natl Assembly, D 10, 14:7; well liked in Vienna, D 11, 2:8; receives Sen McCormick, D 17, 19:2; urges Amer relief for Austria and praises League of Nations, D 19, 7:1; accepts post of honorary protectorship of European Relief Council, D 25, 8:2; Italian envoy to Vienna, Marquis della Torreta, attends reception given him by Papal nuncio, D 26, 3:4

HAIRCUTS, see Barbers

HAIR Nets—In China, O 3, II, 23:3; O 31, VIII, 5:5

HAITI:—

Amer Administration—Encounter between bandits and U S Marines, O 3, 1:7; Sec Daniels replies to allegations of Sen Harding and others by making public report of Gen J A Lejeune, O 6, 2:2; ed, O 7, 14:2; H Lipschitz complains to Repr Siegel of occurrences after officers investigated 1st charges and tells of interview with Gen Lejeune, O 10, VIII, 6:4; unlawful killing of Haitians by U S Marines alleged by Brig Gen Barnett in report covering questions from July, 1915, to July, 1920, O 14, 1:6; ed, Haitian conditions, O 15, 12:3; Gen Lejeune blames Haitian deaths on orders of insane officer, Lt H T Brokaw; H A Franck lays killing to Southern marines and officers and says corvee system increased banditry; blames Pres Wilson and Sec Daniels, O 15, 17:8; Sec Daniels orders inquiry and punishment; Barnett called to testify, O 16, 1:3; Daniels pledges thorough inquiry; shift in bd of inquiry, O 17, 19:1; lr by Elsie C Parsons; Brig Gen Barnett modifies report, O 18, 14:5, 8; ed, The Haitian inquiry; bd of inquiry will begin hearings this week, O 19, 10:3, 7; bd of inquiry will examine all documents before summoning witnesses, O 20, 12:7; statement by Rear Admiral Knapp in form of answers to 14 questions put by Sec Daniels, O 21, 8:2; U S State Dept favors home rule by degrees, O 22, 11:3; Barnett testifies at 1st meeting of inquiry bd, Admiral Mayo presiding and Maj Dyer acting as Judge Advocate; Maj McClellan gives list of killings by yrs, O 28, 17:6; court of inquiry in session for short time; adjourns until next week, O 29, 27:1; ed, A baffling inquiry (on killings), O 29, 14:3; Maj P T Case (retired) gives account of his duty on island, O 31, VI, 6:2; Bishop Hurst, speaking at meeting of Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People, asks Congressional investigation, N 10, 3:4; Maj Turner testifies; statistics prior to Oct, 1919, worthless owing to lack of system; Rear Admiral Knapp reports to State Dept on current conditions, N 11, 17:5; Rear Admiral Knapp's report, N 12, 17:6; Pres S Dartiguenave testifies before Naval Bd, N 13, 8:2; Pres Dartiguenave criticises civil functionaries, N 14, 18:3; Amer business men back Dartiguenave's stand; further statements by Dartiguenave, N 15, 17:4; A Bourgot, Haitian, testifies that F Lang, former Marine Corporal, killed 3 prisoners at Hinche in 1917; Lt Col Hooker and Col Little testify, N 18, 1:2; M Touissiant, native gendarme, testifies against Lang's treatment of prisoners; Bourgot unshaken on cross-examination, N 19, 27:1; Lang testifies in own behalf, N 20, 4:2; S Gabot, native gendarme, says Sgt Williams beat prisoner to death, N 21, 9:2; Pres Dartiguenave, in statement, attacks services of Minister Blanchard and financial adviser J McIlhenny; Inquiry Bd orders recess, N 23, 17:1; Dartiguenave has no grievance against present military administration; Haitian resident says inquiry has already done good, N 26, 23:2; ed on Dartiguenave's statements; inquiry limited to allegations concerning killing of natives, N 27, 12:4, 8; rumor that Haitian delegates to League of Nations will complain; delegates deny plan, N 28, 4:2; Sergt D Williams returns to Port-au-Prince to face murder charge; F Lang sails for N Y for vacation, N 28, 19:2; Inquiry Court concludes hearings with examination of Lt Col Hooker; D Williams, accused of killing G Jean, denies guilt, hearings will be resumed in Washington, D 1, 8:2; Repr Bland introduces resolution to investigate relations with special reference to conduct of Amer officers, D 7, 2:2; U S marines defended by Sec Daniels in annual report on navy, D 13, 3:4; naval court findings; Gen Barnett censured; marines praised, D 19, 1:4; H Carvajal, preceding Sec Colby, spreads propaganda against U S, D 28, 23:1

Finances—U S State Dept expected to approve flotation of loan in U S to aid Govt, O 28, 23:2; loan for $15,000,000 to care for external debt will probably be arranged through Natl City Bank, O 30, 17:1; J A McIlhenny, Amer financial adviser, asks State Dept to consider early flotation of $15,000,000 loan, O 30, 10:8

League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Haiti

HALDEMAN, Horace L—death, O 30, 11:5

HALE, Edw H—testifies at Sen Com hearing on bonus for soldiers bill, D 18, 16:2

HALE (U S Sen), Fredk—accepts invitation to accompany Pres-elect Harding on vacation, N 5, 2:6

HALE, Geo Ellery—article on measurements of star Betelgeuse taken with device perfected by Prof Michelson, D 30, 2:6; ed, D 31, 10:4

HALF-a-Loaf League Plan, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue

HALL (Prof), Asaph—statement on device perfected by Prof Michelson to determine stellar measurements, D 30, 2:7

HALL, Bolton—discusses monopolies in speech to Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 2:8

HALL (Capt), Chas—death, D 19, 22:4

HALL (Col), Herman, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

HALL, Josephine—death, D 7, 13:3

HALL of Fame—Names and careers of those elected, N 7, II, 1:1; ed, Fame, N 9, 14:4; protest aroused in South because of election of Dr W T Morton, administrator of ether, N 28, VI, 4:2

See also Amer Forestry Assoc

HALLENBECK, Chas G—death, O 16, 13:5

HALLER (Gen), Jos—will come to U S to seek financial and moral aid for Poland, D 23, 15:4

HALLIER (Gen)—his wife wounded in Vienna when strikers attack his automobile, D 8, 19:4

HALPIN (Rev), Patk A—death, D 10, 15:4

HALPIN, Wm—resigns as head keeper of Sing Sing Prison, O 10, II, 1:2

HALSTEAD, Albert—arrives in U S; tells of destitution in Austria, N 1, 27:3

HAMBLETON (Lt), H J, see Ireland—Outrages—Tipperary

HAMBURG—Pres of German Sen expresses regret to French Consul for attack on consulate, N 1, 27:5; conditions in harbor, D 13, 24:3

HAMBURG-Amer S S Line—Proposal for increase of capital will be made at general meeting in Jan, D 23, 17:2
See also Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

HAMBURG Chamber of Commerce—Annual report, D 27, 20:2

HAMILTON, Alex—article by Maj Gen W H Carter on qualities as soldier and statesman, N 14, VII, 12:1

HAMILTON (Bourgoyne) and Adrien Iselin 2d (realty firm)—Formed, D 17, 32:1

HAMILTON, Chas, see Swindling—Charity Frauds

HAMILTON, Clayton—says money and realism are greatest dangers to screen, D 19, VI, 2:1

HAMILTON, (Gen Sir) Ian—Col F L Minnigerode reviews his book, Gallipoli Diary, N 7, III, 9:1

HAMILTON, Jas A—inspects New Hampton Reformatory, D 20, 3:3

HAMILTON, Normal—says he has been mentioned indirectly at Shipping Bd investigation, would welcome investigation of his office as Collector of Customs at Norfolk by Govt agency, D 5, 21:6

HAMILTON Bldg—Bought by tenants, N 5, 27:3

HAMILTON Trust Co, N Y C—Merged with Metropolitan Bank of Manhattan, D 22, 21:5

HAMMAN, (Ensign) Chas H—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2; ed, N 12, 14:3

HAMMAN, Martin, see Counterfeiting—Cincinnati

HAMMER, (Dr) Julius—W E Cope locked up for refusing to answer Grand Jury Questions, D 7, 19:1

HAMMERMANN, Jacob, see Pickpockets—Germany

HAMMERSTEIN (Oscar) Memorial Assoc, see Blumenthal, G

HAMMOND, Wm K—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 3, 1:8; D 4, 1:8

HAMMURABI, Code of, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

HAMON, Jacob L—dies of bullet wound; warrant issued for Clara Smith Hamon, N 27, 6:1; Clara S Hamon will be formally charged with murder; nation-wide search begun for her, D 1, 11:2; chauffeur, E W Sallis, who drove Clara S Hamon, says she confessed killing, D 2, 1:2; Clara S Hamon said to be in Mexico, D 3, 10:1; County Atty-elect will not prosecute Clara S Hamon; her 2 trunks being held at Kansas City, D 4, 2:7; widow doubts that he was slain and declares she will refuse to prosecute Clara S Hamon; is ready to take husband's place in politics, D 5, 19:1; prosecutor wants Clara S Hamon arrested on Mann Act charge, D 6, 6:2; P M Ross, San Antonio editor, says Clara S Hamon confessed killing Hamon; is willing to surrender if she can be tried by women, D 7, 1:2; Clara S Hamon located in Mexican town; P M Ross arrested; letters stolen from Mrs Hamon's apartment, D 8, 19:3; Clara S Hamon formally charged with murder; reported near Juarez; father takes surrender proposal to her, D 9, 6:2; Clara S Hamon said to be on way to Ardmore; attys made terms for surrender and bail with prosecutor; former husband, F L Hamon, denies he married her to cloak relations with his uncle, D 10, 12:2; widow guarded by detectives; Clara S Hamon fails to appear at attys' offices at Fort Worth, D 11, 5:4; D 12, 3:4; Clara S Hamon's father says she is in Mexico, D 21, 28:2; sheriff and counsel will meet Clara S Hamon at Mexican border, D 22, 1:2; Clara S Hamon surrenders at Juarez; is taken to El Paso, D 23, 1:4; Gov Robertson of Okla announces State will aid in prosecution of Clara S Hamon; latter leaves El Paso for Ardmore; atty for Mrs. Hamon denies existence of will leaving one-fourth of estate to Clara S Hamon, D 24, 5:4; Clara S Hamon's counsel says Hamon told her to flee and asserts she first heard of his death in El Paso; D 25, 16:5; Clara S Hamon arrives in Ardmore; is released in bail, D 26, 1:2; defense of Clara S Hamon discussed at conference with attys, D 27, 2:6

HAMPSHIRE Apartment, see Apartments—Ninth St

HAMPTON, Geo P—disputes figures compiled by N Y Central R R, tending to show that increased freight rates will not affect living costs, O 3, 9:4; appeals to Sec Houston to urge Federal Reserve Bd to extend farmers' credit, O 11, 14:8; appeals to Pres Wilson to use aid in obtaining more credit for farmers from Federal Reserve Bd, N 2, 3:4

HAMPTON Institute—Margt Deland speaks at meeting of N Y Hampton Assoc, D 2, 9:3

HAMSUN, Knut—receives Nobel Prize for Literature; career, O 31, 18:2; outline of career; writings, N 14, III, 30:1; correction, N 28, III, 22:1; accepts prize, D 11, 11:1

HANAWAY (Prof), Saml—death, N 9, 15:1

HANCOCK (Dr), Chas Russell—sues for separation or annulment of marriage, O 15, 8:1

HAND, Draper, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot

HANDBALL, see Sports

HANDIBOE, Clarence, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Hotel Astor

HANDKERCHIEFS—Trade in Mukden, D 12, II, 19:5

HANDLEY-Page Ltd, see Wright Aeronautical Corp suit

HANDS, Jno Sylvester—death, N 14, 22:4

HANDY, Edw B—testifies on formation of Sand and Gravel Bd of Trade, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 9, 1:3

HANES, Chas F—testifies before House Com investigation Shipping Bd operations, N 28, 1:8

HANFORD, Robt G—Amer Trust Co named temporary administrator of estate, D 12, 3:3

HANIHARA (Minister), Masano—says he is sure of U S-Japanese agreement, O 12, 14:7; explains situation in Cal, O 19, 17:5

HANKINSON, H B, see Shipping Bd—Frauds

HANLEIN, Hy—testifies on combine of cut stone contractors for Court House work, describes J T Hettrick's share, at Lockwood Com's bldg graft investigation, N 5, 1:1; reveals more workings of Hettrick's Codes of Practice, before Lockwood Com, N 6, 1:8

HANLEIN & Son—Contract for limestone for N Y County Court House canceled by Estimate Bd on Mayor Hylan's resolution, O 23, 1:7

HANLEY, Patk J—released from Mass State Prison; was silent for 10 yrs, O 27, 1:2

HANNA, Dan R—will help pay for repair of Newcastle public highway, N 5, 8:3

HANNA, Hugh Hy—death, N 1, 15:6

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat—resigns as Pres of Northern Pacific R R, O 1, 25:1; O 1, 26:2

HANNAHS, Ballin & Lee—Organize firm for general investment business, D 30, 21:3

HANNAN, Frances G, see Rickenbacker, E

HANNEFORD, Eliz, see Clarke, E J

HANNENBERG, Trina, see Densel (Rev), C

HANO, Ben—death, D 18, 13:5

HANOTAUX, Gabriel—is French delegate to League of Nations Assembly, N 3, 10:6; replies to attack of N W Rowell against attempts of European statesmen to secure control of League of Nations bureaus, D 9, 3:2; Sen McCormick confers with him in Geneva, D 13, 17:4

HANOVER Gazette, see Musgrove, F A

HANOVER Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, N 23, 26:1; divd, D 18, 20:8

HANSEN (Prof), Helland—lectures in Christiana on use of salt water, O 28, 17:3

HANSEN, J Salter—freed of charge made by mother of Metta Wooster, N 13, 11:5

HANSON, Eugene Marion—death, N 1, 15:6
HANSON, M F—buys Duluth Herald, D 28, 4:3
HANSON, Ole—returns to U S; warns against admitting hordes of immigrants, N 21, 19:1
HANSON, Wm R—inherits $250,000, D 4, 16:1
HAPGOOD, Norman—charges in speech before League of Free Nations Assoc that America is warring against Bolshevist Russia in many ways, O 17, 12:1; attacks attitude of France and U S toward Russia, in speech to Bronx Community Forum, N 29, 21:5
HAPSBURG Family—Jugoslavs fear that member will head revival of Danubian confederation, N 10, 17:8; R Kornfield, German bookkeeper who served in prison for fraud posed as member and bought up estates in Germany, N 13, 3:5
See also Charles, former Emperor
HARA (Premier), Takashi—statement on Japanese-Amer relations, N 10, 11:1; speaks at Maebashi; predicts settlement of U S-Japanese question, N 15, 15:4
HARAHAN, Wm Johnson—elected Pres of Chesapeake & Ohio R R and Hocking Valley R R Co, D 8, 28:2
HARB Fredk, see Farrow's Bank
HARBOR of N Y, see N Y C—Port
HARBOR Workers—Outlaw harbor strikers sue to prevent revocation of charters of Masters, Mates and Pilots of Amer, O 3, II, 1:7; towboat workers present demands for wage increase, 8-hr day and better working conditions, D 20, 10:1; contract for 1 yr renewed, D 22, 3:2; towboat union breaks off negotiations with owners, discusses strike campaign, D 23, 7:1; Harbor Boatmen's Union rejects 1921 working agreement presented by N Y Towboat Exchange, votes for walkout on Jan 1, D 29, 5:2; ed, D 29, 10:4; leaders of Masters, Mates and Pilots Assoc says his organization will accept compact made with independent boat owners, D 29, 21:3; State industrial meditators hope to avert tie-up, D 30, 28:6; strike called off, D 31, 3:3
See also Longshoremen; Shipping—Strikes
HARD TIMES Insurance, see Insurance
HARDEN, Maximilian—cleared of libel in suit brought by W Sklarz, O 17, II, 6:1
HARDING (Brig Gen), Chester—submits annual report of Panama Canal to Sec of War, N 22, 22:2; arrives in U S tells of Panama tolls collected during year, D 13, 14:8
HARDING, Mrs Stan—reported held prisoner in Moscow, N 25, 17:7
HARDING (U S Sen), Warren Gamaliel—
Addresses—Note—Speeches analyzed by subjects under specific subheads below

Addresses delegation of women voters in Marion, O 2, 2:2; speaks at farmers' picnic at Wilson's Corner, O 3, 2:3; speaks at unveiling of war tablet in Sandusky County, O 5, 3:5; begins speaking tour in Middle Western States, O 7, 2:4; says in Des Moines that he seeks rejection of League of Nations covenant, speaks in Omaha, O 8, 1:8; Kansas City, O 9, 1:8; Oklahoma City, O 10, 2:2; speech from train at Nevada, Mo, O 11, 2:6; goes South, O 13, 3:3; Chattanooga, O 14, 2:2; Louisville, O 15, 1:8; campaign speeches in Tenn and Ky, O 15, 2:1; Indianapolis, O 16, 1:8; Green Castle, Ind, and St Louis, O 17, 1:1; speaks at Bellefontaine, O, from train, O 18, 2:3; at First Voters' Day in Marion, O 19, 2:2; at barbecue at Jackson, O, O 21, 3:3; Buffalo, O 22, 3:1; sp art by R Hughes in praise of his style, O 24, III, 6:1; ed, The fatal speech (Des Moines), O 28, 14:2; Cleveland, O 28, 1:6; Akron, O 29, 1:2; Cincinnati, O 30, 3:1; closes campaign with address in Columbus, O 31, 3:1; at Marion victory celebration, N 5, 1:5; speaks from train on way to Texas on election victory, N 7, 1:1; speaks at stops on way to Pt Isabel, Tex, N 8, 1:3; ed, An era of good work, N 10, 12:3; Brownsville Armistice Day celebration, N 12, 1:4; speaks at New Orleans Assoc of Commerce on reconstruction and American home problems, N 19, 3:1; speaks at banquet given by Pres Porras of Panama, N 26, 12:8; text, N 27, 13:3; speaks on shipping and merchant marine, in Norfolk, D 5, 1:6; speaks on charity and fraternity, Elks home at Bedford, Va, D 6, 5:2; ed on statements concerning Democratic Administration, D 6, 14:1; bids Sen colleagues farewell, D 7, 1:8; talks on social problems, at meeting of Child Conservation League in Marion, D 16, 4:2; speaks at Laymen's Convention of Marion Presbytery on politics and religion, D 18, 1:3

Agriculture, see Farmers, **below**
Amer Mining Congress—Letter of greeting, N 19, 3:3
Ancestry, see Genealogy, **below**
Anecdotes—G E Payne tells anecdotes of his youth, N 6, 12:7; sp art, N 7, VIII, p 2; anecdotes of his youth, D 26, 1:4
Armenia—J W Gerard confers with him on situation, D 18, 1:3
Army of Occupation—Favors withdrawal from Germany, O 8, 1:8; ed, O 9, 14:1
Art—Ed on suggestion by Tribune correspondent that he establish Dept of Fine Arts, N 26, 12:4
Barbecue and burgoo at Jackson, O, O 21, 3:3
Baseball—Pleased by Cleveland's victory in world's series, O 13, 3:3
Bernstorff (Count), von—Views Harding favorably, D 19, 5:2
Birthday, N 3, 5:2
Boy Scouts of America—Indorses movement, N 7, VIII, 3:1
Bryan, W J, suggests that he be appointed Sec of State by Vice Pres Marshall who would succeed Pres Wilson in office when latter resigns, N 5, 5:2; will confer with him in Marion, O, D 12, 3:3; conference, D 18, 1:3; ed, D 20, 12:1
Budget System, see Financial Policy of Govt, **below**
Business Policy—Article in World's Work, N 5, 7:1
Cabinet—Ed on rumors that he will appoint Gen Wood Sec of War, O 20, 12:3; Gov Cox in Akron discusses report that he would make Col Harvey member if elected, O 30, 1:5; report that he has made offers to E Root, F O Lowden, and H Hoover, N 4, 1:3; F A Munsey mentioned for Sec of Interior, N 5, 3:6; more possibilities, N 5, 5:4; will take no action until after vacation, N 6, 1:1; ed, Cabinet gossip, N 6, 12:3; Sen P C Cox denounces reports that he will be Sec of State, N 7, 13:1; any plan to make Gov Lowden a member will be opposed by adherents of Mayor Thompson, N 12, 32:4; ed, Harding's Secretary of State (Root), N 19, 14:1; reported to have decided not to ask Root to become member because of support of League of Nations; others mentioned, N 23, 1:4; Root is still being urged for Sec of State, irreconcilables favor Sen Knox or Dr D J Hill, N 25, 5:2; possibilities, D 2, 1:4; H M Daugherty discusses possibilities, D 3, 17:4; report that Sen Knox will be selected, D 4, 6:1; Vice-Pres Marshall is opposed to making Vice-Pres a member, D 5, 4:1; tells press he has not decided on members, D 7, 1:7; H M Daugherty denies report that he has accepted post of Atty Gen, D 11, 2:7; army discipline recommended by Gen Dawes, D 12, II, 1:5; J M Beck mentioned by Sen Penrose, D 13, 1:4; possibilities discussed by Sen Penrose and J T King, D 14, 6:3; G R Reynolds discussed as Sec of State, D 16, 16:8; Gov Coolidge agrees to become ex-officio member following conference with Harding in Marion, D 17, 1:5; ed commenting on criticism by Phila Public Ledger of Sen Penrose's choice of possibilities, D 17, 16:1;

HARDING (U S Sen) Warren Gamaliel—Cabinet—(Continued)—
Gov Sproul indorses Gen Atterbury for Sec of War, D 18, 16:2; statement by Gov Sproul, D 19, 12:1; statement by Sen Wadsworth, D 20, 1:3; C E Hughes mentioned for Sec of State, D 22, 1:2; urged by Sen Poindexter to appoint J M Dixon Sec of Interior, D 22, 10:8; no offer made to Hughes, D 23, 1:8; reported that Hughes has been selected for State Dept, Dawes for Treasury, and Fall for Interior; other possibilities, D 24, 1:4; possibilities; W H Taft recommends C D Hilles for Sec of the Treasury, D 25, 8:4; possibilities, D 27, 1:1; ed on suggestion of Sen Poindexter that J M Dixon be named Sec of the Interior, D 27, 12:1; nears decision about members, D 29, 1:4; name of Lt Col T Roosevelt presented by J G Maher for Asst Sec of War as recognition of Amer Legion, D 29, 4:3; confers with leaders, D 30, 3:1; possibilities, D 30, 15:8; Hays and Daugherty confer, D 31, 1:8

Christmas celebration, D 26, 1:4

Christmas Greeting, D 25, 1:2

Commerce—Discusses in St Louis need of markets and development of trade in Latin Amer and the Orient, O 17, 1:1; comment by Asst Sec of Commerce E F Sweet, O 20, 24:1

Congress—Urges leaders to help him make it possible to call special session in Spring, D 7, 1:7

Coolidge (Gov), C, see Harding—Presidential Campaign—Coolidge (Gov), C

Crane, W M, tribute to, O 3, 22:3

Democratic Party and Administration—Message to Amer people calling on party to answer his campaign charges, O 25, 1:6; attack in pre-election plea, O 26, 3:1; charges misrule, in speech in Cincinnati, O 30, 3:1; Says in speech in Norfolk that it is unfair to blame all troubles on it, D 5, 1:6; ed, D 6, 14:1
See also Harding—Pres—Democratic Support

Diplomatic Appointees—Many prominent men suggested, D 17, 5:2

Disarmament Conference—Urged by Sec Daniels to call nations to confer on disarmament if U S keeps out of League of Nations, D 17, 11:1

Dow (Col), F N—Harding congratulates him on 80th birthday, D 24, 4:5

Education—Views made public by Natl Educational Assoc, O 10, 2:1; gives views on teachers and public and private schools in speech to Child Conservation League, D 16, 4:1; ed, D 17, 16:5

Employes, see Marion Daily Star, **below**

European Relief Council—Message at opening of drive for funds, D 20, 3:3

European War—Discusses it in speech at Brownsville Armistice Day celebration, N 12, 1:4

Farmers—Discusses platform for agriculture in speech at farmers' picnic at Wilson's Corner, O, O 3, 2:3; Republican Natl Com denies he favored $1 wheat in war, O 25, 3:4; asked by P P Christensen if he would approve measure insuring farmers against loss, O 25, 6:3

Financial Policy of Govt—Writes Trenton Chamber of Commerce that he favors a budget system, D 5, 4:2; confers with Repr Good, D 28, 1:5; ed, D 29, 10:1

Foreign-Born Citizens—Assails hyphen citizenship in address to first voters in Marion, O 19, 2:2

Foreign Policy—Discussed by E L James, O 5, 1:6; lr by A Josephsson, O 7, 14:6; ed, O 9, 14:1; feels that he made himself clear on issues, O 11, 2:5; announces that he will consult "great minds" after his vacation, N 6, 1:1; ed, N 8, 14:4; denies assertion of D Lawrence that date has been set for conference with E Root in Marion, N 19, 3:2; calls on leading men to discuss policy with him at Marion beginning Dec 10, N 23, 1:4; has asked Sen Foreign Relations Com to "iron out" differences, D 7, 1:7; goes to Marion to consult "best minds," D 8, 1:7; ed, D 8, 16:2; confers with C. E Hughes and Col Harvey, D 11, 1:2; is pleased with result of first stage of conferences, D 12, 3:3; ed, D 12, II, 2:1; confers with H C Hoover, D 13, 1:3; ed, A middling policy, D 13, 14:1; confers privately with E Root; Col Harvey wants him to get nations to agree to take vote of peoples before resorting to war, D 14, 1:1; statement by Harding, D 15, 3:5; ed, Best minds at Marion, D 15, 14:2; Sen Fall, R Robins, and others confer, D 16, 9:1; confers with Gov Coolidge, who praises conferences, D 17, 1:5; W J Bryan and Sen Reed and others confer, D 18, 1:3; Sen Reed and N M Butler confer, D 19, 5:1; ed, Happy thoughts at Marion, D 20, 12:1; conferences, D 21, 3:1; D 22, 10:8; outlines theories of internatl relationships, D 23, 1:6; eds, D 23, 1:6; D 24, 10:1; conferences, D 24, 1:4; confers with W H Taft, D 25, 1:3; ed, Advising great men, D 26, II, 2:1; ed, D 28, 10:2; confers with Sen Knox, D 31 1:8
See also League of Nations, **below**

France, see Harding—League of Nations—Oct 17, &c

Genealogy—C H Clark of Ohio Republican Com charges Democrats with circulating malicious falsehoods; denial by W W Durbin, Democratic chairman, O 17, 1:2; W W Durbin demands that Clark come out in the open in regard to circulation of malicious lies, O 20, 2:5; ancestry traced, O 24, VII, 3:2; Prof W E Chancellor ousted from Wooster College because of writing malicious propaganda circulars, O 30, 1:8; statement by Ohio Republican Com, O 30, 2:1; Dayton Journal traces ancestry back to colonial days in refutation of "whispering campaign," prints affidavits and conversation of Prof Chancellor denying statement attributed to him, O 31, 1:6; H L Bausher arrested for circulating malicious propaganda, O 31, 2:5; ed, An odious attack, O 31, II, 2:4; Harding ignores "whisper campaign," S C Bone says attacks by Prof Chancellor were circulated on train of Gov Cox, N 1, 1:7; his father accuses Judge W S Spencer of joining in "whisper campaign"; Prof Chancellor files suit for libel against Burkam-Herrick Co, publishers of Dayton Daily News, N 2, 2:3

German Policy—Dr W Simon thinks he will speedily arrange peace basis, D 26, 7:2
See also Army of Occupation, **above**

Girl Scouts—Lr indorsing campaign for funds, N 8, 15:5

Haiti—Sec Daniels replies to allegations against administration by U S Marines, O 6, 2:2; ed, O 7, 14:2

High School in Marion named in honor of him, N 16, 17:2

Inauguration as Pres—Fight over chairmanship of Inauguration Com, N 24, 6:2; E B McLean chosen Chairman of Inauguration Com, D 17, 5:2; will be accompanied by Pres Wilson to Capitol, D 23, 2:1; Gen Pershing may head inaugural parade, D 24, 3:2; Gen Pershing will head parade, D 28, 15:2; Troop A of 1st Ohio cavalry will escort him, D 30, 3:2; Senators and Reprs on Joint Congressional Com decry plans for big expense and oppose using Pension Bldg, Borah favors $10,000 limit, D 31, 1:5; com named by Natl Republican Club of N Y C to attend, D 31, 2:6

Ireland—G White denies he is sympathetic to Irish desire for freedom, O 1, 3:4; says in reply to heckling in Des Moines that he opposes intervention in affairs of Gt Britain but will not permit domination by Britain, O 8, 1:8; record in Sen stated by G White, O 9, 2:4; feels he has made himself clear, O 11, 2:5; statement by W B Cockran, O 13, 10:3; blamed by W B Cockran for Black and Tan outrages, O 22, 5:2

Jamaica, W I—Message to people, D 1, 3:5
See also Vacation, **below**

Jews—Praises them in lr to G Hartman, and calls pogroms outbreaks of "emotional insanity," O 31, II, 8:4

Labor Policy—Record as director in corporations and Marion Mfrs'Assoc attacked by J P Frey, editor of Internatl Moulders' Journal, O 26, 9:2; Republican Natl Com issues labor leaders' indorsement, O 31, II, 13:1; charged in survey of labor conditions in Marion made public by S Gompers with being connected with Mfrs' Assoc of Marion, which controls labor, N 1, 4:3

Latin America—Speaks in behalf of unity between North and South Americas at banquet given by Pres Porras of Panama, N 26, 12:8; text of speech, N 27, 13:3

League of Nations—Stand criticised by Gov Cox; asked by F D Roosevelt to state exact position, O 1, 3:2, 3; Sec Daniels calls him a "Half-a-League" man, O 1, 15:2; Sen H W Johnson holds he has "scrapped" issue, O 2, 1:7; correspondence with E R Ryan, tells views to women voters' delegation, O 2, 2:4; ed, Harding must choose, O 2, 14:1; E A Ryan sues Baltimore Republicans and officials for arresting him during address by Sen Harding; tells farmers at picnic at Wilson's Corners that Pres Wilson scrapped his league and refused to let Sen ratify it; warned by W W Durbin, Democratic Chairman of Ohio, that heckling will continue, O 3, 2:3, 4; E A Ryan writes him that he can't find out stand from speeches, O 4, 3:2; comment by E L James, O 5, 1:6; vacillating policy denounced by F D Roosevelt, O 7, 2:5; comment by Sens Harrison and Walsh, O 8, 2:4; rejects it outright in speech in Des Moines, O 8, 1:8; stand praised by Sen Borah; commented on by Cox in speech in Nashville, O 8, 1:6; ed, The indefinite article, O 8, 12:1; stand upheld by J G Schurman, O 8, 20:1; stand assailed by H Parsons, who resigns from N Y County Republican Com; position assailed by Cox in speeches in Ky towns; praised by Sen Johnson; assails stand of Pres Wilson on Article X in speech in Kansas City, cites failure on Poland, O 9, 1:5, 8; stand elates Democrats, O 9, 2:4; Cox asks in Indianapolis how W H Taft and G W Wickersham can support his stand, O 10, 3:1; ed, O 10, II, 2:1; opposition is causing defection among women, says Mrs F L Wilbur; stand condemned by H Holt, who says he will follow example of H Parsons and resign from Republican Com, O 10, 3:3; statement by L C Griscom; stand discussed by Sen Hitchcock in interview by W. H. Crawford, O 11, 3:1, 3; ed, A moral collapse; position assailed by A J Lamoureux, O 11, 14:1, 6; statement declaring that his position is misunderstood; says he favors a world association; backed by W H Taft, O 12, 3:3, 6; message to Weekly Review, denies change in stand; accused by Cox of changing stand 11 times; attitude contrasted with that of Cox by Sen J T Robinson, O 13, 3:1-4; G White appeals to pro-League Republicans, O 13, 6:1; position discussed by Sen D U Fletcher in interview by W H Crawford, O 13, 17:6; praised by Sen H W Johnson; joint debate with Cox suggested by Sen Pat Harrison, O 14, 2:1, 3; thousands of Republicans will bolt him on issue, declares F D Roosevelt, O 14, 8:3; accused by H R Butler of turning his back on principles of world organization laid down by Col Roosevelt in 1910 in speech to Nobel Prize Com, O 14, 12:6; 31 prominent Republicans sign statement upholding attitude; says in Louisville that he favors an association of nations in which mutual commercial and trade problems could be worked out, O 15, 1:7, 8; mgrs decline proposal of Sen Harrison for joint debate with Cox; plan for new world association called impractical by Amb Davis in speech in N Y C; position is not ambiguous, says Sen Johnson in Cleveland, O 15, 2:2, 3, 6; assailed by Sec Colby in St Louis, O 15, 3:4; Cox, in speech in Detroit, comments on statement by 31 prominent Republicans, O 16, 1:6; Sec Colby says that members of League are bound by Article X not to join any association of nations such as he proposes to substitute for existing League; speaks in Indianapolis on modified League as possible plan, O 16, 1:7, 8; substitute proposal attacked by Atty Gen Palmer, O 16, 2:2; stand discussed by Sen Borah in interview by W H Crawford, O 16, 3:1; statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans denounced by H Parsons and G White, O 16, 4:3; ed; lr by W G Willcox, O 16, 12:1, 6; F D Roosevelt in Marion, Ind, comments on petition of 31 prominent Republicans, O 16, 16:1; says in Green Castle, Ind, that he received informal representation from spokesman of France to urge new association of nations, declares that Lord Grey and Lloyd George said that U S must revise League, O 17, 1:1; assailed by Cox for changing stand again, O 17, 3:1; position defended by Sen Johnson, O 17, 5:2; stand repudiated by M Stimson, O 17, 6:1; upheld by Gov Coolidge, O 17, 8:1; Sec Colby says in Chicago that alien strifes have been fanned to defeat issue, O 17, 9:1; accused in statement signed by 121 prominent men and women Republicans and Progressives of repudiating traditions of Republican Party, O 18, 3:4; supported by F R Coudert, O 18, 5:2; ed on consultation with spokesman from France, O 18, 14:3; called reactionary by S Gompers, O 18, 20:1; plan for world association favored by Lodge in Bklyn speech; Pres Wilson writes him concerning statement about being approached informally by spokesman of France; his reply; comment by Gov Cox, who suggests it might have been M de Kobra; French Foreign Office denies approaching him, O 19, 1:5-8; suggestion of new association denounced by H Parsons, O 19, 2:4, 7; stand assailed by Cox in speeches in Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse, O 19, 3:1; ridiculed by Cox in Boston; Count de Bearn, French Charge d'Affaires, considers incident in regard to French spokesman closed; stand upheld by E Root in speech in N Y C, O 20, 1:6, 8; 25 more prominent Republicans and 29 religious leaders sign statement endorsing stand, O 20, 2:6; views of Sens Hitchcock, Brandegee and French on statement concerning French spokesman; J C Welliver says that M de Kobra was sent by Cox in order to trap him, denies he got interview; comment by F D Roosevelt in Lima; 31 irreconcilable Republicans assailed by C W Eliot in Boston, O 20, 3:2, 6; W H Taft says in Port Huron that he believes that he will not scrap it, but will seek revision, O 20, 4:3; ed, Informal versus official (French spokesman and League of Nations), O 20, 12:2; plea of 31 irreconcilables attacked by Gov Cox in Bridgeport, O 21, 1:6; Sen Johnson says in Hoboken that there is effort to misinterpret stand; has not scrapped issue, says W H Taft in Bloomington, Ind, O 21, 2:5, 6; assails Wilson's League in speech at barbecue at Jackson, O, O 21, 3:3; correspondence between G F Peabody and C W Dabney on statement by 31 irreconcilable Republicans, O 21, 4:3; Cox in Baltimore gives evidence of 14 "wabbles" from his various speeches, O 22, 1:1; says in Buffalo that Democrats emphasize issue in order to hide failures at home, O 22, 3:1; stand upheld by Sen H W Johnson, O 22, 5:2; ed, They are afraid of the truth, O 22, 14:1; 31 irreconcilable Republicans assailed by

HARDING (U S Sen) Warren Gamaliel—League of Nations—(Continued)—
Johnson in Baltimore, O 23, 2:5; policy assailed by J S Myrick, O 23, 3:2; changing positions discussed by Gov Cox in speech in N Y C, O 24, 2:6; O H Kahn upholds him; stand ridiculed by Repr Doremus, O 24, 6:3,6; quotes Jefferson, Cleveland, and Wilson in 1914 as against principle of Article X, O 24, 7:1; Sen Knox indorses plan for an association of nations, O 24, II, 1:6; E W Ryan writes that he will question him in Ohio unless he clarifies stand, O 25, 4:2; restates position in message to the Amer people, O 25, 1:7; Half-a-Loaf-Plan signers ask him if elected to work for whatever revision of Lodge reservation two-thirds of Sen will adopt, O 25, 2:3; ed commenting on position of Sen Johnson; lr by A G Fox, O 25, 14:1, 6; asked to define position by S P Cadman. S Colcord, W A White, and S H Woodbridge in joint demand; writes Mrs Anna C Bird that he favors an association to keep peace, O 26, 3:2; stand discussed by Vice-Pres Marshall in Chicago, O 26, 3:5; M T Herrick denies he is the spokesman of France alluded to, O 26, 4:3; comments on assertions of L Bourgeois on Article X of Covenant, O 27, 1:8; Hoover questioned on support by Hoover League of Harvard; is against entering any League, says Sen Johnson; statement by G White, O 27, 2:1, 2; denunciation by Sec Colby, O 27, 4:1; pro-Harding stand of Root and 31 irreconcilable Republicans criticised by prominent lawyers in N Y C and Boston, O 28, 4:2; stand upheld by J G Schurman; Dr W D Mackenzie makes public cable of Maj Wrench denying that Earl Grey advocated revision or amendment, O 28, 2:4; ed, The only security against war, ed on speech in Des Moines, O 28, 14:1, 2; reiterates plea for new assoc of nations in speech in Akron; challenges Democrats to show contradictory statements, O 29, 1:2; H Morgenthau discusses significance of arrest of E A Ryan for heckling him, O 29, 23:2; says in Cincinnati that he bars League containing Article X, O 30, 3:1; selfish stand assailed by Cox in Chicago, O 31, 1:8; vows death to Article X in speech in Columbus, O 31, 3:1; ed on his stand, O 31, II, 2:2; says in final appeal to people that Paris League is dead, N 1, 1:6; S Lauzaane calls on him to make a League of Nations that will work, N 4, 7:2; says at Marion victory celebration that Versailles League is "now deceased," promises an assoc of justice N 5, 1:5; tells of plan for association of nations in article in World's Work, N 5, 7:1; R Viviani denies story in N Y Herald stating that French delegation to League of Nations Assembly asked M T Herrick to have him send an observer to Assembly, N 7, 3:3; Am Jusserand is prepared to discuss covenant with his Administration, N 8, 17:6; Root cabled him last Aug that issue was not dead, according to copyrighted art by D Lawrence, N 9, 1:1; Root urged him to support League at request of Sir Eric Drummond, says M Leclerie, N 10, 2:6; Internatl Conference of Shipowners and Seafarers' Conference thinks he was misquoted when he said "League is dead," N 12, 17:3; suggestion for another world body decried by Dr M Cornejo, N 13, 10:8; Mrs C C Catt asks all women who supported him for Pres to urge necessity of U S joining, N 17, 18:1; attitude commended by Dr E Freres in lr to N M Butler, N 20, 3:4; lr by Dr J Hutchinson, N 21, II, 2:6; views will be presented to Assembly by Sen McCormick is report in Paris, N 25, 2:6; message from Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer expressing hope that way for U S to enter may be found, D 7, 13:1; discusses it with C E Hughes in Marion, D 11, 1:2; confers with H C Hoover who urges entrance by U S after changes are made, 4 13, 1:3; ed, D 14, 16:1; outlines theories for modified assoc of nations, D 23, 1:6; ed, All but the details, D 23, 10:1; Sen bitter-enders will oppose any proposal involving U S joining an association of nations, D 24, 3:5; ed, Mr. Harding reports progress, D 24, 10:1; confers with W H Taft on plan for association of nations, D 25, 1:3; ed, Forcing Harding to fight, D 25, 6:2; Sen McCumber and O S Straus confer with him, D 29, 1:4; Sen Knox says after conference in Marion that new plan will scrap League of Nations, D 31, 1:8
See also Foreign Policy, **above**

Literary Digest Child Feeding Fund—Contributes, N 11, 3:6

Lynching—Note—For statement in speech of acceptance urging Federal law against it, see N Y Times of Jl 23, 2:1

View made public by Bronx and Manhattan Non-Partisan Colored Citizens' Union, O 4, 16:2

McCormick (U S Sen), M—Denies McCormick is his agent in Europe, D 15, 3:6

Marion, O—Arrives there from Washington, D 9, 1:7

Marion Daily Star—Weeps as he accepts gold printers' rule from employes, N 3, 5:2

Mexico—Denounces in Louisville policy of Pres Wilson, O 15, 2:1; Mexican pres comment on his election, N 5, 3:4; message to Ariz Chamber of Commerce expressing hope for friendly relations sent to Pres Obregon, D 4, 13:4; J Speyer confers with him on Mexican affairs, D 18 1:3
See also Vacation, **below**

Munsey, F A—Sends radio messages to Munsey on occasion of dinner in Baltimore to celebrate purchase of Baltimore Sun, D 1, 20:2

Napoleon—Harding tells E L James that he considers him one of world's great democrats, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 14:6

Navy—Favors big navy, speech in Norfolk, D 5, 1:6; Repr P A Kelley confers with him, D 30, 3:1

Negroes—Indorses drive of White Cross Free Labor Bur, N 16, 14:7
See also Lynching, **above**; Presidential campaign, **below**

Oil Trade—Speaks in Oklahoma City on oil production and British control of world supply, O 10, 2:2

Order of Pilgrims—Elected member, N 30, 16:5

Panama Canal:—
Ed on significance of trip, N 20, 12:2; inspects defenses, N 25, 2:6; ed, N 26, 12:4; studies defenses and confers with military and naval officers, N 27, 13:3; his newspaper, Marion Daily Star, calls for free tolls for Amer ships, D 9, 2:6

Panama Trip, see Harding—Vacation

Patronage—240,000 positions are to be filled, D 5, VIII, 3:2

Peace Treaty with Germany—Denies proposing separate peace, in speech in Omaha, O 8, 2:1; favors legal peace, pre-election plea, O 26, 3:1; Count von Bernstorff hopes that he will repudiate existing treaty and conclude a separate peace, N 5, 3:2; acceptance urged by H C Hoover at conference in Marion, D 13, 1:3; ed, D 14, 16:1; discusses Treaty of Versailles and world peace in speech to Laymen's Convention of Marion Presbytery, D 16, 1:3; urged by Sen Fall to seek new treaty, D 16, 9:1; Sen Knox confers with him and presents memorandum of addition to his (Knox) peace resolution, D 31, 1:8
See also League of Nations, **above**

Philippine Islands—Indorses policy of self-determination, says E de la Paz, N 24, 16:8

Policies outlined in World's Work, N 5, 7:1

Political Prisoners—Says in Omaha that he opposes freeing them but assails "terrorism," O 8, 1:8; attitude denounced by J D Cannon, O 11, 3:4

Porto Rico—Opposes independence, in lr to R H Todd, O 17, 5:2; A R Barcelo will confer with him, D 26, II, 5:1

Presidential Campaign:—
Adams, J T, predicts victory, O 28, 6:2
Advertising Club of N Y asked by F S Clark to remove banners advertising his campaign, O 23, 3:2
Americans in Europe favor him, according to Chicago Tribune straw vote, O 27, 2:1
Austrian press comment on election, N 5, 3:4
Bankers—Questioned by Gov Cox in Akron speech about alleged promises to G Reynolds, O 30, 1:5
Bernstoff (Count), J H von, comments on election, N 4, 2:3
Betting Odds, O 19, 1:5; O 27, 4:2; O 28, 5:2; Wall St syndicate offers $1,000,000 at 10 to 1, O 29, 5:2; biggest odds since 1876, O 30, 1:6; O 31, 2:4; odds, N 1, 3:3; N 2, 2:2
Biglow Papers recalled, lr, O 8, 12:6
Bone, S C, predicts victory, O 20, 11:1
Borah (Sen), W E—Borah will not make speeches for his election, O 2, 1:8; pleased with support of Borah, O 4, 1:7; Borah supports him in speech in Danbury, O 5, 1:8; pledges aid, O 6, 3:3; attitude of Harding denounced by F D Roosevelt, O 7, 2:5; Harding discusses support in speech in Omaha, O 8, 1:8
British press comment on election, N 4, 7:3; N 5, 3:3
California—Plurality, N 30, 16:5
Campaign Plans—Returns to Marion from speaking tour for a rest, O 23, 2:6; W H Hays interviewed by W H Crawford on campaign methods, O 25, 3:1; plans for final week, O 26, 4:3
Cannon, J D, denounces him as reactionary, O 11, 3:4
Chicago Tribune straw vote, O 27, 2:1
Chilean press comment on election, N 5, 3:4
Colgate Univ straw vote, O 21, 5:2
Colleges—Poll of Eastern colleges, O 22, 4:1
See also names of specific colleges used as subheads under this heading
Conn—Plurality, N 25, 9:2
Coolidge (Gov), C—Praises Harding's conduct during campaign, N 3, 4:2; congratulates Coolidge on election as Vice Pres, N 3, 5:3
Coudert, F R, indorsement, O 18, 5:2
Cox (Gov), J M, congratulates him on election; his reply, N 4, 2:1
Crowell, B, indorsement, O 4, 2:4; ed, O 5, 10:4
Democratic Party, **see** Harding—Democratic Party
Democratic Support—List of prominent members of Harding and Coolidge League who are supporting him, O 8, 5:2; Mrs J S Crosby will form Democratic League of Women voters to support him, O 9, 3:4; R Waldo says C F Murphy cannot check Democrats' disaffection, O 11, 9:1; A H Morris supports him, O 13, 6:2; F R Coudert supports him, O 18, 5:2; Mrs J S Crosby assailed by Women's Democratic League for supporting him, O 18, 8:4; Mrs W K Vanderbilt Jr resigns from Finance Com of Democratic Natl Com in order to support him, O 27, 3:4; Judge J M Garman supports him, O 28, 3:5
See also Crosby, Mrs J S
Du Pont, T C, support assailed by Gov Cox, O 17, 3:2
Editorials—Harding must choose (Attitude on League of Nations), O 2, 14:1; Republican soft-walkers, O 4, 12:2; Coordination on the stump, O 7, 14:1; The indefinite article (League of Nations), O 8, 12:1; Harding and foreign affairs; Stopping the watch on the Rhine, O 9, 14:1; Peace or war; Foreign policy in 1921, O 10, II, 2:1, 2; A moral collapse (League of Nations issue), O 11, 14:1; comment on support by German-Americans; A League before the League, O 13, 14:2; Driven out by Harding (Republicans who have joined Cox-Roosevelt Independent League), O 14, 12:2; The Republican predicament (League of Nations), O 15, 12:1; Not the whole truth (Petition of 31 irreconcilable Republicans), O 16, 12:1; Very informal (consultation with spokesman from France about League of Nations), O 18, 14:3; Too much Johnson, O 19, 10:4; Informal versus official (French spokesman and League of Nations), O 20, 12:2; They are afraid of the truth (Republicans in regard to League of Nations), O 22, 14:1; Telling the truth (Johnson on League of Nations), O 25, 14:1; The Republican campaign, O 26, 16:3; The only security against war (League of Nations); The fatal speech (Speech in Des Moines calling for rejection of League); Racial groups (German-Amer support); General Miles's "bolt," O 28, 14:1-4; Senator Harding on Zinc (Tariff views), O 29, 14:2; Swords or plowshares (Stand on League of Nations); An odious attack (Whispering campaign), O 31, II, 2:2, 4; Victory and its responsibilities, N 3, 10:1; "The Solemn Referendum," Mr. Harding begins well; Mr. Harding's visit to Panama, N 4, 12:1, 2, 3; The world's biggest electorate, N 5, 14:1; Cabinet gossip, N 6, 12:3; ed on promise to consult great minds on selection of Cabinet, N 8, 14:4; Fairness from Mr. Harding (statement on Democratic Administration), D 6, 14:1
See also Presidential Campaign—Editorials
Elected, N 3, 1:8
Electoral Vote—N 3, 1:7; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8; ed, N 5, 14:1
Expenditures—Sp art by Clara Savage, O 3, VIII, 1:4; J G Blaine Jr calls for gifts of $1,000, O 22, 15:2; total expenses of Republican Natl Com up to Oct 18, list of contributors of $1,000, O 23, 1:2; G White comments on significance of lr of C B Warren of Republican Ways and Means Com to corporations soliciting donations, O 28, 7:2; report of cost of campaign filed with Sen Com, O 29, 8:1; cost of campaign estimated, N 12, 32:1; contributions by Southern States, N 26, 11:2
Farm Journal straw vote, O 22, 4:1
Farmers, **see** Harding—Farmers
Fess (Repr), S D, comments on election, N 8, 2:3
Final appeal to voters, N 1, 1:6
Financiers are pleased with election, N 4, 22:3
French press comment on election, N 3, 7:2; N 4, 7:2; N 5, 3:1
German-Amer Support—Citizens Alliance for Good Govt has enrollment of 800,000, O 12, 5:3; ed, O 13, 14:2; support of G S Viereck assailed by Gov Cox in Cleveland, O 17, 3:1; discussed by Sec Colby in Chicago, O 17, 9:1; ed, Racial groups, O 28, 14:3; questioned by Cox concerning alleged promises to G S Viereck, O 30, 1:5; lr by H T Finck, N 1, 14:6; Count zu Reventlow's story of alleged treaty between Pres Wilson and Entente against Mexico was intended to influence voters, N 7, II, 8:2
German press is pleased with election, N 4, 2:2; ed, N 5, 14:3
Gompers, S, calls him reactionary on every issue, O 18, 20:1
Groups Supporting Him—Controlled by 17 distinct reactionary forces, says Gov Cox in Columbus, O 15, 1:6; new charges by Cox, O 30, 1:5; replies to Cox, O 31, 3:1

HARDING (U S Sen) Warren Gamaliel—Presidential Campaign—(Continued)—
Harvard Univ straw poll, O 21, 17:8
Harvey's Weekly Cartoon—Says he tried to suppress it, O 29, 3:6
Hays, W H, predicts that he will carry every state except the solid South, O 21, 3:4; gives reason why he should be elected, O 25, 3:1; congratulates him on election, N 3, 4:1
Hoover, H C—speaks in behalf of Harding in Indianapolis, O 10, 1:5; supporters appealed to by R Arnod to support Harding, O 17, II, 1:6
Hough, Emerson, ed on statement in The Outlook, O 10, II, 2:6
Illinois—Plurality, N 27, 13:4
Italian press comment on election, N 5, 3:4
Japanese press comment on election, N 5, 3:2; N 6, 23:3
Jews—Appeal of Ind Democratic Com to them to oppose him because he voted against confirmation of Justice Brandeis is opposed by Rabbi S S Wise, O 17, II, 1:5
Johnson (Sen), H W—Denies that Johnson will cease helping him, O 1, 1:1; is pleased with Johnson's support, O 4, 1:7; Johnson will enter campaign, Republican Natl Com announces, O 8, 1:7; Johnson praises stand against League of Nations, O 9, 1:6; ed, Too much Johnson, O 19, 10:4; says in Cleveland that he is bringing Johnson and Taft together, O 28, 1:6
Labor, **see** Harding—Labor
League of Nations Issue, **see** Harding—League of Nations
Lodge (U S Sen), H C, comment on election, N 4, 3:4
Long, Rich H, indorsement, O 26, 2:3
McCarter, J W, indorsement, O 1, 3:3
McCormick (Sen), M, predicts election, O 23, 3:3
Me—Returns, D 1, 9:3
Mass—Plurality, N 25, 9:2
Miles (Gen), N A, indorsement, O 27, 3:4; ed, O 28, 14:4
Miller, N L, calls for election, O 12, 5:2
Moore, A P, predicts victory, O 19, 3:3
Nacion of Buenos Aires, comment on election, N 8, 17:4
Negroes—Questioned by Workmen's Independent League about alleged pledge of social equality, O 5, 2:4
New Jersey—Statement by Sen Edge on outlook, O 23, 2:6; plurality, N 4, 1:2; N 4, 4:2
N Y C—Heavy majority predicted by S S Koenig, O 24, 20:2; victory forecast by Koenig, O 31, II, 4:1; plurality predicted by R Waldo, N 1, 3:5
N Y S—Plurality, N 4, 4:1
N Y Univ students thanked for straw vote, N 10, 12:8
Ohio—Montgomery County pledged by Republican mgrs, O 18, 4:2; victory predicted by mgrs, O 23, 2:8; F B Willis predicts victory, O 27, 3:3; will sweep State, predicts G H Clark, O 31, 5:1; plurality, N 3, 1:3; Ohio Soc of N Y congratulates him, N 3, 18:2; plurality, N 4, 10:4; N 5, 2:6; N 20, 3:4; N 26, 11:2
See also Harding—Genealogy, **above**
Ore—Plurality, D 1, 9:3
Page, T N, says that if elected he will be ruled by "Senatorial junta," O 27, 3:5
Peck, F W, indorsement, N 2, 10:4
Penn—Plurality, N 27, 13:5
Pinchot, G, explains his support, O 4, 5:2
Plurality—N 3, 1:2; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8; ed, N 5, 14:1; State figures, N 20, 3:4; N 25, 9:2; N 27, 13:5; D 1, 9:3; D 8, 11:3; complete returns by States, D 18, 16:1; N Y C plurality, D 29, 14:2
Pre-Election Plea given to The Natl Republican, O 26, 3:1
Princeton Republican Club—Asks it to consider Republican party's program, O 27, 2:1
Progressive Support—C B Bird assails Gov Cox for stating that Harding had ignored former leaders, comment by latter, O 1, 1:1; Sec Colby in Cleveland asks reasons for support, O 8, 4:2
Reactionary Forces—Control by 17 groups charged by Gov Cox, O 15, 1:6; O 30, 1:5; replies to Cox in Columbus speech, O 31, 3:1
Rexall Drug Stores straw vote, O 3, 3:1; O 10, 6:2; O 17, 5:2; O 24, 5:2; O 31, 6:4
Rhode Island—Plurality, D 1, 9:3
Rhodes scholars' poll, O 21, 12:6
Roosevelt, Mrs Edith Kermit, indorsement, O 1, 3:5
Roosevelt, F D, calls for support of him, N 4, 17:6
Sharp, W G, and family, indorsement, O 28, 6:2
South, The—Gov Coolidge comments on election results, N 4, 8:3; carries Tenn and N M, N 5, 1:8; plurality, N 26, 11:2
Spanish press comment, N 5, 3:2; N 12, 17:7
Speeches, **see** Harding—Addresses
Statement on election, N 3, 4:3
Statement on issues, O 31, III, 1:3
Stedman, Seymour, predicts victory, O 6, 4:3
Taft, W H, congratulates him on election, N 4, 2:1
Teacher in Macon, Mo, Jennie Hunt, charged with beating girl pupils after his picture was torn down in school room, O 19, 1:4
Texas—Plurality, D 8, 11:3
Universal Film Mfg Co straw vote, N 2, 3:6
Wadsworth (Sen), J W, Jr, tribute, O 29, 3:6
Weeks, J W, congratulates him on election, N 4, 2:1
West, The—Victory predicted by W H Hays, O 18, 6:1
Whispering Campaign, **see** Harding—Genealogy, **above**
White, G, congratulations on election, N 3, 4:4
Wilson (Bishop), L D, indorsement, O 30, 2:6
Women—Addresses delegation of women voters in Marion, O 2, 2:2; Mrs J S Crosby will form Democratic League of Women Voters to support him, O 9, 3:4; Mrs F L Wilbur says women are deserting him because of stand against League of Nations, O 10, 3:3; pormises to consult women among best minds in shaping program, O 12, 3:3; praises work of Mrs A L Livermore, O 14, 2:5; Mrs W K Vanderbilt, Jr, supports him, O 27, 3:4; vote in Ill, N 27, 13:4
See also Crosby, Mrs J S
Wood (Maj Gen), L, pleads for election, O 26, 3:2; Wood comes East to vote for him, is confident of victory, O 30, 2:5

Private Secretary—C B Christian, Jr, may continue, N 5, 2:4

Prohibition—Tells women voters in Marion that they must condemn failure of enforcement of law, O 2, 2:2; V G Hinshaw disputes statement of Dr C T Wilson that he is 90% dry, O 14, 2:1

Public Welfare Dept—Proposes creation of Federal Dept in address to women voters' delegation, O 2, 2:2; discusses need in speech to Child Conservation League meeting in Marion, D 16, 4:2

Race Track Gambling—A S Gregg seeks to interest him in bill to eliminate gambling, D 30, 3:1

Reading—Favorite novel is Imperial Purple by E Saltus, N 7, VIII, 2:7

Red Cross—Appeals for response to roll call plea, N 11, 13:3

Russia—Denies that W D Vanderlip is his agent; Sec Colby announces that U S Comr at Riga reported that Lenin told H G Wells that Vanderlip represented Harding and had made certain proposals for recognition of Soviet, O 27, 1:7; repeats denial, assails Colby; denial by

Wells, O 28, 1:4; ed, O 28, 14:4; is positive he never wrote letter to Vanderlip, O 29, 32:1; Wells refuses to express opinion on lr alleged to have been written to S Washburn on Soviet, O 30, 3:5; attitude toward Soviet asked by League of Free Nations, O 31, 2:5; W D Vanderlip denies acting for him in Russia, N 17, 1:2; ed, N 19, 14:4; Vanderlip again denies acting as agent, N 21, 1:3; Russian Bolshevist press makes it appear that he plans to recognize Soviet regime, D 2, 15:3; W D Vanderlip, on arrival in U S, denies using his letter in order to obtain grants from Soviet Gov't, D 12, 1:3; M Rabinoff confers with him, urges resumption of trade relations, D 28, 1:5

Russians in Los Angeles—Asked by Los Angeles Russian Progressive Club to help obtain safe passage to Russia for 500 members, D 27, 3:2

Sabbath Observance—Speech from train at Nevada, Mo, O 11, 2:6

Senate—Control by reactionary forces told of by Gov Cox in Columbus, O 15, 1:6; calls for Republican majority in speech in Akron; probable control by "oligarchy" discussed by Cox in Indianapolis, O 29, 1:2,3; Cox makes new charges in Akron, asked by Cox about promises to Senatorial cabal, O 30, 1:5; replies to Cox in Columbus speech, O 31, 3:1; pre-election message to Republican nominees, N 1, 2:6; confers with leaders; bids farewell to colleagues, urges co-operation, D 7, 1:7,8; notified by Gov Cox of willingness to appoint F B Willis to fill out term, D 9, 1:7; thanks Cox for Willis offer, D 10, 10:3; will resign as Senator when H L Davis is inaugurated Gov of Ohio, D 28, 1:5

Senatorial Record, Reviewed by Gov Cox in Akron, O 30, 1:5

Shipping—Sen D U Fletcher answers statement made in speech in Baltimore on Sept 27 giving Republicans credit for development of merchant marine, O 10, VI, 6:2; expounds views on merchant marine in speech in Louisville, O 15, 1:8; policy discussed in article in Nautical Gazette, N 4, 8:2; favors big navy and merchant marine, speech in Norfolk, D 5, 1:6

Social Problems—Discusses them in speech to Child Conservation League, D 16, 4:2

Style of Speeches—Sp art by R Hughes, O 24, III, 6:1

Sunday Observance—Praised by Rev Dr S E Young, N 15, 14:7

Tariff—Views assailed by F D Roosevelt in Salina, Kan, O 6, 2:5; urges protective tariff in speech at Hammond, Ind, O 7, 2:4; message to Southern Tariff Congress, O 12, 3:4; writes P Ewert of Zinc Ore Tariff Comm of Joplin, Mo, that Republican Party will restore protective tariff as soon as it comes into power, O 27, 2:6; ed, O 29, 14:2; article in World's Work, N 5, 7:1

Teamster—Was employed by C E Payne in in 1882, N 5, 14:7

Thanksgiving—Chicago admirers will send turkey to Panama, N 17, 2:2

Tobacco—Asked by Miss Lucy P Gaston not to use cigarette, D 20, 3:2; Atchinson men send him carton of cigarettes in protest against letter of Miss Gaston, D 23, 2:7; prosecution of Atchinson men demanded under Kan Anti-Cigarette law, D 24, 1:7

Vacation—Will visit Texas and Panama, N 3, 4:5; will spend some time at Pt Isabel, Tex, N 4, 2:3; ed suggesting that Navy Dept offer him warship for visit to Panama; N 4, 12:3; Texas citizens plan Harding-Obregon meeting at border, N 5, 1:4; F E Scobey will entertain him in Tex, N 5, 3:6; plans, N 5, 2:5; decline offer of Pres Wilson for use of naval vessel for trip to Panama, through message to Sec Daniels, N 6, 1:2; leaves Marion with party on special train, N 7, 1:1; will bar politics; says no parleys are in prospect for conference with Obregon of Mexico, N 8, 1:3; arrives at Pt Isabel, N 9, 1:7; goes fishing, N 10, 1:4; Pres-elect Obregon says Mexico would be glad to receive him as guest, N 10, 3:1; catches a tarpon, N 11, 4:2; storm keeps him from fishing, N 14, 2:2; N 15, 1:5; goes to Brownsville by automobile, plays golf, N 16, 1:4; confers with Sen Fall and E L Torres in Brownsville, N 16, 1:4; receives invitation from Pres-elect Obregon to be present at inauguration in Mexico City; statement by Sen Fall, N 17, 1:7; ed, Perils of a statesman, N 17, 12:6; leaves Tex for New Orleans, N 18, 17:2; won't meet Obregon, N 19, 3:1; sails from New Orleans for Panama Canal on board S S Parismina, N 19, 3:1; N 20, 12:8; Obregon denies having instructed E T Torres to invite him to pay visit, N 20, 12:8; ed on significance of trip to Panama, N 20, 12:2; ship passes west coast of Cuba, N 21, 19:2; life on board ship, N 22, 17:4; ed, Voyaging over summer seas, N 22, 14:5; plans to stay 5 days in Panama, N 23, 3:2; entertained at banquet by Pres Porras, N 26, 12:8; arrives at Cristobal, N 24, 16:8; inspects Canal, N 25, 2:6; ed, N 26, 12:4; confers with Amer military and naval officers at Panama, N 27, 13:2; leaves Panama for Jamaica, N 28, 20:3; sails from Cristobal for Norfolk, N 29, 17:4; will stop at Jamaica, N 30, 17:4; message to people of Jamaica, D 1, 3:5; Pres Wilson, through Sec Daniels, renews offer of yacht Mayflower to meet him at Norfolk, D 2, 15:7; ship delayed by heavy winds; declines use of Mayflower, D 3, 1:6; ship due in Norfolk, D 4, 1:6; arrives in Norfolk, D 5, 1:6; arrives in Washington, D 6, 1:3; will go to Fla as guest of Sen Frelinghuysen, D 22, 10:8

Vanderlip, W D, see Russia, **above**

Watson (Sen), Jas—Urges re-election of Watson in speech in Huntington, Ind, O 7, 2:4

Wheat, see Harding—Farmers

Wild Birds, Protection of—Favors it, according to statement of Natl Assoc of Audubon Socs, O 29, 25:6

Wilson (Pres), W—Estimate of ability and idealism by Harding reprinted from N Y Herald, N 2, 16:6; Wilson would welcome a visit from Harding, but it is denied that he expressed desire to see him, D 3, 1:6; says he will visit President if invited, D 6, 1:3; leaves card at White House, D 8, 1:7

See also Harding—League of Nations—Oct 17, &c; Harding—Vacation

HARDING (Mrs), Warren Gamaliel—tribute by Sen Cummins in Omaha, O 8, 2:3; thanks Pres of 7th N Y C District Republican Club for support of Sen Harding, N 5, 2:2; congratulates Alice Robertson on election to House of Reprs, N 8, 1:4; interview and character sketch, N 14, VI, 8:1; takes tea with Mrs W Wilson at White House, D 7, 1:4; entertained at luncheon by Mrs T R Marshall, D 8, 2:1

HARDING (Gov), Wm L—speaks to N Y S Teachers' Assoc on compulsory education, N 23, 13:4

HARDING, Wm P G—defends Federal Reserve Bd's policy on agricultural loans in stormy conference with farmers, gives his personal views, O 14, 17:2; lr from Sen Owen attacks credit deflation policy of Federal Reserve Bd, O 23, 18:2; does not approve Sen Hitchcock's proposed bill to use Federal Reserve Bank profits for farmers' credits, D 3, 3:3; denies Federal Reserve Bd has increased discount rates to deflate credits, quotes statistics, in reply to Sen Owen, D 3, 12:2; supports Sec Houston in opposition to revival of War Finance Corp, at Sen and House Com hearing on aid for farmers, D 4, 3:1; advises farmers on financial policy, in address at Indianapolis convention of Amer Farm Bur Federation, D 8, 2:6; furnishes estimates on agricultural paper discounted by Federal Reserve Banks to Sen Gronna, D 26, 3:1

HARDING and Coolidge Democratic League, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Pres—Democratic Support

HARDWARE Mfrs—Convention at Atlantic City, O 21, 12:8

HARDWICK, Thos W—incomplete primary returns indicate Democratic nomination for Gov of Ga, O 7, 2:3

HARDY, Arth Sherburne—police get clue to stolen scarab necklace, N 21, II, 1:2

HARDY, Edw Rochie, Jr—enters Columbia Univ at age of 12, O 20, 7:2; Mrs Pendergrast, friend, says he is strong and healthy, O 31, II, 1:7

HARE, Montgomery—A Brennan arrested in connection with gem theft following admissions by H Moppen and F Wolfson, O 23, 24:3

HARE'S Motors, Inc—Reduction in price of Locomobile and Mercer cars, O 3, X, 14:2; absorbs Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Co, and its plant at Springfield, O, N 16, 17:2

HARGEST, Wm M—tells of efforts to secure uniform laws, at Governors' Conference in Harrisburg, D 3, 3:4

HARKNESS, Chas W—estate accounting, D 3, 6:3

HARKNESS, Harry S—widow files answer to suit of Mrs Marie M Cowen, N 28, II, 1:7

HARKNESS (Mrs), Mary Warden—Surrogate Cohalan decides St Bartholomew's Church is entitled to bequest, D 11, 13:3

HARLAN, Jno Maynard—offers plan for Lowden and Thompson candidates for Gov of Ill to withdraw, O 4, 3:1; will run for Gov of Ill on independent Republican ticket, O 10, 4:1

HARLAN, Otis—files petition in bankruptcy, D 26, 2:7

HARLAN, Thos—death, O 12, 15:2

HARLEM Hebrew Orphan Asylum—Buys home, O 15, 27:1

HARMON, Judson—signs criticism by lawyers' com of statement by 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:2

HARMON, Phil S—death, O 22, 15:5

HARMON, Wm Fredk—death, O 2, 15:4

HARMONY Knitting Mills—Plant at Cohoes, N Y closes for lack of orders, O 31, 23:3

HARNESS Sale, see U S—Army—Supplies

HARPER, Geo McLean—lr on Irishmen in the revolution, D 11, 12:8; replies, D 19, VII, 11:2

HARPER (Asst Dist Atty), Harold, see Evening Mail

HARRELD, J M—elected to U S Sen, N 4, 5:3

HARRIMAN, Mrs J Borden—pleads for League of Nations at Columbia Univ students' Cox rally, O 20, 2:5 contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 30, 2:3

HARRIMAN, Lucia B—tells of anniversary of St Mark's Church, O 24, VI, 9:2

HARRIMAN, Oliver, Estate—auction sale of Bronx property, O 20, 24:2

HARRIMAN, Wm Averell—promises explanation of agreement between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line, O 4, 22:2; answers criticisms of contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line, O 6, 1:6; discusses shipping situation in U S, describes contract with Hamburg-Amer Line in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 15, 12:8; gift to tuberculosis assoc, D 8, 16:8

See also Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

HARRIMAN, W A & Co, Inc—Banking Interests—Formal announcement of absorption of Morton & Co., investment security firm, expected soon; will strengthen shipping plan, O 12, 21:2; report that L H Monks will resign, O 14, 15:2; L H Monks resigns as Pres; G P Gardner Jr resigns as Vice Pres and Director, O 18, 24:4

HARRIMAN, W A, Shipping Interests—Admiral Benson advises W A Harriman to publish contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line, says Amer shipping will benefit by plan, O 2, 25:2; purchase of property in lower N Y C shows expansion of shipping trade of N Y, O 3, IX, 2:3; Harriman promises explanation of contract, O 4, 22:2; Harriman answers criticisms of contract between Amer Ship and Commerce Corp and Hamburg-Amer Line regarding operation of pre-war trade routes, quotes Admiral Benson's approval of agreement; Kermit Roosevelt explains his resignation; Benson praises contract, O 6, 1:6; A F Clegg, Vice Pres of Kerr S S Co, renews criticism of contract, points out disadvantages to U S in agreement; endorses Jones Merchant Marine Act, O 7, 1:5; Admiral Benson announces Shipping Bd's approval of contract is not necessary unless vessels belonging to Bd are operated, O 7, 7:4; lr from W A Harriman to Admiral Benson explains clause in agreement making Amer Ship & Commerce Corp 51% American in control of stock; Benson denies reported withdrawal of his approval of contract, O 8, 28:1; German Vossische Zeitung reports interview with Dr Cuno of Hamburg-Amer Line, who hopes friendlier spirit in U S will aid in rebuilding German trade, O 10, 21:1; Germans are delighted with contracts, O 15, 17:1; Harriman announces extension of service between N Y and Hamburg, O 21, 25:2

HARRIS, Benj F—death, D 20, 13:4

HARRIS, (Prof) Elijah Paddock—death, D 11, 13:4

HARRIS, (Mrs) Florence Rutherford—commits suicide, D 22, 6:3

HARRIS, Haven F—receives U S navy cross, N 11, 3:6

HARRIS, Martha—estate, N 5, 31:3

HARRIS, (Mrs) Mary E V—death, N 19, 15:5

HARRIS, Moe—Death, D 29, 11:4

HARRIS, (Maj Gen) Peter C—comments on spy story of J Willers, D 8, 4:3

HARRIS, (Mrs) Rose Eliz—death, O 16, 13:5

HARRIS, Sam H—protests against Sec Houston's plan to double theatre tax, D 10, 19:1

HARRIS, (U S Sen) Wm Julius—introduces bill limiting Federal Reserve Banks to 5% interest rate on rediscounts, D 8, 5:1

HARRIS, Wm Laurel, see Art Centre, Inc

HARRIS, Forbes & Co—Point out great coal savings possible under new Water Power act, D 26, II, 9:2

HARRIS, Winthrop & Co—Questionnaire on Presidential campaign issue, O 13, 4:2

HARRISBURG Light & Power Co—Pf divd, D 22, 23:7

HARRISON (Gov Gen) Burton—annual report on Philippine Islands; says Filipinos have earned independence, D 2, 15:7

HARRISON, Mrs Burton—death and career, N 22, 15:2

HARRISON, (Lt) E T—statement on Amer Army of Occupation in Germany, N 5, 10:2

HARRISON, Eliz, see Walker, J B Jr

HARRISON, Frederic—89th birthday; says "progress" has wrought incalculable mischief, O 19, 17:5; ed, The evil in progress, O 24, II, 2:6

HARRISON, (Mrs) Marguerite E—Held prisoner in Moscow, says A Boni, N 25, 17:7; statement by K Durant, D 17, 8:3

HARRISON (U S Sen), Pat—comments on Sen Harding's rejection of League of Nations issue, O 8, 2:4; proposes joint debate between Gov Cox and Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 14, 2:3; Sen Harding's mgrs decline joint debate on League, O 15, 2:2; calls for harmony by Democrats; calls Gov Cox a real leader, N 7, 6:1; forces delay in Sen action on Emergency Tariff Bill, D 24, 3:2

HARRISS (Deputy Police Comr), Jno A—summons A Ettlinger to court on charge of blocking traffic; latter discharged, D 17, 3:5

HARRODS (North Amer), Ltd—Says better packing is needed to prevent losses by theft on So Amer shipments, O 9, VIII, 4:7

HARROW, Benj—article on long fasts, O 17, VI, 12:1

HART, Louis F—elected Gov of Washington, N 4, 2:4

HART (Dr), T Stuart, see Assoc for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease

HART, Wm S, see Ince, T H

HARTE (Cadet), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

HARTFORD Times—Buys Hartford Evening Post, O 7, 6:2; Republican State Com of Conn replies to attack against Sen Brandegee and recalls criticism of Lincoln, O 18, 12:1; ed, A newspaper old but still growing, D 13, 14:6

HARTICH (Mrs), Alice Doughty—death, D 12, 22:3

HARTLEY, Tom—death, O 16, 13:5

HARTMAN, Gustave—indorsed by Dr C H Parkhurst for Justice of City Court, O 13, 14:6; Sen Harding, in lr to him, praises Jews, O 31, II, 8:4; elected City Court Justice, N 4, 4:3; dinner given him by friends under auspices of Independent Order Brith Abraham, D 29, 9:1

HARTMANN (Dr), Ludo—resigns as Austrian Ambassador to Germany, N 28, II, 6:1

HARTSDALE, V, see Coal—British Miners' Strike

HARTY, Archbishop of Thurles—appeals for Irish peace with England, D 7, 3:4

HARVARD Alumni Assoc—Officers elected, O 14, 8:4

HARVARD Univ:—
- British Visitors—Party headed by Lord Rathcreedan and Admiral Sir W L Grant inspects univ, O 18, 7:2
- Class Day—marshal elected, D 9, 8:3
- Class Elections—Fraud charged in seniors' elections, new vote will be taken, D 11, 1:2; recount shows there was no fraud, D 12, 21:3
- Endowment Fund—Com to seek additional fund named at dinner to E Wadsworth, N 19, 15:3; Pres Lowell doubles original subscription, D 3, 10:2; campaign ends Dec 11, D 4, 20:2
- Enrollment figures, O 11, 14:7
- Glee Club—R Aldrich's comment, D 12, VI, 3:2; invited to give concerts in France, D 22, 7:3
  - **See also** Music—Concerts and Recitals
- Health Record—Statistics on mortality rate; general health rate good, O 21, 12:7
- Overseers Bd—Appointments, D 13, 25:3
- Phi Beta Kappa Soc—W G Brocker elected, N 25, 16:5
- Presidential poll, O 21, 17:8
- Scholarship awards, D 20, 12:7

HARVEY (Col), Geo Brinton McClellan—Sen Harding questioned by Cox about pledges to him and report that he would make him member of Cabinet if elected, O 30, 1:5; assailed by Gov Cox in speech in Chicago, O 31, 1:8; statement on blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, N 6, 12:6; confers with Sen Harding at Marion, D 11, 1:2; urges upon Sen Harding proposal to get nations to agree to take votes of peoples before resorting to war, D 14, 1:1; report that war referendum was devised by W J Bryan, D 15, 3:5; ed, D 15, 14:2; war referendum opposed by Sen Reed and Dr N M Butler, D 19, 5:1
  - **See also** Harvey's Weekly

HARVEY, Geo R—nominated Associate Justice of Supreme Court of the Philippines, D 8, 3:6

HARVEY, Howard C, see Japanese in Cal—Test Case

HARVEY'S Weekly—Cartoon by A J Reid based on Raphael's Immaculate Conception, assailing Gov Cox and League of Nations denounced by A A Ryan, who gives $25,000 to Democratic Natl Com in protest, O 25, 1:7; many lrs sent to Democratic headquarters agreeing with objections of A A Ryan to cartoon, O 26, 3:5; S C Bone, Republican Publicity Director, says he sought to kill cartoon; denunciation by Father A J Plunkett and F D Roosevelt, O 27, 2:4, 5; W H Hays repudiates cartoon on part of himself and Republican Natl Com; protests by E P Clark of N Y S Council of Knight of Columbus and reprs of other creeds; denunciation by M H Glynn, O 28, 2:2, 5; Ryan writes G White and contributes another $15,000 to Democratic Natl Com; Sen Harding repudiates cartoon which he says he tried to suppress, O 29, 1:4; eds, O 29, 14:1; O 30, 10:3; more protests, O 30, 2:3; cartoon condemned by Xavier Alumni Soc; more protests, O 31, 7:1; statement by Col Harvey, N 6, 12:6

HARVIER (Mrs), Cecilia—death, D 5, 22:4

HARVIER, Ernest—art on N Y C as headquarters for political parties, O 10, II, 3:1; sp art on Tammany Hall and women voters, O 17, II, 7:1; sp art on fallacies of straw votes in elections, O 17, II, 10:1; discusses rise and fall of political boss, O 24, II, 3:1; article on voters' psychology as factor in elections, O 31, II, 12:1; article on restoration of Washington Sq as art centre in N Y C, N 14, II, 3:1; sp art on N Y C municipal campaign of 1921, N 21, II, 8:1; sp art on picturesque sections of N Y C, N 28, II, 3:3; sp art on The Bowery, D 5, II, 14:1; sp art on interesting sights in N Y C, D 12, II, 6:1; lr by H A Schenck on art on The Bowery, D 28, 10:8

HARWOOD, ELY W—death, D 9, 13:3

HASBROUCK (Judge), Gilbert D B—declines to vacate injunction obtained by N Y S restraining 61 rys from increasing rates, D 5, 23:1; vacates injunction restraining rys in N Y S from putting rate increases granted by Interstate Commerce Comm into effect, D 19, 12:3

HASKARD, Frances—appointed Recorder of Scotch Plains, N J, 1st woman to hold that office, O 23, 11:2

HASKELL (Col), Wm N—given dinner by friends, N 29, 21:5

HASKINS (Dr), Chas H—signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4; speaks before Public Ledger Peace Forum; tells of Wilson-Lloyd George dialogue over Sarre Valley settlement, D 31, 5:4

HASTINGS, Thos—statement on country-type apartment planned for Bronxville, O 17, VIII, 6:3

HAT and Cap Makers—M Zaritsky and Caroline Wolff freed of contempt charge in St Louis, in connection with United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers' Union picketing local shops, O 1, 9:2
  - **See also** Danbury Hatters

HATFIELD (Sheriff), Burman, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

HATFIELD, Joshua A—testifies on operations of Amer Bridge Co at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 17, 3:1

HATS—Passenger on S S Celtic will wear new design in men's headgear, the Sandringham hat, which won prize in London, O 29, 27:1; Capt Leighton arrives in U S wearing Sandringham hat, description, O 30, 11:3

HATTERS, see Danbury Hatters

HATTON, Jno—lr on the Irish of 1776, D 26, VI, 14:3

HAUCK, Arth—death, N 2, 17:4

HAUCK, Minnie—portrayal of Carmen described by F Dean; por, O 31, III, p 5

HAUTE-Savoie—Ed on desire to change name to Mont-Blanc, O 11, 14:5

HAVANA Electric Ry, Light & Power Co—Divds, O 15, 25:5; O 22, 26:7

HAVANA Post—Pres Menocal orders suit against M Peters, general manager and part owner, for libel in ed concerning elections, O 27, 17:2

HAVENS, Walter H—death, N 9, 15:2

HAVENSTEIN, Rudolph—tells Reichstag of bad financial situation in Germany, D 4, 3:5; depicts gloomy economic and financial situation of Germany in speech at Brussels Reparations Conference, D 17, 19:5

HAVILAND, Mary E—death, D 10, 15:5

HAWAII—Japanese population increasing, N 17, 17:5

HAWES, Richd S—predicts continued prosperity, urges bankers to aid agriculture, in address at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 20, 17:1

HAWKES (Dean), Herbert Edwin—statement to Columbia Univ students who come under Slater Law urging registration, O 17, II, 8:3; named as possible Pres of Yale Univ, N 18, 14:7

HAWKINS (Brig Gen), Rush C—run down by automobile, O 25, 1:6; death; career, O 26, 17:4; will, N 18, 15:3; ed on bequest to combat vivisection, N 19, 14:5; cousins may contest will, N 23, 11:2; lr by A Wagstaff on bequest to Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, N 29, 14:5

HAWLEY, Chas A—death, N 27, 13:6

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde—article on Children's Book Week, N 14, III, 4:1; review of picture books, N 28, III, 4:1; review of books for young people, D 12, III, 8:1

HAWTHORNE, Lawrence, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Hotel Astor

HAY, Anne, see Dundas, C C F

HAY, Mary Garrett—statement that Col Roosevelt opposed Sen Wadsworth in 1913 protested against by Mrs Corinne R Robinson, O 29, 15:2; advises N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs to ignore differences in politics, O 30, 4:2; Mrs C R Robinson says she never said she was a Democrat, N 1, 5:2; elected Chairman of N Y C branch of League of Women Voters, D 14, 3:2

HAY Fever—Public clinic opened by N Y Hospital, N 28, II, 12:1

HAYASHI (Baron), Gonsuke—says Japan won't raise race issue at League of Nations Assembly, N 15, 2:3; says Japan is ready to negotiate with China for return of Kiao-Chau, declares Chinese Govt is weak, and that Japan wants guarantee of open trade, D 10, 3:4; praises establishment of League of Nations permanent court of justice, says Japanese naval program has been curbed, D 25, 6:8

HAYASHI (Prof), Kiroki—comments on question of Japanese in Cal, O 6, 14:8

HAYDEN, David E—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

HAYDEN (Commander), Reynolds—submits report on conditions in Santo Domingo, O 4, 12:8; ed, O 5, 10:4

HAYDON, Raleigh L—reports serious business conditions in Colombia, O 31, II, 1:2

HAYES, J Noble—lr on expulsion of Socialists from N Y S Assembly, O 3, VIII, 11:1

HAYES (Prof), Michl, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

HAYES (Archibshop), Patk J—receives $2,500 under will of L Gurnen, O 9, 18:2; leaves N Y C for visitation in northern part of archdiocese to confirm classes, O 26, 7:5; receives Order of the Crown of Italy, O 31, 12:4; wins suit against estate of Rev Father Strzelecki, N 2, 17:1; presides at mass at St Patrick's Cathedral for repose of soul of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Mayor of Cork, N 4, 17:1; will sail soon for visit to Pope Benedict, N 19, 2:5; pledges support of Fordham Univ drive, N 28, 19:1; lr from prominent Catholics protesting against British flag riot at Union Club, N 28, 1:7; lr from Asst Dist Atty Talley resenting protest; Talley's lr endorsed by Catholic Club, N 29, 1:6; statement rebuking signers of protest, N 30, 1:6; has invited J F Tams to call to discuss riot; overlooked great opportunity to place church activity on side of law and order, says Tams, D 1, 10:3; statement that he invited Tams to call is corrected, D 3, 15:2; action in regard to Union Club riot criticised by Rev C W Petty in sermon, D 6, 2:3; lrs to the editor on Union Club incident, D 11, 12:7, 8; message of sympathy on death of Bishop Burch, D 24, 9:3

HAYES (Dr), Richd, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

HAYES (Mrs), Robt C—wills daughter to husband as his wife, D 9, 17:5

HAYS, Danl P—heads com formed to combat Presbyterian scheme to Christianize Jews, N 19, 4:3; presides at mass meeting of Jews at Temple Emanu-El; says religious work is neglected, D 20, 5:1

HAYS, Jno, see Prohibition—Atlantic City

HAYS (Dr), M A, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol

HAYS, Will H—predicts Republican natl victory, O 6, 3:3; asked by G White to help obtain publicity for League of Nations covenant, O 7, 3:2; notifies White that he will join on League of Nations covenant, suggests finding out just what Pres Wilson promised Europe, O 8, 5:2; claims that Republicans will win U S Sen elections in 7 Western States, O 13, 3:2; confers with Gov Coolidge in N Y C; tells of plan for parade on Oct 28 which is to be known as Coolidge Day, O 16, 8:2; says Sen Harding will sweep North and West, predicts Republican gain in Sen, O 18, 6:1; predicts that Harding will carry every State in the union except the solid South, O 21, 3:4; accused by Pro-League Republicans of delaying selection of jury in $25,000 prize contest, O 22, 15:4; victory message to Republican State chairman, O 25, 7:1; predicts that Republican victory will equal triumph of Roosevelt in 1904, O 26, 3:2; ed, The Republican campaign, O 26, 16:3; fails to answer second invitation of Pro-League Republicans to join jury to award $25,000 prize to person who can prove that adherence of U S to League of Nations would abridge Amer sovereignty, O 27, 5:2; repudiates on part of himself and Republican Natl Com blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, O 28, 2:2; explanation of Harvey's cartoon is unsatisfactory to A A Ryan, who contributes another $15,000 to Democratic Natl Com in protest, O 29, 1:4; ed commenting on his repudiation of cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, O 29, 14:1; declines to co-operate in selection of jury in essay contest on League of Nations covenant, O 30, 2:4; predicts victory for Republican ticket, O 31, II, 6:1; final pre-election statement, N 1, 2:2; is sure of victory, N 2, 2:2; congratulates Sen Harding and Gov Coolidge on election, N 3, 4:1; congratulated by G White on Republican victory, N 3, 4:4; statement on Republican majority in Sen, N 3, 4:1; congratulated by Sen Harding, N 3, 5:3; mentioned for Atty Gen in Harding Cabinet, N 5, 5:4; birthday, spends day with Sen Harding, N 6, 1:1; honored in home town, Sullivan, Ind, N 10, 3:4; lr to Republican chairmen throughout country asks fund to pay debt of Natl Com, N 24, 7:1; pleads for clean politics in speech at dinner in honor of G Ade at Lotos Club, D 19, 16:3; confers with Harding about Cabinet selections, D 31, 1:8

HAYWARD (Col), Wm—succeeds in having evidence relating to personal stock deals of J A Wendell excluded from John Doe inquiry into bond deals by Controller Travis, O 29, 10:1

HAYWOOD, Wm D—conviction of conspiracy to violate Selective Service and Espionage acts upheld by U S Circuit Court of Appeals; fine reduced, O 6, 6:2; addresses farewell meeting in N Y C and reviews trial; leaves for Chicago, O 11, 10:4; rehearing denied by Chicago Circuit Court, D 10, 8:3

HAYWOOD, Wm H—testifies before Estimate Bd regarding school contracts, D 4, 11:1

HAZEN, Jno—death, N 5, 15:5

HAZING, see Annapolis Naval Academy; Cornwall Military Academy; St. John's College; Waukegan High School

HEADLEE, (Mrs) Frances King—arrives in N Y C; statement on Armenia, N 28, II, 1:2

HEALEY, Raymond R—confesses to theft of $8,000 from U S Bank of Hartford, D 13, 17:5

HEALTH Day, see N Y C—Education Bd—Health Day

HEALTH Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Dept

HEALTH Education—Statistics prepared by Federal Bur of Education, O 17, VI, 9:1

HEALTH Service, see U S—Public Health Service

HEALY, (Most Rev) Jno, Archbishop of Tuam—appeals for peace in Ireland while scheme for Dominion home rule should be examined, N 7, 1:4

HEALY, Thos, Inc, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 15

HEALY, Timothy—returns to U S; statement on conditions in England and Ireland, N 13, 11:3

HEANEY, Jno Francis—death, D 19, 22:4

HEARING, Sense of—Dr David I Macht finds drugs sharpen ears; successful with quinine, acetanilid and salol, D 13, 18:2

HEARN, Edw L, see Knights of Columbus—Rome

HEARST, Wm Randolph:—
German Ships—Injunction forbidding their sale by Shipping Bd set aside by Washington Dist Court of Appeals, D 7, 26:2
League of Nations—B M Baruch denies assertion in N Y Amer that he furnished copy of secret provision to Wall St bankers, O 28, 3:5
Leases house in 57th St, D 4, 20:3
N Y S Gubernatorial Campaign—Message to N Y Amer appealing for support of D F Malone on Farmer-Labor ticket and asking those that refuse to do so to support Gov Smith for re-election, O 26, 3:4; N Y Amer indorses Smith, O 28, 3:5

HEART—J Freeman alive with bullet in heart; accuses wife, N 28, 19:2

HEART Beats—Recording of energy furnished demonstrated by Bell System Research Laboratories for delegates to Internatl Communications Conference, O 22, 14:8

HEART Disease, see Assoc for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease.

HEARTT, (Mrs) Frances C—death, O 16, 13:5

HEATH, (D C) & Co—Pf divid, D 20, 23:8

HEATH, Geo B—Judge Meyer approves of report in suits against Port of Para, Inc, and Natl and Empire Trust Cos, for accounting, D 5, II, 1:7

HEATING of Apartments, see Apartments—Heating

HEATON (Mrs), Ida M, see Claman, E

HEAVEY (Col), Jno W—por in sp art by Col Minnigerode on U S Natl Guard, N 21, III, p 14

HEBBERD, Isaac N—death, N 4, 13:4

HEBREW Ladies' Aid Soc, Poughkeepsie, see Schwartz (Mrs), Dora

HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc—Will establish hotel in Danzig for emigrants to U S, N 26, 15:6

HEBREWS, see Jews

HECHT, Aaron—sued by L M Livingston in connection with profits on sale of steel plates to Italian Comm, D 19, 16:2

HECK, Myer, see Pardon Swindles

HECKERT (Rev Dr), Chas Girven—ill, D 6, 15:4; death, D 8, 17:3

HECKSCHER (Mr and Mrs), Aug—Give $4,000,000 home to N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, N 9, 1:6; ed, N 10, 12:2; deal for Vanderbilt property, N 11, 26:3; illus of the Vanderbilt house which he bought in interest of Empire Trust Co, N 14, VIII, 6:3

HECTOR, Frank—career on the stage, O 3, VI, 1:4

HEDLEY, Frank—calls plan of H M Brinckerhoff for co-ordinating system to solve N Y C's transit problem impractical, at meeting under auspices of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, N 18, 17:8; doubts ability to pay I R T Co's rental to Manhattan Ry Co on Jan 1, D 21, 24:5

HEDMAN, Victor B—sentenced for forgery, D 8, 15:3

HEFFERNAN, Jos L, see U S—Army—Newspapers, D 12

HEFLIN (U S Repr), Jas Thos—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:5; predicts higher prices for cotton, N 27, 19:4; urges Southern and Western farmers to unite on relief bills for farmers, at Sen and House Com conference, D 5, 16:1

HEGRE (S S)—14 of crew arrested, accused of rifling mail sacks, D 14, 26:2

HEIDELBERGER (Mrs), Margaretha—death, N 3, 11:5

HEILBRON, Wolff & Co—File petition in bankruptcy, O 26, 29:1, 23:1

HEILBRUNNER, Milton D—arrives in U S from Germany to arrange for exchange of moving picture films, tells of industrial conditions in Germany, N 21, 14:4

HEIM, Adolph—death, D 28, 11:4

HEIMS, Louise Peyton, see Beck, M

HEIMUS, Adolph—death, N 28, 22:4

HEINEMANN, Wm—will provides for fund for advancement of literature, O 13, 14:7; ed, O 14, 12:5; J O'London's comment on death, O 24, III, 19:1

HEINTZELMAN, Arth Wm—career as an etcher, O 17, VI, 6:2

HEINZ, Hy J, see Art—Sales

HEINZ (H J) Co—issue of short-term securities, N 18, 25:2; annual report, N 30, 22:2

HEITLER, "Mike de Pike," see Prohibition—Chicago, O 28

HELEN, Princess of Greece, see Charles, Prince of Rumania

HELFFERICH (Dr), Karl—tells of necessity for re-established monarchy in Germany at Hanover Congress of Natl People's Party, O 28, 17:5; ed, O 30, 10:4; tells Reichstag of Treasury deficit, N 6, 12:7

HELLENIC Eastern Orthodox Church, see Churches—N Y C

HELLENSTEIN (Dr), Herman—death, D 22, 11:5

HELLER, David—sued for annulment of marriage, N 7, 2:3

HELLER, Lou, see Denton, J C

HELME (Geo W) Co—Divds, D 2, 17:7

HELSINGFORS—20 Amer street cars purchased by operating co, D 12, II, 15:4

HEMMETER, Fred—missing; detectives set trap for blackmailers, but none appear, D 24, 6:4

HEMPEL, Frieda—Jenny Lind concert, O 7, 13:1

HEMPHILL, Alex Julian—death and career, D 30, 14:2

HEMSTREET (Col), Wm—death, O 16, 13:4

HENDEE Mfg Co—Pf divd, D 10, 26:7

HENDERSON, Arth—will move in Commons for censure on British policy in Ireland, O 20, 8:3; motion fails, O 21, 1:3; confers with Archbishop of Dublin and A Griffith with regard to Irish disturbances, D 3, 17:6; visits Cardinal Logue, D 6, 1:8; returns to London; says desire for Irish peace with England is strong, D 7, 3:2; confers with Lloyd George and reports on conditions in Ireland, D 8, 1:3; will not return to Ireland, D 9, 3:2; speaks in Lancashire; criticises British coercion in Ireland, D 10, 2:3; assails martial law order in Ireland, D 12, 2:2

HENDERSON (U S Sen), Chas Belknap—defeated for re-election, N 3, 1:5; N 5, 2:1

HENDERSON (Mrs), E C, see Vocational Guidance and Employment Service for Juniors

HENDERSON, E G—death, O 15, 13:4

HENDERSON, L M—wife and he killed in automobile accident, N 7, 1:6

HENDERSON, Leo—death, D 10, 15:5

HENDERSON (Mrs), Sarah A Donovan—death, O 15, 13:4

HENDRICK, H H—lr on Ireland, N 26, 12:6

HENDRICKSON (Rev), Wm H—death, D 25, 7:6

HENLY, Mr and Mrs David—Mrs R C Short sues for alienation of husband's affections, D 29, 6:3

HENNESSY, Cath F—death, D 15, 15:4

HENNING, Arth Sear—statement on Internatl Communications Conference, D 4, 8:1

HENRY, Prince of Prussia—is at Doorn; looks at houses with ex-Kaiser, O 14, 15:2; helps ex-Kaiser saw wood at Doorn, O 23, 8:1

HENRY, Caroline—death, N 11, 13:2

HENRY, Dominick, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

HENRY, Eliz, see Martin, B

HENRY (Dr), Geo W—statement on progress of prohibition in Gt Britain, N 27, 24:2

HENRY, Mrs Ione, see Shepard, F D

HENRY, Jno S—death, O 30, 11:5

HENRY, Patk—likened to T MacSwiney by E de Valera, O 26, 6:2; elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1

HENRY St Settlement—Appeals for funds with which to keep nurses in field, D 26, 9:2

HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; is pleased with election of Sen Harding, N 4, 22:3; says credit situation in U S is sound, N 23, 22:2; gift to Williams College, D 8, 16:7

HERANCOURT Brewery, see Prohibition—Beer, N 20

HERBERT, Fredk W, see Wood Dolson Co

HERBERT, Hy Wm (Frank Forester)—memorial tablet unveiled, O 24, 8:4

HERCULES Powder Co—Reported negotiating for purchase of Aetna Explosives Co, O 12, 20:5

See also Eastman, C F

HEREDIA (Rev), Chas de—exposes spiritism in meeting at the Catholic Club, O 18, 17:5

HERMAN, Herman—buys Pearl St property, O 15, 27:3

HERMAN, Jos M—Death, D 10, 15:5

HERMAN & Grace Co, see N Y C—Court House

HERMANT, Abel—comments on report that T Edison is inventing machine to communicate with spirit world, O 7, 15:3

HERMES, (German Food Minister) Andreas—outlines plans for improving grain deliveries to improve German food situation, N 11, 12:7; predicts food crisis through deficit in wheat, D 3, 17:3

HERMON, Jacob, see Fishbein, S

HEROES, see Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors; N Y C—Fire Dept—Medals for Heroism

HERRICK, Myron T—discusses League of Nations, O 3, 2:2; views on Republican Party's attitude on Farm Loan Act, reported by W H Crawford, O 15, 25:1; signs statement indorsing Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; denies he was spokesman of France who brought message to Sen Harding concerning League of Nations, O 26, 4:3; R Viviani denies story in N Y Herald that French delegation to League of Nations Assembly asked him to have Sen Harding send an observer to Geneva meeting, N 7, 3:3; discusses Gov't ownership of rys in speech at dinner in honor of S D Warfield by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, D 14, 4:2; confers with Sen Harding at Marion, D 24, 1:4

HERRING-Hall-Marvin Safe Co—Pf divd, D 11, 20:8

HERRMANN, Aug, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

HERRON, Geo Davis—ed on article in The Nation on new Italian renaissance, O 31, II, 2:2

HERRON, Jno P—death O 30, 11:5

HERSHFIELD, Hy G, see Automobiles—N J

HERSHKOWITZ, Albert—testifies to paying R P Brindell $25,000 bribe, before Lockwood Com, N 19, 1:8

HERTENSTEIN, Max M, see Claessens, A

HERTY, (Dr) Chas Holmes—says Amer Chemical Soc will fight for legislation to protect Amer dyestuffs from invasion of foreign products, D 12, II, 3:5; lr on bill to protect Amer dye industry, D 21, 12:7

HERVE, Gustave—praises Pres Wilson and League of Nations in article in La Victoire, N 5, 3:1

HERZOG, (Mrs) Celia—death, O 9, 15:2

HERZOG, Chas—stabbed at Joliet after attacking man who called him a crook, O 1, 1:7

HERZOG, Louis—death, O 13, 15:4

HERZOG, Saml A—articles on housing accommodations and building operations in N Y C, N 7, IX, 6:3; D 26, VII, 1:3

HESS, Gustav—death, N 10, 13:5

HESS, Lester L—lr on candidacy of Gov Cox, O 14, 12:7

HETTRICK, Jno T—testifies on codes of practice perpared by him for Master Plumbers' Assoc, admits receiving big fees for checking up estimates, in examination by S Untermyer in Joint Legislative Com investigation of bldg materials trust, O 21, 1:8; declared in contempt by Lockwood Com, his offices raided and papers seized, O 22, 1:8; M Schnaier and M. Jarcho testify on his Code of Practice, O 23, 1:8; lr to Hylan regarding limestone contract of Hanlein & son promising aid of N Y laborers, O 26, 1:5; ed, O 26, 16:4; share in rake-off of cut stone contractors for Court House work described by H Hanlein at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 1:1; cannot be found by Lockwood Com; Hanlein tells more of workings of Codes of Practice, N 6, 1:8; requested by S Untermyer to return to N Y C to complete testimony, N 10, 1:6; text of lr urging substitution of limestone for terra cotta in school construction, which Hylan sent out as his own, N 12, 1:6; reported to have left N J home for N Y C, N 12, 2:6; was introduced to Hylan by J H McCooey, N 13, 2:4; 6 employes are called to testify before second extraordinary Grand Jury, D 2, 3:5; methods explained in detail by J Aisenberg, D 8, 1:1; D J Rice testifies to paying him $2,000 for school contract at Elucation Bd's inquiry, D 11, 4:2; summoned to Court, D 12, 4:1; indicted on charge of violating Donnelly anti-trust act; arraigned in N Y Supreme Court, released in $100,000 bail, D 14, 1:3; relations with him explained by contractors at Estimate Bd inquiry, D 14, 2:5; L P Paul testifies on payments to him, at Education Dept's inquiry, D 15, 2:2; fails to plead on indictment, G N Mahaney testifies on dealings with him, at Estimate Bd inquiry, D 18, 3:4, 6; pleads not guilty, D 29, 15:2; indicated on conspiracy charge, D 31, 3:5

HEVELKA, Geo R A—death, N 19, 15:5

HEWETT, Edgar L—will describe at meeting of Archaeological Institute of America discovery of ancient Indian home, D 28, 3:4

HEWITT, Alvin E—death, N 7, 22:4

HEWITT, Jas R—death, O 27, 11:6

HEWITT (Prof), Jno Haskell—death, O 7, 15:2

HEWITT, Oscar E—compares N Y C and Chicago, N 25, 18:3

HEWITT, Peter Cooper—sends Match-the-Pres contribution to Republican Natl Com, O 8, 5:1

HEYDLER, Jno A, see Sports—Baseball—Natl League

HEYDT (Mrs), Auguste—death, O 21, 13:4

HEYDT, Chas E—re-elected N Y C Elections Comr, D 29, 24:2

HEYMAN, Rose—gets favorable decision from Justice Hotchkiss in proceedings to oust M Osterweis, N 2, 19:6

HIBBARD, C V—statement on decree by Roman Catholic Church that Y M C A be watched, D 24, 7:3

HIBBARD, Edna, see Sage, S

HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier—addresses British delegates to Pilgrim tercentenary celebration; indorses League of Nations, O 1, 9:1; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

HIBBEN, Paxton—sp art on return of soldier dead to U S, O 3, III, 9:1; article on late King Alexander of Greece, O 31, VII, 3:1; article on Turks' grip on Armenia, N 21, VII, 2:4

HICCOUGH—Epidemic in Paris, D 3, 17:7

HICKEY (Commander), E C—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7

HICKEY (Mrs), Gertrude—death, D 5, 15:1
HICKS, Cuthbert—sp art, A World Ruled from the Air, O 3, III, p 7
HIDALGO, Cuthberto, see Fall (U S Sen), A B, N 23
HIDE and Leather Bldg—Being erected; illus, N 14, VIII, 6:7
HIDES, see Leather
HIGGINS & Seiter—Former store rented, O 29, 27:3
HIGH Bridge, see N Y C—Bridges
HIGH Heels, see Shoes
HIGH School of Commerce, see N Y C—Education Bd
HIGH Wycombe, England—Inhabitants revert to individual workshops for furniture making because of labor shortage, N 14, II, 17:1
HIGHLAND Mary, see Campbell, Mary
HIGHWAY Robberies:—
Baltimore—100 holdups and burglaries reported in 2 months, D 18, 3:1
Bayonne, N J—8 gunmen stampede 200 men in cafe and escape with $15,000, D 15, 1:1
Boston, Mass—4 holdups in 1 night, D 4, 16:2
Buffalo, N Y:—
Glasser, H, says he was kidnapped and robbed of $70,000 in gems, D 13, 2:4
Lowenthal, M, robbed of $200,000 in diamonds, O 10, 4:2
Cambridge, Mass—Coal truck driver robbed of $100, D 24, 2:4
Camp Dix, N J—Lorenzo, J, arrested accused of robbing soldiers, O 1, 17:1
Chicago:—
Automobile bandits rob bank messenger, O 20, 11:1
Bank messenger attacked and robbed, O 30, 6:2
Conlon, Policeman C R, and bandit die in pistol battle, D 17, 6:5; 7 held, D 18, 3:1
Girl holds up 3 men, D 20, 2:4
Loberg, P J, shot in jewelry store, D 23, 3:6
Radner, Marie, robbed, N 7, 19:2
Springer, M, store robbed, D 23, 3:6
Women, returning from party, robbed of jewels, O 15, 13:2
Yarnell, O H, fights off 4 bandits and saves $10,000, D 9, 17:6
Cincinnati—Crime increases in city; 2 persons murdered in hold-ups, D 18, 3:1; D P Foley Contracting Co held up and robbed of $3,800, D 19, 2:5
Cleveland—2 concerns held up and robbed, D 5, 5:2
Detroit:—
Bank messengers robbed of $20,000, N 5, 17:7
Thompson-Starrett Construction Co paymaster robbed of $12,000, D 5, 5:2
Elizabeth, N J—Trolley car passengers held up, D 18, 3:5
Germany—Bandits foiled in attempt to rob post office and bank at Braunlage, N 6, 15:8
Hackensack, N J:—
Havens, G, held up, D 7, 3:5
Palisades Community Club members held up, D 13, 16:2
Long Island City:—
Bayer-Gardner-Hines messenger robbed of payroll, D 18, 3:3
Petillo, C, beaten and robbed; G Quaplander arrested, N 19, 26:1
Los Angeles, Calif—Bank messengers robbed, D 23, 3:4
Maspeth, L I—Kulis, B, shot by thieves, D 14, 8:2
Milwaukee—Malnekoff, J, robbed of $50,000 in jewels, D 25, 4:4
Milltown, N J—Reason, W, robbed, N 2, 10:2
Mount Vernon—Hoffman (Policeman), M, held up, D 8, 6:3
New Jersey—Bill planned for life term for armed thieves, D 23, 3:4
New York City:—
Alter, F, holdup on Dec 15; 5 men held, D 26, 2:1
Amann, Wm and Geo, beaten and robbed, D 21, 2:4
Amer Cigar Co paymaster and guard beaten and robbed of $10,000, O 2, 19:3
Andrews, E W, killed by bandits, who escape with $50,000 in gems, D 17, 1:8
See also Andrews, E W
Aquino, Thos, held in bail, D 27, 2:5
Astor Hotel—Mr and Mrs Linwaite and Mr and Mrs Worley attacked by 3 bandits in their apartment; C Handiboe (Hawthorne) arrested, D 16, 1:8; ed, D 17, 16:5; L Hawthorne held in $100,000 bail, D 19, 1:6; Hawthorne pleads guilty, D 23, 3:1; Hawthorne sentenced, D 25, 2:6; C Wehner arrested as suspect in Phila; will fight extradition, D 29, 2:4
Bacon, Ida, gagged and robbed in her home, D 11, 24:3
Barber, F, killed in Central Park, N 24, 1:7
Barg, Benj, and friends held up in loft, N 28, 21:1
Bataglio, J, sentenced to from 10 to 20 years for hold-up, D 28, 2:6
Battista, A, restaurant held up, O 17, 20:3
Beauchef, W, beaten and robbed of $9,000 in jewelry, D 29, 2:3
Bloom S, R Brice and D Kron arrested on charge of having stolen automobile in their possession; confess to 4 highway robberies, D 24, 2:1
Bobowski, Benj, chloroformed and robbed in drug store, D 16, 2:2
Bowden, J B, messengers robbed of bag containing $10,000 in jewelry; V Pariscandola captured and loot recovered, D 19, 1:7; Pariscandola's bail raised, D 21, 2:1; Parascandola sentenced, D 23, 3:2
Bronx Park—T J Dudgeon beaten and robbed; 2 detectives badly injured in struggle with bandit; B Costello shot, O 7, 19:8
Cattariana, E, shot, N 7, 8:1
Caprino, J, arrested, N 10, 16:2
Cedar, Carmello, and P Navarro held in bail on charge of having robbed C Castro, D 17, 2:3
Central Park—E Marks identified by H Miller as man who held him up in Nov, D 16, 2:2
Coen, E, clerk in Palm Hotel, blackjacked and robbed, N 10, 16:2
Courtney, Ray, arrested, D 13, 16:2
Cretellio, A, and J O'Hara arrested charged with robbing A Donato, D 18, 2:6
Curry, Geo, sentenced to 18 years for hold-up, D 28, 2:6
Davidoff, H, held up and robbed; C Gaginski and E Marks arrested, D 15, 1:1
Degner, A, held up and robbed, D 13, 16:2
Dewey, Leonard negro captured accused of robbing J Margolies, D 30, 2:2
Dougherty (Policeman), J A, captures 2 robbers singlehanded, D 20, 2:3; ed, D 21, 12:5
Driscoll, J J, beaten and robbed, D 23, 3:3
Duncan, Albert, held in bail charged with holding up J Joyce, D 9, 3:5
Edgar, Mrs T W, robbed of jewels in taxicab in Central Park, D 18, 1:5
See also Edgar, Mrs T
Fake Robberies—S Schonfeld indicted on charge of perjury and concealing, said he had been robbed of $100,000 in diamonds, O 23, 24:1; D Saylor held after reporting theft of $60,000 in diamonds; admits criminal record, N 28, 1:4; held in bail, N 29, 21:3; F Flanagan arrested in connection with hold-up of D Saylor, D 29, 2:2
Feigel, B, store; A Sheridan and J O'Neil held in bail, D 19, 2:5
Feinberg, M, hold-up on Dec 4; F Schoenberger held, D 19, 2:5; F Schoenberger pleads not guilty, D 21, 2:4
Feisel, Benj, held up in tailor shop; J O'Neill and A Sheridan arrested, D 18, 3:2

HIGHWAY Robberies:—New York City:— (Continued)—

Fettel, Hy, beaten and robbed in home; W Phineyan arrested, N 23, 18:1; G L King and W Phinney held, D 26, 2:1; King held in $150,000 bail, D 29, 2:3

Gambling Places—19 crap players in Broad St. held up, D 29, 2:3

Ganin, Asad, sentenced to from 10 to 20 years for hold-up, D 28, 2:6

Garage employes held up by 2 men; W Reichel shot by policeman, O 25, 32:2

Garage keeper, F Farrell, bound and robbed, D 20, 2:3

Geringer, Isadore, shot in loft in Crosby St, N 28, 21: 1

Gettler, Mrs Abr, bound and gagged and robbed of $7,000, D 16, 2:1

Goldstein, M, and employes attacked in factory, N 19, 26:1

Greenburg (Mrs), E H, robbed in her apartment, D 9, 3:4

Greer (Mrs), Anna, blinded by snuff and overcome by gas; man posing as gas meter inspector escapes with $75, O 12, 16:2

Guiness, J, milk driver, hold-up on Dec 13; 4 men arrested, D 29, 2:3

Guy, Peter, accuses J and R Costello and J B Costello of robbing him, D 29, 2:3

Helmond, Carl, held up in store, D 24, 2:7

Hoffman, F, held up, S Polizzi arrested, D 22, 2:5

Hollocher, A, shoots M Mecca and T Hunt; is himself wounded, O 27, 15:1

Horton (Police Lt), F, killed in battle with taxicab bandits, D 17, 1:7
See also, Horton, F

Hotel Commodore bellboy beaten and robbed by guest, D 9, 3:4

Italian Social Club members robbed of $2,000, D 15, 1:1

Jordan Cabinet Works paymaster beaten and robbed, N 14, 12:3

Kangli, J, beaten and robbed, D 21, 2:4

Kantrowitz, H, beaten, G Williams arrested, N 2, 8:5

Karstein, W, sentenced to from 10 to 20 years for hold-up, D 28, 2:6

Kean, Taylor & Co messengers attacked and robbed of $466,000 in bonds; T di Gregario and brother, Jos, held, D 1, 1:8
See also Kean, Taylor & Co

Kerr (C C) & Co messengers blackjacked and robbed of $1,500, D 11, 24:2

Kinselberg, Benj, stabbed by hold-up man, N 28, 3:4

Kironwoltz, T, held up; P Rablensky, K Kulcha and I Kroos arrested, D 20, 1:7

Kronderoses, P, robbery on Oct 13; G Curry sentenced to 18 years, D 28, 2:6

Kromer, F, arrested, D 24, 2:7

Lincoln pharmacy clerk and 2 customers robbed, D 16, 2:2

McDonough (Mrs), Lillian, beaten and robbed in her home, D 7, 10:3

Madison Republican Club held up, N 24, 5:3

Maloney, W, identified as leader in hold-ups in which 2 were killed; J Sheehan also held, D 3, 16:2

Markowitz, A, shot in saloon hold-up, N 3, 19:2; dies, N 4, 17:5

Matsuruto, S, stabbed and robbed; 3 men held, O 17, 20:3

Minero, Jos, held in bail, D 13, 16:2

Monahan, M, stabbed and robbed in Van Cortlandt Park, O 3, 4:2

Morgan, J, arrested for highway robberies, O 28, 17:1

Murray, W, and son shot by hold-up man; H Rogers arrested, O 18, 16:2

Murray Hill Hotel—R L Ireland and wife struggle with burglar in room, D 25, 2:4; A F Idler arrested, D 26, 1:8; ed, D 27, 12:6; Ireland identifies Idler as assailant, D 28, 2:4

Natl Aniline & Chemical Works; watchman shoots 1 bandit and saves payroll, O 5, 16:2

Negress, Mary Jones, accused of robbing M Pfeffer, D 19, 2:5

N Y Roofing Co woman cashier held up and robbed by 4 boy bandits, D 4, 9:4

Orefice, J, beaten and robbed in his shop, D 22, 2:5

Palm Hotel night clerk, E Coen, blackjacked and robbed, N 10, 16:3; police get clue to murderers of E Pohm, D 21, 2:3

Palmer (Mrs), Charlotte K, attacked in her home and robbed of $400,999 in jewelry, N 18, 1:4
See also Palmer, Mrs C K

Parker, H, arrested on complaint of C E McGeorge, N 15, 17:2

Pecoraro, N, robbed of $500, D 19, 2:1

Polini (Mrs), Josephine, robbed of $41,000, O 17, 15:1

Port, Jos, sentenced to from 10 to 20 years for hold-up, D 28, 2:6

Redfern, Chas, hold-up on Dec 20; 5 men held, D 26, 2:1

Rice, Jos, attacked and robbed; Beatrice Berman and Florence Moriarity arrested, O 12, 16:3

Rose, H, hold-up, D Herman and A Besmanoff held, D 31, 3:2

Rose, R, attacked and robbed; J Winkler arrested, O 13, 6:2

Rosenberg (Mrs), Yetta, attacked and robbed, N 24, 36:2

Ross, R, held on charge of having held up M Ciola, D 25, 2:3

Ryan, Robt, identified by F Serello as man who held him up, D 24, 2:2

Saloon at 323 2d Av held up; A Malley arrested, D 15, 1:1

Saylor, D, **see** Fale Robberies **above**

Scenenva, Lillian, beaten and robbed in her home by men posing as detectives, N 16, 18:5

Schrader, N, held up and shot, S Kafton arrested, O 1, 17:1

Shultz, Jno, hold-up; J Anilikowitz, J Canascho and C Lapotsky arrested, D 30, 2:4

Schwartz, D, arrested on suspicion of holding up C Springer and S Fleischman, N 1, 6:1

Schwender, G, held up, J Corcio, C Lanese and J Deargrosa arrested, D 23, 3:3

Sheffield Farms milk store held up, D 15, 1:1

Sinclair, C, arraigned on charge of assaulting Mrs Margt Rowell, N 26, 3:1

Simon, A, held up in his poultry shop, N 28, 9:1

Smith, Phil, hold-up on Sept 4; C Levine arrested, O 18, 17:7

Stark, W, robbed of $10,000 in office bldg, N 5, 16:3

Sullivan (Rev Father), Jas, held up, D 14, 8:1

Szyorenz, M, held without bail accused of robbing J Salansky, D 14, 8:2

Taxicab Bandits—Police hunt chauffeurs who aid highwaymen; list of crimes in which taxicabs figured, D 19, 2:3

Taxicab driver, A Elinburg, robbed, O 12, 16:3

Tiedermann, A C, shot by hold-up man, D 18, 2:2

Toddoto, N, held up; 6 bandits arrested, O 12, 16:3

Trattford, Wm L, held up, D 28, 2:1

United Cigar Stores clerk overpowers hold-up man; E D Ashby arrested, O 24, 20:1; Bronx held up, D 11, 24:2; store in Bronx robbed as crowds pass, D 27, 1:7

U S Trucking Co employe held up while being paid, N 6, 10:2; ed, N 8, 14:5

Vros, L, held up; E Troy and J J Ready arrested, O 16, 28:2; Troy discharged; Ready held, O 20, 11:1

Wakman & Gursky restaurant held up, N 24, 36:2

Wallace, M, held up; J Moran and L Schramek arrested, D 22, 2:5

Wedman, H, hold-up; C Festler and B Schwartz held, D 31, 3:2
Willgeroth, C, beaten and robbed in Columbia fraternity house, O 18, 16:1
Williams, R, arrested by H Mankas whom he attempted to hold up, D 14, 8:2
Newburg, N Y:—
Amer Ry Express agent robbed of $6,000, D 25, 2:3 Glenwood Inn held up; proprietor F Garoff stabbed; 4 men arrested, D 14, 2:7; E Ryer, J G Verrie, J D Veprizio and J Carro sentenced, D 16, 14:3
Patchogue, L I—2 messengers of Patchogue-Plymouth Sales Corp robbed; 1 shot, N 19, 32:2
Paterson, N J:—
Auto bandits hold up 3 places, D 5, 19:2; D 6, 10:1
Paterson Silk Dyeing & Finishing Co employes held up and robbed of $4,900; citizen volunteers join chase and capture J Fiava, C Struyk and P Tansley, D 18, 1:6
Phila—Judge Audenried approves carrying of revolvers during outbreak of lawlessness, D 9, 3:5; auto police squads and detective patrols check robbers, D 18, 3:1
Pinckneyville, Ill—Hoagland, J "Foxy," ex-convict, killed by Sheriff, D 27, 2:4
Pittsburgh, Pa, robberies increase; woman murdered by thieves, D 18, 3:1
Plainfield, N J—Bandits hold up 2 motor parties; fire at third, D 9, 17:6
Punishment, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
Queens, L I—Butcher shop of F Ruoff held up; bandits lock 3 in ice box, N 22, 12:3
Quincy Ill—Policeman held up, D 25, 2:6
Ridgewood, N J—Ridgewood Town Club held up by 4 bandits, D 7, 3:5
Rutherford, N J—East Rutherford Italian-Amer Social Club members held up and robbed; 1 man shot, another stabbed, O 11, 1:2
St. Louis—Policeman kills bandit though wounded, D 24, 2:3
St Paul, Minn—2 bank messengers robbed, D 4, 24:3
South Norwalk, Conn—Negroes H Jones and E Jackson recaptured after escaping from police, D 24, 2:6
Staten Island:—
Jackowiski, W, shot in restaurant hold-up in Mariners Harbor, O 12, 16:2
Milano, J, held up near New Brighton, O 12, 16:2
Steubenville, O—Robber offers $10 to penniless victim, D 9, 32:3
Toledo—Bandits steal safe from Amer Ry Express Co, D 21, 2:6; bandits kidnap bookkeeper for Ohio Dairy Co and rob him of $600; woman bound and robbed in her home, D 22, 2:7; no trace of bandits who robbed Amer Ry Express Co, D 23, 3:5
Weehawken, N J—Peter, C, blackjacked and robbed in home, D 14, 8:2
White Plains, N Y—Mertz (Mrs), C W, held up by woman highwayman, D 23, 3:6
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HILDRETH (Mrs), Albert H—will support N L Miller for Gov, O 9, 1:6; explains stand, O 11, 3:4; speaks at Jamaica against Tammany dictated ticket, O 23, 13:4
HILDRETH, Jno Lewis, Jr—death, D 4, 13:5
HILDRETH, Saml M—testifies before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, N 30, 3:4
HILL, Belle, see Wray, W
HILL (Gen), Benj G—death, D 16, 14:2; funeral, D 17, 14:3
HILL, David B—executors asks for data on his career, D 4, 13:1
HILL (Dr), David Jayne—speaks in Boston against League of Nations, says that League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice recognizes results of Hague Conference, O 22, 3:6; favored for Sec of State in Harding Cabinet by irreconcilable Republicans, N 25, 5:2; proposes a convention of all responsible Govts to organize substitute for League of Nations, in speech to Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 4:4; ed, D 30, 10:2
See also Natl Security League
HILL (Capt), F K, see Cables—British Scrutiny
HILL (Mrs), Ella—death, N 5, 15:5
HILL, Jos Caryl—death, D 3, 15:4
HILL Club—Opens, W L George speaks, O 9, 16:3
HILLES, Chas D—appointment as Sec of Treasury urged on Sen Harding by W H Taft, D 25, 8:4
HILLMAN, Sidney, see Garment Industry
HILLQUIT, Morris—opens campaign in N Y C for election to House of Reprs, O 4, 2:6; ridicules fusion of Democratic and Republican parties against his election to Congress, N 1, 2:5; defeated for election to House of Reprs, N 3, 3:1, 5; N 4, 1:8; ed, N 6, 12:3; barred as opportunist from entering Moscow Internationale, N 15, 3:1; tells of career and achievements of G Lomonossoff, D 12, VII, 4:1
HILLS, Wm E—death, O 26, 17:4
HILLSBORO Coal Co, see Coal Strike—Grand Jury Investigation
HILLY, Arth J W—assures tenants of ample protection from eviction under new housing laws, O 1, 1:6; estimates new rent laws prevented involuntary moving of 100,000 families, O 2, 1:4; comments on threats made by Real Estate Bd of damage suits against tenants if new rent laws prove unconstitutional, O 3, 1:6; advises tenants to take cases against landlords to court only as a last resort, O 4, 17:1; protest against his advice to tenants sent to Mayor Hylan by Real Estate Bd, O 5, 32:2; advises tenants not to sign agreements proposed by Real Estate Interests, charges bad faith, O 9, II, 1:1
HILTON (Mrs), Claire Newland—death, O 19, 11:4
HILTON, Jos—death, O 30, 11:5; will, D 23, 28:3
HIMES, Norman E—says employers put spies in labor unions to disrupt them, D 27, 7:4
HIMMEL, Andre, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beneckendorff und von—tells in Berlin court how he fought with burglar in his home, O 18, 17:2; addresses German Natl People's Party Congress at Hanover; calls for restoration of monarchy, O 28, 17:5; gives two reasons for Germany's defeat in war, N 11, 17:2; ed, N 12, 14:4; is too old to run for Pres, N 26, 17:4
HINES (Brig Gen), Frank T—urges need of complete preparations now for possibility of another war, in annual report of U S Army Transportation Div, N 28, 19:3
HINES (Maj Gen), Jno Leonard—article on recreations of U S Army, D 26, VI, 8:1
HINMAN, F Evelyn—death, N 25, 15:5
HINSDALE, M L—lr on attitude of Sen Harding and Panama Canal treaty, O 5, 10:6
HINSHAW, Virgil G—disputes statement by Dr C T Wilson that Sen Harding is 90% dry, O 14, 2:1; says A S Watkins will not withdraw from Presidential campaign, O 23, 3:5
HINTON (Lt), Walter, see Aeronautics—Balloons
HIPPLE (Mrs), Lodoska—death, O 13, 15:4
HIRSCH, Jos—addresses Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1
HIRSCH, Laurence J—will become general partner in firm of Morris & Smith, N 28, II, 13:4
HIRSCH Copper Works—Acquire concerns of W Kayer & Co and Aaron Hirsch & Co, D 31, 5:2
HIRSCHFIELD (Dr), Magnus—report of death at hands of anti-Jewish mob in Munich, O 12, 17:6; report of death denied, O 15, 17:1

HIRSHFIELD (Comr of Accounts), David—asks W H Anderson to produce proof of violation of prohibition law in N Y C, O 3, 10:1; says tenants can attack new rent laws and ask court review of leases on ground of duress, O 5, 32:2; assails many of textbooks used in N Y C public schools, O 30, 11:2; defends Mayor Hylan's action regarding Court House and other city contracts; criticises S Untermyer, counsel for Lockwood Investigating Com, N 8, 1:8; assailed by Untermyer for interference in bldg graft investigation, N 10, 1:6; replies to Untermyer, N 11, 1:5; indicted by Grand Jury on charge of libel against Asst Dist Atty J E Smith and former Gov Whitman in connection with gambling and vice investigation, N 25, 1:7

HIRST, Wm H—says amendment, not enforcement, of Volstead act is campaign question, O 22, 16:2; statement on U S Supreme Court's decision that private owners may store and remove liquors for private use; says it validates pocket flask, N 10, 32:2

HISTORY, U S:
Colonial Period—Lr by Ada R Walden on Plymouth and Jamestown, D 12, II, 2:7
See also Plymouth
Review of The Chronicles of America, O 31, III, 16:1
See also Civil War; Revolutionary War

HISTORY Text Books—Ed, The truth in school histories, O 15, 12:6; Friends of Irish Freedom, in pamphlet, warn of revised history movement intended to make children and others ashamed of events of Amer Revolution, N 5, 17:7

HITCHCOCK (U S Sen), Gilbert Monell:—
Addresses, **see** League of Nations, **below**
Armenia—Comments on Pres Wilson's willingness to mediate with a view of ending hostilities, D 1, 2:5
Cox (Gov), J M—Message to Cox praising campaign efforts, N 4, 9:2
Credits for Farmers—Tells Sen and House Coms on Agriculture he will introduce bill authorizing Treasury Dept to use Federal Reserve Bank profits, D 3, 3:2; introduces bill to make Federal Reserve Bd earnings available, D 9, 2:7
Democratic Party—Discusses reorganization, would bar W J Bryan from party councils, N 10, 3:2
League of Nations—Comments on opposition, O 9, 2:4; views on Republican stand cited by W H Crawford, O 11, 3:3; reports gain in favor in New England, O 17, 6:2; pleads for it at Cox rally of Columbia Univ students, O 20, 2:5; gives his views to W H Crawford concerning statement of Harding in regard to being approached by spokesman of France, O 20, 3:1; likens Article X. to Monroe Doctrine in speech in Hanover, N H, O 22, 2:6; comments on issue and predicts defeat of bitter-enders, O 25, 2:2; statement on story of Mrs C Robinson on Roosevelt-Lodge conference on reservations, N 1, 5:3
Tariff Bill—Says embargo is sought, in Sen debate on emergency bill, D 28, 3:3

HITT, Robt, Stockwell Reynolds — arrested with woman companion for displaying whisky flask in Washington restaurant, O 2, 1:4

HOA (Dr) Emmett, see Cornwall Military Academy

HOBART Bldg—78-yr lease taken by R Sadowsky, O 31, II, 1:1

HOBBS, Franklin Warren—presents plan for meeting foreign exchange problem, suggests added duties on imports to U S, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 10, 17:8

HOBBY (Gov), Wm Pettus—speaks at reception in Dallas to Gen Obregon, O 18, 1:5; message to Provisional Pres de la Huerta, O 30, 3:4; declares against intervention in Mexico in speech at luncheon given by Pres Obregon to Amer Governors, D 5, 16:2

HOBBY Horses, see Converse, M

HOBOES—Two factions in convention in Toledo agree to work together, house obtained for home and employment bur, D 12, II, 1:8

HOBOKEN Piers, see Piers

HOBSON (Prof), Asher—compiles figures that show farmers clear only $9.61 per week as one reason for drift to cities, points out danger in soldiers' farm plan, O 3, II, 10:1

HOCKEY, see Sports

HOCKING, Wm Ernest—lr on arguments of pro-League Republicans, O 25, 14:7

HOCKING Valley Products Co—Divd, O 22, 26:8

HOCKING Valley Ry Co—Divd, N 29, 27:6; W J Harahan elected Pres, D 8, 28:2

HODGE, Wm L—career on the stage, O 3, VI, 1:4

HODGES (Brig Gen), Hy J, Jr—marries Mrs Carrie B Jones, D 31, 11:3

HUDSON, Frank—death, D 9, 13:3

HOELTZER, Mlle, (Russian Dancer)—strangled by anti-Reds for betraying plot against Bolsheviki, N 30, 17:2

HOELZ, Max—turns up in Auerbach and demands payment of large sums, N 17, 3:6

HOFFMAN, Chas—satisfied judgment filed, N 13, 19:6; corrections, N 16, 3:2

HOFFMAN, Eugene A—estate sells bldgs on Chambers St, D 30, 24:1

HOFFMAN (Dr), Fredk L—compiles murder statistics in U S in article in The Spectator, N 18, 32:1

HOFFMAN, Jane—arrives in U S from Russia, tells of hardships endured by Americans detained in Moscow, D 12, II 11:1

HOFFMAN, Wm B—arrested in riot when mob tears down British flag from Union Club, N 26, 1:8; N 27, 2:5

HOFFMANN (Gen), Wilhelm—says spread of Bolshevism can be prevented by an internatl army led by either Pershing, Joffre, or Foch, D 24, 1:4; ed, D 25, 6:5; comment by D R Francis, D 26, 3:5; lr by E Sisson on warning against spread of Bolshevism, D 26, II, 2:7; plan endorsed by P J Popoff, D 27, 12:8

HOFFMEISTER (City Marshal), Ralph J, see Seagraves, Geo H

HOG Is Shipyard:—
Shipping Bd rejects 2 bids for plant; 4 Govt vessels delivered last week, O 31, 18:3; Admiral Benson says it will be closed unless sold by Feb 1, N 2, 1:2; Shipping Bd rejects J N Barde's $10,000,000 bid, N 12, 24:2; working force is being reduced, D 18, 12:7

HOGAN, Jno F, see Arnstein, N

HOGAN, Jno P—death, D 28, 11:4

HOGAN, Morton, see Evening Mail

HOGAN, Thos I, see Prohibition—Mass, O 1

HOGS:—
Live hogs drop to pre-war prices in Chicago markets, D 3, 4:2

HOHENLOHE-Schillingsfurst (Prince), Alfred zo—reconciled with family over marriage to Cath Britton, O 11, 17:5

HOHENLOHE, Arth—returns to U S, drops title of Austrian Prince, is a Polish citizen, N 27, 8:2

HOHENZOLLERN Family — Compensation bill debated in Prussian Natl Assembly, opposition by Socialists, N 5, 17:2; compensation discussed in Prussian Parliament; may be issue in Prussian election, N 8, 17:8; Prof W Schueking tells Prussian Com that Prussia only owes members a decent living, gives Hessian precedent, N 12, 17:8; banker in Berlin, H Cruser, who has disappeared, suspected of helping to smuggle fortune out of Germany, N 18, 17:7; claims for fortunes denounced in Vorwaerts; Socialist opposition in Prussian Parliament to compensation forces adjournment, D 2, 15:4; Prussian House of Reprs refuses to pass bill confiscating entire fortunes; Socialist motion requesting Govt withdraw present bill and substitute new one with regard to origin of wealth referred to Judicial Com, D 3, 17:3; monarchists hope to prevent publication of 3d vol of Bismarck's memoirs until Govt has settled claims, D 25, 5:2; claims debated in Reichstag by royalists and Republicans, D 26, 6:3
See also August Victoria, ex-Empress; Frederick William (former Crown Prince); Henry, Prince of Prussia; William II, ex-Emperor

HOISTING Assoc of Contractors, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 29
HOLBACH, Mr and Mrs J—execution of M Cassalino set for Dec 9, N 14, IX, 12:3
HOLBROOK, Cabot & Rollins, see N Y C—Subway—Construction
HOLBROOK Hall, see Apartments—Co-operative Purchases
HOLDENVILLE, Okla, see Lynchings—Okla
HOLD-UPS, see Highway Robberies
HOLLAND, Clifford M, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
HOLLAND, Jas P—supports R P Brindell in building graft investigation, O 31, 1:4
HOLLAND & Co—G A Whalen testifies on connection with firm at Lockwood Com investigation, N 24, 1:8
HOLLAND:—
Army—Reduction proposed by Minister of War, who thinks half of present force is sufficient under League of Nations, N 6, 15:5
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki— Holland
Commerce:—
Floating Fair—Company organized to send commercial agents around the world with Dutch products, O 9, VIII,4:5; Syndicate for Industrial Fairs by Steamer plans visit to principal ports on North and South Amer eastern coast, N 28, II, 19:5
Future—Discussed by J P M C Van Iperen, gen mgr for R G Dun & Co in The Netherlands, N 14, II, 22:8
Germany—Trading is done by barter because of exchange situation, O 3, II, 20:4
Russia, see Russia—Commerce
Statistics—Figures for Jan to Aug, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
Constitution—Revision considered by special comm, N 6, 15:5
Mexico, Recognition of, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Holland
Republican form of govt proposed by comm revising constitution, N 6, 15:5
Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Holland
Serbia, Relations with—Recall of Minister from Serbia, D 15, 17:2; D 16, 19:7
Taxation, see Taxation—Holland
Vilna Plebiscite, see Vilna, D 9
HOLLANDER (Prof), Jacob H—indorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6
HOLLISTER, Lyon & Walton—suspended from N Y Stock Exchange; bankruptcy petition filed, D 18, 24:1; D 18, 20:1, 17:3; receiver appointed, D 19, 23:7
HOLLSTEIN, Hy J—death, N 3, 11:5
HOLLY Sugar Corp—Pf divd, D 29, 23:7
HOLMAN (Premier), Wm Arth—announces indefinite postponement of Press Congress of the World, D 26, 7:1
HOLMES, Geo, see Mexico—Arms Embargo
HOLMES (Mrs), Harriet Otis—death, O 22, 15:5
HOLMES (Dr), Jesse H—paper read at meeting of Natl Federation of Religious Liberals; says Church is lacking in its functions, O 7, 14:8
HOLMES (Rev Dr), Jno Haynes—arrested for speaking at street rally in Mt Vernon, N Y, O 13, 17:2; condemns, in sermon, H Ford's attacks on Jews, O 18, 14:8; writes to Pres Wilson protesting against release of F von Rintelen and asking that E V Debs be released, N 28, II, 3:8; speaks at Community Church service; opposes proposed blue laws, D 13, 6:3; speaks at dinner by Amer Civil Liberties Union to conscientious objectors, D 16, 19:2
HOLMES (Dr), Oliver Wendell—lr written in 1893 asserting Dr W T G Morton's claim to introduction of anaesthesia into surgical practice, N 28, VI, 4:3
HOLMES (Rev Dr), Saml V—speaks at N Y and N J Synod of Protestant Episcopal Church, N 12, 14:8
HOLMES, Thos E—death, N 26, 13:4
HOLT, Benj—death, D 7, 13:3
HOLT, Hamilton—praises H Parsons for resigning from N Y S County Republican Com because of Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations; says he will do the same, O 10, 3:3; says other Republicans will follow example of Parsons, O 11, 3:1; text of appeal for support of Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations which was signed by 121 Republicans and Progressives, O 24, VII, 1:4; statement on reception by Pres Wilson to pro-League Republican delegation, O 28, 1:8; statement on appearance of Pres Wilson when he received delegation of pro-League Republicans, O 31, VII, 1:3; says Sen Lodge confuses him with Henry Holt in remark in Boston speech, assails his stand on League of Nations, N 1, 2:6
HOLT, Jno I—death, N 12, 15:5
HOLT, Winifred—arrives in U S, N 3, 15:1
HOLY Cross College—Movement for expansion, O 31, II, 1:2
HOLY Name Soc—N J parade, O 11, 19:4
HOME Brewing, see Prohibition
HOME-Hay (Capt), J J, see Aeronautics—Canada
HOME Insurance Co—Capital stock increase, N 10, 25:3
HOME Market Club—Annual meeting at Boston, N 18, 14:8; ed, N 19, 14:3
HOMER, Wm J—death, N 4, 13:4
HOMES, see Housing Problem
HOMESTEAD, Pa, see Mexicans in U S
HOMICIDES, see Murders
HOMING Pigeons, see Pigeons
HONDURAS, see Central Amer Union; Earthquakes
HONEST Ballot Assoc—Charges many violations of election law at N Y C polls, N 4, 11:4
HONIG, Julius—indicted on charge of trying to bribe member of Rockland Co Grand Jury, D 28, 2:5
HONOLULU, Bishop of, see Lemouth, J O
HONORE, Nathl K—death, N 17, 13:1
HONORS, see Decorations and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors
HONS, Jno H—death, N 3, 11:5
HOOD Rubber Co—Closes tiremaking plant at Watertown, Mass, indefinitely, O 10, 23:4
HOOGEWEIFE (Rear Admiral), Jno Adrian—statement on device perfected by Prof Michelson to determine stellar measurements, D 30, 2:7
HOOKER (Lt Col), see Haiti—Amer Administration
HOOKER, Elon Huntington—explains attacks on Sec Baker for refusing offer of chlorine gas and use of experts' services which might have saved lives of Amer soldiers gassed in France, O 17, VII, 2:7; answered by Baker, O 24, 21:1
HOOKWORM—Lowers mentality 33%, says Rockfeller Foundation report, O 20, 11:1
See also Civil War, U S
HOOPER, P J, see Ireland—Newspapers
HOOPER (Commander) S G—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7
HOOSAC Worsted Mills—Wage cut in North Adams plant, D 16, 21:2
HOOTON, Wm A G—death, N 10, 13:5
HOOVER, Herbert Clark:—
Addresses—Speaks in Indianapolis in behalf of Harding-Coolidge ticket, O 10, 1:5; speaks in Rochester in behalf of Republican natl and State tickets, O 23, 4:3; speaks in Chicago and asks aid for European children, N 24, 5:1; addresses Federal Council of Churches of Christ, which pledges co-operation in work of feeding European children, D 5, 20:1
Better Times (magazine)—Says activities of 2,000 charitable and public welfare organizations will be described, O 13, 26:3
Cabinet Office—Report that Sen Harding has decided to offer him some post where he can display ability as business administrator, N 4, 1:3
Economic Situation in Europe—Statement, D 13, 1:3

HOOVER, Herbert Clark:—(Continued)—
European Relief Work—Statement on work in Central Europe, O 17, VII, 1:3; ed on lr to Literary Digest summarizing work, N 1, 14:3; lr to Literary Digest and ed published in Literary Digest in response, advt, N 11, p 9; seeks $23,000,000 for work, N 12, 1:4; appeals for funds for Amer Relief Administration European Children's Fund, N 21, 20:2; chosen Chairman of European Relief Council, N 24, 5:1; interviewed; discusses European Relief Council and tells of need for aid for children, N 28, II, 3:5; lr from Pope Benedict endorsing work of European Relief Council, D 5, 15:1; opens drive in Boston for $23,000,000, D 4, 9:2; Dist of Columbia Com asks Pres Wilson to issue nationwide appeal for funds, D 11, 4:5; appeals to churches to observe next Sunday as collection day for fund, D 12, 22:1; Sen Harding and wife subscribe to fund, D 13, 1:3; pleads for aid at opening of drive at Metropolitan Opera House, N Y C, D 20, 1:5; advt on Christmas dinner to be given, D 22, p 14; enlists aid of 150 Wall St bond salesmen for campaign, D 23, 28:3; cables overseas workers that relief for children is assured, D 25, 8:2; pleads for relief at dinner for fund, D 30, 8:2; ed on dinner, D 30, 10:3
Farm Improvement—Outlines major needs of Amer agriculture in lr to annual convention of Internatl Farm Congress at Kansas City, D 10, 32:1
Foreign Trade Financing—Indorses plan for organization of $100,000,000 corporation at Chicago conference under auspices of Amer Bankers' Assoc, D 11, 3:2
Ireland—Receives appeal from J E Deery for aid for Ireland, D 17, 19:5
Labor Situation—A F of L officials seek his advice on unemployment problem, N 16, 1:2; confers with Executive Council of A F of L on economic and industrial conditions, N 17, 1:4; urges engineers to act as link between labor and capital to solve big industrial problems, in address before Executive Council of Federated Amer Engineering Soc, N 20, 15:8; ed, N 23, 12:2
League of Nations—Says in Indianapolis that Republican Party is for issue, and that some of covenant articles should be dropped, O 10, 1:5; speeches in favor of League recalled by J P Tumulty, O 10, VII, 2:8; ed, O 11, 14:1; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding, O 15, 1:7; O 15, 2:5; asked by Hoover League of Harvard how he can support stand of Harding, O 27, 2:1; opinion clashes with that of Sen Johnson, N 3, 18:3; confers with Sen Harding in Marion, urges entrance by U S after covenant changes are made, D 13, 1:3; ed, D 14, 16:1
Loans to Foreign Consumers—Urges them, D 13, 2:3
Nobel Peace Prize—Should have been awarded to him rather than Pres Wilson, is opinion of Austrian press, D 13, 14:8
Peace Treaty with Germany—Views in lr to Pres Wilson quoted by Sen Frelinghuysen, O 2, 13:6
Presidential Campaign — Supporters appealed to by R Arnold to support Sen Harding, O 17, II, 1:6; speaks in Rochester in behalf of Republican victory, O 23, 4:3
St Lawrence Canal—Appears before Internatl Joint Comm; approves of project, O 21, 12:8
HOOVER, League of Harvard, see Hoover, H C—League of Nations, O 27
HOPKE (Dr), F Eduard—death, N 27, 13:6
HOPKINS (Dr), Ernest Martin—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5
See also, Dartmouth College—Liquor Traffic
HOPKINS, Geo Bates—death, D 14, 17:5
HOPKINS, J A H—says Com of 48 will continue efforts to build up a third political party, N 15, 10:1
HOPKINS, O P—reports statistics of chemical export trade for fiscal yr 1920, O 3, II, 21:4
HOPKINS, Peggy, see Joyce (Mrs), J S
HOPPE, E O—arrives in U S, N 30, 10:7
HOPS—German crop large, O 17, II, 6:1
HOPSON, Ernest, see Shepard, F D
HOPSON, H C—lr on famine in China, D 5, VIII, 11:4
HOPWOOD, Saml—permitted to leave Russia with his daughter, Dora; reaches Riga, another daughter detained, O 15, 17:4; sufferings endured by him and his daughter while in Russia told of by O L Richards, D 16, 4:3
HORAN, Edw C—death, O 20, 13:5
HORGAN, Denis, see Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com
HORNE (Sir), Robt—explains in Commons Britain's delay in signing Soviet trade agreement, D 23, 15:7
HOROWITZ (Mrs), Anna—found slain in locked room, O 25, 17:3; R Voschi arrested, O 26, 23:1; Voschi indicted, O 27, 14:1
HOROWITZ, Louis—testifies on overcharges for limestone at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 9, 1:3; again testifies before Lockwood Com, D 15, 1:8
HOROWITZ (Dr), Phil, see Caruso E, D 19
HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports
HORSES:—
Breeding:—
Amer Remount Assoc—Work advancing, D 17, 23:5
Leading thoroughbreds have Amer ancestry, N 21, VIII, 2:1
Morgan horses will be conserved by U S Govt, D 24, 19:3
U S Army Project—Congress appropriates $250,000 for work, O 17, VI, 7:2
European War—Sp art by Helen B. Lowry on investigation of E H Baynes on part horses played, D 19, III, 3:1
Racing:
Aqueduct—Meet ends, O 1, 13:1
Baltimore—Foxhall Farm Cup race; F A Clark and A J A Devereux injured, O 31, 20:4
Belmont Park—Changes in track under way, N 28, VIII, 3:5; new course planned, D 4, 14:2
Betting—Astor, C F, and W W, arrested, N 14, 19:2; sentenced, N 20, 3:4; $50,000,000 passed through mutuel machines in Md, D 3, 19:2; $60,000,000 passed through pari-mutuel machines in Md, D 21, 15:4; A S Gregg seeks to interest Pres-elect Harding in bill for elimination of gambling, D 30, 3:1
Bowie—Military race for U S A officers arranged, N 11, 14:3; entries, N 13, 12:4; N 14, VIII, 4:1; N 16, 11:7; N 17, 14:4; N 18, 11:4; N 19, 11:4; N 20, 16:4; N 21, VIII, 3:4; N 23, 15:2; N 24, 20:4; N 25, 21:4; N 26, 19:2; N 27, 15:6; N 28, VIII, 3:1; N 30, 13:2; D 1, 17:5
Empire City—O 17, VIII, 3:1; O 19, 13:2; O 21, 15:1; O 22, 18:2; O 23, 14:3; O 24, VIII, 3:1; O 26, 14:2; O 28, 12:1; O 29, 19:3; O 30, 15:1; N 1, 19:3
Endurance Test of 300 Miles—34 horses will start, O 10, VIII, 1:4; conditions, O 11, 26:4; starts, O 12, 12:6; O 15, 14:6; Crabbett and Rustem finish first, O 16, 18:3
England—Grand Military Steeplechase for horses of Allies arranged, N 22, 18:5
Foxhall Farm Cup—Entries, O 25, 21:5
France—S Lecointe drives automobile in race against horse, N 28, 2:6; Trainers punished for doping horses, O 19, 13:6; Jockey O'Neill disciplined, N 6, 18:2; winning owners, N 25, 21:5
Frauds—E L Firth convicted of turf fraud in England, N 28, II, 1:7
Gans, Panama Joe, vs Williams, O 20, 15:4
Germany—Amount spent in betting during season, N 30, 17:2
Grand Circuit—Columbus, O 1, 13:4; O 2, 20:7; Lexington, O 6, 12:6; O 7, 12:4; O 8, 17:4; O 9, 12:7; O 10, VIII, 3:6; O 12, 12:5; O 13, 12:4; O 14, 9:4; O 15, 14:4

Atlanta—Entries, O 18, 18:5; O 19, 15:4; O 20, 15:3; O 21, 15:4; O 22, 18:7; O 22, 14:5; O 24, VIII, 3:4; season ends, O 31, VIII, 3:3; comment, N 8, 10:4

Havana—N 26, 19:3; N 27, 15:4; N 28, VIII, 3:2; N 29, 18:2; D 5, IX, 3:2; D 6, 21:5; D 7, 15:2; D 9, 14:5; D 10, 20:2; D 12, VIII, 2:1, 2; D 13, 20:4; D 15, 13:2; D 11, 14:5; D 17, 23:3; D 18, 14:5; D 19, 20:2; D 20, 17:3; D 22, 13:2; D 23, 12:5; D 24, 13:4; D 25, 9:2; D 26, 21:7; D 27, 14:7; D 28, 13:3; D 29, 13:3; D 30, 13:3; D 31, 12:8

Havre de Grace, O 1, 13:3

Jamaica—Entries, O 1, 13:2; O 2, 20:5; O 3, 18:3; O 5, 8:5; O 6, 12:2; O 7, 12:1; O 8 17:1; O 9 12:3; O 10, VIII, 3:4; O 12, 12:4; O 13, 12:2; Jockeys Sneideman and Weiner injured in fall, O 14, 9:1; Jockey Weiner gives version of accident, O 15, 14:4, 5; ends, O 16, 18:1

Jockey Club—Chairman A Belmont declares Ross responsible for muddle in Shilling case, N 16, 12:2; Shilling case definitely closed when Ross withdraws application for license for him, N 19, 11:5

Jockeys—Sande suspended for rough riding, O 20, 15:1; Ensor rides 4 winners, O 26, 14:2; Md Jockey Club ordered to reinstate Jockey Shilling under penalty of having track license revoked, N 11, 14:3; Md Racing Comm says Commander Ross has embarrassed it in denying Shilling permission to ride this year; Jockey Club grants request for rehearing, N 13, 12:1; Jockey Club will take up Shilling case this week, N 14, VIII, 4:2; comment on Shilling case, N 15, 18:4; Maj Belmont of Jockey Club says Ross is responsible for muddle in Shilling case; says Md Racing Assoc acted under misunderstanding, N 16, 12:2; Shilling case definitely closed when Ross withdraws application for license for him, N 19, 11:5; shilling will become auto race driver, D 10, 20:2; Jno R Gentry, former pacing champion, dies, D 15, 13:2; buried in Nashville race track, D 16, 23:5; J Butwell leading jockey, D 28, 13:3

Ky Derby—Increased to $50,000, D 24, 13:3

Latonia, O 1, 13:3; O 2, 20:7; O 3, 21:8; O 5, 8:7; O 6, 12:5; O 7, 12:2; O 8, 17:2; O 9, 12:4; O 10, VIII, 3:5; O 12, 12:5; O 13, 12:5; O 14, 9:2; O 15, 14:3; O 16, 18:2; O 17, VIII, 3:3; O 19, 13:6; O 20, 15:2; O 21, 15:2; O 22, 18:5; O 23, 14:5; O 24, VIII, 3:3; comment, O 25, 20:2; O 26, 14:5; O 27, 13:4; O 28, 12:2; O 29, 19:2; Latonia Cup won by Pif Jr, O 31, VIII, 3:5

Laurel, O 2, 20:6; O 3, 18:5; O 5, 8:7; O 6, 12:4; O 7, 12:3; O 8, 17:2; O 9, 12:4; O 10, VIII, 3:5; O 12, 12:3; O 14, 9.3; O 15, 14:2; O 16 18:2; O 17, VIII, 3:3; O 19, 13:4; O 20, 15:2; O 21, 15:3; O 22, 18:4; O 23, 14:4; O 24, VIII, 3:5; O 26, 14:4; O 27, 13:3; O 28, 12:3; O 29, 19:4; O 30, 15:6; O 30, 15:3; ends, O 31, VIII, 3:2

Lexington, O 5, 8:6

Louisville, N 4, 14:3; N 5, 19:5; N 6, 18:3; N 7, IX, 3:3; N 9, 9:3; N 10, 15:3; N 11, 14:4; N 12 18:2; N 13, 12:2; N 14, VIII, 4:2

Man o' War—will retire to stud after match race with Sir Barton, O 3, 18:1; comment, O 4, 10:2; arrives at Windsor for match race with Sir Barton, O 8, 17:3; his breeding; O 10, VIII, 3:1; comment, O 11, 12:4; facts of match race with Sir Barton, O 12, 12:2; defeats Sir Barton, O 13, 1:3; heads list of Amer money-winning horses, O 13, 12:3; ed, O 14, 12:3; owner Riddle may send him to England for Ascot Gold Cup race; offered $50,000 for race with Exterminator, O 14, 1:4; Riddle declines $400,000 offer for him; considers race with Exterminator, O 15, 14:3; Riddle decides to retire him to stud, O 16, 18:2; may be guest of honor at Waldorf-Astoria dinner, O 15, 17:5; comment, O 18, 19:3; lr by H Taylor urging voyage abroad, O 20, 15:3; will be sent to Haylands stud; narrowly escapes injury at horse show, O 21, 15:3, 2; $75,000 check mailed to Riddle, O 29, 19:2; reception in his honor planned, D 15, 13:3

Maryland—State Comm orders Md Jockey Club to reinstate Jockey Shilling under penalty of having track license revoked, N 11, 14:3; Shilling case is up to Jockey Club, N 12, 18:1; Comm issues statement asserting Commander Ross has embarrassed Comm in denying Shilling permission to ride this year; Jockey Club grants request for rehearing, N 13, 12:1; comment on Shilling case, N 15, 18:4; Maj Belmont of Jockey Club declares Ross responsible for muddle in Shilling case; says Racing Bd acted under misunderstanding, N 16, 12:2; Shilling case definitely closed when Ross withdraws application for license for him, N 19, 11:5; likely to operate next year without co-operation of N Y Jockey Club, N 21, VIII, 3:8; $50,000,000 passed through pari-mutuel machines, D 3, 19:2; $60,000,000 passed through pari-mutuel machines, D 21, 15:4; State Racing Comm sends out bills to 4 tracks, D 22, 13:3; Bowie track owners and State Racing Comm differ as to basis for State's 15 per cent tax, D 24, 13:3

Michigan—Legislature will be asked to restore racing, D 18, 14:5

Natl Trotting Assoc—Several horses suspended, D 8, 21:4

New Orleans—N 26, 19:4; N 27, 15:5; N 28, VIII, 3:3; N 30, 13:4; D 1, 17:4; D 2, 13:5; D 3, 19:2; D 4, 14:3; D 5, IX, 3:1; D 7, 15:4; D 8, 21:4; D 9, 14:4; D 10, 20:3; D 11, 14:4; D 14, 21:5; D 15, 13:1; D 16, 23:4; D 17, 23:2; D 18, 14:4; D 19, 20:3; D 21, 15:2; D 22, 13:2; D 23, 12:4; D 24, 13:2; D 25, 9:1; D 26, 21:8; D 28, 13:2; D 29, 13:2; D 30, 13:4; D 31, 12:7

N Y Jockey Club—Md Racing Assoc may operate next year without its co-operation, N 21, VIII, 3:8

Pimlico—Entries, N 1, 19:6; N 2, 20:2; N 3, 13:1; N 4, 14:1; N 5, 19:3; N 6, 18:1; N 7, IX, 3:1; N 9, 9:1; N 10, 15:1; Md State Comm orders Md Jockey Club to reinstate Jockey Schilling under penalty of having track license revoked, N 11, 14:3; N 11, 14:5; Schilling case is up to Jockey Club, J P Kennedy of State Comm beaten at track; N 12, 18:4; meet ends, N 13, 12:3

Review of season, D 26, 21:4

Sir Barton—report that he has gone lame denied, O 4, 9:6; is fit for match race, O 5, 8:7; arrives at Windsor for match race with Man o' War, O 8, 17:3; his breeding; O 10, VIII, 3:1; comment, O 1, 12:4; Man o' War wins match race, O 13, 1:3; ed, O 14, 12:3

Two-year-old Championship—Comment, N 8, 19:2

Westchester Racing Assoc—Increases Belmont purses; list, N 5, 19:1

Winning Horses for year, O 24, VIII, 3:2

Sales:—

Audacious bought by Mrs Louise Viau, N 24, 20:5

Bill Sharen sold, N 16, 11:5

Durland's Academy—Sale of property of J Tierney and E D Morgan, O 12, 12:6

Enfilade bought by Mrs Louise Viau, N 24, 20:5

Morgan, E D, polo ponies sold, O 12, 12:6

Old Glory Sale, Mad Sq Garden, N 24, 20:6

Star Master bought by P Chinn, O 22, 18:3

Shows:—

Natl Horse Show—Entries closed, O 21, 15:5; record number of entries, O 28, 12:4; Mlle Denise, winner of 300-mile endurance race, will be shown, N 1, 19:7; plans, N 7, IX, 3:4; changes in polo program, N 9, 9:5; program, N 15, 18:1;

HORSES:—Shows:—Natl Horse Show—(Continued)—
opens; Brooklyn wins polo game, N 16, 11:1; N 17, 14:1; N 18, 11:1; N 19, 11:1; Gen Pershing attends, N 20, 16:1; ends, N 21, VIII, 3:1; comment, N 22, 18:4
Piping Rock—Annual show, O 2, 21:7; O 3, 21:6

HORSEWHIPPING, see McMahon, P ;

HORSEWOMAN, see Tricket, Lorena

HORSTMAN, Edw J—arrested with mechanician, J Pulda, on charge of receiving stolen automobiles; 12 missing cars found in garage, D 5, 18:3; held with 4 others; say automobile owners hired robbers to steal cars in order to collect insurance, D 8, 10:2; ed, D 9, 12:6

HORSTMAN (Mrs), Walter, see Libraries

HORTON (Police Lt), Floyd—killed in battle with taxicab bandits, D 17, 1:7; had killed J Loresch; latter's brother Nicholas and Mrs Lucille E Brooks and J Cavanagh held, D 18, 2:3; tributes, D 18, 2:4; ed, D 18, 12:4; his list of 22 faults of Police Dept to prove Comr Enright was incompetent, D 19, 2:3; Loresch, Cavanagh and Mrs J W Brooks held without bail; Mayor Hylan sends lr to widow; Police Pension Com votes $600 a year to Mrs Horton, D 19, 2:2; funeral; Comr Enright praises him in lr to widow; J W Brooks comes to N Y to defend his wife, D 20, 2:5; Mrs Brooks gives version of shooting; husband pledges aid in her defense, D 21, 2:3, 6; N Loresch indicted for murder in first degree, Mrs Brooks and Cavanagh exonerated, D 22, 2:7; Mrs Brooks released in bail, D 23, 3:3; lawyer for N Loresch accuses Mrs Brooks and Cavanagh as real murderers, D 25, 2:5; Loresch's atty attacks his indictment for murder, D 30, 2:3

HOSFORD, J S—lr on comparative prices and food values of milk and other foods, D 11, 12:6

HOSIERY Trade—Sulloway Mills at Franklin, N H, close, O 21, 18:7; fancy silk and heavy woolen stockings find good markets, N 21, II, 19:5

HOSKINS (Rev Dr), Franklin Evans—death and career, N 15, 15:5

HOSKINS, Wm H—death, O 23, 13:6

HOSPITAL Ships, see U S—Navy—Relief (ship)

HOSPITALS:—
Baltimore — Proposed reconstruction of Johns Hopkins Hospital, D 8, 31:2
Colors—Expert says cross between light green, gray and buff is best, D 12, VIII, 19:2
France—Mrs R Bacon heads com to provide new bldg for Amer Hospital in Paris, D 13, 14:7
Military:—
Criticism—F W Galbraith, Amer Legion Commander, complains of facilities, N 18, 14:7; Sec Baker will take up charges, N 19, 24:2; Dr Cumming, in annual report, says facilities are insufficient, D 12, 6:3
Elberon, N J—Ed, The unpaid debt, on need for relief work at St Joseph's House and appeal by Mrs B W Mayer, N 11, 12:3; ed, correcting statements of Nov 11, D 11, 12:3
Location—Amer Legion Natl Legislative Com denounces agitation, D 5, 20:2
N Y C—Sen Wadsworth introduces resolution authorizing Sec of Treasury to lease hospital from N Y S to be built in city, D 15, 14:7
N Y S—H Frayne named member of comm to provide for construction, N 11, 3:3
Otisville, N Y, bldgs sold as junk, N 28, II, 3:4
Public Health Service will take over Debarkation Hospital at Fox Hills and North Carolina Hospital, N 1, 17:2
Washington, D C—1 patient burned to death and several slightly injured at Walter Reed Hospital, D 13, 8:2
Near East Relief—Hospital in Anatolia burns, O 2, 19:2
N Y C:—
Bellevue—Lack of ambulance drivers, O 1, 11:3; Alice H Dominick appeals for clothing for discharged patients, lr, O 11, 14:6; loan collection of old masters on view at Knoedler Gal for benefit, N 30, 10:7
Beth Moses—Dedicated, O 25, 11:6
Broad St—Travelers may receive yellow fever serum there, D 10, 28:1
Bronx Maternity—Bldg at 166 St and Grand Concourse dedicated, N 1, 11:2; buys property, N 20, 24:4
Brooklyn Eye and Ear buys site on Greene Av, D 2, 23:5
Christmas Gifts—Appeal by Dr Copeland, D 19, 15:1
Columbus Hospital—Planned by Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, who have bought realty on Edgecomb Av, O 28, 26:1
Cost of Maintenance—Fall in prices seen, O 11, 14:7
Fifth Av (old Hahnemann Hospital, wardless)—Sp art; illus, O 31, III, p 12; drive opens, N 6, 23:1; J G Cannon Memorial Room will be reserved for uplift workers, N 7, 14:2; Barrymores give $30,000 for room for stage performers; other contributions, N 14, 5:2; ed, N 15, 14:2
Flower—Plea for aid, O 17, II, 1:5; receives $50,000 under will of E C Benedict, D 10, 15:3
Funds, see United Hospital Fund
Greenwich—Receives $50,000 under will of E C Benedict, D 10, 15:3
Hahnemann, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Ave
Jewish Memorial—Subscribers to fund asked to forward subscriptions immediately, D 5, 18:1
Lutheran—Plans filed for new bldg on West 144 St, N 10, 27:2
Lying-in—Receives $25,000 under will of F L Stetson, D 15, 2:4
Manhattan State Asylum—L Cohen declared sane; starts habeas corpus proceedings to release 81 other patients, N 3, 19:1
Metropolitan—S S Rosen entertains 150 crippled children, D 18, 21:3
Montefiore, see Montefiore Home and Hospital
N Y Hospital—Dr T Howell, Supt, announces plan to open asthma and hay fever clinic, N 28, II, 12:1
N Y Opthalmic—Receives $50,000 under will of E C Benedict, D 10, 15:3
Police Hospital—Property for proposed hospital bought on Eastern Parkway, Bklyn, O 30, 12:1; $75,000 raised at luncheon to theatrical men given by Comr Enright, N 13, 9:2; drive starts; Mayor Hylan forbids police to take active part; C du Pont shows need of hospital in lr to Mayor, D 10, 7:2; opposition by Bd of Officers of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc, D 12, 22:2; benefit performances, D 13, 15:3; police ordered to vote on proposed hospital, D 14, 1:4; Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc formally opposes project, D 15, 17:5; incomplete returns on referendum; police claim intimidation, D 16, 2:3; Mayor Hylan confers with Enright, D 17, 6:3; sponsors announce that project is deferred, D 18, 2:2; advt, D 18, 5:5; C du Pont announces that plan has been abandoned, D 23, 10:7
Post Graduate, see N Y Post Graduate Hospital
St Joseph's—Mental clinic will be held, O 11, 26:3
St Lawrence—Sells realty on Edgecomb Ave, O 28, 26:1
See also N Y Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital; United Hospital Fund

N Y S:—
Insane—Overcrowding reported by State Charities Aid Assoc, N 15, 14:8
Overcrowding reported by State Charities Aid Assoc, N 15, 14:7

War Memorials—Red Cross will establish one for children at St Mihiel, O 21, 1:2

Wardless, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Ave
HOSSFELD, Geo L, see Typewriting
HOSTETTER, Theo Rickey—will, O 19, 32:3
HOTCHKISS, Chauncey Crafts—death, D 16, 17:4
HOTCHKISS (Justice), Hy D—decides for landlord in ejectment case, expresses belief that new rent laws are unconstitutional, N 2, 19:6; decision cited by Real Estate Investors of N Y, N 3, 10:8; reported to have resigned from N Y C Supreme Court, D 28, 23:4
HOTEL Men's Assoc of N Y:—
Advised to co-operate with A W Riley in Flying Squadron's inquiry into food prices, O 21, 17:4; defies Riley, refuses to cut food prices, O 22, 15:4
HOTEL Men's Convention and Exposition
Opens at Grand Central Palace, N 9, 16:2; L Paquet awarded 4 prizes, N 14, II, 1:6
HOTELS and Restaurants:—
Berlin—Prince Joachim takes up residence again at Hotel Adlon, D 11, 1:4
See also Foodstuffs—Germany—Pastries
Bonus given to employes of L M Boomer, D 30, 7:2
Boston, see Foodstuffs — Prices — Restaurants
Danzig—Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc will establish hotel for emigrants to U S, N 26, 15:6
England—Charges since the war told of by H J Watson, D 12, VIII, 20:1
Far East—Plans to establish chain in principal cities visited by Europeans, O 3, II, 23:5
Food Prices, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants
France—W B Dinard tells of comforts and effort to buy one, lr, D 26, VI, 14:2
Kansas City—Rates reduced by Baltimore and Muehlebach Hotels, D 30, 15:2
N Y C:—
Allerton—Plans for construction, D 11, 21:1
Ambassador—J C Bonner will be resident mgr, O 2, 15:4; description, illus, D 19, VIII, 1:5
Anderson—Sold and immediately leased, D 2, 23:4
Astor—4 guests attacked in their room by 3 bandits; 1 arrested, D 16, 1:8; ed, D 17, 16:5
See also Highway Robberies—N Y C—Astor Hotel
Biltmore—Society will attend boxing bouts in ballroom in Marshall Stillman Movement, N 1, 17:3; E D Miller elected Vice Pres and Treas, D 22, 25:1
Commodore—Boxing show, D 15, 15:5
Fenton—Sold to D H Jackson, O 7, 26:2
Food Prices, **see** Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants
Gotham—Sold to Manger Bros, O 3, II, 1:8; title passes, N 12, 28:2
Increase in Restaurants—Causes, D 27, 8:4
Knickerbocker—Transformation into office bldg, O 17, VIII, 6:8
Murray Hill Hotel—R L Ireland and wife struggle with burglar who escapes, D 25, 2:4
See also Highway Robberies—N Y C—Murray Hill Hotel
Palm Hotel night clerk, E Pohm, blackjacked and robbed, N 10, 16:3; police get clue to murderers, D 21, 2:3
Prohibition keeps up prices, O 10, II, 1:3
Reisenweber's Bldg leased by United Cigar Stores Co, O 11, 28:2; O 12, 26:2; leased to S Wohlstetter and J Gilman, D 4, 20:4
Rates—Reduced by Hotels Baltimore and Muehlebach in Kansas City, D 30, 15:2
Steubenville, D, see Steubenville, O
HOUGH, Bernard W—death, D 7, 13:3
HOUGH, Emerson—ed on statement in The Outlook that he will vote for Sen Harding and be disgusted with himself, O 10, II, 2:6; ill, D 28, 8:4
HOUGHTON County Electric Light Co—Divds, O 5, 23:5
HOUGHTON-Mifflin Co—Lr on B Matthews's list of best sellers of long ago, O 3, III, 12:4
HOURWICH, Isaac A—article on connection of politics and Russia with whiskers in answer to criticism of H G Wells on beard of Karl Marx, D 12, VI, 11:1
HOUSE (Col), Edw Mandell:—
League of Nations—Contributes $500 to Match-the-President Fund for propaganda, O 2, 3:3; views quoted by Sen Frelinghuysen, O 2, 13:7
Peace Treaty with Germany—Views quoted by Sen Frelinghuysen, O 2, 13:7
HOUSE (Magistrate), Fredk B—ill, D 14, 17:3
HOUSE of Prayer of God in Christ—Buys property on Madison Ave, N Y C, N 11, 26:3
HOUSE of Reprs, U S, see U S—Congress
HOUSE on Wheels, see Berang, J C
HOUSE Wreckers' Union—W Zaranko plans to form co-operative wrecking co, N 23, 13:2
See also Building Materials—Investigation
HOUSEHOLD Budget, see Cost of Living
HOUSEMAN, A A & Co—Merger with N L Carpenter & Co agreed on, N 18, 24:3
HOUSES in New England, see Balch, J
HOUSEWORK, see Servant Problem
HOUSING Problems:—
Albany—Scarcity of living quarters, D 26, II, 1:4
Belgium—Intensive campaign is launched for erection of cheap homes, O 31, II, 16:2
Boston—Year-round occupancy of Summer homes at beach resorts urged, to relieve shortage during Winter, at Public Utility Dept hearing, O 28, 1:2
Bridgeport Conference—Natl Housing Conference opens; N Y rent laws denounced and praised, D 10, 2:4; D 11, 16:1; D 12, 3:4
Cleveland—Sen Reconstruction Com will begin hearings, N 7, II, 14:2; Com finds cost of bldg construction has increased 167%, and decrease in number of houses built, N 9, 26:1
Comm Plan—Proposed by S Strasbourger to keep problem out of politics by appointments made by Supreme Court, O 3, IX, 2:8
Congressional Action—Taxation laws may be amended to encourage construction, O 11, 27:1
Constitutionality of N Y S Laws, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
Detroit—Dr R S Copeland leaves to preside at conference, N 28, 3:3
Editorials—Passing the housing crisis, O 5, 10:2
England—Municipal housing scheme will be tried out in Bradford, O 31, VIII, 6:1; L Veiller says plan for Govt construction imposes too heavy a tax burden, N 7, II, 3:1
Federal Bur—Sen Calder introduces bill for creation of Bur of Bldg Construction and Housing in Commerce Dept, D 31, 10:7
Girls—H A Mount tells of plan for boarding homes evolved by Blanche Geary, N 14, VII, 2:2; sp art by Helen B. Lowry, Pity the Poor Working Girl, D 26, III, p 11
Govt Aid—Urged by Sen Kenyon, who suggests establishment of home loan banks, N 17, 10:1
Govt Construction—Advocated by L Veiller, who says England's plan imposes too heavy a tax burden, N 7, II, 3:1
Govt Guarantee of Investments—Natl Civic Federation offers new plan, O 22, 2:6
Guatemala—Govt will build homes for workers, who can arrange to pay on instalment plan, O 3, X, 14:4
Italy—Homeless persons in Rome attempt to take possession of 2 monasteries and a nunnery, O 1, 17:6
Loans, see Building Loans
Lockwood Com Investigation, see Building Materials—Investigation
Los Angeles—City Council asks loan of U S Army tents to meet emergency, N 9, 17:2
Municipal Schemes, see England, **above**

HOUSING Problems:—(Continued)—

N Y C:—

Apartments To Let—S A Herzog says more are available now than there were several years ago; official figures of Tenement House Dept and Bur of Bldgs, N 7, IX, 6:3

Brownsville — Workingmen's Consumers' League celebrates tenants' victory over landlords by parade, O 3, 12:4

Bldg Plans, **see** Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics

Bond Issues—$1,000,000 issue by Land Bank to aid in relieving housing shortage by loans to persons wishing to build low-priced homes proposed; conference with city officials urged, N 23, 3:6

Com of Justice—L Veiller suggests permanent Com of Justice on Housing Problem, on return from Internatl Housing Conference in London, O 2, 15:2

Evictions, see Evictions

Lockwood Com Investigation, **see** Building Materials—Investigation

Mayor's Com—Bldg and Bldg Materials Com reports that prices of bldg materials is regulated by supply and demand, O 2, 8:5; A J W Hilly brands threats made by Real Estate Bd of damage suits against tenants if laws prove unconstitutional as attempts to terrify, O 3, 1:6; Mayor Hylan inquires into presence of W D Goss on Bldg Materials Com, O 4, 17:1

Municipal Housing Bur proposed in resolution introduced by Alderman Vladeck, D 15, 2:3

Overcrowding reported in Bd of Health inquiry, D 5, II, 1:2

Queens Borough—Industrial growth makes additional housing accommodations for factory employes imperative; 583 bldg permits issued in Oct, N 14, VIII, 6:8

Remedies suggested by F Bailey, who says conditions are becoming worse, D 26, VII, 2:1

Slums—A J Thomas discusses remodeling of tenements, D 26, VII, 2:2

Statistics—Article by S A Herzog; 65,500 new 1 and 2 family houses accommodate 30% of increase in population; official figures showing number of houses erected in each of 5 boroughs, D 26, VII, 1:3

Exemption, **see** Housing Problem—Taxation Exemption

N Y S—Survey of situation up-State shows bldg materials were used to repair damage done by severe Winter, O 3, IX, 2:7; W P Rae urges need of new laws at meeting called by Bklyn Real Estate Bd to discuss formation of Real Estate Owners' Assoc, D 26, VII, 1:7

N Y S Legislative Action, see Rents—N Y C—Laws

1919 Construction—F R Miller reports 1,000,000 weddings in 1919, with only 70,000 new homes erected, at Chicago convention of Natl Assoc of Commercial Organization Secretaries, O 26, 21:2

Oregon—Lr from R Tappan describes its advantages, says housing is cheapest there, O 8, 12:6

Poland—Govt commandeers all room in private dwellings to relieve shortage, O 31, 10:1

Sen Reconstruction Com—Sen Calder requests Dr Copeland to call conference of Health Comrs to get information concerning housing conditions in various sections of the country, O 3, 12:3; will begin hearings in Cleveland, N 7, II, 14:2; finds bldg costs in Cleveland have increased 167% fewer houses being built, N 9, 26:1; Sen Kenyon suggests jail sentences for bldg profiteers, at Chicago hearing, N 11, 5:2; begins hearings in New Orleans, N 21, VIII, 7:7; preliminary report, D 15, 17:1; Sen votes permission for Com to employ counsel to expedite nation-wide investigation of situation, including bldg operations; views of Sens Thomas and Kenyon, D 17, 3:4

Tax Exemption—H H Curran offers resolution at N Y C Estimate Bd meeting, giving Bd's approval of law to stimulate bldg by making new dwellings exempt for certain period, O 2, 8:4; F H LaGuardia asks all prospective builders to file information with Aldermanic Bd, O 4, 17:1; Mayor Hylan asks restrictions to protect taxpayers, in lr to Aldermanic Bd; Alderman W T Collins introduces bill to promote new construction, O 6, 19:1; property owners and builders object to ordinance introduced by Collins on ground that it would permit discrimination and retard bldg, O 9, 18:1; opposed by I M Levy in lr to Mayor Hylan; capital cited as greatest need for new bldg, O 11, 24:2; Sen Edge suggests tax exemption may help to solve problem, O 11, 27:1; public hearings by N Y C Aldermanic Com of General Welfare, O 23, 2:4; O 30, 12:1; indorsed by City Club of N Y in lr to Bd of Aldermen, urging them to exert care in preparation of ordinance, O 31, VIII, 6:1; discussed at weekly luncheon of Long Is Real Estate Bd, N 4, 27:1; H H Curran introduces resolution at Bd of Aldermen meeting, freeing from assessment all dwellings erected between Apr, 1920, and Jan, 1932, N 10, 3:2; F H LaGuardia defines his position, N 14, 3:2; Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds considers mortgage exemption the only remedy for shortage throughout U S, N 21, VIII, 7:3; Alderman Collins announces substitute ordinance has been drafted, will be introduced at next meeting of N Y C Bd of Aldermen, D 12, 4:2; Comr F Mann discusses proposed city ordinance, D 19, 8:2; Bd of Aldermen reject ordinance, D 22, 3:3

See also Aparments; Building Operations; Rents

HOUSTON (Sec), David Franklin:

Addresses—Discusses Govt expenditures for coming yr, gives views on allied loans, at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21, 13:1

Annual report to Congress, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; analysis and tables of statistics, D 19, VII, 2:1

Bonus for Soldiers—Tells Sen Finance Com that enactment of bonus law will mean increased taxes, D 24, 1:3; describes additional financial burden on taxpayers under bonus law, in testimony before Sen Finance Com, D 28, 19:2; statements before Sen Finance Com assailed by F W Galbraith, D 29, 24:1

British Debt to U S—Favors exchange of demand notes into long-time obligations under certain conditions, D 30, 23:2

Certificates of Indebtedness — Allotments announced, O 18, 24:4; offers new series, N 8, 25:3; announces subscription and allotments, D 16, 1:2; D 18, 6:1

Cost of War—Fixes net cost to U S, D 9, 2:4

Cotton—Replies to criticisms by J S Wannamaker, denies issuing statements calculated to depress prices, O 15, 1:2

Credit to Germany—Opposed in testimony before Sen Com on Finance, D 24, 1:3

Credits—Denies contraction, rejects plan for Treasury deposits to finance crop movements, O 7, 8:2; G P Hampton appeals to him to urge Federal Reserve Bd to extend farmers' credit, O 11, 14:8

See also War Finance Corp, **below**

Estimates for Govt Expenditures—Presents itemized list to Congress D 7, 23:4

Farm Loan Bonds—Withdrawal of tax exemption privilege recommended, D 25, 14:1

Farm Loans, **see** Credits, **above**

Gold Bonus—Opposes plan for proposed subsidies to producers, D 14, 27:3

Govt Securities——Announces new issues, prepares campaign to increase investment by public, N 29, 5:1; explains new issues, D 29, 9:1

League of Nations—Sp art on significance of adherence by Switzerland, O 17, VII, 12:1
Loans to the Allies—Refunding plan outlined at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21, 13:1
Prices—Announces belief that peak of high prices is past, predicts recession will cover several years, O 7, 8:2; ed, O 8, 12:3
R R Guarantee—Figures submitted to Congress show over $312,000,000 paid from March to Nov, D 10, 24:4
Removal urged by Ga Division of Amer Cotton Assoc for alleged unfriendly attitude toward agriculture, O 17, 21:1
Sub-Treasuries—Orders discontinuance of Chicago Sub-Treasury, N 2, 27:3; orders discontinuance of N Y Sub-Treasury after Dec 6, will continue to use it to house Federal offices and retain old name for historic interest, D 4, 16:1
Taxes—Says they cannot be reduced lower than $4,000,000,000 to meet Govt expenditures in 1921, in address at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21, 13:1; Treasury Dept officials reported to have submitted recommendations for $4,000,000,000 program for 3 yrs to meet war's obligations, N 8, 1:1; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; statement opposing proposed legislation to defer payment of income and excess profits tax on Dec 15, N 22, 17:1; ed, N 24, 16:2; presents detailed plan for more equitable distribution of taxes in annual report to Congress, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; House Ways and Means Com will call him to explain his proposals; Repr Fordney's comment, D 9, 2:2; program assailed by Repr Kitchin, D 10, 8:3; S H Harris protests against plan to increase theatre tax, D 10, 19:1; refuses to comment on proposals submitted in Treasury Dept report, D 12, 10:1; continues testimony before Sen Finance Com, urges drastic economy, D 28, 19:2
Testimony Before Sen Com on Finance—Urges utmost economy to lessen deficit, opposes further obligations, D 24, 1:3; ed, The Treasury's dilemma, D 25, 6:2; ed, World finance, D 26, II, 2:3; says no sound plan for tax revision can be carried out unless most drastic economy is used, D 28, 19:2; statements on army bonus attacked by F W Galbraith, Natl Commander of Amer Legion, D 29, 24:1
War Finance Corp—Plea of farmers for revival to finance exportation of cotton crop to Central Europe opposed, O 15, 1:2; ed, Banks and farmers, O 18, 14:2; revival opposed at Sen and House Com hearing, D 4, 3:1; E Meyer Jr comments on alleged inexact statements on operation of Corp, D 7, 2:3; revival opposed before House Banking and Currency Com, D 17, 13:1; revival opposed in testimony before Sen Com on Finance, D 24, 1:3

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman—contributes to Democratic Match—the President Fund for League of Nations, O 17, 6:1

HOUSTON, Tex—Revised population figures, O 12, 25:2

HOUSTON Press—Files suit in contesting arrest of editor, G V Sanders, by Col B Mayfield for criticism of official conduct, D 11, 7:4

HOWARD, Billie—arrested on charge of vagrancy, O 12, 15:1

HOWARD, David T (negro)—celebrates golden wedding anniversary; decries "silk shirt" ideas for negroes, O 20, 12:7

HOWARD, Eleanor, see Women — Men's Clothes

HOWARD, Frank D, see Standard Oil Co

HOWARD, J R—testifies before Sen Com on financial aid for farmers, D 25, 12:1; says Congressional members assured him that Amer Farm Bur Federation's legislative program would be enacted, D 29, 7:4

HOWARD, Thos, see Natl Institute of Inventors

HOWARD (Rear Admiral), Thos B—death and career, N 11, 13:2

HOWDEN, Carl J—missing; bank examiners working on books of State Bank of Fillmore, N 24, 26:2; Rushford Bank wrecked as result of looting, N 25, 12:5

HOWE (Dr), Chas M—death, D 20, 13:5

HOWE, M A De Wolfe—lrs on League of Nations and Presidential campaign, O 9, 14:6; O 20, 12:6

HOWE Sound Co—Quarterly divd, D 17, 31:5

HOWELL, Ralph W—murdered by tribesmen in Baluchistan, N 28, 21:2; D 1, 8:3

HOWELL (Dr), Thos, see Hospitals—N Y C—N Y Hospital

HOWELLS, Wm Dean—former residence sold, O 10, VIII, 7:7; estate; value of library, N 18, 15:5, 6; ed, N 19, 14:5

HOWELL, Wm Smith—will marry Charlotte A Barth, D 17, 17:3

HOWESVILLE, W Va, see Meteors

HOWLAND, Chas P—will support Gov Cox for Pres, O 14, 2:6

HOWLAND (Col), Harry S—again retires from army; citation, N 14, 20:3

HOYLE, Jno, see Labor—England—Unions

HOYNE (Ill State Atty), Maclay, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling.

HOYT (Dr), Adrian H—death, O 22, 15:5

HOYT (Justice), Franklin Chase—denounces practice of using children for lottery and raffle agents, N 28, 18:2

HSU Shi Chang (Pres of China)—replies to congratulations from Pres Wilson on occasion of Chinese natl anniversary, O 15, 17:3

HSU Shu Cheng (Gen)—flees from Japanese Legation in Peking, China protests to Japan, N 19, 23:4; Japan denies responsibility for his escape, N 30, 17:8

HSU Un Yuen (Dr)—arrives in N Y to study financial conditions for Chinese Govt; praises consortium, O 19, 20:5

HSUAN Tung, Boy "Emperor" of China—sp art by J O P Bland, N 14, VI, 11:1

HUBBARD (E W) & Co—Bankruptcy petition filed, O 1, 20:2

HUBBARD, Grosvenor—estate, O 19, 31:3

HUDSON (Dr), Walter Guy—death, O 31, 22:3.

HUDSON County (N J) Grand Jury—Justice Swayze says member of jury is interested in gambling, D 22, 2:3

HUDSON River Bridge—G Lindenthal will present two plans to Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce, D 18, 12:7

HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel—Statement by Gen G R Dyer on ventilation system, O 10, II, 14:1; ground broken, O 13, 17:8; comm announces method of acquiring property for exit and entrance, O 27, 27:1; C M Holland suggests 1-yr contracts for construction, O 31, 23:2; dooms many lower Greenwich Village landmarks, O 31, VIII, 6:3; N J Bridge and Tunnel Comm approves bond issue, D 3, 16:5

HUDSON Trust Co, N Y—Statements, O 9, 22:2; N 24, 27:7
See also N Y C—Contracts

HUDSON Valley Brick Mfrs, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 3

HUDTWALKER, Hy—death, O 27, 11:6

HUEBNER (Dr), Solomon S—urges State action on Amer marine insurance policy in special report for U S Shipping Bd and House Com on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, D 27, 19:2

HUELSER, Paul J—death, O 14, 13:4

HUERTA (Pres), Adolfo de la:—
Amer Business Men—Receives delegation, O 20, 23:3; message from Gov Hobby, O 30, 3:4
Coal Miners—Seeks settlement with striking miners in Coahuila to prevent shutdown of smelters, O 20, 23:3
League of Nations—Praises it, O 16, 1:2
Prohibition—Modifies decree making Mexico City dry from Saturday night until Monday morning, O 19, 17:6
Reception on eve of Independence Day described by Carol Bird, O 17, VII, 2:4
Transfers Govt to Pres Obregon, D 2, 2:4
U S, Recognition by—Statement to foreign correspondents on hopes, does not want any conditions, O 16, 1:2

HUERTA (Pres), Adolfo de la:—(Continued)—
Wilson (Pres), W—Praises ideals of Wilson, O 16, 6:1
HUEY, Charlotte N—death, D 15, 15:4
HUGGINS, Miller, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Amer League Club
HUGHES, Chas C—predicts that Gov Cox will be elected on League of Nations issue, O 25, 2:2
HUGHES, Chas Evans:—
Addresses—Speaks in New Haven on League of Nations, O 24, 12:1; speaks in Terre Haute and Indianapolis against Article X of League of Nations covenant, O 29, 4:2; defends direct primary system in speech to Natl Municipal League, N 19, 14:8; ed, N 20, 12:2
Armour Profiteering Charge—Assails indictment, challenges validity of Lever act, in argument before Judge Hand, D 19, 16:5
Cabinet Office—Report of offer and acceptance of Sec of State following visit to Washington, D 22, 1:2; no offer made to him, D 23, 1:8; won't discuss rumors, D 23, 2:1; reported that he had been selected for Sec of State, D 24, 1:4
Christian Science Church, **see** Christian Science Church
Farm Loan Act—Defended at U S Supreme Court hearing, O 15, 12:7
League of Nations—Recommendation for changes in covenant were heeded by Pres Wilson according to cables exchanged between Wilson and W H Taft made public by Gov Cox, O 11, 1:8; lr on controversy on Article X, O 13, 14:6; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Harding, O 15, 1:7; O 15, 2:5; speaks in New Haven on Article X and reservations proposed in Sen and by Gov Cox, O 24, 12:1; ed, O 27, 10:2; attacks Article X and attitude of Gov Cox, whom he accuses of shifting position in speeches in Terre Haute and Indianapolis; accepts views of L. Bourgeois, O 29, 4:2; answered by Cox in Indianapolis, O 29, 15:5; stand compared with that of L Bourgeois by F. Sigel, lr, N 2, 16:7; discusses it with Sen Harding in Marion, D 11, 1:2
Lever Act, **see** Armour Profiteering Charge, **above**
Primary System—Defends direct primary in speech to Natl Municipal League, N 19, 14:8; ed, N 20, 12:2; confers with Gov-elect Miller, D 18, 16:3
Ship Seizures—Appears before Sen Com on Foreign Relations to urge return of S S Martha Washington, former Austrian vessel, to Italians of Trieste who own it, D 16, 16:7; House Merchant Marine Com opposes plea to restore S S Martha Washington to alleged Italian owners, D 20, 21:2
U S Supreme Court—Report that he will be named, D 30, 15:8
HUGHES, Edw T—death, O 4, 13:2
HUGHES (Bishop), Edwin H—attends meeting of clergy of Greater Boston; clashes with Bishop Lawrence, D 28, 15:3
HUGHES, Jno Hy—death, N 2, 17:4
HUGHES, Leonora—baggage seized by customs officials, N 25, 10:3; denies any intention of smuggling, N 26, 23:2; will have jewels returned when she sails today, D 2, 11:1
HUGHES, Rupert—sp art asserting that League of Nations will not stop wars, O 17, III, pt II, 1:3; sp art in praise of Sen Harding's style, O 24, III, 6:1; replies to E J Bullock about King Philip's War, N 3, 10:6
HUGHES (Premier), Wm Morris—notified by coal miners that they want mines "socialized," O 31, II, 14:7; takes stand against Irish claims, speaking in Parliament, N 6, 15:7; speaks in Australian House of Reprs on Australia's defense and League of Nations, says that question of "White Australia" can't be submitted to League for arbitration, N 8, 17:1; ed, N 9, 14:2
HUGO, Francis M—expenditures as Sec of State said to have exceeded appropriation, N 21, 1:2; holds last hearing as N Y S Sec of State on revocation and suspension of auto licenses, D 12, 12:1; elected Vice Pres of Natl Surety Co, D 31, 2:8
HUGO, Victor—ed on article by L Daudet in La Revue Universelle, O 31, II, 2:5
HUKRIED, T W—elected to House of Reprs, N 5, 4:3; ed, N 6, 12:2
HULBERT, Jno, see Sing Sing Prison—Executions
HULBERT, Murray—testifies before Federal Grand Jury concerning alleged wet celebration at closing of Villepigue's Inn at Sheepshead Bay, O 16, 17:1; says extensions to Chelsea piers will remain until Sec Baker investigates, in discussing plans for improvements to N Y waterfront at luncheon of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 11, 12:7; clashes with Borough Pres Van Name at Estimate Bd hearing on petition of Irving Mfg Co to cancel resolution for acquiring part of Jersey St in Borough of Richmond, D 11, 8:3
HULINGS, Willis J and Jos—fined for assaulting H and E Rascovar, N 25, 15:1
HULL (U S Repr), Cordell—defeated for reelection, N 6, 16:2; N 9, 4:2; will offer bill to limit membership of House of Reprs, D 4, 12:7
HULL, Morton D—supports Gov Cox for Pres on League of Nations issue, O 21, 1:7
HULSART, C Raymond—testifies before Lockwood Com on cement industry, D 29, 15:1
HULTMAN, Eug—tells of coal gouging in New England, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 5, II, 1:8
HUMANE Soc, see Amer Humane Assoc
HUME (Mrs.), Julia Cracraft—death, N 16, 15:2
HUMPHREYS (Dr), Alex Crombie—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; speaks at meeting of St Andrew's Soc; deplores Irish agitation in U S, D 1, 10:5
HUMPHRIES (Prof), Wm Jackson—statement on world-wide record of earthquake on Dec 16, D 26, 2:3
HUNDRED Neediest Cases, see Charity
HUNGARIAN Protestant Synod—Meets; celebrates Pilgrim tercentenary, O 3, X, 14:4
HUNGARY:—
Cabinet—Resignation called for by Parliament because of killings by White terrorists in Budapest, N 12, 17:7; plan for overthrow because of ratification of peace treaty is discovered by govt, which arrests conspirators, N 15, 1:7; reports from Budapest indicate that Horthy Govt is at an end, D 1, 7:4; Teleky ministry resigns owing to Assembly voting against govt on question of monarchy, D 5, 2:1
Coal Supply, **see** Coal—Hungary
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Czechoslovakia—Hungary, Relations with
France, Alliance with, **see** France—Hungary—Alliance with
General Conditions—Described by M Engelman, O 17, VI, 10:1
Jews, **see** Jews—Hungary
Labor, **see** Labor—Hungary
Monarchy, Restoration of—Mission headed by Benitzky confers with ex-Emperor Charles in Switzerland on question of return, O 4, 17:5; Charles is plotting to regain throne, is belief in Switzerland, O 10, 12:4; return of Charles debated in Natl Assembly, O 16, 15:4; Assembly votes against Cabinet bill on restoration, D 5, 2:1; Royalists ask Charles to return, D 21, 17:5; anti-French propagandists assert that French militarists plot for restoration of Hapsburg dynasty and circulate text of alleged military alliance, D 27, 3:2
Natl Assembly—Ratifies peace treaty with Allies, Opposition abstains from voting, N 14, 2:4
Newspaper Correspondent, **see** News Censorship—Hungary

Peace Treaty, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary
Profiteering, **see** Profiteering—Hungary
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Hungary
Soviet Govt Officials—Bela Kun's people commissaries sentenced, D 30, 15:8
Switzerland, Relations with—Switzerland decides to recognize present State, O 10, 12:7
See also Charles, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary
White Terror—Socialists protest to ry workers all over the world against sentencing to death of J Glatter because he was caught with relief money sent by Amer workers for survivors of victims of Horthy regime, D 19, II, 3:3

HUNGER Strikes, see Colerup, A (deaf mute); **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners; MacSwiney, T

HUNT, Don H—testifies to Sen Com on Campaign Expenditures on activities of League to Enforce Peace, O 19, 3:4

HUNT, Jennie—charged with beating girl pupils in Macon, Mo, after picture of Sen Harding was torn down in classroom, O 19, 1:4

HUNT (Rev Dr), Walter Reid, see Unitarian Church.

HUNT, Wesley M—death, N 24, 17:3

HUNTER (Mrs), Annie C, see Kerfoot, J B

HUNTER Assoc of Grammar School 35—Annual dinner, N 21, 4:2

HUNTER College—Announces series of free concerts, O 4, 14:2; singing course added to curriculum, O 20, 13:5; will present Pagliacci this week, N 7, II, 6:2

HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Game Laws; Sports

HUNTINGTON, Hy Edwards—receives degree of LL D from N Y Univ, D 17, 24:1

HUNTINGTON, Hy S, see Armenia-America Soc

HUNTON, Geo K—statement on appearance of Pres Wilson when he received delegation of Pro-League Republicans, O 31, VII, 1:2

HUPP Motor Car Corp—Com divd, O 14, 24:1; earnings for quarter ended Sept 30, N 5, 21:3; pf divd, D 11, 20:1

HURD, Archibald—article in the Fortnightly Review says naval supremacy will pass to U S, D 5, 16:3

HURLBURT Motors, Inc—Jury decides it is not insolvent, N 28, II, 3:6

HURLEY, Edw Nash—House Com on U S Shipping Bd Operations will ask him to testify at graft investigation, N 11, 1:8

HURLIMANN, Gustave Aloysius—death, N 12, 15:5

HURON S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Suits

HURRICANES—Expert tells of difficulties in detecting tropical storms, D 12, VIII, 19:2

HURST (Bishop), Jno—addresses Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People; calls for Haitian inquiry, N 10, 3:4

HUSTED (U S Repr), Jas Wm—opposes granting independence to Philippines as recommended by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 2:1

HUSZAR, Karl—asks that martial law be established in Budapest, N 14, 15:1

HUTCHINSON (Dr), Frank S—attempts suicide, O 25, 17:3

HUTCHINSON, Horace F—death, D 31, 11:4

HUTCHINSON (Dr), Jno—lr on Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, N 21, II, 2:6

HUTCHINSON (Prof), Lincoln—interviewed by T R Ybarra on conditions in Central Europe and Czechoslovakia and passing of Bolshevist danger, O 3, VIII, 12:1

HUTTY, Jno—death, O 19, 11:4

HUYLER, Coulter D—Mrs Mary E Bates sues for $10,000 damages for husband's death in auto collision, D 25, 5:4

HYATT (Sgt), Robt W—receives D S C, N 28, 3:2

HYDE, Arth M—elected Gov of Mo, N 4, 4:2

HYDE, Arth Sewall—estate, O 26, 35:3

HYDE, Chas H—files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, D 9, 26:2

HYDE, Gustavus, see Ireland—Magistrates

HYDRAULIC Steel Co—Note issue offered, N 4, 20:6

HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power, see Water Power

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—
Addresses—Speech at dinner to Olympic athletes, O 3, 14:1; bestows medals for heroism to firemen, O 6, 9:2; assails dishonest reporters in speech at dinner of Mayor's Com on Public Welfare, O 7, 5:2; urges re-election of Gov Smith in Bklyn address, O 27, 7:2
Amer Com for Devastated France—Proclamation for funds, D 13, 23:3
Appointments—J J Sexton named Tax Comr, N 6, 2:7
Budget—Offers resolution at Estimate Bd meeting calling for reduction in demands, O 12, 17:1; urges reduction in requests, O 13, 23:3; assails Borough Pres Curran as tool of Citizens Union, O 17, 14:1; invites newspapers to recommend cuts, O 21, 17:8; lr to department heads calling for reductions, O 22, 10:2; LaGuardia agrees with him on means to raise funds, D 8, 30:4
See also Education Bd Budget, **below**
Building Graft Investigation—Promises aid of all city depts under his administration in inquiry into alleged bldg material trust in lr to Sen Lockwood, O 17, 20:5; Estimate Bd acts on his resolution to revoke contracts for County Court House, following disclosures by Lockwood Com; orders Comr Hirshfield to inquire into contracts for new school bldgs, O 23, 1:7; S Untermyer congratulates him on cancellation of Court House contracts, O 24, 1:5; Lockwood Com will inquire into reported attempt to bribe Hylan into signing Court House contracts by promise of labor votes, O 25, 1:3; Hettrick's lr regarding limestone contract of Hanlein & Son promises aid of N Y labor unions, shows Hettrick acted for workers as well as employers, O 26, 1:5; ed, O 26, 16:4; orders investigation of every city contract let in a yr, O 27, 17:6; Untermyer's lr to Controller Craig accuses Hylan of unnecessary delay; Hylan defends himself, says Untermyer is trying to create a false impression, N 7, 1:6; will be asked to explain delay in canceling school contracts to Lockwood Com; action defended by Comr Hirshfield and Corp Counsel O'Brien, N 8, 1:8; Estimate Bd adopts his resolution asking conference with Lockwood Com on advisability of canceling all school contracts; praised by A S Prall for support given to Education Bd; charges of delay denied, N 9, 1:8; Untermyer invites him to testify, asks him to furnish any data on Brindell and Hettrick, N 10, 1:6; text of Hettrick's lr urging substitution of limestone for terra cotta in school construction, which Hylan sent out as his own; testimony before Lockwood Com, N 12, 1:6, 8; quarrels with Untermyer at Lockwood Com hearing; contention that lr sent at Hettrick's suggestion was too late to affect contracts hinges upon dates; correspondence with C J Snyder shown, N 13, 1:6, 8; J H McCooey says he introduced Hettrick, N 13, 2:4; ed, Mayor Hylan as he is, N 13, 10:1; orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to take charge of investigation of all city contracts and dig deep, N 16, 1:1; lr from Untermyer protests against plan to have city depts investigate themselves; F H LaGuardia also objects to Corp Counsel O'Brien, who says he aims to bring out all facts, N 17, 1:8; replies to Untermyer's lr, resents whitewashing charge, promises rigid and searching investigation by city's law dept, N 18, 1:7; ed, Mr O'Brien's opportunity, N 18, 14:4; resumes testimony before Lockwood Com, clashes with Untermyer, who threatens to have him cited for contempt, N 19, 1:8; Untermyer proves his attitude on 5c traction fares in correspondence with Hylan introduced at Lockwood Com inquiry,

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—Building Graft Investigation—(Continued)—

N 20, 1:8; Untermyer examines Hylan's testimony, may present it to Extraordinary Grand Jury for action, N 21, 5:1; wants nothing omitted, no one spared, in Estimate Bd's investigation of all city contracts, N 23, 3:1; F E O'Reilly testifies that Hylan frequented Ewen St Police Court during 1901-4, when J T Hettrick was stenographer there, N 24, 1:8; called cunning and brazen by Untermyer, who refuses to deal with him, in lr to Sec of Estimate Bd; Hylan's statement on alleged attacks by Untermyer, traction interests and press, N 26, 1:7; plans to investigate $32,000 estimate to make sub-basement of Court House water-tight, D 31, 4:5

Burch (Bishop), C S—Attends funeral services, D 24, 9:3

Christmas message, D 25, 4:3

City Contracts—Approves LaGuardia's selection of M Steinbrink as associate counsel in Estimate Bd's investigation of city contracts, N 24, 2:4; holds up warrants for payment on city contracts pending receipt from Controller Craig of information as to what steps had been taken to protect city's interests, N 27, 1:3; releases warrants for payment of $1,000,000 to contractors after conference with Comr Hirshfield; Craig comments on change, N 28, 1:5

See also Bldg Graft Investigation, **above**

City Employes' Salaries—Resolution providing that salary schedules established Aug 20 will be continued through 1921 adopted by Estimate Bd, O 1, 17:5

Coal Situation—Offers city's aid to Federal authorities for investigation of profiteering charges against Bklyn Edison Co and other public utilities, O 12, 19:1; orders police to take inventory in city, N 24, 7:2; refers suggestion of R P Bolton for pipe line from Scranton to Comrs of Health and Docks for investigation, D 10, 10:2

Concerts—N Y Symphony Orchestra concert in the Metropolitan; F P Bent attacks press, N 17, 13:2

Court House, **see** Bldg Graft Investigation

Crime Wave—lr to judges asking whether men arrested for crime pledge loot for bail; Judge Rosalsky believes amendment to Criminal Code may aid in recovery of much stolen property, D 31, 3:3

See also Police Dept, **below**

Crooks use name in selling tickets for smoker, D 29, 2:4

Cropsey (Justice), Jas C, attacks him for vacillation, D 4, 24:3

Education Bd Budget—Writes Bd of Aldermen that city dept heads have promised to co-operate in providing for appropriation to meet deficit; comment by Controller Craig, D 7, 1:5

Fire Dept—Bestows medal for heroism, O 6, 9:2

Fire Prevention Day proclamation, O 2, 14:8

Gas Rates—Asks removal of W H Van Steenburgh as counsel representing Dist Atty in action by N Y and Queens Gas Co for rate increase, O 30, 3:4; D O'Leary assails Hylan for attempt to oust Van Steenburgh, O 31, 3:3

General Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen—Diners rebuked by Prof Egbert for disrespect at mention of his name, N 18, 17:7

Girl Scouts—Extends freedom of city to reprs of 12 nationalities, N 12, 14:7

Housing Situation—asks restriction of tax exemptions to protect taxpayers, in lr to Aldermanic Bd, O 6, 19:1

See also Building Graft Investigation, **above**

Irish Question—Joins Com of 100 to investigate conditions, O 24, II, 1:3; lr from Allied Loyalty protesting against riot at Union Club when British flag is torn down, N 28, 2:4

Jewish Holy Days—Opposes pay for teachers who remain away from school, N 4, 18:1

Legislative Investigation, **see** N Y C—Legislative Investigation of Administration

MacSwiney (Mrs), M—Will confer freedom of city upon her, D 30, 5:3

MacSwiney, T (hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork)—Statement on death, O 26, 7:4

N Y Central R R—Orders court action to compel removal of tracks along city streets and Hudson River waterfront, O 10, II, 19:4

Newspaper Reporters—Assails dishonest one in speech at dinner of Mayor's Com on Public Welfare, O 7, 5:2

O'Grady, Mrs Ellen A, attacks him when she resigns from Police Dept, D 14, 1:5; confers with Enright on her resignation, D 15, 17:7; D 17, 6:3

Olympic Games—Athletes presented with medals; speech at Waldorf-Astoria dinner, O 3, 14:1

125th St Festival—Attends, O 1, 11:3

Police Dept—Writes Comr Enright suggesting that officials stop propaganda by insurance cos that burglaries are increasing, N 5, 12:4; Sterling Silverware Mfrs' Assoc adopts resolution condemning police for failure to cope with crime wave and hints at formation of vigilance com, D 17, 1:8; confers with Enright, D 17, 6:3; issues statement defending Police Dept; suggests to public aid that could be given to police, D 18, 1:7; has no intention of removing Comr Enright; Mrs J G Wentz of Woman's Republican Club asks for martial law, D 18, 2:5; Comr Enright sends list of 12 precautions taken in effort to suppress wave of crime, D 19, 1:6; ed, D 20, 12:5; Amer Legion and Military Order of World War offers Mayor 500 to 5,000 ex-service men for emergency duty; Comr Enright's lr applying for additional patrolmen at once, D 21, 1:6, 2:2; defends Police Dept and reviews police measures in present crime wave in lr to Mrs G E Owens, D 25, 2:1; Union Republican Club adopts resolution calling on him to restore Police Dept to efficiency of former Comr Woods's days, D 29, 2:3

Police Hospital, Bklyn—Forbids police to take active part in drive for funds, replying to lr from C du Pont, D 10, 7:2

Prohibition—W H Anderson writes him concerning violation of law in N Y C, O 2, 32:3; J C Daschenbach, reporter for Phila Public Ledger, furnishes evidence to substantiate charges of lax enforcement in N Y C, showing that he assisted at party at Villepigue's Inn at Sheepshead Bay, where intoxicating liquors were served, O 12, 1:3; removal asked by W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League; U S Dist Atty Ross will investigate alleged revel at Villepigue's Inn, O 13, 1:4; invited by Dist Atty Ross to appear before Grand Jury; list of witnesses subpoenaed; removal asked by W H Anderson in lr to Gov Smith, O 14, 1:5; ignores invitation to tell Federal Grand Jury of revel, O 15, 16:4; fails to appear before Grand Jury, O 16, 17:1

Re-election—Ed, New York's next Mayor, N 20, 12:1; S Untermyer believes he will be Tammany candidate and may win if Republicans ignore fusion, D 15, 32:2

School Bldgs, **see** Building Graft Investigation, **above**

Smith (Gov), A E—Pledges support to Smith for re-election, O 12, 6:2

Street Rys, **see** Transit Situation, **below**

Transit Situation—Objects to clause in contract between city and receivers of Staten Is street rys systems giving Federal Court power to revoke contract for municipal operation on 10 days' notice, O 9, 1:1; orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to appeal court decision which revoked Public Service Comm's order against Bklyn City R R Co charging more than 5c on Flatbush Av

line, N 7, 18:6; operates 1st trolley to run under municipal control in Staten Is, D 2, 7:2
Villepigue's Inn, see Hylan—Prohibition
Visiting Nurses—Statement on demand for appropriation, O 15, 9:2
Wallstein, L M, attacks Administration and calls for inquiry in speech at annual luncheon of Citizens Union, D 12, 20:1; Wallstein amplifies charges of inefficiency of Administration, D 19, VI, 7:1
Wireless Telegraphy—Presses key inaugurating radio service between N Y, Cleveland, Detroit and Chicago, D 17, 36:2

HYMAN, Geo M—presides at memorial meeting to honor Prof Friedlander, O 25, 15:6

HYMANS, Paul—outlines program of League of Nations Council, O 28, 17:3; is Belgian delegate to League of Nations Assembly, N 11, 17:5; elected Pres of League of Nations Assembly, N 16, 1:8; messages exchanged with Pres Wilson on League of Nations Assembly, N 18, 3:5; Repr Mason asks for support of League of Nations on question of passports for members of Villard Com wanting to go to Ireland, D 12, 2:1; farewell speech at closing session of League of Nations Assembly, D 19, 6:2

HYMN of Hate—New one composed by Prussian nobleman, N 1, 17:7

HYPNOTISM—W Senn (hypnotist) implants murder idea in mind of Mia Osta, who attempts to shoot Prof W Jauregg, scientist, in Vienna, N 16, 17:4; Senn's feat exposed, faces arrest, N 17, 17:4

I W W, see Industrial Workers of the World

IBANEZ, see Blasco Ibanez

IBI-SIN (last King of Ur), see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

ICE Service Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 16, 30:7

ICEBERGS—Sighted off Cape Race, D 8, 31:2

IDAHO:
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:4; N 4, 7:4
Population, O 5, 17:8

IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, O 6, 26:8

IDE, Geo P & Co, Inc—15 shirt factories will close indefinitely, N 18, 1:4; pf divd, D 7, 26:1

IDLER, Aug F, and Ernest, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Murray Hill Hotel

ILG, Casimir—shocked to death by X-ray machine in office of Dr C F Baker, N 12, 7:1

ILLICIT Stills—Still found in grocery store of S Straus in N Y C, O 15, 1:7; many seized in Vt, N 1, 17:4; 3 seized in Yonkers, N 8, 17:5; K Frans, prohibition agent, killed in raid on alleged still in Noble County, Okla, N 21, 14:8; Pres Wilson pardons J F Schweinsberg, who pleads guilty and ignorance of law, N 26, 22:3; Revenue Agent W B Anderson killed by whisky bandits at Lexington, Ky, D 3, 5:4; Federal agents capture 9 moonshiners in fight on Kentucky-Tenn border, 5 stills destroyed, D 5, 1:4; still seized in rooms of J Vigorito and C Androlio in Middletown, N Y, D 6, 10:2; 9 stills seized in Whitley County, Ky, one moonshiner believed to have been killed, D 6, 17:1; N L Pierce, prohibition officer, killed by band near Colby Springs, Ala, D 8, 5:4; 8 stills destroyed by Federal agents in Ky mts without bloodshed, D 25, 16:1; blamed for increased intemperance by Gov Morrow in speech to Ky Judges Assoc, D 29, 3:4

ILLINOIS:—
Constitutional Convention—Ed, D 11, 12:4
Courts—Removal of Judge J. B. David from Superior Court asked by Chicago Chief of Police Fitzmorris because of leniency toward criminals, D 18, 4:3
Elections—Attys for J G Oglesby, candidate for Republican nomination for Gov, appeals to Circuit Court to prevent certification of Chicago primary returns, which would give nomination to L Small, O 1, 17:7; fraud charges result in 4 candidates for Gov, O 2, 2:5; Oglesby wants returns from 300 precincts discarded, O 3, 4:2; J M Harlan offers plan for Lowden and Thompson candidates for Gov to withdraw, O 4, 3:1; Cook County recount taken to court, O 5, 2:2; Thompson men threaten that criminal prosecution will follow refusal of State Canvassing Bd to accept certified returns on Small-Oglesby vote, O 6, 5:3; ed, O 7, 14:5; Small certified by State Bd of Canvassers as Republican nominee for Gov, O 7, 2:6; Chicago Evening Post urges election of J H Lewis for Gov, O 9, 1:6; J M Harlan will run for Gov on Independent Republican ticket, O 10, 4:1; Chicago Tribune bolts support of Small and supports J H Lewis, O 15, 3:5; returns, N 3, 1:5; N 4, 3:1
Industrial Comm—Appoint Miss Harriette Reid as an arbitrator, D 2, 10:8

ILLINOIS Central R R—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to issue $8,107,000 in equipment certificates, O 28, 23:2; places equipment orders aggregating $27,109,768, N 2, 26:3; trainmen bring gifts to L Sprouse, 18-yr-old cripple, D 26, 1:4; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to issue $6,953,000 in mortgage bonds, D 28, 19:4

ILLINOIS Mfrs' Assoc—Begins open-shop campaign, O 9, 18:7; protests to Repr Gillett against Walsh Com's charges of alleged graft made against Shipping Bd officials, demands square deal for them, N 11, 1:6; J M Glenn urges that next Sec of Labor be a non-union man to test open-shop principle, D 31, 24:2

ILLINOIS Southern Ry Co—140 miles of ry and other items of rolling stock purchased for cash by several combined interests, D 26, 23:2

ILLITERACY—School authorities find U S census figures worthless for Americanization work, O 24, 16:6; W F Bond, State Supt of Education, outlines educational progress in Miss since 1910, N 21, VIII, 6:4

IMMIGRATION:—
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Annual report of Immigration Bur, D 16, 13:1
Asiatics—Exclusion and League with Canada, Australia, and New Zealand advocated by Sen Lodge in speech to Union League Club of Phila, N 28, 4:1; Tokio newspaper objects to Sen Lodge's remarks at Roosevelt Club, Boston, O 1, 4:3; Australia is ready to co-operate, says M Sheldon, D 4, 4:2
See also Japanese, **below**
Bolsheviki—Influx denied at Ellis Is; Comr Wallis tells of efforts to bar them, N 10, 2:6; ed, Keeping out Bolshevism, N 11, 12:4; F C Blair, Canadian Under Sec of Dept of Immigration, denies reports of lack of passport control at Canadian border, N 17, 17:6; Comr Wallis, addressing Natl Industrial Council, tells of organized movement to flood country, N 20, 18:4; ship men differ with Comr Wallis that country is menaced with alien hordes, N 24, 3:3
Canadian—Canada disputes statistics issued by Washington authorities, D 17, 1:4
Conferences in N Y C—Meeting in Bway Tabernacle; pastors in dispute, D 10, 6:2
Delay in Landing of Immigrants—1,050 aliens land after delay caused by refusal by Public Health Service to have them examined anywhere except at Ellis Is, D 29, 21:5
Deportations:—
Agitators:—
Amer Legion—Executive Com asks dismissal of F L Post from office for obstructing alien deportation laws, O 1, 16:2; Post refuses to comment on demand, O 2, 15:1
Boston—Deportees' League formed to begin fight in behalf of 34 transferred from Ellis Island, O 3, II, 1:2
Communists—Judge Knox rules in case of M Abern that membership is sufficient ground for deportation, O 20, 1:5

IMMIGRATION: — Deportations: — Agitators:—(Continued)—
61 taken to Ellis Island for deportation hearings, N 11, 8:3
Russians—Effort to stop deportation of E Kertz, O 7, 25:5; 500 remain to be deported, N 20, 12:7; 23 Communists will be sent home via Latvia, D 19, 3:4; 23 sentenced a year ago surrender at Ellis Island, D 23, 2:5; 23 willing Reds sent back on S S Imperator through efforts of their lawyer, D 24, 4:3; 25 will be deported to Russia via Libau, D 29, 4:2
Coolies, **see** Immigration—Japanese
Duszak (Mrs), Mariane, will be deported with 3 children, D 28, 2:6
Labor Dept's annual report, D 15, 32:2; ed, D 15, 14:4
Martens, L C A K, **see** Martens, L C A K
Statistics since Jan 1, O 10, 5:2
Detentions:—
Baklanoff, G, freed, N 18, 18:1
Cols, Joyce, 16, dancing girl, O 16 17:2
Sipirdovich (Maj Gen Count) A J, D 12, 19:3
Disease, Effect on—Dr S Blue says European immigration will turn to South America if restricted in U S, and tells of danger of plagues, D 20, 15:4
Distribution of Immigrants—Bur will be established at Ellis Island; statement by Comr Wallis, O 13, 21:1; jobs offered by mine operators and tobacco growers, O 20, 5:3; recommendations of Inter-Racial Council, N 15, 23:3; ed on proposal by C L Bernheimer, D 20, 12:4; W R Green suggests that many be sent to Dakota farm lands, lr, D 29, 10:7
Editorials—The alien flood, N 27, 12:3; Selective immigration, D 9, 12:3
See also specific subheads, as, Legislation, Restriction, &c
Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for
European Emigration Centres, Inspection of—Comr Caminetti will sail to inspect conditions in Poland, Germany and Italy; statement on Sec Wilson's views, N 17, 3:5; Caminetti reaches Rotterdam; suggests that immigrants be examined in native ports, D 8, 30:1; ed, Selective Immigration, D 9, 12:3; Caminetti leaves Warsaw for Prague and Jugoslavia, D 19, 16:4
French, see Swindling—Immigrants
Hungarian—Barred for the present; Better Times (magazine) tells of sums given to unscrupulous bankers in U S for purpose of bringing relatives to U S, N 15, 23:3
Influx of millions expected, O 8, 36:1
See also Restriction, **below**
Italian — Internatl information exchange system started by Italian Chamber of Labor, N Y C, O 10, II, 10:4; 70,000 Sicilians said to be waiting for passage to U S, D 2, 15:2
See also Swindling—Immigrants
Japanese—Ed on Amer Legion's protest at natl convention, O 1, 10:2; Repr Small thinks country would accept exclusion, O 4, 3:5; Census Bur finds growth of population of Cal, Oregon and Washington slower since 1910 than between 1900 and 1910, N 17, 17:5; Sen Phelan urges Govs and Sens of Western States to protest against any treaty which gives foreign-born Japanese rights of citizenship, N 23, 12:8; Tokio police discover stowaway agency engaged in smuggling emigrants to U S, N 28, 16:5; Dr S O Kondo replies to Sen Phelan, lr, N 28, VII, 4:2; coolies will be expelled, N 30, 17:5; J V McClatchy writes to Repr Johnson regarding proposed restriction bill, D 7, 2:2; dispute on issue at meeting of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation, D 10, 6:2; Yokohama police ordered to search outgoing ships because of discovery of hiding places for stowaways, D 10, 17:6
See also Asiatics, **above**; Japanese in Cal
Jews—United Hebrew Trades appeal to A F L to exempt Jews from restriction plan, D 4, 6:3
See also Jews—Emigration from Europe
Labor Dept Annual Report—Recommendations by Sec Wilson, D 15, 23:2; ed, D 15, 14:4
Legislation—House Com will prepare bill, says Repr Johnson, N 13, 11:4; Sen King prepares bill to stop all immigration for 6 mos, D 2, 15:4; House Com approves bill aimed to halt immigration for 2 yrs; text of section 2 and exceptions, D 3, 1:5; Sen Colt urges inquiry first, D 5, 16:6; House Com orders favorable report on Johnson bill, D 7, 2:2; opposition in House; attack by Repr Siegel; consideration postponed to allow minority views to be filed; debate limited, D 8, 30:1; E C Stokes, Chairman of N J Republican Com, opposes Johnson bill, D 9, 25:2; consideration begun in House; debate time limited, D 10, 6:4; House amends bill, D 11, 1:5; final disposition of bill postponed until next week; amendments proposed; Johnson warns that influx is dangerous, D 12, 10:1; Sen Dillingham will introduce bill to limit number to 5 per cent of each nationality already here, restriction not to apply to Western Hemisphere, D 13, 25:2; House passes Johnson bill, cutting restriction to 1 yr; Repr Siegel gets provision adopted; sent to Sen; names of those who voted against bill, D 14, 5:2; D 17, 16:7; mass meeting in lower east side of N Y C to protest against bill, D 20, 22:4
Mennonites, see Mennonites
Merchants Assoc's recommendations, N 22, 10:1
Natl Security League—C D Orth points out defects in suggested solutions, lr, D 26, VI, 14:4
Naturalization:—
Coercion—A T Burns, speaking in N Y C, opposes forcing alien to become citizen, N 7, II, 1:7
Methods—Lr of protest by J Gross, N 30, 10:6
Women—Mathile Malkin, 82 years old, admitted to citizenship, D 10, 17:2
Poles—267,000 have applied for passports, O 8, 36:1; J Olestic, 14 yrs old, comes to N Y from Mass to get sister who was sent back to Poland 10 yrs ago because of diseased eyes and who will now come to the U S, N 23, 10:2
See also Robbery of Immigrants, **below**
Restriction—A F of L urges curtailment at conference of Executive Council, N 18, 1:6; Repr Welty asks Sec Colby to act "under authority of Congress"; Comr Wallis, addressing Natl Industrial Council, says he would check immigration, N 20, 18:2, 4; O Hanson, returning to U S, warns against admitting hordes of immigrants, N 21, 19:1; ship men differ with Wallis's statements concerning influx of alien hordes, N 24, 3:3; officials deny statement by ship owners that no deluge is threatened, N 25, 10:2; ed, The alien flood, N 27, 12:3; Legislative Com of A F of L wants 2-yr ban; reports on unemployed, N 28, 1:3; Rabbi Goldstein, addressing congregation, opposes restriction, N 28, 5:2; Repr Johnson says possible failure to enact new laws may necessitate barring of all aliens from U S temporarily, N 28, II, 6:2; urged by Bishop Leonard in sermon in Phila, N 30, 2:2; Sen Sterling favors restriction but opposes proposal to bar all immigrants, N 30, 24:3; 2-yr ban favored by Repr Knutson, D 1, 4:2; ed, D 3, 14:4; Kings County Grand Jury issues presentment calling for stringent laws in order to lessen crime; United Hebrew Trades appeal to A F of L for Jews' exemption from restriction plan, D 4, 6:1, 3; Comr Wallis, speaking at Church of St John the Evangelist, tells of organized band of stowaways; resolutions

passed at church protest against absolute ban, D 6, 17:6; W. H. Barr, Pres of Inter-Racial Council, opposes ban, D 8, 29:2; Dutch press opposes plans, D 10, 6:3; opposed by P A S Franklin, D 12, 10:2; ed on proposal by C L Bernheimer, D 20, 12:4; Dr S Blue tells of effect on disease, D 20, 15:4; Natl Security League will start campaign for careful selection; U S Independent Order of Free Sons of Israel issues lr to branches calling for careful selection, D 20, 22:4; J McKirdy opposes restriction, lr, D 26, VI, 16:2; W H Allen, Sec of Anti-Bolshevist League, agrees with action taken by Independent Free Sons of Israel, lr, D 30, 10:7
See also Legislation, **above**

Return of Immigrants to Europe, see Emigration

Robbery of Immigrants—Polish Govt begins investigation as result of Comr Wallis's report, O 24, II, 1:4
See also Swindling—Immigrants

Rules for Entry of Aliens—State Dept issues instructions regarding passports and other data, D 24, 19:5

Rush of Immigrants to Ellis Island, see Ellis Island—Congestion

St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie—Meeting to discuss question, D 6, 17:6

Sea Route Change—Amer liners Manchuria and Mongolia call at Vigo and Ponta Delgada instead of Southampton, O 10, II, 11:3

Sources, see European Immigration Centres, Inspection of, **above**

Spaniards—Average of 4,000 emigrate from Spain monthly, O 10, 5:1; La Prensa Publishing Co quotes employers' testimony praising Spaniards as workers, lr, D 29, 10:7

Statistics—Table of arrivals by mos from June, 1919, through Sept, 1920; Sept figures estimated, O 3, X, 13:1; weekly figures, O 3, 8:3; O 10, 5:2; O 31, 14:1; N 7, 9:5; N 7, 12:5; N 14, 16:1; N 21, 16:4; figures between Jan 1 and Nov 5, 1920, quoted, N 24, 3:3; number gone to Conn in 11 mos' period, N 24, 8:2; averages of arrivals for Septs of 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1920, N 25, 10:2; weekly figures, N 28, 18:3; numbers arrived during 4 mos beginning July 1, D 2, 15:4; weekly figures, D 5, 2:5; Sen Dillingham prepares table showing total possible immigration from European countries and Turkey in Asia should his restriction bill be enacted, D 13, 25:2

Swindling of Immigrants, see Swindling—Immigrants

Swiss—Statistics; consular fees big, O 10, 12:2

Test for Entrance—Comr Wallis asks for something more practical than literacy test, D 5, II, 1:4

Turkish Ship Passengers, see Gul Djemal (S S)

War Veterans—Many come to U S to work, O 1, 32:4

Wealth of Immigrants—Interracial Council announces improvement, N 26, 2:2

IMMIGRATION Bur, see U S—Immigration Bur

IMMORALITY, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; U S—Navy—Vice Charges

IMPERATOR (S S)—Sailing delayed because of British coal strike, O 31, 14:2

IMPERIAL Conference of Chambers of Commerce, see Chambers of Commerce of British Empire

IMPERIAL Oil Co of Canada—Pres C O Stillman describes oil deposits discovered at Ft Norman in arctic regions, O 22, 22:4

IMPERIAL Press Conference—Delegates arrive in N Y C and visit N Y Times, O 2, 5:1

IMPORTERS & Traders' Natl Bank of N Y—Divd, D 22, 23:7

IMPORTS, see Commerce and sub-head Commerce under names of countries

INAUGURATION of President, see Harding, W G—Inauguration; President, U S

INCE, Thos H—W S Hart wins suit for breach of contract, D 1, 10:6

INCOME Tax:—

Aid in Filling out 1920 Forms—Collector Williams says officials will go about explaining returns, D 13, 14:7

Amer Interests in Foreign Countries—Unjust tax burden discussed by H C Lewis in address at Hotel Biltmore meeting of Natl Foreign Trade Council, O 1, 22:2; ed, O 2, 14:4; lr from A E James corrects statements made in ed of Oct 2, O 8, 12:6

Belgium—Opposition expected to result in widespread strikes, O 23, 3:2; strikes as result of tax on wages, O 22, 3:5; O 23, 3:5

Dec 15th Payments—Collector Edwards warns public that 4th quarterly instalment is due Dec 15, Sen and House Coms deny extension, D 12, 23:1; Collector Edwards prepares for final rush, D 15, 1:2; exceeds Sec Houston's estimate, D 28, 19:3

Deductions for Business Traveling Expenses; Comr Williams announces ruling, D 18, 5:2

Deductions for Losses—D C Roper urges Congress to extend revenue law to permit taxpayers to deduct losses sustained since Jan, 1920, from last instalment of excess profits taxes due Dec 15, points to purpose of law, N 24, 19:8

Editorials—Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; millionaires, N 21, II, 2:1; Don't shove; just push, N 24, 16:2; Borrowing for taxes, D 16, 16:1

Frauds—H Dupuy and G A Turville, former heads of Crucible Steel Co, indicted by Pittsburgh Grand Jury on charge of conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by false returns, D 2, 6:3
See also Schwartz, M

Germany—Reichstag considers Natl Emergency Sacrifice bill, which is kind of income tax, D 4, 3:5

Inability to Meet Payments, **see** Income Tax—Non-Payment, **below**

Increase—Suggestion expected from Sec Houston, in tax revision plan to be submitted to Congress, N 8, 1:1; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; views of members of U S Chamber of Commerce sought, D 20, 15:1; opposed by W G McAdoo, D 21, 19:1

Inventory Regulations—G N Nelson says merchants are under strict Federal rules when taking stock, O 10, VIII, 6:1

Mexico—Govt bill arouses so much protest that it is withdrawn, N 25, 8:1; plan abandoned, N 30, 11:5

Mortgages—Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds seeks action by Congress to free mortgages, N 19, 2:5; Natl Housing Assoc adopts resolution introduced by W G Hanrahan, appealing to Congress for tax exemption, at Bridgeport conference, D 11, 16:1

N Y C's Share—State Controller will send check for share in 2d tax payment, O 4, 3:5

1918 Report, **see** Statistics, **below**

1920 Inventory Returns—May be based on cost or market values, is new ruling of Internal Revenue Bur, D 31, 13:1

1921 Forms—Distribution will begin on Jan 3d, D 27, 17:4

Non-Payment—Big taxpayers say they cannot raise money because of business depression, ask extension, D 15, 1:2; Repr Edmonds introduces bill granting 60 days' grace to taxpayers who were unable to make returns; Collector Edwards estimates only 2-3 of Dec 15th instalment has been paid, payments are $35,000,000 short; shortage reported in other cities, D 16, 1:4, 6; $10,000,000 shortage in Chicago, D 16, 3:4; ed, D 16, 16:1; Edwards insists shortage will amount to over $30,000,000; delinquents warned, D 17, 12:2, 3; Treasury officials' estimate on default, D 18, 6:1; Treasury Dept officials assert most taxpayers paid up at last moment, payments will exceed estimates, D 21, 18:2

Political campaign gifts are taxable, Comr Williams rules, O 10, 1:4

INCOME Tax:—(Continued)—
Postponement of Payments—D C Roper suggests immediate legislation to permit business firms which have suffered in present commercial and industrial depression to postpone payment of Dec 15 instalment of income and profits tax under certain conditions, in address before Binghamton Chamber of Commerce, N 15, 17:7; Sec Houston's statement opposing proposed legislation to defer payment, N 22, 17:1; ed, N 24, 16:2; Collector Williams says there will be no time extension, D 4, 19:4; Sen and House Coms deny extension, Collector Edwards warns 4th instalment is due Dec 15, D 12, 23:1; Repr Edmonds introduces bill granting 60 days' grace to taxpayers who were unable to make returns Dec 15, D 16, 1:4; House Ways and Means Com takes request for prompt action on Repr Edmonds's resolution under advisement, D 17, 12:2; House Ways and Means Com reports favorably on Edmonds bill, D 18, 6:1; House Ways and Means Com votes to recommit for redrafting the Edmonds bill, D 22, 21:5
Price Reduction, Effect of—G N Nelson says dealers who cut prices may regain losses by saving on taxes, O 3, II, 16:1
Reduction—Investment Bankers' Assoc appeals for emergency legislation to permit inventory reductions to be applied to Dec 15th payment of 1919 taxes, D 3, 24:2
Revision of Law—Asked by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; changes suggested by Sec Houston in annual report, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1
Suits, **see** Rockefeller, J D, Sr
Shortage of Payments, **see** Non-Payment, **above**
Statistics—Preliminary report for 1918 of Internal Revenue Comr shows decrease in millionaires; figures, N 19, 1:4; ed, Millionaires, N 21, II, 2:1
Stock Sales—Govt will appeal from decision of Federal Courts in Conn, that profits from stocks are not taxable, D 30, 19:2; heavy sales will establish losses for returns, D 31, 17:2
See also Excess Profits Tax

INDEMNITIES, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

INDEPENDENCE Star—P Cox, managing editor, writes, sets and prints story to get out riot edition, D 27, 4:4

INDEPENDENCE, Kan, see Negroes—Kan

INDEPENDENT Democratic Club, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions, D 7

INDEPENDENT Order Brith Abraham—Dinner to Justice Hartman, D 29, 9:1

INDEPENDENT Order of Free Sons of Israel—Issues lr to branches calling for immigration based on careful selection, D 20, 22:4; W H Allen, Chairman of Anti-Bolshevist League approves of action, lr, D 30, 10:7

INDEX Expurgatorius, see Roman Catholic Church

INDEX of Wall St Employes, see Natl Surety Co

INDIA:—
Agitators—R Rustomjee, speaking in Providence, deplores activities in U S, D 16, 31:1
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—India
Commerce—Foreign trade hurt by decline in value of rupee, N 7, 9:2; exports and imports from England for 9 mos of 1920, D 11, 17:7; figures for Jan to May, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
Dangerous situation exists, says E S Montague, in Commons, N 18, 17:7
Education, **see** Colleges and Univs—India; Education—India
Financial Situation reported on by British Bd of Trade Journal, D 19, II, 19:5
General Condition—High cost of living and hard times cause deep unrest, D 27, 8:1
German Plots, **see** German Plots—Indian Sedition
Independence—Friends of Freedom for India at meeting in N Y C urge alliance with Soviet Russia and Germany and seek destruction of British Empire, D 6, 16:1; eds, D 7, 12:5, 6
Sedition, **see** German Plots—Indian Sedition
Viceroy—Report that W S Churchill will be appointed, D 6, 1:7

INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Report for quarter, O 28, 20:3

INDIAN Comrs, see U S—Indian comrs

INDIAN Packing Corp—Rumor that it will merge with Acme Packing Corp, D 28, 19:4

INDIANA—Elections—Sen Harding urges re-election of Sen Watson, O 7, 2:4; Watson's re-election opposed by W B Colver, O 7, 4:2; Gov Cox, in speech in Indianapolis, opposes re-election of Watson, O 10, 3:2; unpopularity of Sen Watson helps Democrats win independent support, O 15, 3:3; ed, The Republican Predicament, O 15, 12:1; re-election of Watson urged by Sen Harding in Indianapolis, O 16, 1:8; swing toward Democrats seems certain, O 16, 3:3; returns, N 3, 1:4; N 4, 2:1

INDIANA & Illinois Coal Corp—Pf divd, D 25, 10:8

INDIANA Harbor—1,000 employes at Inland Steel Co's mills laid off, O 26, 9:3

INDIANA Truck Corp—Price reductions, O 3, X, 14:2

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind—School bonds offered, O 19, 20:6

INDIANS:—
Ancient Homes, **see** Archaeology—New Mexico
Blackfeet Reservation, Montana—C Sells, Comr of Indian Affairs, tells of suffering and additional supplies purchased for them, O 10, 4:2
Citizenship—Soc of Amer Indians meeting will urge Federal legislation to grant citizenship with reservation, N 16, 1:2; wholesale emancipation opposed in annual report of Indian Comrs, D 9, 32:3
Osage Territory—Extravagance told of by F W Frueauff, N 14, II, 20:4
Seneca Indians—Govt quarantine of corn borer scourge prevents annual exchange of corn, D 24, 15:3
Skulls—Unearthed in N Y C, N 9, 15:2
See also Lefthand, P

INDIGO—Chinese crop, N 28, II, 19:7

INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—Report on commercial reaction, D 17, 25:3

INDUSTRIAL Clinic—Clinic for Functional Re-educational and Demilt Dispensary unite; Dr W G Thompson, Pres of former Functional Clinic, tells of work for cripples, N 7, VIII, 5:1

INDUSTRIAL Codes, see Labor—Safeguards

INDUSTRIAL Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm

INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Conditions, see Business Conditions; Industries; Labor

INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd—Reports that increased wages are offset by shortened workday, quotes statistics on changes in U S since 1914, O 3, II, 1:6; Tax Com will submit report to Natl Industrial Tax Conference, condemning plan to substitute sales tax for present plan of taxation, O 10, II, 11:1; gives reasons for opposing excess profits tax, O 17, II, 5:1; will hear report of Tax Com recommending changes in tax laws and repeal of excess profits tax, O 21, 17:3; reports 2% decrease in living costs in Oct, N 21, II, 12:5; reports on unemployment situation, D 5, II, 1:6; report of Tax Com will be discussed at conference in Jan, D 27, 4:6

INDUSTRIAL Conscription, see Labor—Germany

INDUSTRIAL Council, see N Y S—Industrial Council

INDUSTRIAL Courts:—
Ed on functions, N 20, 12:3
Kansas—Orders Topeka millers to appear to explain cut in flour production, N 12, 17:2; defines employers' obligations to faithful workmen in case of Topeka flour mills, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3; Fort Scott Sorghum-Syrup Co sues for abrogation of contract with Internatl Brotherhood of Firemen and Oilers, D 29, 21:2
See also Flour—Production

INDUSTRIAL Cripples—S S Solender reports on work of saving N Y cripples, O 24, VII, 7:1; Industrial Clinic's program, N 7, VIII, 5:1

INDUSTRIAL Democracy—House of Reprs of Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills, representing 5,000 mill operatives, vote for 15% wage reduction and abolishment of 10% bonus, to maintain operation of mills, N 27, 19:3; employes of Newbern, N C, Iron Works and Supply Co will run plant for their own profit; W J Kelly says members of Amalgamated Workers of Amer will demand that owners of idle plants permit them to operate them, D 21, 1:4; Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co, Chicago, calls convention to frame employe representation plan; shop council plan proposed, D 23, 2:7; workers' operation of Newbern Iron Works is successful, D 24, 4:4; E L Willis denies men are running Newbern Iron Works, says he is paying wages, minus 10% cut recently announced, D 25, 16:3; ed, Not industrial democracy, D 27, 12:4; workers of Newbern Iron Works strike after test of sliding wage scale, D 30, 1:4
See also Co-operative Factories; Employes' Stock Supscriptions; Germany—Shop Councils

INDUSTRIAL Education—Courses in Columbia Univ, O 10, II, 16:1

INDUSTRIAL Efficiency, see Labor—Efficiency

INDUSTRIAL Jewels, see Jewelry Trade

INDUSTRIAL Labor Ticket, see Oregon—Elections

INDUSTRIAL Relationships, see Labor—Capital and Labor

INDUSTRIAL Tax Conference, see Natl Industrial Tax Conference

INDUSTRIAL Waste—Will be investigated by committee of engineers appointed by Executive Bd of Amer Engineering Council, N 21, 9:2

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Work, see Welfare Work in Industry

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—
Anti-War Activities—U S Circuit Court of Appeals upholds conviction of W D Haywood and 93 co-defendants for conspiracy to violate Selective Service and Espionage acts; Haywood's fine reduced, O 6, 6:2; W D Haywood addresses farewell meeting in N Y C and reviews trial, O 11, 10:4
Chicago—38 arrested, all but 8 released, D 1, 12:4; rehearing denied to W Haywood and 93 co-defendants convicted for violation of Espionage act, D 10, 8:3
Northwest Part of U S—Terrorism planned, says Repr A Johnson, O 1, 17:2
Prisoners—Christmas gifts to comrades in Leavenworth Prison, D 25, 8:2

INDUSTRIES:—
Resumption of Activities—Mills of Assawago Co in Conn reopen on full-time basis, O 13, 25:3; Willys-Overland Co resumes work in parts department, N 19, 2:5; shoe factories in Rochester, N Y, will reopen; woolen mills at Holden, Mass, will reopen with 10% wage cut; cotton mills in N C reopen, on reduced working schedule, N 30, 24:2, 3; 5 cotton mills in Greenwood, N C, now operate on full time, D 8, 30:2; General Motors Truck Co reopens plant at Pontiac, Mich, D 12, 14:1
Suspension of Operation—Lawrence Mfg Co closes underwear factory at Lowell, Mass, 3,500 persons thrown out of work, O 8, 5:2; employes laid off in Mass textile factories, Manchester, N H, shoe factories and steel mills in Chicago district, O 9, 18:3; mfg plants in Kenosha, Wis, curtail production, O 13, 21:1; So Village, Mass, mills of S Slater & Sons, Inc, close, O 14, 18:6; Inland Steel Co lays off 1,000 employes at Indiana Harbor mills, O 26, 9:3; Otis Co's mills at Ware, Mass, go on 4-day week, O 27, 10:7; Federal Reserve Bd comments on situation in wool and cotton mills, in Oct report, N 1, 17:1; Uncasville (Conn) Mfg Co will re-open cotton mill, announces 20% wage cut, N 8, 1:7; Sharp Mfg Co's plant at New Bedford closed because of cotton market conditions, O 15, 19:1; cotton mills in Spartanburg, S C, close because of unsettled conditions, O 16, 23:4; Sulloway Hosiery Mills at Franklin, N H, close, O 21, 18:7; Massasoit Mfg Co's employes at Fall River propose wage cut to prevent factory closing, O 22, 1:4; sawmills in South and on Pacific Coast close as lumber prices drop, O 24, II, 1:2; Harmony Knitting Mills at Cohoes, N Y, close for lack of orders, O 31, 23:3; reports from various districts, N 6, 4:1; general shutdown of woolen mills in New England and elsewhere predicted; Baltimore garment workers are idle; refusal of consumers to buy is alleged cause of depression, N 7, 2:4; O M Fisher blames present unsettled conditions on lack of religion, quotes R W Babson, N 7, II, 1:4; New England cotton mills cut production, N 11, 18:5; Everett Cotton Mills in Lawrence, Mass, will operate indefinitely on 3-day week, N 11, 19:1; Lyman Mills and Farr Alpaca Co cut working hours in Holyoke, N 13, 20:2; 3 zinc mines of Anaconda Copper Mining Co at Butte close, N 15, 20:1; mills of Bklyn Cooperage Co at Poplar Bluff, Mo, close, N 15, 21:2; A F of L seeks advice of H C Hoover in present labor crisis; rys and mfg plants continue to lay off workers or reduce working time, N 16, 1:2; Hoover confers with Executive Council of A F of L; labor leaders aim to reshape labor policy, N 17, 1:4; shirt factories of G P Ide & Co, Inc, will be closed indefinitely, collar shops at Troy will continue to run, N 18, 1:4; 1 cotton mill in Utica closes, 2 others reduce working hours; New England mills cut production in half; most plants run only 3 days a week, N 18, 2:5; 6 plants of Chadwick-Hoskins Co in N C close, N 19, 5:4; shutdowns in textile mills attacked by Executive Council of A F of L, N 19, 23:2; H C Hoover urges engineers to act as link between labor and capital in solving problems, in address before Executive Council of Federated Amer Engineering Soc, N 20, 15:8; Amer Sugar Refining Co closes 6 refineries because of decreased demand, N 21, 12:5; Nash Motors Co lays off 2,000 employes, N 23, 11:2; Amer Wringer Works stops work in Woonsocket, R I, N 23, 18:8; Fisk Rubber Co reduces working time to 3 days a week at Chicopee Falls to provide employment for greater number, N 25, 2:8; tinplate plant of N & C Taylor & Co in Md closes, N 25, 15:4; No Butte Mining Co lays off 450 workers, N 25, 25:3; U S Worsted Co's Uswoco mill closes indefinitely; Pemberton cotton mill at Lawrence closes until Dec 13, N 27, 19:1; Menasha Woodenware Co closes Wis plant; 2,500 workers affected, N 28, 5:2; cotton plants in Lowell, Mass, will operate on half-time schedule, N 28, 6:1; mills of Amer Thread Co at Willimantic will run 1 day a week, D 1, 23:1; thread mills of Amer Thread Co at Holyoke will operate 1 or 2 days a week, D 2, 6:1; working hours cut in smaller Pittsburgh steel mills, D 3, 3:5; steel mills in Ohio close; U S Rubber Co closes Mass plant, D 3, 4:3; textile mill of Otis Co in Mass closes for 1 week, D 4, 18:7; Standard Silk Mill in Phillipsburg, N J, closes indefinitely; 3,000 idle, D 8, 30:4; report that

INDUSTRIES:—Suspension of Operation—(Continued)—
production depts of Bosch Magneto Corp, Springfield, Mass, will close for a month, D 9, 10:1; Bosch Magneto Co denies report of shut-down, D 9, 26:3; textile mill of Ludlow Mfg Associates cuts working time, D 11, 19:1; Amer Ry Express Co lays off 125 men in Boston, D 12, 20:2; Wheeling Steel Corp reduces output, D 12, 23:5; textile mills of Interwoven and Middlesex Cos in W Va close, D 16, 8:2; Jenckes Spinning Co closes Providence (R I) plant until Jan 3; also Pacific Mills at Lawrence, Mass, D 16, 21:2; 20,000 steel workers in Youngstown dist face idleness, D 17, 1:2; working hours and wages reduced by Cambria Steel Co, Pacific Print Works, Rolls-Royce of Amer, Fiberloid Corp, Portsmouth Navy Yard, Utah-Apex lead mine and knit goods mfrs in Northern N Y S, D 19, 3:1; Ford Motor Co closes Detroit plant for 1 month, D 20, 15:4; Kansas Industrial Court defines employers' obligations in case of Topeka flour mills, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3; J & P Coats Co closes thread shop in Pawtucket, R I; Wm Carter Co closes textile mill for 1 week; 2 factories in Toledo, Ohio, close, D 24, 8:3; ry shop men, textile and steel workers are laid off, D 25, 16:3; textile, automobile and steel industries in Chicago close, D 26, 2:5; T A Edison Phonograph Works, Inc, at West Orange, N J, close indefinitely, D 29, 15:7; closing of 4 mills of Amer Woolen Co at Lawrence unofficially announced, D 30, 3:5; Ford Co shut-down may be extended, D 30, 3:5; D 31, 24:2
See also Cancellation of Business Contracts; Council of Natl Defense; Labor; League of Nations—Raw Materials, and heading Industries under names of countries

INEBOLI, see Bolsheviki—Black Sea

INFANT Mortality—Many deaths in Africa found by Dr Roscoe to be due to use of drugs, N 23, 17:2

INFANT Prodigies, see Prodigies

INFANTILE Paralysis:—
Cause—Minn Univ Farm School experts trace it to green bottle-fly, D 5, 16:2
N Y C—Dr Copeland interviewed, O 3, II, 1:5

INFLUENZA:—
Immunity—Public Health Service reports sufferers free from recurrence, D 28, 3:2

INFROIT (Dr), Chas—dies of X-ray burns, N 30, 17:5

INGHAM, Schuyler B—estate, D 30, 27:4

INGLING, Thos O—death, N 12, 15:5

INGRAHAM, Geo L—retained by Real Estate Interests, Inc, to assist F M Scott in testing new rent laws, O 9, II, 1:1; attacks constitutionality of rent laws, N 5, 8:2; attacks validity of new rent law because it had not been on desks of members for 3 whole calendar legislative days in final form, N 9, 2:2

INGRAM, Osmond K—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

INHERITANCE Tax—Lr from H W Jessup on taxes on missionary's estate, N 9, 14:6

INHERITED Wealth, see Boyle, J A; Garland, C; Hanson, W R

INITIATION Ceremonies, see White (Rev), J R

INJUNCTIONS Against Strikes, see Strikes—Injunctions

INLAND Steel Co—Lays off 1,000 employes at Indiana Harbor mills, O 26, 9:3

INNES-Ker (Lord), Robt—marries Jose Collins, N 2, 17:4; lr by J Sayer Crawley on courtesy title, N 24, 16:5

INNIS, Wm R—death and career, O 22, 15:4

INSANITY—Relatives say Mrs R Tobak's mind has become unbalanced by frequent compulsory movings, O 9, 18:1; aviator in France tries to kill woman and 3 men, swooping over them, D 9, 17:4
See also Brush, Phoebe and Ada F; De Tiere, J; Griffiths, G; Hospitals—N Y S—Insane; Jones, E P; Myrick, L; Wilkins, Mrs Rebecca M

INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Co—Passes quarterly divd, D 24, 18:2

INSTITUTE for Public Service—Sends lrs to all members of Congress, urging them to pass natl budget bill during Dec session, N 14, 18:2

INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers, see Meat—Packing Industry

INSTITUTE of Arts and Sciences—Lecture program, O 24, VIII, 5:8

INSTITUTE of Internatl Affairs—Sp art by W L Chenery on organization of Amer and British branches to promote world friendships and a League of Nations, statement by L Russell on its activities, O 31, VII, 2:1

INSTITUTE of Internatl Education—Article by M B McKellar, O 17, VII, 5:1

INSTITUTE of Musical Art—Acquires endowment fund raised by E Delano, N 29, 20:1; R Aldrich's comment on decision of Musical Art Soc to cease activities, D 5, VII, 3:1; concert in aid of Margt McGill Scholarship, D 24, 14:2

INSULAR Affairs Bur, see U S—Insular Affairs Bur

INSURANCE:—
Burglary—Companies increase rates, D 23, 3:2
Farmers' Loss—P P Christensen asks Sen Harding if he would approve measure for it, O 25, 6:3
Fire Insurance Cos—Bank balances are seized by S V Robertson, revenue agent, to collect damages for alleged violations of Miss anti-trust laws, D 16, 20:2; Amer Eagle, Continental and Fidelity-Phenix reorganize, D 17, 29:3; 138 cos suspend business in Miss as outgrowth of suit filed against them by State revenue agent for violation of anti-trust laws and restraint of trade, D 22, 18:3; Miss State revenue agent seeks injunction to prevent cos from quitting State, D 23, 17:2
Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Hail—U S Dept of Agriculture reports on increase within last 20 years, F 24, 19:4
Hard Times—Planned by Soc for Organizing Charity, D 16, 19:7
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Life—Annual report of Mass State Comr, D 2, 14:2
Life Insurance Presidents, see Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents
Marine Insurance—Dr S S Huebner urges State action to change Amer policy from a provincial to a world policy, in special report for U S Shipping Bd and House Com on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, D 27, 19:2; Repr Edmonds says development of merchant marine is menaced by application of anti-trust laws in various States to insurance cos, D 30, 7:1
Mass—Statistics quoted in annual report of State Comr, D 2, 14:2
Mississippi Cos, see Insurance—Fire Insurance Cos
N Y S Cos—N Y S Legislature will be asked to extend time for disposing of stocks; tables of stocks held by 3 cos, D 26, II, 8:2; ed, D 28, 10:3
Unemployment—Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation urges passage of law similar to England's, N 5, 14:7

INSURANCE Co of North America—Buys Merchant Marine House on William St, O 15, 27:1

INSURANCE District, N Y C, see Real Estate—N Y C—Insurance Dist

INTELLECTUALS, see League of Brains

INTER-Allied Memorial Day—Planned for May 30 at meeting of Internatl Council of war veterans' assocs representing allied countries, N 30, 10:8

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—
Eastern Parkway Subway—3 additional stations opened, O 11, 14:8

Finances—Sept statement, O 28, 20:7; Oct report, N 25, 24:7; $7,000,000 due for interest and supplies on Jan 1; F Hedley hopes to avoid a receivership, D 10, 26:2; F Hedley expresses doubt as to ability to pay Manhattan Ry Co rental on Jan 1, D 21, 24:5; Nov statement, D 30, 18:7; completes arrangement for 6 mos' extension on notes, D 31, 18:3
Queens Lines, **see** Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Queens Lines.
Service—4 more trains added to west side lines to accommodate late theatre crowds, O 2, 18:4

INTERCHURCH World Movement:—
Conference of Protestant Organizations—Meeting held in N Y C; statement by R E Speer, D 14, 12:2
Finances—Bishop Nicholson reports that treasury contains only $100,000 for debts and expenses, N 22, 17:2
See also Presbyterian Church, **below**
Methodist Episcopal Church—Bishops vote to drop movement, N 26, 12:7
Presbyterian Church—Speakers at meeting of Presbytery in Pittsburgh appeal for payment of loan, N 10, 4:3; N Y C churches will raise quota of debt, N 21, 14:5; pays $265,000 on obligation, D 12, 10:2
Reorganization—Meeting in N Y called this week; statement by Baptist Watchman-Examiner, O 31, 15:1; 3-day session begins, N 4, 12:7; sessions end; resolution passed may result in Federal Council of Churches of Christ taking over work, N 6, 12:8

INTERCOLLEGIATE Zionist Assoc—Convention starts, D 27, 4:3

INTEREST on Debts, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

INTEREST on Loans to the Allies, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

INTEREST Rates—J S Williams blames excessive call money rates in N Y C for shrinkage in value of securities, says rates were fixed by small group of Stock Exchange brokers, O 18, 1:1; Amer Bankers' Assoc belittles Controller Williams's charges at annual convention in Washington; Wall St refuses to comment on charges, O 19, 21:2; Williams's charges discussed at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 20, 17:1; O 23, 16:4; Williams denies prejudice against N Y banks, quotes reports to show 30 per cent rate, O 23, 17:1; Controller Williams praised for stand at Agricultural Conference in Washington, O 29, 10:3; ed, Labor's views on money, N 9, 14:4; call money rate drops to 5 per cent, lowest in 11 mos, N 23, 4:2

INTERIOR Dept, see U S—Interior Dept

INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

INTERNATL Affairs Institute, see Institute of Internatl Affairs

INTERNATL Agricultural Corp—Pf divd, D 17, 31:6

INTERNATL Alliance of Physicians and Surgeons—Convention, O 10, 12:8

INTERNATL Alliances—Report in Mexico City of treaty between U S, England and France against Mexico denied in U S, O 6, 1:4; Franco-Czechoslovak compact reported, O 12, 8:3
See also Anglo-Saxon Union; Balkan States, Coalition; Belgium—France, Relations with; Central Amer Union; England—Spain, Relations with; France—Hungary, Alliance with; Germany—Japan, Relations with; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty; U S—Foreign Policy

INTERNATL Anti-Cigarette League—Ed on campaign in Kan, N 16, 14:3

INTERNATL Anti-Tuberculosis Conference—Decides to form a permanent internatl soc for the prevention of tuberculosis composed of all nations signatory to League of Nations covenant and the U S, O 20, 12:7

INTERNATL Assoc of Garment Mfrs—Announces campaign to cut production costs by campaign for use of devices to conserve time, labor and money, N 15, 21:1; convention, D 10, 27:2; D 11, 17:3

INTERNATL Assoc of Machinists—Convention in Rochester, votes to uphold recognition of Bolshevist Russia by U S, O 1, 1:7; convention closes, O 6, 19:2; Pres W H Johnson denies statement by W W Atterbury that organized labor is working with ry leaders to force closed shop, D 6, 17:1; W H Johnston appeals to Pres Wilson to veto proposed amendment to Transportation act which would permit rys to buy equipment from rail-controlled concerns, D 22, 20:4
See also Machinists' Strike

INTERNATL Boundary Comm—M Smith appointed member, D 21, 18:2

INTERNATL Brotherhood of Bookbinders—Baltimore convention, address by S Gompers, O 14, 3:4

INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—W F Morgan expresses confidence in it at Hotel Astor luncheon of Merchants Assoc for British guests, O 9, 24:1; plans to aid world trade, will include all members of League of Nations, O 13, 14:7; seeks to make commercial arbitration compulsory, D 21, 14:7

INTERNATIONAL Clearing House—Proposed by Premier Delacroix of Belgium at Brussels Financial Congress in order to stabilize foreign exchange, O 2, 25:1

INTERNATL Clearing House, Ltd—Organized by Danish Com for the Resumption of Trade with Russia, O 17, VIII, 4:5

INTERNATL Com of Bankers on Mexico, see Banks and Banking—Mexico

INTERNATL Communications Conference—Main sessions may be transferred from Washington to Paris, and held under auspices of the League of Nations, O 4, 17:4; Amer delegates will urge freer cables; Govt hopes to purchase German lines from the Allies, O 5, 17:1; sessions open in Washington; N H Davis elected Pres; organization divides into 5 groups to deal with various plans, O 9, 17:5; General Electric Co gives dinner to delegates at Albany, O 19, 17:4; delegates visit General Electric Co plant and Union College, O 20, 16:2; foreign delegates arrive in N Y C, O 21, 25:1; delegates guests of Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co, O 22, 14:8; considers future of German cable lines in the Pacific, now under Japanese control, O 23, 20:1; British and Amer delegates differ on future of German Atlantic cables, O 24, 14:1; State Dept insists no reports have been authorized, all parleys on cables are secret, O 27, 25:3; Pres Wilson directs Amer policy at Washington session, N 16, 17:7; will probably evolve a cable and radio convention of great benefit to Amer people, says A S Henning, D 4, 8:1; delegates disagree on distribution of German cables, D 5, 1:5; proposed telegraph convention between great powers opposed by Amer commercial telegraph cos, D 6, 7:1; denies press reports of conflict on cables, D 8, 2:2; reaches no decision on German cables; urges Electrical Communications Union for regulation of cables, land lines and wireless and new war code, D 9, 19:1; is at odds over disposition of German cables, D 11, 6:1; averts danger of break over German cables, France and Japan resist Amer demand for full restoration of pre-war rights, D 13, 1:1; reprs hope for compromise on German cables, D 14, 19:1; adopts modus vivendi on German cables until final settlement is reached, D 15, 2:7

INTERNATL Conference of Shipowners and Seafarers—Meeting at Geneva under auspices of League of Nations closes, N 12, 17:3

INTERNATL Congress on the Classification of the Causes of Death—Several delegates sail from U S for Paris, O 1, 11:2; Drs Monaghan and Guilfoy return to U S from Paris, where congress was held; statement by Dr Guilfoy, N 14, II, 1:7

INTERNATL Cotton Mills—Divds, N 8, 26:3
INTERNATL Council of Allied War Veterans' Assoc—Conference in Paris; Inter-Allied Memorial Day planned, N 30, 10:8
INTERNATL Council of Trade Unions, see Internatl Federation of Trade Unions
INTERNATL Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
INTERNATL Education Bur, see League of Nations—Education Bur
INTERNATL Farm Congress—Annual convention at Kansas City, D 10, 32:1; D 11, 3:8
INTERNATL Federation of Catholic Alumnae—Meets; addressed by Mgr E. A. Pace, O 10, 18:4
INTERNATL Federation of Labor—Plans a new Socialist Internationale; statement by V Oudegeest, D 29, 15:5
INTERNATL Federation of Trade Unions—Appeals sent out from Moscow on Aug 1 to trade unionists of the world to oppose it causes Executive Com to denounce Internatl Council of Trade Unions organized under Bolshevist auspices, N 7, 20:3; J H Thomas elected Pres to succeed W A Appleton, resigned, at London conference, N 24, 16:7; demands ratification of program of Internatl Labor Office, resolutions passed, N 26, 20:2
INTERNATL Financial Congress, see League of Nations—Financial Congress
INTERNATL Fur Workers' Union, see Fur Trade—Strike
INTERNATL Harvester Co—Prosecution recommended to Congress by Federal Trade Comm, which alleges attempt to fix price of farm tools in 1920, statement by C H McCormick, D 11, 17:2; common stock divd, D 12, II, 16:3
INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture in Rome—Establishment of farmers' world council as an adjunct will be considered at Nov meeting, O 23, 12:7; Agriculture Dept announces names of 3 delegates, O 24, II, 10:3; reports big grain crops, O 25, 9:2; plans memorial in honor of David Lubin, N 8, 17:7; reports on world's grain crops for 1920, N 24, 5:1
INTERNATL Labor Assoc for Sports and Physical Culture—Organized in Switzerland, N 7, 20:4
INTERNATL Labor Congress at Geneva—Decides to offer seat to 1 govt delegate to U S and to create an internatl office of statistics, O 8, 1:4; British House of Commons passes bill which was recommended at Washington meeting prohibiting employment of women and persons under 18 in certain processes of lead manufacture, N 6, 16:5; internatl conference of shipowners and seafarers held under its auspices closes, N 12, 17:3
INTERNATL Labor Office, see League of Nations—Labor Office
INTERNATL League of War Invalids, see Pensions—Germany
INTERNATL Maritime Corp—W J Coogan appointed equity receiver in suit instituted by Monumental Stevedore Co, N 19, 15:3
INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Announces purchase of former North German Lloyd liner Berlin from British Ministry of Shipping; will operate on N Y and Mediterranean service, O 27, 32:3; H Winter will sail for Hamburg to be manager at that port, N 2, 8:4; N 4, 16:3; financial statement for 1920, N 19, 22:4; pf divd, D 17, 31:6; semi-annual divd, D 17, 3:5
INTERNATL Motor Truck Corp—Report for 9 mos ended, N 5, 9:4; pf divd, D 15, 25:8
INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, O 5, 23:5
INTERNATL Paper Co—Pf divd, D 30, 23:7
INTERNATL Passport Conference, see League of Nations—Passports
INTERNATL Petroleum Co, Ltd—Divd, D 6, 27:8
INTERNATL Philarmenian League—Asks allies to send forces to aid Armenia against Turkish Nationalists and Bolsheviki, N 13, 20:2
INTERNATL Postal Union Congress—Will discuss proposals for improvements in postal service, O 3, II, 1:4; many changes in world's mail relations will be made as result of Madrid conference, O 11, 17:4; foreign delegates are sickened at sight of bullfight in Madrid, O 13, 24:3; agreement to combine all countries in North, Central and South Amer in 1 postal territory proposed at Madrid conference, N 14, 19:5; convention, N 15, 24:3; Stockholm is chosen for next conference in 1924; new postal rate is fixed, gold franc adopted as basis for payment, N 25, 14:8; U S and 16 other Amer republics protest against compact for extension of port privileges to subsidized vessels in return for carrying of mail, sign with reservations, N 30, 24:3
INTERNATL Radio Telegraph Co—Opens new wireless station in Mass, O 17, 21:4
See also Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co
INTERNATL Reform Bur—Anniversary meeting; plans new dry campaign, D 5, 4:2; Dr Crafts, Pres, says program contains no reference to Sunday laws, D 27, 22:1
See also Sunday Observance—Financing of Campaign
INTERNATL Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
INTERNATL Salt Co—Quarterly divd, D 6, 27:8
INTERNATL Silk Exposition, see Silk Trade—Exposition
INTERNATL Silver Co—Pf divd, N 30, 24:7
INTERNATL Socialist Congress at Berne, see Socialists—International Congress at Berne
INTERNATL Sporting Club, see Sunday Observance—Sporting Organizations
INTERNATL Trades Union Federation—Spanish press resents letter sent to govt on labor conditions, D 12, 20:3
INTERNATL Typographical Union—Appoints com to carry on fight for 44-hr week, O 26, 22:1
See also Phelps Publishing Co
INTERNATIONALE, see Socialists—Internationale
INTER-RACIAL Council Urges intelligent distribution of immigrants, N 15, 23:3; announces that immigrants bring in more money than heretofore, N 26, 2:2
INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—Annual report urges payment of guaranteed income, quotes statistics on ry operation, D 10, 8:2; ed, D 10, 14:2; claims of Repr J J Esch for membership pushed by Republican House members, D 13, 14:7
See also Railroads
INTERWOVEN Co—Closes textile mill in W Va, D 16, 8:2; wage reduction, D 23, 2:6
INTOXICATION—Appellate Term of N Y Supreme Court orders jury trial of suit by F W Herbert against Wood Dolson Co for breach of contract in discharging him for being intoxicated once, D 25, 1:5; ed, D 27, 12:6
See also Prohibition—N Y C
INVENTION Frauds, see Unruh, W Von
INVENTIONS—A G Bell announces new one, but refuses to state nature of it, D 24, 7:5; R F Whitehead, speaking before Economic Div of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, tells of number recorded at U S Patent Office, D 31, 2:7
See also Aeronautics—Inventions; Burglar-Trapping Device; Calculating Machines; Electricity; Lace Making Device; Railroads—Automatic Train Stop; Stars; Telephones; X-Ray
INVENTORS, see Natl Institute of Inventors
INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc of Amer—Annual convention in Boston, O 5, 17:5; officers elected, O 7, 22:4; appeals for emergency legislation to permit inventory deductions to be applied to Dec 15 payment of 1919 taxes, D 3, 24:2; R R Reed predicts slump in 1920 business profits; urges repeal of excess profits tax, D 17, 28:2
INVESTMENTS, see Stocks and Bonds

INVINCIBLE Oil Corp—Stock advances on reports following sale S M Schatzkin's stock to J S Bache & Co, D 1, 27:4; yearly earnings, D 24, 18:2

INVISIBLE Guest Dinner, see European War—Relief Work—Children

INVOICES—Should contain registration no of parcel post shipments, N 28, II, 19:3

INWOOD Public Library—Show given for aid, O 10, 18:2

IOWA—Election Returns, N 3, 2:4; N 4, 3:1

IRELAND (Surgeon Gen) Merritt W—will represent War Dept in Central Com of Amer Red Cross, D 2, 2:2; corrects statement in annual report, D 9, 26:2

IRELAND, Robt L—wife and he struggle with burglar in Murray Hill Hotel, D 25, 2:4; A F Idler arrested, D 26, 2:1; ed, D 27, 12:6; identifies Idler as burglar, D 28, 2:4

IRELAND:—

Amer Attitude:—

British Comment—London Morning Post and Sir W Ridgeway express resentment, O 9, 17:6; rebuke by The London Globe, N 28, 2:4; H Spender, speaking at League for Political Education, says Britain would welcome Amer aid but that America is not helping much, N 28, II, 1:7

Cadman (Rev Dr), S P, speaks at N Y S Bankers' Assoc luncheon and deplores Amer interference, D 12, 2:1

Coffin (Dr), H Y, says Irish question must be decided by Great Britain alone, N 26, 2:2

Congressional Action—Sen Sherwood introduces resolution proposing internatl inquiry into outrages in Ireland, D 14, 2:2; Repr Burke protest sent to Britain because of Cork fires and general reign of terror, D 15, 3:2; 10 Senators ask Sec Colby to protest to Great Britain against refusal of passports to members of Villard Com, D 16, 12:1

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Recognition by U S

Cork officials ask U S envoys in Europe for Amer intervention, D 14, 1:8

Editorials—Ireland and the U S, N 23, 12:1

Humphries (Dr), A C, deplores agitation, D 1, 10:5

Investigation by Amer Com, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com

Irish in U S, **see** Irish in U S

Leonard (Bishop), speaks in Phila and attacks it, N 30, 2:2

MacSwiney (Mrs), **see** MacSwiney (Mrs), T

N Y C Aldermen—Bd passes resolution granting freedom of city to Mrs MacSwiney; objection to attack by W T Collins on British Govt in resolution, D 22, 15:3

Recognition of Republic, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Recognition by U S

Relief Fund—Lord Mayor of Cork asks for fund, D 16, 12:2

Socialist Party of America—Natl Com, meeting in Chicago, adopts Mrs Bertha Mally's resolution denouncing Lloyd George's Irish policy, D 7, 17:5; adopts resolution calling for Amer intervention, D 8, 3:4

Amer Citizens—Engineer of U S S West Kader wounded in Cork, O 7, 3:5; Lt Hambleton murdered while motorcycling, N 6, 15:6; J O'Brien, Amer citizen, killed by troops after shooting of Hambleton, N 7, 1:4; U S State Dept starts inquiry, N 12, 7:4; P J McDonell complains of attacks by Black and Tans at Tralee Junction, N 14, 4:2; Lt Ames killed while on duty in Dublin, N 23, 2:2; Lt Ames's body will be borne in London funeral procession, N 26, 2:3; W Clark and T McCreary visit Croke Park and inquire into circumstances attending recent disorder, N 24, 3:4; J Funge arrested during raid on offices of Sinn Fein paper, Young Ireland, D 1, 10:2; Amer Consulate in Cork will not interfere in case of R Murphy, arrested in Belfast a week ago, D 2, 3:1; J Scanlon, former police lieut, arrested by British in Ireland, is American, D 8, 3:3

Amer Diplomatic Mail, see Ireland—Mail Censorship

Amer Gunmen, see Ireland—Outrages—Amer Gunmen

Amer Investigating Com, see Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com

Amer Politicians—Very Rev J J O'Brien warns Mrs MacSwiney against wiles, N 21, 9:1; Very Rev O'Brien receives many lrs praising denunciation of politicians, N 28, 2:4

Arms, Raids for, see Munitions, **below**

Atrocity Charges, see Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocity Charges, **below**

Ballymacelligot Creamery, see Ireland—Outrages—Dairies

Banks, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Funds

Bishops, see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland

Black and Tans, see references under Ireland—Outrages

British Govt's Policy—Cabinet discussion, O 2, 17:2; past policy assailed by Lord Morley in lr to the London Times, O 5, 17:6; ed, Plans for Ireland, on Lord Morley's statement, O 6, 14:3; discussed by Lloyd George in interview for the Lloyd George Liberal Magazine, O 7, 1:7; defended by W S Churchill in speech in Dundee, O 18, 1:7; Henderson-Asquith censure measure in Commons fails decisively, O 21, 1:3; Sir H Greenwood denies floggings, treatment of situation eulogized by The London Daily Chronicle, O 27, 11:3; statement by Sir Greenwood, N 7, 1:4; Lloyd George, speaking at banquet following induction of Lord Mayor of London, defends it, N 10, 1:1; condemned by H H Asquith in address at Natl Liberal Club, N 20, 15:7; Socialist Natl Com meeting in Chicago adopts Bertha Mally's resolution denouncing Lloyd George's policy, D 7, 17:5

See also Parliamentary Discussion, **below**; Ireland—Peace with England; Lloyd George—Ireland

British Journalists, see Ireland—Outrages

British Labor Attitude—"Council of Action" will confer with Irish Trades Union Congress and Labor Party, O 15, 17:6; move for rejection of Home Rule bill decided upon, N 10, 17:3; Executive Com for Labor Party issues manifesto, N 18, 17:6; departure of Labor Comm on Reprisals to Ireland postponed, N 23, 2:1; Labor Comm of Inquiry into reprisals leaves London for Dublin, D 1, 10:2; A Henderson and W. C. Adamson confer with Archbishop of Dublin with reference to conference with Catholic hierarchy in attempt to stop violence, an interview A Griffith, D 3, 17:6; hope for settlement seen in moves, D 5, 1:7; A Henderson visits Cardinal Logue, D 6, 1:8; Henderson returns to London; finds desire for peace, D 7, 3:2; Henderson and Adamson report on conditions, D 8, 1:3; neither Henderson nor Adamson will return to Ireland, D 9, 3:2; A Henderson, speaking in Lancashire, criticises British coercion; British troops not making headway against guerrilla tactics of Republican Army, Gen Cummings admits to members of Labor Comm, D 10, 2:3, 4; 2 members of delegation visit Cork and blame Crown forces for fire, D 14, 2:2; court inquiry on Cork fires asked, D 15, 3:2; police blamed for Cork fire, D 17, 19:8; report of Labor Comm denounces Govt methods; excerpts, D 29, 15:6; Labor Parliamentary Party calls on Cabinet to disprove charges made by comm, D 30, 1:6; British press comments, D 30, 3:2; ed, Crime in Ireland, D 30, 10:1

British Officer's Arrest, see Malone (Lt Col) C L

IRELAND:—(Continued)—

British Officials, see Ireland—Outrages—Kidnapping of British Official

British Troops—Sinn Fein publishes list of those who have fallen into hands of Republican Army since May, O 2, 17:1; United Textile Workers of America, in convention, demand withdrawal, O 8, 19:3; Coldstream and Irish guards try to release comrades in Aldershot barracks, O 11, 9:3; Sir E Geddes goes to Dublin to demand that the troops be carried on rys, O 14, 3:6; troops occupy Dublin Mansion House following death of T MacSwiney, hunger striking Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:2; de Valera says they are spies and deserve their fate, and that only by withdrawal can Britain win Ireland, N 23, 2:3; ed, N 24, 16:2; lr by F E Egan on de Valera's statement, N 26, 12:5; Dublin city bldgs taken over by military for officers' barracks, D 9, 3:4; not making headway against guerrilla tactics of Republican Army, Gen Cummings admits to members of British Labor Comm, D 10, 2:4

See also references under Ireland—Outrages (subdivided by place)

Catholics, see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland

Cities—E de Valera says Britain is trying to paralyze them, N 10, 8:6

Cities' Names—Gaelic names given to Queenstown and Kingstown, N 6, 1:4

Civil War in U S, Analogy—E H Spender, speaking in N Y C, likens Irish issue to civil war, D 6, 2:2

Commerce—Statistics, D 2, 19:3

Constabulary, see Ireland—Outrages; Ireland—Police

Creameries, see Ireland—Outrages—Dairies

Crime Wave, see Ireland—Outrages

Curfew Law—Affray between military and persons who fire on curfew patrol, O 6, 19:6; more shooting in Cork; American wounded, O 7, 3:5; hour put forward in Dublin from midnight to 10 o'clock because of outrages, N 23, 1:8

Dairies, see Ireland—Outrages—Dairies

Detectives, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork

Dissension—Ed, The Irish not united, D 10, 14:1

Dominion Plan, see Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan

Editorials—A puzzling lack of casualties (on attacks on police barracks), O 7, 14:6; Real friends of Ireland, N 22, 14:2; Ireland and the U S, on Dublin events, N 23, 12:1; Against the best Irish sentiment, on E de Valera's statement on Dublin killings, N 24, 16:2; ed on funeral honors to be paid to victims of Sinn Fein killings, N 29, 14:5; The Irish deadlock, N 30, 10:2; The Irish not united, D 10, 14:1; eds on Cork fires and statements by Bishops Shahan and Cohalan, D 15, 14:5; Relief for the Cork sufferers, D 18, 12:3; Irish unrealities, on Irish opinions on independence, D 21, 12:3; lrs replying to ed, "Irish Unrealities," D 23, 10:6; Crime in Ireland, on British Labor Comm's report, D 30, 10:1

See also specific subheads under Ireland

Emigration—Many youths leave country, defying Sinn Fein ban, N 17, 17:1

Episcopal Church—Lord Primate of all Ireland rebukes people engaged in fomenting rebellion, O 31, 16:2

European War, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—German Plots

Executions—K Barry condemned by court-martial for murder of soldier, 1st trial of kind, O 29, 17:2; thousands surround prison where Barry awaits execution, N 1, 15:2; Barry executed, N 2, 1:3

Finances—Lloyd George, in speech at Carnarvon, opposes fiscal independence, O 10, 14:5; Sir H Greenwood, speaking in Belfast, promises that conditions will be bettered, O 14, 1:4

Flower, Edith C—lr, N 15, 14:6

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Ireland

French Attitude—Lloyd George, speaking at Constitutional Club, criticises French press, D 4, 1:1

German Plots, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—German Plots

Girls, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

Hackett, F, returned to U S, tells N Y C audience of situation and says 75% are Sinn Fein sympathizers, N 8, 3:2

Home Rule:—

Bill in Parliament—Sir E Carson says Ulster will accept bill, O 3, 12:1; Sir H Greenwood, speaking in Belfast, says it will be generously amended, O 14, 1:4, 3:5; amendments are planned, O 17, 18:4; Govt will proceed with bill, A B Law tells Commons, O 20, 1:2; debate resumed in Commons; com takes up financial clauses, O 23, 6:2; ed, O 26, 16:3; passes through com stage, O 31, 2:8; passes through nearly final stage in Commons with 2 new clauses added by Govt, N 9, 17:1; ed, Irish home rule, N 10, 12:3; British Labor Party decides to move rejection of bill when presented for 3rd reading, N 10, 17:3; Commons concludes report stage; amendments agreed to, N 11, 2:6; passes 3rd reading in Commons; sent to Lords; fundamental principles, bill, N 12, 1:3; welcomed by S Gwynne, N 14, 4:1; passes 1st reading in Lords, N 16, 17:6; debate opens in House of Lords, N 24, 3:1; debate in House of Lords; Lord Grey appeals to Govt to attempt by generosity to Ireland to fashion bill into acceptable measure, N 25, 1:4; passes 2nd reading in House of Lords, N 26, 2:4; amendment providing for establishment of Sen for Southern Ireland carried; other amendments adopted, D 2, 3:3; D 3, 17:8; Marquis of Salisbury's amendment carried in House of Lords, opposition by Lord Birkenhead, D 7, 3:1; com stage concluded; Commons expected to reject Lords' amendments, D 8, 3:3; Lord Shandon's amendment ruled out by Lords, who pass new amendment; report stage of bill at end, D 14, 2:4; passes Lords; returns to Commons on amendments, D 15, 1:2; bill goes to Commons; Commons trims Lords' amendments, D 17, 19:7; debate in Lords; bill ready for signing, D 18, 17:1; returned to Lords for consideration; Lloyd George speaks concerning time limit amendment proposed by Lords, D 19, 3:1; Lords passes bill accepting changes by Commons, D 21, 7:4; adopted by Commons; awaits royal signature; certain provisions, D 22, 17:3; Dublin press comment, D 23, 15:8; King George, proroguing Parliament, announces passage, D 24, 6:1

Dominion Plan—H H Asquith, in communication to The London Times, urges full dominion, O 5, 17:6; British press comments on Asquith's plan, O 6, 19:6; ed, Plans for Ireland, O 6, 14:3; Lloyd George is expected to reject H H Asquith's plan; Lord R Cecil compares plans of Asquith and Viscount Grey, O 7, 3:4; plan discussed by Lloyd George in interview for the Lloyd George Liberal Magazine, O 7, 1:7; London Daily Mail says Sinn Fein would accept plan if it could be proved that majority of Irish people wanted it, O 8, 19:3; Lloyd George, in speech at Carnarvon, rejects plan and ridicules Asquith's lr, O 10, 14:2, 3; Irish Peace Conference, assoc of moderates, makes suggestion in lr to Lloyd George, N 6, 15:6; appeals by H H Asquith and Archbishop of Tuam, N 7, 1:4

See also Grey, Viscount, **below**

Editorials—Plans for Ireland, O 6, 14:3

See also specific subheads, as Ireland Home Rule—Bill in Parliament, &c

Grey (Viscount) Plan—Settlement on Dominion basis rejected by E de Valera; press comments, O 1, 1:2; Sir E Carson condemns plan, O 2, 17:2; O 3, 12:1; comment by H H Asquith, O 5, 17:6; ed, Plans for Ireland, O 6, 14:3; Lord R Cecil compares plan with that of H H Asquith, O 7, 3:4; addresses further

communication to Westminster Gazette, asserting that settlement can never be reached until Ireland is made responsible, O 9, 17:6; plan discussed by Lloyd George in speech at Carnarvon, O 10, 14:3
Irish Peace Conference, **see** Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan
Lloyd George (Premier)—says in address at Carnarvon, Wales, that coalition will carry home rule, O 9, 1:4; O 10, 1:3; comments on address, O 11, 17:7; ed, Lloyd George on Ireland, O 12, 14:4
Moderates—Peace plan finished, O 8, 19:3
Plunkett (Sir), H—views, D 20, 2:7; ed, D 21, 12:3; lrs, D 23, 10:6
Redmond, J—Eljz Greenwood tells of his efforts for settlement, lr, N 7, VIII, 4:2
Ulster Sentiment, **see** Bill in Parliament, **above**

Hughes, W M (Premier of Australia), takes stand against Irish claims, speaking in Australian Parliament, N 6, 15:7

Hunger Strikers, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners; MacSwiney, T

Incendiarism, see Ireland—Outrages

Independence:—
Amer Interference, **see** Ireland—Amer Interference
Cox (Gov), J M, views, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—Ireland
Cuba, Analogy—Ed, N 22, 14:3; lr from G Coulton, N 28, VII, 4:2; prediction made by Justice Cohalan in debate in Providence, D 4, 2:5; ed, D 6, 14:3
Debate in Providence—Justice Cohalan and J R Murphy debate with D Lloyd and P W Wilson at Economic Club, D 4, 2:5; ed, D 6, 14:3
Harding (Sen), W G, views, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Ireland
MacSwiney (Mrs), M, says absolute freedom is only way out of troubles, D 6, 2:1
Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline, views, D 29, 24:1
Recognition by U S, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Recognition
See also Sinn Fein Republic, **below**

Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocity Charges—Com of 100 gets pledge from British Embassy and E de Valera that no reprisals will be attempted against witnesses, O 15, 3:2; Mayor Hylan joins Com of 100; other new members, O 24, II, 1:3; Britain will take no steps to prevent witnesses from attending or to facilitate inquiry, says Sir A Geddes, O 29, 17:2; preliminary session; statement setting forth purpose, O 31, 16:1; list of witnesses, N 6, 17:2; D Horgan and J Derham receive passports from Foreign Office in London and will testify, N 9, 17:1; membership increased; more witnesses called, N 10, 17:3;Mrs MacSwiney will testify, N 13, 2:5; Mrs MacSwiney cables that she will sail for U S on Nov 24, N 16, 17:6; Mrs MacSwiney, ill, takes provisional passage for N Y; Villard Com invites British Embassy and E de Valera to be represented, N 17, 17:2; British Embassy declines invitation, seeing only propaganda in inquiry; plans perfected to send sub-com to Ireland; R Robins withdraws; former Gov Folk says he cannot be connected with com, as he is counsel for Egyptians, N 18, 17:6; hearings start in Washington; Dr M Egan quits com, N 19, 17:3, 4; ed, A prejudiced com, N 20, 12:1; hearing; adjournment over Thanksgiving, N 20, 15:4; Very Rev J J O'Brien cables Mrs MacSwiney not to come, N 21, 9:1; W MacDonald, Sec of comm, says inquiry is capable of unprejudiced report, lr; J N Mullan objects to inquiry, lr, N 24, 16:6; investigators to be sent to Ireland named, N 25, 3:4; F Munro replies to lr by W MacDonald, Sec, lr, N 27, 12:5; Sir E Carson declines invitation to attend and is commended by The London Globe, which rebukes Amer interference; Very Rev O'Brien receives many lrs praising advice to Mrs MacSwiney; members of com appointed to visit Ireland apply for passports; passports will be granted to individuals but not to group as such, N 28, 2:5; J F Cooper objects to name of com and place where inquiries are held, lr, N 29, 14:7; Sen Norris joins com, D 4, 2:8; lrs expressing views of comm, D 6, 14:7, 8; British Amb refuses passports to members wishing to visit Ireland, D 9, 1:5; Mary MacSwiney testifies, D 9, 3:1; Mrs MacSwiney testifies; Mary MacSwiney recalled; com sends lr to British Embassy on passport decision, D 10, 2:3, 4; J J Caddan, J Tangnay and D F Crowley, former members of Irish Constabulary, testify and say they were ordered to take part in reprisals; other testimony; J H Maurer protests to W Adamson on passport question, D 11, 2:3; U S State Dept will not interfere in passport question; Repr Mason sends telegram to P Hymans appealing for support of League of Nations on passport question, D 12, 2:1;Sen Sherwood introduces resolution charging that State Dept has been placed in position of contempt by British refusal to vise passports, D 14, 2:2; Laurence Ginnell and Ruth Russell testify; 10 Senators urge Sec Colby to protest to Great Britain on passport question, D 16, 12:1; Nellie Craven and P J Furnas testify, D 17, 19:3; lr, D 19, VII, 11:4; Cork fire witnesses will testify, D 20, 2:6; 2 Manchester women testify; 1 declares that Amer Consul in Manchester held up her vise and exacted pledge of silence, D 22, 15:4; hearing, D 23, 15:8; Mrs Mohan describes attempt by British soldiers to tear down Amer flag in Queenstown; J C Clarke testifies; hearings adjourned until Jan 12, D 24, 7:1

Kidnapping of British Officers, see Ireland—Outrages—Kidnapping, &c

Kidnapping of Priests, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

King—Rumor that Duke of York may become King, N 14, 1:2; report that E de Valera recommends British prince, D 21, 7:1

King of England discusses situation, proroguing Parliament, D 24, 6:1

Labor, see Labor—Ireland

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Ireland

Magistrates—Magistrate Lendrum's body produced by Sinn Feiners; details of tragedy, O 5, 17:7; W M Moore and G Hyde disappear in Westmeath, O 16, 15:6; Moore and Hyde released following reprisal threats, O 17, 18:2

Mail Censorship—Amer diplomatic lr censored by British military authority in Ireland; official apology sent, O 15, 17:7

Mail Seizures, see references under Ireland—Outrages

Martial Law, see under Ireland—Outrages

Meetings—Manchester meeting of Irish Self-Determination League forbidden, N 27, 2:1

Munitions—Troops seize section of Cork and search civilians for arms, O 11, 1:6; reprisals following seizure of military stores by Sinn Feiners at Tralee, O 20, 1:2; secret arsenal found in Belfast, O 21, 2:2; raid in Dublin by British troops; arrests; home of Mrs J R Green searched, O 22, 17:3; Lloyd George says Govt is considering special legislation to deal with use of dum-dum bullets, N 2, 1:3; arms seized in Scotland, D 3, 17:6; 2 men charged in Glasgow court with trying to buy munitions for Sinn Fein, D 9, 3:5; ammunition captured in raid on rebel ammunition store in Templemore, D 19, 1:3; Sinn Fein arsenal in Fermoydist seized, D 24, 1:5; Govt wants Republicans to surrender arms as condition of truce, D 28, 4:3

Nation (London weekly)—Plan for settlement of problem, O 8, 19:4

News Censorship—Freedom of press commented on in connection with disturbances, N 5, 1:2; Sir H Greenwood questioned in Commons regarding story that

IRELAND:—News Censorship—(Continued)—staff correspondent's life was in danger from "Black and Tans" because he wrote the truth, N 7, 2:3

Newspapers—Note—In former Indexes, **see** Newspapers—Ireland

P Mahon's printing establishment, where Sinn Fein organ "Young Ireland" is published, raided, N 7, 2:4; offices of the Leitrim Observer in Carrick-on-Shannon raided, N 11, 2:6; court martial of Freeman's Journal begins, N 25, 3:3; Directors M Fitzgerald and H Edwards and Editor P J Hooper of Freeman's Journal convicted, N 26, 2:5; office of Freeman's Journal burned, N 30, 2:1; J Funge, M. Ryan and J Burke, connected with Young Ireland, arrested during raid on offices of paper, D 1, 10:2; offices of Freeman's Journal examined by police and constable recruits, D 3, 17:6; offices of Irish Independent searched in Dublin; King's Bench Div of Dublin courts delivers judgment on habeas corpus motion that Editor Hooper of Freeman's Journal is being illegally held in prison, D 11, 2:2; Cork newspapers warned not to print anything that will cause disaffection of British subjects and not to interfere with martial law enforcement, D 17, 19:6; editors of the Freeman's Journal sentenced, D 25, 3:1; raiders wreck plant of Cork Examiner, D 27, 1:2; 3d incendiary attack on offices of Freeman's Journal; military authorities serve demands for payment of fines imposed at recent court martial, D 31, 5:3

Outrages—Note—In previous indexes, **see** specific subheads as, Ireland—British Troops; Ireland—Crime Wave; Ireland—Incendiarism; Ireland—Police; Ireland—Riots; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Kidnappings, etc

Amer Gunmen—Report that they are aiding Sinn Fein and are in Londonderry and Liverpool, N 30, 2:2; 6 arrested on arrival at Southampton as passengers from the Aquitania, D 1, 1:6

Antrim—Dance at Boleran School, near Garva, raided, D 30, 3:4

Aran Isles—Raid, D 21, 1:3

Armagh—Battle over police barracks at Camlough, South Armagh, D 14, 1:8

Athlone—Printing works, employing 300, burned, N 4, 17:1

Balbriggan—J Derham, Comr, testifies at Villard Com on Ireland, N 20, 15:4

Ballinaree—Villagers repel attack, N 5, 13:4

Belfast—**Note**—In previous Index **see** Belfast

Continued disorders, O 1, 2:5; Sir E Carson sends subscription to fund for loyalists who lost homes and employment in Belfast and says Ulster is not to blame for failure of Govt to prevent disorders, O 3, 12:1; clashes, O 15, 17:6; O 17, 1:7; clash in Marrowbone dist, O 18, 1:6; secret arsenal found, O 21, 2:2; riot following display of Sinn Fein flags because of death of hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 6:3; riots, O 27, 11:2; Armistice Day riot, N 12, 3:3; Sinn Fein arches displaying Sinn Fein and Amer flags cause riots, N 14, 4:2; riots, N 18, 17:7; court-martial witnesses ambushed; D Kelly, manager of Sinn Fein bank in Dublin, arrested, N 25, 3:4

Bomb Plots and Explosions—Cork City Hall wrecked, O 10, 1:4; Explosion in Cork, 6 hurt, N 24, 3:6; bomb exploded in London warehouse, no one hurt, N 30, 1:6; bomb factory found in Dublin; club raided, clerk shot from outside, D 12, 1:8; bomb thrown in Dublin, D 17, 19:6

British Cabinet Ministers—London Evening Standard tells of threats against them and their families, N 30, 2:2

British Cities:—

Liverpool—Sir H Greenwood tells of plot to blow up docks, N 25, 1:3; 18 warehouses set on fire; W D Ward killed, N 29, 1:8; damage estimated, N 30, 2:1; report of appearance of Amer gunmen, N 30, 2:2; precautions, D 1, 10:2; headquarters of Irish Self-Determination League and Irish Natl Foresters raided, D 2, 3:2; N Kerr and J McCaughey arrested, D 10, 2:6

London—Lloyd George's home is barricaded, N 27, 2:7; public excluded from both houses of Parliament, N 28, 1:6; arson plot foiled, N 29, 1:5; bomb exploded in warehouse; no one hurt; new precautions taken, N 30, 1:6, 7; offices of Gaelic League and Irish Self-Determination League and residences of A O'Brien and S McGrath raided; origin of warehouse explosion is mystery; city guarded, D 1, 1:6, 10:1; searches continue, D 3, 2:2

Manchester—Sir H Greenwood tells of plot to bomb power and water plants, N 25, 1:3; plot discovered, D 16, 12:2

British Journalists—Party attacked between Castle Ireland and Tralee, N 13, 2:5

British Labor Attitude, **see** Ireland—British Labor Attitude

British Press Comments—London papers comment on Dublin outrage, N 22, 1:4; N 24, 3:1; N 28, 1:6; London Daily Chronicle comments on Liverpool outrages, N 29, 1:5; statement in London Daily Chronicle, on warning sent to members of Commons not to attend session, N 30, 1:7; London papers comment, N 30, 2:2; D 3, 2:2; comments on Cork fires, D 13, 2:1

Carrick-on-Shannon—Offices of the Leitrim Observer raided, N 11, 2:6; searched by military following Dublin outrages; documents taken, N 23, 1:8; Rev J Glynn arrested, N 25, 3:3

Cavan County—Constables attacked while patrolling, D 19, 3:1

Christmas Truce—Sinn Fein leaders veto plans for coup, report, D 25, 3:1

Churchill, W S, says in Dundee that gangs will be crushed, O 17, 18:2

Clare County—Ruan police barracks attacked, O 19, 3:4; police attacked at Feakle, O 23, 6:3; clashes, N 15, 1:4; 4 of 6 men arrested under Restoration of Order act, killed while trying to escape, N 18, 17:7; 3 men and 1 woman, arriving at Queenstown from Clare to sail for U S, arrested, N 25, 3:3; lorry with military and police ambushed, D 19, 1:3

Clonmel—Searched by military following Dublin outrages; documents taken, N 23, 1:8; Farmer's plucky defense, D 30, 3:4

Cork—**Note**—In previous Index, see Cork

Police assaulted, O 4, 17:8; Schull police barracks stormed and 15 police captured; clash between military and persons who fire on curfew patrol; O 6, 19:6; more shooting in curfew hrs; American hurt, O 7, 3:5; troops attacked, O 9, 17:7; City Hall wrecked by bomb explosion, O 10, 1:4; troops seize section of city and search civilians for arms; military lorries ambushed, O 11, 1:6; troops attacked; T Griffin, warder of Cork Prison, kidnapped and hidden, O 12, 17:3; lorry attacked in Mallow dist; Maj Smyth, brother of Comr Smyth, killed in Cork, killed while raiding house of Prof Carolan, O 13, 17:1; Dunmanway police barracks attacked; Griffin writes to wife, O 14, 3:5; troops raid City Hall, O 15, 17:6; Griffin released, N 20, 15:5; man believed to be D Breen arrested in connection with recent murder of Comr Smyth, O 21, 2:2; reprisals to avenge death of 2 officers, O 22, 17:3; military lorry attacked between Inishannon and Ballin-

hassig, 2 killed, 3 hurt, O 23, 6:2; incendiarism reprisals by troops in Bandon, O 24, 1:4; hosiery factory in Bandon burned, O 26, 6:3; shots fired from military lorry, O 27, 11:2; Sinn Feiners serve notice on residents demanding funds to carry on fight, N 5, 13:3; Black and Tans demand release of T Griffin, kidnapped warder of Cork prison, N 14, 4:2; 3 killed, presumably in reprisal for killing of sgt of constables, N 19, 17:4; activity by troops reported in Ballydehob and Schull, N 21, 1:7; Detective Carroll of Royal Irish Constabulary kidnapped while leaving church; constabulary warns of consequences if he is not freed; another detective kidnapped, N 22, 1:5; body of unidentified military officer found in field outside of Cork, N 23, 2:1; shots exchanged; bomb explosion; N 24, 3:6; 2 persons, injured by recent explosion, die; notice posted following kidnapping of British officers in Waterfall, N 25, 3:4; buildings burned, N 26, 2:3; Drapery Stores burned, N 28, 2:4; $1,000,000 damage by incendiaries following warning concerning kidnapping of officers at Waterfall, N 29, 1;6; headquarters of Transport Workers' Union burned, N 30, 2:2; constant fires; 2 unsuccessful attempts to burn City Hall; intense nervous strain is driving many to insane asylums, D 1, 1:6; fires continue; residents fleeing, D 2, 3:1; 3 civilians reported killed near Bandon, D 4, 2:7; disorders, D 8, 3:2; martial law proclaimed, D 11, 1:8; 12 auxiliary cadets wounded in ambush, D 12, 1:8; City Hall, Carnegie Library, Corn Exchange and other bldgs destroyed by fire, damage estimated at $15,000,000; ambush of troops at Dillon's Cross is supposed cause; press comments; activities there in past yr; illus, D 13, 1:8, p 2; date for martial law set; statements by Bishops Shahan and Cohalan; debate in Commons; officials ask Amer intervention; devastation covers 5 acres; Black and Tans threaten Sinn Feiners if kidnapped member of editorial staff of Cork Constitutional is not returned; comments on fire, D 14, pp 1, 2; 2 priests beaten; martial law in effect but population has until Dec 27 to disarm; Black and Tans removed; British Labor Party asks Court inquiry; M P's warn citizens not to testify before Gen Strickland's inquiry; independent inquiry demanded; Repr. Burke wants U S Congress to send protest to Great Britain, D 15, 3:2; eds on statements by Bishops, D 15, 14:5; Lord Mayor appeals to U S for relief fund, D 16, 12:2; J E Deery appeals to H C Hoover for aid; British Labor report blames police for fire, D 17, 19:5, 8; ed, Relief for the Cork sufferers, D 18, 12:3; military inquiry into fires starts, D 19, 3:1; Court House raided; girl shot in street, D 20, 1:1; armed band raids Post Office, D 22, 15:2; residents in martial law area ordered to post list of occupants; 24 arrests in village of Clondulane; food for sufferers being sent from N Y, D 25, 3:1; plant of The Cork Examiner wrecked, D 27, 1:2; British Red Cross notifies Amer Soc that no relief is necessary; 3 ambush attacks; forecast of fire report, D 31, 5:3.

Dairies—Burnings at Trales, O 20, 1:2; Sir H Greenwood gives authentic account in Commons of burning of Ballymacelligot Creamery, N 18, 17:6; H H Asquith, addressing Natl Liberal Club, condemns destruction of creameries, N 20, 15:7; creamery at Dharrow burned, N 24, 3:6

Disease Germs—Sir H Greenwood tells Commons of captured document favoring plan to spread typhoid and glanders among troops and horses; text, N 19, 17:4; comment, N 20, 15:6

Donegal, County of—Ulster College of Irish at Clough-Aneely and co-operative stores burned, N 20, 15:6

Drogheda—Disturbances, O 20, 1:2

Drumcondra, **see** Meath County, **below**

Dublin—**Note**—In Previous Index, **see** Dublin

Mail seized; Provincial Bank robbed, O 6, 19:6; Lt Lamie killed in airdrome, O 7, 3:3; troops raid store, O 15, 17:6; raids, O 17, 1:7; 5 killings during week-end, O 18, 1:7; 2 killed in military raid, O 19, 3:3; 3 Sinn Feiners killed, O 20, 1:2; troops raid Sackville St, O 21, 2:2; arrests following raids, Mrs J R Green's home raided, O 22, 17:3; raids; shop attendant killed, O 25, 17:6; K Barry condemned by court-martial for murder of soldier, 1st trial of its kind, O 29, 17:2; thousands surround prison where K Barry awaits execution, N 1, 15:2; Barry executed, N 2, 1:3; homes of Dr Asche and Duke of Leinster searched, N 3, 8:2; P Mahon's printing establishment, where Sinn Fein organ, Young Ireland, is published, raided, N 7, 2:4; motor patrol ambushed near Dublin, police killing 2 of attacking party, N 10, 17:3; shopkeepers who closed stores on day of MacSwiney funeral warned by troops to close on Armistice Day, N 11, 2:6; Iveagh Trust Bldg, tenement, raided and J R Collins, H Roch and F Griffith arrested, N 13, 2:5; clashes, N 15, 1:4; troops raid City Hall and other offices, N 20, 15:7; British officers' lodgings invaded, 14 killed; Gresham Hotel invaded; police fire on crowd at Croke Park athletic field, killing 10; official list of dead officers, N 22, 1; 6-8, p 2; Lord Mayor asks police protection; story starts fight in Commons; many arrested; London Daily News assails Croke Park affair, part played by girls, N 23, 1:6-8; statement by E de Valera, who defends murders, N 23, 2:3; ed, N 23, 12:1; British press comment; Greenwood denies that Croke Park affair was reprisal; many arrests made in Dublin; W Kelly, valet of Dr Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, arrested, N 24, 3:1-5; ed on de Valera's statement, N 24, 16:2; officers' wives tell of murders; funeral plans for officers; labor headquarters, Liberty Hall, raided, N 25, 3:1, 3; officers' funeral procession; soldier and constable killed, N 26, 2:3; F E Egan objects to de Valera's statement, lr, N 26, 12:5; detailed statement by British Embassy; officers' funeral held, N 27, 2:2, 4; city being combed for suspects, N 28, 1:6; Cardinal, in pastoral lr, denounces killings and holds Croke Park shooting worse than assassination, N 29, 1:7; ed on funeral honors paid to victims of Sinn Feiners, N 29, 14:5; Sinn Fein Bank raided; office of Freeman's Journal burned; raids and arrests continue, N 30, 2:1; Vatican organ comments on Cardinal Logue's pastoral lr, D 3, 17:6; 6 members of Dublin Corps arrested, D 7, 3:4; arrested Councillors were members of Republican army, Sir H Greenwood tells Commons, D 8, 1:3; Father Barry, returning to U S, tells of killing of 2 officers; Councillors Lawles and Lawder released, D 8, 3:3, 6; bomb factory found, D 12, 1:8; telephone connection with Britain cut, D 14, 1:6; raid on Ballsbridge Post Office, D 15, 3:1; bomb thrown, D 17, 19:6; Dist Inspector O'Sullivan killed; raids follow; monasteries raided; raid on mails, D 18, 1:2; lr by H C Bell, D 19, VII, 11:3; plan to blow up Central Hotel frustrated, D 20, 1:1; commander of Dublin dist demands possession of City Hall and municipal bldgs; demand will be ignored by Dublin Council, D 21, 7:1; City Hall and

IRELAND:—Outrages—Dublin—(Continued — municipal bldgs seized, D 23, 15:8; patrol attacked in street, D 24, 1:5; 3 hurt in disturbances, D 27, 1:2; holidays fairly quiet, D 28, 1:2; extensive raids, D 30, 3:4; workhouse and Marie Reparatrice Convent searched in recent raids, D 31, 5:3

Dum Dum Bullets—Lloyd George in Commons, says Govt is considering special legislation to deal with use, N 2, 1:3

Editorials, **see** Ireland—Editorials

Ennis—Home of Bishop Fogarty raided, D 7, 3:5

Excommunication Edict, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Irish Question

Fermoy—2 artillery officers who left for Killarney are missing, N 18, 17:7; search by military following Dublin outrages; documents taken, N 23, 1:8; soldiers ambushed, N 28, 2:4; store burned, D 3, 17:6; Sinn Fein arsenal captured, D 24, 1:5

Galway—Rev M Morley arrested, following raid on his home, O 8, 19:3; raids, O 17, 1:7; M Walsh, Sinn Feiner, killed, O 21, 2:2; keeper of inn killed, O 27, 11:2; woman fatally wounded at Kiltaran, N 3, 8:2; Lloyd George has tiff in Commons, questioned about death of Mrs Ellen Quinn, killed in Keltaran, N 9, 17:2; search by military following Dublin outrages; documents seized, N 23, 1:8; J Rowley, Sinn Feiner, shot in flight, dies, D 6, 2:1

Granard—Raids and reprisals, N 5, 13:4; N 6, 15:7

Healy, T, returning to U S, gives reporters details of Black and Tan murders as related to him by witnesses, N 13, 11:3

Hostages—General officer commanding Kerry dist issues proclamation that Irish Republican Army officers will be sent as hostages, D 20, 1:1; will be carried generally in Govt lorries, D 21, 7:1

Internatl Inquiry—Sen Sherwood introduces resolution proposing inquiry, D 14, 2:2

Investigation by Amer Comm, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocities

Italy's Attitude—Members of Chamber of Deputies receive protest from Irish clergy concerning events in Ireland, N 30, 2:2

Kerry County—D Reardon arrested in connection with shooting of 2 constables at Killorglin, D 6, 2:1; martial law proclaimed, D 11, 1:8; D 14, 1:6; martial law starts, but citizens have until Dec 27 to disarm, D 15, 3:1; general commanding officer says that Irish Republican Army officers will be used as hostages, D 20, 1:1

Kidnapping of British Officers—4 staff officers kidnapped near Cork, N 17, 17:2; conflicting rumors, N 18, 17:7

Kidnapping of British Officials—3 men kidnapped from hotel at Lisdoonvarna, O 4, 17:3

Kildare County—Clashes, N 15, 1:4

Killarney—Windows smashed by uniformed men, D 3, 17:6

Leap—Clash, N 23, 2:1

Leitrim—Police barracks and District Hall burned in Gorvah, N 7, 2:4

Limerick—M Blake and J O'Neill killed near Limerick, N 22, 1:5; troops fired at, N 28, 2:4; school teacher shot dead, N 29, 1:5; martial law proclaimed, D 11, 1:8; date for martial law set, D 14, 1:6; martial law starts but citizens have until Dec 27 to disarm, D 15, 3:1; 5 killed, 138 seized at dance at Guiltamore House; girl killed while protecting policeman, D 28, 1:2

Listowel—Searched by military following Dublin outrage; documents seized, N 23, 1:8; civilian wounded, N 26, 2:3

Lloyd George's Statements, **see** Lloyd George—Ireland

Londonderry—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Londonderry

Clashes, O 12, 17:3; O 14, 3:6; O 15, 17:6; O 17, 1:7; riots following attacks on police, N 8, 1:5; report of appearance of Amer gunmen; military officers receive warning, N 30, 2:2

Longford County—Police barracks attacked, D 14, 1:8

Louth County—S O'Carroll and P Tierney taken from beds and shot, D 1, 10:3

Macroom—17 police cadets killed; reprisals begun, N 30, 1:8; new version of killing of cadets; cadets will be buried in England, D 1, 10:3; official report on cadets' murder, D 2, 2:3; town in state of siege; cadets will be given military funeral in Cork, D 2, 3:1; Cork honors cadets as bodies pass on way to England; Dublin Castle statement, D 3, 17:4, 7; all males forbidden to pass through district with hands in pockets, D 6, 2:1

Martial Law—4 counties proclaimed under martial law, D 11, 1:8; D 14, 1:6; press comments, D 12, 1:8; martial law starts but citizens have until Dec 27 to disarm, D 15, 3:1; Gen Sir Macready issues circular warning Crown forces against exceeding lawful means in enforcing law, D 19, 1:3; Cork residents in martial law area must post list of occupants; 24 arrests in village of Clondulane, D 25, 3:1; order apparently without effect, no direct surrender of arms yet made, D 30, 3:3

Meath County—Prof G Smith killed during military raid on Prof Carolan's house in Drumcondra, O 13, 17:1; another raid at Drumcondra; Prof Carolan dying, O 14, 3:6; Prof Carolan dies, O 29, 17:2; Sgt of Royal Irish Constabulary killed, D 3, 17:6

Monoghan County—S Weatherup, school inspector, removed from school by armed men and ordered not to return, O 14, 3:6

Motor Vehicles—Govt restricts use because of use for crimes, N 13, 2:5; 3 brothers brought before St Rollox Magistrate on charge of having conspired against Govt by repairing cars for Sinn Fein movements, D 9, 3:6

Newry—Constable Kearney shot; home of former sgt set on fire, N 23, 2:1; Head Constable Kearney dies, N 24, 3:6; civilian wounded, N 26, 2:3

O'Brien, A, Pres of Gaelic League of London, says his life is threatened by Black and Tans, N 19, 17:4

Official Lists, **see** Statistics, **below**

Parliamentary Discussion, **see** Ireland—Parliamentary Discussion

Priests—Rev M Morley, County Galway curate, arrested following raid on his house, O 8, 19:3; Rev O W Mehan arrested in County Mayo, for connection with Sinn Fein raids, O 13, 17:2; Father Griffin, curate of Bushy Park, kidnapped from residence, N 17, 17:2; comment, N 20, 15:7; Father Griffin's body found in Galway bog, N 22, 1:5; Rev J Glynn arrested at Drumlin, N 25, 3:3; Most Rev T O'Dea, Bishop of Galway, in lr to Sir H Greenwood, says that his life and that of other clergymen have been threatened, N 27, 2:8; priest arrested at Callan, D 3, 2:1; Rev O H Mehan released, D 10, 2:4; Fathers MacSwiney and McCarthy beaten in Cork, D 15, 3:1; Rev Canon Magner killed in Dunmanway, D 16, 12:2; statement by Bishop Cohalan on Canon Magner's murder; assassin held; Sir H Greenwood expresses regret in Commons, D 17, 19:6; monasteries in Dublin raided; Father Dominic arrested, D 18, 1:2; Royal Irish Constabulary posts notices in Cork regretting priest's murder, D 18, 17:2; military inquiry into shooting

of Canon Magner; constable says cadet was drunk when he killed priest, D 19, 3:2; court-martial of Cadet Harte, charged with killing Canon Magner, is deferred, D 22, 15:2

Protest to U S State Dept by Sinn Fein Republic—P McCartan, "Envoy," protests against acts of armed forces, O 20, 8:3

Queenstown—H O'Reilly, Town Clerk, arrested by soldiers conducting raid, D 7, 3:5

Reprisals—A Griffith charges British Govt with being responsible and cites army order as proof, O 2, 17:1; British Cabinet discussion; Sir R Cecil writes to The London Times condemning reprisals, O 2, 17:2; Griffith's charge denied; Royal Irish Constabulary issues circular, O 4, 17:8; condemned by Lord R Cecil in lr to press, O 14, 3:5; W S Churchill says in Commons that soldiers will be court-martialed, N 3, 8:2; press comment and public opinion, N 7, 1:4; discussion in Commons; Greenwood raps Asquith and says U S correspondents distort news, N 25, 3:2; H H Asquith, speaking at Albert Hall, denounces reprisal policy, D 5, 2:1
See also specific subdivisions under Ireland—Outrages

Roscommon Co—Reprisals follow Sinn Fein raid, O 5, 17:7; Constable Dennehy kidnapped, N 26, 2:3; J McGowan found dead, D 18, 17:1

Ship Seizures—Steamer carrying army stores attacked between Cork and Queenstown and 500 pounds in goods seized, N 12, 7:2

Skerries—P Matthews seriously wounded, N 24, 3:6

Skibbereen—3 Black and Tans ambushed, O 22, 17:3

Sligo County—Murders and reprisals, O 2, 17:2; constables ambushed, O 26, 6:3; 2 police shot, reprisals follow, O 31, 16:1

South and West Ireland—Attacks by Sinn Feiners, N 2, 1:3

Statistics—Dublin Castle issues official list of lawless deeds since Jan 1, O 8, 19:4; table of casualties in Royal Irish Constabulary, O 30, 2:8; statistics, N 11, 2:6; N 20, 15:6; table of crimes committed from Jan, 1919, to Oct, 1920, N 20, 15:7; Govt chart of outrages from Jan 1, 1919, to Sept 18, 1920, N 22, 2:2; detailed statement by British Embassy on Dublin outrage, N 27, 2:2; number killed up to Nov 27 of present yr, D 2, 3:6; 89% of police killed are Irish, D 18, 17:2; Sir H Greenwood says 20 were killed over week-end, D 22, 15:1

Telephone Connections — Dublin-Britain line stops, D 14, 1:6

Templemore—Raided for attack on military lorry, O 31, 16:1; ammunition captured in raid on rebel ammunition store, D 19, 1:3

Tempo—Police barracks attacked, O 27, 11:2

Thomastown—Lorry ambushed near there, O 29, 17:2

Thurles—D Morgan, Chairman Town Council, testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:3

Timoleagae—4 soldiers kidnapped, D 22, 15:1

Tipperary—Lt H J Hambleton murdered while motorcycling; reprisals; suspects arrested, N 6, 15:6; J O'Brien killed by troops after Hambleton's shooting, N 7, 1:4; false report of burning by Crown forces in reprisal for attacks, N 17, 17:1; D Carey killed in Nenagh, N 27, 2:1; Sinn Fein club rooms burned, N 28, 2:5; martial law proclaimed, D 11, 1:8; D 14, 1:6; martial law starts, but citizens have until Dec 27 to disarm, D 15, 3:1; 8 constables attacked, 4 killed at Kilcommon, D 17, 19:6; further details of ambush at Kilcommon; report that Mayor of Kilcommon is being carried as hostage by police; M Edwards found dead in Tipperary, D 18, 17:1; big battle reported in mountains; 2 civilians killed, police ambushed at Clonbally, D 21, 1:3; D 22, 15:1; 8 police ambushed in road, D 23, 15:8

Tralee—Reprisals following seizure of military stores, O 20, 1:2; reprisals feared, N 3, 8:2; military takes control, N 4, 17:1; further outrages, N 5, 13:4; quiet restored, N 6, 15:6 7 volunteer police reported killed, N 8, 1:5; P L McDonell, Amer ex-soldier, complains of attacks by Black and Tans, N 14, 4:2; 2 killed, D 27, 1:2

Truce with England, **see** Ireland—Peace with England

Tubercurry—Raids feared, O 4, 17:8

Tullamore—Constable shot on patrol, N 1, 17:8

Ulster—Reprisals in Dungannon, N 2, 1:3
See also Belfast, above

Waterford County—Mails from Clashmore to Youghal held up, O 19, 3:4; Tallow police barracks attacked, O 27, 11:2; constable wounded at Cappoquin, N 29, 1:5

Westmeath County—Lorry ambushed, O 24, 1:4; former soldier shot dead at Moate, N 26, 2:3

Wexford County—Barracks at Foulkesmill attacked, D 19, 3:1; shopkeeper killed at Carrick-on-Barrow, D 28, 1:2

Parliamentary Discussion—House of Commons debate, O 20, 1:2; opposition elements in Commons will move for censure on policy, O 20, 8:3; Henderson-Asquith censure measure in Commons fails decisively; debate, in Commons and Lords, O 21, 1:3; Lloyd George, in Commons, says Govt is considering special legislation to deal with use of dum-dum bullets, N 2, 1:3; Sir H Greenwood, in Commons, says that police are being punished for reprisals, N 5, 1:2; Lloyd George has tiff in Commons on question of reprisals, N 9, 17:2; Lloyd George tells questioner that law enforcement is gaining, N 16, 17:6; Commons session suspended because of commotion caused by discussion of Dublin outrage; apologies offered, N 23, 1:7 Sir H Greenwood raps Asquith in discussion of reprisals, in Commons, N 25, 3:2; discussion in Commons, N 26, 2:5; Commons debate over Cork conflagration, D 14, 1:7; scene in Commons when Sir H Greenwood expresses regret at death of Canon Magner but refuses to withdraw cadets, D 17, 19:6
See also Ireland—Home Rule—Bill in Parliament; Lloyd George—Ireland

Peace With England—Lord H Cavendish-Bentinck asks in Commons for truce before Christmas; Lloyd George's reply, D 3, 17:6; A Henderson finds desire; Bishop Clune prepares ground for Lloyd George; Archbishop of Thurles appeals for peace, D 7, 3:2-4; Sir H Greenwood says in Commons that there will be no truce until leaders of Republican army quit; Sinn Fein officials opposed to truce, D 8, 1:3; British press emphasizes importance of Archbishop Clune's conferences with Lloyd George; M Collins denies peace advances, D 10, 1:3; Lloyd George discusses question in Commonss, D 11, 1:8; Limerick County Council dissociates itself for Galway's action in asking for truce, D 11, 2:2; J Steels says negotiations were carried on in London office of the Chicago Tribune and tells of them; British press comments on Lloyd George's statements in Commons, D 12, 1:8; belief that members of Irish Parliament will ignore Lloyd George's offer to negotiate, D 12, 2:4; Irish Labor calls conference to inaugurate campaign in favor of settlement along British Labor Party plans, D 16, 12:2; negotiations reported resumed in Ireland, D 17, 19:6; negotiations broken off by Cork fires, D 18, 17:2; London Daily Tele-

IRELAND: — Peace with England — (Continued)—

graph says peace desire is growing in Ireland, D 21, 7:3; parley may be resumed, D 23, 15:8; Bishop Clune returns to London, D 24, 6:1; possibility discussed; Govt wants Republicans to surrender arms, D 28, 4:3

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt

Picketing in U S, see Irish in U S—Pickets

Police—Sir H Greenwood distributes medals to Royal Irish Constabulary and warns against reprisals, O 2, 17:1; 10 dismissed from Royal Irish Constabulary, says Sir H Greenwood in Commons, O 28, 3:3; proclamation issued in Belfast authorizing enrollment of special constables in Belfast and County Tyrone, N 1, 15:3; Sir T J Smith, Inspector Gen of Irish Constabulary, resigns as protest against lack of discipline, N 4, 17:1; Sir H Greenwood, in Commons, says that police are being punished for reprisals, N 5, 1:2; Lloyd George reviews Royal Irish Constabulary, N 6, 15:6; Sinn Fein documents, recently seized, reveal plans for boycott of police, N 28, 19:3; Black and Tans removed from Cork, D 15, 3:1; official figures from London show that 89 per cent of those killed are Irish, D 18, 17:2

See also specific headings under Ireland —Outrages

Police Barracks, see Ireland—Outrages

Postal Service—Public warned that if attacks on mail do not cease service will be curtailed or stopped, O 13, 17:1

See also Ireland—Outrages

Priests, see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland

Prisoners, see Ireland——Sinn Fein—Prisoners

Raids, see Ireland—Munitions; Ireland—Outrages

Railroads, see Railroads—Ireland

Red Cross Work, see Red Cross Soc—Irish Question

Regent—The Nation, London Weekly, urges that Prince of Wales be appointed, O 8, 19:4

Relief Work—Cardinal O'Connell authorizes raising of fund in Boston; business men of Irish ancestry in N Y C form Amer Com of Relief in Ireland; members of executive com; statement setting forth aims, D 30, 3:3; Mass branch of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic votes for relief, D 31, 3:4; ed on statement by Amer Com for Relief that transportation system has broken down, D 31, 10:6

See also Ireland—Outrages—Cork

Religious Dissension—Fomented by British, says Mary MacSwiney, testifying at Villard Comm on Ireland, D 9, 3:1

Reprisals, see Ireland—Outrages

Reprisals against British in U S, see Irish in U S

Republic, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic

Republican Volunteers, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Republican Volunteers.

Restoration of Order Act—Mrs J A Bryce arrested on way to tell Welsh of Irish conditions; released, N 1, 17:8; argument in Commons over arrest of Mrs Bryce causes Lord H Cavendish-Bentinck to challenge Sir H Greenwood to duel; matters smoothed over, N 2, 19:7

Riots, see Ireland—Outrages

Searching of Homes, see references under Ireland—Outrages

Sedition—C L Malone, M P, makes revolutionary speech in Albert Hall, London, N 8, 3:6; Lt Col C L Malone, British officer, arrested in Dublin, N 11, 2:6; Malone charged with preaching Bolshevism and sedition, N 13, 3:5; Malone sentenced to jail, will appeal, N 20, 15:5

Shipping, see Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

Sinn Fein:—

Arrests—R Corish, Mayor of Wexford and E Foley, merchant, arrested, O 7, 3:5; Rev M Morley, Roman Catholic curate, arrested following raid on his home by uniformed men, O 8, 19:3; Rev O W Mehan, senior curate of Castlebar Parish, arrested, accused of connection with Sinn Fein raids, O 13, 17:2; man believed to be D Breen, wanted in connection with death of Capt Smyth, arrested, O 21, 2:2; M Knightly and D Lysaght arrested in Dublin following raid by British troops, O 22, 17:3; 8 arrested in Cork as they were about to sail for England, O 27, 11:1; 200 reported arrested near Macroom, N 6, 15:6; official denial that 200 were arrested, N 7, 2:3; D Crowley, "Circuit Judge of the Dail Eireann," arrested, N 13, 2:5; Prof M Hayes arrested, following capture of important papers in his home, N 20, 15:6; court martial of Countess Markievicz fixed for Dec 2, N 25, 3:3; A Griffith and other members of Sinn Fein Parliament arrested, N 27, 1:8; suggestion that Griffith was arrested at his own request, N 28, 1:6; comment by E de Valera, N 28, 2:6; danger that whole Irish movement will be in nands of Sinn Fein extremists if Griffith is not released; W Sears, Sinn Fein M P, arrested in Dublin, N 30, 2:1; MacNeill rearrested, D 3, 2:1; A Henderson and W C Adamson interview A Griffith;

Countess Markievicz's court martial begins, D 3, 17:6, 7; Countess Markievicz convicted, D 4, 2:6; D Reardon arrested in connection with constables at Killorglin, County Kerry, D 6, 2:1; Dr R Hays arrested, D 8, 3:6; J Fagan and R O'Donnell charged in Glasgow court with trying to buy munitions, D 9, 3:5; Rev O H Mehan released, D 10, 2:4; W Roche apprehended in residence in Cork, D 21, 7:1

See also Ireland—Newspapers; Ireland—Outrages—Restoration of Order Act

Atrocity Charges, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocity Charges

Children Pickets, **see** Ireland—Picketing in U S

Cork, Ireland—Sinn Feiners serve notice on residents demanding funds to carry on fight, N 5, 13:3

See also Ireland—Outrages—Cork

County Councils—Dublin County Council accepts British authority, N 20, 15:6; Galway adjures allegiance to "Republican Parliament," N 21, 9:1

Death Threat—Cork Echo receives anonymous lr threatening death to Sinn Feiners, O 13, 17:1

Documents—Plans for boycott of police revealed in those recently seized, N 28, 19:3; raid on Sinn Fein Bank in Dublin reveals some associated with name of M Collins, "Chief of Staff of Irish Republican Army," report, N 30, 2:1; Lloyd George says in Commons that those found in de Valera's possession in May, 1918, show him to have plotted with Germans, D 3, 17:6; sensational discoveries reported at Seaforth, D 7, 3:5

See also Ireland—Outrages—Disease Germs

Executions, **see** Ireland—Executions

German Plots—Premier Lloyd George says in Commons that documents found in possession of E de Valera in May, 1918, show him to have plotted during war, D 3, 17:6

Indian Agitation—R Rustomjee, speaking in Providence, says agitators in U S are inspired by Sinn Fein, D 16, 31:1

Kidnapping of British Officers, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Kidnapping

Kidnapping of British Official, **see** Ireland—Outrage—Kidnapping, etc

Kidnapping of Cork Prison Official, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

Kidnapping of Detectives, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Cork

Leaders—Are leaving Ireland, says authority in London, N 9, 17:2; Friends of Irish Freedom and Clan-na-Gael favor Justice Cohalan and oppose E de Valera as spokesman in U S, N 29, 2:2
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

Negotiations with British Govt—London Star reports impending negotiations, N 17, 17:1; moves begin in Ireland; press comments, D 4, 2:5; British observers say rumors are effort to embarrass Govt, D 5, 1:7; Galway County Council passes resolution seeking removal of ban on meetings of Republican Parliament so that delegates might be appointed for truce negotiations, D 5, 2:3; Rev. M O'Flanagan, acting Pres of Sinn Fein, sends offer to Lloyd George; statement by E De Valera; Cardinal Logue wants truce; Dublin Sinn Feiners deny negotiations, D 6, 1:8; Lloyd George, questioned in Commons, says he is willing to consider offers, but they must be authoritative, D 7, 1:4, p 3; Sinn Fein officials deny that Father O'Flanagan spoke with party's authority, D 8, 1:3; report of decision that Cabinet is prepared to announce, D 9, 3:2; Lloyd George offers to deal with members of Irish Parliament who are not guilty of serious crimes, D 11, 1:8; reply being sent to O'Flanagan, says Lloyd George in Commons; he discusses Galway Council resolution; British press comments, D 11, 2:1; O'Flanagan, in reply to lr from Lloyd George, asks for time in which to consult with de Valera, D 14, 2:2; Lloyd George permits O'Flanagan to consult with de Valera and Griffith, D 16, 1:4; Griffith says he will not aid while imprisoned, D 17, 19:6; correspondence between O'Flanagan and Lloyd George; O'Flanagan says only de Valera can make peace, D 19, 1:3; O'Flanagan's reply to Lloyd George's last message, D 20, 1:1; comment by London Daily Telegraph, D 21, 7:3
See also Ireland—Peace with England

Number of Sinn Feiners in Ireland—F Hackett says 80 per cent. of people in Ireland are for Sinn Fein, N 20, 15:4; lr by H H Hendrick, N 26, 12:6

Offenses, **see** references under Ireland—Outrages

Parliament, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Parliament

Printing Establishments, **see** Ireland—Newspapers

Prisoners—No change in condition of hunger strikers in Cork prison, O 6, 19:5; message from T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, O 7, 3:2; condition, O 10, 1:4; T Griffen, warden of Cork Prison and accused of torturing hunger strikers, kidnapped and hidden, O 12, 17:3; Griffen writes to wife; condition of prisoners worse, O 14, 3:6; churchman says Pope Benedict does not regard strikers as committing suicide; Drs Pearson and Battiscombe, Cork jail physicians, issue statement regarding feeding of strikers, O 17, 18:2, 3; M Fitzgerald, accused of murder of soldier, dies after 68-day fast; Pope Benedict asks Congregation of the Holy Office for decision on suicide theory, O 18, 1:6; message from MacSwiney with reference to Fitzgerald's death; Fitzgerald's funeral; J Murphy agrees to take medicine, O 19, 1:4; several reported in state of collapse; soldiers control Fitzgerald burial; inquiry finds Fitzgerald a suicide, O 20, 8:2, 3; 700 Irish Volunteers follow Fitzgerald's body, but are turned back by military at cemetery, O 21, 1:1; J Murphy dies after fasting 76 days, O 26, 1:2; ed, How death was long postponed, O 27, 10:5; crowds at Murphy funeral, inquest calls death suicide, O 28, 3:2, 3; ed, They are not murder or suicide, O 29, 14:6; Bishop Cohalan visits jail and orders end of strike, prisoners refuse, O 31, 16:2; resolution passed by Confederation of Workers of the Republic of Salvador, N 2, 3:3; condition of strikers, N 9, 17:2; ed on fast, N 10, 12:5; hunger strikers take food, following message from A Griffith, N 13, 1:7; condition of strikers, N 14, 4:1; Black and Tans demand release of Griffin, warden of Cork prison threatening reprisals, N 14, 4:2; T Griffin released; Dr Pearson, doctor in charge of hunger strikers in Cork prison, arrives in England under heavy Govt guard, N 20, 15:5, 6; R McKee, T C Clume and P Clancy killed while trying to escape Exchange Court, Dublin, where they were in custody, N 24, 1:5; internment camps planned for members of Republican Army, N 28, 2:4; Sir H Greenwood says there will be no war honors for interned, D 1, 10:1; 1st group to be interned under Govt's recently announced plan leaves Dublin for County Down, D 4, 2:8
See also MacSwiney, T

Propaganda—Ulsterites complain of literature being placed on Atlantic liners and say clergy travel as propaganda, N 18, 17:6

Propaganda in U S—E de Valera will hold conferences with repr Americans who advocate Irish cause to discuss means of forwarding claims, N 10, 8:6
See also Valera, E de

Punishment Methods—Man locked in cemetery vault for refusal to pay fine, O 17, 18:4

Reprisals, **see** Ireland—Outrages

Republican Volunteers—Reports in London of massing in mountains, N 10, 1:4; capture of M Collins, Chief of Staff, nearly effected, N 20, 15:6; move to round them up reported, N 21, 1:7; 4 officers captured near Bantry; reports that documents associated with Collins have been seized in raid on Sinn Fein Bank, N 30, 2:1; Collins's statement on report that his safety would be assured in proposed peace terms between England and Ireland, D 8, 1:3; Collins denies rumored Irish peace advances, D 10, 1:3
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Scotland

Scotland—Men, drilling secretly, seized; police attacked near Glasgow, O 29, 17:2; Sinn Feiners steal arms, N 8, 3:4; arms seized in Glasgow, D 3, 17:6; 2 men charged in Glasgow court with trying to buy munitions for Sinn Fein, D 9, 3:5

Split in Party—Reports denied by A Griffith, O 8, 19:3

Submarines—Report that they seek to purchase them, O 14, 1:2

Traitors—P O'Carroll killed by Sinn Feiners, O 17, 1:7; threat by Sinn Fein proclamation, D 5, 2:3; ed, The Irish not united, D 10, 14:1

Truce, **see Ireland**—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt

Sinn Fein Republic:—

Churchill, W S, asserts in Dundee speech that republic would force civil war which might embroil U S, O 18, 1:7

Envoy to U S, **see** McCartan, P

Finances—Mass Council of Friends of Irish Freedom asks E de Valera to send to Ireland funds collected in bond drive, D 21, 7:3; N Y Council of Friends of Irish Freedom asks de Valera for bond funds; H Boland, sec for de Valera, answers Mass branch, D 22, 15:2; appeal and threat made to collectors of taxes show funds to be low, D 28, 1:2

Funds—British troops capture thousands of pounds from Munster and Leinster Bank in Dublin, O 28, 3:3; Sinn Fein Bank in Dublin raided, N 30, 2:1

IRELAND: — Sinn Fein Republic: — (Continued)—

Govt—L Ginnell, testifying before Villard Com, gives rough draft of govt proposed, D 16, 12:1

Parliament—Suppressed, says A Griffith, N 26, 2:4; Dublin County Council abjures allegiance, N 20, 15:6; Galway County Council abjures allegiance, N 21, 9:1; Galway County Council passes resolution seeking removal of ban on meetings so that delegates might be appointed for truce negotiations, D 5, 2:3; Lloyd George offers to deal with members who are not guilty of serious crimes, D 11, 1:8; Lloyd George, in Commons, discusses Galway Council resolution seeking removal of ban on meetings so that delegates might be appointed to discuss situation with Govt; Govt's reply to resolution; British press comments, D 11, 2:1; belief that members will ignore Lloyd George's offer, D 12, 2:4

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

President, **see** Valera, E de

Recognition by U S—Delegation of Amer citizens, headed by F P Walsh, presents plea to Sec Colby, O 28, 3:5; Irish Woman's Education League of San Francisco sends broadcast circulars addressed to Pres demanding recognition, O 29, 17:2; Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic formed, N 18, 17:6; formal plea, signed by E de Valera, sent to Pres Wilson, who sends note to State Dept, N 26, 2:4; conference of New England delegates of Amer Assoc called, E de Valera arrives in Worcester to attend, N 27, 2:4; N Y unit of Amer Assoc formed, N 28, 2:5; demanded at N Y S Convention of Friends of Irish Freedom, N 29, 2:2; all who attend secret meeting in N Y C asked to sign resolution pledging support to Amer Assoc, D 1, 10:1; Indiana and Wisconsin branches formed, de Valera speaks, D 1, 10:2; 58 branches said to have quit Friends of Irish Freedom and joined new assoc, D 13, 2:5; denial that 58 branches quit Friends of Irish Freedom, D 14, 2:2; Repr Burke wants Congress to appeal to Great Britain to recognize govt wanted by majority of Irish people, D 15, 3:2; Speaker Gillett prevents minority member from forcing debate on Repr Mason's resolution sympathizing with Irish aspirations, D 16, 12:2; Seattle branch of Amer Assoc urges aid for Ireland, D 27, 3:2

Strikes, see Shipping—Strikes—Ireland

Taxation, see Taxation—Ireland

Truce with England, see Ireland—Peace with England

Ulster—Govt likely to adopt armed civil guard to prevent riots, O 1, 2:5; Sir E Carson says Ulster is not to blame for Govt's failure to prevent Irish disorders, O 3, 12:1

See also Ireland—Home Rule—Bill in Parliament; Ireland—Outrages—Ulster

U S Congress Action, see Ireland—Amer Attitude

Women Pickets in U S, see Irish in U S—Pickets

IRISH Amer (weekly)—Dr Rumely, testifying at Evening Mail case, tells about lr to Dr Dernburg regarding acquisition of paper controlled by A Brogan, D 9, 2:2

IRISH in Revolutionary War, see Revolutionary War

IRISH in U S:—

Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic formed, N 18, 17:6

See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic

Boycott of British Manufacturers in U S —Urged at meeting of Jim Larkin Defense Com, O 11, 9:3; ed, Irish-Amer shopping, on plan by Friends of Irish Freedom, D 3, 14:3

British Flag Incidents—Woman tears down flag at Capitol Theatre, N Y C; P T Case, manager of theatre, in fight with Irish sympathizer, N 8, 3:5; incident repeated at Capitol Theatre, N 10, 10:3; 500 battle with police before Capitol Theatre; G McManus arrested, N 11, 1:2; Capitol Theatre removes allied flags; McManus released, N 12, 4:3; Navy Club will disregard protests by agitators against flying flag, N 13, 10:7; Emily M Kerr denounces attacks, lr, N 16, 14:6; Mrs. C A Ditson becomes member of Navy Club because of its refusal to take down flag, lr, N 23, 12:7; 5,000 riot when MacSwiney mourners who come out of St Patrick's Cathedral tear down British flag from Union Club, N 26, 1:8; Congress of State Socs sends protest lr to Mayor Hylan; Union Club guarded; statement by officials; 1 man fined, 3 held for trial; British Embassy in Washington ignores riot, N 27, 2:5, 6; ed, N 27, 12:1; lr from prominent Catholics to Archbishop Hayes protesting against Union Club riot; Allied Loyalty League protests to Mayor Hylan, N 28, 1:7, 2:4; lr from Asst Dist Atty Talley to Archbishop Hayes resenting protest by Catholics; Talley's lr endorsed by Catholic Club; signers of protest praised by Rev S E Young, Presbyterian, N 29, 1:6 6, 2:2; comment from The World; lrs, N 29, 14:6, 7; Archbishop Hayes rebukes signers of protest, N 30, 1:6; Hayes invites J F Tams to call and discuss Union Club affair; Tams says Hayes lost opportunity to place church activity on side of law and order; Union Club riot condemned at luncheon at Clergy Club, D 1, 10:3, 4; lrs, D 1, 14:7; 2 Union Club rioters held for trial in Special Sessions, D 2, 28:2; statement that Hayes invited Tams to call is corrected, D 3, 15:2; Rev C W Petty, in sermon, criticises Archbishop Hayes's action, D 6, 2:3; lrs on Union Club riot, D 6, 14:7, 8; J H Glavin, Jr, in lr, attacks, J Reynolds's lr; other lrs, D 7, 12:6; lr by P L Bodkin, D 8, 16:6; lrs to editor, D 11, 12:7, 8; lrs to editor, D 19, VII, 11:3; staff flying British flag on L S Willard's estate at Rye cut down, D 21, 3:1; police take steps to prevent riots growing out of celebration of Pilgrim tercentenary, D 22, 28:3

"Hyphen"—Rev C W Petty, in sermon, says it is time to "spike" it, D 6, 2:3

Leaders, Methods of—Condemned at meeting of friends of Ireland at Hudson Falls, N 21, 9:1

Lrs to Editor on Irish politics in U S, D 11, 12:7, 8; D 19, VII, p 11

Loyal Coalition gets message signed P O'Brien threatening violence, N 13, 2:4

MacSwiney Meetings—Meeting in N Y C; J P Dugan mobbed, O 26, 1:2; mass meeting at Polo Grounds addressed by noted men, N 1, 1:2; meeting at St Patrick's Cathedral, N 26, 2:5

N Y C—F Hackett, returned to U S from Ireland, addresses meeting and tells of Irish situation, N 8, 3:2; secret meeting at Central Opera House; all who attend asked to sign resolution pledging support to Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, D 1, 10:1

See also British Flag Incidents and MacSwiney Meetings, **above**

Non-sectarian meeting of friends of Ireland at Hudson Falls, N 21, 9:1

Picketing—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Ireland—Picketing in U S; Ireland—Women Pickets in U S

Mrs G Corless, leader of Amer Women Pickets, denies blame for disturbance at Pilgrim tercentenary celebration meeting at Carnegie Hall, O 1, 17:7; children carry Sinn Fein banners calling Pres Wilson anarchist, past the White House, O 13, 1:4; women parade before British Consulate in N Y C; will picket until

after Lord Mayor MacSwiney's funeral, O 26, 7:5; women picket armory in N Y C harboring Royal Sussex Regt, N 10, 2:5; pickets march around White House, N 25, 2:7; women carry placards before Bellevue-Stratford Hotel in Phila where Sir A Geddes is to speak, D 19, 3:1
Putnam Lecture, see Putnam (Maj), G H
Relief for Ireland, see Ireland—Relief Work
Reprisals against British in U S—British Embassy calls U S State Dept's attention to threat cabled to Sir H Greenwood signed "J V O'Connor, Pres of Amalgamated Irish Socs of America;" Dr P McCarten calls publication of threat British propaganda, N 11, 1:3; Sec Colby gets protest against threat, N 12, 7:3
Spokesman—Friends of Irish Freedom and Clan-na-Gael favor Justice Cohalan and oppose E de Valera, N 29, 2:2
See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic; Friends of Irish Freedom; Valera, E de

IRISH Independent, see Ireland—Newspapers

IRISH Loan, See Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Finances

IRISH Natl Foresters—Headquarters in Liverpool raided, D 2, 2:2

IRISH Progressive League—Sends women to picket British Consulate in N Y C until after funeral of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:5

IRISH Republic, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic

IRISH Self Determination League—Denies that T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, is being fed, O 11, 9:2; meeting in Manchester forbidden, N 27, 2:1; office in London raided, D 1, 1:6; headquarters in Liverpool raided, D 2, 2:2

IRISH S S Line, see U S Mail S S Co.

IRISH Woman's Education League of San Francisco—Sends broad circular addressed to Pres demanding recognition of Irish Republic by U S, O 29, 17:2

IRISH World—Attack on Bishop Cohalan for excommunicating soldiers who take part in Irish disorders quoted in ed, D 30, 10:1

IRON—Conversion of steel scraps into pig iron described in Scientific American, D 13, 26:2

IRON Erectors League Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 15.

IRON Mines in Italy, see Mines and Mining—Italy

IRON Mt Realty Co—Buys property in Murray St, N 25, 28:1

IRON Ore—Discovered in Switzerland, O 24, II, 15:5; production in 1920 exceeds that in 1919 by 7,700,000 tons, D 3, 24:2

IRON Pipe Combine, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 23

IRONWORKERS—Wages and working conditions of employes of Sumitomo Iron Works in Japan, O 10, VIII, 4:7

IRRIGATION:—
Palestine—Work will be begun soon, says Prof Weizmann, O 26, 21:3.

IRVINE, Alex—assertion at Church of the Ascension Forum that policy of "America First" is no better than German doctrine of "Deutschland ueber Alles" protested against by W T Blaine, N 14, VII, 4:2

IRVING Mfg Co—Hearing by Estimate Bd on petition for repeal of resolution passed several years ago acquiring part of Jersey St in Borough of Richmond, Comr Hulbert and Pres Van Name clash, D 11, 8:3

IRVING Natl Bank, N Y C—31% bonus paid to employes, O 16, 21:3; refuses to receive consignment of gold on Swedish-Amer liner because of Govt's suspicion that it was seized by Soviet from Imperial Bank of Russia, N 12, 23:2; statement, N 23, 25:3

ISAACA (Lt), E V M—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

ISAACS (Dr), Abram Saml—death, D 23, 11:5

ISAACS, Godfrey—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in England, N 21, 19:1

ISAACSEN, (Mrs) Mabel D, see Ohashi, H

ISHAM, Ralph S—wife obtains divorce, O 16, 13:4

ISHERWOOD (destroyer), see U S—Navy

ISHII, (Viscount) Kikujiro—tells League of Nations Assembly that Japan will defer fight for race equality for the present, D 1, 1:3; tells League of Nations Comm on Armament that it is useless to try to get Japan to reduce naval and military forces while U S is increasing hers, D 12, 1:1

ISHIKAWA, S, see Flag, Amer, D 9

ISLAM, see Moslems

ISLSEMANN (Adjt), von—marries Countess Eliz Bentinck, O 9, 14:8

ISMAN, Felix—order for arrest issued for failure to pay judgment obtained by S Rossman, D 5, 20:4

ISMID, see Anatolia

ISRAELSON, Louis—buys 2 nine-story apartment houses on W 73d St, D 9, 28:4

ITALIAN Mission to U S, see European War—Allies' Comm

ITALIAN Welfare League—Mrs L Perera, Pres, outlines work, D 5, II, 3:3

ITALIANS in U S, see Italian Welfare League

ITALO-Amer Soc—Addressed by Ambs Ricci and Johnson, D 31, 6:2

ITALY:—
Anarchists, see Anarchists—Italy
Army—Supplies, see Italy—War Swindles
Balkan States Coalition, see Balkan States—Coalition
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Bankin—Italy.
Brazil, Relations with, see Brazil—Italy, relations with
Cabinet—Giolitti receives vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, N 19, 17:5
Commerce:—
Amer Competition—Reprehensible practices of Americans, including fostering of strikes, So Amer trade difficulties, &c, attributed to Americans by Italian press; semi-official attention in Washington aroused; extract from the Popolo Romano, N 22, 28:1
Germany—Abolition of restrictions urged by German Amb, N 28, 16:6
New trade routes opened by Italian-Jugoslav accord on Adriatic, says Giolitti, N 12, 17:1;
Statistics—Figures for Jan to June, 1919, and 1920, D 26, 16:1
Trade Balance—Imports decrease and exports grow, D 12, 14:2
U S—R Ricci, in speech to Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome outlines economic agreement he hopes to bring about between U S and Italy, D 31, 6:2
Consular Service—A F Rossi will be Consul in N Y C, N 27, 23:1
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Italy
Diplomatic Service—Baron C Aliotti appointed Amb to U S, O 3, 5:2; Baron C R Avezzana is going to Italy on leave of absence, no confirmation of report that he is to be replaced, O 15, 13:2; report that R Ricci will be named Amb to U S, O 27, 11:5; appointment of Ricci regarded as certain, O 30, 8:3; diplimatic agents and Consuls intrusted by Foreign Minister Sforza to assist in diffusion of knowledge of League of Nations, O 31, 14:3; appointment of Ricci as Amb to U S confirmed, N 7, 7:1; Marquis della Torreta, envoy to Vienna, participates in reception given by papal nuncio to Pres Haenisch, D 26, 3:4
Elections—Municipal and provincial elections, O 6, 19:2; N 1, 17:5; anti-Socialist bloc wins, N 2, 9:4; returns, N 9, 17:3; Socialists clash with liberals in Florence and Milan; radicals win in Turin, N 10, 4:2; returns, N 11, 2:3
Emigrant Swindle, see Swindling—Immigrants
European War—Patriotic demonstration in Rome on anniversary of armistice, N 6, 13:3; N 6, 23:3; Deputy Castberg tells Swedish Parliament how in 1915 Swedish Minister informed Italian politicians that Italy's entrance into war would cause Sweden to reconsider neutrality, N 18, 3:1
Explosives, see Explosives

ITALY:—(Continued)—
Finances—Budget for 1920-21, D 20, 12:7; budget presented to Chamber of Deputies, statement by Minister of Interior on deficit, D 21, 17:5
Fiume, see Fiume
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Italy
General Conditions—Statement by C H Grasty, D 15, 6:2; sp art by Anne O McCormick, D 19, III, p 1
German Property, see German Property in Italy
Greece, Relations with, see Greece—Entente Policy
Industries, see Labor—Italy
Jugoslavia, Relations with, see Fiume; Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with
Labor, see Labor—Italy
Land Policy, see Sicily
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Italy
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt—Italy
Militarists' Coup d'Etat—Socialist directorate meeting in Florence informed that coup is being organized to be sprung on Nov 4, anniversary of victory of the Piave, O 23, 13:2; Militarists planned to have d'Annunzio drop from clouds in airplane and praclaim him dictator during victory celebration in Rome, O 25, 17:1; ed, O 31, II, 2:2
Municipal Elections, see Elections, **above**
Parliament—List of Senators to be named, O 3, 7:1; Deputy V Vacirca accused of land speculation in Sicily by Deputy Drago, N 14, 2:4; Foreign Affairs Com of Chamber of Deputies approves of treaty of Rapallo; Giolitti given vote of confidence, N 19, 17:5; Chamber of Deputies adopts bill granting vote to women, N 22, 14:7; Treaty of Rapallo approved in Chamber of Deputies, N 28, 16:7; Sen passes Treaty of Rapallo, D 18, 6:3; Socialist Deputies clash with Nationalists in Chamber over disorders which occurred in Lucca, D 19, 3:5
Peasants, see Sicily
Rennaissance—Ed on art by G D Herron in The Nation on second Renaissance, O 31, II, 2:2
Shipping—Italy will restore seized Russian ships when ownership is ascertained, O 3, 7:2; direct steamship line to Mexico will be established, N 5, 17:8; report from Moscow of British seizure of Italian steamship at Trezibond disproved, D 11, 2:3
Sicily, see Sicily
Socialists, see Socialists—Italy
U S, Relations with, see U S—Italy, Relations with
War Swindles—Gen Maglietta arrested on charge of making millions out of sale of army stores, O 15, 17:2; A Sismondi, E Gaslini and C GG Manca, high officials of Natl Oil Trust in Genoa, arrested on charges of bribing Govt functionaries through whom they obtained contracts based on false data, and profiteering on acids and glycerines for munitions, O 30, 9:3
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—Italy
IVERSEN, Thor—death, D 28, 11:4
IVES, Howard Colby—marries Mrs Mabel Rice-Wray, using Bahai ceremony, O 31, 22:1
IYENAGA (Dr) Toyokichi—speaks at Canadian Club luncheon; tells Japan's view of Cal question, N 21, II, 3:5
IZALCO (volcano), see Volcanoes—Salvador
IZZET Pasha (Minister of Turkey)—goes to Angora to effect settlement with Mustapha Kemal, D 6, 17:2; arrives in Angora with delegation for conference with Mustapha Kemal who tells him he will fight until Sevres Treaty is modified, D 10, 3:2
JACKMAN, Kath, see Temple, L C F
JACK'S Restaurant—F J Hurley and Mrs Mary Minahan sue J C Dunstan for accounting, N 10, 10:3; Dunstan denies charges, N 12, 2:6
JACKSON, Danl H—buys Hotel Felton, O 7, 26:2
JACKSON (Mrs) Diana Briders—death, N 4, 13:4
JACKSON, Hilda D—sp art on how woman goes to vote, O 17, VII, 1:4
JACKSON, Howard B—gives dinner in Chicago; H Hoover asks aid for children of Europe, N 24, 5:1
JACKSON, Jno Brinckerhof—death, D 21, 13:5
JACKSON Brewery, see Prohibition—Beer, N 20
JACKSONVILLE, Va, see Bischoff, Jno
JACOB, Hyman—estate, N 17, 19:3
JACOBSON, Gustav H, see German Plots—Indian Sedition
JACOBSON, Max—estate, N 17, 19:3
JACOBY (Mrs), Hattie N Van Tyn—will, D 17, 11:2
JAFFA—Dutch bldg co plans to construct port, O 18, 24:2
JAGGER, Chas S—publication of dispute with H Faber and Justice of Peace Laube discloses fact that his wife found $150,000 worth of certificates of indebtedness in taxicab, D 18, 24:3
JAGUSCH, Hedwig M, see Bright, C
JAHN, Fredk Geo—death, D 24, 9:5
JAIL Breakers, see Escaped Convicts
JAILS, see Prisons
JAMAICA:—
Govt Reforms—Urged by elected members of Legislature, O 25, 17:1
JAMAICA Bay—Justice Cropsey dismisses suit of Bergen Beach Land Corp to compel City Administration to carry out contract entered into with Mitchel Administration for improvements, D 4, 24:3
JAMAICA, W I—Strikers fined, N 21, 7:5
JAMAICA Ginger—Mass Supreme Court permits sale except as beverage, N 25, 8:4
JAMAICA Library—Sold, D 14, 32:2
JAMES, A E—corrects statements made in ed of Oct 2 on taxation of Amer citizens in foreign countries, lr, O 8, 12:6
JAMES, Arth Curtis—gift to Amherst College, N 30, 11:2
JAMES, Darwin R, Jr—tells of need for aid for 100 neediest cases, N 28, VI, 9:1
JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—
Burial of unknown soldier in France, N 12, 3:1
French acceptance of reparations plan, N 7, 1:2
French Republic, celebration of anniversary, N 12, 3:1
Greece—Tells of Constantine's leaving Lucerne for Athens, D 15, 17:3
Kiao-Chau — Hayashi's declaration that Japan will cede it to China, D 10, 3:4
Lauzanne's statement on election of Sen Harding, N 4, 7:2
League of Nations—Issue in U S, O 8, 12:7; French protest against Lord Robt Cecil representing So Africa at Assembly meeting, N 7, 3:1; covenant revision, N 9, 2:3; Austria's formal demand for admission, N 13, 1:4; gathering of delegates and press reprs in Geneva for Assembly meeting, N 14, 1:1; Lord R Cecil's views, N 15, 1:6; meetings of Assembly, N 16, 1:8; N 17, 1:1; N 18, 1:1; N 19, 1:1; N 20, 1:1; N 21, 1:1; N 22, 1:1; N 23, 1:3; N 24, 1:3; N 25, 1:2; N 26, 1:5; N 27, 1:2; N 28, 1:1; N 29, 1:1; N 30, 1:3; D 1, 1:3; D 2, 1:2; D 3, 1:1; D 4, 1:4; D 5, 1:1; D 6, 1:1; D 8, 3:2; D 9, 1:1; D 10, 3:1; D 11, 1:3; D 12, 1:1; D 13, 17:3; D 14, 1:6; D 15, 1:3; D 16, 1:2; D 17, 1:3; D 18, 8:1; D 19, 1:1; D 21, 17:3
Presidential Campaign in U S—Foreign policy of Sen Harding, O 5, 1:6; Gov Cox's foreign policy, O 6, 1:3; French press attitude, N 2, 3:5; N 3, 7:2; N 5, 3:1
Ruhr Dist—French talk of occupation, D 30, 15:4
World economic crisis, D 22, 7:4

JAMES, Frank J, see Paul, D S
JAMES (Dr), Howard—death, O 1, 11:5
JAMES, Jno H—lr in defense of W H Bryan, N 12, 14:6
JAMES (Dr), Robt C—death, N 15, 15:5
JAMES, Wm—W L Phelps's review of volumes of his letters edited by son, D 12, III, 2:1
JAMESTOWN, Va—Lr by Ada R Walden on colony, D 12, II, 2:7; lr by O Stone, D 24, 10:6
JAMIESON, W D, see U S—Army—Newspapers, D 12
JANDREW, Alex—death, D 10, 15:5
JANITORS—Strike in Rome, O 1, 17:6; strike in Berlin, N 23, 26:4; threaten strike in Chicago when demands for 50% wage increase are refused, N 24, 26:3; Chicago men demand 25% rise on threat of strike Dec 31, D 15, 3:6
JANSSEN, Aug, **see** Soc of Restaurateurs
JANSSEN Medal, see Coblentz, W W
JAPAN:—
Amer Spies, see Japan—Maps
Amer Woman's Impressions—Article by Nancy V Austen, N 14, VII, 3:2
Architecture, see Architecture—Japan
Army—War Dept prepares estimates for next fiscal yr, N 26, 1:4; estimates, N 28, 16:2; Cabinet approves budget, D 1, 1:2; ed, D 2, 10:5
Banks and Banking, see Financial Crisis, **below**
Business Conditions, see Financial Crisis, **below**
Chile, Relations with, see Chile—Japan, Relations with
China, Relations with, see China—Japan, Relations with
Commerce:—
China—Baron Hayashi says Tokio wants guarantee for open trade, D 10, 3:4; exports to China in 1920, D 26, II, 8:2
Export trade—Declines; efforts of Govt and commercial organizations fail to improve conditions, N 10, 11:2
Reaction—Reported on by Industrial Bank of Japan, D 17, 25:3
Statistics—First 9 mos of 1920, O 9, 23:4; first 11 mos of 1920, D 10, 27:3; figures for Jan to Aug, 1920, D 26, 16:1
Diplomatic Service—Will establish legation in Lettish Republic, O 17, 19:4
Emperor, see Yoshihito
England, Relations with, see England—Japan, Relations with
Finances—Half of budget is for cost of army and navy, D 1, 1:2; budget estimates; statement by Baron K Takahassi, D 25, 6:8
Financial Conditions—improvement reported, D 31, 15:3
German Cables, see Cables—German
Germany, Relations with, see Germany—Japan, relations with
Govt's Policies—Criticism by Kensaikai, opposition party, of foreign and domestic policies, O 24, 18:4
Land Law—Report that new legislation providing for foreign ownership is being drafted, D 19, 12:2
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Japan
Manchuria, see Manchuria
Maps—Tokio paper tells of "confession" of would-be seller of maps to Amer Consul at Taihoku, N 16, 17:7
Mexico, Recognition of Govt, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Navy—Estimates, N 27, 6:2; construction being hastened, N 28, 16:2; budget, D 1, 1:2; ed on estimates, D 2, 10:5; nation can't compete with other powers in building great fleet, says Admiral Kato, D 9, 12:7; Viscount Ishii tells League of Nations Armament Comm that it is useless to demand reduction of increase while U S increases hers, D 12, 1:1; criticism of expansion by Americans is unwarranted, E H Gary says in speech at dinner of Japan Soc, D 16, 19:4; program has been curbed, says Baron Hayashi, D 25, 6:8
See also Naval Disarmament
Political Parties, see Japanese in Cal
Population, D 20, 2:8
Shipping—Amalgamation of cos proposed by Govt is meeting opposition, N 28, II, 19:3
Siberian Fisheries, see Siberia—Japanese Fisheries
Sp Art—A Voyage to Japan, part of article by J Street to be published in McClure's Magazine, O 24, III, p 5
U S, Relations with, see Immigration—Japanese; Japanese in Cal; U S—Japan, Relations with
World Position—Sp art by J. Foord, O 3, II, 2:7
JAPAN Soc—Receives word of situation of Japanese in Cal from Amer members of Amer-Japan Soc; K Kaneko sends message to F A Vanderlip, Pres of Soc in N Y, O 8, 19:5; dinner in honor of Amb Shidehara and Amb Morris, D 16, 19:4; lr by F K Kelsey on recent dinner to Ambs Morris and Shidehara, D 26, II, 2:6
JAPANESE—Sp art by J. Foord on world position, O 3, II, 2:7; defense by L Russell, O 24, VII, 3:1
JAPANESE Assoc of America, see Japanese in Cal
JAPANESE Exclusion League of Cal—Statement defending demands, in reply to that made by Federal Council of Churches of Christ, O 27, 10:8
JAPANESE in Australia—May be admitted because of lack of workmen, says Mrs J L Clendenin, D 12, VIII, 19:1; whites in Broome disarm them after riots with Malays, D 23, 15:7
JAPANESE in Cal:—
Amer Legion's Attitude—Ed on protest against immigration, O 1, 10:2
Americans in Japan—Amer assocs of Tokio and Yokohama cable to Sec Colby, warning of situation, O 7, 19:4; Amer members of Amer-Japan Soc warn of intensity of feeling, O 8, 19:5; E W Frazer and J R Gelry leave for U S to tell views of Americans in Tokio and Yokohama, D 27, 1:5
Cal delegation in Congress meets in closed session to discuss legislation recently adopted, D 30, 6:3
Chambers, J S, statement, N 2, 5:4
Comm to Effect Settlement—Proposal opposed by Viscount T Kato, O 8, 19:5
Childs, C F, lr, O 9, 14:6
Editorials—Ed on Amer Legion's protest against immigration and on Marquis Okuma's intention to begin campaign against "unlawful attitude of Cal Americans," O 1, 10:2; the California Land law, N 3, 10:3; Negotiations with Japan, on statement by Baron Kaneko, N 12, 14:1; Peace with Japan, D 11, 12:3
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ gives advice to Americans and Japanese, O 25, 11:2; reply from Japanese Exclusion League of Cal, O 27, 10:8
Goto (Baron), S, statement, O 5, 10:7
Hanahara (Minister), M, says he is confident of U S-Japanese agreement, O 12, 14:7; explains situation and calls agitation by-product of Presidential campaign, O 19, 17:5
Hara (Premier), T—Statement, N 10, 11:1; speaks at Maebashi, predicts settlement, N 15, 15:4
Hayashi (Prof), comment, O 6, 14:8
Iyenaga (Dr) T, discusses question at luncheon of Canadian Club, N 21, II, 3:5
Japan Soc—Amer members of Amer-Japan Soc will cable to Soc telling of situation, O 8, 19:5
Japanese Assoc of America—Meeting called in San Francisco to determine course of action following passage of land law, N 6, 15:8
Japanese Journalists—Plan to organize protest mass meeting in Tokio, N 19, 17:5

JAPANESE in Cal:—(Continued)—
Japanese Officials' Meetings—Peers will hold session, O 6, 14:8
Japanese Organizations to Promote Friendship with America—Resolutions adopted urging patience, O 31, 18:2
Japanese Political Parties—Kensei-kai, Opposition Party, votes not to publish resolutions because of grave significance; statement by Nichi Nichi, O 7, 19:4; Kensei-kai opposition at convention, criticise dealings with U S, O 24, 18:4; Kensei-kai opposes legislation; J Kiushu and K Okazaki oppose agitation in Japan at meeting of Seiyu-kai, Govt Party, O 27, 10:8
Japanese Press Opinions, N 19, 17:5
Japanese Students—Socs of 3 univs organize meeting to discuss "Shall we fight America?", N 17, 17:5; debate, J 19, 17:5; mass meeting in Tokio; protest to world against land law, D 13, 17:2
Kahn (Repr), J, discusses situation in statement in House, D 10, 17:6; ed, D 11, 12:3
Kaneko (Viscount) K, message to F A Vanderlip, O 8, 19:5; interviewed, says negotiations will end in settlement, N 8, 17:2; ed, N 12, 14:1
Land law outlined, O 4, 3:2
See also specific subheads
Meetings in Japan—Tokio orators urge reprisals for California Legislature because of land law, N 8, 17:2; Emigration Soc of Japan, in protest meeting, denounces land law, N 11, 12:7; Tokio socs meet; alien land law assailed, D 5, 9:1
See also specific subheads
Morris (Amb) R S, addresses Amer Academy of Political and Social Science, says war is unthinkable, N 14, 1:2
Motoda, S, statement at meeting of Seiyu-kai party, O 7, 19:4
Negotiations between U S and Japan—Amb Shidehara and officials of U S State Dept confer, O 6, 14:8; no further parleys will be held until after election, O 15, 25:2; parleys cease, O 17, 19:1; immigration question being considered with that of new treaty, O 20, 1:4; parleys will be resumed, N 6, 15:8; granting of 60-day leave of absence to Amb Morris indicates that parleys are successful, N 7, 16:1; Shidehara and Amb Morris will confer today, N 9, 17:4; Baron Shidehara again confers with State officials, N 14, 1:2; Repr Kahn says solution is approaching satisfactory conclusion, D 28, 1:3; State Dept says Kahn is mistaken, D 29, 1:2; Japanese await issue, D 31, 2:6
See also U S—Japan, Relations with
Okuma (Marquis), S—Ed on intention to start campaign against "unlawful attitude of Cal Americans," O 1, 10:2; advises calmness, N 6, 15:8; addreses meeting in Tokio and attacks plan to exclude Japanese, N 16, 17:7
Population, N 17, 17:5; V S McClatchy, publisher of The Bee, says figures are short of total, N 20, 12:7
Protest by Japanese Govt Against Land Law—Formal protest against land law will be lodged in Washington, N 6, 15:8
Referendum on Land Law—Statement by U S State Dept, N 2, 5:2; arguments by proponents of Anti-Alien Land law, N 2, 5:3; voters indorse Anti-Alien Land law, N 4, 17:8; law carried, 3 to 1; U Oyama, Japanese Consul at Los Angeles, accused of campaigning, N 5, 4:2; Los Angeles County Anti-Asiatic Assoc will present affidavits to State Dept regarding Oyama's activities in campaign, N 7, 16:1; Japanese press comment, N 7, 3:2; Tokio orators urge reprisals, N 8, 17:2; official figures, D 4, 10:2
Small (Repr), statement, O 4, 3:5
Southern Cal Japanese Assoc sends telegram to Tokio Chamber of Commerce following passage of land law, N 6, 15:8
Street, J, lr, O 3, VIII, 11:4
Summary of situation, O 4, 1:4
Surreptitious Entry into U S, **see** Immigration—Japanese
Test Case of Land Law—Land sale will go to trial as result of court's refusal to strike out answer of defendant, H C Harvey, objecting to completion of sale for fear land would go to Japanese; believed to be 1st test case, N 2, 5:4
Treaty with Japan, **see** U S—Japan, Relations with
Vanderlip, F A, states views, N 4, 17:7
JAPANESE in Hawaii—Increase, N 17, 17:5
JAPANESE in Texas—Legislation will be introduced to prevent land ownership, N 20, 12:8
JAPANESE in U S—New commercial treaty between U S and Japan giving them equal rights with nationals of any other nation in U S will be ready soon, N 5, 4:2; party of 170 in Tokio deny reports that they left U S because of ill-treatment, D 9, 17:5
See also Immigration—Japanese; Japanese in Cal
JAPANESE in Washington (State)—Number, N 17, 17:5
JAPANESE Peace Soc—Meets with Amer Peace Soc in Tokio; adopts resolution on cancellation of "Gentleman's Agreement" between Japan and U S, D 13, 17:2
JAPOZZI (M), see Paris—Air Raids
JARCHO, Maurice—testifies on plumbing contracts and connection with Hettrick's Code of Practice, at Lockwood Com investigation, O 23, 1:8
JASTROW, Morris Jr—sp art on Codes of Hammurabi and Assyria, D 12, III, p 12
JAUREGG (Prof), Wagner, see Hypnotism
JAY, Peter Aug—named U S Minister to Rumania, D 31, 10:7
JAYCOX (Justice), Walter—re-election endorsed by Nassau Co Bar Assoc, O 1, 3:2
JAYNES, Allan B—death, N 8, 15:6
JAZZ, see Music—Jazz
JAZZ Social Club, see Kean, Taylor & Co, D 3
JAZZINSKI, N J, see Communist Parties in U S, O 9, O 29
JEFFERSON, Thos—lr to Pres Monroe against interference in European broils quoted by Sen Harding as against principle of Article X of League of Nations Covenant, O 24, 7:1
JEFFERSON & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co—Pfd divd, O 25, 27:2
JEFFERSON Market, N Y C—87th anniversary celebration, O 10, 16:3
JELLICOE (Viscount), Jno—confidential account of Jutland battle published by British Admiralty, D 18, 9:1; ed, D 20, 12:2
JENCKES Spinning Co—Closes Providence, R I, plant until Jan 3d, D 16, 21:2
JENKINS (Mrs), Charlotte Taft—death, N 13, 11:6
JENKINS, Wm Oscar, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
JENNINGS, Hugh, see Sports—Baseball
JERSEY City, N J:—
Negro residents resent police decision to question all found out at night, D 8, 14:2
Rents, **see** Rents—Jersey City
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Jersey City
JERUSALEM—Palestine Govt will pay damages to Jews who suffered as result of rioting last Apr, O 8, 6:3; will float loan to provide electric street lighting, D 2, 10:7; Liberty Day celebrated, D 19, 12:2; Gov Storrs, entertained in London, tells of prohibition of drinking bars and trams to holy places, D 22, 15:2; ed, Troubles of a holy city, D 23, 10:3
See also Jews—Palestine; Palestine; Pro-Jerusalem Soc
JESMER, Helene—injured when car hits tree, N 2, 14:3
JESSUP, Mr and Mrs H W—golden wedding, N 23, 13:1
JESSUP, Hy W—lr on taxes on missionary's estate, N 9, 14:6; confers with Sen Harding on Armenian situation, D 18, 1:3
JESSUP (Rev), Wm—death, D 15, 15:4
JEWEL Tea Co—Pres R E Durham says notes maturing Nov 1, 1920, will be paid. O 31, 23:3

JEWELERS' Security Alliance of U S, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C, D 18

JEWELERS' Vigilance Com, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C

JEWELL (Maj), Herbert Stuart—death, O 3, 22:4

JEWELL, Martin J—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 20, 1:5

JEWELS:—
Industrial Jewels—Swiss factories manufacture those for watches, phonographs and other instruments, O 31, VIII, 5:6
Russia—Russian refugees bake jewels in bread in order to save them from Bolsheviki, O 20, 17:7
Russian Crown Jewels—Pearls bearing former Czar's crest offered for sale in Berlin, O 1, 1:4
Statement on conditions issued by Natl Wholesale Jewelers Assoc, N 16, 21:1
Trade Statistics — S Conover estimates wholesale business for last yr in N Y C, N 24, 11:3
See also Diamonds

JEWISH Chautauqua Soc—Annual convention, D 27, 22:2

JEWISH Exploration Soc, see Archaeology—Palestine

JEWISH Flag, see Flags—Jewish

JEWISH Holy Days, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers

JEWISH Legion, see Jews—Palestine—Jewish Legion

JEWISH Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

JEWISH Natl Council, see Jewish Welfare Bd

JEWISH Public Com, see Jews—Relief Work—Frauds

JEWISH Sabbath Alliance, see Sunday Observance—Jews

JEWISH War Orphans' Fund—Mrs A Bijur gives $5,000, N 17, 6:2
See also Jews—Relief Work—Joint Distribution

JEWISH Welfare Bd — Annual meeting; merger with Natl Council planned, O 25, 14:8

JEWISH World Congress—Formation discussed at meeting in N Y C; Dr Drachman expresses opposition, N 29, 15:1

JEWS:—
Anti-Semitism—Denounced in sermons by Rabbis Silverman and Schulman, N 8, 15:1; denounced at luncheon given to Rabbi F de Sola Mendes, N 10, 13:4; W H Taft, addressing Bklyn section of Friends of Hampton Institute, assails propaganda, N 19, 15:3; ed, D 1, 14:2; natl Jewish socs, in statement to public, denounces "protocols of Zion" circulated during war, and says campaign was inspired by foreign reactionary forces, D 1, 19:1-4; moves in U S and England denounced by J Spargo in address in Bklyn, D 6, 10:3; W H P Faunce, at meeting of Judeans, denounces statements in "The Cause of the World's Unrest," D 13, 15:5; W J Bryan denounces "protocols," excerpt from article in the Commoner, D 14, 16:7; B F Broderick denounces so-called "protocols," lr, D 16, 16:6; J J Rooney praises lr by Bishop Broderick, D 18, 12:6; mass meeting at Temple Emanu-El, N Y C, to combat agitation; religious revival urged, D 20, 5:1; W H Taft addresses Anti-Defamation League in Chicago; flays Zion protocols, D 24, 4:6; discussed by Judge Rosalsky, who addresses Daughters of Jacob, D 25, 16:6; L Marshall, addressing Zeta Beta Tau fraternity, urges high Jewish ideals, D 27, 8:3
See also Ford, H—Jews; and names of specific countries used as subheads under Jews
Asia Minor—180 families forced by Turkish Nationalists to leave Adabasar; refugees reach Ismid, N 1, 17:5
Bavaria—Dr M Hirschfield reported killed in Munich by mob in anti-Jewish agitation, O 12, 17:6; report of death of Hirschfield denied, O 15, 17:1
Brazil—Govt offers free land for 2,500 Ukrainian families, N 15, 14:8
Chanukah—D 4, 20:2
Christianization — Presbyterian Church starts Jewish Evangelization campaign in N Y C, Rev Dr J S Conning establishing headquarters, N 5, 15:4; leading Amer Jews unite in protest against Presbyterian proposal, N 15, 14:7 100 leading N Y Jewish residents organize to raise fund to "convert Jews to Judaism" to oppose Presbyterian scheme, N 19, 4:3; Rabbi Grossman, in sermon, denounces Presbyterian proposal, N 21, 13:2
Czechoslovakia—Refugees from Poland and Ukraine attacked in Prague, N 26, 20:2; com formed to aid students in univs, D 1, 19:8; Pres Masaryk replies to request of Jewish Natl Council for full rights, D 7, 19:2
Education—Natl conference to organize natl assoc will soon be held, N 26, 12:7; Talmud Torah (Hebrew school) will be built in Yorkville dist of N Y C, D 12, 12:2
Eastern Europe—Amer Jewish Congress decides to take steps to end progroms, O 25, 14:8
Emigration from Europe—Increase, O 17, II, 15:6; 1,000,000 immigrants to U S predicted at convention of Natl Council of Jewish Women, N 10, 25:2; Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc will establish hotel in Danzig for emigrants, N 26, 15:6
England—Charge that aliens are deported unfairly, O 12, 17:4; Earl Curzon says cases of ill-treatment should be referred to League of Nations, O 19, 17:4
European War—F P Merritt tells of record of Amer Jews, replying to attack by H Ford, lr, N 17, 12:7
Evangelization Campaign, see Christianization, **above**
Farmers, see Federation of Jewish Farmers
Ford (Hy) Attitude, see Ford, H—Jews
Galicia—Jews in East Galicia ask for union with Poland, N 14, 19:2
Georgia, Russia—May pass through on way to Palestine, D 8, 19:6
Germany—Anti-Semitism condemned at mass meeting in Berlin called by Central Assoc of German Jews, O 25, 17:5
Harding (Sen), W, Attitude, see Harding, W—Jews
Holy Days, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C—Jewish Memorial
Hungary—Anti-Semitic disturbances in Budapest, O 8, 19:7; expulsion ordered of all who entered country since 1914, O 9, 14:8; Bishop Prohazka, in Natl Assembly, proposes law to check their influence, O 25, 17:2; Anti-Semitic outbreaks in Budapest, N 11, 17:8; White terror gangs kill many in Budapest, N 12, 17:7; Govt moves to end pogroms in Budapest, N 13, 3:2; will be deprived of all suffrage rights under understanding reached by political parties, D 3, 7:4; demand for safety will be made to League of Nations Assembly, D 10, 3:3; alien Jews will be interned, D 17, 6:3
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Jews
Lithuania—Report that many have been killed in Vilna by Poles, O 17, 20:2; Amer Jewish Com reports on conditions, N 15, 5:2
Medical Unit—Plans by Joint Distribution Com, N 22, 14:7
N Y C—Women's Div of Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs will take census of population, O 19, 16:2
Orphans, see Jews—Relief Work—Joint Distribution Com

JEWS:—(Continued)—

Palestine:—
Advisory Council holds 1st meeting, O 8, 6:3
Anti-Semitic Riots—Palestine Govt will pay damages to Jews who suffered as result of riots last Apr, O 8, 6:3
Colonies—Sir H Samuel orders that all official documents should designate them by Hebrew names, D 1, 13:2
Development—Extensive program outlined and endorsed at convention of Zionist Organization of America, N 27, 9:4
Jewish Legion—Sir H Samuel authorizes recruiting of 600 Jews for home service, N 2, 19:6
Natl Assembly—Will meet, O 8, 6:3; meets; part of orthodox element refuses to join sessions, O 12, 14:7; sessions close; Natl Com created, O 15, 13:3; Orthodox element which withdrew from last session joins Natl Com appointed by Assembly, N 16, 9:3
Restoration Fund (Keren Hayesod)—Directors cable greeting to Amer Zionists who meet in convention in Buffalo, N 25, 12:2
Zionist Organization of America urges co-operation for establishment of homeland, N 26, 16:1
See also Palestine

Passover—Warsaw Jews appeal to Joint Distribution Fund for special food, D 17, 10:1

Patriotism—Lauded by Rabbi Silverman, D 27, 5:4

Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration, see Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration—Jews

Poland—Vice Premier Daszinski addresses delegates to Polish-Jewish conference and promises civil equality, O 5, 17:1; 2nd relief unit recruited by Joint Distribution Com will sail from U S this week, O 7, 25:4; Amer Jewish Congress decides to take steps to end pogroms, O 25, 14:8; Prince Lubimirsky, conferring with reprs of Amer Jewry in N Y C, admits persecutions but says Govt punishes tormentors by death; action asked, N 12, 21:2; report by Amer Jewish Com, N 15, 5:2; H Bernstein's review of A L Goodhart's book, Poland and Minority Races, D 12, III, 6:1; Polish Govt proclaims right under minority clause of Treaty of Versailles, D 13, 24:3; Polish Govt investigates charges of cruelty in Balakovitch's forces, D 27, 3:5

Poughkeepsie, see Louwisch (Rabbi) J

Protocols, see Anti-Semitism, **above**

Relief Work:—
All Russian Jewish Public Com sends supplies to Russia, D 29, 4:2
Central Europe—Mass meeting of Columbia Univ Jewish Relief Council; appeals for aid for students, D 17, 24:2
Frauds—State Dept investigates Jewish Public Com's offer to send money to Russian sufferers; Dr Dubrowsky outlines methods of sending money, D 2, 9:2
Joint Distribution Com—2nd relief unit will sail for Poland from U S this week, O 7, 25:4; Dr F Rosenblatt leaves U S for Soviet Russia, O 17, 21:8; shipment of Amer supplies on way to Soviet Russia from Reval, Esthonia, N 5, 13:2; arrest of reprs ordered by Extraordinary Comm in Moscow, N 11, 17:8; Washington seeks to confirm report of arrests in Russia, N 14, 3:3; program for orphans in all countries, N 15, 23:2; Mrs A Bijur sends $5,000 for orphans as memorial to father, N 17, 6:2; F Rosenblatt refutes report of arrest of reprs and will proceed to Reval for further shipment of Amer supplies to Moscow, N 17, 17:6; plans for medical unit to be sent to Europe, N 22, 14:7; European Directors, meeting in Vienna, ask more funds, N 25, 12:7; 50 war orphans adopted by N Y residents, D 6, 17:1; makes record appropriation at meeting in N Y C; preliminary plans made for campaign for funds, D 13, 26:2; 200 loan treasuries recently established begin to operate, D 15, 17:8; appeal from Warsaw Jews for Passover food, D 17, 10:1; Dr H Plotz will sail for Europe to direct medical unit, D 26, II, 1:7
Poland, **see** Jews—Poland
Russia, **see** Jews—Russia
Ukraine, **see** Jews—Ukraine

Revival of Faith—Dr Wise, speaking at Temple Israel, pleads for revival, N 22, 4:2; urged at mass meeting in Temple Emanu-El, N Y C, D 20, 5:1

Russia—Dr F Rosenblatt leaves U S for Soviet Russia to carry on relief work, O 17, 21:8; Russian Cadet Party Central Com in Paris urges Gen Wrangel to check pogroms in south Russia, O 25, 17:8; shipment of Amer supplies on way to Soviet Russia, N 5, 13:2; report that Extraordinary Comm in Moscow has ordered arrest of reprs of Amer organization giving relief to Jews, N 11, 17:8; Washington seeks to confirm report, N 14, 3:3; Dr F Rosenblatt refutes report of arrest of relief workers and will proceed to Reval for further shipment of Amer supplies to Moscow, N 17, 17:6; 200,000 refugees from south Russia move toward Galicia, N 25, 17:7; State Dept investigates Jewish Public Com's offer to send money to sufferers, D 2, 9:2; appeal to Joint Distribution Fund for Passover food, D 17, 10:1; All Russian Jewish Public Com sends supplies from N Y, D 29, 4:2

Sunday Observance, see Sunday Observation—Jews

Syria—Settlers in Gilead invited to establish themselves there, D 11, 6:2

Ukraine—Reprs in England hold conference, O 19, 17:4; uprising against them by peasants, N 2, 8:4; Canadian Com in Riga forwards relief funds; many arrive in Constantinople on way to Palestine, N 8, 25:2; Brazil offers free land to 2,500 refugee families, N 15, 14:8; population fleeing before Petlura and the Bolsheviki, N 18, 4:3; new exodus reported, N 23, 2:4; Gen Balakovitch will be tried for pogroms of his troops, D 18, 8:3; Rumanian Govt orders internment of Jewish refugees who fled to Bessarabia, D 22, 3:6

U S—Memorial meeting in N Y C to honor Prof Friedlaender, O 25, 15:6

Welfare Work, see Jewish Welfare Bd

World Congress, see Jewish World Congress

World Population—Statistics, N 7, 9:1

Zionists, see Jews—Palestine; Zionist Organization of America

See also Amer Jewish Com; Amer Jewish Congress; Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs; Temple Israel; Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; United Hebrew Charities; United Synagogue of America; West End Synagogue; Young Folks' League to Aid Hebrew Infants

JICHETTI, Carl and Alfonso, see Drug Traffic—Arrests & Convictions

JINRICMOBILES, see Automobiles—Japan

JITNEY Buses, see Motor Bus Lines

JIU Jitsu, see Sports—Wrestling

JOACHIM, Prince of Prussia—takes up residence again at Hotel Adlon in Berlin, D 11, 1:4

JOAN of Arc—pictures of ceremonies of canonization in Vatican shown at Plaza Hotel, D 19, 22:4

JOCKEYS, see Horses—Racing

JOEL, Geo W, see Colgate Univ—Paddling

JOERG (Dr), Oswald—death, N 6, 13:2

JOFFE, Adolph—accuses Poland of breach of preliminary treaty with Russian Bolsheviki, N 15, 1:6; confers with Dombski at Riga behind closed doors, N 16, 2:5; says Soviet Russia seeks to re-open trade relations with Poland, N 28, 14:1

JOFFRE, Jos Jacques Cesaire, Marshal of France—leadership of internatl army to crush Bolshevism suggested by Gen Hoffman, D 24, 1:4

JOHN, Augustus, see Leverhulme, Lord

JOHN, W—elected to Commons, D 23, 10:8

JOHN C. GRAVEN (lighter)—Sunk by the Nieuw Amsterdam off Battery; 2 lost, D 30, 8:5

JOHNS Hopkins Hospital, see Hospitals—Baltimore

JOHNS Hopkins Univ, see Explorations—South America

JOHNS-Manville Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 22

JOHNSON (U S Repr), Albert—says I W W's plan terrorism in Northwest, O 1, 17:2; arrives in Washington; says House Com will prepare bill to curb immigration, N 13, 11:4; statement on congestion at Ellis Island, N 17, 3:6; says possible failure to enact new immigration laws may necessitate barring of all aliens from U S temporarily, N 28, II, 6:2; will introduce immigration bill, D 3, 1:5; House Com orders favorable report on immigration bill; receives lr from V S McClatchy on Japanese immigration, D 7, 2:2; opens debate on immigration bill, D 10, 6:4

JOHNSON (Lt), Albert R—death, N 15, 17:7; awarded Navy Cross; dies before receiving it, D 5, II, 1:7; warns of influx of immigrants in House debate on immigration bill, D 12, 10:1

JOHNSON, Alice A E—death, O 23, 13:6

JOHNSON, Ban, see Sports—Baseball—Amer League

JOHNSON (Capt), Chas, see Speedwell (S S)

JOHNSON, Chas A—death, O 5, 11:1

JOHNSON (Justice), E Finley, see Philippine Islands—Amer Administration

JOHNSON, Mr and Mrs Edw—negro, J Bulgo, found guilty of murder, O 24, 5:1; Bulgo sentenced to die in week of Dec 13, O 30, 2:8

JOHNSON (Mrs), Ellen—death, O 1, 11:5

JOHNSON (Mrs), Emma Amanda Wescott—death, O 16, 13:5

JOHNSON, Frederic Iver—death, D 10, 15:4

JOHNSON, Geo B—indicted on coal profiteering charge, D 3, 4:2; D 30, 5:3

JOHNSON (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:—
Addresses—Text of speech delivered at Los Angeles on Sept 25 on Republican Party's foreign policy, comment by Sen Harding, O 4, 1:7; speaks at Toledo campaign rally, O 14, 2:1; speaks in Cleveland, O 15, 2:6
See also League of Nations, **below**
Baseball Comm—Mentioned as possible member, O 2, 1:1
Disarmament views, D 28, 3:1
League of Nations—Holds that Harding has "scrapped" League issue O 2, 1:7; speech in Los Angeles on Sept 25, O 4, 1:7; praises stand of Harding, O 9, 1:6; says he is willing to let W H Taft "save his face so long as he doesn't save his league," O 12, 3:5; indorses stand of Sen Harding in speech in Toledo, O 14, 2:1; says in Cleveland that position of Harding is not ambiguous, O 15 2:6; comment by Sec Colby, O 16, 1:7; defends stand of Sen Harding, O 17, 5:2; assails it and defends stand of Harding in speech in Hoboken, O 21, 2:5; says in N Y C that he would be pleased to see an internatl forum established for discussion of world problems, praises stand of Harding, O 22, 5:2; speaks in Baltimore against it; rebukes 31 irreconcilable Republicans, O 23, 2:5; says he does not agree with E Root and Republicans who favor some sort of association of nations, O 24, 6:1; ed, O 25, 14:1; says in Detroit that Harding is against entering an League, O 27, 2:1; opinion clashes with that of H Hoover, N 3, 18:3; says Republican victory means end of League, N 4, 6:3
Peace Treaty with Germany—Version of Pres Wilson's statement at peace conference on May 31, 1919, on aid from U S to Serbia and Rumania as given in Sen speech of Dec 4, 1919, compared with F A Carlson's version, O 12, 1:7
Poem on Pres Wilson, N 12, 2:6
Presidential Campaign—Sen Harding denies that he will cease help, O 1, 1:1; ed, O 2, 14:1; Harding is pleased with his support, O 4, 1:7; will enter Republican campaign, Republican Natl Com announces, O 8, 1:7; Harding says in Cleveland that he is bringing Johnson together with W H Taft, O 28, 1:6
Presidential Primary—Ed on announcement in San Francisco Chronicle that he will offer bill for natl primary system, D 10, 14:4
Taft, W H, **see** League of Nations, **above**

JOHNSON, Jack—negro atty goes to Washington to ask for his pardon, N 20, 6:3
See also Sports—Boxing

JOHNSON (Mrs), Jane—elected Sheriff of Roscommon County, Mich, N 6, 16:4

JOHNSON, Jno E, see Nott, G E

JOHNSON, Jno Wm—death, N 8, 15:6

JOHNSON, Lucius E—goes on pension list of Norfolk and Western R R, D 31, 17:2

JOHNSON, Oscar A—claims Edith M Haight as common-law wife, D 26, 2:7

JOHNSON, Philemon W—arrested in Canada accused of defaults from town of Norfolk, Conn, O 10, 4:2

JOHNSON (Amb), Robt Underwood—confers D S M's on Italian officers, O 21, 12:7; gives dinner in Rome to Count Sforza, D 2, 10:7

JOHNSON, Thos, see Labor—Ireland

JOHNSON, Wm Eug (Pussyfoot)—attacked by mob in Reading, England, when he speaks in behalf of prohibition, O 7, 19:4; says he will bring to attention of U S Govt advertisements in Scottish newspapers in which certain distillers declare business with U S has increased since prohibition went into effect in U S, O 14, 32:3; ed, O 16, 12:3; statement on prohibition vote in Scotland, N 5, 3:6; ed, N 5, 14:6

JOHNSTON, Hy M—death, N 13, 11:6

JOHNSTON, J Robert—death, N 23, 13:3

JOHNSTON, Jas R—death, O 9, 15:3

JOHNSTON (Brig Gen), Jno Alex—made Commander of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7

JOHNSTON, Luther C—death, D 19, 22:4

JOHNSTON, Saml N—estate, O 27, 15:3

JOHNSTON, Wm H—charges that railroads "farm out" repair work while discharging shop men, D 4, 2:2
See also Internatl Assoc of Machinists

JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work

JOINT Legislative Com on Housing, see Building Materials—Investigation

JOINT New England Comm of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, see Railroads—Finances—New England

JOINT Ownership Construction Co—Plans to erect apartment in Flushing under joint-ownership plan, illus, D 12, VIII, 5:3

JOKASTI (SS)—3 sailors dead and another ill from canned beef, D 31, 3:6

JOLIET Penitentiary—Bank officials send call for convicts to break locks of safe in which teller is believed to have been locked by robbers, N 11, 3:2

JOLLS, Lyall—killed in automobile race, N 26, 1:2

JONAS, Nathan S—drops libel suit against Star Pub Co, O 31, 8:2
See also Manufacturers' Trust Co

JONES, B J, see Negroes—Fla

JONES (Mrs), Carrie Bruggerhof, see Hodges (Gen), H J

JONES (Mrs), Edith L, see Dansey, B

JONES, Elliott Penrose, (lunatic)—holds off West Chester, Pa, police force with firearms, D 31, 2:5

JONES, Emma Chambers—will, O 30, 20:1

JONES, Ernest Lester—nominated Director of Coast and Geodetic Survey, D 8, 3:6

JONES, Hy Arth—arrives in U S, N 15, 15:2; replies to articles by H G Wells on Russia, N 21, VII, 1:1; N 28, VII, p 1; D 5, VIII, 2:1; ed, D 7, 12: 4; 4th lr in reply to Wells, D 12, VII, 3:2

JONES, Hy Parsons—lr on Ireland, and 69th Regt, D 19, VII, 11:1
JONES, Herschel H—statements on campaign for use on N Y apples, O 24, IX, 14:1; O 29, 25:3
JONES, J Levering—death, N 26, 13:3
JONES, Jas A—death, O 26, 17:4
JONES, Saml S—accuses Prosecutor E R Buckner of attempting to induce him to change his testimony at G S Backer's perjury trial, D 3, 2:4
JONES (U S Sen), Wesley Livsey—re-elected, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 2:4; plans bill to extend prohibition to Philippine Islands and to prohibit consuls in China from serving liquor, D 4, 1:5; attacks Pres Wilson for refusal to abrogate commercial treaties, D 5, 2:2; comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1; offers bills to extend prohibition to Philippines and all territory under jurisdiction of U S and to control traffic in opiates, D 8, 16:8; introduces resolution for investigation of Govt burs, D 8, 30:5; defends Merchant Marine Act in debate with F R Coudert before Academy of Political Science, D 11, 2:4; introduces bill to bar foreign ships unless they reach Amer standard, D 24, 1:7; offers bill for penal statute for enforcement of woman suffrage amendment, D 31, 2:3
JONES, Wm—death, N 28, 22:4
JONESCU, Take—goes to Warsaw to confer respecting entry of Poland into Little Entente, O 7, 19:6
JONNART, Chas C A—opposes Constantine's restoration to Greek throne, N 20, 13:1; document to M Zaimis in 1917 on abdication of Constantine, and reply, N 21, VII, 3:3
JORDAN (Sec) Frank C, see California—Anti-Alien Land law, Dec 30
JORDAN (Mrs) Jeanette A—will, N 28, 21:8
JORDAN (Mrs) May Sheppard—death, N 5, 15:6
JORDAN Motor Car Co—Price reduction, O 3, X, 14:2
JORGE, Geo J—death, N 23, 13:3
JORGENSEN, Harris and Lawrence, see Ramey, M
JOSEPH (Mrs) Carolina—death, N 25, 15:5
JOSEPHS (Mrs) Lucille, see Roberts, A E
JOSEPHTHAL (Commodore) Louis M—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
JOSLYN, Carl Smith—supports Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations, won Republican Natl Com prize for best suggested platform, O 24, 12:5
JOUBERT, Emilo—received by Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2
JOUETT, Tommie—death, N 23, 13:3
JOUHAUX, Leon—obtains vote of confidence by French Labor Congress, opposes dictation by Moscow Internationale, O 2, 17:4
JOURNALISM, see Assoc of Amer Schools of Journalism; Newspapers
JOURNALISM, School of, see Northwestern Univ
JOURNALISTS—Ed on death of G McL Smith and honesty of newspaper workers, N 24, 16:3; ed on death of H W Seymour, D 20, 12:4
See also Bennett, J G, Memorial Assoc; Fallio, F (San Dominican writer); Imperial Press Conference; N Y S Publishers' Assoc; Newspapers—Reporters
JOUVARD, Lucien, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
JOWETT (Rev Dr) Jno Hy—tells of his need of rest, N 16, 15:1
JOYCE, Mrs J Stanley (Peggy Hopkins)—arrives in U S; says she will continue action for divorce, O 31, 14:2
JUAREZ, Mexico—Report that Amer-owned saloons and gambling houses flourish, O 13, 8:2
JUDEA Organizations, see Natl Young Judea
JUDEANS—Meeting; Pilgrim anniversary observed, D 13, 15:5
JUDGES in Austria, see Austria—Judiciary
JUDGES, Election of, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y S—Elections
JUDO—Originator, J Kano, demonstrates methods, D 24, 14:2
JUDSON, Albert L, see Travis (Controller), E,
JUDSON, Robt—will, D 30, 15:7
JUGOSLAVIA:—
Austria, Relations with, **see** Carinthia
Cabinet—Approves of Rapallo treaty with Italy, N 21, 15:1; A Trumbitch resigns as Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dr M R Vesnitch will succeed him, N 24, 19:2; N P Pachitch is forming new ministry, D 27, 3:4
Carinthian Plebiscite, **see** Carinthia
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Finances—Agreement for Italian loan said to have been reached at Rapallo, D 9, 17:3
Italy, Relations with—Italians and Jugoslavs will confer at Venice on Adriatic question, O 7, 21:2; Jugoslav Cabinet designates members to participate in Adriatic conference, O 11, 6:3; supposed Jugoslav terms discussed and rejected by Italian press; acceptance by Jugoslavia of Italian request for meeting is confirmed, O 15, 17:2; Italian claims against Jugoslavia, O 24, 1:4; report that agreement is reached on Adriatic question and that Italy gives up claims on Dalmatia, N 6, 3:3; d'Annunzio occupies San Marco, N 7, 9:2; Serbs fire on d'Annunzio's troops to prevent work on fortifications of San Marco; Adriatic delegations confer in Rapallo, N 8, 15:4; question of Fiume discussed at Rapallo parley, Italy's minimum conditions; Italians announce that they will enforce Treaty of London if settlement fails, N 10, 17:8; Adriatic dispute reported settled, Fiume will be free, Italy grants boundary rectification, N 11, 1:1; map, N 11, 3:3; Italians and Jugoslavs discuss treaty clauses, Premier Giolitti is pleased, N 12, 17:1; ed, An Adriatic settlement, N 12, 14:4; Adriatic treaty signed at Rapallo; details of new frontier; Pres Wilson informed but makes no comment, N 13, 3:3; report that d'Annunzio will resist Rapallo treaty; defensive alliance said to be under consideration, N 14, 7:1; ed, N 14, II, 2:3; all Italian parties except extreme nationalists are pleased with treaty; d'Annunzio starts seizing Slav lands and troops march on Spalato, Giolitti and Sforza are satisfied with accord, N 15, 2:2, 3; d'Annunzio sets forth his objections to Rapallo treaty, his forces take possession of coast east to Fiume and enter Susak; Giolitti reports to Council of Ministers on treaty, N 16, 17:3; ed, The poet runs wild (d'Annunizo), N 17, 12:4; d'Annunzio argues treaty with Admiral Millo; Italian Govt assures public that attitude of d'Annunzio causes no anxiety, Giolitti answers his claims; Giolitti tells Chamber of Deputies urgent need for ratification of treaty, N 17, 17:3; Nationalists attempt to organize anti-Giolitti organizations, N 18, 17:7; Com of Foreign Affairs of Italian Chamber of Deputies approves of treaty, N 19, 17:5; treaty rejected by d'Annunzio; riots in Belgrade against it, N 20, 15:2; Jugoslav Cabinet approves of Rapallo treaty, N 21, 15:1; lr by L Criscuolo on attitude of d'Annunzio toward Rapallo treaty, N 21, II, 2:7; d'Annunzio occupies Ulbo and Selva islands as base of operations against Jugoslavs, N 22, 17:2; lr by J H Mariana in defense of Italian settlement, N 22, 14:6; d'Annunzio says he will fight until Italy's claims are met; Italian Govt ends negotiations with him; Prince Alexander of Serbia ratifies treaty, N 23, 17:3; ed, N 23, 12:3; d'Annunzio says in message to Amer people that treaty of Rapallo means suicide of Fiume; Jugoslavia will appeal to Italy to clear up situation created by d'Annnnzio, N 24, 19:2; Dr Trumbitch confirms fact that a separate secret agreement was concluded at Ra-

pallo giving port of Barros at Fiume to Serbs, d'Annunzio threatens to blow up docks and rys if disturbed, N 26, 15:5; d'Annunio sends note to Italy declaring that treaty ignores Fiume's rights; Italian Chamber of Deputies approves treaty, N 28, 16:7; lr by I Vukich on Adriatic race conflict, N 28, VII, 4:1; report that Italian troops have been ordered to move against d'Annunzio, N 30, 17:4; secret understanding for loan to Jugoslavia said to have been made at Rapallo, D 9, 17:3; Italian Sen passes treaty of Rapallo; fighting breaks out in Zara, D 18, 6:3; Giolitti insists in Chamber of Deputies that treaty wll be carried out, D 24, 5:2; King Victor Emmanuel bestows title of count on G Volpi in recognition of negotiations for treaty of Rapallo, D 25, 4:2; city of Fiume recognizes treaty of Rapallo, D 30, 1:1

See also Fiume

Labor, **see** Labor—Jugoslavia

Monarchy—Ministerial Council declares country a constitutional hereditary monarchy with Karageorgevitch family as reigning dynasty, O 23, 3:5

Peace Treaty with Bulgaria, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria

Pension awarded to former King Nicholas of Montenegro, D 17, 3:5

JUILLIARD, Fredk A—elected to Bd of Directors of Metropolitan Opera Co, O 23, 11:3

JUNG (Head of German Emigration Dept)—views on barriers against German emigration quoted by C J Rosebault, N 21, III, p 1

JUNIOR Brussels Conference, see European War — Peace Conference — Reparations Comm, O 31, &c

JUNIOR Cinema Club—Formed to arrange subscription performances of movies for children, N 19, 15:1; D 12, VI, 2:1

JUNIOR Red Cross Socs, see Red Cross Soc

JUODIS, J, see Communist Parties in U S, O 29

JURIES—1st mixed panel in Montclair Dist Court; man and wife on same jury, D 3, 3:3

See also Women—Jury Duty

JUSSERAND (Amb), Jean Adrien Antoine Jules—will resume charge of French Embassy in U S, O 29, 1:2; expected to resume post in U S on Nov 24; is prepared to discuss League of Nations with Harding Administration, N 8, 17:6; entertained at farewell luncheon in Paris given by G Leygues, N 13, 24:2; returns to U S, says France is going ahead despite heavy budget, is sure that Allies will exact payment from Germany, N 24, 19:4; discusses French reconstruction in speech at annual dinner of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:1; elected Pres of Amer Historical Assoc, D 30, 8:5

JUSTICE, see Courts

JUSTICE Dept, see U S—Justice Dept

JUSTIN (Rev), Jno—death, D 8, 17:5

JUTE—Indian crop, O 24, VIII, 4:5; O 31, II, 15:3; N 14, II, 23:6

JUTLAND Battle, see European War—Naval Operations

JUVENILE Courts:—

England—Women Magistrates advocated, O 24, VII, 8:6

Europe—Countries by which they have been adopted, O 3, VII, 7:2

N Y C, **see** N Y C—Courts—Children's Court

U S—Progress of legislation reported on by Children Bur of U S Dept of Labor, D 27, 10:2

JUVENILE Delinquency:—

Chicago—Warner, R V, age 17, accused of stealing check from mails, D 24, 8:4

France—Crime blamed on German occupation; case of 2 boys of Lille accused of murder after roving life of theft, O 20, 17:7; R Fournel, 11 years old, and his burglar band arrested, D 27, 3:4

N Y C—Dr J A Ferguson starts movement to check wanton destruction of school property by school children, O 20, 1:4; J Steele, age 16, shot by policeman while robbing store, N 30, 4:2; dies, D 1, 13:2; statistics on number of delinquents handled in N Y Children's Court for 1920, D 5, VIII, 3:8; J Barduce, aged 15, sentenced for shooting D Hess, D 17, 2:3; W Metz, aged 17, held in bail, confesses he participated in several robberies, D 19, 2:5; J Cesario, 17, arrested on charge of burglary, D 20, 2:3; W Termine, 14, arraigned, charged with having shot companion, D 21, 2:4; A Benjamin, 17, and C Saunder, 18, arrested for burglary, D 22, 2:6; R E McGilvary, 18, arrested while in pawnshop, D 22, 2:6; 5 youths, R Gobart, G Gariety, W C Conitori, W Ferguson and C McMenamin, arrested on charge of buglary, D 24, 2:2; B Landsman, 15, and H Romano, 19, arrested on charge of larceny, D 26, 2:1; W Aydent, aged 17, arrested; is wanted in Pitts for theft of $5,000, D 30, 2:4; H Pember, 16, arrested charged with forgery, D 30, 8:4

Phila—Michener, Elliott, 14, confesses to theft of $4,600 from Baldwin Locomotive Works, D 5, 18:1; awaiting extradition, D 7, 10:3

U S—Annual report of Juvenile Protective Assoc, N 14, II, 1:3

West Orange—Court sentence spoils Christmas for 3 boys, D 16, 19:7; Judge relents on sentence depriving 3 boys of Christmas presents, D 24, 1:2; 3 bad boys receive Christmas presents, D 27, 13:3

JUVENILE Protective Assoc—Annual report, N 14, II, 1:3

KAGY, Harold—Justice McGannon indicted for second degree murder; J W Joyce was acquitted, N 27, 24:6; Justice McGannon pleads not guilty, N 28, 20:2; jury taken to scene of murder, D 17, 14:2; trial of Justice McGannon; May E Neely tells of shooting and of bribe offered by McGannon, D 22, 4:1; McGannon's defense, D 23, 7:2; D 26, 14:2; D 27, 7:2; McGannon testifies, D 29, 7:2; case in jury's hands, D 30, 9:6; jury in deadlock after 28 hours, D 31, 8:3

KAHN, Isaac, see Schuyler Arms Apartments

KAHN (U S Repr), Julius—urges automatic draft, O 4, 12:7; comments on Pres Wilson's plea for independence of Philippine Islands, D 8, 2:1; says Sec Baker broke faith with House Military Com because of size of army, D 8, 8:2; discusses Japanese situation in Cal in prepared statement to House, D 10, 17:6; ed, Peace with Japan, D 11, 12:3; Japanese press comments, D 16, 13:2; joke about lemon gets it into tariff bill, D 21, 1:2; offers comprehensive tax program before House Ways and Means Com, D 22, 8:2; says solution of Japanese question is nearing conclusion, D 28, 1:3; is mistaken about Japan's withdrawal of opposition to Cal land law, says State Dept, D 29, 1:2; Japanese await issue of negotiations, D 31, 2:6

KAHN, Otto Herman—criticises postal savings plan in testimony before Sen Special Com on Reconstruction and Production, O 9, 10:1; suggests that citizens should aid Congressmen in determining taxation legislation in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 15, 12:8; offers suggestions for substitutes for excess profits tax at Hotel Astor conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1; upholds Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 24, 6:3; writes Sen McCormick that he is sure that Sen Harding will be elected, O 31, 3:4; counsel upholds his naturalization and answers Mrs Clara De Poy's attack, N 6, 24:1; atty tells U S Dist Atty Ross Kahn is naturalized, N 7, 18:2; Mrs De Poy fails to present facts concerning his naturalization, N 9, 17:2; Mrs De Poy was duped about his naturalization papers, N 17, 32:3; U S Dist Atty Ross says there was no grounnd for Mrs De Poy's suspicion, N 23, 8:3; urges gross sales tax in statement addressed to Natl Industrial Conference Bd, D 20, 15:2

KAHN, Solomon—death, D 30, 27:4

KAHNER, Saml—indictment charging grand larceny dismissed, D 3, 3:5
KAHR (Minister-Pres of Bavaria), von—denies that Bavaria is plotting for restoration of monarchy, N 28, II, 1:6; plea for home guard to protect farmers from Reds, N 29, 17:6
KAHRSTEDT (Dr), Ulrich, see Books—Reviews
KAIL (Commander), A C, see Samoa
KAISER, Geo—arrested on charge of misappropriating funds, O 27, 15:2
KAISER, Wm H, see Fox, Victor S, Co, Inc
KAMCHATKA, see Vanderlip, W B
KAMEN, Jacob L—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:4
KAMENEFF, Leon—appreciation by Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 23, 1:1
KAMENETZ-Podolsk — occupied by Soviet troops, N 17, 17:7; N 18, 17:3; ed, N 19, 14:4
KAMPFE (Mrs), Anna Eva—death, O 29, 15:5
KANE, Jno—re-elected N Y C Elections Comr, D 29, 24:2
KANE, Thos—death, O 8, 13:2
KANE Shirt Co—Grand larceny indictment against H Fiedelbaum and S Kahner dismissed, D 3, 3:5
KANECO (Viscount), Kentaro—sends message to F A Vanderlip telling of situation of Japanese in Cal, O 8, 19:5; interviewed; says U S -Japanese negotiations will end in settlement, N 8, 17:2; ed, N 12, 14:1
KANO, Jigaro, see Judo
KANSAS:—
Anti-Cigarette Law, **see** Tobacco—Kansas Anti-Cigarette Law
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:8; Republican victory is blow at S Gompers, says Gov Allen, N 5, 2:6; ed, N 6, 12:3
Industrial Court, **see** Industrial Court—Kansas
Millers, **see** Flour—Production
Population, O 6, 13:1
KANSAS & Gulf Co—Quarterly divd, D 21, 27:1
KANSAS City Journal—Receiver appointed, N 13, 19:1
KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Ry Co—Agrees with Mexican Govt on construction of 35-mile ry between Del Rio, Texas, and Allende, Coahuila, O 26, 24:5
KANSAS City Southern Ry Co—Sept report, O 28, 20:4; pf divd, D 27, 20:7
KANSAS City Star—Building damaged by fire, D 7, 16:3
KANSAS Gas & Electric Co, Wichita, Kan—Pf divd, D 18, 19:7
KAPLAN (N Y S Sen), Abr—loses fight to have Lockwood Com bind S Untermyer to insist on jail terms for contractors who pleaded guilty to indictments for violations of Donnelly Anti-Monopoly act, D 18, 1:1; assails Untermyer, reveals split in Lockwood Com over sentences for indicted contractors, D 19, 1:5; assailed by Untermyer who gives reasons for urging fines for contractors; Kaplan replies, D 20, 1:4; ed, D 21, 12:4
KAPLAN, B David—estate, D 23, 17:3
KAPLAN, Saml, see Burglaries— N Y C—Fur Thefts
KARAGEORGEVITCH Family — Declared reigning dynasty of Jugoslavia by Ministerial Council, O 23, 3:5
KARAGHEUSIAN, M—gift to Near East Relief, O 16, 28:6
KARLE, Jno I—indorsed by Citizens Union for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5; elected to N Y Sen, N 3, 3:1
KARNABEEK, H A van—suggests to League of Nations Assembly revision of League of Nations covenant article providing for registration of treaties, N 20, 3:2; said to oppose Holland's participation in policing Vilna plebiscite region, D 4, 3:5
KAROLYI (Count), Michl—left Prague on Oct 14; Czechoslovak Press Bur denies he had been mixing in Czechoslovak politics, N 7, II, 8:1
KARRAN, Thos E—death, O 17, 22:2
KARS, Province of—Turks demand cession from Georgia, N 18, 17:5; Moscow Soviet Govt resents Turks' occupation, N 22, 17:6; recaptured by Armenians, N 30, 17:3
KARSTEIN, Wm, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
KASSEL (Mrs), Jennie—murdered, O 23, 1:6; search for murderer, O 24, 20:1; O 25, 17:3
KASTRIMSKY (Deputy Sheriff), Isidore, see Pistol Permits
KATAOKA (Dr), Y—will study modern bldgs in U S; statement on Japanese architecture, N 14, II, 17:1
KATO (Vice Admiral), Sadakichi—says Japan can't compete with other powers in building great fleet, D 9, 12:7
KATO (Viscount), Takaaki—statement on Japanese in Cal, O 8, 19:5
KATZENING, Wm M, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 19
KAUFMAN Dept Stores, Inc—Com divd, O 15, 25:5; pf divd, D 10, 26:8
KAUFMANN, Jos—appointed by Atty Gen Palmer to investigate bldg materials trust for Justice Dept, O 30, 1:3
KAUFMANN, S Walter, see Evening Mail
KAVANAGH (Mrs), Anne McGoey—death, N 9, 15:2
KAVILISKY, Otto—questioned as to F Zelenska's activities, O 5, 6:2
KAYER, Wilhelm, & Co, see Hirsch Copper Co
KAYSER (Julius) & Co—Divds, O 19, 25:6; D 21, 26:1
KEAN, Taylor & Co—Messengers attacked and robbed of $466,000 in bonds; T and J di Gregario held, D 1, 1:8; di Gregario brothers and another man held, D 2, 14:2; members of Jazz Social Club sought, D 3, 16:2; Dist Atty Lewis will ask indictment of A di Gregario, D 5, 19:3; J Amoruso arrested, D 7, 11:3
KEARNEY, Belle—is candidate for U S Sen, D 26, 10:1
KEARNY, N J—H B Caithness, under bail for embezzling town's funds, is re-elected Tax Collector, N 4, 18:1
KEELEY, Michl E—death, O 9, 15:2
KEENAN, Frank S—appointed Chief Harbor Master of N Y S Metropolitan Canal Terminal, D 31, 11:1
KEENAN, Patk—lr on Union Club British flag riot, N 29, 14:7
KEEP, Eliz V Hale, see Porter School at Farmingdale
KEIHLER, Jno J, see Prohibition—Mass, N 8
KEITH, A Paul—estate, N 10, 13:2
KEITH (B F) Boys' Band—History, N 28, VI, 5:1
KEITH, Geo Eldon—death, D 10, 15:4; will, D 16, 10:3
KELLEHER, Cath—estate, D 17, 13:2
KELLER (Prof), Albert Galloway—lr on League of Nations issue in Presidential Campaign, O 28, 14:7
KELLER, Julius H—death, N 23, 13:3
KELLER, Sol—death, N 11, 13:2
KELLEY, Mrs Florence, see Natl Consumers' League
KELLEY (Dr), Gertrude B—speaks at mass meeting in N Y C following death of T MacSwiney, hunger striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:6
KELLEY, Louis—estate, D 11, 23:3
KELLEY (Prof), Michl A—speaks at N Y C meeting following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork; advocates impeachment of Pres Wilson, O 26, 7:6
KELLEY, Nicholas—nominated Asst Sec of the Treasury, D 8, 3:6
KELLEY (U S Repr), Patk A—confers with Senator Harding on naval matters, D 30, 3:1
KELLOGG, Danl F—death, O 29, 15:2
KELLOGG, Dorothy E—wins Streeter Cup at Mt Holyoke College for physical fitness, N 22, 2:4
KELLOGG (U S Sen) Frank Billings—ed on his objections to Pres Wilson's policies concerning wheat prices, O 14, 12:2; says Sen Com will investigate cable landings in

U S in connection with his bill empowering State Dept to regulate them, will include controversy with Western Union Co, N 30, 10:7; comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1

KELLOGG, Fredk—debates Mexican oil question with R V Pesquiera before Amer Petroleum Institute, N 20, 22:5

KELLOGG, R S—statement on proposed forestration program, D 14, 32:1

KELLY (Admiral)—refuses to accept Greek decoration; Premier Rhallis resigns as result, D 24, 7:5

KELLY, David—arrested in Belfast, N 25, 3:4

KELLY (Mrs) Florence Finch—article on Amer literature in France; Sylvia Beach's book shop in Latin Quarter, D 26, III, 23:1

KELLY, Geo—lr on Irish in U S misled by politicians, D 11, 12:7

KELLY, Geo Augustus—kills Babs Taylor and himself in London, D 19, 14:2; Coroner's jury's verdict, D 23, 17:2

KELLY (Rev Dr) Gilby C—assails indifference of the Church to League of Nations, O 3, VII, 11:1

KELLY, Jno C—death, O 30, 11:5

KELLY (Pvt) Jno W—death, D 19, 16:7

KELLY (Maj) Michl A, see Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic

KELLY, Nicholas—testifies before House Ways and Means Com on tax revision, D 15, 4:2

KELLY (Rev) Patk F—death, D 8, 17:4

KELLY, R B, see British Great War Veterans

KELLY (Lt) Thos—death, O 14, 13:3

KELLY, Wm, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

KELLY, Wm B—death, O 5, 11:1

KELLY, Wm Hy—death, N 14, 22:4

KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—Divds, O 6, 26:8; re-leases bldg on W 54 St, D 7, 28:1; pf divd, D 8, 30:8; V H Cartmell resigns as Pres; F A Seaman elected, D 8, 27:2 **See also** Hare's Motors, Inc

KELMAN (Rev Dr) Jno—returns from Orient, O 3, X, 14:4; receives degree of LL D from Lafayette College, O 21, 7:2; sermon on Pilgrim Fathers; says anti-British spirit is peril, N 29, 2:5

KELSEY, Fredk W—lr on recent dinner of Japan Soc to Ambs Morris and Shidehara, D 26, II, 2:6

KELSEY (Mrs), Julia E—death, D 21, 13:4

KEMAL, Mustapha, see Mustapha Kemal

KENDALL, E N—elected Gov of Iowa, N 3, 2:4

KENLISIDE (Mrs)—tells of Dublin murders, N 25, 3:1

KENLON (Fire Chief), Jno—Statement on panic in New Catherine Theatre, N 16, 17:1; ed, N 17, 12:5

KENNEALLY, Wm P—connection with Brindell's Bldg Trades Council, O 31, 1:4

KENNEDY, Ella, see Reed, E L

KENNEDY, Jno B—sp art, Mr Bradley Sees It After, on soldiers' graves in France, N 7, III, p 5

KENNEDY (Comr of Prisons), Jno S—reports on municipal farm at Rikers Island where drug addicts are treated, N 19, 16:4; reports on condition of Tombs Prison, N 28, 8:1; reports on Sing Sing Prison, N 29, 16:2

KENNEDY, Michl—held for trial for part in Union Club British flag riot, N 27, 2:5; D 2, 28:2

KENNEDY, Thos—statement on coal conference between anthracite workers and operators, N 20, 21:8; statement on anthracite coal miners' acceptance of offer for parley with operators to adjust present inequalities in wage contract, D 29, 15:8

KENNEDY, Thos P—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 22, 1:5

KENNEY, Jno F—death, N 11, 13:2; N 12, 15:5

KENNY, E Russell—receives citation from King of Rumania, N 25, 4:4

KENNY, Michael, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, O 27

KENNY, Patk—promoted to captain, D 25, 2:1

KENOSHA, Wis—Many mfg plants curtail production, O 13, 21:1

KENT, Fred I—reviews European conditions at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21, 13:1

KENT, Jeremiah—death, N 28, 22:3

KENTUCKY:—
Elections—Returns, N 3, 3:3; N 4, 2:4; N 4, 3:4; N 5, 2:1; N 6, 3:2; F Whitaker elected County Judge while serving term in jail, N 6, 15:2
Population, O 1, 17:8

KENTUCKY and W Va Power Co—Bond issue, O 19, 20:6

KENTWORTHY (Commander), Jos M, Lord Mayor of Cork—makes charges in Commons regarding Cork fire and demands impartial investigation, D 14, 1:7

KENYON (Mrs), Mabel Church, see Tetlow (Dr) H

KENYON (Mrs), Nancy M—death, D 15, 15:4

KENYON (U S Sen) Wm Squire:—
Housing Problems—Suggests jail sentences for bldg profiteers, at Chicago hearing of Sen Reconstruction Com, N 11, 5:2; suggests establishment of home loan banks, says nation must aid housing, N 17, 10:1; comment on Sen Reconstruction Com's report, D 15, 17:1; outlines position of Sen on Sen Calder's plan for nation-wide inquiry by Reconstruction Com, D 17, 3:4
Packing Industry—Brings up Kenyon-Kendrick bill for regulation as unfinished business in Sen, D 9, 2:6
Reconstruction Com's Report—Comment, D 15, 17:1
Social Welfare Dept—Prepares bill providing for creation, N 26, 22:3

KEPPEL, Fredk P—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 1:3

KEREN Hayesod, see Jews—Palestine—Restoration Fund

KERENSKY, Alex—reported in Paris that he is going to Moscow to rally all anti-Bolshevist parties, O 30, 9:1; blamed by Gen Polovtsoff for success of Bolsheviki in Russia, D 3, 17:2

KERFOOT, Jno Barrett—marries Mrs Annie C Hunter, O 27, 11:3

KERNAN, Eliz Butler—death, D 26, 22:2

KERNOCHAN (Justice) Frederic—endorsed for promotion to Court of General Sessions by N Y Young Democratic Club, D 8, 18:4

KERR, Emily Mackie—denounces attacks on British flag, lr, N 16, 14:6

KERR, Fred and Geoffrey—careers on the stage, N 7, VII, 1:4

KERR, H Farquhar, see Kerr S S Co

KERR, Neil—arrested in Liverpool in connection with firing of warehouses, D 10, 2:6

KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—Divd, D 15, 25:7

KERR S S Co—Admiral Benson tells K Roosevelt and A E Clegg Shipping Bd vessels cannot be allocated until Clegg and H F Kerr become Amer citizens, O 26, 22:1 **See also** Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

KERRY County, see Ireland—Outrages

KERTZ, Ephim—effort to stop deportation from U S, O 7, 25:5

KESSEL, Hans Ernst Kurt Mortimer von—death, N 12, 15:5

KESSLER (Mrs), Cora Parsons—elected honorary Pres of Permanent Blind War Relief Fund, D 5, II, 22:8; D 6, 10:2

KESSLER (Asst U S Atty), Saml I—marries Hortense S Fuld, N 30, 11:1

KETCHAM (Mrs), Charlotte A—death, N 4, 13:4

KETCHAM, Hy Belden—death, N 17, 13:2

KEW Gardens, London—Dr Britten reports on trip made for purpose of botanical study, N 7, II, 12:1

KEW Gardens, Long Is, see Long Island

KEYNES, Jno Maynard, see Books—Reviews

KEYSTONE Finance Corp—Pf divd, D 27, 20:7

KHARKOV—Taken by Gen Wrangel's forces, O 2, 17:6

KIAO-CHAU, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung

KIDD (Pvt), Geo—Death, N 11, 17:6

KIDD, Geo L—death, N 11, 17:6

KIDD, Wm—lr on Scotch Sabbath, D 12, VII, 12:1

KIDDE (Walter) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 17, 31:5

KIDNAPPING:—
Alexander, J, reports he was released after paying $25,000 ransom, O 31, 12:1
Altman & Co store detective tells tale of being kidnapped by woman who took him to Flushing sanitarium and escaped with $5,000 worth of goods, D 12, 20:4
Buffalo Children—3 children picked up by N Y C police tell of being kidnapped from Buffalo, O 29, 25:1
Coughlin Baby, **see** Coughlin, B
Frezouls, M, Paris banker, missing; big debtor suspected of kidnapping, D 12, 1:4
Gimminarro, Jas, age 7, D 8, 19:6
See also Gimminarro, J
Glasser, H, says he was kidnapped and robbed, D 13, 2:4
Malone, Geo, stolen by woman believed to be crazed, D 15, 8:2
See also Malone, C
Ortenau, Mrs. Arth, awarded custody of daughter and kidnapping charge is dropped, O 29, 32:2
Penn Univ Sophomores kidnap E Bingham, D 14, 32:1
Pillman, A O, daughter kidnapped from home; former wife believed implicated, D 10, 12:3
Stagg, Robt, kidnapped; Betty Brainard arrested, O 11, 10:5
See also Stagg, Robt

KIEL Harbaro, see U S—Navy—Kiel Harbor

KIES, Wm Saml—advises long term credits for Europe, expresses belief that danger of Bolshevism is past, N 15, 23:2

KIEV—Bolshevist terrorism described by Mrs T Straszynska, O 3, X, 14:1; Gen Budenny said to be raising anti-Red army to seize city, O 12, 1:5; Bolsheviki driven out by Ukrainians, O 13, 2:2

KIGER, E S—Mentioned at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd as employe who was discharged when criminal record became known N 13, 3:2

KILBRETH, Mary G, see Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage

KILBY (Gov), Thos Erby—coal miners ask impeachment for interfering with free speech, O 31, II, 1:2

KILDARE County, see Ireland—Outrages

KILLARNEY, see Ireland—Outrages

KILLILEA (Dr), Thos R—tells meeting of patriotic socs of Bolshevist propaganda among pupils of N Y C public schools, D 2, 9:1; ed, tells allied Patriotic soc of activities of Blue and Red Turners in Yorkville district, has evidence that 3 teachers are spreading Bolshevist propaganda in schools, D 3, 14:6, 8; E F Pranter says that Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce will protest charge made against Blue and Red Turners, D 4, 24:3; Bohemian Workmen's Gymnastic Assoc denies assertion that it is spreading Bolshevism, D 6, 17:2; Czech Gymnastic Assoc calls on him to prove charges or resign, D 8, 22:2; lr by T M Farley assailing attack on Czechoslovak socs, D 9, 12:6

KILLITS (Judge), Jno M—sues Toledo News-Bee for libel, D 5, II, 1:4

KILPATRICK (Capt), Emmet—captured by Bolshevist forces operating against Gen Wrangel in South Russia, N 9, 17:4; reported killed, N 10, 1:7; report that he is in prison camp, N 13 7:2

KILPATRICK, Wm D—gives reasons for decrease in construction in medium-priced apartments, N 28, VIII, 5:2

KILROE (Asst Dist Atty), Edwin P, see Bourassa, N A

KINDER (Mrs), Dorothy, see Little, C J

KINDERGARTENS, see Porter School at Farmington

KING, Cyrus M—withdraws as Farmer-Labor candidate for Gov of Minn, O 6, 2:5

KING (David H Jr) Estate—auction sale of lots facing Van Cortlandt Park will be held, O 3, IX, 1:7; O 9, 25:1; outline map of property, O 10, VIII, 6:2; sale, O 12, 26:1

KING, Geo L, see Fettel, H

KING, Jas C—alleged second will rejected as forgery; Judge criticises G B Means for part in case, D 11, 11:2

KING, Jas Gore, Jr—lr on League of Nations issue in Presidential campaign, N 1, 14:7

KING, Jno T—Discusses Harding Cabinet possibilities with Sen Penrose, D 14, 6:3

KING (Mrs), Julia Emma Tuttle—death, O 15, 13:4

KING, Margt—estate, D 18, 23:4

KING, Ruth, see Terrage (Baron), de V du

KING, Wm A—death, D 23, 11:5

KING (Mrs), Wm A—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 20, 15:4

KING (U S Sen), Wm Hy—prepares bill to stop immigration for 6 mos, D 2, 15:4; comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress; opposes his suggestion for Federal licenses for corporations, D 8, 2:1; proposes to pass unchanged natl budget bill over Pres Wilson's veto, blocks vote on House amendment, D 17, 16:7; offers resolution that U S Govt should have no dealings with Soviet Govt of Russia, D 21, 17:7; drafts resolution for ratification of Treaty of Versailles with exception of League of Nations covenant, D 31, 2:1

KING Motor Car Co—Reorganization is completed, operation in Detroit plant will be resumed Feb 1, D 29, 3:6

KINGS County Grand Jury—Presentment embodying plea to restrict immigration, D 4, 6:1

KINGS Co Lighting Co—Public Service Comm hearing on failure to supply outlying districts gets suggestion for establishment of small gas works on each city block, O 29, 27:2; Deputy Public Service Comr Donnelly suggests that wealthy men who are financially interested should furnish cash for extension of service, N 2, 13:1; 3 directors, F M Tait, G O Knapp and C K G Billings, resign, following Public Service Comr Donnelly's threat to subpoena them to explain nonservice to gas users, N 9, 25:3; E Parks resigns as director, N 10, 21:4; R Elsman, newly elected Pres, purchases control from other stockholders, plans new preferred stock issue, N 20, 19:1; applies to Public Service Comm for permission to issue $2,000,000 in new stock, N 25, 10:2; obtains permission to issue more stock, D 15, 22:4; T H Whitney joins organization, D 16, 4:4; Pres Elsman promises better service, D 19, II, 1:7
See also Gas Rates

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl—presides at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce; speaks of Oriental trade and development of U S merchant marine, O 8, 24:2; urges Pres Wilson to appoint N Y man on Shipping Bd, O 28, 24:3; urges federation of all English-speaking nations in speech to New England Soc, D 23, 2:2

KINGSTOWN, Ireland—Irishmen change name to Dun Laoghaire, N 6, 1:4

KINKAID (Col), J Leslie—appointed Adjt Gen by Gov-elect Miller, D 7, 13:3

KINKEAD (Maj), Eug—pleads for U S recognition of Irish Republic when delegation of Amer citizens is received by Sec Colby, O 28, 3:5

KINNEY (Dr), Chas Spencer—death, O 28, 15:5

KIPLING, Rudyard—granted injunction prohibiting quotation from "If" in patent medicine advt, D 4, 13:4

KIPPEY, Wm H—death, D 14, 17:4

KIPS Bay—Playground opened, O 20, 7:2

KIPS Bay Neighborhood Assoc—Activities of Boys' Club, O 3, VI, 10:1; appeals for members, N 14, 7:2

KIRBY, Fred J, see Gloucester, N J

KIRBY, Gustavus T, see Sports—Olympic Games—Amer Teams

KIRCHWEY (Dean), Geo Washington—testifies in behalf of W Kaufmann and N Lindheim in Evening Mail case, N 24, 8:2; Christmas message to prisoners, D 27, 6:3

KIRK State Banks—Fails, D 14, 19:8

KIRKLE (Mrs), Eliz R, see Evening Mail

KIRKPATRICK (Lt), Ross C, see Aeronautics—Records—Endurance Flights

KISSING, see Mordorf (Dr), O C

KITCHIN (U S Repr), Claude—is candidate for minority leader in House of Reprs, N 9, 26:1; ill, N 28, 6:1; assails Sec Houston for tax program proposed in annual report, D 10, 8:3; will resign from Ways and Means Com because of ill health, D 14, 24:2; opposes emergency tariff bill to aid farmers, D 27, 4:2

KITTLE, Abr—dies at age of 114, D 13, 15:6

KIUSHU, Jushiro—opposes agitation in Japan over Cal question, speaking at meeting of political party, O 27, 10:8

KLAGENFURT, see Carinthia

KLAUBERG, Wm J—death, D 3, 15:4

KLAW, Marc—buys Astor plot in W 46th St and will build 2 theatres and office bldg, N 15, 15:3; differences with Erlanger indicated in his answer to Erlanger's suit for accounting, N 17, 18:2; granted order calling for audit of books of Midnight Frolic and Ziegfeld Follies productions; charges Erlanger and Ziegfeld with trying to squeeze him out of company, D 7, 18:1; denied application to books of Ziegfeld's Follies and Midnight Frolic, D 23, 9:1
See also Theatres—N Y C—Times Sq

KLAW & Erlanger—Counsel seeks to control administrator of Nat Goodwin estate to account for $15,000, N 20, 18:5

KLAXON Co—Plant in N J sold, O 27, 27:3

KLEIN (Dr), Jos Jerome—discusses tax revision at Hotel Astor conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1; will submit emergency tax program to Sen and House Coms, D 5, II, 22:8

KLEIN, Julius J—says candy mfrs and investors face heavy losses, cites reasons, N 29, 15:5

KLEIN, Max E, see Fruchtman (Dr), F H

KLINE, Robt E—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, names Repr Gallivan as trying to aid bidder for surplus materials, N 14, 1:8; Repr Gallivan denies charges, N 15, 24:3

KLINGENSTEIN, Gustave—fined $2,000 for aiding son in embezzlement, D 28, 19:5

KLOOR (Lt), A L, see Aeronautics—Balloons

KNABE, Diedrich—estate, N 27, 23:3

KNAPP (Rear Admiral), Harry Shepard—statement on conditions in Haiti, O 21, 8:2; reports to State Dept on conditions in Haiti, N 11, 17:5; report, N 12, 17:6

KNAPP, J W—discusses advertised reasons given by retail stores for lowered prices, N 14, II, 23:4

KNAPP (Dr), Mark Israel—death, N 28, 22:3

KNAPP (Mrs), Phoebe Van S Thorne, see Tucker, J

KNEBLECAMP, N D—indicted in Chicago whisky conspiracy, N 25, 6:3

KNEELAND, Lawrence—death, N 23, 13:3

KNEMEYER, Gustav F—death, N 28, 22:3

KNICKERBOCKER Bldg—Grill room leased by J L Pani, D 5, IX, 9:1

KNICKERBOCKER Country Club—Rejects resignation of R Neidlinger, accused of striking caddy, O 18, 24:4

KNICKERBOCKER Holding Co—Bank for Savings will finance project for converting Knickerbocker Hotel into office bldg; V Astor interested, O 1, 26:1

KNICKERBOCKER Hotel, see Hotels— N Y C

KNIGHT, B B and R, Inc—Wage cuts, D 16, 21:2; pf divd, D 18, 20:8

KNIGHT, Harry L—ousted as member of N J Public Utilities Comm, O 15, 18:1

KNIGHTLY, Michl, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Amer Legion Memorial Bldg in Washington—Offers war relief fund balance, O 4, 17:2; Legion will accept offer, O 7, 14:8; resolution of thanks adopted by Internatl Federation of Catholic Alumnae, O 10, 18:4; fund formally offered, O 10, II, 1:5; M G Sperry, in lr to J Flaherty, assails offer, N 10, 8:3; defend offer, N 11, 26:1
Anti-Catholic Agitation, see Sons and Daughters of Washington
Christmas Dinner—Council 266 entertains 2,500 poor children of the Bronx, D 27, 4:6
Columbus Day Celebration—M Conboy speaks, O 13, 2:4
Decorations—Directors will receive French decorations, N 1, 27:2
Educational Work—Urge employers to notify them of temporary openings, promise to train unskilled veterans, O 31, II, 1:2; 415 scholarships provided last yr, N 21, II, 7:1
Employment Bur—Warns veterans to keep away from cities because of scarcity of jobs, O 3, II, 1:4; statistics show slump in labor market, N 14, II, 7:1
European Trip—Sp art, Mr Bradley sees it after, on visit to son's grave, N 7, III, p 5; W J McGinley, who directed movement for Lafayette statue fund, elected honorary citizen of Metz, N 14, 18:4
Harvey's Weekly Cartoon, see Harvey's Weekly
Honors for Women—5 workers receive Medal of Honor at meeting of supreme officers in N Y C, N 21, II, 7:1
Natl Headquarters—Plans for bldg in N Y C, D 6, 12:1
Pope, Loan to, see Benedict XV—Knights of Columbus
Prohibition, Attitude on, see Prohibition—Knights of Columbus
Radicals—Plans campaign against radicalism in Eastern States; statement by J A Flaherty, D 27, 13:6
Rome—Pope Benedict asks that welfare work be continued, O 3, 2:2; E L Hearn will make survey for welfare work, D 2, 10:7
Sunday Observance, see Sunday Observance—Knights of Columbus
Supreme Bd of Directors—1st meeting of yr 1920-21, O 3, 2:2
Supreme Knights—Meeting in N Y C; receive Pope Benedict's blessing, D 13, 12:3
Times Sq Hut will close, D 21, 16:2
United War Fund—Attitude on suggestion that Pres Wilson decide on diversion of balance of fund to European Relief Council, D 22, 3:4
War Relief Fund Balance, see Amer Legion Memorial, above

KNIGHTS of the Red Star, Amer Anarchist Fighters of N Y, see Anarchists—U S

KNIT Goods—Robt Reis & Co announce price cuts on underwear, hosiery and sweaters to keep mills working, N 14, 7:1
See also Textile Mills

KNIT Goods Mfrs of Amer—Semi-annual meeting at Utica, N 19, 18:1

KNITTING Yarn—Prices cut 20 to 30 per cent. by Phila firm, O 9, VIII, 6:5

KNOPF (Dr), S Adolphus—advocates Dr Morton, discoverer of anaesthesia, for place in Hall of Fame, N 28, VI, 4:2

KNOTT (Sheriff), David H—predicts re-election of Gov Smith, N 1, 2:5

KNOTT Hotel Syndicate, see Berkeley Apartment Hotel

KNOWLES, Lucius J—death, N 27, 13:4

KNOX (U S Sen), Philander Chase:—
Cabinet—Denounces reports that he will be Sec of State in Harding Cabinet, N 7, 13:1; favored for Sec of State by irreconcilables, N 25, 5:2; report that he will be selected, statement by Sen Penrose, D 4, 6:1
Dyestuffs—Gives reasons for bill to bar German products, D 26, 1:3
Harding (Sen), W G—Confers with Harding in Marion, D 31, 1:8

KNOX (U S Sen), Philander Chase:—(Continued)—
Health—Denies report of ill-health, D 3, 2:3
League of Nations—Denounces existing covenant but favors an association of nations as proposed by Sen Harding, O 24, II, 1:6; comments on withdral of Argentine delegation from Assembly, D 5, 3:2; says it will be scrapped by Sen Harding's new plan for association of nations, D 31, 1:8
Panama Canal Tolls—Pledges to support exemption of Amer vessels, D 20, 22:2
Peace with Germany Resolution—Will reintroduce resolution, N 25, 5:4
Presidency—German press calls him Democratic nominee, N 1, 20:3
KNOX (Rev Dr), Raymond C—Armistice Day sermon, N 15, 14:8
KNOX Peace Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
KNUTSON (U S Repr), Harold—favors 2-yr ban on immigration, D 1, 4:3; says foreign govts are sending radicals to U S, debating on immigration bill, D 11, 1:5
KOBRA, Maurice de, see Dekobra, M
KOCH (German Minister of the Interior)—attacks Entente note demanding that German officials refrain from provocative speeches in occupied area, D 14, 1:2
KOCH, Anna—death, O 26, 17:4
KOCH, Geo—death, D 10, 15:5
KNELBE, Alphonse G—obtains approval of applications for charter for America First League, Inc, D 7, 17:2
KOENIG, Jos—death, D 22, 11:5
KOENIG, Saml S—statement on registration in N Y C, O 11, 1:5; forecasts N Y C victory for Sen Harding, O 24, 20:2; O 31, II, 4:1
KOGGE (Privy Councilor),—tells how he saved Kaiser's treasure in Germany, D 6, 1:5
KOHEN, Esther—tells of reasons for return of immigrants to Europe, O 10, VII, 3:4
KOHLSAAT, Chas W—death, O 11, 15:2
KOHN, Edw, see Waters, L V
KOHN (Rabbi, Jacob—speaks at memorial service to J H Schiff in N Y C, O 30, 10:7
KOHN, Sol H—death, N 18, 15:4
KOLEHMAINEN, Hannes—arrives in U S, N 28, VIII, 2:3
KOMA, Frank—arrested on suspicion of being a pyromaniac; admits he set fires in 3 counties in Penn, D 11, 7:2; D 12, 3:1
KOMMEL, Aaron—death, O 22, 15:6; will, N 9, 19:1
KONDO (Dr), S O—lr on Japanese immigration in U S, N 28, VII, 4:2
KOO (Dr), Vi-Kyuin Wellington—statement on China's acceptance of renunciation by Russian Soviet Govt of rights and concessions in China, O 2, 4:2; calls on Sec Colby; delivers farewell message to Amer people, O 22, 17:7; entertained at dinner by classmates of Columbia Univ, O 23, 13:4; addresses League of Nations Assembly on disarmament, N 21, 3:2; says in The Chicago Tribune that world disarmament will be held up until U S joins League of Nations, N 24, 2:5; says Shantung question will be brought before League of Nations, D 11, 2:8; insists that China be represented in League of Nations Council, D 12, 1:1; wins fight to have China represented in League of Nations Council, D 16, 1:2; tells League Assembly that China is rid of opium traffic, D 16, 12:3
KOONTZ, Arthur B—elected Gov of W Va, N 4, 7:4
KOPELOFF (Dr), Nicholas—perfects method of preventing deterioration in raw sugar, O 3, II, 21:2
KOPP, Victor—charged by Berlin press with working under orders from Trotzky to start revolution in Germany, D 20, 15:1
KOREA:—
Bandits, **see** Japanese Troops, **below**
Chinese Provisional Govt—106 women arrested for collecting funds, N 7, 14:3
Disorders—11 Koreans convicted for conspiracy in connection with recent disorders, N 2, 19:5
Independence—Rebels in arms, said by Japanese to be led by "Pres of Korean Republic," N 5, 17:7
Japanese Treatment—Korean Comm report tells of massacres of men, women and children by Japanese troops, D 24, 7:2
Japanese Troops—Reinforcement ordered on Chinese side of frontier because of disorders by bandits, O 10, VIII, 6:6; Japanese troops at Chentao are nearly wiped out by Koreans, remainder saved by Chinese, D 19, 12:2; Japanese troops will remain on Manchurian border because of fear of Korean attacks, D 20, 3:1
Missionaries—British missionaries warned that help to Koreans will give Japan right to assist Indian Buddhists, D 4, 4:1; Japanese Govt disavows threat to British missionaries which was sent by an officer, D 10, 14:7
Population, D 20, 2:8
Women—106 arrested for collecting funds for Shanghai Provisional Govt, N 7, 14:3
KORNFIELD, Rudolph—posed as member of Hapsburg family and sought to purchase big estates in Germany, N 13, 3:5
KOSARSKY, Abr, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
KOSCIUSKO Squadron, see Poland—Aviation Service
KOSMINSKI, Maurice W—statement on opportunities for tourists in Algeria, D 5, II, 12:1
KOSSAK (Maj), Albert—interviewed by G P Putnam, tells of painting the Kaiser, sp art, D 26, III, 17:2
KOSTER, Fredk F—death, N 4, 13:4
KOUDACHEFF, Prince, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—China, Relations with
KOUNTZE (Col), Delancey—buys Wall St realty; gives estate in Morristown, N J, as part payment, D 18, 21:3
KOUNTZE, Luther—court cuts estate tax, N 24, 9:2
KRAFF, Herman F—review of his book, Sea Power in American History, N 14, III, 12:1
KRAFT (Dr), Chas—death, O 17, 22:2
KRAKOW, (S S)—Afire in Havana, O 16, 15:7
KRAMER, Jno F—speaks at banquet of Lutheran Brotherhood convention, O 19, 10:7; tells West Side Y M C A meeting that prohibition will be reality in another generation, N 8, 17:4; tells members of Aroma Club that there is plenty of alcohol for lawful uses, N 18, 2:6; C R O'Connor suggests that he substitute for him in N Y C, D 8, 22:1
KRAMER, Jos—will, N 6, 23:2
KRAMLOW (Dr), A C—lr on needy artists, N 28, VII, 4:3
KRANZ, Max, see Donahue, A B
KRASS (Rabbi), Nathan—urges clothing workers and mfrs to settle dispute, offers to mediate, D 13, 10:1; offer rejected by W Bandler, D 14, 18:2
KRASSIN, Leonid—notes exchanged with Lord Curzon in regard to release of British prisoners, O 9, 1:3; charged by V Bourtzeff with being assisted by British Govt in disposing of Chinese bonds stolen in raids on banks by Soviet, N 28, 14:1; por, N 28, VII, 1:6
KRAUS, Chas—death, D 23, 11:5
KRAUS (Prof), Herbert—represents Germany in Geneva, N 19, 3:6
KRAUSS, Emill—statement on controversy over Yap Island, D 19, 4:2
KREISLER, Fritz—arrives in U S; detained on the Aquitania because of presence of smallpox on board, O 13, 16:1; plays at benefit performance for Catholic Big Brothers, D 27, 11:2
KREPPS, Virgil A—death, N 9, 15:2
KREY, Jos R—death, D 31, 11:5
KRIECHBAUM, A R—predicts advance in price of lumber, D 5, IX, 9:2
KRIVULIN, Arnold—death, D 1, 15:4
KROGH (Prof), August—awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, O 30, 10:8

KROHNBERG, Louis—counsel asks dismissal of indictment; prosecutor McGrath reads cards from backs, O 30, 6:2; suit filed by Comr of Charities Coler to recover for benefit of poor, five times winnings in poker game, D 16, 24:2
KRONOLD (Mme) Selma—death, O 19, 11:4
KRONPRINZ Wilhelm (S S), see Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
KROONLAND (S S)—Held up by heavy storms which exhaust fuel oil supply, D 31, 8:3
KROPOTKIN (Prince), Peter—is starving; German Socialists seek to aid him and his daughter, O 15, 17:1
KRUEGER, Bernard, see Ash, S
KRUMHOLZ, Hyman and Israel, see Swindling—Immigrants
KRUPP, Meyer—describes bartering in furs in Siberia, N 22, 26:4
KRUPP Locomotive Works—Lr from Krupp denies bidding on contract for Java State Ry, O 25, 14:7
KRUPP Works—Profits for 1920, D 20, 20:3; ed, D 21, 12:5; new cannon made for purpose of attacking France, told of by Lefevre, former French Minister of War, D 23, 1:3
KRUSE, Wm F, see Berger, V L
KU KLUX Klan—Ed, Solving the problem of servants, on methods alleged to be used in the South, O 20, 12:5; 500 members parade in Jacksonville, Fla, as warning against lawlessness of negroes at polls, O 31, 12:1; Col W J Simmons says organization will aid authorities to suppress work of night riders, N 1, 27:4; warns foes of vice crusade in Anniston, Ala, D 17, 3:6; denounced by Asst Dist Atty Talley in message to J Simmons, D 22, 6:3; parades in Jacksonville and then vanishes in darkness, D 23, 15:2; Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored asks Postmaster Gen Burleson to deny use of mails, D 24, 6:4; parades in Columbus, Ga, warns loafers, D 26, 2:5
See also Night Riders
KUBELIK, Jan, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
KUCIO, Leonardi—on probation to keep himself washed and go to school, N 28, II, 8:3
KUH (E S) & Valk Co—Receivers appointed, N 14, II, 1:7
KULP (Dr) E J—ed on his statement on mosquitoes and hookworms as causes of Civil War, N 22, 14:3
KULTUR Manifesto, see German Professors
KULZER, Kate, see Meagher, J F
KUN, Bela—seconded proposal of Enver Pasha at Congress of Peoples of the East at Baku that European Communists support project for world revolution, O 18, 23:2
KUN (Mme) Bela—is living in Bologna, Italy at expense of local Socialist party, D 8, 8:3
KUNTZ, Max, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 16
KUNZ (Dr), Hugo—A L Zaduk sues to recover $4,800 under alienation pact, D 5, 20:4
KUNZI, Albert C—indorsed by Citizens' Union for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5
KUPKA, Theophil, see Silesia—Polish leader
KURDISTAN, see Turkey—Spheres of Influence
KUROIWA, Shuroku—death, O 8, 13:2
KURTZ, Mrs J H, see Griffiths, G
KURTZ (Mayor), Lewis E—death, N 9, 15:2
KURZ, Selma—arrives in U S on concert tour; career, D 30, 16:3
KUST, Geo, see Fishbein, S
KUTXLEB, Mr and Mrs Aug—killed by automobile, D 11, 13:3
KUYPER (Dr), Abr—death and career, N 9, 15:3
L W F Engineering Co—E Whitbeck appointed receiver; his statement, D 4, 18:1
LABOR:—
Arbitration, see Industrial Courts
Australia—Lack of workmen may cause admission of workmen, says Mrs Clendenin, D 12, VIII, 19:1
Austria—Vienna Post Office Savings Bank clerks strike, O 13, 17:3; ry workers on Styrian section of govt line strike, they demand bread which does not contain cornmeal, N 21, II, 1:7; metal workers strike in Vienna, D 8, 19:4; waiters strike in Vienna, D 19, 18:3; all hotel and cafe workers strike, waiters consider taking over restaurants, D 21, 17:2; general strike of waiters and hotel help ends through Govt mediation, D 22, 28:2; Vienna municipal employes threaten strike unless they get Christmas bonus, D 23, 2:5
Baltimore—Ex-service men apply for jobs at hard labor paying 30c an hour, D 30, 3:6
Belgium—Widespread strikes expected as protest against payment of income tax, O 23, 3:2; men in Charleroi collieries strike against tax on wages, O 22, 3:5; wage increase denied to miners, O 24, 20:5; strike in Charleroi coal fields, N 4, 17:6
Bulgaria—Ed on legislation for compulsory labor by both sexes, N 24, 16:4
Canada—Influx of Amer citizens or foreign labor denied, N 1, 20:2; 6000 clothing workers idle in Montreal, N 19, 18:3; Nova Scotia and New Brunswick coal miners reject wage offer and threaten strike, N 20, 19:1; R B Russell, Winnipeg strike leader, released on parole, D 12, 6:2
Capital and Labor—Ed, Labor and Govt, O 24, II, 2:2; textile concern tries to rouse workers' interest by showing moving picture of product during entire manufacturing process, N 7, IX, 5:3; ed, The living wage, on Rev Dr Ryan's plea, N 14, II, 2:4; ed, Compulsory labor for capital, on Kansas Industrial Court's order to Topeka flour milling concerns to continue operating, N 15, 14:1; ed, The unemployment of capital, D 8, 16:4 employers' obligations defined by Kansas Industrial Court, which says faithful employes must receive living wage, in case brought by employes against Topeka flour mills, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3; ed, Labor and capital co-operating, D 31, 10:5
See also Co-Operative Factories; Employes' Stock Subscriptions; Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy; Welfare Work in Industry
Chicago—Unemployment and wage reductions, O 20, 1:7; O 28, 10:5; D 1, 21:4; D 26, 2:5; City Council will investigate unemployment, D 29, 15:5; bricklayers and window washers strike to enforce wage demands, D 31, 24:3
Child Labor, see Child Labor
Chile—Pres Alessandri petitioned by Chilean Federation of Labor against attempts of League for Defense of Wine Industry to force northern port workers to unload wines, D 26, II, 1:7; D 27, 10:1; ed, D 28, 10:6
Cleveland—General conditions, N 14, VI, 9:1
Closed Shop, see Labor Unions
Compulsory Labor—Plans of German Govt, N 1, 28:3; ed on legislation passed in Bulgaria, N 24, 16:4
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Czechoslovakia—Federation of Ry Workers formed, O 31, VIII, 4:8; 50% of workers show sympathy in revolutionary movement by response to general strike call, D 16, 19:8
Democratic Party—J R Sheffield says in N Y C that party surrendered to labor, O 20, 2:5; S Gompers answers Sheffield, O 22, 4:3
Detroit—General conditions, N 14, VI, 9:1
Editorials—Labor and Govt, O 24, II, 2:2
Efficiency—J N Cole tells Mass Chamber of Commerce of working men's willingness to do a full day's work, O 15, 1:2; efforts made to rouse worker's interest in his

LABOR:—Efficiency—(Continued)—
routine, to the advantage of himself and his employer, N 7, IX, 5:6; Judge Moses rules that labor must speed work even if it cuts employment, in deciding case between Amalgamated Clothing Workers and Columbia Tailoring Co, in Baltimore, N 9, 23:3; S Gompers favors increased production, says labor welcomes assistance research and science can give, bars only exploitation efforts, N 13, 15:4; system used by N Y department store for rating employes, N 14, II, 23:7; expected as result of unemployment, N 14, VI, 9:1; urged as means of reducing prices without affecting wages, at Phila meeting of Natl Consumers' League, N 18, 2:4

Eight-Hr Day—Urged for women by Gov Smith in speech in Troy, O 20, 6:2; endorsed for Swiss public service, N 1, 12:2; details of referendum in Switzerland, N 21, II, 11:1; resumed by locomotive shop men in Santa Fe R R system, N 26, 15:2; Dr H B Drury tells engineers' forum it must come in steel trade; resolution asking Internatl Labor Conference to consider question presented, D 4, 11:3

England:—
Annual report of Inspector of Factories and Workshops shows effect of reduction of working hrs on production, N 21, II, 19:8
Editorials—Labor and Govt, O 24, II, 2:2
Elections—Municipal elections for Councillors show failure of labor control, N 3, 17:3; ed, N 17, 12:4
General—Situation discussed by W Williams who returns to U S after spending 3 mos abroad as unskilled laborer, O 3, II, 14:1
Grasty, C H, Articles—1st Article with acknowledgment to L A Northend, D 19, VII, 3:4; 2nd article, D 26, VI, 2:1
Irish question, see Ireland—British Labor Attitude
Political Parties, Effect on, see England—Political Parties
Russian Situation—
Council of Action plans pressure on Cabinet for resumption of trade and to bring about peace, N 16, 2:5
Strike Movements, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Thomas, J H, interviewed by C H Grasty, defends labor, O 27, 3:2
Unemployment—Thousands of workers are being discharged daily, O 7, 19:8; C H Grasty says reports are exaggerated, very few ex-service men are idle, O 13, 1:2; parade and demonstration in London when deputation is on way to Lloyd George; police attacked; Lloyd George answers deputation, O 19, 1:1; demonstration in Whitechapel; 1 person sent to jail for Monday's disturbances; Govt's plans for coping with unemployment problem, O 20, 10:1; Adamson will move vote of censure in Commons, O 21, 1:2; T Healy reports many thousands idle, N 13, 11:3; unemployed seize public and other bldgs for homes, D 2, 6:2; workers in cotton mills are on half time, D 4, 18:7; Natl Federation of Bldg Trade Operatives refuses to discuss with Govt scheme to absorb unemployed ex-service men in bldg industry, D 17, 6:2; plans by Govt, D 21, 1:2; debate in Commons; T J McNamara, Minister of Labor, presents statement; Lloyd George gives general reply, D 22, 5:2; British press comments on Lloyd George's emigration proposal, D 23, 16:6
Unions—J Hoyle, Bradford oil merchant, offers business to local trade union, O 27, 17:8; W S Churchill, in speech in London, assails labor extremists, N 5, 17:7; names of most powerful unions and membership, D 19, VII, 8:1

Europe—P M Warburg analyzes conditions due to World War, N 14, VII, 2:1

Farm Labor—Shortage caused in Southwest by exodus of Mexicans to Mexico, O 8, 19:8

44-Hr Week—Internatl Typographical Union appoints com to carry on fight, O 26, 22:1

France—Congress at Orleans, L Jouhaux obtains vote of confidence repudiating outside action from Moscow or elsewhere, O 2, 17:4; Orleans Congress votes against joining Moscow Internationale; favors direct action for supervision of industry and commerce by workers, O 3, 5:2; ed, O 4, 12:3; sp art by W L Chenery on rejection of Moscow Internationale, O 17, VII, 1:1; Lille textile workers' union condemns rejection of Moscow Internationale by Federation of Labor and votes adherence, O 26, 21:3; Govt's efforts to reduce unemployment meets little response from workmen, O 30, 6:1; Confederation of Labor plans conferences in conjunction with Socialists and League of Rights of Man in favor of Russian Bolshevist revolution, N 3, 9:2; coal strike feared, N 8, 22:2; coal strike halted, pending conference, N 14, 19:2; union of copper, bronze and smelter workers agrees to accept wage cut, N 25, 17:8; unemployment increases, textile workers are affected by buyers' strike, D 1, 12:1; Federation of Agricultural Workers will expel all agricultural syndicates which adhere to Moscow Internationale, D 2, 15:3; P Faure fears that extremists will control coming congress at Tours and will vote adherence to Moscow Internationale, D 14, 19:7; decrease of membership in union syndicates and French Federation of Labor presented by M Faure to Socialist Congress at Tours, D 29, 15:4

Germany—Technical Emergency Help organized for purpose of keeping public utilities in operation in case of strikes, O 24, II, 5:1; Govt plans compulsory work for both sexes by industrial conscription, N 1, 28:3; electricians strike in Berlin, leader said to be connected with Moscow, N 7, 5:1; Berlin electricians' strike extends to Upper Silesia, N 7, 18:2; radical chiefs call for sympathy strike for electricians, N 8, 17:7; electricians' strike ends in Berlin, N 10, 17:6; unemployed clash with police in Berlin, N 11, 17:4; unemployed seize many factories in Berlin, N 12, 16:5; strike of municipal employes ends in Leipsic, N 14, II, 6:1; janitors strike in Berlin, N 23, 26:4; unemployment is decreasing, N 27, 18:2; reprs of unemployed invade meeting of Shop Councils of Berlin and demand support, D 12, II, 9:1

Hungary—Repr of trade unions held congress in Budapest on Oct 31, D 12, II, 9:2

Industrial Codes, see Safeguards, **below**

International Congress at Geneva, see Internatl Labor Congress at Geneva

Ireland—Trades Union Congress and Labor Party will confer with "Council of Action" of British Labor Party, O 15, 17:6; Liberty Hall, headquarters of Transport Workers' Union, raided in Dublin; T. Johnson, Sec of Irish Labor Party and T Farren, ex-Pres, arrested, N 25, 3:3; T Johnson released, Farren held, N 26, 2:5; headquarters of Transport Workers Union in Cork, burned, N 30, 2:2; natl executive calls party conference to inaugurate campaign in favor of settlement along British Labor Party plans, D 16, 12:2; Belfast mill closed, affecting 30,000, D 23, 16:6

Italy—Giolitti says that Govt will order surrender of firearms seized by workers; disorders reported in industrial cities, O 1, 17:6; 14 establishments of F I A T Co surrendered by metal workers; calm is being restored in industrial plants; tanneries seized in Naples following ultimatum to employers on increase in pay, O 2, 17:4, 5; miners seize State iron mines on Elba Island; peace established in big industries, O 3, 1:4; Commendatore Agnelli head administrator of F I A T Co confirms conversion into workmen's co-operative undertaking, O 4, 1:3; concordat

signed between reprs of mfrs and workers in metallurgical industry which settles all controversial points; Giolitti in statement to Associated Press praises settlement, O 4, 3:4; Daimler Motor Co of Germany seeks to obtain workers from F I A T works, O 5, 17:8; ed, O 5, 10:5; workers in Ancona proclaim general strike in support of claims of 60 persons arrested during anarchist riots of last June who have started hunger strike as protest in delay in being brought to trial, O 6, 19:2; program for shop control decided upon by Socialist Comm of Workmen, O 10, II, 1:7; metal workers in Turin shot 2 persons whom they had intended to burn alive, O 13, 17:8; violence marks 2-hr pro-Soviet demonstration throughout country, O 15, 17:2; general strike starts in large cities, bomb throwing by anarchists in Milan and Trieste; many killed and wounded, O 16, 15:3; negotiations proceeding to transform Terni Arms factory into a co-operative organization; general strike declared at Palermo, O 17, 12:7, 8; ed, Socialism and skill, O 17, II, 2:3; public demands end of disorders, O 21, 17:4; ed, The new renaissance, O 31, II, 2:2; lr by F Quattrone on improved relations between workers and employers, N 3, 10:6; electricians strike in Tuscan cities, troops take their place, D 1, 21:2

Jugoslavia—Tailors and building workers effect natl organization of crafts, D 19, II, 3:3

Laws—S Gompers warns A F of L Secretaries to be on guard against proposed State laws which would enslave workers, D 14, 18:3

League of Nations see League of Nations—Labor Office

Mexico—Coal miners strike in State of Coahuila; Pres de la Huerta seeks settlement to prevent shutdown of smelters, O 20, 23:3; dockworkers' and stevedores' strike ends at Vera Cruz, N 1, 26:2; Govt decides to operate mines in Coahuila as employers and strikers are unable to come to an agreement, N 6, 15:5; Reds call general strike; Govt plans to intervene in Vera Cruz strike, N 11, 17:4; farm hands in States of Michoacan and Guanajuato demand a living wage and schools on ranches, N 13, 1:2; situation reported improving everywhere; radicals refuse to permit independent longshoremen to return to work in Vera Cruz, Mexican Federation of Labor refuses to acknowledge communist proletariat, N 14, 3:3, 4; Vera Cruz longshoremen dissatisfied with settlement of strike; strikes prevail all over; Gen Calles asks for aid for workmen, N 18, 17:1; miners seize 3 mines in Coahuila and warn U S citizens to flee; troops will protect workers, N 19, 17:8; ed, Industrial unrest in Mexico, N 20, 12:5; Govt abandons control of mines of Coahuila and guarantees protection to workmen, miners' wage scale fixed, reports indicate that nearly all strikers wish to return, N 20, 13:5; employes at Cananea said to be preparing to protest against closing of Cananea Consolidated Copper Co plants, N 29, 28:2; right of labor championed by Pres-elect Obregon, D 1, 3:3; bakers strike in Mexico City, Pres Obregon called upon to settle dispute, D 3, 25:3; telegraphers and station agents on Natl Ry Lines order general strike, D 16, 14:2; general ry strike averted, D 17, 14:3; ry strike threatened when union order trainmen to be ready to walk out when notice is given, D 24, 19:3; Govt will open agencies in U S to protect rights of workmen, D 28, 1:7

Money Situation—ed, Labor's views on money, N 9, 14:4

Negroes, see Negroes—Labor

N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm

Norway—Revolutionary plot to seize capital after setting fire revealed by Christiania paper, D 31, 2:3

Open Shop, see Labor Unions

Opinions on Problem—ed, Labor the chief problem, on interviews being published by Collier's Weekly, N 23, 12:2

Piece Work System, see Garment Industry

Poland—General strike proclaimed in protest against proposed creation of upper Parliamentary House, O 21, 17:7

Politics, see Amer Federation of Labor—Political Campaign.

Portugal—Bolsheviki financed ry strike in effort to seize power, O 25, 17:4

Pre-War Conditions—Central Federated Union calls for contributions to fund to fight alleged attempt of big interests to restore longer working hrs and lower wages; N 13, 18:1

Production, see Production

Radical Element—J J Fitzpatrick and W Z Foster are dropped from unionizing com of A F of L at Washington convention of Executive Council, which aims at conservatism, N 18, 1:6; ed, N 19, 14:2; denounced by Bishop Leonard in sermon in Philadelphia, N 30, 2:2; defeated in election of officers of Central Trades and Labor Council of Greater N Y, D 4, 1:7; criticism by W Z Foster, steel strike organizer, D 13, 3:4
See also Textile Workers

Railroads, see Railroads

Reconstruction Policy—Outlined at conference of Executive Council of A F of L, N 17, 1:4

Republican Party's attitude discussed by O L Mills in interview by W H Crawford, O 3, II, 6:1

Rumania—Ry workers strike, O 26, 12:3; Govt uses drastic measures in suppressing general strikes called by Socialists and labor organizations, D 12, II, 9:2

Russia—Disturbances reported in industrial establishments, 2 Soviet commissaries reported killed; strike movement said to be spreading, O 3, 1:3; Moscow printers appeal to internatl proletariat against oppression by Bolsheviki who arrested members of Central Com of Printers' Com, N 21, II, 11:1; hostile attitude of Petrograd workers forces Soviet Govt to give up celebration of anniversary of revolution, N 14, 3:3; workers balk at mobilization, N 22, 17:3; reported that trade union classes are breaking away from Soviet rule, delegation goes to Holland and Gt Britian for conferences, D 15, 17:8; 105 workers reported executed after revolt in Petrograd, D 23, 15:7

Safeguards—Comr J M Lynch announces N Y S Industrial Comm is making good progress in drafting industrial codes, O 17, II, 13:3

Shortened Work Day—Natl Industrial Conference Bd reports it offsets wage increases, cites changes in U S since 1914, O 3, II, 1:6

Spain—General strike imminent in Barcelona, O 11, 17:6; Employers' Assoc of Saragossa decides to lock out factory workers, N 3, 15:2; Syndicalists declare general strike; Saragossa employers declare lockout at end, N 4, 17:2; many Saragossa workers denounce tyranny of Syndicalists and will return to work, N 22, 12:5; coal miners threaten strike and demand share in profits for educational purposes, N 25, 17:2; bakers' strike leaves Madrid without bread, N 27, 19:4; letter sent to Govt by Internatl Trades Union Federation with reference to conditions resented by Spanish press, D 12, 20:3; Syndicalists and Socialists still divided; statement by S Segni (or S Segur), Barcelona Syndicalist leader, D 12, II, 9:2; Govt takes measures to prevent agitators from conducting strike agitation among postal employes, D 20, 22:4; Madrid store clerks threaten strike, D 26, 5:8

Sports, see International Labor Assoc for Sports & Physical Culture

Stability—Increase shown in Merchants' Assoc report for 1920, N 7, II, 21:2

LABOR:—(Continued)—

Strikes, see Strikes

Sugar Workers, see Sugar—Labor Problem

Supply—Knights of Columbus warn veterans not to come to cities where jobs are growing scarce; Salvation Army reports supply now equals demand for help, for 1st time in 2 yrs, O 3, II, 1:4; surplus of unskilled men and shortage of untrained women workers reported by Industrial Bur of Merchants' Assoc, O 11, 21:2; ed, O 12, 14:6

Three-Shift Day—Will be discussed by engineers, industrial leaders and educators at Phila Engineers' Club, O 17, II, 10:5

Switzerland—8-hr day favored for public service, N 1, 12:2; details of referendum on 8-hr day, N 21, II, 11:1; Swiss Trade Union Congress held in Neuenberg in Oct rejects union with International Federation of Trades Union and fraternal relations Moscow Internationale; calls for renewal of trade relations with Russia, N 28, II, 6:1

Turnover—Survey of 42 plants by Industrial Bur of Merchants' Assoc shows decrease since war, O 4, 15:5; Merchants' Assoc report for 1920, N 7, II, 21:2; Merchants' Assoc reports on N Y C factory which saved $28,500 in 1 yr by efficient employment methods, N 21, II, 13:3

Unemployment—Increase in Chicago reported, O 20, 1:7; O 28, 10:5; K of C reports low record in placing ex-service men, O 31, II, 1:2; mfrs of men's clothing report about 45,000 workers are idle, blame lack of union agreement, N 4, 18:1; demand for workers in Mass decreases 42 per cent; Amer Woolen Co adopts 4-day week; Monon R R reduces locomotive workers 25 per cent; Willys-Overland plant at Toledo and Chester Knitting Mills in Ill suspend operation indefinitely, N 6, 4:1; 20,000 clothing workers in Baltimore are idle, N 7, 2:4; increases, according to K of C reports; Comr Wallis blames faulty distribution of labor, N 14, II, 7:1; lower wages and increased efficiency expected to result; conditions in Detroit and Cleveland described, N 14, VI, 9:1; 1,000 workers idle because of closing of mills of Bklyn Cooperage Co at Poplar Bluff, Mo, N 15, 21:2; 500 workers idle by closing of 3 zinc mines of Anaconda Copper Mining Co at Butte, N 15, 20:1; workers are being laid off in many Baltimore plants, N 15, 23:3; A F of L seeks advice of H C Hoover in present crisis; rys and mfg plants continue to lay off help or reduce working time, N 16, 1:2; Hoover confers with Executive Council of A F of L on economic and industrial conditions; labor leaders aim to reshape policy, N 17, 1:4; H C Hoover urges engineers to act as link between labor and capital in solving industrial problems, in address before Executive Council of Federated Amer Engineering Socs, N 20, 15:8; Russian Bolshevist Govt estimates that 5,000,000 will be unemployed in U S at end of 1920; seeks to organize them, N 25, 17:5; Legislative Com of A F L reports on number of unemployed, recommending restricted immigration, N 28, 1:3; problem discussed at convention of United Labor Council of Greater N Y at Bklyn convention, N 28, 5:2; 15,000 reported idle in Bridgeport, N 30, 17:8; increases in Chicago, D 1, 21:4; reports to Natl Industrial Conference Bd from 45 States, D 5, II, 1:6; Mayor Couzens estimates number of men idle in Detroit at 75,000, D 7, 2:5; Repr Mason introduces joint resolution for Govt investigation, D 8, 1:4; ed, Unemployment of capital, D 8, 16:4; Repr Sabath takes issue with Repr Campbell in debate on immigration bill, D 10, 6:5; Labor Dept will investigate conditions in 65 industrial centres, D 10, 15:4; 300 applicants for every 45 jobs, is report from St. Louis dist, D 16, 18:3; 20,000 steel workers in Youngstown dist face idleness, D 17, 1:2; Kan Industrial Court defines employers' obligations to faithful employes, in Topeka flour mills case, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3; increase in Chicago, D 26, 2:5; U S Employment Service estimates idle in U S at 2,000,000, D 28, 5:3; City Council of Chicago will investigate conditions, D 29, 15:5; ed, Plotting against labor, D 29, 10:4; Dr N I Stone says it costs mfrs in U S $3,000,000,000 annually, in speech at meeting of Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation, D 31, 24:3

See also Industries—Suspension and Retrenchment; Insurance—Unemployment; Railroads — Employes, Dismissal of; Wages—Reduction; and names of countries used as subheads under Labor

Unions, see Labor Unions

Uruguay—Workmen's Federation orders general strike in Montevideo in protest over imprisonment of member who killed another for alleged betrayal of union, N 28, 18:2; Montevideo strike called off, D 1, 19:7

Wages, see Wages

Welfare Work, see Welfare Work in Industry

Women, see Women—Labor

LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept

LABOR Temple, N Y C, see Churches—N Y C

LABOR Unions:—

Closed Shop—Injunction issued by Boston Superior Court against strike of shoemakers in T G Plant Co factory; payment of strike benefits, picketing, intimidation and circularizing of public forbidden, N 6, 4:1; Rev J Cronin says Catholic Church endorses principle, in sermon at Paulist Fathers Church, N 22, 6:2; W W Atterbury attacks ry leaders' appeal for natl adjustment boards as attempt to force closed shop through One Big Union movement, D 1, 5:2; ed, D 2, 10:2; W H Johnson denies Atterbury's statement that organized labor is working with ry leaders to force it, D 6, 17:1

See also Open Shop, **below**

Contract Suits, **see** Fort Scott Sorghum-Syrup Co

Co-operative Factories, see Co-operative Factories

Editorials—Labor and the hold-up union, on disclosures made at Lockwood Com investigation of bldg graft, O 23, 12:5; Plotting against labor, D 29, 10:4

England, **see** Labor—England—Unions

Internatl Federation, **see** Internatl Federation of Trade Unions

One Big Union—W Z Foster, speaking at Church of Ascension Forum, criticises labor radicals, D 13, 3:4

See also Textile Workers

Open Shop—Ill Mfrs' Assoc starts campaign, O 9, 18:7; Teamsters' Internatl Brotherhood votes $2,000,000 to fight it, O 10, II, 1:6; favored by Republican Publicity Assoc, of which ex-Sen J Bourne Jr is Chairman; S Gompers attacked for false economic doctrine, N 7, 1:7; employers threaten to inaugurate policy in bldg trades in N Y C unless A F of L remedies conditions disclosed by Lockwood Com, N 13, 2:5; A F of L replies to employers, says it does not control bldg trades unions in N Y C, N 14, 3:4; Cohoes Batt and Shoddy Mfrs' Assoc notifies Garment Workers' Union that beginning Jan 1 their shops will operate on open shop basis, N 17, 27:5; W H Barr says demand for principle is growing with public, unions fear results, N 18, 2:3; indorsed by Natl Grange at annual session at Boston, N 19, 8:2; S Gompers, in article in Amer Federationist, points to movement to destroy it, N 29, 8:2; J H Tregoe pleads for open shop "from coast to coast," D 22, 3:4; views by W H Barr, D 26, VI, 2:6; campaign in Amer industry is described as

attempt to destroy organized labor movement, in statement by Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer, D 27, 19:4; Fort Scott Sorghum-Syrup Co sues for abrogation of contract with Internatl Brotherhood of Firemen and Oilers in Kansas Industrial Court, D 29, 21:2; Ill Mfrs' Assoc's repr demands non-union man as Sec of Labor, D 31, 24:2
See also Closed Shop, **above**
Picketing—M Zaritsky and Caroline Wolff freed of contempt charge in St Louis, in connection with strike of United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers' Union, O 1, 9:2
See also Garment Industry
Politics, **see** Amer Federation of Labor
Radical Element, **see** Labor—Radical Element
Republican Presidential victory was rebuke to organized labor, says Gov Coolidge, in address in Boston, N 24, 1:4
Spies—N E Himes charges that employers "plant" men in organizations to disrupt them, D 27, 7:4
See also Amer Federation of Labor; Strikes

LABOR'S Natl Peace Council—U S Supreme Court dismisses writ of error obtained by D Lamar and H B Martin for conviction on charge of conspiring to prevent shipment of munitions to Allies, D 14, 5:3

LACE Making Device—Invention may revolutionize industry, O 12, 26:2

LACKAWANNA Steel Co—Report for 3d quarter of 1920, O 14, 19:3; com divd, N 26, 23:4

LACOMBE, W G—statement on testimony of C Banzhaf at Shipping Bd inquiry, D 2, 15:1

LADD, Edwin Fremont—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; returns, N 5, 2:1; states his platform and attitude on current issues, N 28, VII, 2:8

LADD (Mrs), Josephine—invests $90,000 in Syracuse mortgages guided by spirit advice, D 26, 23:3

LADIES' Christian Union—Will have new clubhouse, N 9, 26:1

LAFAYETTE College—Founders' Day Exercises; endowment fund oversubscribed; degree conferred upon Rev J Kelman; ground broken for new gymnasium, O 21, 7:2

LAFAYETTE—Marne Day Com—Entertains Gen Fayolle, O 12, 7:1

LA FETRA (Justice), E B—actions brought by realty cos in connection with new rent laws, O 24, 18:3; N 5, 8:2; N 9, 2:2; D 7, 32:2; D 25, 1:2

LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marion—forces many regular Republicans to bolt Wisconsin candidates, O 12, 3:1; takes stump against Sen Lenroot, O 22, 3:4; challenged by Lenroot to debate campaign issues, O 25, 3:6; replies to Lenroot, O 27, 2:6; offers bill for repeal of Espionage act, D 9, 2:2; will introduce motion to have Sen reconsider vote on Poindexter anti-strike bill, D 17, 1:6

LA FOLLETTE (Mrs), Robt Marion—speaks at disarmament demonstration by Women's Peace Soc in Washington, D 26, 2:6

LA FOLLETTE Seamen's Act, see Seamen's Act

LA FONTAINE (Belgian Sen), Henri—argues before League of Nations Assembly that possession of raw materials does not give priority in use, answered by N R Rowell; proposes an internatl army for League, N 21, 1:1; assails unwillingness of certain nations to commit themselves to use of economic blockade, D 11, 1:3; assails omission of compulsory arbitration provision in permanent court of justice plan which is adopted by League of Nations Assembly, D 14, 1:6

LA FRANCE (S S)—10 firemen killed when steam pipe bursts, N 3, 15:1

LA GRAIN (Dr), Leon—tells of discovery of clay portrait of Ibi-Sin, last king of Ur, N 15, 17:4

LAGGREN, Robt R—testifies before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 28, 1:8; N 30, 3:4

LAGUARDIA (Maj), Fiorella H:—
Aeronautics—says N Y C Aldermen will find it necessary to pass ordinance regulating aircraft flying, D 17, 21:2
Budget—clashes with Craig at Estimate Bd hearing, O 10, 20:2; statement on increased demands, O 17, 14:1; clashes with Controller Craig at Estimate Bd hearing over items for municipal owned cars, O 26, 22:1; clashes again with Craig, O 27, 25:2; clashes again with Craig over automobiles, O 30, 11:1
See also Education Bd Budget, **below**
City Contracts—Objects to Corp Counsel O'Brien as investigator, N 17, 1:8
County Court House—Says at Estimate Bd meeting that specifications were not properly drawn, accuses Controller Craig, N 20, 28:2
Education Bd Budget—Favors abolishing useless bureaus, N 24, 16:7; agrees with Mayor Hylan on means to provide funds for school budget, D 8, 30:4
Finance Dept—Wants investigation; Controller Craig threatens libel action if LaGuardia would put his statement in writing, D 22, 2:2
Housing Situation—Asks all prospective builders to file information with Aldermanic Bd, O 4, 17:1; defines his position on tax exemption, N 14, 3:2
Moves to Univ Av, D 8, 22:2
Police—Says morale of Police Dept has departed, D 18, 2:5; votes against granting of 769 additional patrolmen; says good man is needed at head of force, D 22, 2:2; protests against more police, at meeting of Bronx Bd of Trade, D 23, 3:5

LAHEY (Police Inspector), Wm H—Tribune questions Comr Enright concerning his powers, D 10, 18:2

LAIDLAW, Walter, see Alberdi, J B

LAING (Mrs), Marion H—defeated in elections for N Y S Assembly, N 3, 3:7; N 4, 3:1

LAKE, David S—Green sentenced, D 16, 2:2

LAKE, Everett J—elected Gov of Conn, N 3, 3:3

LAKE (Lt), Jno E—death, O 14, 13:3

LAKE Elkwood (S S)—Capt Chambless testifies on controversy with Haeberle at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 16, 1:3

LAKEPORT (Freight S S)—see Prohibitions—Steamships, O 23

LAKESIDE Bridge (S S)—Wrecked, D 30, 15:7

LALLY, Thos—death and career, O 15, 13:4

LAMAR, David (Wolf of Wall St)—conviction on charges of conspiring to prevent transportation of munitions to Allies will stand, as result of U S Supreme Court's dismissal of writ of error, obtained by him and H B Martin, D 14, 5:3

LAMB, Richd—death, O 19, 11:4

LAMB, see Meat—Profiteering

LAMBERT, Geo—brings motion before Commons asking House to limit expenditures for 1921-22, D 10, 17:4

LAMBETH Conference, see Church of England

LAMBIN, Frank M—testifies at trial regarding purchase of The Evening Mail with German money, N 9, 12:3

LAMBORN & Co—Enjoined from using $1,000,000 credit given by brokers and grocers as payment for Java sugar purchased last June, D 1, 9:3

LAMBS Club, see McGraw, J J

LAMIE (Lt), see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

LAMONT, Thos W—speaks at services to commemorate establishment of Chinese Republic, O 11, 14:8; lr to E F Gay praising his endorsement of Gov Cox for Pres on League of Nations issue, and that of Evening Post, O 28, 8:2; says Chinese consortium will protect all interests in China, N 13, 18:1; announces official summary of Chinese consortium agreement, N 20, 21:3; speaks on economic situation in the Orient at annual meeting of Academy of Political

LAMONT, Thos W:—(Continued)—
Science, says Japan is eager for Amer trade, D 10, 13:2; named by Pres Wilson to head relief com for aid to China, D 10, 17:1; recommends 6 formulas adaptable to present readjustment period, at Hotel Biltmore conference of clients of G Batten Co, D 11, 3:3; statement on plans for relief for China, D 11, 7:5; appointed member of com of Bd of Overseers of Harvard Univ, D 13, 25:3
LAMOUREUX, A J—lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 11, 14:6
LAMPS—Description of ancient ones, N 7, VII, 10:1
LAMPSHIRE, Mrs Grace C—Elected Mayor of Burns, Ore, N 7, 16:1; sp art by Edna C McKnight, N 28, VI, 10:1
LANAGAN, Jas F—says applications for Cal colleges far exceed accommodations, N 14, II, 1:8
LANCIANI, Rodolfo—marries Princess Teresa Colonna, O 10, 22:1
LAND Bank, N Y C—Proposes housing bond issue, N 23, 3:6
LAND Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
LAND Grants, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming
LAND Reclamation—Value of crops on reclaimed land for 1919, D 9, 25:2; Dr Soule declared at Natl Drainage Congress in Atlanta that drainage would save 100,000,000 acres in U S, D 13, 26:3
LAND Sharks, see Swindling
LANDERS (Mrs), Cecelia—death, N 5, 15:5
LANDFIELD, Jerome—says that W B Vanderlip, reported to have obtained important concessions in Siberia, is confused with Frank A Vanderlip, O 27, 3:5; lr on trade aid to Gen Wrangel, N 17, 12:7; lr on effort to reopen trade between U S and Russian concessions alleged to have been granted to W B Vanderlip, D 5, VIII, 11:1; lr on Soviet-Armenia problem, D 22, 10:6
LANDIS (Judge), Kenesaw Mountain—mentioned as possible member of new Baseball Comm, O 2, 1:1; replies to anonymous lr warning him to cease attacks on radicals, O 23, 2:7; offered Chairmanship of new Bd of Control for professional baseball, N 9, 1:3; appointed arbiter for major leagues; will remain on bench while serving in new position; career, N 13, 1:3; comments, N 14, VIII, 3:5; N 15, 18:3; ed, N 15, 14:4; has no doubt about ability to handle two jobs, N 17, 14:5; confers with Herrmann, former Chairman of Natl Baseball Comm, N 21, VIII, 2:7; grants injunctions demanded by Atty Brundage against 72 saloons in Chicago, N 27, 24:4; anti-German prejudice unfits him to preside at trial of Socialist Party leaders, says V Berger in appeal, D 4, 4:3; sees no impropriety in accepting baseball position and retaining place on bench, D 5, 1:4
LANDMAN, Isaac (editor of Amer Hebrew)—challenges H Ford, demanding proof that Jews aim to rule the world, N 12, 5:2
LANDRETH Olin H, see St Lawrence Canal
LANDRU—ed on Frenchmen by that name desiring to change it, O 11, 14:5
LANDRU, Henry (French Bluebeard)—arraigned on several charges of swindling; State likely to drop charges of murder, O 22, 15:4; sentenced for swindling; will be deported, O 29, 17:4; will be tried on charge that he murdered 11 fiancees, D 28, 3:4
LANE, Franklin Knight—quits business temporarily because of ill-health, O 2, 14:7; points out need of League of Nations in handling internatl oil situations, calls British control of 70% of world's oil supplies a menace, urges protection for Amer interests abroad, O 11, 23:2; chosen Treas of European Relief Council, N 24, 5:1
LANE (Rev), Jas Garland—death, O 29, 15:5
LANE, Julius S—death, D 1, 15:4
LANG, Freeman, see Haiti—Amer Administration
LANGELOTH, Jacob, see Valeria Home
LANGHAM Apartment, see Apartments
LANGLEY, Wm G—estate claim for army's use of Bklyn land as supply base, F 11, 6:3
LANGREN, Robt R—testifies before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 28, 1:8
LANGSHAW, Walter H—former wife granted alimony increase, D 16, 4:4
LANGUAGES, see Modern Language Assoc of Amer
LANIN (volcano), see Volcanoes—Chile
LANSING, Eleanor Stafford—death, D 26, 22:2
LANSING, Robt—friends seek appointment as Minister to China, N 27, 13:5; accepts appointment on Executive Com of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, D 27, 6:2
LAOIZA, Rafael—wood carvings exhibited in N Y C, D 12, VI, 12:2
LA PAUGH, Emma S—lr on attitude of Sen Borah on League of Nations, N 23, 12:6
LA PLACE (Dr), Ernest—suggested by Sen Penrose as U S Amb to France, D 15, 3:3
LAPORTE, Ewing—appointed Asst Sec of the Treasury, D 7, 7:4
LA PRESNA Publishing Co—Quotes employers' testimony concerning Spanish workmen, lr, D 29, 10:7
LAPRIDAS, Buenos Aires, see MacSwiney, T—Death—Buenos Aires
LARBAUDE (Prof), M F—article in Le Matin on Article X of League of Nations Covenant, N 28, VII, 3:1
LARCENY:—
Bond Thefts—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Larceny—N Y C—Bond Thefts

R H. Clark arrested accused of larceny and forgery of stock certificates, O 3, 6:5; Arnstein, I Cohn, J Gluck, R S Newman, D W Sullivan, W W Easterday and N S Bowles indicted in Washington, O 5, 5:3; Arnstein ordered to Washington for trial, N 2, 12:3; Arnstein, D W Sullivan and W W Easterday plead not guilty when arraigned in Washington, N 6, 8:3; trial of Arnstein, Sullivan, W W Easterday, Bowles and others will begin in Washington next week; U S Supreme Court reverses Judge Manton's refusal of habeas corpus writ to Arnstein, N 9, 32:2; Federal agents discover clearing house for stolen bonds in St Paul; C A Smith and Mrs C Bearse arrested, N 10, 2:5; R Sasson surrenders; accused of theft of Liberty bonds from M & J Btesh, N 14, 19:3; 1,000,000 francs in French Govt bonds and 50,000 in Liberty bonds stolen from B B & R Knight Inc, of Phila on Aug 14, D 4 9:2; Gluck continues testimony, D 10, 32:1; Gluck testifies at trial of Arnstein, Sullivan and others; J F Hogan also testifies, D 9, 11:2; trial of Arnstein, Sullivan, Easterday and Bowles starts in Washington, N 30, 7:2; Kean, Taylor & Co messengers attacked and robbed of $466,000 in bonds; T and J di Gregario held, D 1, 1:8; $36,400 in Liberty bonds stolen in St Louis on Oct 11, D 4, 16:2; R Majors, leader of band of bank robbers, reveals hiding place of $200,000 in Liberty Bonds, D 8, 4:3; N Cohen, Arnstein's aid, arrested in Washington; Arnstein's case will go to jury today, D 22, 1:4;
See also Arnstein, N
Boston:—
Rice, E D, indicted, D 16, 10:3
Roberts, A E, found dead from wood alcohol poisoning; women and 3 men companions held, N 7, II, 1:7
Columbus, O—Bernstein, A, robbed of $20,000 in gems on train, D 19, 2:4
France—Carassy, J, arrested; carried 700,000 francs in new bills which were supposed to have gone down with S S Afrique, N 16, 17:3
Soldier Grandin and wife arrested accused of theft from army treasury, O 14, 17:2
Freight Thefts—7 men arrested at New Brunswick; detective and one of robbers shot, N 23, 5:2; P Crotty, T Quirk and J

Bannis arrested accused of looting N Y Central freight train, N 24, 36:2; St Paul R R freight train held up and looted near Milwaukee, D 18, 3:2

Holyoke, Mass—Ruggiero, M, held for whisky theft, D 8 5:4

New Brunswick, N J—D Porello arrested accused of holding up $12,000 consignment of whisky, O 16, 16:3

New York City:—
Advertisement—Want ad thief finds position for servant who robs home of Dr A Stenger, N 10, 16:4
Belasco, Mrs David, robbed of handbag, D 22, 2:6
Bond Thefts, **see** Larceny—Bond Thefts
Christ Church choristers robbed while singing, O 18, 16:1
Dickerman, Mrs W B, $20,000 sable coat taken from automobile, D 23, 3:2
Johnson (Mrs), Eleanor, acquitted of stealing ring, D 9, 26:2
Kahan, C, jewelry store window robbed; G Harris and L Francis arrested, D 11, 24:2
Kisko, J, arrested for snatching purse, D 31, 3:2
Levy, Mrs. Leah, arrested in restaurant, D 7, 2:7
Little, C J, held in bail on charge made by Mrs Dorothy Kinder, D 7, 8:3
McGowan, Jos, arraigned on charge of stealing suit of clothes; pleads to be sent to Sing Sing, N 26, 3:1
Moore, Grace, and Virginia Pell arrested in automobile on complaint of Helen Neary, O 14, 17:5
Murray, J, arrested charged with stealing fur coat, N 26, 3:1
O'Hara (Policeman), Jno, sentenced, O 1, 17:1
Peninber, J, arrested; Mrs D Monta killed by bullet fired by detective, N 5, 10:3
Porter, Nathan, and wife arraigned on charge of robbing E P Morse, O 8, 27:2
Purdy, Wm J, held in bail, D 27, 2:5
Reillier, H, sentenced for snatching purse, N 29, 7:2
Romanelli, Jno, found guilty of stealing 1,000 gallons of wood alcohol which caused 100 deaths, N 18, 6:3
Rufus, Clarence, negro, arrested charged with snatching purse, D 22, 2:5
Ruickholdt (Mrs), Ruth, arrested on charge of attempting to get jewelry by trick, D 25, 1:7
Salomone (Mrs), Angelina, and her 4 children arrested accused of robbing trunks, O 3, 9:1; in bail, O 8, 28:2
Schleiss, S, arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, D 5, 19:3
Sotis, P, arrested, O 14, 6:3
Stofford, C, negro, arrested on charge of stealing fur coat from automobile, D 25, 2:3
Stuart, G A, held in bail charged by Mrs Emilie H Maynard with larceny of $20,000, D 17, 10:2
Tigner, M, jewelry store, D 24, 2:2
Urbanuff, A, arrested charged with stealing woman's purse, D 12, 11:1
Whisky laden trucks stolen from garage, O 9, 3:2
Wild, R S, indicted, O 16, 28:6
Wray, W, accused by fiancee, Belle Hill, D 23, 28:2
Wyckoff, W F, Appellate Division reverses conviction, N 28, 5:2

Northampton, Mass—Smith College; Florence M Davis arrested, N 30, 16:2

Pardon Plot, see Pardon Swindles

Phila—Michener, E, 14, confesses to theft of $4,600 from Baldwin Locomotive Works, D 5, 18:1

Punishment, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment

Springfield, Mass—Rogers, H M, arrested in N Y; authorities seek to extradite him, N 25, 25:4

Syracuse, N Y—Morris, R, 4th, sentenced, D 12, 4:2

Transylvania—Sections of railroad stolen, N 22, 13:2

Turkey—G David sentenced for robbing Near East Relief funds; 4 others fined; C Dolan and W Murray acquitted, O 19, 17:2

See also Automobiles—Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting

LARGE Families, see Bland, R C

LARKIN, Christopher—death, O 8, 13:2

LARKIN, Jas—Defense Com meets in Chicago; British boycott urged, O 11, 9:3; move in House of Commons for release from Dannemora Prison for treatment of tuberculosis; denial that he has tuberculosis, O 22, 17:2; is returned to Sing Sing Prison from Clinton Prison for convenience of courts, N 28, II, 6:2; received 1 vote for N Y Justice of Supreme Court, D 29, 14:2

LARKIN (Corp), Michl—receives D S C, N 19, 14:7

LARRAZOLO (Gov), Octaviano Ambrosio—pardons 16 of Villa's followers, sentenced to prison for participation in raid on Columbus, N M, N 23, 17:7

LARSON (Dr), C W—speaks at meeting of Federation of Jewish Farmers, D 12, 18:6

LA SALLE Street Trust & Savings Bank, see Munday, C B

LASSEN Peak, see Volcanoes—Cal

LASTRES, Garcia, see Peru—Revolutionary Plot

LATHERS, Agnes—estate, D 21, 19:2

LATHROP, Julia Clifford—tells of food situation in Europe and says underfeeding is telling on size of young girls, O 10, VI, 7:1

LATIN America—Bankers confer at Morgan offices regarding contemplated loans to South Amer, O 29, 23:4; financial situation serious, N 14, 14:1; panic in Paraguay, N 17, 24:3; N 18, 25:4; N Y financiers confer on possibility of offering securities of leading South Amer countries, N 24, 24:2; lr from R Balzac on South Amer readjustment, D 5, VIII 12:4; Colombian Govt authorizes loan to Bogota, D 6, 22:2; Colombian Govt authorizes loan for Bogota through bank consortium, D 6, 22:2; loan outlook less promising; Argentina believed to have injured herself financially by withdrawal from League of Nations, D 9, 22:2; N Y exporters' meeting in Rio Janeiro plans aid for Brazilian merchants, D 9, 27:2; Finance Minister in Brazil is confident exchange rate will improve, D 18, 20:3

See also Central Amer Union; England—Emigration; South America

LATIN Amer Petroleum Corp, see Transcontinental Oil Co

LATSIS, M Y, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism

LATVIA, see Lettish Republic

LAUBE (Mrs), Amalie Bertram—death, D 25, 7:6

LAUBE, Benj, see Jagger, C S

LAUR, Francis, see Gambetta, L

LAUZANNE, Stephen Jos Vincent—Comments on presence of Amb Wallace at Council of Ambassadors meeting as silent observer for U S, O 26, 19:4; ed, O 27, 10:3; message to Sen Harding on election asking him to make a League of Nations that will work, N 4, 7:2; describes how Foch was chosen generalissimo at meeting at Doullens on March 26, 1918, N 13, 3:1; ed, N 15, 14:3; statement on allied warning to Greece if Constantine is returned to throne, D 4, 11:2

LAVELLE (Asst Dist Atty), Geo A—urges high bail bond system to cut down crime wave, D 19, 1:6

LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J—announces requiem mass for T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, speaking at St Patrick's Cathedral, N 1, 15:5; statement on plan for religious instruction in N Y C public schools, N 23, 26:3; pleads with rioters who tear down British flag from Union Club, N 26, 1:8; speaks at memorial mass at St Patrick's Cathedral

LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J:—(Continued)—
for MacSwiney, N 26, 2:5; comments on Roman Catholic Church decree that Y M C A be watched because it instills apostasy, D 24, 7:3

LAVERY, Felix, see Art—Frauds

LAW, Andrew Bonar:—
Addresses—Toast to Premier Lloyd George at dinner at Constitutional Club, London, D 4, 1:1
EuropeanWar—Says, in Commons, that signing of Turkish and Bulgarian treaties by Great Britain will mark official date of end of war, O 28, 1:4
French Defense Treaties—Tells Commons that they are not binding unless ratified by U S, N 17, 17:4
German Emperor—Tells Commons of amounts paid him since Jan, 1919, D 2, 15:4
Greece—Statement in Commons on possible return of Constantine to throne, D 3, 1:2
Ireland—Tells Commons that Govt will proceed with Home Rule bill, O 20, 1:2; defends Govt's policy, replying to criticism in Commons, O 21, 1:3; says in Commons that British Govt may send protest to U S on activities of E de Valera; statement by de Valera, D 9, 1:5, 3:3

LAW (Maj Gen), E M—death, N 1, 15:6

LAW, see Courts; Legal Profession

LAWDER (Dublin Councillor), see Dublin

LAWES (Maj), Lewis E, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes

LAWLESS (Dublin Councillor), see Dublin

LAWLESS (Mrs), Ann Murphy—death, O 2, 15:4

LAWRENCE, Chas Danl—death, O 3, 22:1

LAWRENCE, Mrs Pethick—speaks at Women's Peace Soc meeting, O 2, 8:5

LAWRENCE, Rich W—says Gov-elect Miller favors voting machines for N Y C, D 6, 17:7

LAWRENCE, Steph—homestead in Ossining bought by F A Vanderlip, N 11, 23:3

LAWRENCE (Bishop), Wm—attends meeting of clergy of Greater Boston; clashes with Bishop Hughes, D 28, 15:3

LAWRENCE, Mass—Propaganda circulars alleged to have been drawn up by Central Executive Com of Communist Party of Amer distributed in mill district, D 17, 19:2
See also Textile Workers

LAWRENCE Mfg Co—Closes underwear mill at Lowell, Mass, O 8, 5:2

LAWS:—
Ancient, **see** Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets
Dead Letter Laws—Sp art by Faith Maris, O 24, III, 10:1
Uniformity—W M Hargest tells of efforts to secure uniform State laws, at Govs' Conference in Harrisburg, D 3, 3:4

LAWTON Mills Corp—Quarterly divd, D 27, 20:7

LAWYERS, see Legal Profession

LAWYERS' League for Cox and the League of Nations, see Cox (Gov), J M—Pres

LAWYERS Mortgage Co—Quarterly divd, D 16, 30:7

LAWYERS Title & Trust Co—Divd, D 9, 25:7

LAYNG, Jas D, Jr—death, D 1, 15:4

LAZARUS (Dr), Bernard, see Pardon Swindles

LAZARON (Rev Dr), Morris S—says in sermon that Pres Wilson brought League of Nations from a dream to reality, N 1, 17:4

LEACH, Jno Anderson—will be acting Police Comr of N Y C during absence of Comr Enright, N 14, 16:2; makes midnight rounds, N 30, 16:4; heads fight for 769 additional patrolmen before Bd of Aldermen; Bd refuses appeal but adopts resolution to reconsider action next Tuesday, D 29, 2:2

LEACOCK, Steph—sp art on needs of colleges, N 14, III, p 16

LEAD Manufacture—British House of Commons passes bill indorsed by Internatl Labor Congress prohibiting employment of women and persons under 18 in certain process, N 6, 16:5

LEADER, Kleban, Inc—Tenants in Bronx apartment houses form Tenants' Protective Assoc, O 4, 17:1

LEAGUE, Jno W—death, N 2, 17:4

LEAGUE for Political Education—Lectures resumed, N 7, II, 1:7

LEAGUE for Conservation of Human Life—Sec Le Brun would amend Sullivan Gun law as result of wholesale issuance of pistol permits by Justice of the Peace Seaman, many of which had fallen into hands of criminals, N 10, 8:2

LEAGUE for Preservation of Sunday Recreation, see Sunday Observance

LEAGUE of Brains—Formation called for by French Assoc for the League of Nations, N 8, 14:7

LEAGUE of Foreign Born Citizens—Benefit performance in N Y C, O 11, 15:4

LEAGUE of Free Nations Assoc—Russian situation discussed by speakers at luncheon, O 17, 12:1; asks Presidential candidates to announce policy toward Bolshevist Govt of Russia, O 31, 2:5; reply by Gov Cox, N 2, 3:4

LEAGUE of Germans Residing Abroad—Claims for indemnity by German Govt for war losses, N 21, II, 10:4

LEAGUE of Greek Women for Women's Rights, see Women—Greece

LEAGUE of Nations:—
Accomplishments—Told of by Amb Davis in speech in N Y C, O 15, 2:3
See also Assembly—Review of Work, **below**
Aland Islands, see Aland Is
Albania—Admission secured through efforts of Lord Robt Cecil, D 18, 8:2; ed, D 22, 10:3
Amendments to Covenant, see League of Nations—Covenant
Argentina—G W Wickersham, at luncheon in N Y C, praises entry, O 2, 14:8; delegation to Assembly reported ready to withdraw because of inability to accept report of comm to postpone amendments to covenant until next Assembly, D 3, 1:1; Pueyrredon denies that country seeks to bolt; will decide if it is to remain in League, D 4, 3:3, 4; delegation withdraws from Assembly, D 5, 1:1; comment by certain Republican Sens in U S; note to Pres Hymans by H Pueyrredon, D 5, 3:1, 2; Assembly leaders will refuse demands and accept withdrawal, D 6, 1:1; Pueyrredon tells Associated Press reprs that he will return to Assembly if he is invited to discuss proposed amendments, D 6, 4:3; Assembly allows delegation to leave; statement by Lord R Cecil, D 7, 1:3; action praised in German press, D 7, 3:4; ed, D 7, 12:2; withdrawal defended by Sen Bulnes of Chile; Berlin press comment; Pueyrredon indicates permanent withdrawal, D 8, 3:1, 2; ed, D 8, 16:3; Argentine referendum in next Presidential election predicted, Pueyrredon arrives in Paris and issues statement, D 9, 3:4; country said to have injured herself financially by withdrawal, D 9, 22:2; Chilean Govt officials will confer on withdrawal, D 10, 3:3; withdrawal approved by M de Alvear, Minister to France, D 11, 2:7; stand on proposed amendments approved by Chile and Colombia, D 12, 2:3; Foreign Office denies country joined, merely accepted invitation in principle; Buenos Aires paper says document showing adherence is suppressed, D 15, 3:3; Pueyrredon hints of possibility of renewed membership, D 20, 15:2
Armaments—Financial congress at Brussels favors reduction in order to lessen nations' expenditures, O 8, 19:1; question of limitation discussed at Milan Conference of League of Nations Socs, O 18, 17:4; Council at Brussels discusses note from Scandinavian countries announcing that they will raise question of general disarmament at Assembly meeting, O 22, 17:4; Premier Hughes, in speech to Australian House of Reprs, urges strong sea and air defenses for Australia while League is weak, N 8, 17:1; ed, N 9, 14:2; disarmament discussion begun by Assembly Com,

N 21, 3:2; ed, Insurance against war, on cost of the League and cost of armaments, N 23, 12:2; Assembly Com settles on principle of report, N 27, 2:7; Comm on Naval, Military and Aviation questions decides to ask Council to invite co-operation of U S in study of reduction of armaments, N 29, 1:1; disarmament question debated in secret session of Assembly; Britain and France resist demand of small nations for start toward reduction; government monopoly of munitions making favored, N 28, 1:1; ed, The army a nucleus, on Sec Baker's annual report, N 30, 10:3; U S Govt invited by Council to co-operate in task of disarmament, D 1, 2:3; U S State Dept receives request from Council for co-operation in problem of disarmament, D 4, 3:4; Pres Wilson notifies Council through Acting Sec of State Davis that he will not send U S repr even in advisory capacity, D 9, 1:2, 1; Assembly delegates express regrets over Pres Wilson's refusal, D 10, 3:1; program discussed by Assembly Comm; Sen T J Walsh offers resolution in U S Sen directing Pres Wilson to express to Council desire of U S to confer on disarmament; referred to Com on Foreign Relations, D 12, 1:1, 2; Assembly passes resolution leaving it to Council to make proposals to govts on disarmament, D 15, 1:4; G H Perris deplores rift on disarmament; L Bourgeois goes to Paris to consult Govt, D 16, 12:8; Sec Daniels wants Harding to call conference of nations if U S keeps out of League, D 17, 11:1; question discussed by Capt A Tardieu in L'Illustration, D 18, 8:3 disarmament is impossible until all nations join, Lloyd George tells British delegates at luncheon in London, D 23, 1:6
See also U S below

Armenia, see specific headings under Armenia, as Armenia—Boundary, Mandate, &c

Article X—Lr from W Laidlaw on similar proposal made by J B Alberdi in book written in 1870, N 2, 16:7; sp art by Prof M F Larnaude, N 28, VII, 3:1; Assembly Comm decides that it does not guarantee status of nations, D 3, 1:1; talk of eliminating it, D 4, 3:3; ed, D 4, 12:1 C J Doherty, Canadian, proposes elimination, opposed by Viviani, D 5, 3:1; ed, D 5, II, 2:1; proposal for elimination referred by Assembly to Special Com, D 7, 1:3; Canada's objections set forth in momorandum by Sir R Borden, D 8, 3:1
See also other specific subheads.

Assembly:—
Delegates:—
Argentina, see League of Nations—Argentina
Belgian, N 11, 17:5
Brazilian, O 2 17:5
British—Entertained at luncheon by Premier Lloyd George in London, D 23, 1:6
Danzig, N 13, 1:4
French, N 3, 10:6; delegation did not ask M T Herrick to have Sen Harding name observer, according to story in N Y Herald, R Viviani says, N 7 3:3; members, N 13, 3:6; Viviani reported to be on point of quitting delegation because of what he regards as unfair treatment by Premier Leygues, D 7, 1:2
General Conference, N 15, 2:2
Greek—P Danas heads delegation, D 12 9:3
Polish—G H Perris says delegation spent £1,000 entertaining 20 guests, D 10, 3:3; banquet given to 200, not 20, guests, D 29, 15:4
So Africa see League of Nations—South Africa
Spain—Reprs, N 6, 15:6; entertained at dinner by Argentine delegates, who exchange message with King Alfonso, D 2, 2:5
U S—Pres Wilson and State Dept are considering sending an unofficial repr, N 14, 1:1; Sen McCormick will observe work as private individual, D 13, 17:4
Ed D 19, II, 2:4
Forty-one nations are represented, N 14, 1:1
Georgia (Russia)—Delegation arrives, N 13, 1:4
German press decries meeting as showing Versailles spirit, D 22, 1:2
Lloyd George, D will attend, N 4, 17:5
Opening session, N 16, 1:8; British press comment, N 16, 2:2
Organization of commissions, N 18, 3:2; N 19, 3:3
Peace Conference Supreme Council will hold meeting during session, O 24, 10:2
Persia—Arrival of Prince Arfa-ed-Dowleh delayed, robbery and murder of his secretary in Persia, N 19, 3:5
Peru—Dr M Cornejo resigns as head of delegation, N 18, 3:3; A Bareto appointed head of delegation, N 22, 2:3
Poland—Lavish banquet given to 20 guests commented on by G H Perris, D 10, 3:3
President—P Hymans elected, N 16, 1:8
Program, N 7, 3:1
Publicity—Secrecy in proceeding voted on, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:3
Review of Work—Summary of Accomplishments issued by League of Nations News Bur, D 20, 15:3; review by E L James, D 21, 17:3; review by A J Balfour in British Commons, D 23, 2:2; by R Viviani in French Chamber of Deputies, D 25, 4:6
Rules adopted, D 1, 2:4
Sessions—**Note**—For action on a specific subject, **see** name of specific subject used as subhead under League of Nations

Daily reports, N 16, 1:8; N 17, 1:1; N 18, 1:1; N 19, 1:1; N 20, 1:1; N 21, 1:1; N 22, 1:1; N 23, 1:3; N 24, 1:3; N 25, 1:2; N 27, 1:2; N 28, 1:1; N 29, 1:1; N 30, 1:3; D 1, 1:3; D 2, 1:3; D 3, 1:1; D 4, 1:4; D 5, 1:1; D 6, 1:1; D 7, 1:3; D 8, 3:1; D 9, 1:1; D 10, 3:1; D 11, 1:3; D 12, 1:1; D 13, 17:3; D 14, 1:6; D 15, 1:3, 4; D 16, 1:2; D 17, 1:3; D 18, 8:1; adjourns, D 19, 1:1
Sp Art by R B Fosdick, O 3, III, 3:1
Wilson (Pres), W, **see** Wilson—League of Nations—Assembly
Wireless Telegraphy—Swiss Govt instructs Swiss telegraph administration to make contract with Marconi Co for station to send out news, O 16, 1:2; Marconi Co will install special device so that messages can't be tapped, O 28, 17:5
Yearly meeting decided on, D 1, 2:4

Austria—Will seek admission at Assembly meeting, N 5, 14:8; memorial requesting admission is formulated for Parliament, N 10, 2:4; ed, N 11, 12:5; formal demand for admission filed with Secretary at Geneva, N 13, 1:4; admission advocated by Switzerland, N 28, 4:2; admittance voted by Assembly comm, D 2, 2:4; ed, D 2, 10:3; elected member by Assembly, D 16, 12:4; statement by Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietichstein, D 17, 2:6; statement by Dr Hainisch, D 19, 7:1; said to have drafted appeal for union with Germany, D 27, 4:5

Azerbaijan—Admittance opposed by Assembly, D 2, 2:4; application for membership rejected, D 18, 8:2

Baltic States—Assembly rejects plea for admission, D 17, 2:4; rejection was influenced by note sent by B Colby, U S Sec of State to Italian Amb, on Aug 10, stating U S policy that decision concerning former Russian territories should be held in abeyance, D 18, 8:2

Beck, J M, views, O 10, 8:1; O 16, 2:4

Belgian-French Military Treaty, see Belgium—France, Relations with

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

Belgium—Assembly delegates, N 11, 17:5; elected to Council as non-permanent member, D 16, 1:2
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium

Blockade, Economic—Assembly Comm decides that power to order measure shall be placed absolutely in hands of Council, N 29, 1:1; draft of plan adopted by Assembly sub-com, D 4, 3:4; report of Assembly comm, D 6, 4:2; Common Economics decides that no member shall be permitted to blockade an offending member without consent of Council, D 8, 3:1; report to Council leaves each nation free on blockade help; statement by Sen La Fontaine, D 11, 1:3

Bolivia—Support pledged by delegates to Assembly meeting, N 14, 2:4; Assembly postpones action on boundary dispute with Chile and Peru, N 16, 2:1

Bolsheviki are fostering opposition in Europe, says R C Brooks, O 10, 6:2

Borah (Sen), W E, see Borah (U S Sen), W E—League of Nations

Bourgeois, Leon, says Article X could be spared without impairing efficiency of the League, O 26, 1:6; statement by Sen Harding, O 27, 1:8; ed, O 28, 14:2

Brazil—Delegate appointed to attend Assembly, O 2, 17:5; stands for principles, says N Pecanha, N 8, 15:5; elected to Council as non-permanent member, D 16, 1:2

British Empire—Cost of adherence, O 27, 17:3; submits to League 16 internatl agreements entered into since Jan 10 last, O 29, 17:7; ed, Japan and the six votes, D 29, 10:1
See also League of Nations—So Africa

Budget, see League of Nations—Finances

Bulgaria—Will seek admission at Assembly, N 5, 14:8; request for admission sent by Premier Stambuliwsky, N 10, 2:5; ed, N 11, 12:5; Assembly notified by Serbia, Rumania and Greece, of opposition to admission, N 26, 3:2; Admission favored by Assembly Com with the exception of France, D 10, 3:1; ed, D 11, 12:4; admitted, D 17, 2:4

Bureaus—N W Rowell attacks attempts of European statesmen to secure control by big powers of bureaus on economics and finance, transportation and transit, and health, D 9, 1:1; Assembly passes resolution establishing them and making them responsible to Assembly as well as to Council, D 10, 3:2

Burroughs, Jno, indorsement, O 10, II, 12:1

Butler (Dr), N M, urges revision of covenant in speech in New London, O 17, 4:1

Cables, see Internatl Communications Conference

Chadbourne, H P, lr, O 5, 10:6

Children—Mrs A L Livermore assailed by many persons for stating that covenant recognizes traffic, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3; assertion of Mrs R Robbins that traffic is recognized and legalized in covenant article is challenged by Mrs Belle G Curtis in San Francisco, O 18, 6:3; Mrs A L Livermore says she was misquoted, O 21, 4:2; ed, O 22, 14:5

Chile—Govt officials believe that country will remain a member despite withdrawal of Argentina, D 10, 3:3; will remain in League, leaders decide, D 11, 2:7; will remain in, says official statement, D 12, 2:2; will quit League if Bolivia gains a point in boundary dispute, D 14, 3:5

Chile-Peruvian Boundary, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary

China—May be member of Council, D 11, 2:6; admission to Council discussed at Assembly meeting, D 12, 1:1; elected by Assembly to Council, D 16, 1:2

Choate, Mabel, indorsement, O 16, 2:3

Church's indifference attacked by the Rev Dr G C Kelly, O 3.VII, 11:1

Cockran, W B, opposition quoted by Republican Natl Com, O 8, 5:2

Colby (Sec), B, see Colby (Sec), B—League of Nations

Communications Conference, see Internatl Communications Conference

Coolidge (Gov), C, see Coolidge (Gov), C—League of Nations

Cost—Compared to that of European war by League to Enforce Peace, N 22, 2:3; ed, comparing cost of League with cost of armaments, N 23, 12:2
See also Finances, **below**

Costa Rica—Will join, N 4, 6:3; admittance voted by Assembly Comm, D 2, 2:4; admitted, D 17, 2:4

Council—Brussels meeting will be held on Oct 20, O 11, 17:5; closed meeting in Brussels on Armenia and protection of minorities in territories under new sovereignty, O 21, 17:5; Brussels meeting, O 22, 17:4; O 23, 8:2; O 24, 10:2; O 25, 17:2; O 27, 17:3; O 28, 17:3; ends, O 29, 17:7; Geneva meeting opens, permanent financial and economic councils appointed, N 15, 2:2; small nations demand larger share of control; work reported on to Assembly, N 18, 1:1; report on powers presented to Assembly, D 4, 1:4; eds, D 6, 14:2; ed, D 8, 16:3; China may be member, D 11, 2:6; China elected to membership by Assembly, D 16, 1:2

Covenant—Text, O 10, VII, p 1; Gov Cox makes public cables exchanged between W H Taft and Pres Wilson in Spring of 1919 showing recommendations by Taft, E Root and C E Hughes for revision were heeded, O 11, 1:8; Sen Harding says in Greencastle that Lloyd George and Earl Grey declared that U S should revise and amend covenant, O 17, 1:1; changes discussed at Milan Congress of League of Nations Soc, O 18, 17:4; Gov J M Cox, in St Louis Post-Dispatch, gives list of 150 men of various nationalities who framed it, O 23, 3:3; study by all voters in U S asked by G White, O 23, 4:2; F D Roosevelt calls on newspapers to print it, O 25, 8:2; France is willing to consider revision, says Le Temps, N 9, 2:3; modifications favored by G Leygues, N 14, 2:4; R Poincare urges modifications so that U S may enter, N 16, 2:2; Assembly Com votes to defer revision until it hears from next U S Govt, N 24, 1:3; Assembly leaders consider suggestion of W H Taft that an Amer comm come to Europe to confer with Amendment Comm about changes to be submitted to U S Sen, D 1, 2:3; ed, Amending the covenant, D 2, 10:2; Pueyrredon of Argentina alone of Assembly Delegates votes against delay in considering amendment, D 3, 1:1; amendments must be ratified by nations, decides Assembly, D 4, 1:4; Argentine delegates will withdraw from Assembly unless 4 amendments are adopted, D 5, 1:1; Assembly leaders decide to refuse Argentina's demands, D 6, 4:3; Assembly decides to refer all proposals for amendments to special com, D 7, 1:3
See also Presidential Campaign—League of Nations—Study of the Covenant

Cox (Gov), J M, see Cox (Gov), J M—League of Nations

Credit System, see Credits—League of Nations Action

Crimea—Dajfar Seidamet, Speaker of Natl Parliament of Crimean Tartars, submits memorandum to Pres Pilsudski asking for admission to League under Polish mandate, N 7, 18:3

Dandurand (Hon), R, indorses it, O 1, 9:1

Daniels (Sec), J, see Daniels (Sec), J—League of Nations

Danzig—Proposal to displace Sir Reginald Tower by a repr of a neutral country considered, N 16, 2:3; French offended by attitude of Sir Eric Drummond on question of giving mandate to Poland, N 20, 3:2; successor to Sir R Tower as Allied High Commissioner will be considered, N 29, 1:1; Poland will share in responsibility for military defense with another Power, D 1, 2:4; Council decides that Poland shall be in charge of military defense, D 13, 17:3

Davis (Amb) J W—indorsement, O 15, 2:3 answered by J M Beck, O 16, 2:4

Day for Reading Covenant, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue—League of Nations Day

Debate by Capt T Chamberlain and O L Mills at meeting of N Y group of Natl League of Girls' Club, O 11, 3:2

Denmark—Assembly considers reply to demand for contingent to be sent to Lithuania to supervise plebiscite in Vilna, D 3, 1:1

Disarmament Comm, see League of Nations—Armament

Economic Council appointed at Geneva Council meeting, membership, N 15, 2:2, 3

Editorials—Traffic in souls (Attack by Mrs A L Livermore), O 1, 10:3;T E Watson's opposition, O 4, 12:3; Partisanship and morals (Pres Wilson's appeal to Amer public to support issue), O 5, 10:1; Sen Borah's difficulties, O 6, 14:1; Peace or war; Foreign policy in 1921, O 10, II, 2:1-2; Mr Hoover's major issue, O 11, 14:1; The Taft-Root-Hughes-Wilson League, O 12, 14:1; Terrors of the new (contrasting opposition with that to U S Constitution by G Mason and R H Lee), O 17, II, 2:2; New Baltic alignments, O 18, 14:3; Mr Lodge's arguments, O 19, 10:1; The ill-omened thing (comment by Sen Lodge), O 20, 12:1; Mr Root's view of the covenant, O 21, 12:1; comment on statement of Mrs A L Livermore in regard to traffic in women and children, O 22, 14:5; Cox vs Root; Passports cost too much, O 23, 12:3, 6; Article X, O 24, II, 2:1; The only security against war, comment on stand of Leon Bourgeois on Article X, O 28, 14:2; Defeat the foes of the League, O 29, 14:4; The cost of staying out (U S), N 2, 16:2; Premier Hughes's plea (armaments), N 9, 14:2; candidates for the League (former enemy nations), N 11, 12:5; The vacant chair (U S at Assembly meeting), N 15, 14:1; The League at work (Assembly), N 16, 14:1; "America will not forget" (contrasting Assembly with Congress of Vienna); The Monroe Doctrine, N 17, 12:1, 2; The right kind of publicity, N 18, 14:3; ed on Germany's protests against execution of treaty of Versailles; comment on plea by G N Barnes to Assembly for admission of Germany, N 22, 14:4; Insurance against war; Not be scrapped (Lord Cecil's view); Demanding the use of Spanish, N 23, 12:2-4; Who pays for Armenia? N 24, 16:1; Isolation impossible (U S); The Republicans must choose; Coolidge vs Lodge, N 25, 14:2-3; Isolation impossible (U S); More League candidates, N 26, 12:1, 4; Mandates and oil, N 27, 12:1; Languages as hard and easy, D 1, 14:5; Amending the covenant; Austria to join the League, D 2, 10: 2,3; A Great discovery (Article X does not guarantee territorial integrity of members), D 4, 12:1; A mistake to be avoided (Elimination of Article X), D 5, II, 2:1; Council and Assembly, D 6, 14:2; The Argentine flurry (withdrawal of delegates from Assembly), D 7, 12:2; Democracy in the League, D 8, 16:3; The League highly practical, D 9, 12:2; Bulgaria in the League, D 11, 12:4; The League in Action (Assembly), D 12, II, 2:5; Sins of the super-state, D 12, 14:5; Reopened questions (Conference between Sen Harding and H C Hoover), D 14, 16:1; A humorist abroad (McCormick's Opinion of Assembly proceedings), D 16, 14:5; The League's Work (Assembly), D 19, II, 2:4; Albania, D 22, 10:3; All but the details (Harding's association of nations), D 23, 10:1; Japan and the six votes, D 29, 10:1; Vain substitutes (suggestion of D J Hill), D 30, 10:2

See also Presidential Campaign—Editorials

Education Bur—Proposal for establishment of internatl bur adopted by conference of League of Nations Socs at Milan, O 16, 12:7; Milan conference passes majority vote in favor of proposal, O 18, 17:4

Enemy States (Former)—Congress of League of Nations Socs in Milan passes resolution for their admission, O 16, 1:2; O 18, 17:5; Germany, Austria, and Bulgaria will seek admission at Assembly, N 5, 14:8; ed, N 11, 12:5; movement for admission is being strongly backed, N 12, 17:3; Austria files formal demand for admission, N 13, 1:4; admission discussed at Assembly meeting, N 16, 2:1; ed, N 16, 14:1; Comm on Admission of new members devises questions as to status, record, and conduct of states seeking admission, N 22, 2:1; admission discussed in secret session of Assembly, N 28, 1:1; majority of Assembly delegates favor admission, N 30, 2:7; Argentine delegation withdraws from Assembly until demand for admission is granted, D 5, 1:1

See also League of Nations—Austria; League of Nations—Bulgaria; League of Nations—Germany

England, see British Empire, **above**

Ernst, R P, indorses it with reservations safeguarding interests of U S, N 12, 4:2

Esperanto—Resolution introduced in Assembly for instruction in public schools, D 11, 2:7

Fall (Sen), A B, denunciation, D 16, 9:1

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, indorsement, D 7, 13:1

Fernald (Sen), B M, opposition, O 18, 8:7

Finances—Budget estimate of monthly allowance approved by Council at Brussels, O 24, 10:2; budget figures, O 27, 17:3

See also Cost, **above**

Financial Affairs—R McKenna, in speech at Manchester Univ, says bankruptcy of the world can be prevented by League, N 19, 3:4

See also Credits—League of Nations action

Financial Congress at Brussels—Sessions, O 1, 17:3; O 2, 25:1; O 3, 6:1; O 5, 17:3; O 7, 19:7; program on public finance, O 8, 19:1; sessions, O 9, 17:4; paper by L Shirras on gold standard, O 10, II, 20:3; sessions, O 12, 21:3; Meng Len Loe, Chinese delegate, tells of benefits to his country, O 18, 10:2; work summarized and praised by P Hymans at Council meeting in Brussels, O 28, 17:3; subcom appointed by Provisional Finance Com of Assembly to arrange plans for another internatl conference, N 25, 2:5; plan delayed, N 26, 17:3

Financial Council—Appointed at Council meeting in Geneva, membership, N 15, 2:2, 3

Financial Institute—Organization proposed by J B Carneiro at Brussels congress, O 3, 6:4

Finland—Admission decided on by Assembly, D 9, 3:3; admitted to membership, D 17, 2:4

Fisher (Prof), I, indorsement, O 9, 4:2

Fletcher (Sen), D U, indorsement, O 13, 17:6

Food Supply—F A Vanderlip advocates that League relieve world starvation, O 17, II, 1:1

Fosdick, R B, sp art, O 17, III, Pt II, p 1

France—Lr by N J Cassavetes on stand of Pres Millerand and Premier Leygues, O 1, 10:6; delegates chosen for Assembly, N 3, 10:6; Govt instructs delegation to Assembly meeting to withdraw if veto against admission of Germany is disregarded, N 13, 3:6

Franco-Belgian Treaty, see Belgium—France, Relations with

Frelinghuysen (Sen), J S, opposition, O 2, 13:1; answered by B F Wooding, O 10, 1:7; opposition, D 24, 3:3

Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

German Cables, see Cables—German

German Colonies—Council announces distribution of mandates, D 18, 8:1

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

German Pacifists' Congress indorses plan, O 24, II, 5:1

Germany—Lloyd George says Germany will be allowed to join when she proves that treaty obligations will be respected, O 7, 1:7; will seek admission at Assembly meeting, N 5, 14:8; French Govt instructs delegation to Assembly to withdraw from meeting if veto against Germany's admission is disregarded, N 13, 3:6; won't ask admission but would welcome invitation, says Dr H Mueller, N 14, 2:2; Germans at Geneva are sounding Assembly unofficially on membership, N 17, 2:5; M Pueyrredon denies rumors that So Amer delegates to Assembly were in understanding with other ex-neutrals to force admission, N 19, 3:4; demand for admission will not be made to Assembly, says unofficial delegate; protest filed against manner in which colonies are being disposed of; G N Barnes demands admission, N 20, 1:1; ed on plea by G N Barnes, N 22, 14:4, 5; R Poincare discusses admission in article in London Morning Post, D 1, 1:5; Gen Nivelle would allow Germany to join only when she fulfills obligations under Peace Treaty, D 2, 15:5; should be forced to be a member, says H. Pueyrredon, D 10, 3:3; Count von Bernstorff thinks that Anglo-Amer agreement over reforms will bring Germany in, D 12, 2:4; question of admission debated at Assembly, D 16, 12:6

Glynn, G A, statement, O 3, 2:2

Gompers, S, indorsement, O 22, 4:3; O 25, 13:4

Greenwich, Conn, Republican Town Com—Ed on arguments against League sent to Sen Brandegee, D 13, 14:5

Haiti—Rumor that delegates will complain of Amer occupation; plan denied by F Doert and A Bonomi, delegates, N 28, 4:2

Herrick, M T, opposition, O 3, 2:2

Hibben (Dr), J G, indorsement, O 1, 9:1

Hill, D J, views, O 22, 3:6; D 29, 4:4; ed, D 30, 10:2

Hitchcock (Sen), G M, see Hitchcock (U S Sen) G M—League of Nations

Hoover, H C, see Hoover, H C—League of Nations

Houston (Sec), D F, sp art on significance of adherence by Switzerland, O 17, VII, 12:1

Huerta, A de la, indorsement, O 16, 1:2

Hughes, C E, views, see Hughes, C E—League of Nations

Hughes, R, sp art, O 17, III, Pt II, p 1

Humanitarian aims praised by S Gompers, O 22, 4:3

Institute of Internatl Affairs, see Institute of Internatl Affairs

International Army proposed by Sen La Fontaine at Assembly, N 21, 1:1

Ireland—Gov J M Cox in Kansas City promises that if he is elected Pres he will bring question of independence up for consideration, quotes Prof F Pollock, O 3, 1:1; Cox promises in speech in N Y C to present question of self-determination for consideration if elected, O 24, 1:8; Dr C W Eliot writes J J Foley that League can take up question of independence, O 24, 5:2; Gov Cox states views in speeches in Akron and Youngstown, O 30, 2:3; correspondence between Dr C W Eliot and Ruston Rustomjee on stand of Gov Cox, O 31, 3:3; lr by P S Dolan, N 14, VII, 4:1; Repr Mason asks support on question of passports for members of Villard Com wanting to go to Ireland; belief that members of Irish Parliament will ignore offer to negotiate, D 12, 2:1, 4

Italy—Foreign Minister Sforza instructs Italian diplomats to collect information on sentiment of nations, O 12, 17:7; Count Sforza, Foreign Minister, instructs consuls and diplomatic agents throughout world to assist in diffusion of knowledge of League of Nations, O 31, 14:3

Japan—Confidence in League shaken through Republican natl victory in U S, N 5, 3:2; proposals drafted by delegation to Assembly, N 13, 3:6; race issue won't be raised at Assembly, says Baron Hayashi, N 15, 2:3; Viscount Ishii tells Assembly that move for race equality will be deferred for the present, D 1, 1:3; Assembly delegation defers race issue in connection with distribution of mandates of class C for former German colonies in Pacific, D 18, 8:1

Jews—Earl Curzon says British Jews should refer cases of ill-treatment to League, O 19, 17:4; League accepts British proposal to resist pogroms, N 23, 2:4; leaders from several countries will present memorandum regarding question of protection of minorities and finding some remedy against pogroms, D 7, 3:6; draft for minority rights will be presented to Assembly, D 10, 3:3; memorandum asks investigation of conditions of East European Jewry, D 12, 2:6; Jewish women in Switzerland will present anti-pogrom petition, D 21, 17:3; text of recent appeal for inquiry on pogroms made public in U S, D 28, 9:3

Knox (Sen), P C, denunciation, O 24, II, 1:6

Labor Congress, see Internatl Labor Congress at Geneva

Labor Office—Program indorsed by Internatl Trades Union Congress in London, N 26, 20:2

Language—18 nations present motion to Assembly that Spanish bill be one of official languages, N 21, 3:2; ed, N 23, 12:4; Spanish will not be one of official languages but may be used in speeches, D 1, 2:4; ed, D 1, 14:5; Madrid papers decry rejection of Spanish, D 3, 8:3

League of Brains, see League of Brains

Leygues, G, indorsement commented on by N J Cassavetes, O 1, 10:6

Liechtenstein—Admission refused by Assembly, D 18, 8:2

Lithunia, see Poland, below.

Littleton, M W, says it is too late to interest Europe in it, O 2, 4:2

Livermore, Mrs A L, assertion that covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic in women, children and drugs, assailed by many, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3; says she was misquoted, O 21, 4:2; ed, O 22, 14:5

Lloyd George, D, see Lloyd George, D—League of Nations

Lodge (U S Sen), Hy C, see Lodge (U S Sen), H C—League of Nations

Lowell (Dr), A L, views, see Lowell (Dr), A L

Luxemburg—Admitted, D 9, 3:3; D 17, 2:4

McAdoo, W G, see McAdoo, W G—League of Nations

McCormick (Sen), M, statement, N 23, 3:3

McElroy (Dr), R, opposition, O 17, 3:5

Mandates—Pres Bourgeois of Council asks Gt Britain, France, Italy, and Japan to state what steps have been taken for carrying mandate clauses, O 11, 17:6; discussed at closed meeting of Council at Brussels, O 21, 17:5; Brussels Council accepts guardianship over minorities created by Austrian and Bulgarian peace treaties, O 25, 17:2; permanent mandate comm chosen from 7 Powers appointed by Council in Geneva, membership, N 15, 2:2, 3; H Branting heads Assembly Comm, N 18, 3:2; Sec Colby, in note to Gt Britain on Anglo-French agreement on Mesopotamian oil, insists on right of U S to be consulted on terms of mandates, N 26, 1:3; Permanent Mandate Comm appointed by Assembly, N 27, 1:2; ed, Mandates and oil (U S note to Gt Britain), N 27, 12:1; majority of Assembly favors having control of mandates vested in a body not controlled by Council, N 30, 1:3; Council notifies Assembly that it can't hand over a definite statement because terms are still under discussion, D 11, 2:6; discussed by Assembly sub-com, D 16, 12:7; Council

refuses permission to Assembly to discuss rights, privileges and obligations of big powers as mandataries, D 17, 1:3

Membership roster, O 1, 17:3

Mexico—Invitation to join may be extended by Assembly, N 4, 17:3; will not ask admission but will consider an invitation to membership, Pres-elect Obregon says, D 1, 3:3; Council announces distribution of former German colonies under Peace Treaty terms, D 18, 8:1; A J Balfour notifies Assembly that views will be ignored; assailed by Lord Cecil, who demands publicity, D 19, 1:1

Military Comm—Council approves of suggestion that U S be invited to name repr, D 2, 2:4

Miller, N L, opposition, O 12, 5:2

See also Miller, N L—League of Nations

Millerand (Pres), A, see Millerand (Pres), A—League of Nations

Mills, O L, opposition, O 11, 3:2; O 11, 9:1

Monaco—Prince of Monaco seeks admission, D 11, 2:8

Monroe Doctrine—Lr by T N Page, O 17, VII, 11:4; Article X compared to it by Sen G M Hitchcock, O 22, 2:6; ed, N 17, 12:2

Montenegro—Seeks admission, N 24, 2:5; Govt circularizes delegations, N 26, 3:3; ed, N 26, 12:4

Morgenthau, H, indorsement, O 8, 19:8; O 12, 8:3

Morton, G N, lr O 2, 14:6

Negroes—Sp art by S Bonsal on benefits to colored races and African countries, O 24, VII, 1:1; B Brawley answers Bonsal, N 7, VIII, 4:3

New Association of Nations, see Harding, W G—League of Nations

New Members—Com on Admission devises questions as to status, record and conduct of 14 applying States, N 22, 2:1

Oil Trade—F K Lane says League is needed to settle differences between U S and Gt Britain, O 11, 23:2

Page, T N, lr, O 17, VII, 11:4

Palestine—Will soon take up mandate question, says A Chamberlain in House of Commons; Balfour declaration of Nov, 1917, recalled, O 23, 13:2

Paraguay—Delegation to Assembly instructed to adhere to League only, ignore peace treaty with Germany, D 27, 1:5

Passports—Issuance of special passports for diplomatic officers urged at conference in London, O 16, 1:7; conference agrees on two types of passports, O 17, 14:2; conference agrees on rules, O 20, 12:7; conference adjourns, hope expressed that U S will join simplification movement, O 22, 17:7; ed, O 23, 12:6

Penrose (Sen), B, opposition, D 15, 3:3

Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Recognizes Hague conference and makes members nominating body, D J Hill says in Boston, O 22, 3:6; explained to N Y C Bar Assoc by E Root, O 22, 17:6; Council at Brussels considers question whether French or English is to be official language, O 25, 17:2; plan approved by Council in Brussels, O 27, 17:3; Scandinavian reprs at Brussels Council hold that proposed jurisdiction goes further than covenant provides, O 23, 8:2; report by L Bourgeois to Council at Brussels; French and English will be official languages, O 28, 17:3; Chicago Tribune quotes E Root as regretting rejection by Brussels Council of provision for obligatory submission of internatl arbitration disputes, N 5, 3:5; will take over Carnegie Peace Palace at The Hague, N 18, 3:5; Assembly Com decides to send letter of thanks to delegates who attended meeting at The Hague, N 24, 2:4; Pres Motta of Switzerland speaks in behalf of compulsory arbitration of nations' disputes, D 3, 9:2; text of Motta's speech, D 4, 3:2; Argentine delegation withdraws from Assembly until demand for compulsory jurisdiction is granted, D 5, 1:1; advocates of compulsory jurisdiction will ask for vote on plan, D 10, 3:1; Assembly adopts plan for certain form of compusory arbitration, D 11, 2:7; Assembly Comm completes plans on compulsory arbitration, D 13, 17:3; E Root urges Sen Harding to consider court, favors amending U S arbitration treaties so as to allow court to hear disputes; plan adopted by Assembly despite protest by small nations of compulsory arbitration feature, terms permit U S to join, D 14, 1:1, 6; favored by Sen Shields, D 21, 3:1; rapped by Sen Reed, D 23, 1:7; praised by Baron Hayashi, D 25, 6:8; 22 nations sign protocol, D 31, 10:8

Poland—Delegation of military experts, sent to consider Polish-Lithuanian situation, arrives in Warsaw on way to Suwalki, O 5, 17:2; allied mission arrives at Suwalki and holds first session; armistice agreed upon, O 8, 19:6; failure of League cited by Sen Harding in speech in Kansas City, O 9, 1:8; arbitration of dispute with Lithuania discussed by J M Beck, O 10, 8:1; membership of comm, O 10, 12:1; L Bourgeois informs Paderewski in Paris that Polish seizure of Vilna violates pledges made to League and demands retirement, O 15, 17:4; comm of inquiry returns to Warsaw from Vilna after questioning Zellgouski and supporters; Paderewski is going to Poland to inform Cabinet of bad impression made by seizure of Vilna, O 17, 18:1; ed, New Baltic alignments, O 18, 14:3; mission said to have left Kovno for Warsaw, leaving Lithuania free to drive Zellgouski out; Paderewski decides not to go to Warsaw to confer with Pilsudski, O 19, 17:3; Vilna incident turned over for settlement, O 23, 8:6; Council in Brussels considers Vilna dispute, O 27, 17:3; Lithuanian dispute referred by Council to Assembly, O 29, 17:7; Polish Cabinet agrees to proposal for plebiscite in Vilna district of Lithuania, N 1, 17:5; comm goes to Kovno to attempt to adjust difficulties between Gen Zellgouski and Lithuania and investigate entry of German forces, N 12, 17:5; Lithuanians fired by mistake upon League of Nations Comm members as they were passing through No Man's Land, N 18, 17:4; League of Nations will send armed forces to supervise Vilna plebiscite, N 19, 1:1; comment by Sen Borah, N 20, 3:1; France and Britain will co-operate in sending quota of troops to Vilna, N 21, 3:1; Sandinavian countries will be asked to help police Vilna plebiscite region, N 24, 2:5; army ordered to proceed to Vilna, N 28, 4:1; armistice effected between Lithuania and Poland, D 1, 1:7; Assembly considers reply of Denmark in regard to sending of troops to Vilna, D 3, 1:1; Foreign Minister of Holland van Karnebee said to have advised against Dutch participation in Vilna plebiscite, D 4, 3:5; inaction in bringing about peace between Poles and Russians assailed by G N Barnes; Poland defended by Paderewski, D 5, 3:2; Lithuanian Govt opposes plebiscite for Vilna, D 5, 6:1; Norway will send troops to Vilna, D 7, 3:5; comm completes negotiations between Zellgouski and Lithuanian Govt, D 8, 19:6; Holland mobilizes volunteers for Vilna, D 9, 17:8; Lithuania notifies League of agreement on plebiscite but asks 8 mos delay for preparations, D 10, 3:1; Memel may be base of internatl army, D 12, 2:3; Russian Govt protests to Poland against sending of internatl army to Vilna, D 13, 17:2; Reds mass near Vilna as internatl army begins to arrive, D 14, 19:5; Council requests of League of Red Cross Soc to supply personnel and material to protect health of internatl force going to Vilna to supervise plebiscite, D 31, 10:8

See also League of Nations—Danzig

Popoff, P J, lr N 21, VII, 4:1

Prentiss, Evarts L, lr, D 20, 12:6

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—

Presidential Campaign Issue, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue

Propaganda, see Montague, M P (Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge)

Publicity—Lord R Cecil and G N Barnes plead for it at Council meetings, N 24, 1:3
See also League of Nations—Assembly—Publicity

Putnam (Maj), G H, indorsement, N 16, 15:3

Racial Equality, see Japan, **above**

Racial Minorities—N W Rowell tells Assembly that attempt to establish world-wide protection will offend U S, D 13, 17:4; Assembly approves recommendation to Baltic and Caucasian States and Albania to take measures to protect rights, D 16, 12:6

Raw Materials—T Tittoni reports to Council at Brussels on monopolies, O 28, 17:3; world unity in possession as proposed by Sen La Fontaine at Assembly opposed by N R Rowell of Canada, N 21, 1:1; conflict in Assembly over project for world pool, N 29, 2:4; opposition of Sir G E Foster succeeds in modifying resolution for their control, D 2, 2:4, Switzerland and Italy attempt to have economic bur instructed regarding pooling, D 10, 3:2

Reparations Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

Repington (Lt Col), C, appreciation in his book, Personal Experiences, O 17, II, 2:4

Republican Attitude, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue

Revision of Covenant, see League of Nations—Covenant

Roman Catholic Church—Elisabeth Marbury defends her action in asking priests in N Y S to ask women in their parishes to vote for League and Gov Cox, O 10, 6:1

Roosevelt (Col), Theo, see Roosevelt (Col), T

Roosevelt, Mrs Theo Jr, opposition, O 2, 3:2

Russia—Adhesion urged by Gov Cox in lr to League of Free Nations Assoc, N 2, 3:4

Sarre Valley—Prof Haskins tells of dialogue between Lloyd George and Pres Wilson who said proposed plan should be tried in Ireland, D 31, 5:4

Secret Provisions, see Baruch, B M, O 28

Secretariat—Staff moves to Geneva from London, O 27, 17:3; employes form union in protest against working overtime during Assembly meeting, N 14, 1:1

Senate (U S), Reservations—Amb Davis and British statesmen favored adopting them, Bishop W F Anderson says in sermon in Marion, O 18, 2:3; Sen Lodge favors a new association rather than League with Sen reservations, O 19, 2:4; discussed by C E Hughes in New Haven, O 24, 12:1; Col Roosevelt approved of Lodge reservations, Mrs C R Robinson says, O 29, 15:2

Shantung—Question will be brought up for consideration, says Dr Koo, D 11, 2:8

Shedden (Bishop), R G, indorsement, O 18, 14:8

Shipowners and Seafarers' Conference, see International Conference of Shipowners and Seafarers

Small Nations—Admission in a consultative capacity without a vote demanded by Argentine delegation to Assembly, D 5, 1:1

Smith (Gov), A E, indorsement, O 30, 19:1

Snider, M F, lr, O 2, 14:6

Social Welfare—Gov Cox tells of aid, in speech to women's delegation, O 5, 2:3

Soldiers' Attitude—Soldiers in Govt hospital at Arrow Head Springs appeal for it, in Presidential campaign, N 1, 3:5; plea in its behalf by Under Fire Veterans Assoc, N 2, 6:2

South Africa—Will be represented at Assembly meeting in Geneva by Lord Robt Cecil and Sir Blankenburg, O 27, 17:3; French protest against Lord Robt Cecil being repr at Assembly, N 7, 3:1; move to discredit Cecil fails, N 16, 2:1; ed, N 16, 14:1

Spain—Will be represented at Assembly, N 6, 17:6; Catalonians ask League to free them from Spanish rule, D 4, 3:3; elected by Assembly to Council as non-permanent member, D 16, 1:2

Switzerland—Lr by J L McWhorter on vote by State Council, Canton of Geneva, O 2, 14:5; sp art by Sec D F Houston on significance of adherence and how objections were met, O 17, VII, 12:1

Symposium of utterances by well known men collected by J P Tumulty, O 10, VII, 2:7

Taylor, T, lr, O 17, VII, 11:1

Travel—Congress called to meet in Barcelona to discuss travel in Europe, O 4, 17:2

Treaties—England submits 16 treaties entered into since Jan 20, 1920, O 29, 17:7; H A van Karnabeek suggests to Assembly revision of Article XVII of covenant which provides for registration of treaties and internatl engagements, N 20, 3:2; revision of article discussed by Assembly, N 21, 3:2; agreements signed between U S and Sweden in regard to copyright law and consular convention filed, N 28, 4:2

Tuberculosis, see Internatl Anti-Tuberculosis Conference

Typhus Comm, see Typhus

Ukraine—Natl Ukrainian Com of the U S asks Secretariat to respect right of Ukrainian nationals in Europe by obliging Polish troops to evacuate territory and Rumanians the Bukowina and calling for recognition of Ukrainian republic, N 24, 2:5; admittance opposed by Assembly Comm, D 2, 2:4; plea for membership rejected by Assembly, D 18, 8:2

Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, see Montague, M P

U S—Lloyd George is sure that U S will will join after Presidential election, O 7, 1:7; adherence urged by Dr G de Cunha, O 13, 17:5; is unofficially invited by Council to appoint repr to comm which is to settle dispute between Finland and Sweden concerning Aland Islands, O 15, 17:7; will accept representation on Aland Comm, O 17, 1:2; adherence urged by F A Vanderlip, O 17, II, 1:1; Echo de Paris says League is weak without U S, O 22, 17:5; Prof I Fisher gives three reasons of absolute necessity why U S should enter, O 24, II, 1:7; lr by W Riley asserting that good impressions of U S by French are marred by failure to enter League, O 31, II, 2:6; ed, The cost of staying out, N 2, 16:2; N Pecanha discusses attitude of U S, N 8, 15:5; H Pueyrredon, Argentine repr to Assembly, plans to bring in U S, N 12, 17:3; Pres Wilson and State Dept officials are considering sending unofficial repr to Assembly meeting, N 14, 1:1; absence discussed by L Bourgeois, N 14, 2:3; W J Bryan is unwilling to delay entry, N 14, IX, 12:3; stand discussed by G H Perris, N 15, 2:4; ed, The vacant chair at Assembly meeting, N 15, 14:1; no unofficial observer present at opening session of Assembly; Pres Motta appeals for entry, N 16, 1:6, 8; entry predicted by British press reprs at Geneva; R Poincare urges covenant modifications to enable U S to join; entry urged by A Aguero at Council meeting in Geneva, N 16, 2:2, 3; ed, N 17, 12:1; Mrs C C Catt urges all women who supported Sen Harding for Pres to urge necessity of U S joining, N 17, 18:1; M Pueyrredon appeals for entrance in speech to Assembly, N 18, 1:1; absence deplored by Professor Seippel, N 18, 3:3; W Tello urges entrance and renunciation of Monroe Doctrine policy, N 20, 3:2; entrance discussed by Lord R Cecil in Chicago Tribune, N 22, 2:5; statement by Sen M McCormick, N 23, 3:3; refusal to join is holding up world disarma-

ment, says Dr Koo in interview in Chicago Tribune, N 24, 2:5; ed, The Republicans must choose, N 25, 14:2; ed, Isolation impossible, N 26, 12:1; Maj M Churchill arrives in Geneva to watch League of Nations development, N 27, 2:7; Maj Churchill confers with Amer members of League of Nations Secretariat and army experts on unofficial trip to Geneva, N 28, 1:2; will be asked to co-operate on disarmament, N 29, 1:1; Washington officials deny that Maj Churchill has instructions for Assembly, N 30, 2:7; entrance discussed by R Poincare in article in London Morning Post, D 1, 1:5; invited to co-operate on disarmament, D 1, 2:3; D 4, 3:4; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer sends message to Pres-elect Harding expressing hope that way for entrance may be found, D 7, 13:1; Acting Sec of State cables P Hymans Pres Wilson's refusal to send repr to sit on disarmament comm, D 9, 1:2; regret experience by Assembly, D 10, 3:1; Sen T J Walsh offers resolution directing Pres Wilson to express to Council desire of U S to co-operate on disarmament program; referred to Com on Foreign Relations, D 12, 1:2; Sec Daniels, in annual report, urges 3-yr building program for navy if U S does not enter League, D 13, 1:2; entrance urged by H C Hoover, who confers with Sen Harding, D 13, 1:3; ed, D 14, 16:1; Sen McCormick will observe work of Assembly as a private individual, D 13, 17:4; ed on Sec Daniels's report, D 13, 14:2; British press comments on U S naval program, D 15, 3:6; entry urged by Viviani at Assembly meeting, D 16, 12:6; Austrian repr at Geneva hopes that U S will join soon, D 17, 2:6; Sec Daniels wants Harding to call conference of nations to consider disarmament if U S keeps out of League, D 17, 11:1; Lloyd George, presiding at luncheon in House of Commons, hopes U S will soon join, D 23, 1:6; British press comments on Lloyd George's speech, D 23, 2:3; Sen Frelinghuysen tells Sen U S cannot enter, D 24, 3:3; Sen Borah comments on plea of Lloyd George, D 24, 3:3, 5

See also Senate, **above**; Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue, **and** other specific headings under League of Nations

Vanderlip, F A, views, O 17, II, 1:1

Van Dyke, Hy, endorsement, N 13, 10:6

Vilna Incident, see League of Nations—Poland

Viviani, R, says it is not a super-state, D 22, 7:3

Voting Strength, see British Empire, **above**

Wadsworth (Sen), J W, Jr, opposition, O 17, 7:2

War Intervention—Sp art by R B Fosdick and R Hughes on pro and con of question, O 17, III, Pt II, 1:1

Watson, T E, ed on his opposition, O 4, 12:3

Wilson (Pres) W, see Wilson (Pres) W—League of Nations.

Withdrawals, see Argentina, **above**

Women—Assertion of Mrs A L Livermore that covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic is assailed by many persons, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3; assertion of Mrs. R Robins in regard to traffic being recognized is challenged by Mrs Belle G Curtis in San Francisco, O 18, 6:3; Mrs A L Livermore says she was misquoted, O 21, 4:2; ed, O 22, 14:5; Mrs C C Catt asks all who supported Sen Harding for Pres to urge entrance of U S, N 17, 18:1; demand of Mrs Catt resented by Mrs J R Parsons, who resigns from N Y S Republican Women's Executive Com, N 19, 19:3; Assembly decides on internatl conference to draft world-wide standard for prevention of traffic, D 16, 12:3

Woolsey, M, lr, O 3, VIII, 11:3

See also Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue

LEAGUE of Nations Day, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue

LEAGUE of Nations Socs—Congress at Milan, O 16, 1:2; 12:7; delegates imperiled when anarchists throw bomb at Hotel Cavour, O 16, 15:3; covenant changes discussed, O 18, 17:4

LEAGUE of Officers and Ex-Soldiers of France—Will distribute gifts in Aisne and Rheims under direction of M Binet-Valmer, Vice Pres of League, D 25, 4:6

LEAGUE of Red Cross Socs, see Red Cross—League of Red Cross Socs

LEAGUE of Rights of Man, see Bolsheviki—France

LEAGUE of Women Voters—N Y regional conference; aims to establish citizenship courses in colleges and univs, N 16, 15:3; N Y regional conference dinner, N 17, 18:1; N Y C branch arranges for Assembly and borough conventions, N 28, II, 1:4; annual meeting of N Y C 15th Assembly district, proposal for women members of Bd of Aldermen discussed, D 7, 12:8; N Y C branch elects officers, D 14, 3:2

LEAGUE to Enforce Peace—D H Hunt testifies to Sen Com on Campaign Expenditures on its activities, says that Logan act was violated through members conferring with foreign statesmen, O 19, 3:4; compares cost of war and League of Nations, N 22, 2:3; ed, N 23, 12:2

LEAKE, Gordon L, see Dana, C A

LEAP, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

LEARNED (Mrs), Frances R—death, N 5, 15:5

LEARY, Hy Bennett, see Wills—Lawyers' Fees

LEASES:—

Bway—Anaconda Copper Co leases 2 floors in Cunard Bldg, N 14, VIII, 6:1; Rumanian banking concern leases bldg at No 31, D 25, 14:3

Chelsea Dist—20 landmarks leased for 42 yrs, N 3, 20:1

Cortlandt and Greenwich Sts—Schulte Cigar Stores Co leases block, D 15, 28:1

Court Cases, **see** Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

Fifth Av—J M Gidding & Co leases property near 56th St, O 20 23:2; long rental of space formerly occupied by Higgins and Seiter, O 29, 27:3

Fulton St—Block front leased, D 11, 21:2

6th Av—Central Market leased, O 3, IX, 1:7

St John's Chapel Site—Leased by U S Govt for N Y C Post Office, O 8, 28:3; 3 leases, 2 with options to buy, N 12, 28:3; Tilmar Corp leases 45th St Exchange Bldg, N 18, 27:5; Rice & Hutchins, Boston shoe firm, leases 135-9 W 42d St, D 4, 20:3; J L Pani leases grill room in old Hotel Knickerbocker, D 5, IX, 9:1; I Miller leases corner of 46th St and Bway, D 23, 25:2

University Place—Long term lease on lot on 12th St, O 21, 25:5

W 54th St—Fox Film Co leases new 4-story bldg, D 7, 28:1

See also Evictions; Rents—N Y C

LEATHER:—

Army Surplus—Merchants in Cincinnati and Springfield, O, and the Natl Tanners' Council oppose sale, D 9, 12:8

Brazil—Assoc of Boot and Shoe Mfrs in Rio Janeiro will refuse to buy imports from U S until exchange rate becomes normal, D 3, 27:1

Imitation Sole Leather—German product has limited uses, O 10, VIII, 4:5

Prices—L D H Weld says 50 per cent decline in price of hides will not affect shoe prices at convention of Middle States Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc at Hotel Astor, O 20, 32:4; slump reflected in reports of Central Leather Co and Amer Hide and Leather Co for 3 mos ended Sept 30, O 27, 20:6

San Salvador restores export tax, N 14, II, 23:7

See also Shoe Trade

LEATHER Workers—Federal Judge Faris issues permanent injunction restraining United Leather Workers' Internatl Union from picketing or interfering with business of St Louis trunk mfr, N 27, 10:2

LEAVENWORTH Prison—Fight between white and negro soldiers, O 6, 2:4; I W W's send Christmas gifts to comrades in prison, D 25, 8:2

LEAVITT, Jno Brooks—views on Union Club flag riot and on Villard's Com on Ireland, lr, D 6, 14:7; corrections by E T O'Cealaigh, lr, D 11, 12:8; lr of appreciation by H W Sage, D 19, VII, 11:4

LEBERTAN Corp—Buys bldg on corner of Bway and Maiden Lane, N 7, IX, 6:5

LE BRUN, Geo—gives figures for fatal automobile accidents in N Y C, in speech at dinner in honor of J J Lyons, D 9, 4:2; writes to Gov Edwards favoring restriction of sale of pistols in N J; is preparing amendment to Sullivan law, D 30, 2:3

LECAU (Prof), see Archaeology—Egypt

LECLERIE, Maurice, see Root, E—League of Nations, N 10

LECOINTE, Sadi—break speed records for kilometer, O 11, 17:2; receives congratulations from Amer Aviation Attache at Paris, O 20, 12:8; drives automobile in race against horse, N 28, 2:6; breaks speed record for aviation, D 13, 1:2

LEDEBOUR, Georg—demands in Reichstag that order for expulsion of Zinovieff and Losowsky be canceled, O 21, 17:5

LEE, Algernon—praises Gov Smith in address at Church of the Ascension Forum, N 1, 2:5; counsel serves notice on Bd of Aldermen Com on Privileges and Elections that he will apply for writ of mandamus directing com to examine into contest for election to Bd of Aldermen in 1919, D 1, 15:4

LEE (Col Sir), Arth Hamilton—gives his country estate to British Government, O 10, VIII, 6:5

LEE (U S Repr), Gordon—introduces bill authorizing Federal Reserve Bd to extend credits to farmers, D 9, 2:7

LEE, Lawrence P—death, D 4, 13:5

LEE, Margt L—estate, O 14, 15:4

LEE, Olin P, see Young Men's Christian Assoc—Cilicia

LEE (Mrs), Penelope Bond—body found, D 22, 9:2; funeral, D 24, 14:5

LEE, Richard H, see U S—Constitution

LEE, Wm Granville, see Railroads—Labor

LEE Rubber Tire Corp—Quarterly divd, O 22, 26:8

LEEDS (Mrs), Wm B, see Anastasia, Princess of Greece

LEEDS, Wm B, Jr—may marry Princess Olga of Greece, D 30, 4:6

LEES, E J—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 22, 1:5

LEFEBVRE (French Socialist), see Socialists—France, D 3

LEFEVRE (Minister), Andre—indicates his desire to resign as War Minister when Cabinet opposes his view on cut in term of military service; advised to remain, N 17, 1:2; resigns as French Minister of War, D 17, 15:1; resignation discussed in Chamber of Deputies, D 18, 10:2; outlines charges that he will present to Chamber of Deputies that Germany is arming in secret to attack France, tells of new cannon Krupps are making, D 23, 1:3; debates with Leygues in Chamber of Deputies on strength of Germany, D 25, 3:3; ed, D 27, 12:2

LEFEVRE, Maurice—puzzles Paris doctors in lifting prostrate men with finger tips, D 19, II, 1:4

LEFFERTS, Wm F—estate, D 17, 35:3

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell—re-enters law firm, Cravath & Henderson, O 19, 32:3

LEFKOWITZ, Abr—pleads for a cultural wage for teachers, at hearing of Legislative Com, N 27, 4:3

LEFTHAND, Phil (Indian)—dies at 138 years, O 24, 5:1

LEGAL Instruction, see Columbia Univ Law School

LEGAL Profession:—
- **Admission to the Bar**—Successful candidates, D 3, 6:2
- **Disbarments:—**
  - MacWilliams, C J, suspended for misusing client's funds, N 6, 11:1
  - Propper, J J, disbarred for accepting money to keep I Price out of army service, N 6, 11:1
  - Steinberg, C A, disbarred, N 6, 11:1
  - Suits, **see** Rogers, L H, Jr
- **Fee Suits**—HB Leary and W U Goodbody obtain judgment against S R M C de Ridder in contest of will of his brother Eugene who died in Holland, D 19, II, 1:1
- **Italy**—48 hr strike decided upon in protest against small amount of deference shown by Judge, D 11, 11:2

LE GALLIENNE, Richd—review of S P B Mais's book, Books and Their Writers, and Mary C Sturgeon's Studies of Contemporary Poets, O 17, III, Pt I, 8:1; review of S M Ellis's book, George Meredith, N 21, III, 6:1; review of J Masefield's book, Right Royal, D 26, III, 17:1

LEGERE, Ben, see Textile Workers

LEGH, Piers Walter—engaged to Mrs A T Shaughnessy, O 27, 11:4; N 14, 22:4; marriage, N 16, 15:2

LEGIEN, Carl Rudolph—charged by Berlin Vorwaerts with making fortune out of commissions in sale of German locomotives to Russia, D 5, II, 7:1; death and career, D 27, 13:5

LEGION of Honor, see European War—Decorations and Honors—French

LEHIGH and Hudson River R R—Increase in capital stock approved by N J Public Utility Comrs, O 23, 18:3; authorized to sell capital stock in order to retire bonds, D 21, 23:5

LEHIGH, Delaware, Susquehanna & Schuylkill R R, see Lehigh Valley R R

LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, D 4, 19:6

LEHIGH Valley R R:
- Coal Holdings—U S Supreme Court rules they must be separated from ry properties, upholds Govt's contention that subsidiaries violate anti-trust law, D 7, 17:8; Supreme Court's separation decision is followed by 2 points gain in stock, melon cutting foreseen, D 8, 26:2; files petition with U S Supreme Court for modification so as to omit separation from Del, Susquehanna and Schuylkill River Co, D 17, 8:2
- Dissolution Suits—U S Supreme Court refuses petition asking reconsideration of its decision requiring separation of Lehigh and the Delaware, Susquehanna & Schuylkill R R, D 21, 23:5

LEHMAIER, Jas S—death, O 30, 11:5

LEHMAN (Justice), Irving—speaks at meeting of Jewish Welfare Bd; approves of merger with Natl Council, O 25, 14:8; speaks at memorial service to J H Schiff in N Y C, O 30, 10:7; testifies in behalf of W Kaufman and N Lindheim in Evening Mail case, N 24, 8:2

LEIDY, Carter Randolph—takes job in steel plant, N 7, 16:3

LEIGH (Capt), R H—receives D S M, N 12, 3:4

LEIGHTON (Capt), Eric—arrives in U S; wears London Daily Mail Sandringham hat, O 30, 11:3

LEINSTER (Duke), Maurice FitzGerald—home in Dublin raided by authorities, N 3, 8:2

LEIPSIC—Municipal employes' strike ends, N 14, II, 6:1

LEIPSIGER (Dr), Hy M—memorial meeting in City College, D 2, 14:2

LEITCH (Mrs), Augustine M—death, N 4, 13:4

LEITNER, H, see Prohibition—N J—O, 3

LEITRIM, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

LEITRIM Observer, see Ireland—Newspapers

LEJEUNE (Maj), Jno Archer—statements and report on conditions in Haiti, O 6, 2:2; O 7, 14:2 (ed); O 10, VIII, 6:4; O 15, 17:7; O 16, 3:4; nomination as Maj Gen Commandant sent to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6

LELAND Stanford Jr University—J L Seaton corrects statement that it is 2d largest in world, lr, O 9, 14:5

LELEN, Josef—sentenced to prison for life by Hungarian Govt for participation in Soviet Govt of Bela Kun, D 30, 15:8

LEMAN (Gen)—death and career, O 18, 15:3

LEMONS—Included in new tariff bill through Repr Kahn's joke, D 21, 1:2

LEMOUTH (Rev Dr) J O—elected Missionary Bishop of Honolulu, O 29, 2:6

LENDRUM (Capt), see Ireland—Magistrate Lendrum

LENGYEL, Melchoir—career on the stage, D 12, VI, 1:5

LENIN, Nikolai (Vladimir Ulyanov):—
Austria—Text of letter giving Bolsheviki instructions on how to vote in parliamentary elections, N 21, II, 12:3
British Bolsheviki—Advises them and outlines program in his book, The Left Wing of Communism, N 21, 7:1
Caricature by Artsybyshek, D 5, VIII, 1:6
Concessions—Bares motives of Soviet Govt in granting concessions in order to make relations between U S and Japan acute, in speech to Communist Congress, N 29, 1:4; confirmation of address in Moscow; W B Vanderlip expresses doubts, N 30, 1:1; ed, D 1, 14:4; authoritative paraphrase of talk of promoting Amer-Japanese strife, D 3, 27:1; made concessions on condition that they would be seized in case of war with "bourgeoisie," D 11, 3:7; ed, D 11, 12:1
See also Vanderlip, W B
Criticism of Regime—Scorns attacks by socialist delegations, invites bourgeoise to send investigators, N 26, 23:3
Economic Situation—Says revival is dependent on electrification, D 24
Food Supply—Admits crisis, N 6, 17:1
French Socialists—Message to Tours Congress demands unqualified acceptance of 21 conditions laid down by Moscow Internationale, D 29, 15:4
Italian Socialists—Denounces Deputies Daragona, Turati and Modigliania for betraying Italian proletariat in recent labor movement, O 1, 17:6
Moscow Internationale—Eye-witness describes precautions taken to guard him, N 5, 17:4
Schlesinger, B, tells of visit to him, N 7, 18:2
Sheridan, Mrs. Clare, tells how she modeled bust of him, N 24, 1:1; ed, N 25, 14:4
Trial by Central Soviet—Detail of trial in Moscow on charge of abuse of power, N 6, 15:1
U S, Recognition by—Informed H G Wells that W B Vanderlip, who has obtained concessions in Siberia, represented Sen Harding and had made proposals for recognition, Sec Colby announces following receipt of report from U S Comr at Riga, O 27, 1:7; denials by Wells and Sen Harding, O 28, 1:4; ed, O 28, 14:4
Vanderlip, W B, tells of interview with him, N 21, 1:3; praises him, D 12, 19:1
Wells, H G, describes his personality, D 5, VIII, 1:1; J Spargo and H A Jones comment on appreciation, D 12, VII, 3:1, 2

LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther—Reelection urged by Sen Harding in lr to W A Dudley, O 20, 4:2; Sen La Follette takes stump against him, O 22, 3:4; challenges La Follette to debate campaign issues, O 25, 3:6; answered by La Follette, O 27, 2:6; re-elected, N 3, 1:4; returns, N 3, 3:3; plurality, N 4, 2:4; discusses ethics of trade and politics at luncheon meeting of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs, D 11, 17:3

LENSKA, Augusta, see Metropolitan Opera Co, N 5

LENT (Rev), Alex K—death, D 8, 17:3

LEO (Capt), Jno P—testifies before Lockwood Com, D 23, 15:1

LEON, Juan Espanta—death, D 27, 13:6

LEONARD (Bishop), Adna W—addresses Methodists in Phila; hits radicalism among labor element and Irish, N 30, 2:2

LEONARD (Policeman), Thos J—secretly marries Louise G B Webb, O 17, 16:1

LEOPOLD, Chas, & Co, see Prohibition—N Y S, D 4

LEOPOLDINA (S S)—Passengers tell of narrow escape from collision with Saxonia, D 20, 3:2

LEPETIT (French Socialist), see Socialists—France, D 3

LERNER (Mrs), Jno—applies at Bellevue Hospital for death certificate for son's amputated leg, N 26, 16:2

LERSNER (Baron), Kurt von—tells Reichstag of his campaign for propaganda for revision of German peace treaty, N 11, 3:2

LESCOMB, Mrs Victor—death, D 3, 17:1

LESHER, C E—says coal situation in U S is reassuring, O 10, VII, 2:4

LESKOM, Mrs Edwin S—death, N 11, 13:2

LESLIE, Shane—sp art on sculptures of Mrs Clare Sheridan, D 5, III, p 6

LESSER, Jacob—estate, D 15, 27:3

LESTOCQ, Wm—death, O 19, 11:3

LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employes

LETTER Rates, see Postal Rates

LETTISH Republic:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Lettish Republic
Japan will establish legation, O 17, 19:4
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Lettish Republic

LETTOW-VORBECK (Gen) — favored by People Party's as candidate for Pres of Germany, N 26, 15:4

LEVASZEVSKY, Michl—questioned as to F Zelenska's activities, O 5, 1:1

LEVENSON, Max L—death, D 6, 15:4

LEVER Act, see Food and Fuel Control Act

LEVERHULME (Lord)—painter, A John, objects to mutilation of his portrait, O 10, 5:2; Italian artists strike for one day as protest over decapitation of portrait, N 3, 11:3; ed, N 4, 12:4; London art students burn him in effigy, N 6, 15:7; arrives in U S, 21, 19:1

LEVIATHAN (S S)—Upkeep costs Shipping Bd $2,500 a day; transformation into apartment hotel suggested, O 10, II, 6:1; Capt Jamison says it is kept in fairly good condition, N 2, 15:3; will be refitted; P A S Franklin tells of cost, N 7, 14:1

LEVINE, Annie—placed on trial, accused of bigamy, N 17, 2:4

LEVINE, Chester B, see Bank Robberies—Milltown, N J

LEVY (Justice), Aaron J—halts evictions by ordering that no more warrants be issued, O 1, 1:6; orders cheered in Court, O 2, 8:2; plea for dismissal of charges brought by Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers that he engaged in trade while a member of the judiciary is denied by Court of Appeals in Albany, O 23, 2:7

LEVY, Abr—death and career, D 18, 13:5

LEVY, Ephraim B—testifies on $25,000 tribute paid to R P Brindell at Joint Legislative Com investigation of bldg materials, O 22, 1:8; assailed for memory lapses at G S Backer's trial for perjury, D 1, 20:1

LEVY, Hy—death, O 12, 15:2

LEVY, Herman—death, N 23, 13:3

LEVY, I Montefiore—opposes tax exemption for new bldgs, says greatest bldg need is for new capital, in lr to Mayor Hylan, O 11, 24:2

LEVY, Jefferson M—elected Chairman of Bond Com of Denver & Rio Grande R R, D 30, 23:2

LEVY, Mitchel—death, N 20, 13:4

LEVY, Morris, see Garment Industry, D 30

LEVY, Nathan—wife obtains divorce, D 29, 28:3

LEVY Dairy Co, see Dairymen's League

LEVY'S Kitchen, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 12

LEWIS, B Palmer—elected First Reader of First Church of Christ, Scientist, D 15, 3:3

LEWIS, Elijah B—bank of Lewis Banking Co placed in hands of Ga Banking Dept following his suicide, D 13, 15:5

LEWIS, Geo, see Smith, T

LEWIS, H C—urges repeal of tax laws which burden Amer firms in foreign countries in address at Hotel Biltmore meeting of Natl Foreign Trade Council, O 1, 22:2; O 2, 14:4

LEWIS (Dist Atty), Harry E—statements &c, on coal profiteering, N 9, 2:5; N 10, 10:2; N 11, 3:2; D 1, 15:2; D 4, 10:4; D 17, 21:2; says crime is increasing in Kings County, D 15, 1:2

LEWIS, J O, see U S—Mines Bur

LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—Chicago Evening Post urges his election as Gov of Ill, O 9, 1:6; candidacy for Gov supported by Chicago Tribune, O 15, 3:5; defeated for election as Gov of Ill, N 3, 3:6

LEWIS, L H—lr on architects and their fees, in connection with testimony before Lockwood Com, D 15, 14:6

LEWIS, Leon—attempts suicide, O 25, 10:2

LEWIS, Jno L—sends telegram to Pres Wilson urging legal proceedings to enforce collective bargaining between coal miners and operators in Ala, O 25, 13:2

LEWIS, Morton S—death, O 24, 22:4

LEWIS (Dr), Orlando Faulkland—interviewed by W L Chenery on reasons for worldwide crime wave, O 10, VII, 2:1

LEWIS, Wilmott H—arrives in U S; comments on British coal strike, O 16, 15:7

LEWIS Banking Co—Placed in hands of Ga Banking Dept following suicide of E B Lewis, D 13, 15:5

LEWISOHN, Adolph—recommendations of N Y S Prison Survey Bd of which he is Chairman, O 4, 7:2; ed, O 5, 10:5

LEWISOHN, Saml A—will vote for Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations, O 16, 2:6

LEYDEN Univ, see Einstein, A

LEYGUES (Premier), Georges:—
- Army Bill—Defends it in Chamber of Deputies in reply to interpellation by Gen Castelnau, gives figures on disarmament of Germany, receives vote of confidence, D 18, 10:2; 11:2; debates with Lefevre, in Chamber of Deputies; does not fear Germany's strength, D 25, 3:3; ed, D 27 12:2
- Career—Sp art by W Littlefield, O 3, VIII, 2:1
- Foreign policy—O 8, 19:6; discussed by Sen Coms on Foreign Affairs and Finance, D 10, 3:6
- Germany—Protests in Sen against warlike utterances of Dr Simons and other officials in occupied territory, says he has protested to Berlin Govt, N 26, 15:2; W Duranty discusses his policy, D 20, 15:7
- Greece—Tells Deputies that Govt will warn Greece against Constantine's return, N 24, 19:3; comes to London to discuss situation, N 26, 15:1; confers with Lloyd George, N 26, 7:3; N 28, 16:1; leaves London, N 29, 17:3; visits Count Sforza before leaving for Paris, N 30, 17:2; official statement following conference with British and Italian Premiers, D 4, 1:3; statement on allied note, D 5, 5:1; returns to Paris, D 6, 15:3
- Jusserand (Amb), J J, entertains him at farewell luncheon in Paris, N 13, 24:2
- League of Nations—Indorsement commented on by N J Cassavetes, O 1, 10:6; will not attend Assembly, O 25, 17:2; favors modification of Covenant, N 14, 2:4; dictation by Allies on Armenia menaces ministry, D 9, 1:1
- McCormick (Sen), M, confers with him, D 9, 17:7
- Peace Treaty with Germany—Message to Amer people appealing for support to France in reparations question, O 29, 17:8; confers with British Amb on program for fixing German reparations, N 12, 17:3; note to British Amb on reparations, N 13, 14:1
- Por, O 3, VIII, 2:1
- Reconstruction—Says it will take France 30 years to recover, O 19, 17:6
- Reparations, **see** Peace Treaty, **above**
- Russia—tells Foreign Relations Com of Chamber of Deputies that private French citizens are at liberty to trade with Bolshevist Russia, favors suppression of blockade; says France is released from all engagements toward Gen Wrangel, N 26, 15:8
- Sp art by W Littlefield, O 3, VIII, 2:1
- Syria—Says French will not evacuate but may withdraw from Cilicia if Turks guarantee safety of Armenians, D 21, 17:2
- Viviani is at odds with him, D 7, 1:2
- Vote of confidence awarded by Chamber of Deputies, which passes bill for resumption of diplomatic relations with Vatican, D 1, 19:4
- Vote of confidence awarded by Chamber of Deputies following discussion of army bill, D 18, 10:2; D 23, 2:3
- Vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies following challenge to Govt by Socialist Congress at Tours, D 31, 5:1

LIBAU-DVINSK Ry, see Lithuania—Lettish Troops

LIBBY, McNeill & Libby—Divd, N 30, 24:5; D 24, 20:6

LIBEL Suits:—
- Bennet, W S, vs N Y Globe, D 8, 30:5
- Bright, C, acquitted of charge of libelling H M Jagusch, D 22, 7:4
- Carroll, E T, vs The Daily Saratogan, O 28, 18:2
- Chancellor, W E, vs Burkam-Herrick Co, publishers of Dayton Daily News, N 2, 2:3 **See also** Chancellor, W E
- Grab, J, vs U S Marshal T D McCarthy, O 1, 11:3
- Jonas, N S, drops suit against N Y Evening Journal, O 1, 8:2
- Killits (Judge), J M, vs Toledo News-Bee, D 5, II, 1:4
- Menocal, Pres, orders suit against Havana Post, O 27, 17:2
- Monger, W P, arrested in G Blumenthal's suit, N 8, 15:4 **See also** Blumenthal, G
- Roosevelt, F D, vs Rathom, J R, **see** Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
- Sklarz, W, vs M Harden, O 17, II, 6:1
- Taggart, T, vs Bklyn Standard Union, O 17

LIBERAL Greeks' League of Chicago, see Greeks in U S

LIBERTY Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds; U S—Finances—Liberty Loans

LIBERTY Natl Bank—Compares present price movement with that which followed Civil War, N 21, 22:5; will merge with N Y Trust Co, D 23, 21:2

LIBRARIANS — British librarians defend young women's taste in reading, D 31, 4:2

LIBRARIES—Mrs J L Griffiths returns to U S after establishing children's library in Brussels, O 10, II, 6:2; article by L Frost on books the public wants, D 26, III, 5:1; C B White suggests having them for steerage passengers on ships, lr; Mrs W Horstman says the Darby Library, not the N Y Soc Library, is oldest in U S, D 30, 10:6, 8; **See also** Inwood Public Library; Mercantile Library; N Y Public Library

LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales

LICHTEN, Alex P—held by police in Columbus, O, after being rescued from sack tied to telephone pole, refuses to tell who placed him there, D 20, 14:2; ed, D 21, 12:6

LIDA—Taken by Poles, O 1, 17:7

LIEBERMAN, Nathan—elected to N Y Assembly, N 6, 3:2

LIECHTENSTEIN—League of Nations Assembly rejects plea for membership, D 18, 8:2

LIENZ, Borough of Eastern Tyrol—Proclaims itself a republic, O 23, 12:7

LIFE Imprisonment, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment

LIFE Insurance, see Insurance

LIFE Limit, see Longevity

LIFTING Acts, Coulon, J; Lefevre, Maurice

LIGGETT (Maj Gen), Hunter—named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2

LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—Com divd, N 2, 28:1; pf divd, D 2, 17:7

LIGGETT-Winchester Ley Bldg—Galena Signal Oil Co secures space, N 18, 27:5
LIGHT Rays—Prof R W Wood tells Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science of producing ordinary invisible rays through a detecting device, D 30, 2:8
LIGHTHOUSE Keepers, see Griffths, A H
LIGHTSHIPS, see Nantucket Shoals Lightship
LIGNITE, see Coal—Canada
LILL, Thos R—article on U S Govt; D 19, VII, 3:3
LIMA, Peru—Will be paved by Foundation Co of N Y, O 16, 12:7; Amer firms get options on floor space for Peruvian Centenary Exposition, O 20, 12:7
LIMA Locomotive Works, Inc—Pf divd, O 4, 15:4; D 31, 18:6.
LIMERICK, Ireland—County Council dissociates itself from Galway Council's action in seeking Sinn Fein truce with England, D 11, 2:2
See also Ireland—Outrages
LIMESTONE, see Building Materials—Investigation; N Y C—County Court House
LINCOLN, Abr—tribute by Gov Cox at tomb in Springfield, O 11, 1:6; O 12, 2:6; criticism by The Hartford Times recalled by Conn Republican Com in answer to paper's attacks against Sen Brandegee, O 18, 12:1; review of W E Barton's book The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, O 31, III, 16:1; quoted by ex-King Constantine in message to the Atlantis, Greek paper in N Y C, N 23, 17:6; review of J Drinkwater's book, Lincoln the World Emancipator, and J W Hill's Abraham Lincoln, Man of God, D 5, III, 1:1
LINCOLN (Abe) Candy Co—Involuntary bankruptcy petition, N 24, 29:6
LINCOLN Safe Deposit Co, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, N 9
LIND, Jenny—100th anniversary of birth will be observed, O 5, 13:3; birthday celebrated in Carnegie Hall by concert; articles by R Aldrich, O 7, 13:1; O 10, VI, 3:1
LINDAU, Jacob J—death, N 10, 19:2
LINDEMAN, Edw—estate, O 27, 15:2
LINDENTHAL, Gustave—will present two plans to Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce for bridge across Hudson River, D 18, 12:7
LINDHEIM, Norvin R, see Evening Mail
LINDLEY (Col), Chas Newton—death, D 1, 15:5
LINDLEY, Curtis N—death, N 22, 15:4
LINDSAY, Jno D—resigns as Pres of N Y Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, O 14, 12:8
LINDSAY, Saml McCune—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; confers with Sen Harding on foreign policy, D 21, 3:1
LINDSAY, Walter, see Brush, Phoebe and Ada
LINDSLEY, Jno Frank—death, D 30, 11:4
LINEHAN, Patk—death, O 15, 13:4
LINEN—Lower prices predicted, O 6, 18:5; sheets 4,000 years old found in Egyptian tomb, D 15, 14:8
LINES (Bishop) Edwin Stevens—speaks at meeting of Episcopal Synod of Province of N Y and N J; will be succeeded as Pres by Bishop Burch, N 11, 12:8; tribute to Bishop Burch, D 21, 3:5
LINK, David C—estate, O 26, 35:3
LINK, Gottlob—buys bldg on Leonard St, O 23, 20:3
LINN, J K—praise of Spanish workman quoted by La Prensa Publishing Co, Ir, D 29, 10:7
LINOTYPE Operators—Record set by A. Hewitt in Salt Lake City, O 27, 18:3; P F Haddon sets record, D 31, 11:3
LINSCOTT (Maj), Jno F, see Swindling—Charity frauds
LINSEED Oil—Manufacture in South Australia, N 14, II, 19:3
LINSEED Oil Mfrs' Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24
LINTHWAITE, Owen C, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Hotel Astor, D 16
LINTOTT, Thos J—death, D 28, 11:4
LION Brewery, see Prohibition—Test Suits
LIPSCHER, M—death, N 16, 15:4
LIPSCHITZ, Harris—complains to Repr Siegel of occurrences in Haiti after officers investigated 1st charges; tells of interview with Gen Lejeune, O 10, VIII, 6:4
LIQUID Carbonic Co—Note issue offered, O 9, 21:2
LIQUID Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
LIQUIDATION, see Prices—Decline
LIQUIDATION of War Debts, see U S—Finances—Retirement of War Debt
LIQUOR (Alcoholic), see Prohibition
LIQUOR Licenses, see Prohibition
LIQUOR Salesmen, see Prohibition
LIQUOR Shipments, see Mo, Kan & Tex R R
LIQUOR Tax, see N Y S—Taxes—Liquor Tax
LIQUOR Thefts, see Larceny
LI-SHUN (Gen)—commits suicide following report of overthrowal of Peking Govt; leaves fortune to carry on famine relief work and education, O 14, 1:7
LISTER, Robt P—sells Front St property, O 3, IX, 1:7
LISTOWEL, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
LITERARY Digest Child-Feeding Fund, see European War—Relief Work—Children
LITERATURE—200 leading Fall books reviewed, O 17, III, Pt I, 5; B Matthews's review of A H Thorndike's book, Literature in a Changing Age, O 17, III, Pt I, 2:1; Amer Foundation for French Thought and Art established to distribute awards to most deserving writers and artists, O 24, VI, 8:2; sp art by B Matthews on Books That I Want and That Have Not Been Written, N 7, III, 7:1; B Matthews's review of pamphlet on American Books, N 14, III, 2:1; review of The Kings' Treasuries of Literature edited by Sir A T Quiller-Couch, D 19, III, 22:2; B Matthews's review of B Wendell's book, The Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante, D 26, III, 3:1; article by Florence F Kelly on Amer Literature in France, D 26, III, 23:1
See also Books
LITERATURE Prizes—W Heinemann's will provides for prizes for works of merit, O 13, 14:7; ed, O 14, 12:5
See also Goncourt Prize; Nobel Prize
LITHUANIA:—
Cabinet resigns at Kovno when Poles renew hostilities, O 28, 18:2
Central Lithuanian Govt, **see** Poland, Relations with, **below**
Elections for Constituent Assembly in Vilna ordered by Zellgouski, N 6, 23:1
Jews, see Jews—Lithuania
Lettish Troops—Seize Libau-Dvinsk ry and demand evacuation of Illux district, O 15, 17:4
Poland, Relations with—Poles reach temporary agreement with Lithuanians at Suwalki; military operations halted, O 3, 5:2; delegation of military experts sent by League of Nations to consider situation, arrives in Warsaw, O 5, 17:2; Lithuanians attack Poles near Orany, O 7, 19:5; Allied mission arrives at Suwalki, report of agreement on armistice, O 8, 19:6; Sventsiany seized by Poles, O 15, 17:4; Lithuania will oppose Poland in every way, O 21, 17:6; report that Zellgouski's troops are marching on Kovno, O 24, 18:2; Govt resigns at Kovno when Poles resume attack, O 28, 18:2; Lithuanian Foreign Minister to London fears Polish attack on Kovno, O 29, 17:6; Lithuanian Govt evacuates Kovno as Zellgouski's insurgent army breaks through Lithuanian front, O 31, 10:1; enlistment office opened in Kovno for German volunteers to join Lithuanians, N 1, 17:5; Polish aviators wreck Vilkomir, N 3, 9:2; offensive operations by Zellgouski's troops stopped by Lithuanians with assistance of Prussian units, N 5, 17:2; Lithuanians take town of Gidroizi, Letts mobilize to defend Libau against Poles, N 6, 23:3; 12,000 Germans reported to

LITHUANIA: — Poland, Relations with — (Continued)—
have joined Lithuanian army, N 10, 17:4; Zeligouski starts new offensive, N 14, 12:2; Poles bomb Lithuanian towns, N 16, 17:5; League of Nations notified by Lithuania of attack by 15 divisions of Polish troops, enforcement of Article XVI calling for economic blockade and use of troops asked, N 22, 1:1; hostilities continue, N 23, 19:6; Memel may be base of League of Nations army, D 12, 2:3
See also Vilna

LITTLE, Chas J—held in bail on charge of grand larceny made by Mrs Dorothy Kinder, D 7, 8:3

LITTLE (J J) & Ives Co, see Rowe, R

LITTLE, Jno Mason—estate, N 5, 31:3

LITTLE (Col), Louis, see Haiti—Amer Administration

LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States, Coalition

LITTLEFIELD, Fredk R—death, D 30, 11:4

LITTLEFIELD, Walter—sp art on Premier G Leygues, O 3, VIII, 2:1; review of P Deschanel's book, Gambetta, O 17, III, Pt I, 6:1; review of F C Hicks's book, The New World Order, O 31, III, 10:2; tells why Premier Venizelos was defeated in Greek elections, N 21, VII, 3:1; review of T N Page's book, Italy and the World War, N 28, III, 3:1; reviews books on World War, D 19, III, 6:1

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie—returns to U S from tour of Europe, says it is too late to force League of Nations on Europe, says peace depends on Anglo-Saxon unity, O 2, 4:2; speaks at luncheon of Merchant's Assoc; discusses Anglo-Amer unity, O 9, 24:1; retained as counsel by R P Brindell, in Lockwood Com investigation of bldg graft, O 28, 1:3; clashes with Untermyer over plea for change of venue for Brindell, D 28, 15:1

LITVINOFF, Maxim — Norwegian Govt breaks off negotiations with him, O 5, 17:2; appreciation by Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 23, 1:1

LIUT, Elia, see Aeronautics—South America

LIVE STOCK:—
Cost of Raising—Cattle costs analyzed show stock raising is often unprofitable, O 31, II, 16:3; statistics compiled by Agricultural Dept, D 24, 15:2
Duty on Imports—United Stock Growers' Assoc adopts resolution urging Congress to levy import duty on meat animals, at Salt Lake City convention, D 10, 17:8
Loan to Raisers—Bankers in Southwest will extend loans to cattlemen, D 9, 12:8
See also Live Stock Finance Corp
New Zealand—Statistics on cattle and sheep industry, N 7, II, 21:5
Peace Treaty with Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Live Stock

LIVE Stock Finance Corp—Organized in Chicago by bankers in N Y, Chicago and Boston for making loans, N 24, 26:3; N 30, 1:2

LIVELLARA (Mrs) Margt—death, D 14, 17:4

LIVERMORE, Mrs Arth L—assertion that League of Nations covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic in women, children and opium assailed by Amer Hygiene Assoc and R B Fosdick, and others, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3; praised by Sen Harding for work in behalf of Republican victory, O 14, 2:5; says she was misquoted about League of Nations, O 21, 4:2; ed, O 22, 14:5; attributes victory of Sen Harding to women, N 3, 4:1; presented with silver tray by members of Republican Woman's State Executive Com, D 16, 31:2

LIVERMORE, Wm Harrison—death, O 20, 13:5

LIVERMORE, Rojas & Co—Sell No 48 Front St, D 10, 28:3

LIVERPOOL, see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities

LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—re-elected N Y C Elections Comr, D 29, 24:2

LIVINGSTON, Lester M, see Hecht, A

LIVINGSTONE, Robt E—elected Pres of Jas Gordon Bennett Assoc, O 16, 17:2

LIVINGSTONE, Saml, see Roberts, A E

LIZENZIATA, Carmine, see Wood Alcohol, D 3

LLOYD (Bishop), Arth S—drafts appeal to clergymen requesting them to ask congregations to read League of Nations covenant on Oct 31, O 26, 2:4; asked to take Bishop Burch's place temporarily, D 25, 6:8; will fill Bishop Burch's place temporarily, D 29, 11:2; takes office, D 31, 11:4

LLOYD, Demarest—debates in Providence on Irish question; says Sinn Fein and Bolshevism are allied enemies of U S, D 4, 2:5

LLOYD, Francis Guerin—death and career, O 7, 15:2

LLOYD (Prof), Jno Uri—ill, D 24, 4:5

LLOYD George (Premier), David:—
Addresses—Speaks at Llandudno; defends coalition Govt, O 9, 1:4; discusses German reparations and Irish question in address at Lord Mayor's banquet in London, N 10, 1:1; ed, N 11, 12:4; speaks at dinner given by Federation of British Industries; discusses trade slump, D 1, 1:5; speaks at Constitutional Club, London; defends coalition Govt and discusses Irish question, D 4, 1:1; discusses unemployment situation in Commons, D 22, 5:2; press comments, D 23, 16:6; discusses League of Nations in speech at luncheon to British delegates to Assembly, D 23, 1:6
See also Irish situation, **below**
Armenia—Informs Commons that British have sent munitions to Armenians in fight against Turkish Nationalists, N 24, 2:6
Armistice—Opposed harsher terms for Germany, says Capt Tardieu in Excelsior, N 7, 12:1
Army and Navy Estimates—Orders them cut in half, D 24, 1:7
Burial of Unknown Soldier—Evades, in Commons, question as to who suggested idea, D 10, 13:3
Christmas Holiday—Abandons plan to visit Chequers, D 25, 5:2
Coal Strike—Replies to miners' lr conveying decision to call strike, O 15, 1:1; message to public as strike begins, O 17, 1:6; statement in Commons, O 22, 1:5; lr to labor leaders inviting them to confer, O 24, 1:3; confers with miners' chiefs, O 25, 1:2
Dilnot, F, praises leadership, O 25, 15:5
Food Situation—Urges increased production in England, N 16, 2:3
Expenditure Debate in Commons—Says only way to effect economies was in war expenditures, D 10, 17:4
Feisal, Prince—Statement by Premier regarding passport contradicted at Paris Foreign Office, D 8, 19:4
France—Expresses pain at French press attitude on Irish question, speaking at Constitutional Club, D 4, 1:1
Gas Warfare—Answers questions in Commons; defends poison gas research, N 16, 17:4
Greece—Will confer with Premier Leygues, N 21, 6:3; N 25, 17:3; Leygues arrives in London, N 26, 15:1; confers with Leygues, N 27, 7:3; N 28, 16:1; N 30, 17:2; official statement, D 4, 1:3; is most unfriendly of Entente, says Constantine, D 8, 19:7; discusses revision of Sevres treaty and says there may be explanation of Greek recent actions, D 23, 15:4
Irish Situation—Confers with Gen Sir Macready, Sir H Greenwood and other Ministers, O 2, 17:2; discusses problems in interview for the Lloyd George Liberal Magazine, O 7, 1:7; is expected to reject H Asquith's plan for home rule, O 7, 3:4; speaks at Llandudno; predicts home rule for Ireland and defends coalition Govt, O 9, 1:4; text of speech at Carnarvon, Wales, O 10, 1:3; article by C H Grasty

and statements by H H Asquith and A Griffith on speech, O 11, 17:7, 8; comment of A Griffith, O 12, 17:3; ed, O 12, 14:4; H Asquith, speaking at Ayr, attacks Carnarvon speech, O 15, 17:6; Henderson-Asquith censure measure fails in Commons and Lords, O 21, 1:3; says, in Commons that Govt is considering special legislation to deal with use of dum-dum bullets, N 2, 1:3; reviews Royal Irish Constabulary, N 6, 15:6; refuses in Commons to make additional statement with reference to reprisals, N 9, 17:2; defends policy, speaking at banquet following induction of new Lord Mayor of London, N 10, 1:1; ed, N 11, 12:4; pleas for reconciliation, in debate at 3rd reading on Home Rule bill, N 12, 1:3; tells questioner in Commons that law enforcement is gaining, N 16, 17:6; discusses Dublin outrages in Commons and hints at new laws, N 23, 1:7; says, in Commons, that conciliation is impossible until reign of terror has been broken, N 26, 2:5; surprised at A Griffith's arrest, N 27, 1:8; home in London barricaded, N 27, 2:7; reply to Lord H Cavendish-Bentinck who asks for Irish truce before Christmas; says in Commons that documents found in E de Valera's possession in May, 1918, show him to have plotted with Germans, D 3, 17:6; says at dinner at Constitutional Club that Liberals seek to oust him by exploiting reprisals, D 4, 1:1; British observer says rumors of truce are effort to embarrass Govt, D 5, 1:7; offer of peace from Rev M O'Flanagan, Acting Pres of Sinn Fein, D 6, 1:8; questioned in Commons, says he will consider Sinn Fein offers but they must be authoritative, D 7, 1:4, p 3; Socialist Natl Com, meeting in Chicago, adopts Bertha Mally's resolution denouncing policy, D 7, 17:5; Sinn Fein officials deny Father O'Flanagan spoke with authority, confers with A Henderson and W Adamson, D 8, 1:3; report of decision that Cabinet is prepared to announce in regard to O'Flannagan's message; Sir H Greenwood said to influence him strongly, D 9, 3:2, 4; discusses situation in Commons; says martial law will be declared and tells of dealing with peace moves; British press comments, D 11, 1:8, p 2; comments, D 12, 1:8; O'Flanagan, in reply to lr from Premier, asks for time in which to consult with de Valera, D 14, 2:2; permits O'Flanagan to consult with de Valera and A Griffith, D 16, 1:4; correspondence with Father O'Flanagan, D 19, 1:3; speaks on time limit amendment to Home Rule bill proposed by House of Lords, D 19, 3:1; O'Flanagan's reply to last message, D 20, 1:1; comment by London Daily Telegraph on communication with O'Flanagan, D 21, 7:3; report that Archbishop Clune has returned to London for consultations regarding peace, D 23, 15:8

See also MacSwiney, T, below

Labor—Answers Mayoral Deputation concerning unemployment, O 19, 6:2; ed, Labor and Govt, O 24, II, 2:2; discusses unemployment situation in Commons, D 22, 5:2; press comments, D 23, 16:6

Law, A B, Tribute—D 4, 1:1

League of Nations—Discusses adherence by U S and Germany in the Lloyd George Liberal Magazine, O 7, 1:7; said that U S must revise League, Sen Harding says in Green Castle, Ind, O 17, 1:1; will attend Assembly meeting; should force Franco-German accord, says repr of neutral countries, N 4, 17:5; tells British delegates at luncheon in London that he hopes U S will join and that disarmament is impossible until all nations join, D 23, 1:6; British press comments, D 23, 2:3; comment by Sen Borah, D 24, 3:5; comment by Westminster Gazette, D 24, 7:2

MacSwiney, T, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork—Accused by Mayor Gillen of responsibility for death, O 26, 7:4

Navy—Says in Commons that Dominions will be consulted on program, D 18, 10:4

Near East—Explains British policy in Commons, D 16, 19:1

Peace Treaty with Germany—Premier Delacroix confers with him in London on subject of German reparations, O 12, 17:3; Paris Temps says limit has been reached in his concessions to Germany, O 22, 17:4; discusses reparations in speech at London Lord Mayor's banquet, N 10, 1:1; says that Britain will demand payment of indemnity by Germany to France when amount is fixed, N 21, 12:6

Power is increasing, says I F Marcosson, O 31, 9:1

Russia—Says that Bolshevism may die, but may be succeeded by anarchy, in speech at London Lord Mayor's banquet, N 10, 1:1; ed, N 11, 12:4; tells Commons that he hopes to have trade agreement with Soviet ready soon, N 19, 17:6; ed, N 22, 14:1

Salary as Premier—Will refuse salary if recommendation by House of Commons Com that £8,000 be paid to Premier is carried out, D 24, 6:3; question discussed; assertion that he will accept rise, D 25, 5:2

Shipping—Denies knowledge of agreement with U S Shipping Bd for operation of Amer ships over British trade lines in Far East, N 25, 10:2

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—Report compares shipbldg in U S and Gt Britain, O 19, 17:7

LOANS, see Anglo-French Loan; Building Loans; Credits; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Farm Loans; U S—Finances; War Finance Corp, and heading Finances under names of countries

LOANS to Foreign Countries—Lr from P B Strassburger says they are essential to Amer prosperity, O 4, 12:6

See also U S—Finances—Loans, and heading Finances under names of countries

LOANS to Germany from U S, see U S—Finances—Loan to Germany

LOBDELL, Leighton—will marry Ruth Adams, N 3, 11:3

LOCKETT, Foster A—sp art on bees, O 17, III, pt II, p 4

LOCKHART, L Marion, see Art—Museums—Metropolitan, N 21

LOCKWOOD (N Y S Sen), Chas C—takes issue with Justice Mullan in eviction case of H D H Realty Co against G S Chaims, O 17, 20:5; lr to S Untermyer explains publication of correspondence with Gov Smith on bldg material inquiry, O 20, 17:6; lr to Gov Smith urges that Atty Gen Newton be placed in charge of Grand Jury inquiry into evidence discovered in bldg graft investigation, O 24, 1:5; Citizens' Union indorses him for re-election, O 24, II, 1:5; re-elected, N 3, 3:1; favored for non-partisan candidate for Mayor of N Y C by S Untermyer, D 15, 32:2; gives his version of argument at executive session of Lockwood Com on sentences for indicted contractors, D 19, 1:5

LOCKWOOD, Geo B—statement on reapportionment of House of Reprs, O 17, VI, 9:1

LOCKWOOD Com on Housing, see Building Materials—Investigation

LOCOMOBILE Cars—Prices reduced, O 3, X, 14:2

LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives

LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—

Addresses—Providence Republican rally, O 14, 8:3; campaign speech at Bklyn Academy of Music, O 19, 2:2; speaks at dinner in his honor given by Soc of Arts and Sciences, O 18, 3:1; speaks in Newark, says Pres Wilson acts like Napoleon, O 20, 5:3; speaks at celebration of Col Roosevelt's birthday in Boston, O 28, 15:4; speaks at Boston meeting of Republican

LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—Addresses—(Continued)—
Club of Mass, O 31, 4:1; discusses League of Nations, world peace and immigration plan in speech to Roosevelt Club in Boston, N 21, 3:1; speaks on tariff at Union League Club of Phila, N 28, 4:1; speaks at Plymouth celebration of Pilgrim tercentenary, D 22, 15:8; ed, Mr Lodge on progress, D 24, 10:3
Crane, W M, tribute to, O 3, 22:3
German Cables—Writes Acting Sec of State Davis assuring him of Senate's support in controversy, D 13, 1:1
Harvard Univ—Appointed member of Com of Bd of Overseers, D 13, 25:3
Immigration—Speaks at Roosevelt Club, Boston, N 21, 3:1; discusses problems in speech to Union League Club of Phila, N 28, 4:1; Tokio newspaper denounces Boston speech, declaring that countries should band together to retard Asiatic immigration, D 1, 4:3
Jews—Telegram to convention of Zionist Organization of America, N 26, 16:1
League of Nations—Attitude assailed by Gov Cox in Wichita, O 1, 3:2; ed, Lodge's dread of autocracy, O 1, 10:3; attitude against League analyzed by Sec Baker in Boston, O 9, 3:1; speech in Washington on May 26, 1916, in favor of plan quoted by J P Tumulty, O 10, VII, 2:7; discusses it in speech at dinner of Soc of Arts and Sciences; views commended by Mrs Corinne D Robinson as views of Col Roosevelt O 18, 3:1; name hissed at Harvard Union meeting when Repr W Walsh mentions it, O 19, 1:5; expresses preference for Harding plan for new association rather than for League with Sen reservations in speech in Bklyn, O 19, 2:4; ed, O 19, 10:1; denounced by Gov Cox in speech in Boston, O 20, 1:6; ed, The ill-omened thing, O 20, 12:1; lr by J F Moors on his obstructiveness, O 24, II, 2:7; reservations were approved by Col Roosevelt, Mrs Corinne R Robinson says, O 29, 15:2; Mrs C R Robinson says she was misquoted about his conference with Roosevelt in Dec, 1918, O 30, 2:7; stand assailed by H Holt, who says he confuses him with Henry Holt, N 1, 2:6; statements by J P Tumulty and Sen G M Hitchcock on story of Mrs Robinson on conference with Roosevelt, N 1, 5:3; says Wilson League is dead in speech to Roosevelt Club in Boston, N 21, 3:1; ed, N 24, 16:1; stand endorsed by Sen Moses, N 25, 5:3; ed, N 25, 14:3; comments on Argentine delegates' withdrawal from Assembly, D 5, 3:2
Peace Plan—Says in speech to Roosevelt Club in Boston that Republican Party has to win other nations to plan, N 21, 3:1
Penrose ,Sen), V—Visits Penrose in Phila, N 28, 4:2
Pilgrims—Elected member of order, N 30, 16:5
Presidential Campaign—Comments on Republican victory, N 4, 3:4
Tariff—Views in speech to Union League Club of Phila, N 28, 4:1
War Finance Corp—Defeats proposals for immediate action to revive it, D 8, 2:5

LOEB, Mrs Walter L—loses application for custody of children by former marriage to J Frank, D 19, 15:1

LOENING, Grover C—gives dinner to Lt Mosley, who won Pulitzer Air Trophy, N 27, 8:1

LOEWENTHAL, Lucien B—estate, D 18, 23:4

LOEW'S, Inc—Divds, O 13, 26:4; D 17, 31:6

LOEW Theatre Bldg and Annex—Illus, D 19, VIII, 1:7

LOFTHUS, O E—calls conference of North Dakota bankers, says there can be no relief from acute financial condition until farmers start selling grain, D 7, 1:6

LOGAN, J J—offers to testify before House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 13, 3:4

LOGAN, Wm J—death, D 16, 17:4

LOGAN Act, see League to Enforce Peace

LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl—sends protest to Pope Benedict for Irish clergy against attacks by police and troops in Ireland, N 26, 2:3; denounces Dublin killings in pastoral lr; holds Croke Park shooting worse than assassination, N 29, 1:7; Vatican organ's comments, D 3, 17:6; wants truce with England, D 6, 1:8

LOMONOSOFF (Prof), Geo—story of dethronement of Czar of Russia recounted by Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 27, 2:8; career and achievements told of by M Hillquit, D 12, VII, 4:1

LONDON, Jack—received 1 vote for N Y S Engineer, D 29, 14:2

LONDON, Meyer—elected to House of Reprs, N 4, 3:1; plurality, N 5, 2:5; will offer resolution for recognition of Russian Soviet Govt, N 30, 17:3; attacks Russian Soviet Govt in speech in Chicago, D 6, 16:5; reports of riot at meeting in Chicago denied, D 7, 16:3

LONDON:—
Amer Season—Reasons for Americans not visiting London, O 17, VI, 5:2
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—England
Christmas celebration, D 26, 5:1
Lord Mayor—Jas Roll inducted, N 10, 1:1
Parliament Bldg, **see** Ireland—Outrages—British Cities—London
Unemployment Parade, **see** Labor—England—Unemployment

LONDON, Bishop of, see Winnington—Ingram (Rt Rev), Arth Foley

LONDON Times—Newspaper Proprietors' Assoc gives complimentary dinner, N 30, 17:8

LONDONDERRY, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

LONERGAN (Prof), Thos—speaks at mass meeting in N Y C following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:6

LONG, Breckinridge—summoned to testify before Sen Com on Presidential Campaign expenditures, O 11, 3:2; statement on political situation in Mo, O 25, 3:3; defeated for election to U S Sen, N 3, 2:5

LONG, Richd H—indorses Sen Harding for Pres, O 26, 2:3

LONG Beach, L I, see Police

LONG Beach Chamber of Commerce—Organized; officers, O 9, VIII, 7:7

LONG Island—Rushmore-Davis farm at Wheatley bought by H A Murray, O 30, 20:3; illus of group of apartments to be erected in Kew Gardens, N 7, IX, 6:5; land awards for owners of land at Yaphank on which Camp Upton was erected, N 17, 16:4; H P Bingham buys Park estate at Westbury, N 23, 26:7; large apartment house to be erected in Flushing under joint ownership plan, illus; table showing how acres are divided from development standpoint; population statistics, D 12, VIII, 5:3, 7; 3 apartment houses in Elmhurst bought by tenants, D 21, 28:5; co-operative apartment planned for Parsons Ave corner, Flushing, D 26, VII, 2:5
See also Street Rys—Long Is

LONG Is City—Borough Pres Connolly urges construction of marginal ry to connect 2 terminals at Borden Av yards, instructs C B Moore to prepare plans, O 24, VIII, 6:6; map showing plan for marginal ry prepared by Connolly, connecting rys and barge canal terminal, N 7, IX, 6:3; 300 lots in Thomson Hill section sold at auction, N 23, 26:5

LONG Is R R Co:—
Bond Issue—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $3,876,000, N 24, 26:4
Loan—Interstate Commerce Comm approves $719,000 loan for improvements, O 14, 18:3
Passenger traffic statistics, D 26, VII, 1:2
Rates—Officials welcome Interstate Commerce Comm's decision on intrastate rates, N 21, 16:1; notifies Public Service Comm that rates will be increased Nov 29th;

Comm will ask injunction, N 24, 19:1; new schedule filed wfth Public Service Comm, N 25, 12:1; increase enjoined by temporary order from Justice Cropsey, N 28, 12:5; restraining injunction obeyed, N 29, 28:2; injunction against increase holds; Justice Benedict gives Co until Dec 3 to submit brief for increase, and opposing counsel until Dec 11 to answer it, N 30, 20:2; Judge Benedict continues order restraining road from putting 20 per cent increase into effect; Pres Peters savs road may be forced to curtail service to meet loss, D 25, 11:1
See also Railroads—Rates—Increase—N Y S (for general rate question)
Safety campaign against automobile accidents, N 21, VII, 7:1
Summer Service—Statistics on passengers carried between Decoration and Labor Days, O 4, 8:4

LONG Is Real Estate Bd—Discusses tax exemption on new dwellings at weekly luncheon, N 4, 27:1

LONG Island Savings Bank—Description, O 3, IX, 2:3

LONGEVITY, see Kittle, A; Lefthand, P

LONGFORD County, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

LONGMAN, Saml Tremper—widow sues to break will, O 14, 16:3; jury upholds will, O 20, 23:4

LONGSHOREMEN'S Strikes:—
Mexico, see Labor—Mexico
Newfoundland:—
Dockworkers strike to enforce demand for higher wages, N 22, 5:3

LONGUET, Jean—barred as opportunist from entering Moscow Internationale, N 15, 3:1

LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nicholas—favors baseball anti-gambling legislation, O 2, 3:8; talks on tariff revision and duty of U S toward Allies at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:2; urges reciprocity with debtor nations, in debate on emergency tariff bill to protect Amer farmers, D 22, 21:4; urges reciprocity in speech at Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce Forum, D 30, 28:2

LOOSE Wiles Biscuit Co—Pf divd, O 6, 26:8

LORACIANO, Salvatore—murdered, D 11, 24:3

LORAINE (Col), Robt—arrives in U S, O 7, 26:1

LORD, Fred W—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 30, 4:1

LORD Dufferin (SS), see Cunard SS Co

LORD'S Day Alliance—Annual meeting, N 23, 6:3
See also Sunday Observance—Legislation proposed

LOREE (Lt Col), Jas Tabor—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2

LORESCH, Nich, see Horton, F

LORILLARD (P), Co—Divds, D 2, 17:7

LORIMER, Geo Horace—replies to objections of Gov Cox to cartoons in Saturday Evening Post, O 26, 3:5; O 29, 15:1

LOS ANGELES—Article by C Vanderbilt, Jr, N 21, VIII, 6:1
See also Housing Problem—Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES County Anti-Asiatic Assoc—Will present affidavits to U S State Dept regarding U Omaya's activities in Cal land law campaign, N 7, 16:1

LOS ANGELES Russian Progressive Club, see Russians in U S

LOSOWSKY (Russian Soviet delegate)—ordered by Berlin Govt to leave Germany, O 18, 1:4; ed, O 19, 10:5; G Ledebour demands in Reichstag that order for expulsion be cancelled, O 21, 17:5; leaves Germany for Esthonia, O 24, 20:5

LOST Jewelry—M F Watson, taxi chauffeur, served with summons after returning jewelry found in taxicab, D 8, 22:3

LOSTEINER, Geo ("Jiggs"), see Bank Robberies—Cleveland

LOTOS Club—Dinner in honor of G Ade, D 19, 16:3

LOTTERIES—M J Carlin, F C Water and W Chellus indicted in Chicago on charges of operating baseball pools, O 30 6:3; Chicago Grand Jury condemns baseball pools, N 7, II, 1:8; A Grosso held on charge of having policy slips in his possession, D 13, 16:2; Marblehead, Mass, women declare that lotteries must be driven from town, D 27, 1:1

LOTTERY and Raffle Schemes—Justice F C Hoyt denounces practice of using children as agents, N 28, 8:2

LOUCHER, Lowis, former French Minister of Commerce—blames U S and Britain for world economic crisis, D 22, 7:4

LOUD (Capt) Jno Herbert—death, O 26, 17:4

LOUISE of Saxony, see Toselli, E

LOUISIANA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:5
Grand Chenier Wild Life Refuge—Gift of Rockefeller Foundation, N 7, II 1:7; eds, N 11, 12:5
Prohibition, see Prohibition—La

LOUISVILLE, Ky—Negro population, N 28, 6:3

LOUISVILLE and Nashville R R Co—Western Union Telegraph Co loses fight for injunction to restrain ry from removing telegraph lines from ry's right of way, D 7, 23:5

LOUISVILLE Cement Co—Welfare work, sp art, illus, O 3, III, 22:1

LOUTH County, see Ireland—Outrages

LOUVAIN Univ—Cardinal Mercier thanks Natl Com of the U S for the Restoration, for funds; new appeal for money, O 17, II, 9:1; amount of fund raised in U S, statement by H Putnam O 24, 16:1; number of books contributed by U S to restore library, N 21, II 12:2; W Whitney selected to restore bldgs, N 22, 17:8; contributions to fund of Natl Com of U S for Restoration, D 19, II, 3:4; Germany sends first carload of books that were stolen, lr by Dr L Stanier on need of publications for scientific library, D 29, 24:3

LOUWISCH (Rabbi), Jos (principal of Poughkeepsie Hebrew School)—mobbed by congregation when his bride commits suicide after he obtained marriage annulment, O 25, 17:4; Poughkeepsie mass meeting adopts resolution of confidence in bride, N 1, 10:2; Dr J D Braverman selected as successor, N 6, 13:2; warrant issued charging him with suborning witnesses against wife; atty hears he has committed suicide, N 9, 3:3; court will be asked to vacate his decree of annulment, N 13, 11:; Justice Morschauser vacates annulment of marriage and exonerates dead wife, N 14, 16:1; Hebrew Welfare Soc offers reward for his capture, N 15, 17:5; indicted for perjury, N 17, 3:4; Mrs B Schwartz, ousted from Ladies' Aid Soc of Hebrew School for having aided him, seeks reinstatement, N 20, 11:2

LOUYOT, Mrs Edmond—arrives in U S with 500 paintings made by husband, N 6, 12:8

LOVEJOY (Rev), Luther E—announces stewardship campaign in all Methodist Episcopal churches; criticises size of contributions to Church, D 26, II, 1:7

LOVELL (Mrs) Annie A—death, O 21, 13:4

LOVELL, Elias, see Eastern Penn Light, Heat & Power Co

LOVELL, Ralph L—indicted on charge of conspiracy to defraud Govt by Shipping Bd, D 4, 23:4

LOVETT, Robert Scott—signs criticism by lawyers' com of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4

LOW (Mrs), Juliette—flies over N Y C to advertise drive for funds for Girl Scouts, N 5, 14:7

LOWDEN (Gov), Frank Orren—report that Sen Harding has decided to offer him post of Sec of Treasury, N 4, 1:3; plan to put him in Harding Cabinet will be opposed by Thompson wing of Ill Republicans, N 12, 32:4; Myrick, escaped insane patient, arrested charged with annoying him, N 14, 9:2

LOWE, O W—sp article on Bolsheviki in Siberia, O 17, III, pt I, 14:1

LOWELL (Dr), Abbott Lawrence—Text of lr of April 3, 1919, to Pres Wilson referring to League of Nations covenant charge made public by Gov Cox, O 11, 3:3; signs statement of 31 prominent Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 1:7; charged by G Woodbury with changing stand on League of Nations, O 18, 17:7; disclaims any knowledge of telegram to Govs of States concerning League of Nations Day, O 19, 2:5; did not see letter to Govs calling for League of Nations Day, but indorses plan, says E D Schoonmaker, originator of proposal, O 20, 12:8; lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 31, VII, 4:3; appeals to voters of all parties for League of Nations, N 2, 3:4; doubles gift to Harvard University endowment fund, D 3, 10:2

LOWELL, Amy—review of C Sandburg's book, Smoke and Steel, O 24, III, 7:1; review of Eliz S Sergeant's book, Shadow Shapes, N 14, III, 10:1

LOWELL, Jas Russell—ed on article by W R Thayer in Scribner's, O 3, II, 2:5; lr recalling lr No 7 of the Biglow papers in connection with candidacy of Sen Harding for Pres, O 8, 12:6

LOWELL, Sherman J—Wants direct tax to pay N Y S soldiers' bonus, N 29, 1:2

LOWELL Textile Co—Petition for appointment of receiver filed, D 2, 20:3

LOWENSTEIN, Leon—statement on trade conditions in Cuba, D 26, II, 11:3

LOWENTHAL, Hy, see Fleming, W J

LOWER CALIFORNIA, see Mexico

LOWEREE, David Miller—death, D 7, 13:3

LOWRY, Helen Bullitt—sp article on Summer subletters of apartments, O 3, III, p 6; sp article on salad days of silk-clad labor, O 10, III, 7:1; sp article on Pullman porter's tips, O 24, III, 12:1; sp article on magicians as men of science, O 31, III, p 7; sp article on bridge clubs in the South, N 28, III, 7:1; sp article on servant problem, D 5, III, p 7; sp article on Registered Acquaintance Dance Clubs organized by N Y Community Service, D 12, III, 7:1; sp article on investigation of E H Baynes on horses in European war, D 19, III, 3:1; sp article on homes for working girls, D 26, III, p 11

LOWRY, Jno—death, O 6, 15:5

LOYAL Coalition—Receives message threatening violence, N 13, 2:4

LUBAN, Jacob—jury fails to agree in mail robbery case; is censured by Judge; will be retried with P Martini next week, N 25, 15:2; Martini and he sentenced, D 5, 19:2

LUBARSKY, Abr E—ill, O 1, 32:2; death, O 2, 15:4; funeral plans, O 3, 22:1; funeral, O 4, 13:2

LUBELSKY, Reuben, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, Dec 24

LUBIN, David—memory will be honored by Internatl Institute of Agriculture, N 8, 17:7

LUBOMIRSKI (Prince), Casimir—explains Poles' seizure of Vilna in address at Women's Univ Club, O 24, II, 1:2; confers with leaders of Amer Jewry in N Y C; admith persecution of Jews in Poland, but says Govt punishes tormentors by death, N 12, 21:2

LUCADO (Mrs), G. Funsten—contributes $100 for League of Nations propaganda, O 16, 8:3

LUCAS (Mr and Mrs), Albert—30th wedding anniversary, D 26, 22:1

LUCAS, E V—ed on articles in the London Times on America and Americans, O 8, 12:5

LUCCA, see Socialists—Italy, D 19

LUCKENBACH, Edgar F—charges foreign influence in allocating ships, tells of defective riveting at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 20, 1:5

LUCON (Cardinal)—Christmas greetings to Amer people, D 25, 4:2

LUDENDORFF (Lt Gen), Erich—is in Bavaria waiting for monarchist revolt, N 17, 1:2; charged with smuggling out of Germany large fortune said to be accumulated during war, N 20, 13:3; is not leading plot to restore monarchy in Bavaria, says Pres von Kahr, N 28, II, 1:6; T R Ybarra's review of his book, The General Staff and Its Problems, D 5, III, 3:1; his contempt for Emperor William II when Germany was defeated told of by K Rosner in book, The King, D 17, 19:3; reference in his recent book to bad morale of 77th Div of U S Army resented by Col R Alexander, D 19, II, 2:7; lr by W N Stevens on his reference to 77th Div, D 29, 10:8

LUDLOW Mfg Associates—Quarterly divd, O 22, 26:7; textile mills in Mass cut working time, D 11, 19:1; wage cuts, D 29, 15:4

LUDWIG, ex-King of Bavaria—ill, O 2, 1:7; death and career, N 11, 13:3

LUKE, David L—L Green confesses throwing away stolen jewelry, N 9, 8:3; authorities fail to find jewels in woods, N 14, 18:1; Green sentenced, D 16, 18:4

LUKENS (Dr), Anna—city of Pacific Grove, Cal, wins bequest under will, O 19, 10:6

LUKENS Steel Co—Wage cuts, D 18, 21:1

LUMBER:—
Combination of Dealers, **see** Building Materials—Investigation, D 3
Finland—Resources, N 21, VI, 5:1
Prices—Comparative table for Mar 15 and on Oct 1, O 1, 1:4; A E Beals discusses tendencies, O 10, VIII, 7:1; decline forces sawmills in South and on Pacific Coast to close, O 24, II, 1:2; reduced from 19 to 39 per cent in Pittsburgh, N 8, 26:3; advance next Spring predicted by A R Kriechbaum, D 5, IX, 9:2
See also Building Materials

LUMBER Handlers' Union, see Burgess Bros

LUMBER Terminal, see Fulton Lumber Terminal Co

LUMBERMEN'S Wages—Directors of Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen vote for wage cut in Portland, Ore, D 22, 5:3

LUMIERE (Dr), see Antitoxin

LUNATICS, see Insanity

LUNGER, Jno B—estate, N 24, 35:3

LUNGHAI Ry, see Railroads—China

LUNHAM & Moore Banking Dept, N Y—Statement, O 16, 21:1

LUTGE (Mme), Norma—returns from Europe; tells of conditions in Germany, O 3, II, 12:1

LUTHER (Lt), H H—taken into custody with party of soldiers when he motors across internatl boundary into Mexico, returned to U S under guard, D 31, 8:2

LUTHER, Martin—spirit extolled by Sec Daniels in speech to Lutheran Brotherhood Convention, O 19, 10:7

LUTHERAN Brotherhood Convention—Banquet, O 19, 10:7

LUTHERAN Church—East Pa Synod meets; Rev G A Greiss elected Pres and calls for action on clergymen's salaries, O 6, 14:7; ed, O 7, 14:4; biennial convention, O 27, 10:7; convention; women ask for full voting privileges to women on all its bds, O 28, 17:7

LUTHERAN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

LUTTRELL, Jno J, see McCrohan, T

LUTZ, Steph M—death, N 19, 15:5

LUXEMBURG—Diplomatic repr Baron de Waha presents credentials, O 14, 12:8; admitted to League of Nations, D 9, 3:3; D 17, 2:4

LUXURY Tax, see Taxation—Canada

LVOFF (Prince)—appeals for aid for Crimean refugees, N 28, 14:3

LYLE (Lt), A G—receives Medal of Honor, N 12, 3:4, 15:2

LYMAN, Chas A—introduces politics into conference of Southern and Western farmers with Sec Houston and Federal Reserve Bd officials on credit extensions, O 15, 1:2

LYMAN Mills—Cut working hours in textile plant, N 13, 20:2

LYNCH, B J Coal Co, see Brooklyn Edison Co

LYNCH (Comr), Jas M—reports progress being made by N Y S Industrial Comm in drafting codes to safeguard labor, O 17, II, 13:3

LYNCH, Jno F—estate, D 11, 23:3

LYNCHINGS:—

Ala—S Reid, negro, killed by mob near Greenville, O 15, 16:3

Ark—W Thomas, negro, taken from jail in Jonesboro and hanged; killed a policeman, D 27, 5:4

Bronx and Manhattan Non-Partisan Colored Citizens' Union makes public lr of Sen Harding; views of Gov Cox asked, O 4, 16:2

Cal—Mob removes 3 murderers from Santa Rosa jail and hangs them, D 10, 1:7; 3 gangsters, G Boyd, T Fitts and C Valento, lynched in cemetery near Santa Rosa for murder of Sheriff Petray and 2 detectives, D 11, 3:7

Fla—4 negroes arrested in connection with murder of farmer, lynched in Macclenny, O 6, 19:7; negro lynched in election riot, N 4, 1:1

Ga—2 negro men and woman lynched near Douglas, N 19, 32:4; C McKelvey lynched at Dewitt by mistake, N 25, 7:3

General—Pres of Natl Equal Rights League asks hearings by Villard Com of 100, N 25, 3:4

Miss—H Jacobs, negro, dragged from court room at Tylertown and lynched, N 24, 19:4; no arrests made, N 25, 7:3; C Brown, negro preacher, found hanging from tree at Purvis; lynched by negroes, D 24, 5:5; D 25, 13:1

Okla—Negro taken from jail at Holdenville and hanged, D 6, 4:6

Texas—R Lowe, twice rescued from mobs, acquitted of assault charge, N 26, 14:6; T W Vickery, white man, hanged by mob in Fort Worth, D 24, 8:3

Va—Negroes attempt to lynch I Cohen, white, in Newport News, O 28, 15:1; 1 killed and several shot while storming jail at Wise to lynch negro; militia ordered to entrain for service, D 6, 4:6

LYNN, Frank L, see McCormick (U S Sen), M

LYNN Shoe Mfrs' Assoc, see Shoe Trade—Wages

LYON, Underhill—death, N 27, 13:6

LYONS, Harry, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Comm, N 12

LYONS, Jno J—concedes solid South for Gov Cox, O 31, II, 8:3; elected Sec of State of N Y S, N 4, 4:1; expenditures, N 14, II, 1:2; entertained at dinner by N Y C officials; urges their aid in curbing reckless motorists, D 9, 4:2; wants all automobile operators examined in order to reduce accidents, D 16, 19:2; inaugurated as Sec of State, D 29, 28:2

LYONS, Josephine—death, D 19, 22:4

LYONS (Mrs), Martha E Nelson—death, N 28, 22:3

LYONS, Timothy, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, O 27

LYONS, Wm Edw—death, D 1, 15:4

LYONS Petroleum Co—Quarterly divd, D 8, 30:7

LYSAGHT, D, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

LYTHGOE, Peter—death, D 24, 9:5

MAAS, Herman Jno—death, O 24, 22:4

McADOO (Magistrate), Wm—says at luncheon of Natl Highway Protective Socs that N Y C police traffic force should be reinforced, O 7, 9:1; ed on statement on increasing number of arrests for drunkenness in N Y C, O 11, 14:5; urges larger traffic squad in speech, at dinner to J J Lyons, D 9, 4:2; ed, D 13, 14:3; discusses crime situation in N Y C, D 18, 2:1

McADOO, Wm Gibbs:—

Addresses—Speaks in Connellsville, Pa, on League of Nations, O 14, 2:1; 4 campaign speeches in Cleveland, O 15, 6:2; speaks in Indianapolis against Esch-Cummins ry act, O 17, 10:1; speaks in Denver & Rio Grande R R shops in Pueblo, O 19, 2:6

Baseball Comm—Mentioned as possible member, O 2, 1:1

Business Conditions—Statement, D 21, 19:1

Charity—Contributes to 100 neediest cases, D 16, 17:2

Democratic Natl Com—Supporters seek to have him as Chairman, D 15, 5:4

Farmers' Financial Aid—Statement, D 21, 19:1

Income Tax—Statement, D 21, 19:1

League of Nations—Speaks in its behalf in Connellsville, Pa, O 14, 2:1; says in Cleveland that rejection will mean increase in taxes to pay for increased armaments, O 15, 6:2

Leases his apartment, D 15, 28:3

Mexican Rys—Report that he will come to Mexico City in behalf of stockholders of Mexican National Rys, D 29, 18:6

Presidential Campaign—West favors Gov Cox, he says, N 2, 2:2; comment on result, N 8, 2:5

Railroads — Attacks Esch-Cummins act, lauds Federal control, in speech in Indianapolis, O 17, 10:1; discusses wages in talk in Denver & Rio Grande R R shops in Pueblo, Col, O 19, 2:6; S M Felton replies to criticisms, says private operation of rys is more economical than Govt control, in address at Chicago convention of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, N 12, 32:1

Russia—Statement on trade, &c, D 21, 19:1; ed, Trade in stolen goods, D 25, 6:4

Shipping Bd Investigation—J T Meehan says his appearance before Bd in behalf of C W Morse interests caused Claim Dept to complain; McAdoo comments on testimony, N 13, 1:5

Tariff—Says in Cleveland that tariff will react on farmers and consumers, O 15, 6:2

McADOO (Mrs), Wm Gibbs—interviewed; discusses value of Girl Scouts' training, N 7, VII, 5:1

McADOO, Cotton & Franklin—Leases floor in Wall St Exchange Bldg, O 8, 28:4

McALLISTER, Jno—escapes from Clinton Prison; his 5th escape, O 10, 12:5

McALLISTER (Capt), Danl—death, O 26, 17:4

McANENY, Geo—addresses N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs on functions, &c, of Bd of Aldermen, N 24, 36:5

McARTHUR (U S Repr), Clifton—suggests constitutional amendment to have Pres of U S take office in Dec following Nov election, D 16, 1:7; offers bill for Federal aid for State roads, D 22, 10:7

MacARTHUR (Brig Gen), Douglas—annual report as Supt of West Point Military Academy, F 25, 6:7

McAVOY, Hy A—death, N 5, 16:2

MC AVOY (Justice), Jno V—upholds validity of new rent laws, N 27, 3:3

McBRIDE, Danl—death, O 16, 13:5

MacBRIDE, Jos—arrested in Dublin, N 27, 1:8

McCABE, Danl F—death, N 10, 13:5

McCABE, Jas J—son directed to file will, N 21, 10:2; sons contest will, D 10, 28:1; jury decides he was incompetent to make will, D 25, 16:6

McCADDEN, Jas—death, N 12, 15:5

McCALL, Saml Walker—nominated member of Tariff Comm, D 8, 3:6

McCANDLESS (Rev), Thos—lr on Union Club British flag riot, N 29, 14:7

McCANN, Geo, Jr—indicted by Shipping Bd on charge of conspiring to defraud Govt, D 4, 23:4

McCANNA (Mrs), Ellen E Scott—death, O 7, 15:3

McCARTAN, Patk (envoy of Irish Republic) —protests in name of his Govt against acts being committeed by British armed forces in Ireland, O 20, 8:3; calls publication of threat against British in U S-British propaganda, N 11, 1:3

McCARTER, Jas W—endorses Sen Harding for Pres, O 1, 3:3

McCARTER, Thos N—cites need for fare increase on trolley lines of Public Service Co of N J, D 8, 19:4

McCARTHY (Father), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

McCARTHY, Denis, see Prohibition— N Y C, D 29

McCARTHY, Jas P—death, D 28, 11:4

McCARTHY, Jno—promoted to captain, D 25, 2:1

McCARTHY (Father), Rickard—speaks at meeting of Friends of Irish Freedom, D 13, 2:5

McCARTHY, Robt, see Ramey, Maree

McCARTHY (U S Marshal), Thos D—sued for damages by J Grab as result of statements following raids on New Rochelle resorts in Dec, 1917, O 1, 11:3

McCARTNEY, Harry S—takes to U S Supreme Court efforts to compel Sec of State to promulgate joint peace resolution passed by Congress and vetoed by the President, O 9, 14:7; U S Supreme Court refuses to hear suit, O 26, 19:5; appeals from U S Supreme Court decision, N 14, 12:2

McCARTY, Geo Berry—death, N 7, 22:4

McCARTY, Jno H—death, O 18, 15:1

McCARTY, Robt Alden—death, D 31, 11:5

McCAUGHEY, Jas—arrested, charged with attempting to murder policeman in Liverpool, D 10, 2:6

MACAULEY, Robt S—tells aims of Single Tax Party in speech in Boston, N 1, 20:3

MACCHI di Cellere, see Cellere

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart—says census figures for Japanese population of Cal are short of total, N 20, 12:7; writes to Repr Johnson regarding proposed immigration legislation, D 7, 2:2

McCLAUGHRY (Maj), Wilson—death and career, N 10, 13:6

McCLELLAN (Prof), Geo Brinton—praises liberal attitude of Gov Cox toward League of Nations, O 6, 2:6

McCLELLAND, Nancy—describes work of selling antiques in a N Y C department store, O 24, VIII, 4:5

McCLENNAN (Maj), Edwin N—testifies at Naval Court inquiry into conditions in Haiti, O 28, 17:6

McCLINTIC (U S Repr), Jas V—introduces bill for creation of fund in each Federal Reserve dist to protect bank deposits, D 14, 2:7

McCLURE, Jno F—lr on Ireland, D 19, VII, 11:1

McCLURE (Dr), S W—urges ban on importation of wool at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 10, 17:8

McCLURE, Thos Harvey—will marry Ada G Titus, O 1, 11:1; marriage, O 9, 15:3

McCLURE'S Magazine—Reduces price, D 3, 2:6; other magazines will not follow example, D 4, 10:2

McCONIHE, Warren—taken to police station when he refuses to open bundle for policeman, D 24, 2:3

McCONNELL, Mollie—death, D 12, 22:3

McCOOEY, Jno H—says he introduced J T Hettrick to Mayor Hylan, N 13, 2:4

McCORD, Frank—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 15, 1:8

McCORMACK, Jno—will sing at Monte Carlo Opera House during Winter, D 17, 24:3

McCORMACK (Capt), P—killed by Sinn Feiners in Dublin, N 22, 1:6

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare—sp art on Italy, D 19, III, p 1

McCORMICK (Rev Dr), Chas Wesley—death, O 21, 13:5

McCORMICK, Cyrus H—statement on recommendation of Federal Trade Comm to Congress for prosecution of mfg concerns which aim to fix prices of farm tools, D 11, 17:2

McCORMICK, Mrs Cyrus H—contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations, O 28, 7:1

McCORMICK, Harold F—elected Pres of Chicago Grand Opera Co, D 15, 19:2

McCORMICK, Jno Edw—death, O 9, 15:2

McCORMICK (U S Sen), Medill—predicts election of Sen Harding, in speech in Bklyn, O 23, 3:3; report in Paris that he will present Sen Harding's view on League of Nations to Assembly, N 25, 2:6; ed on stand on League of Nations, N 25, 14:2; plans Public Works and Public Welfare Depts to replace Dept of Interior, N 27, 12:8; is going to Europe to study situation; statement on League of Nations, N 23, 3:3; arrives in London, says tour has no political meaning, D 1, 3:4; lr by F L Lynn, D 5, VIII, 11:6; arrives in Paris, comment on withdrawal of Argentina from League of Nations Assembly, D 7, 3:3; visits French Sen, D 8, 19:7; confers with Premier Leygues, D 9, 17:7; presented with statuette of Lafayette at luncheon in his honor by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents in Paris, D 12, 18:6; arrives in Geneva to observe work of League of Nations Assembly; sees G Hanotaux, dines with A J Balfour, D 13, 17:4; sits in press gallery at League of Nations Assembly, D 14, 3:6; ed, D 14, 16:3; deplores useless speechmaking at League of Nations Assembly; Sen Harding denies he is his agent, D 15, 3:2, 6; ed, A Humorist abroad, D 16, 14:4; arrives in Vienna, received by Pres Hainisch, D 17, 19:2; visits Pres Hainisch; Austria wants his help in revising Treaty of St. Germain, D 18, 5:3; will visit Germany, D 23, 2:5; cables H Hoover that he is providing Christmas cheer for children in Berlin, D 24, 7:2; arrives in Berlin from Warsaw; Berlin press discusses significance of visit, D 25, 5:2; ed, Santa Claus in Berlin, D 25, 6:3; entertains war orphans at Christmas dinner, D 26, 5:2; provides Christmas dinners for children in Berlin, Vienna and Warsaw, D 27, 4:5

McCORMICK (Col), Robt—confers with Sen Harding in Marion, D 20, 3:3

McCORMICK (Dr), Saml Black—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

McCOY (Mrs), Cornelia Beach—death, O 9, 15:2

McCOY (Col), Robt P—will receive support of W J Morgan for Democratic election for Gov of Wis, O 5, 3:2

MacCRACKEN (Dr), Jno Hy—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

MacCRACKEN (Dr), Hy Noble—refuses to sign statement of prominent Republicans upholding Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 15, 3:6; will support Gov Cox for Pres and Gov Smith for re-election, O 20, 4:3

McCRAY (Dr), H B—lr on killings by autos, D 9, 12:6

McCRAY, Warren T—elected Gov of Ind, N 3, 1:4; N 4, 2:1

McCREA (Col), Jas Alex—appointed Vice Pres of Penn R R in charge of Central Region, O 2, 25:3; O 3, II, 18:7

McCREARY, Thos W—visits Croke Park, Ireland, and inquires into circumstances attending recent disorder, N 24, 3:4

McCREERY (Jas), & Co—Profit-sharing experiment, O 10, VIII, 4:6

McCROHAN, Thos—found slain; friend, J. Burns wounded; 3 men held, O 4, 1:5; Luttrell held, O 6, 13:1; Luttrell confesses shooting, O 7, 4:2

McCRORKEN, Jas F—death, O 5, 11:1

McCULLAGH (Capt), Francis—ed on article in The 19th Century on visit to Yurovsky who killed Russian imperial family, O 3, II, 2:2

McCULLOCH, Campbell, see Christian Science Church

McCULLOH, J S, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates

McCULLOUGH, Jno, see Sleepy Hollow Country Club

McCULLOUGH (Capt), Max L—death, N 24, 13:2

McCULLOUGH, Thos—death, N 10, 13:5

McCULLY (Rear Admiral), Newton Alex—inspected Gen Wrangel's army in Crimea, O 14, 17:5; leaves Sebastopol for Yalta, N 16, 1:6

McCUMBER (U S Sen), Porter Jas—introduces bills to prohibit importation of grain and other farm products for 1 yr, D 8, 2:5; warns Sen that all Govt appropriations must be cut, presents table showing $1,200,000,000 deficit faced by Treasury Dept, D 11, 1:1,2; ed, D 13, 14:1; lr from W H Brudi, D 14, 16:6; asks whether Amer Legion would agree to payment of soldiers' bonus in 1922 or 1923, D 17, 10:1; charges filibuster by Democrats to halt emergency tariff bill, D 28, 3:3; confers with Sen Harding on League of Nations, D 29, 1:4; ed, Unspotted protectionism, D 30, 10:2

McCURDY, Alex, see Prohibition—Canada, N 12

McDERMOTT (Judge), Chas J—will resign to practice law, N 14, 7:2; resigns from County Court to practice law, D 28, 23:4

McDONALD (Judge), Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

McDONALD (Miss), Florence, see Ponzi, Chas—Office Mgr

MacDONALD (Mrs), Helen—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 10, 1:8

McDONALD, Hortense—sp art on views of Col R E Olds on need of relief for children in Central Europe, O 31, VII, 8:1; article on Serbia's readjustment, N 14, VI, 10:1

MacDONALD, Jas Ramsay—barred as opportunist from entering Moscow Internationale, N 15, 3:1

McDONALD (Mrs), Margt O'Brien—death, N 19, 15:5

MacDONALD, Norman J—appointed First Deputy Supt of Banks in N Y S, N 18, 25:3

McDONALD (Policeman), Patk—promoted to Sgt, D 25, 2:1; ed, D 25, 6:5

MacDONALD, Wm—lr on Amer Comm on Conditions in Ireland, N 24, 16:6; reply by F Munro, lr, N 27, 12:5

McDONNELL, Patk, see Ireland—Amer Citizens

MacDONOUGH, Hy—wife obtains divorce, D 9, 17:7

MacDONOUGH, J M—statement on protest against Union Club British flag riot sent to Archbishop Hayes, N 28, 2:2

MacDOUGAL (Dr), Duncan—death, O 16, 13:5

McDOUGAL, Elliott C—predicts continuation of price reductions for 2 yrs before normal basis is reached, in address before Buffalo Chamber, Amer Institute of Banking, N 19, 18:1

MacDOUGAL, Sarah—sp art on Santo Domingo, O 10, III, 12:1

McDOUGAL, Wm, see Drug Tests

McDOWELL (Bishop), Wm F—speaks at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 3, 15:3

McELROY (Dr), Jno W—R Burkhardt slashed with razor in fight, N 27, 3:2; held in bail, N 28, 9:1; is not on staff of Post-Graduate Hospital, N 29, 15:2

McELROY (Dr), Robt—says in statement issued by Republican Natl Headquarters that impairment of sovereignty of U S by League of Nations covenant has been proved, O 17, 3:5

McELWAIN, Crocker Paper Co—Changes salary system, D 12, 20:2

McFADDEN (U S Repr), Louis T—offers suggestion for reducing Govt expenditures and revising taxes, N 9, 22:2; tells Hotel Biltmore conference of clients of G Batten Co he will introduce bill to eliminate Sec of Treasury and Controller of Currency from membership of Federal Reserve Bd, D 11, 3:3; introduces resolution for Constitutional amendment to tax exempt securities, D 29, 3:5

McFARLAND, Jno.—death, O 31, 22:3

McGANNON (Justice) Wm H, see Kagy, H

McGAW, Jno—death, D 12, 22:3

McGEE, Jno C ("Suspender Jack")—court holds that ordnance prohibiting notaries from soliciting business was aimed at him, N 2, 28:1

McGILL, Margt, see Institute of Musical Art

McGILL Univ—Amount collected for endowment fund drive, N 26, 7:2; students deny story that Amer flag was torn down and trampled on at smoker, D 12, 22:1; A W Currie, Principal, denies flag incident, lr, D 20, 12:5

McGINLEY, Wm J—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:5; elected honorary citizen of Metz, N 14, 18:4

McGOLDRICK (Justice) Edw J—election returns for Supreme Court, Nov 4, 4:5; N 5, 1:6; defeated, N 6, 3:2; gains in recount, N 13, 15:3; official count of votes, N 20, 3:5; appointment as Judge of General Sessions urged by his friends, D 6, 17:7; report that he may be appointed by Gov Smith to Supreme Court, D 28, 23:4; final election returns, D 29, 14:2

MacGOWAN (Rear Admiral) Saml—annual report as Paymaster Gen of Navy, D 6, 12:1

McGOWAN, Thaddeus—death, N 20, 13:4

McGRATH, Frank—death, O 28, 15:5

McGRATH, Sean—residence raided, D 1, 1:6

McGRAW, Jno J—report that he paid J C Slavin $20,000 in settlement of possible suit, O 23, 8:7; indicted on charge of having whisky in his possession at time of fight with W H Boyd in Lambs Club, O 29, 1:6; pleads not guilty, O 30, 6:2; J C Slavin sues for $25,000 damages, D 11, 8:3; trial on charge of illegally having liquor set for this week, D 14, 5:2

McGRAW, Lewis W—estate, D 31, 23:4

McGREEVY, W H, see Wheat Growers' Assoc

MAC GREGOR (Capt) Jos A—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 14, 1:8

MacGREGOR Grant Corp, see Russia—Embassy in U S, O 28

McGUINNESS, Jas F—found slain; bootleggers sought, D 25, 1:6; Dept of Justice starts investigation into death at request of Sec Tumulty, related by marriage; widow sure he was slain, D 26, 1:6; Chief Flynn will investigate death, D 27, 2:3; police seek man seen in his company before body was found; autopsy performed, D 28, 15:4; funeral, D 29, 2:7; suicide theory accepted by some Govt agents, D 30, 15:2

McGUIRE, Edw J, see Crime and Criminals—Bail Bond System

McGUIRE (Dr), Geo G—guardian will be appointed for son, N 13, 20:4

McGUIRE, Laurence—says N Y C charter has outgrown usefulness, N 21, II, 3:3

MACHIN, Stanley—speaks at N Y C luncheon in honor of British delegates to conference of Chamber of Commerce in Toronto, O 5, 10:8

MACHINE Guns, see Guns

MACHINERY—Ascendancy over man deplored by S Gompers, speaking at anniversary meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N 6, 10:1; principal need of Europe, N 28, II, 16:3
See also Agricultural Machinery

MACHINISTS, see Internatl Assoc of Machinists

MACHINISTS' Strike—Strike called in 56 factories controlled by Amer Can Co, by Internatl Assoc of Machinists, N 1, 17:4

MACHOLD (N Y Assemblyman), H Edmund—slated for Speakership, N 25, 9:1

MACHT (Dr), David I—Finds drugs sharpen hearing, D 13, 18:2

McHUGH, Almon and Lawrence, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit

McHUGH, Jno—gives impressions of Amer foreign trade outlook, suggests method to finance exports by accumulation of funds for investment in foreign securities, O 12, 22:2; outlines need of foreign trade for banking system similar to Federal Reserve, which Foreign Trade Financing Corp will fill, N 8, 24:2; explains organization plan of new Foreign Trade Financing Corp, D 14, 26:4

McILHENNY, Jno Avery—asks U S State Dept to consider $15,000,000 loan to Haiti, O 30, 10:8; assailed by Pres Dartiguenave, N 23, 17:1

McILRAVEY, Saml A—death, N 1, 15:6

McILVAINE, Tompkins, see Parsons, H, O 18

McINEREY (Policeman)—captures man on roof, D 20, 2:3; ed, D 21, 15:5

McINTYRE (Maj Gen), Frank—will receive Chinese decoration, O 23, 5:3; annual report on insular affairs says lack of capital retards Philippine development, N 24, 4:3; ed, N 25, 14:4

McINTYRE (Judge), Jno F—discusses crime situation in N Y C; action in bail cases, etc, D 18, 2:1; D 22, 2:4; D 23, 3:1; sentenced J Hawthorne, Hotel Astor robber, to from 30 to 60 years; promises severe penalties to convicted robbers, D 25, 2:6; lauds A J Talley, whom he swears in as Justice of General Sessions Court, D 30, 4:3; Com of Judges drafting 11 amendments to penal laws; propose life sentences for second degree murder and first degree robbery, D 31, 3:4

McINTYRE, Robt—death, O 17, 22:2

McINTYRE, Walter—recaptured after escape from Sing Sing, O 22, 12:1

McIVOR, Jas—promoted to Captain, D 25, 2:1

MACK (Judge), Julian W—speaks at convention of Zionist Organization of America, N 26, 16:1; appointed member of com of Bd of Overseers of Harvard Univ, D 13, 25:3; elected honorary Pres of Natl Young Judea, D 20, 5:2

MACK, Willard (Chas W McLaughlin)—files petition in bankruptcy, O 24, VIII, 5:8

McKAY, Addison H—sued by Mr and Mrs H K Fawkes for accounting of alleged sale of oil concession in Venezuela, N 5, 13:2

MACKAY Cos—Divds, N 24, 29:6

MacKAYE, Percy—sp art on plan of Dramatic Service for Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, O 10, III, 14:1

McKEE (Mrs), Frances Dunn—death, N 4, 13:4

McKEE, Richd, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

McKEEON (Capt), Matthew—retires from N Y C Police Dept to enter business, N 11, 26:1

McKEEVER, Arth G—presents resolution at conference of truck owners, asserting drivers must accept wage reduction or increase working hours, in general price adjustment, O 25, 1:4; discusses counter demands by Merchants' Truckmen's Bur in reply to demands of Teamsters' Union, O 26, 19:8; says employers have no alternative but to reduce wages in present readjustment period, in presenting resolutions adopted by Merchants' Truckmen's Bur, O 27, 17:1

McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas—declines to present bill for Sunday blue laws sent to him by Tenn conference of Sabbath reformers, N 29, 17:7

McKELLAR, M B—article on U S popularity in exchange of students with foreign countries, O 17, VII, 5:1

McKELVIE (Gov), Saml Roy—re-elected, N 3, 2:5; returns, N 4, 2:1; urges nationwide co-operation by farmers to secure legislation for financial aid, at Sen and House Com hearing, D 5, 16:1

McKENNA, Reginald—says that League of Nations can prevent world bankruptcy, in speech at Manchester Univ, N 19, 3:4; ed on his speech on League of Nations, D 9, 12:2

MacKENZIE, Arth—obtains oil concessions in Lower Cal from Mexican Govt, N 13, 14:1

MacKENZIE, Cameron—says that he is London Morning Times correspondent in Poland and not press agent of Polish Govt, as stated by M Rabinoff in Sept, O 21, 13:3

MacKENZIE, Wm Douglas, see Grey of Fallodon, Viscount, O 28

MACKENZIE Electrical Interests, see Electrical Power System

McKERNON (Dr), Jas F—elected Pres of N Y Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, O 28, 15:3

MACKIE, Albert F—death, D 5, 22:3

McKIM (Mrs), Harriet Rogers—death, N 1, 15:6

McKINLEY, Wm—praised by Sen Harding in Cleveland, O 28, 1:6; ed recalling message of congratulation by Gen N A Miles on election as Pres, O 28, 14:4

McKINLEY (U S Repr), Wm Brown—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 3:1

McKIRDY, Jas—lr on immigration restriction, D 26, VI, 16:2

McKNIGHT, Edna C—sp art on women Mayors of Burns and Yoncalla, Ore, N 28, VI, 10:1

McKOY (Rev), Chas Francis—condemns, in sermon, H Ford's attacks on Jews, O 18, 14:8

MacLAREN, J J, see World's Sunday School Convention

MACLAS (Gen), Francisco—reported in revolt in State of Chiapas, Mexico, D 31, 6:3

McLAUGHLIN (U S subject), see Mongolia, N 7

McLAUGHLIN, Alex J—death, O 12, 15:2

McLAUGHLIN, Chas, (convict), see Fiala, O

McLAUGHLIN, Chas Willard, see Mack, W

McLAUGHLIN, Jno J, see Prohibition—Chicago, O 13

McLAUGHLIN (Mrs), Julia Eliz—death, N 13, 11:6

McLAUGHLIN (U S Repr), Melvin Orlando—introduces amendment to Farm Loan act increasing maximum loans to $10,000, and when used for agricultural purposes, to $25,000, D 7, 2:4

McLAUGHLIN, Thos F—testifies on minimum rates for work fixed by Contractors' Protective Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 8, 1:1

MACLAY, Robt—death, N 27, 13:5

McLEAN, Angus—appointed Asst Sec of the Treasury, D 7, 7:4

McLEAN, Edw Beale—chosen Chairman of Harding Inauguration Com, D 17, 5:2

MacLEAN (Dr), G E, see Colleges—British

McLEAN (U S Sen), Geo Payne—Speaks at Sen Com hearing on bonus question, D 16, 16:8; introduces bill to delay conversion of Liberty bonds until Dec 31, 1921, D 21, 23:3

McLEAN, Jas—estate, D 31, 11:5

McLEOD, Theodorus—death, O 19, 11:4

McLOUD (Maj), Paul—sp art on his career and candidacy for N Y S Engineer, O 24, VII, 2:6

McLOUGHRY, A C—indicted on oil co fraud charge, D 4, 3:2

McMAHON, Chas A—speaks at mass meeting in N Y C to protest against proposed blue laws; condemns indecent movies, D 17, 21:1

McMAHON (Dr), Denis E—receives blackhand letter, N 7, 3:2

McMAHON Helen, see Brady, J C

McMAHON, Peter—whipped by whitecaps in Aiken, S C, O 21, 13:4

McMANUS, Geo, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incident

MacMILLAN, Newton—death, D 10, 15:5

McMULLEN, Fred, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

McMULLIN, Stewart N—placed on trial on charge of killing H Carlton while attempting to enforce prohibition law, O 6, 9:3; jury selected, O 7, 13:1; examination of witnesses O 8, 9:2; Malvina Carini testifies that Carlton was killed needlessly, O 12, 17:7; was not in room when Carlton was shot says Yaselli, O 14, 32:2; defendant testifies, Yaselli tells of knife in hands of Carlton O 15, 10:1; defendant tells story of his life, O 16, 23:2; summing up by counsel O 20, 9:2; acquitted; arraigned on charge of being fugitive from prison in Ind, O 21, 32:2; hearing against him on escape from jurisdiction of Ind adjourned, O 22, 16:4; hearing on parole violation postponed, O 24, 21:2

McNAB, Gavin—appointed on new Shipping Bd by Pres Wilson, under provisions of Jones Merchant Marine act, O 22, 17:8; declines to serve on new Shipping Bd, O 23, 4:6

McNABB, Alvin Ira—death O 13, 15:4

McNAMARA (Minister), T J—statement, in Commons on British unemployed, D 22, 5:2

McNARY (U S Sen), Chas Linza—comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1; introduces resolution for treaty for protection of salmon fisheries in Pacific waters, D 8, 22:3

McNEAL, David—acquitted of murder of Margt Baucock in Ontario; is wanted in Phila for robbery, O 23, 2:7

MacNEIL, Paul H—alleges Shipping Bd funds were diverted, in testimony before House Com investigation, N 17, 1:6

MacNEILL (Prof), Jno—arrested in Dublin; son also arrested; activities, N 27, 1:8; released, D 1. 10:2; rearrested, D 3, 2:2

MacNEVIN (Dr), Wm Jas—purchase of Univ Place frontage recounted, O 24, VIII, 6:8

McNICHOL, Jno W—death, D 31, 11:5

MacNIVEN (Rev), Duncan—death, N 16, 15:4

McNULTY, A C—statement on need of revision of N Y C charter, D 26, VII, 1:1

McOWEN, Anthony—death, O 30, 11:4

McPHERSON, Sherman T—death, O 15, 13:4

McPIKE, Sara—protests against blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly on League of Nations, O 28, 2:3

MACON, Mo, see Hunt, Jennie

MACREADY (Gen Sir), Cecil Fredk Nevil—confers with Lloyd George and other Ministers on Irish situation, O 2, 17:2; proclaims date for martial law in Ireland, D 14, 1:6

McROBERTS, Wm Jno, Jr—death, D 5, 22:3

MACROOM, see Ireland—Outrages

McSORLEY, Arth, Jr—found living with father; been missing 3 years, O 17, 19:5

MACSWINEY (Marquis)—received by Pope Benedict, N 11, 2:6

MacSWINEY, Mary—Note—For trip to U S, **see** MacSwiney, Mrs T

Testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 9, 3:1; D 10, 2:3; arrives in Boston, D 20, 2:6; visits Sen Walsh in Clinton, Mass, D 26, 7:2; will begin lecture tour of U S, says H Boland, D 28, 4:2

MACSWINEY (Father), Patk—beaten in Cork, D 15, 3:1

MacSWINEY, Peter Jos (Brother of Terence)—arrives in London from N Y, O 7, 3:2; in London without passport, can be deported, O 16, 15:6; explains, in statement made before death of Lord Mayor, reasons for sacrifice, O 26, 7:6; State Dept officials want to know why he is without passport, D 13, 2:4; obtained Amer passport in Ireland through error, D 23, 15:3

MacSWINEY, Terence (hunger striking Lord Mayor of Cork)

Appeals in His Behalf—Sister—Mary MacSwiney appeals to Cardinal Bourne to demand release, O 2, 17:3

Arrest, Punishment and Trial—Mrs MacSwiney testifies to Villard Com concerning it, D 10, 2:3

British Govt's Policy—Home Sec Shortt says Govt will not release him, O 20, 1:2

Brother, see MacSwiney, Peter

Career—O 26, 1:2

Condition of Health—O 1, 2:6; Sir N Moore tells Mary MacSwiney of certainty that he is not being fed, O 2, 17:3; rejects "final appeal" to accept food, O 3, 12:1; condition, O 4, 17:8; O 5, 17:7; O 6, 19:5; O 7, 3:2; O 8, 19:2; O 9, 17:7; O 10, 1:4; Irish Self-Determination denies that he is being fed, O 11, 9:2; condition, O 12, 17:3; London Evening News says he is receiving fruit juices and alcohol, O 13, 17:2; mind failing, O 14, 3:6; O 15, 17:6; condition, O 16, 15:6; physicians of Cork prison answer N Y doctors who doubt long fast, O 17, 18:3; article by B Harrow on long fasts, O 17, VI, 12:1; condition, O 18, 1:6; has scurvy, O 19, 1:4; O 20, 1:1; O 21, 1:1; O 22, 1:7; O 23, 6:2; O 24, 1:4; O 25, 1:4; dies after fasting 74 days, O 26, 1:1

Cox (Gov), J M, comments on significance of death, O 27, 2:5

Death:—

Barcelona Univ students stone British Consulate as protest, O 28, 3:3

Belfast Demonstrations — Riot following display of Sinn Fein flags, O 26, 6:3; further riots; effigy burned, O 27, 11:2

British press comments, O 26, 1:1; O 27, 1:1

Buenos Aires—Irish colony will conduct formal funeral service, O 27, 11:3; Mayor Usher of town of Lapridas orders flags at half mast, N 6, 15:6

Cause—Heart failure, O 26, 7:1

Comments by noted people, O 26, p 7; O 26, 6:2; N 1, 15:1

Date of, reported in Times, Oct 26, 1:1 (death occurred on Oct 25)

Demonstrations in U S—Hundreds march around the White House as protest, N 8, 3:3

Dublin Obsequies barred, O 29, 17:1; obsequies with empty hearse, O 31, 2:6

Editorials, **see** MacSwiney—Editorials

Flower, Edith C, lr, N 15, 14:6

French press comments, O 27, 11:3; O 28, 3:3

Friends of Irish Freedom, statement, O 26, 6:2

Funeral—Plans, O 26, 7:1; O 27, 1:1; O 28, 3:1; body taken to St George's Cathedral, where it lies in state, O 28, 3:1; relatives try to prevent body being taken to Cork from boat at Holyhead, are forcibly expelled from ry carriage, O 29, 17:1; family accepts delivery of body in Cork after contention with Govt officials; details of fight at Holyhead, O 31, 1:2, 2:6; burial services, N 1, 1:1; Sir H Greenwood explains in Commons why body was diverted from Dublin and sent direct to Cork, N 4, 17:1

Inquest held, O 28, 3:1

MacSwiney Day—F P Walsh calls for observance, O 26, 7:5

Meetings in U S—Meeting in N Y C; man mobbed, O 26, 1:2; mass meeting at Polo Grounds, N Y C, addressed by noted men, N 1, 1:2; meetings in Western cities and in N J, N 1, 15:3, 5

Memorial Services and Masses—Requiem mass in London, O 29, 17:1; mass in Belfast, Paris, Boston and Montreal, O 30, 2:6; requiem masses held in various places, O 31, 2:6; mass at Catholic Univ, N Y C; Bishop Shahan speaks, O 31, 16:1; Mgr Lavelle announces requiem mass to be held in St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, N 1, 15:5; members of 165th Inf attend mass in N Y C, N 3, 8:3; mass at St Patrick's Cathedral and at Church of St Paul the Apostle, N 4, 17:1; Panama, N 9, 17:2; all towns and cities in Mohawk Valley will hold memorial mass at Little Falls, N 14, 4:2; masses at St Patrick's Cathedral and at Peper's Hall, N Y C; mob tears down British flag from Union Club, N 26, 1:8, 2:5

See also Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents

Messages of Sympathy to Family— O 26, 6:3; O 26, 7:2; Chaplain Gen J J Troy of Amer forces on Rhine, O 31, 1:2

Newark City Hall flag ordered at half mast by Mayor Gillen, O 26, 7:4; citizens protest, O 27, 11:4

Parades in U S—N Y C parade scheduled for Nov 6, O 28, 3:3; plans for N Y C parade, O 31, II, 1:1; parades in Phila, Boston, Washington and Western cities, N 1, 15:1-3; N Y C parade postponed indefinitely, N 7, 2:4

Pope Benedict, effect, O 27, 11:2

Premonition by aged aunt, O 28, 3:2

Reprisals—Forecast by Deputy Mayor O'Callaghan, says London Evening News, O 28, 3:3

Roman Catholic Churches and Schools—Number in N Y C place flags at half mast, O 26, 7:5

MacSWINEY, Terence: — Death: — (Continued)—
Salvador—Resolution passed by Confederation of Workers of the Republic of Salvador, N 2, 3:3
Tammany Hall resolution deploring death, O 28, 2:5
Women Pickets in U S—Parade before British Consulate in N Y C, O 26, 7:5
Editorials—Starving a slow process, O 6, 14:6; Some food he must have had, O 14, 12:5; eds on death, O 26, 16:3; N 2, 16:3
Effigy, Burning of, see MacSwiney, T—Death—Belfast
Forcible Feeding—while unconscious, O 21, 1:1; O 22, 1:7; O 23, 6:2; O 24, 1:4
Ford Motor Co—Lockout of employes in Cork following absence to pray for Lord Mayor, O 16, 15:6
Message to Cork Hunger Strikers with reference to death of M Fitzgerald, O 19, 1:4
Message to Fellow Hunger Strikers, O 7, 3:2
Portrait, O 26, 7:2
Protest Meetings in U S—69th Regt mass meeting, O 13, 17:2
Sister is nun in Tokio convent, O 29, 17:2
Suicide Issue—Churchman says Pope Benedict does not consider that he is committing suicide, O 17, 18:2; Pope Benedict lays problem before Congregation of the Holy Office, O 18, 1:6
MACSWINEY (Mrs), Terence—will testify before Amer com investigating Irish conditions, N 13, 2:5; cables Villard Com that she will sail for U S on Nov 24, N 16, 17:6; ill; takes provisional passage for N Y, N 17, 17:2; will be accompanied by Mary MacSwiney, N 18, 17:7; Very Rev J J O'Brien sends her cable to cancel trip, warning her against wiles of politicians, N 21, 9:1; embarks for N Y, N 26, 2:3; Very Rev O'Brien receives many lrs praising stand, N 28, 2:4; plans for reception, D 1, 10:2; members of Com of Welcome, D 2, 3:5; plans for welcome, D 3, 17:5; held at Quarantine; Collector of Port Newton tells of demand for passes to go on pier, D 4, 1:2; arrives in N Y C; parade; por, D 5, 1:8, p 2; interviewed; says absolute independence is only way out of Irish difficulty, D 6, 2:1; ed on action by Collector of Port Newton, D 6, 14:5; goes shopping, D 7, 3:3; leaves N Y for Washington; statement, D 8, 3:5; testifies before Villard Com, D 10, 2:3; visits Congress, D 15, 3:2; returns to N Y C, D 16, 12:2; lrs to the editor, D 19, VII, p 11; arrives in Boston, D 20, 2:6; Bd of Aldermen pass resolution offering her freedom of City of N Y, D 22, 15:3; Chicago asks for visit, D 24, 6:1; visits Sen Walsh in Clinton, Mass, D 26, 7:2; will return to Ireland this week, **see** H Boland, D 28, 4:2; will be given freedom of N Y C, D 30, 5:3
McTIGUE, Jno T—elected Justice of N Y C Municipal Court, N 4, 4:3
McTYGUE (Judge), Michl E—Grand Jury proceedings begun asking for removal from Appellate and disbarment in connection with gambling in Saratoga, N 28, 6:1
McVEAGH, Jeremiah—passage at arms with Sir E Carson in Commons during discussion of Dublin outrages, N 23, 2:3
McWHINNEY (N Y Assemblyman), Thos A—indicted by Nassau County Grand Jury in gambling investigation, O 27, 1:3; pleads not guilty, released in bail, O 28, 17:2; cleared of gambling charge by Nassau County Grand Jury, D 29, 4:4
McWHORTER, J L, see League of Nations—Switzerland
MacWILLIAMS, Christian J—suspended by Appellate Division for misusing client's funds, N 6, 11:1
MADDEN, Eva — article on Mother Seton, America's 1st saint, O 31, VI, 11:1
MADDEN (U S Repr), Martin Barnaby—Assails emergency tariff bill to protect American farmers, D 22, 21:4; charge that increase on wool tariff would double clothing prices is denied by J R Marshall of Natl Wool Growers' Assoc, D 28, 23:4
MADERO, Francisco I, Jr—Mexican Govt arrests Gen Rafael Pimiento in connection with his murder and that of Vice Pres Suarez, N 8, 2:5; F Cardenas, formally charged with his murder, is arrested in Guatemala City, N 29, 21:6
MADERO, Raoul—Gen Villa said to be backing movement to make him Gov of Coahuila, D 24, 19:3
MADIGAN, Patk F—death, D 23, 14:2
MADISON (Lt Comm), J J—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2
MADRID Chamber of Industry—Opposes new Spanish tariff, D 4, 18:2
MADSEN (Dr), Thorvald, see Typhus, N 23
MAGAZINES:—
Prices—McClure's reduces price, D 3, 2:6; others will not follow McClure's example, D 4, 10:2
MAGEE (Mrs), Mary A—death, N 23, 13:3
MAGELLAN, Fernando—Prince Fernando de Paviera heads Spanish delegation to Chile to attend anniversary of discovery of Straits, N 28, 14:2 celebration in Santiago, Chile, N 29, 17:4
MAGICIANS—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on magicians as men of science, O 31, III, p 7
MAGISTRATES, see Women—England
MAGLIETTA (Gen)—arrested on charge of making millions on sale of Italian army supplies, O 15, 17:2
MAGNER (Rev Canon), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
MAGNESIUM, Metallic—Prof Hansen, lecturing in Christiania, promises production from Bergen salt works, O 28, 17:3
MAGNET Woolen Co—H Brinn and A Scheinberg exonerated on charge of receiving stolen property, O 31, 20:1
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—100% stock divd, D 19, 23:5
MAGOR Car Corp—Divds, D 16, 30:7
MAGRI (Count), Primo—death, N 1, 15:6
MAGRI (Countess), Lavinia (Mrs Tom Thumb)—auction sale of effects, O 14, 17:7
MAGUIRE (Mrs), Jas K—denies reports that E de Valera is resting in her home, D 30, 2:2
MAHANEY, Geo N—testifies on dealings with J T Hettrick, at Estimate Bd inquiry, D 18, 3:6
MAHDESIAN, Asdhag—lr on Armenian complaints against French troops in Cilicia, N 14, VII, 12:1
MAHER, Jno G, see Roosevelt (Lt Col) T
MAHER, Stephen T, see Yosemite Natl Park
MAHLSTEDT, Hy—death, N 9, 15:2
MAHMOUDI (S S)—Sails from Constantinople for Jaffa; Jewish flag hoisted, N 13, 18:1
MAHON, Patk, see Ireland—Newspapers
MAIL, see U S—Post Office Dept; **and** headings beginning Postal
MAIL, The, N Y, see Evening Mail
MAIL Censorship, see Ireland—Mail Censorship
MAIL Frauds, see Swindling
MAIL Order Houses—Price cutting is followed by reductions by Chicago retailers, N 7, 2:2; Nov sales of Montgomery Ward & Co show decrease over last year, D 7, 17:2
MAIL Thefts:—
Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul RR robbed of $75,000, D 4, 16:2
Cuba—$100,000 looted from Speyer mail sent to Havana in early days of financial crisis; F Steinhart, for whom money was forwarded, offers reward, D 28, 1:6
Luban, J, and P Martini; jury fails to agree and is censured by court, N 25, 15:2; Luban and P Martini sentenced, D 5, 19:2
Registered mail bag containing $93,000 payroll stolen on way to Weirton, W Va, N 15, 2:3

SS Hegre; 14 of crew arrested accused of rifling mail sacks, D 14, 36:2

MAIN, Robt—testifies before Lockwood Housing Com, D 3, 1:8

MAINE:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:7; D 1, 9:3
State bonds offered, N 18, 26:2
Water Power, see Water Power—Maine
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—U S—Me

MAINE (S S)—Parts of shield stolen and melted for junk at Bangor, Me, O 5, 17:2

MAINE Central R R—gets permission to issue bonds worth $3,619,000, O 23, 16:3

MAIZE Import Co—Formed in Hamburg to co-operate with Dutch firm in importing grain to Germany, D 31, 13:5

MAJORS, Ray—reveals hiding place of $200,000 in stolen Liberty Bonds, D 8, 4:3

MAKHNO (Gen)—reported by Bolsheviki to have deserted Gen Wrangel to join Reds, O 7, 19:5

MAKLAKOFF, Basile—says anti-Soviet struggle in Rusia will continue, N 17, 17:7

MAKEPEACE, Walter D, see Austria—Judiciary

MALARKEY, Jno J—death, N 8, 15:6

MALATESTA, Enrico—arrested in Milan following anarchist bomb outrage on hotel housing British delegates to League of Nations conference, O 18, 17:5; bail refused, O 20, 17:3; 35 anarchist leaders arrested at Congress in Bologna to protest against his arrest, O 23, 13:2; ed, O 31, II, 2:2

MALBONE St Tunnel Wreck, see Bklyn Rapid Transit Co—Accidents

MALCOLM (Justice), Geo A, see Philippine Islands—Amer Administration

MALI, J T Johnston—marries Caramai Carroll, O 17, 22:1

MALKIEL, Theresa, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds, N 7

MALKIN, Mathile—admitted to U S citizenship, is 82 yrs old; says it is her duty to vote, D 10, 17:2

MALLEE, Thos—indorsed by Citizens' Union for N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5

MALLERY, Otto T—comments on immigration to U S, O 1, 32:4

MALLINSON (H R), & Co, Inc—Pf divd, N 29, 27:6

MALLOY (Rev), Thos Edmund—consecrated as Auxiliary Bishop of Long Island diocese, O 4, 17:4

MALLY (Mrs), Bertha—introduces resolution at Socialist Natl Com denouncing Lloyd George's policy in Ireland, D 7, 17:5

MALMEDY, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium

MALNUTRITION, see N Y C—Education Bd—Malnutrition among Pupils

MALONE (Lt Col), Cecil A L'Estrange—makes revolutionary address at London celebration of 3d anniversary of establishment of Russian Bolshevist Govt, N 8, 3:6; arrested in Dublin, N 11, 2:6; charged with preaching Bolshevism and sedition, N 13, 3:5; sentenced to jail on sedition charge; will appeal, N 20, 15:5

MALONE, Chas (infant)—stolen by woman believed to be crazed, D 15, 8:2; D 16, 14:3; D, 18, 21:1

MALONE, Dudley Field—addresses meeting in N Y C to honor T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, who died after hunger strike, O 26, 1:2; W R Hearst appeals to voters to support him for Gov, O 26, 3:4; N Y American withdraws support, O 28, 3:6; speaks at mass meeting at Polo Grounds, N Y C, to honor MacSwiney, N 1, 15:5; Universal Mfg Co straw vote for Gov, N 2, 3:6; is indignant when he learns that vote for him on Farmer-Labor ticket is not being tabulated, N 4, 3:1; will run for Mayor of N Y C in 1921 on Farmer-Labor ticket, N 10, 3:4; election returns, N 14, 21:1; campaign expenditures, N 24, 7:2; votes received for Gov, D 12, II, 1:8; D 18, 16:2; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2

MALONE (Judge), Jas T—death and career, D 2, 11:3; ed, D 4, 12:4; funeral, D 5, 22:2; will, D 11, 7:4

MALONE, Josephine F—death, O 26, 17:4

MALONEY, Wm—identified as leader in hold-ups in which 2 were killed; J Sheehan also held, D 3, 16:2

MALT and Hops, see Prohibition—Home Brewing

MAN, Development of—Discussed by Prof Moulton in paper read to Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science, D 31, 2:6

MAN O' War (race horse), see Horses—Racing

MANCA, Cavaliere Giuseppe, see Italy—War Swindles

MANCHESTER (Eng) see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities

MANCHESTER (Eng) Chamber of Commerce—Mfrs will refuse to accept cancellations of orders for cotton goods from Amer firms; Amer Chamber of Commerce in London will mediate, N 5, 17:6; lr on cancellation of contracts, N 14, II, 2:7

MANCHURIA—Japan officially announces intention to put down bandits, O 9, 17:5; Japanese soldiers killed in routing bandits at Chein-tao, O 26, 21:2; Japan will recall troops from border and let Chinese suppress uprising, N 8, 3:4; China prepares to resist Russian invasion, N 23, 19:6; Japanese at Chang-te menaced by bandits and flee before them, unrest in region laid by Chinese to punitive operations of Japan, N 26, 20:2; Chinese let Semenoff's refugee troops pass through, N 29, 1:4; Japanese troops will remain on Korean border because of Korean attacks, D 20, 3:1

MANCHURIA (S S)—Calls at Vigo and Ponta Delgada instead of Southampton to aid immigration, O 10, II, 11:3

MANCUSO (Magistrate), Francis X—Mrs Anna H Talbot replies to his censure of Bedford State Reformatory for Women, N 26, 14:3

MANDATES, see League of Nations—Mandates

MANGAN (Lt Col), Chas F—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2

MANGANESE—Shipments from Amer owned mine in Lower Cal, D 19, II, 17:2

MANGER Bros—Buy Hotel Gotham, O 3, II, 1:8

MANHATTAN and Queens Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Is

MANHATTAN College—Sells property, D 11, 21:3

MANHATTAN Congregational Church, see Churches—N Y C

MANHATTAN Girls' Trade School, see N Y C—Education Bd

MANHATTAN Navy Club—Launches campaign for funds, D 5, VIII, 4:2

MANHATTAN Sand and Gravel Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 9

MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Divds, N 11, 25:2; D 8, 30:8

MANHATTAN Storage and Warehouse Co—Increases realty holdings, N 6, 24:4

MANICE, Phoebe A—estate, O 14, 15:4

MANILA—11 killed in clash between Filipino constabulary and police, 4 Americans killed, D 17, 1:4; constabulary disarmed and 78 constables will be prosecuted following riots with soldiers, D 18, 16:2; charge of murder will be filed against 77 soldiers, D 20, 3:3; 70 members of constabulary plead guilty to charge of sedition, 7 plead innocence, D 22, 4:3

MANILA Electric RR & Lighting Corp—Quarterly divd, D 3, 26:7

MANITOBA, see Prohibition—Canada

MANITOBA Univ—Gift from Rockefeller Foundation, N 28, 20:2

MANN (Comr), Frank—investigates bldg trades strike called at Gotham Bank bldg, O 4, 17:2; comments on proposed taxation exemption ordinance for N Y C, D 19, 8:2

MANN (U S Repr), Jas Robt—will not be candidate for House Speakership, D 4, 8:3; opposes immigration bill, D 11, 1:5

MANN, Louis—ill, but appears at performance, O 20, 11:2

MANN, Marjorie I—declared incompetent, D 24, 2:4

MANN White Slave Act, see White Slave Trade—Arrests and Convictions
MANNERS (Maj), C M—urges Amer firms to send highest type of men to develop trade in China, describes opportunities there, N 21, IX, 12:1
MANNERS—Course in N Y C public schools recommended by Teachers' Council, N 14, II, 1:5
MANNES, David, see Music School of the East Side House
MANNESMANN Works—Large profits, O 29, 17:6
MANNING (Justice), David F—refuses to recognize authority of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, N 4, 11:3
MANNING, Evan—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 1, 14:8
MANNING, Jos—death, O 28 15:5
MANNING (Rev Dr), Wm Thos—welcomes Royal Sussex Regt in N Y C en route to India, N 8, 15.3; speaks at Armistice Day services at Trinity Church; defends British, N 15, 15:4; excerpt from Thanksgiving Day sermon, N 26 4:3; opposition to Sunday blue laws, N 29, 17:8; D 5, VIII, 3:1; appeals for contributions to Amer Com for Devasted France, D 19, 12:6; mentioned as successor for Bishop Burch's post, D 24, 9:4; eulogizes Bishop Burch, D 26, 8:1
MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 17 31:7
MANNIX (Archbishop), Danl—forbidden to speak in Bootle, suburb of Liverpool, D 3, 17:6; thinks peace between Ireland and England is remote, D 12, 2:2
MANOS (Mme), Aspasia, see Alexander, King of Greece
MANUFACTURERS' Council of N J—Asks employers of State to take a referendum on daylight saving among their employes, N 8, 25:2; luncheon, D 16, 2:4.
MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co of N Y and Brooklyn—Dinner; N S Jonas, Pres, acts as toastmaster, N 7, 23:4
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS, see Autographs—Sales—Books—Exhibitions
MAPES, Carl A—appointed Solicitor of Internal Revenue, N 14, 14:1
MAPS—Disputed Adriatic territory, N 11, 3:3; Red Cross Bulletin of Baltic States tells of German and Russian war maps being used for envelopes, D 19, VI, 11:4; variations in scale of school maps misleading, D 24, 22:2 See also Japan—Maps
MARANTO, Jos V, see St John's College
MARATHON Races, see Sports—Running
MARBLE (Mrs), Dora D—death, N 2, 17:4
MARBLE Industry, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 11, 12, 14, 17
MARBLEHEAD, Mass—Women declare that lotteries and gambling must be driven from town, D 27, 1:1
MARBURG, Theo—appointed on new Shipping Bd by Pres Wilson, O 22, 17:8; declines to serve on new Shipping Bd, O 25, 1:7
MARBURY, Elisabeth—defends sending letter to priests of Roman Catholic Church throughout N Y S to get women of their parishes to vote for Gov Cox and League of Nations, O 10, 6:1; wishes every woman would urge more religion in politics, O 11, 3:2; receives decorations from Paris and Morocco, O 13, 10:2; attacks blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly in address to St Catherine's Welfare Assoc, O 31, 7:1; message to Gov Cox praising his campaign effort, N 4, 9:3
MARCEL, Pierre, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
MARCH (Gen) Conway Peyton:—
Annual report on army, N 21, II, 1:6; ed, N 21, II, 2:2
Armistice Day—Message, N 11, 17:5
Army Appropriations Bill—Appears before House sub-com; wants $700,000,000, D 15, 9:2
Decorations—Receives Grand Cordon of the Order of China-ho (Golden Grain) from China, O 23, 5:3
MARCONI, Wm—gives demonstration of wireless telephone conversation; message between London and Geneva, D 13, 17:2
MARCONI Co—Will install special device for reporting League of Nations Assembly proceedings in order that messages can't be tapped, O 28, 17:5
MARCOSSON, Isaac Fredk—arrives in U S after trip to Africa, O 30, 11:3; discusses conditions in Africa and Lloyd George's power, O 31, 9:1; O 31, 11:3
MARCUM, Jno B, see Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky
MARCUSE (Dr) Paul—answers complaints of Amer investors in German real estate, affected by tax laws, D 14, 19:5
MARDICK, Jno H—discusses explosive used in Wall St explosion, O 10, VI, 9:1
MARGARET, Princess of Denmark—belief that she is favored by Dowager Queen Alexandra as bride for Prince of Wales, D 2, 1:2
MARGARET (U S steam launch)—Sinks off Augusta, Ky; Capt G Hart and 12 others drowned, D 19, 12:1; Capt Hart blamed; 1 body recovered, D 20, 3:2
MARGINAL R R, see N Y C—Elevated Rys
MARGRAFF, Otto C—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 23, 15:1
MARIANO, Jno H—lr on treaty of Rapallo, N 22, 14:6
MARICIORI, Liberi, see Stauffer, Dorothy
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—thanks W N Cromwell for entertaining Prince Carol, D 2, 11.2
MARIETTA State Bank, see Banks and Banking—Okla
MARIMUZZI, Gino—arrives in U S, O 24, 22:1
MARINE Corps, see U S—Marine Corps
MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Engineers—Wage demands presented by Natl Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assoc are rejected by Amer Ship Owners' Assoc, O 6, 17:2
MARINE Insurance, see Insurance
MARINE Workers, see Harbor Workers; Shipping—Strikes
MARION (Mrs), Leah Cobb—votes received in Penn for U S Sen, N 5, 3:4
MARION, O—Survey of labor conditions and control of labor by Mfrs' Assoc with which Harding is connected charged in report made public by S Gompers, N 1, 4:3
MARION Daily Star, see Harding (U S Sen), W G
MARION Mfrs' Assoc—Record of Sen Harding as director attacked by J P Frey in special report, O 26, 9:2; control of labor assailed by S Gompers, N 1, 4:3
MARIONETTES, see Sarg, T
MARIS, Faith—sp art on dead letter laws, O 24, III, 10:1
MARITIME Wood Workers and Calkers of N Y, see Building Materials—Investigation
MARK Swindle Plot, see Swindling—German Marks
MARK Twain, see Clemens, S L
MARKELL, Eleanor—statement on conditions in Bulgaria, N 7, II, 8:2
MARKETING of Farm Products, see Farmers
MARKETS, N Y C—Jefferson Market's 87th anniversary celebration, O 70, 16:3 Mrs Welzmiller says success of Paddy's Market warrants extension of supervision, N 28, 21:2; Trade Comm advocates central markets for perishable foods in all large cities, in annual report to Congress, D 27, 20:4
MARKETS Reports—Will be given by wireless telegraphy, D 16, 1:5
MARKEWICH, Saml—resigns as Asst Dist Atty to enter law firm, N 13, 24:3
MARKHAM, Chas Hy—urges co-operation between rys and waterways in transportation policy, D 19, 23:1
MARKIEVICZ (Countess), Georgiana—date for court-martial set, N 25, 3:3; court-martial, D 3, 17:7; convicted, D 4, 2:6
MARKING of Merchandise—House passes bill designed to prevent deception of public, D 9, 12:7

MARKS (Mrs), J. Christopher, see Theatre Assembly

MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—husband will contest her suit for divorce, O 7, 19:2; divorce case, N 9, 17:7; awarded divorce decree, N 10, 13:3; may reside permanently in Paris, D 21, 14:7

MARKOWITZ, Abr—shot in saloon holdup, N 3, 19:2; dies, N 4, 17:5

MARLING, Alf Erskine—tribute to memory of J H Schiff, O 8, 23:2; endorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

MARMOTS—White ones found in Swiss Alps, D 26, 7:2

MARONEY, Hy E, see Dartmouth College—Liquor Traffic

MARQUAND, Harry, see Prohibition—Cal

MARQUARD, Richd ("Rube")—wife (Blossom Seeley) obtains divorce, O 16, 17:3; arrested in Cleveland on charge of speculating in world's series tickets, O 10, 1:2; share of world's series receipts attached by court, O 15, 14:2

MARQUETTE Club—Dinner, D 28, 22:1

MARQUIS, S S, see Ford Motor Co—Bonus

MARR, Jno J—lr on Republican Presidential victory, N 6, 12:6

MARRIAGE Laws—Sp art, "The Downtrodden Sex," by S Saloman, D 12, III, p 1; A Mere Man replies, lr, D 19, VII, 12:1; Palline S Baggers tells of Scandinavian marriage law, D 19, VII, 12:5; sp art by Mary T Torrance, "The Protecting Sex," D 26, III, p 1; Anne O Shinn replies to S Saloman, sp art, D 26, III, 19.2

MARRIAGES:—

Airplane—S L Bater marries Mrs. Louis P Wolf 3,000 feet in air, O 31, 1:4

Bahai ceremony used at marriage of H C Ives and Mrs. Mabel S Rice-Wray, O 31, 22:1

Common Law—O A Johnson claims Edith M Haight as common-law wife, D 26, 2:7

Housing Problem—F R Miller says 1,000,000 were celebrated in 1919, but only 70,000 new homes were erected, in discussing problem at Chicago Convention of Natl Asoc of Commercial Organization Secretaries, O 26, 21:2

Lecture by W L George in N Y C, O 22, 15:3

N Y C—Number of licenses issued in 1920, D 21, 18:2

Plural, **see** Bigamy; Farmers' Wives

Stout Women—J H Hamilton, weighing 155 pounds, marries Alma E Selm, 750 pounds, N 12, 15:4

MARRO, Thos, see Bank Robberies—Portland, Conn

MARSDEN, Mrs Lee Bascom—lr on Pres Wilson's broken health, N 7, VIII, 4:1

MARSEILLLAISE, The, see Strasbourg, Alsace-Lorraine

MARSH, Arth R—explains decline in cotton prices at forum meeting of N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking at Hotel Pennsylvania, O 21, 25:2

MARSH, Benj Clarke—opposes general agricultural strike proposed at Washington meeting of Southern and Western farmers, O 13, 14:8

MARSH, Geo H—will, D 5, II, 8:1

MARSH, Harry Anthony, see Field, M

MARSHALL, J R, see Natl Wool Growers' Assoc

MARSHALL, Louis—indorses N L Miller for Gov, O 31, 8:1; re-elected Pres of Amer Jewish Com, N 15, 5:2; speaks at meeting of Federation of Jewish Farmers; says welfare of race lies in return to agricultural pursuits, D 12, 18:5; speaks at mass meeting of Jews at Temple Emanu-El, D 20, 5:2; speaks at annual dinner of Zeta Beta Tau; urges high Jewish ideals, D 27, 8:3

MARSHALL, N Monroe—elected N Y S Treas, N 4, 4:1

MARSHALL, Sol H—death, D 1, 15:4

MARSHALL (Vice-Pres), Thos Riley—discusses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations in speech in Chicago, O 26, 3:5; W J Bryan wants Pres Wilson to resign so that he may assume Presidency on condition that he will appoint Sen Harding Sec of State, N 5, 5:2; says in Dallas that Amer nation will regret election result, N 24, 1:4; is opposed to Vice-President having seat in President's Cabinet, D 5, 4:1; asks Sen Harding to address Sen, D 7, 1:8; presented with silver gridiron by Gridiron Club, D 12, 15:1; decides that bur reports shall not be placed before Sen unless in response to special resolution, D 15, 17:2

MARSHALL, Mrs Thos Riley—entertains Mrs W G Harding at luncheon, D 8, 2:1

MARSHALL, Mrs Walton—received by Pope Benedict, who gives her autographed photograph, O 24, 18:3; thanked by Premier Giolitti for aid to Italy, O 30, 9:2; returns to U S, N 20, 13:2

MARTEN, Simon—death, N 4, 13:4

MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Alex Karl—confirms news of grants of concessions in Northern Siberia to syndicate of Amer capitalists represented by W D Vanderlip, O 27, 3:6; date fixed for hearing on deportation proceedings, N 12, 17:4; gave orders to R Haberman for Bolshevist intrigues in Mexico, Haberman admits, N 14, 3:4; Repr W N Vaile tells of talk with him on trade relations, N 26, 15:7; inquiry into deportation ends with arguments to Sec of Labor, D 8, 11:1; entertained at dinner by W B Vanderlip, D 14, 3:1; Vanderlip tells of conference with him, D 15, 16:2; deportation virtually decided upon by Sec of Labor Wilson, D 16, 1:2; deportation ordered on ground that he is affiliated with organization that seeks to overthrow U S Govt; text of decision, D 17, 4:2; ed, D 18, 12:3; refers deportation decision to Soviet authorities in Moscow, D 18, 24:3; date for deportation set for Jan 3, D 22, 15:5; message from Tchitcherin recalling him to Russia and ordering cancellation of all trade orders; deportation assailed by Sen J I France, D 28, 15:8; will be sent to Russia via Libau at expense of U S Govt; expulsion protested against by Amer Labor Alliance for Trade Relations with Russia, D 29, 4:2; ed, D 29, 10:4; Sec Wilson, in lr to his counsel, arraigns Soviet military dictatorship and attitude toward U S, D 31, 2:2

MARTHA WASHINGTON (S S)—Installs moving pictures, O 31, II, 1:7; C E Hughes appears before Sen Com on Foreign Relations to urge return of vessel, seized while under Austrian flag, to Italians of Trieste who own it, D 16, 16:7; House Merchant Marine Com refuses consent to Hughes's plea to restore it to alleged Italian owners, D 20, 21:2

MARTIN, Alex—lr on Sunday observance, D 28, 10:8

MARTIN, Bradley—Eliz Henry awarded verdict for dog bite, D 16, 31:2

MARTIN, Mrs Bradley—funeral, D 14, 17:4; will, D 17, 24:2

MARTIN (Mrs), Cornelia F—death and career, O 25, 15:7

MARTIN (Rev Dr), Danl Hoffman—memorial tablet unveiled at Ft Washington Presbyterian Church, D 20, 12:7

MARTIN (Mrs), Eliz Swift—death, O 2, 15:4

MARTIN (Dist Atty), Francis—seeks election to N Y C Supreme Court, O 24, 6:2; elected, N 4, 4:5; advocates strict Federal control to curb coal gouging, N 9, 2:5; final election returns, D 29, 14:2

MARTIN, Geo L—arrested in Texas; is wanted in Louisville on charge of embezzlement from German Savings Fund and Bldg Assoc, N 24, 36:5

MARTIN, Geo W—appointed Judge of Kings Court, D 29, 28:2

MARTIN, Hy B, see Lamar, D

MARTIN, J Edw—death, N 21, 21:3

MARTIN, Jno B—estate, O 23, 8:8

MARTIN, Jno F—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:3

MARTIN (Mrs), Mary Emma Carpenter—death, O 13, 15:4

MARTIN, Riccardo—arrives in U S, O 7, 26:1
MARTIN, Thos Patk—death, N 5, 15:5
MARTIN Parry Corp—Quarterly divd, O 22, 26:7
MARTINEZ, Bartolo—elected Vice Pres of Nicaragua, D 26, II, 1:7
MARTINEZ, Gonzales — presents credentials as Mexican Minister to Pres of Chile, N 8, 2:5
MARTIN (Rev Father), Wm P—denies report that he avoided seeing Mrs MacSwiney at Cathedral reception, D 7, 3:4 (story of absence of priest at reception appears in N Y Times Dec 6, 2:2)
MARTINI, Paul, see Luban, J
MARTINIQUE — Public service employes strike, O 3, II, 1:7
MARTOW, M—denounces Russian Bolshevist regime at Halle Congress of Independent Socialists, O 17, 12:6
MARWEG, Wm—shoots Detective A Farrington while attempting to escape arrest; is accused of complicity in murder of G Weitz and with holdup of Mrs Anna Lidner; T Meehan arrested with him, N 14, 5:1; Meehan and he admit plot to kill 3 detectives, N 17, 5:3
MARX, Karl—sp art by H G Wells compares theories to Bolshevism, N 21, VII, p 1; comment by A Oliver, N 23, 12:7; I A Hourwich replies to Wells, D 12, VI, 11:1
MARXHAUSEN, August—death, N 3, 11:5
MARY Claudia, (Sister)—death, O 22, 15:5
MARYLAND:—
Constabulary—Gov Ritchie's recommendation favorably received, D 20, 2:2
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:7
Racing Comm, **see** Horses—Racing—Md
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—U S—Md
MARYLAND Coal Co of W Va—Divd, D 17, 31:7
MARYLAND League for State Defense, see Woman Suffrage—U S—Md
MARYLAND Penitentiary—D Bender and J C Evans seize arms and fight guards, O 13, 2:5; convict, S L Shows, offered $50 a week job by N Y firm, D 27, 2:4
MASARYK (Mlle)—leaves Prague for U S, O 18, 17:5
MASARYK (Pres), Thos Garrigue—program of reforms, N 7, II, 8:1; promises Jewish Natl Council to see that Jews in Czechoslovakia have full rights, D 7, 26:2; mediates with leaders of Social Democratic Party in revolutionary crisis, D 17, 15:1
MASON (Australian M P)—expelled from House for disloyal utterances, N 12, 6:3
MASON, Arth J—addresses Amer Economic Assoc; urges substitution of machine loading for hand work by coal miners, D 29, 21:4
MASON (Mrs), Emma J—estate, D 28, 23:2
MASON, Geo, see U S—Constitution, O 17
MASON, M Luther—death, N 29, 15:5
MASON (U S Repr), Wm Ernest—introduces joint resolution for Federal inquiry into unemployment, D 8, 1:4; appeals to P Hymans for support of League of Nations on question of passports for members of Villard Com wanting to go to Ireland, D 12, 2:1; Speaker Gillett prevents debate on his resolution sympathizing with Irish aspirations, D 16, 12:2
MASON Builders Assoc—Adopts resolutions for reforms in bldg trades, N 12, 2:6
MASON Coal & Chemical Co—Pf divd, N 30, 24:7
MASONS—Plans to celebrate Masonic birthday of G Washington, O 10, 21:2; annual meeting of Grand Lodge of N Y S held in Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 25, 15:1; celebrate anniversary of Geo Washington's affiliation with Order, N 5, 15:2; annual church service in Mount Morris Baptist Church, N Y C, N 22, 14:7
MASONS' Supply Bur (Bklyn), see Building Materials—Investigation, D 2
MASQUES, see Pageants
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Elections—Democratic nominees for Lt Gov and Sec of State and 4 Congressional nominees withdraw, O 1, 3:4; M A Coolidge is Democratic candidate for Lt Gov, O 3, 2:6; number of women voters, O 28, 7:2; returns, N 3, 2:8; N 4, 2:3; N 5, 2:2; final returns, N 25, 9:2; city elections, D 8; 6:3; D 9, 17:4; D 16, 14:3
Land Suit Against N Y S, **see** N Y S—Mass Land Suit
Minimum Wage Comm—award for scrubwomen, D 12, II, 1:3
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Mass
Taxation, **see** Taxation—Mass
Women Office Holders, **see** Women—Mass
MASSACHUSETTS Chamber of Commerce—Special meeting; merger of rys in New England and connection with other roads discussed, O 14, 20:4
MASSACHUSETTS Comm on Necessaries of Life—Will co-operate with U S Atty Gallagher in attempt to reduce prices, O 9, 17:2
MASSACHUSETTS League of Nations Club, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue
MASSACHUSETTS Osteopathic Soc—Will ask law against high heels, D 5, 1:2
MASSACHUSETTS State Prison—P J Hanley will be released today; has kept silent for 10 years, O 27, 1:2
MASSACHUSETTS Teachers' Assoc—Members addressed by Gov Coolidge, N 14, 18:2
MASSARD, Emile — wants undesirables barred from Paris by law, D 27, 20:5
MASSASOIT Mfg Co—Employes in Fall River plant propose wage cut to prevent factory closing, O 22, 1:4
MASSETT, Chester S—lr on Pres Wilson's appeal to voters in behalf of League of Nations, O 31, II, 2:7
MASSEY-Harris Co, Ltd—Bond issue will be offered, O 1, 22:2
MASSINGHAM, H W—statement on reprisals in Ireland, N 7, 1:4
MASTER Barbers' Assoc, see Barbers
MASTER Plumbers' Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation
MASTERS (Rev Dr), Hy—speaks at Pittsburgh meeting of Presbytery; appeals for payment of Interchurch World Movement loan, N 10, 4:3
MASTERS, Mates and Pilots' Assoc, see Harbor Workers
MASTERSON, Frank J—death, N 2, 17:4
MATASSI, Vincente L, see St John's College
MATCH-the-President Fund, see Presidential Campaign—League of Nations
MATCHES—Japanese exports decline, O 10, VIII, 5:8
MATERNITY Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bronx Maternity
MATERNITY Welfare Legislation—U S Sen passes bill for Federal and State co-operation, D 19, 12:5; opposition stated at hearing of House Interstate Commerce Com, D 24, 3:4
MATHER, Amasa Stone—estate, N 30, 15:2
MATHER, Jessie A—estate, O 14, 15:4
MATHER, Saml—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5
MATHEWSON, Christy—condition of health, D 18, 14:2; D 22, 12:6
MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Pf divd, D 22, 23:7
MATHIEU (Amb), Don Beltran—speaks at reception for Sec Colby before his departure for South America, D 4, 12:8; receives message of thanks from Sec Colby for farewell address, D 11, 11:2
MATSEN, Otto—fined for distributing anarchist posters, N 2, 11:3
MATTHEWS, Brander—review of J B Bishop's book, Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, O 3, III, 4:1; lr by Houghton Mifflin Co on his list of best sellers of long ago, O 3, III, 12:4; sp art on changing fashions in Presidential campaign, O 10, III, 2:1; signs statement endorsing stand for Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6; review of G C D Odell's book, Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving, O 24, III, 2:1; review of Mrs T B Aldrich's book, Crowding Memo-

ries, O 31, III, 6:1; sp art on Books That I Want and That Have Not Been Written, N 7, III, 7:1; review of J Richepin's book, L'Ame Americaine and Symposium on American Books, N 14, III, 2:1; review of R S Durstine's book, Making Advertisements and Making Them Pay, N 21, III, 9:1; The Authentic Jest-Book, N 28, III, 2:1; review of The Business Man's English and Handbook of Business English, D 5, III, 10:1; elected Chancellor of Amer Academy of Arts and Letters and member of Bd of Directors, D 10, 3:3; review of Carolyn Wells's The Book of Humorous Verse, D 12, III, 3:1; review of B Wendell's The Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante, D 26, III, 3:1

MATTHEWS, Jas W—death, D 15, 15:4

MATTHEWS (Bishop), Paul—speaks at meeting of Episcopal Synod of Province of N Y and N J; urges creation of Archbishop, N 11, 12:8

MATTHEWS, Wm J—death, N 27, 13:6

MATTHEWS, Wm J—testifies before Lockwood Com on Eddy System, D 30, 4:1

MAUJER, Mary Ann—death, O 26, 17:4

MAURER, Jas H—protests to W P Adamson against British refusal to grant passports to members of Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3

MAURET, Virginie—dances at Carnegie Hall, D 29, 8:1

MAURETANIA (S S)—Stewards' strike threat against dancing, O 3, VIII, 3:1; will not return to service until Feb after completing present trip, O 25, 11:6

MAURICE (Gen Sir), Fredk Barton—persuades G Ferrero at Milan Conference of League of Nations Socs to forego objections to internatl armaments, O 18, 17:4; statement on War Office's invitation to join com for chemical warfare and research, N 11, 1:7; appointed by League of Nations com to advise on number of troops that will be sent to Armenia, N 28, 4:1

MAXEY (Police Sgt), Wm P—death, N 22, 15:4

MAXWELL, Jane M—will, N 30, 27:1

MAXWELL Motors Co—Stock deposits in merger with Chalmers Motor Corp announced, O 20, 18:5; time for deposit of stock in merger extended, O 29, 24:2

MAY, H C—sought as witness at inquest into death of Mrs Minnie V Reynolds, who was found in gas-filled room, D 13, 8:3; resigns as General Supt of Mono R R, D 17, 6:3

MAY, Irma, see Abramowicz, Irma May

MAY (Justice), Mitchell—addresses Nov Kings County Grand Jury; opposes blue laws, D 5, 5:2; ed, D 6, 14:5

MAY, Robt Wylie—death, N 9, 15:2

MAY Department Stores Co—Advises merchants to buy now for Spring trade, instead of waiting for possible lower prices, in announcing policy to improve merchandise situation, N 13, 11:1

MAYER (Detective Sgt), Aug, see Arnstein, N, D 23

MAYER (Mrs), B W, see Hospitals—Military—Elberon, N J

MAYER, Francis R—marries Laura Walker, N 12, 15:3

MAYER (Judge), Julius M—authorizes L M Garrison to suspend service on 9 trolley lines which operated at a loss to B R T Co, O 17, II, 1:3; issues temporary injunction restraining Public Service Comm from forcing B R T Co to operate 9 trolley lines where service has been suspended since the strike, O 26, 36:2; approves report of special master declaring law that restrains N Y & Queens Gas Co from charging more than $1 per M ft is confiscatory and unconstitutional, N 4, 32:2; delays sale of N Y Rys Co property under foreclosure proceedings, N 11, 10:2; dismisses 2 indictments against Bklyn Edison Co regarding coal deals, reserves decision on charge that co misused permits granted by Interstate Commerce Comm, N 11, 23:5; excerpt from decision in case of Wright Aeronautical Corp versus Handley-Page and Aircraft Disposal Co, D 8, 29:2

MAYER, Leo Kenneth—appointed by N Y C Examiner of Accounts, O 23, 24:3

MAYER von Kaufbeuren (Dr), Wilhelm—Amb Wallace refuses to be presented to him, D 17, 10:2; French approve of Wallace's rebuff, D 18, 8:3; ed, D 25, 6:5

MAYFIELD (Col), Billie, see Houston Press

MAYFLOWER Descendants of State of N Y—Proposed increase of dues will be considered, N 21, II, 3:8; services in N Y C to commemorate signing of Pilgrim Fathers, N 22, 14:8

MAYFLOWER (President's Yacht)—Damaged by fire, D 29, 3:6

MAYFLOWER Tercentenary, see Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebrations

MAYHEW, Reginald F—death, D 21, 13:4

MAYNARD, Belvin W—statement on Lt Mosley's winning Pulitzer Air Trophy, N 27, 8:1

MAYNARD (Mrs), Emilie H, see Stuart, G A

MAYO, Geo D—estate, O 31, 23:7

MAYO, Geo R, see Ames, E Y

MAYO (Rear Admiral), Hy Thos—will retire from navy, having reached age limit, N 29, 17:6; says hearings on conditions in Haiti will be resumed in Washington, D 1, 8:2; will retire from navy, D 10, 14:8

MAYONE, Frank J—wife obtains marriage annulment, O 14, 8:3

MAYORALTY Campaign, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign

MAYORS, see Women—Politics

MAYOR'S Com on Housing, see Housing Problems—N Y C

MAYOR'S Com on Public Welfare—Dinner in honor of heads of agencies to enforce laws in N Y C, O 7, 5:2

MAYOR'S Com on Rent Profiteering, see Rents—N Y C

MAYORS' Conference—Message to Legislature, D 27, 21:1

MAYR (Dr), Michl—head new Austrian Cabinet, N 21, 12:8

MAYS Food Products, Inc—Pf divd, D 14, 30:5

MAZEL (Dr)—being prosecuted in Paris on charge of homicide for alleged negligence in case of 2 patients who died of meningitis, N 24, 19:2; N 25, 17:5; judgment reserved, N 26, 15:4; acquitted, D 10, 17:2

MAZZEI (Prof), Mario—killed on hunting trip, O 25, 17:1

MEACHAM, Thos W—death, O 6, 15:6; bequest to Amer Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc, O 27, 32:2

MEAD, Jos H—attachment against his White Plains property granted; had fled to Texas to escape creditors, D 11, 3:5;

MEAD, Lucia Ames—lr on League of Nations, O 13, 14:6

MEADE, Fredk—marriage annulled, O 1, 9:2

MEADS, Robt T, see Dartmouth College—Liquor Traffic

MEAGHAN (Mrs), Margt—gets Court order for eviction of tenant on warrant obtained Sept 16th, prior to enactment of new rent laws, O 21, 2:2; ed, O 21, 12:3

MEAGHER (Prof), Jno Francis—widow sues to break will which left estate to Kate Kulzer, N 11, 32:2; N 12, 11:1

MEALIO, Geo W—death, N 27, 13:6

MEANS, Gaston B, see King, J C

MEANS, Jas—death, D 4, 13:4

MEARS, Jas A—testifies on uniform prices for bricks and sand, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 9, 1:3

MEAT Trade:—

Australia—Sp art by S S Nicholas on exports to U S, D 19, VII, 7:2

Cold Storage—Supply low, D 23, 19:3

Dissolution of Packing Industry—Hearing on disposal of stock yard holdings postponed, O 15, 12:8; Govt agrees to extend time for completion of new plan for sale of stock yards, O 22, 14:7; Swift & Co and Armour & Co submit new scheme for disposal of stock yards, in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court; details of new plan, O 27, 16:2; Morris & Co and Cudahy Packing Co file separate plans for disposing of stock yard interests; Atty Gen Palmer delays decision, N 24, 4:2; Justice

MEAT Trade:—Dissolution of Packing Industry—(Continued)—
Dept will ask Supreme Court of Dist of Columbia to appoint trustees to sell stock yards, favoring distribution of shares between rys, producers, citizens and municipalities, D 1, 1:4; E Morris says Justice Dept scheme to dispose of stock yards goes beyond decree, D 2, 10:7; Armour & Co will sell interests in 3 wholesale grocery concerns, D 5, 21:2; counsel for Swift & Armour apply for more time in which to dispose of stock yards, D 22, 10:7
England—House of Commons will be asked to vote $3,250,000 to Amer meat packers under agreement by which Gt Britain obtained control of their trade during the war, N 30, 1:4; Govt sub-com is investigating Amer meat trust aims and methods under Profiteering act; vigorous measures to prevent control of British beef trade urged, D 3, 3:6
Exports—Packers are optimistic on outlook, O 14, 18:6
France—Govt prohibits importation into France or Algeria of refrigerated meats, except under license, N 28, II, 19:7
Grocery Interests of Packers, **see** Dissolution of Packing Industry, **above**
Investigation of Packing Industry—Conference of reprs of cattle men's assocs urges inquiry by Atty Gen Palmer, D 8, 28:2
Marketing—Meat Council of N Y formed to cut selling costs, D 5, II, 1:2
New Zealand Trade—Englishmen predict shipments to U S will increase, D 17, 12:3
Packing Industry, **see** specific headings under Meat
Packing Merger—Rumor of merger of Acme Corp and Indian Corp, D 28, 19:4
Prices—Decline in wholesale market reported, O 17, II, 1:2; decline in retail prices in Cleveland, N 30, 16:4; Institute of Amer Meat Packers notifies rys that unreasonable rate increases will be fought, N 2, 26:2; statistics of Nov report of Amer Meat Packers shows hogs on the hoof at pre-war prices, D 3, 4:2; decline in retail prices follows wholesale drop, Federal Markets Bur report, D 5, 14:1; down to pre-war levels, D 12, 23:1
Profiteering—Federal Grand Jury returns indictment containing 137 counts against Armour & Co, J O Armour and other officials for alleged violation of Lever act in sales of New Zealand lamb, O 22, 1:4; charges denied by Armour & Co, O 22, 9:2; J O Armour and other indicted officials of Armour & Co will plead on charges, O 23, 24:2; officials of Armour & Co plead not guilty to charges concerning sale of New Zealand lamb, O 28, 15:4; Armour & Co officials plead not guilty, N 4, 13:3; Armour & Co file demurrer to indictment, allege Lever act is unconstitutional, D 12, 14:1; C E Hughes challenges validity of Lever act and constitutionality of indictment against Armour & Co, D 19, 16:5
R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Increase
Regulation of Packing Industry—Sen Kenyon brings up Kenyon-Kendrick bill as unfinished business of Sen, D 9, 2:6; Sen will take final vote on Kenyon-Kendrick bill on Jan 24, D 16, 16:7
Wages—L H D Weld, representing packing interests, cites decline in living costs in opposing stock yard workers' demand for higher pay, N 23, 5:3; S S Marquis testifies before Justice Alschuler at hearing on stock yard workers' demands, says price cut by Ford Motor Co has practically abolished cash bonus for employes at Detroit plant, N 24, 2:6; Ford Co denies bonus system has been dropped, N 25, 17:1; award of Federal Judge S Alschuler, D 8, 30:5
See also Live Stock
MEAT Council of N Y—Formed to cut meat selling costs, D 5, II, 1:2
MEAT Trust, see Meat—England
MEATH County, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank—Trade reviews, O 28, 24:6; D 1, 30:2; opposes wide bar on Europe's goods, favors some protection in tariff, D 31, 20:2
MEDA (Italian Minister of the Interior)—presents budget to Chamber of Deputies, tells of deficit, D 21, 17:5
MEDAILLE Militaire, see European War—Decorations and Honors—French Honors
MEDALS, see Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors; N Y C—Fire Dept
MEDICAL Congress, see Amer College of Surgeons; Internatl Congress on the Classification of the Causes of Death
MENTAL Defectives, see Defectives
MEDICAL Education, see Rockefeller Foundation
MEDICAL Profession:—
Austria—Number of doctors in Austrian republic, N 28, II, 6:1
Central Europe—Rockefeller Foundation announces plan for rehabiliation, D 20, 12:8
Damage Suits, **see** Ochsner (Dr), A J
Hungarian doctors are starving, D 18, 10:4
Spain—Native doctors appeal to Govt to bar foreign competitors, N 8, 17:2
Responsibility for deaths of patients, **see** Mazel (Dr)
See also Amer College of Surgeons
MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition
MEDILL, Jos, School of Journalism, see Northwestern Univ
MEEHAN, Jno T—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 13, 1:5; N 27, 1:6
MEEHAN, Jos—death, D 24, 9:5
MEEHAN, Thos, see Marweg, W
MEEKINS, Lynn W, see Chinese Eastern Ry
MEEKS, Jas, see Ramey, Maree
MEHAN, Jno Dennis—death, O 9, 15:4
MEHAN (Rev), O W, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
MEINHARD, Amelia—estate, O 27, 15:3
MEISCH, H R—predicts higher flour prices, D 3, 4:3
MEIXELL, Harry, Jr—statement on conditions of N J roads, D 5, IX, 4:1
MELCHER, Fred—L Frost's article on results of questionnaire sent to libraries on books the public wants, D 26, III, 5:1
MELCHIOR, Rheinhold B—body found in river; foul play suspected, D 12, 3:4
MELENDEZ (Pres), Carlos—entertains officers of U S squadron anchored at La Libertad port, N 5, 12:3
MELI (Miss), Lucy, see Ponzi, Chas—Office Mgr
MELLO, Viriato Claudio de (Brazilian soldier)—buried in Arlington cemetery, D 24, 4:4
MELLON Natl Bank, Pittsburgh—Statement, N 28, II, 17:6
MELROSE Courts, see Apartments
MELTON, Frank—testifies on towing monopoly at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 4, 1:8
MELTON, Quimby, see Bischoff, Jno
MELTON, Walter—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:4; N 6, 1:8
MELTZER (Dr), Saml Jas—death and career, N 8, 15:6
MELVILLE (Viscount)—engaged to Mary Todd, O 15, 13:3
MELVILLE, Florence—estate, O 31, 23:7
MEMEL—May be base of League of Nations army that will do plebiscite duty in Vilna, D 12, 2:3
MEMOIRS, see Reminiscenses
MEMORIAL Day, see Inter-Allied Memorial Day
MEMORIALS and Monuments, see European War—Memorials
MEMORY, Loss of, see Amnesia
MEMPHIS, Tenn—Leads in homicide cases, according to report of Dr F L Hoffman, N 18, 32:1
MENASHA Woodenware Co—Plant in Wis closes, 2,500 workers affected, N 28, 5:2

MENDELSON, Isaac—commits suicide, O 10, 16:5
MENDES (Rev Dr), Fredk de Sola—made pastor emeritus of West End Synagogue, O 27, 16:2; honored at luncheon given by Assoc of Reformed Rabbis of N Y and vicinity, N 10, 13:4
MENDES, S Pereira—engaged to Dorothy Belais, N 13, 11:2
MENG Len Loe—arrives in N Y C on way to China from League of Nations Financial Congress; baggage passes unsearched by customs officials; discusses Chinese consortium, O 18, 10:2
MENNONITES—Miss Div of Amer Legion protests against proposed migration from Manitoba Province to U S, D 24, 8:4
MENOCAL (Pres), Marie Garcia—orders prosecution of M Peters, general manager and part owner of The Havana Post, for libel in connection with article on elections, O 27, 17:2; expected to prohibit exportation of last yr's sugar crop from Cuba, N 22, 13:2; invites Delta Kappa Epsilon to hold annual convention in Havana, D 27, 8:2
MENOHER (Maj Gen), Chas Thos—annual report as Chief of Air Service, D 3, 10:2
MEN'S Furnishings Assoc, see Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc
MENSDORFF-Pouilly-Dietrichstein (Count)—is pleased with admission of Austria to League of Nations, hopes for entry of U S, D 17, 2:6
MENTAL Clinics—Will be held at St Joseph's Hospital, O 11, 26:3
MENTAL Defectives, see references under Defectives
MERBER, Jack S—accused of having disposed of stolen women's dresses; 3 other men sought, O 19, 11:2
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americans—Announces usual Christmas bonus, D 24, 17:3
MERCANTILE Library—Centenary; growth, N 7, II, 6:1
MERCANTILE Trust Co, N Y—Statement, O 11, 25:8
MERCER, Beryl—A Woollcott's comment on her acting in Three Live Ghosts, O 10, VI, 1:2
MERCER Cars—Prices reduced, O 3, X, 14:2
MERCHANDISE, Marking of, see Marking of Merchandise
MERCHANT, Wm A—predicts drop in price of Cuban sugar, warns planters against hoarding, says consumption in U S is decreasing, O 11, 19:1; explanation of Cuba's financial crisis quoted by Clara Savage, N 21, VII, 2:7
MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping
MERCHANT Marine House—Sold to Insurance Co of North America, O 15, 27:1
MERCHANT Marine Week—Opens in Chicago, O 16, 15:4
MERCHANT Tailors' Soc of N Y—Holds annual exhibition of men's wearing apparel, D 7, 26:2
MERCHANTS & Miners' Transportation Co—Gets $1,200,000 award from R R Administration for compensation and operating losses under Federal control, O 9, 4:3
MERCHANTS' Assoc:—
British Chamber of Commerce Guests—Entertained at luncheon at Hotel Astor, O 9, 24:1
Cables—Ruling on prepayment of cable replies from an unsettled country, D 13, 23:3
Cost of Living—Decline reported by Industrial Bur, D 6, 18:1
Crime Wave—Executive Com called into special session to consider situation, D 18, 1:8; names com to study best plan to rid city of criminals, D 21, 2:7
Gross Sales Tax—Requires careful analysis before approval can be given, N 13, 19:7
Immigration—Recommendations by Com on Immigration and Naturalization, N 22, 10:1
Labor Survey—Shows unrest of wage earners in 42 plants has decreased in 1920, O 4, 15:5; shortage of female labor and surplus of unskilled men reported, O 11, 21:2; ed, O 12, 14:6; report for 1920, with statistics; increase in stability shown, N 7, II, 21:2; report of N Y C factory which saved $28,500 in 1 yr by efficient employment methods, N 21, II, 13:3
Report on employment, wages, cost of living and market conditions, N 7, II, 1:4
Truckmen's Demands, see Truckmen
MERCHANTS' Bldg—Sold to M P Altman, N 15, 28:1
MERCHANTS' Fire Assurance Co—Adds to realty holdings, O 1, 26:2
MERCHANTS' Truckmen's Bur, see Truckmen
MERCIER (Cardinal), Desideratus—message of thanks to Natl Com for the restoration of Louvain Univ, O 17, II, 9:1; visits Pope Benedict, D 15, 14:8; Christmas greetings to Amer people, D 25, 4:2; speaks at Amer College in Rome, D 27, 4:5
MERCK & Co—Pf divd, D 11, 20:8
MEREDITH (Sec), Edwin Thos:—
Addresses—Excerpt from recent speech deploring action of Congress in cutting appropriation for Bur of Chemistry and telling of grain dust explosions, O 10, VI, 7:2
Annual report, D 11, 17:1
Corn Cobs—Tells value, O 10, VII, 3:5
Farmers' Credits—States farmers' case at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 20, 17:1
Forestry Service—Asks legislation for protection of forests, D 8, 30:5
MEREDITH, Geo—life and work reviewed in book by S M Ellis, N 21, III, 6:1
MEREDITH (Sir), Vincent—speaks at annual meeting of Bank of Montreal, advt, D 24, 19:7; urges Canadian Govt to turn rys over to private ownership and operation, D 28, 19:5
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Quarterly divd, N 18, 25:2; annual report; statement by P T Dodge, Pres, N 20, 21:2
MERIDEN, Conn—McA Coleman fined for holding street meeting without permit; plans free speech test, O 22, 11:3
MERINO, Abe—arrested on charge of robbery and with impersonating an officer, N 1, 6:2
MERLE-SMITH, Van Santvoord—nomination as Asst Sec of State sent to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6
MERRILL, Alba W—death, O 14, 13:3
MERRILL, Edith—death, O 9, 15:2
MERRILL, Edw Bagley—death, N 9, 15:2
MERRILL (Capt), Eug E, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, D 18
MERRILL (Rev), Jas Griswold—death, D 23, 14:2
MERRITT, Carroll B—comments on attack on Saturday Evening Post by Gov Cox, O 26, 3:5
MERRITT, F P—lr on war record of Amer Jews, N 17, 12:7
MERRITT Oil Corp—Quarterly divd, O 28, 24:7
MERRITT-STEVENS Co—Referred to in House Com investigation of U S Shipping Bd, N 11, 1:8
MERSON, Olivier—death, N 16, 15:4
MERTZ, Arth, see Crime & Criminals—N Y C, D 17
MERWIN, Ray—bequeaths $500,000 to Mrs R D Goodale, D 25, 8:1
MERZHKOVSKY, Dmitry—answers H G Wells on Bolshevism, D 19, 16:1
MESOPOTAMIA, See Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement
MESOTHORIUM, see Radium
MESSING, A J, see Consumers' Packing Co
MESSITER (Mrs), Hannah Bloomer—death, N 5, 15:5
METAL Ceiling Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 23
METAL Workers' Strike, see Labor—Italy
METALLIC Magnesium, see Magnesium
METALNIKOW (French scientist)—believes butterfly grub offers cure for tuberculosis and other diseases, D 27, 3:3

METAL Doors and Windows, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 22

METALS—A E Beals discusses price trends in bldg metals, O 24, VIII, 6:1

METCALFE, E C, see Annapolis Naval Academy

METEOR—Falls and explodes in Howesville, Va, N 23, 3:4

METHODIST Episcopal Church:—
Amusements—House of Bishops, in convention, refuses to accept dancing teachers as converts, N 27, 24:3; protest by Actors' Equity Assoc, N 28, 20:1; Bishop J F Berry says theatrical profession falls under same ban as dancing masters, commenting on Actors' Equity Assoc communication, N 29, 17:7; F Gilmore, Executive Sec of Actors' Equity Assoc, replies to Bishop Berry, N 30, 2:5; lr from F P Wupperman, Methodist actor, D 12, VII, 12:1
Bishops—Clergy of Greater Boston meet to consider church unity; Bishops Hughes, Methodist, and Lawrence, Episcopalian, clash, D 28, 15:3
Bishops, Bd of—Semi-annual meeting, N 26, 12:7; N 26, 9:2; N 27, 24:3; N 29, 17:7
Census—Statistics, O 27, 17:7
Com on Conservation and Advance—Meeting; Bishop Nicholson speaks, N 17, 10:2
Contributions—Size criticised by Rev L E Lovejoy, D 26, II, 1:7
Disbursements by Bds of Benevolence, D 19, II, 6:1
Interchurch World Movement, **see** Interchurch World Movement
Stewardship Campaign announced by Rev L E Lovejoy, D 26, II, 1:7
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance—Methodist Episcopal Church
Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals Bd urges that Congress purchase all supplies of liquor held in bonded warehouses, O 27, 17:2
Theatrical Profession, **see** Amusements, **above**

METHYL Alcohol—Production of Jugoslavia contracted for by Amer firm, N 21, II, 19:8

METRIC System, see Amer Metric Assoc

METROPOLITAN Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 9, 22:6; N 22, 26:1; will open branch at 7th Av and 36th St, D 18, 21:3; absorbs Hamilton Trust Co, D 22, 21:5

METROPOLITAN Edison Co—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7

MEROPOLITAN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co—Plans to relieve housing shortage by small bldg loans, O 5, 26:4; lends $5,000,000 mortgage bldg loan on new 22-story Cunard Bldg, N 4, 27:1; authorizes 160 bldg loans, D 24, 22:2; N Y S Legislature will be asked to extend time for disposing of stocks; table showing stocks held, D 26, II, 8:2; ed, D 28, 10:3

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, see Art—Museums

METROPOLITAN Opera Co—Singers and musicians arrive in U S, O 3, 14:3; Mrs Lillian E Blair sues for injuries on roof stage, O 17, 22:3; F A Juilliard and G Eastman elected to Bd of Directors, O 23, 11:3; R Aldrich's comment on plans for coming season, O 31, VI, 3:1; London season abandoned; plans tour of Amer cities, N 4, 18:2; Marian Telva, Grace Bradley, Augusta Lenska and R Blass added to personnel, N 5, 20:3; will open with La Juive, N 6, 17:3; list of boxholders, N 7, 22:1; director Gatti-Casazza discusses plans, N 14, III, 7:1; R Aldrich's comment on Gatti-Casazza's plans; casts announced, N 14, VI, 4:1; Selma Kurz, Vienna prima donna, coming to fill engagement, N 15, 12:2; season opens with La Juive, N 16, 18:1; Verdi's Don Carlos revived after 43 years, D 24, 14:1
See also Plays and Operas

METROPOLITAN Opera House—Mourning makes changes in golden horseshoe; many newcomers, O 20, 13:4

METROPOLITAN S S Co, see N Y, N H & H R R

METTLER, Jacob—indicted on oil co fraud charge, D 4, 3:2

METZ, Adam—predicts further reductions in bread prices, N 30, 24:5

METZ, Herman, see Evening Mail

METZ, Lorraine—Elects W J McGinley to honorary citizenship, N 14, 18:4

METZGER, Gustave, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 6; N 28

METZGER, Louis—death, N 30, 11:4

MEXICAN Bonds, see Mexico—Finances—Bond Issues

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co—Resigns from Assoc of Oil Producers in Mexico, D 14, 28:2; 54% divd, D 25, 12:4; D 27, 20:8

MEXICAN Petroleum Co—Closes 1921 gasoline deal with Standard Oil Co of N Y, N 16, 25:2
See also British-Mexican Petroleum Co

MEXICANS in U S—Barricade Homestead, Pa, house and kill owner, O 7, 19:2

MEXICO:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Mexico
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Mexico
Amer Citizens, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
Amer Visitors—Delegation of El Paso business men passes through Chihuahua on excursion furnished by Mexican Govt, O 13, 24:2; attend bull fight in Mexico City, O 19, 17:6; greeted by Pres de la Huerta, message to Pres Wilson urging recognition of present govt, O 20, 23:3; entertained in Mexico City, O 21, 9:4; message from Gov Hobby to Pres Huerta, O 30, 3:4; special car carrying Gov Hobby and party is bonded against capture by bandits, N 29, 15:2; visits to pyramids at Teotihuacan, Governors entertained at luncheon by Pres Obregon, D 5, 16:2
Arms Embargo—U S Supreme Court refuses to review cases of G Holmes and F Miller, convicted at El Paso, Tex, in 1919 and sentenced for conspiring to export munitions to Mexico without license, O 19, 4:3; small arms will be accepted by rys after Jan 1st, Amer Ry Assoc announces, D 30, 2:8
Bandits—Paymaster Lecht of Corona Oil Co robbed, N 14, 3:4; Gen Villa appeals to Pres Obregon for protection against marauding bandits, D 19, 1:2
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Mexico
Border—Party of Amer soldiers taken into custody when they motor across internatl boundary; returned under guard, D 31, 8:2
Cabinet—New Ministers take charge of offices, D 3, 25:3; Sec of War Gen B Hill dies; report that portfolio was offered to M Pelaez, who refused it, D 16, 14:2
Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Mexico
Chiapas State—Revolt declared by Gen F Maclas, D 31, 8:2
Chihuahua State—Gen Y Enriquez takes office as Gov, O 7, 36:3
Coahuila State—Villa said to be backing Raoul Madero for Gov; Govt posts troops to observe Villa's movements, D 24, 19:3
Commerce:—
Imports—Cancellation of contracts with Amer firms may be jusified, N 21, II, 19:8
Statement by J W Rowe, D 16, 29:6
Congress—Addresses by Pres-elect Obregon, N 7, 19:1
Consul Gen in N Y C asks for special consulate police during crime wave, D 24, 2:2
Diplomatic Service—Report that R V Pesquiera will be appointed repr to U S, O 15, 17:1; G Martinez, Minister to Chile, received by Pres Sanfuentes, N 8, 2:5; F F Palavicini arrives in U S on way to Mexico having completed special diplomatic mission in Europe, N 15, 32:2

Elections, see Mexico—Yucatan
Emigration—Many Mexicans in U S seek to return home; farm labor shortage caused by their departure, O 8, 19:8
England, Relations with—Mexican Govt agrees to settlement with British Govt of claims for murder of W S Benton, N 2, 19:4; text of agreement between both nations settling murder case of W S Benton, N 4, 17:6
See also Mexico—Recognition of Govt; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty
Finances:—
Bond Issues—Speyer & Co request holders of Mexican Irrigation bonds to deposit them with N Y Trust Co, cites Pres-elect Obregon's promise to recognize them as foreign debt, N 18, 24:2; Speyer & Co urge holders to deposit U S of Mexico bonds, N 22, 26:6
Improved Condition—Statement by J W Rowe, O 23, 17:3; comment by G Morin, O 29, 25:7
Revenue Bill—Discussed in Congress, proposal for income tax withdrawn following protests, N 25, 8:1; amended in Congress, N 30, 11:5
Financial Agent to U S—R V Pesquiera makes statement, O 15, 17:1
Foreign Investments—Dutch and Swiss bankers join Internatl Com of Bankers on Mexico formed in Feb, 1919, to protect foreign securities, O 20, 20:2; W Buckley says in Excelsior published in Mexico City that Republican Party will force payments of debts and Amer losses, O 28, 17:4; R V Pesquiera promises that Mexican Govt will meet just claims, proposes joint comm to meet them, O 30, 1:1
France, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty
Free Ports, O 24, VIII, 4:3
General Conditions—J F Guffey tells of improved conditions, D 27, 6:2
Huerta Provisional Govt:—
Recognition, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Revolts—Govt denies report that Gen Aguilar has entered country for purpose of fostering revolution, O 25, 17:1; troops revolt in Vera Cruz, N 4, 17:3
U S State Dept informed that conditions are improving under regime, O 26, 19:5
Immigration—Arrangements made for settlement of 10,000 Russians, N 25, 1:2
Income Tax, see Income Tax—Mexico
Industries—Views of Gen Obregon, O 26, 19:7
Italy, Relations with—Gen G P Garibaldi delays visit to Mexico in behalf of Italian Govt because of Adriatic negotiations, N 10, 17:7
Labor, see Labor—Mexico
Land Policy—Pres-elect Obregon states his policy to Congress, N 7, 19:1; land owners in state of Jalisco protest against Article 27 of Constitution because of alleged confiscatory provisions, N 13, 14:1; recognition by U S depends upon whether Article 27 of Constitution is to be retroactive, N 18, 17:1; cotton and oil interests start newspaper to fight Article 27, N 28, II, 11:1
Laws—Modernization recommended to Congress, D 31, 8:2
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Mexico
Lower Cal—Removal of Gov Cantu costs Los Angeles bankers $6,000,000, O 1, 1:7; ed, recalling various efforts for purchase of U S, D 12, II, 2:3
Madero, F I, Jr, Murder of, **see** Madero, F I
Mines and Mining, see Mines and Mining—Mexico
Obregon Govt—Revolutionary movement plotted by Carranza exiles who return to Mexico, D 2, 2:3
See also Obregon, A; Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Mexico
Presidency—Plurality for Gen Obregon, O 28, 2:1; Obregon inaugurated, D 2, 2:4; ed, President Obregon, D 3, 14:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico
Rebellion Against Huerta Govt, see Mexico Huerta Govt—Revolt
Recognition of Govt—Note—In previous Index, **see** Mexico—Huerta Govt
Argentina grants recognition, N 28, 18:7
Belgium—F F Palavicini tells of Belgian attitude, N 15, 32:2
Brazil recognizes Obregon, D 6, 3:4
Chile grants recognition, N 8, 2:5; N 28, 18:7
China grants it, N 28, 18:7
England—F Palavicini tells of Britain's notification of intention to recognize Pres Obregon, O 20, 23:3; diplomatic relations will be renewed when Pres Obregon assumes office, N 5, 17:8; British position stated by F F Palavicini, N 15, 32:2
France—F F Palavicini tells of favorable French attitude, N 15, 32:2; will withhold recognition until U S acts; French residents asked by Mexican Foreign Minister to lay before home Govt statements of conditions in Mexico and guarantees made for their safety, D 24, 19:3
Germany—Will grant recognition and send Minister, N 28, 18:8
Holland grants recognition, D 14, 19:5
Italy—F F Palavicini tells of favorable attitude, N 15, 32:2
Japan recognizes Obregon Govt, D 9, 17:2
Spain—F F Palavicini tells of Spanish attitude, N 15, 32:2
U S, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with—Recognition of Govt
Uruguay will grant recognition, N 28 18:8
Reconstruction—Statement by J W Rowe, O 23, 17:3; statement by G Morin on improved conditions, O 29, 25:7; ed, O 30, 10:1; statement by R Haberman, Sec of Agriculture, N 1, 25:3; progress told of by C I Dawson, N 7, VII, 12:2; program offered by refugees prominent in former Govts, N 29, 15:3
Revenue Bill, see Finances, **above**
Socialists, see Socialists—Mexico
State Govts—New system established by Pres Obregon, D 26, 2:4
Summerlin, G T, will resume charge of embassy in Mexico City, N 4, 17:3
Tabasco State—Gov C Green has killed 3 Congressmen who opposed personal policies, O 26, 19:5; followers of deposed Gov Green set up new officials, N 29, 14:2
Taxes, see Income Tax—Mexico
U S, Relations with:—
Arms Embargo, **see** Mexico—Arms Embargo
Berens, Jno, reported killed, D 19, 4:2
Cox (Gov), J M, favors hands-off policy, O 1, 3:1; says in Indianapolis he would not shed Amer soldiers' blood to protect oil interests, O 10, 3:1
Creel, G, reports to Sec Colby on conditions, O 28, 3:5
Harding (Sen), W G, policy, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Mexico
Intervention—Discussed by W Buckley in newspaper Excelsior, O 28, 17:4
Jenkins, W O—Is selling holdings in Mexico preparatory to quitting country, O 7, 36:3; all charges against him wiped out by Mexican Govt, D 6, 1:2
Moore, G J, foreman of Cananea Consolidated Co, killed in Cananea, N 18, 17:1
Morgenthau, H, predicts war within a year if U S rejects League of Nations, O 8, 19:8
Mosley, Arth L, and G E Salazar, reported killed in Tampico oil fields, O 27, 17:6; Mexican authorities search for murderers, O 31, 8:2; Mexican responsible for his murder and that of G Salazar executed, Lt Col G Gonzales held for complicity in crime, N 5, 17:8; was killed by bandits, two of whom are caught, N 7, 19:2

MEXICO:—U S Relations with:—(Continued)—
Obregon (Pres), A—Visits El Paso, Tex, O 7, 36:3; O 8, 19:8; ed, O 9, 14:3; promises better relations, in speech in Dallas, O 18, 1:5
Pesquiera, R V, says Amer program is narrow, O 22, 17:5
Recognition of Govt—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with—Huerta Govt

Pres de la Huerta expresses hope for it, O 16, 1:2; G Creel confers with de la Huerta, O 16, 6:1; Mexico City press says that mission of Creel failed because he offered recognition conditions which were rejected; U S State Dept denies he was sent as official repr, O 18, 1:5; U S State Dept will present arguments to Pres Wilson opposing recognition of de la Huerta because of murder of Gen Carranza, O 19, 17:6; adviser of Pesquiera in U S denies he will exert pressure on Pres Wilson; recognition urged by delegation of Texas business men in message to Pres Wilson, O 20, 23:3; Sec Colby forecasts early recognition and gives out letter of R V Pesquiera asking for it, O 30, 1:1; protocol is being drafted, O 31, 1:5; ed, N 1, 14:2; mission of Creel had no official status, announces State Dept, O 21, 12:8; recognition is needed to curb Bolshevism, says high Mexican official, N 13, 1:2; U S will avoid haste in granting recognition, N 14, 3:3; ed, N 15, 14:5; State Dept indicates that recognition depends on whether Article 27 of Constitution is to be retroactive or confiscatory N 18, 17:1
Salazer, G E, **see** Mosley, **above**
Severy, M T—Murdered in Cananea by R Navarre, O 26, 19:4
Training in U S of Mexican youths urged by Amer Chamber of Commerce of Mexico as means to foster good relations, N 8, 14:8
Treaty—Sec Colby suggests in lr to R V Pesquiera that both nations designate comrs to formulate treaty, D 1, 3:1
Treaty with Britain and France—Report in Mexico denied in U S, O 6, 1:4; details of alleged treaty against Carranza brought out by Count zu Reventlow in order to influence Amer voters to support Sen Harding, N 7, II. 8:2; La Van Guardia, anti-Mexican Govt paper, prints text of treaty signed in 1917; Washington believes it was war propaganda, N 19, 17:8
U S Army—Party of 5 soldiers under command of Lt H H Luther taken into custody when they motor across internatl boundary and returned under guard, D 31, 8:2
Wilson (Pres), W—Policy praised by Sec Colby in address in Cleveland, O 8, 4:2
Yucatan—Socialists and Liberals clash in State elections, N 6, 16:2; N 7, 19:2; N 8, 2:5

MEXICO (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships, N 19

MEXICO City—Bullfights revived; Pres de la Huerta modifies decree making city dry from Saturday night to Monday morning, O 19, 17:6; crimeless day, N 7, 19:1; bakers' strike, D 3, 25:3; many deaths result from snow storm, D 31, 8:2

MEXICO Eagle Oil Co—Resigns from Assoc of Oil Producers in Mexico, D 14, 28:2

MEYER, David L—marries Alberta Burton, D 29, 8:1

MEYER, Eug, Jr—describes unfairness of excess profits tax in statement before Sen Special Com on reconstruction, O 9, 10:1; says bankers favor restoring War Finance Corp's activities, at hearing of Sen Special Com on Reconstruction and Production, O 24, 21:3; says trade conditions make revival of War Finance Corp necessary, N 23, 26:4; confers with Sen Capper on proposal to reestablish War Finance Corp to aid farmers, D 2, 7:1; testifies before Sen and House Agriculture Coms, urges revival of War Finance Corp, D 3, 3:1; comments on alleged inexact statements on operation of War Finance Corp, at joint Congressional hearing, D 7, 2:3

MEYER, Harry J—death, N 4, 13:4

MEYER, Julius—estate, D 1, 35:3

MEYERS, H W J—missing from Norfolk Navy Yard with $72,000, D 28, 1:5

MEYER, Schuyler M—endorsed by Citizens Union for N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5

MIAMI Cable, see Cables

MIAMI Copper Co—Divd, O 5, 23:5

MICA—Development of industry in India, N 7, 20:2

MICHAEL Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke—reported to be in Sebastopol; was recently reported in Siam, O 10, 12:4; was seen in Constantinople on Oct 6, denial that he is in the Crimea, O 14, 17:7

MICHAELS, Stern & Co—Announces 34% reduction in wholesale prices of men's clothing, N 10, 13:5

MICHELLA (Sister), Anna—death, N 17, 13:1

MICHAELS, Leopold—death, N 23, 13:3

MICHELSON (Prof), Albert A—reads paper before Amer Physical Soc; announces perfection of device for measuring diameters of stars; career, D 30, 1:3; P 2; ed, D 31, 10:4

MICHENER, Elliott—confesses to theft of $4,600 from Baldwin Locomtive Works in Phila, D 5, 18:1; awaiting extradition to Phila, D 7, 10:3

MICHIGAN:—
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:8; N 4, 3:1; Mrs Jane Johnson elected Sheriff in Roscommon County, N 6, 16:4; 10 women win State offices, N 7, 6:1
See also Newberry, T H
Horse Racing, **see** Horses—Racing—Mich
Population, O 8, 14:3
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Mich
Schools, **see** Schools—Mich
Senatorial Election, **see** Newberry, T H
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—U S—Mich

MICHIGAN Central R R Co—Divd, D 27, 20:8

MICHIGAN Retail Dry Goods Assoc—J W Knapp discusses threadbare reasons given by retail stores for lowered prices, urges that care be given to advertising, N 14, II, 23:4

MICHIGAN Univ—Dr M L Burton inaugurated Pres, O 15, 32:3

MIDDLE Europe, see Central Europe

MIDDLE States Oil Corp—Divds, N 5, 9:4; N 5, 25:8

MIDDLE States Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc—Convention at Hotel Astor, O 20, 32:4

MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Note issue offered, O 15, 20:5

MIDDLESEX Co—Closes textile mill in W Va, D 16, 8:2

MIDDLETON (Lord)—presents Irish home rule case for Southern Unionists in House of Lords and asks generosity for Ireland, N 26, 2:4

MIDI R R—French ry bond issue will be offered in U S, O 5, 21:2

MIDLAND Ry, see Railroads—Ireland

MIDSHIPMEN'S Ball, N 28, 22:3

MIDVALE, Steel & Ordnance Co—Divd, O 7, 25:5; wage cuts, D 18, 21:1

MIFFONNE, Henriette, see Crime and Criminals—France

MIGRATORY Birds—E W Nelson, Chief of Biological Survey Bur, urges fostering of wild fowl, N 28, VIII, 20:1

MILAN, Italy—Hotel Cavour wrecked by bomb thrown by anarchists, O 16, 15:3; Socialists win in municipal elections, N 9, 17:3; municipal elections, N 9, 17:3; Carlo Rossi, editor of newspaper Secolo, killed in clash between Socialists and police, N 10, 4:2; pro-Irish demonstration by Catholics, N 28, 2:5

MILAN, Bishop of, see Farrari (Cardinal, A C

MILAN Conference of League of Nations Socs, see League of Nations Socs

MILANO, Jos, see Fiala, O

MILDEBERGER (Asst U S Atty), H D—calls on citizens to form Citizens' Protective League to suppress crime, D 22, 1:6; ed, D 23, 10:5

MILES (Gen), Nelson A—supports Sen Harding for Pres, O 27, 3:4; ed, O 28, 14:4

MILITARY Order of the World War—Annual election of N Y Chapter, N 10, 8:3; holds special meeting to consider crime situation in N Y C; offers Mayor Hylan 500 to 5,000 ex-service men for emergency duty; Comr Enright calls crime wave a little flurry, D 21, 1:6

MILITARY Service, Compulsory, see France—Army—Bill; U S—Army—Draft

MILITARY Training:—
Columbia Univ—Capt Foote appointed Asst Prof of Military Sciences and Tactics; statement by Dean Hawkes, O 17, II, 8:3

MILITARY Training, N Y S, see N Y S—Military Training Comm

MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States

MILITIA Bur, see U S—War Dept

MILK:—
Canned Milk—Increasing use in China, O 3, II, 23:7; H C Hooks says Nestle Food Co will not buy milk from farmers this yr, because of overproduction, N 28, II, 3:2
Condensed Milk—Dairymen's League starts system of farmer-owned stations to dispose of milk, O 4, 32:2; E E Austin describes serious conditions in industry, N 14, II, 1:4; large shipment coming from Denmark, D 7, 6:2
See also European War—Relief Work—Children
Distribution—Farmers endorse pooling plan of Dairymen's League Co-operative Assoc, D 9, 16:2
European Children, see European War—Relief Work—Children
Food Values—Statistics on prices, compared with other foods quoted in lr from J S Hosford, D 11, 12:6
France—Govt prepares decree authorizing Mayors of all cities to prohibit use in hotels and similar places because of lack for children, N 28, 19:1
Italy, see Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy
N Y C:—
Distribution—Dairymen's League obtains option on property of Levy Dairy Co, D 4, 16:3; I E Nathans warns farmers that N Y Milk Conference Bd will fight co-operative selling plan of Dairymen's League, D 5, II, 1:5
N Y S—State control opposed by N L Miller, O 10, 6:2
Prices:—
Dec Price—Dairymen's League votes to reduce price 1c a qt to distributors, with hope that consumers will benefit, N 20, 1:6; Borden's Co will pass reduction on to consumer, N 21, 12:2; N Y Milk Conference Bd accepts offer of Dairymen's League, N 29, 5:3
Farmers' Price-fixing Policy—Attacked by I E Nathans, who complains that Dairymen's League did not confer with Milk Conference Bd on reduction, D 3, 14:8
Jan Price—N Y Milk Conference Bd declines to accept price fixed by Dairymen's League, D 24, 19:2; farmers charge distributors with bad faith in refusing to pass reduction along, D 25, 16:4; Dairymen's League arranges for conference with N Y Milk Conference Bd, D 26, 23:2; no agreement is reached, D 28, 23:2; may be forced higher if drivers' wage demands are granted, D 30, 9:5
Nov Price—Dairymen's League Directors decide to continue old price of $3.65 a hundred pounds, O 21, 25:3; distributers meet producers' demand, agree on $3.65, O 23, 4:4; farmers in Onondaga Co decide to oppose price set by Dairymen's League, will hold back N Y C's supply until demand for $3.65 a hundred pounds is agreed to, O 27, 18:5; Dairymen's League announces several distributers have agreed to accept $3.65, O 28, 19:2; Borden's Farm Products Co agree to pay farmers' price, O 29, 12:2
Phila—Farmers and milk dealers will reduce price to consumer from 15c to 13c a qt, N 27, 19:1

MILK Drivers—Union's demands for shorter hours and wage increase, O 1, 17:2; O 1, 25:5; O 6, 13:1; O 14, 13:2; O 21, 25:3; union votes to arbitrate demands, O 29, 12:2; union agrees to arbitration, at conference of reprs of N Y Milk Conference Bd and delegates from Internatl Teamsters' Union, N 14, II, 1:4; Judge E L Garvin consents to act as Chairman of Arbitration Bd, N 30, 4:3; Judge Garvin adjourns hearing when I E Nathans, representing N Y Milk Conference Bd, suggests reduction in wages, D 14, 14:2; Arbitration Bd expected to announce wage decision, D 19, II, 1:2; demands for higher wages may force milk prices higher if they are granted, D 30, 9:5

MILKY Way—New solar theory by Prof Charlier, D 14, 19:4

MILLAR, M R, see Shipping Bd—Frauds

MILLE, Pasquale, see Boittano, P

MILLER (Mrs), Alice Duer—will support Gov Smith for re-election, O 19, 5:3

MILLER (Policeman), Cornelius T—arrests 4 armed men in automobile, D 23, 1:1; ed, D 24, 10:6

MILLER, Eugene D—elected Vice Pres and Treas of Hotel Biltmore, D 22, 25:1

MILLER, Frank, see Mexico—Arms Embargo

MILLER, Franklin T—says Sec Tumulty directed coal distribution during last Summer's crisis, at Sen Reconstruction Com's investigation, N 5, 1:3; denial by Tumulty, N 6, 2:5; charges called false by Col Wentz, N 7, 12:2

MILLER, Fred J—tribute to H L Gantt, N 28, II, 3:7

MILLER (Rev), Geo W—elected Pres of Internatl Convention of Disciples of Christ, O 24, 5:2

MILLER, Harvey Allen, see Stinnes, Hugo

MILLER, Hy—arrested on charge of burglary; jewelry found in his pockets, N 20, 2:6

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus—sp art on promise of Little Entente of Balkan nations, N 21, III, p 7

MILLER, I—leases bldg on corner of 46th St and Bway, D 23, 25:2

MILLER (Dr), Jas Alex, see Tuberculosis—N Y Tuberculosis Assoc

MILLER, Julius—indorsed by Citizens Union for N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5

MILLER, Nathan L:—
Addresses—**Note**—Speeches are analyzed by subjects under specific subheads

N Y C Rotary Club, O 1, 5:3; Batavia, O 2, 15:2; Geneva, O 3, 3:2; Rome, O 5, 2:6; Glen Cove, L I, O 6, 2:3; Auburn, O 10, 6:2; Troy, O 12, 5:2; Plattsburg, O 13, 5:2; St Lawrence, Clinton and Jefferson counties, O 14, 5:2; Utica, O 15, 4:2; Binghamton and nearby towns, O 16, 4:2; Albany, O 17, 7:1; Ithaca, O 19, 4:2; Corning, O 20, 2:7; Jamestown, O 21, 5:1; Buffalo, O 22, 3:4; Rochester, O 23, 4:3; Amsterdam, O 24, 20:2; Brooklyn, O 26, 4:2; N Y C and Westchester County, O 27, 8:2; Flushing, O 28, 3:5; Bronx meeting, O 31, 8:1; at annual dinner of N Y S Commerce, on his policies as Gov, N 19, 1:7; speaks at farewell banquet in Albany in his honor, D 31, 4:4
Agricultural Policy—Sets it forth in speech in Binghamton, O 16, 4:2
Appointees of Gov Smith assailed in speech at Corning, O 20, 2:7

MILLER, Nathan L:—(Continued)—
Appointments—Names Col J L Kincaid Adjt Gen, D 7, 13:3; appoints Maj R Compton Military Sec, D 8, 17:3; military staff, D 24, 4:2; refuses to affirm or deny that he appointed W W Smith as Sec, D 29, 28:2
Baseball—Attends world series game in Bklyn, O 7, 21:2
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce testimonial luncheon, O 7, 21:2
Boxing—Up-State Republicans expected to urge him to repeal Walker Boxing bill, N 17, 7:2; indicates he favors repeal of Walker bill, N 19, 9:2; ed, N 20, 12:5
Budget—Is amazed at size for 1921; calls for reduction, N 30, 1:4; confers with leaders on means for reduction, D 4, 12:7
College Professors—7 prominent men endorse him, O 24, 6:2
Conferences with Leaders in N Y C—N 29, 3:3; receives many callers, N 30, 4:2; D 2, 4:2; D 8, 17:3; D 10, 17:7; D 11, 13:2; D 12, 20:2; D 13, 14:8; ends conferences, D 18, 16:3
Crime Wave in N Y C—Hints State will act unless police cope with situation, D 18, 3:2
Daylight Saving—Ed on opposition, O 18, 14:4
Democratic Women's Support—Mrs A H Hildreth of N Y S Democratic Campaign Com will work for him, O 9, 1:6; Women's Democratic League assails support by Mrs J S Crosby, O 18, 8:4; Mrs Hildreth calls for his election, in speech in Jamaica, O 23, 13:4
Ed, The governorship, N 3, 10:2
Elected Gov, N 3, 1:1
Election returns, N 3, 1:1; N 4 1:6; N 4, 4:1; N 5, 2:3; N 14, 21:1; complete figures, D 12, II, 1:8; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2
European Relief Council—Endorses drive for funds, D 20, 3:3
Expenditures in campaign, N 6, 3:4
Final plea to voters, N 1, 2:4
Financial Policy—Promises economy in speech in Geneva, O 3, 3:2
See also Budget, **above**
Garrie, D T—Appears in behalf of Garrie before Court of Appeals to argue against expulsion from N Y Stock Exchange, D 3, 25:2
Glynn, G A, predicts election, N 2, 2:4
Harding (Sen), W G, indorses him, O 22, 3:1
Hearst, W R, denounces him as avowed tool of traction trust, O 26, 3:4
Highway Comm—Petitioned by automobile clubs to retain F S Greene, D 26, VI, 12:2
Highways—Attacks regime of Gov Smith in speech in Ithaca, O 19, 4:2
Hoover, H C, calls for his election in speech in Rochester, O 23, 4:3
Housing Situation—Views asked by Gov Smith, O 23, 4:1; position assailed by Gov Smith in speech at Tammany Hall, O 28, 2:5
Inauguration—Plans, D 25, 13:1
Insane, Care of—Views asked by Gov Smith, O 23, 4:1
League of Nations—Denounces it in speech in Troy, O 12, 5:2; opposition denounced by E P Wheeler, O 20, 7:3; denounces it in Amsterdam, O 24, 20:2; accuses Cox of shifting position, O 26, 4:2
Marshall, Louis, endorsement, O 31, 8:1
Military Staff appointed, D 24, 4:2
Milk Problem—Discusses it in Auburn, O 10, 6:2
N Y American denounces candidacy in declaration of support for Gov Smith, O 28, 3:6
N Y C Administration—will decide scope of legislative inquiry, D 7, 1:1
Policies—Outlines them in speech to N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 19, 1:7
Presidential Campaign—Says election of Sen Harding is more important than who is elected Gov of N Y S, O 12, 5:2; stand on issues, O 14, 12:3; charges Gov Smith with having thrown overboard natl ticket in order to save himself, O 27, 8:2
Primary System—Attacked by Smith in Elmira for endorsing Republican movement to do away with it and revive convention, O 15, 4:3; calls it a fraud, in Rochester speech, O 23, 4:3; confers with C E Hughes, D 18, 16:3
Program, N 4, 5:2
Prohibition Policy—Comment by W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League, O 1, 32:1; says in Glen Cove that Gov Smith stands for nullification of law, O 6, 2:3; Anderson of Anti-Saloon League denounced by Sen G F Thompson for supporting his candidacy, O 18, 17:8; discusses enforcement in speech in Ithaca, O 19, 4:2; states his stand in speech in Jamestown, says wets are behind candidacy of Gov Smith, O 21, 5:1; tells Republican Women's State Executive Com that enforcement of Volstead act is more important than prohibition, O 26, 17:1; denounces stand of Smith on light wines and beer, promises enforcement in speech in N Y C, O 27, 8:2; says question of light wines and beer is campaign issue, N 1, 2:4
Public Service Comm—Will oust single headed comm created by Gov Smith, N 12, 32:1
Reactionary Tendencies—Accused of being reactionary by Gov Smith in Ithaca address, O 16, 6:1; replies to Smith, O 17, 7:1
St Lawrence Canal—Assails it in speech to Rotary Club, O 1, 5:3; denounces it in Rome, asks stand of Gov Smith, O 5, 2:6; ed, O 7, 14:1; assails it in Utica speech, O 15, 4:2
Smith (Gov), A E, congratulates him on election, N 5, 1:7; replies, N 6, 16:2; congratulates Smith on birthday, D 31, 4:4
Socialist Members of Legislature—Decides with party leaders that expelled members who have been re-elected shall be seated, D 4, 1:5
State Issues—Evasion charged by Gov A E Smith, O 1, 3:2; O 14, 8:2; O 17, 12:2
Syracuse Chamber of Commerce gives nonpartisan dinner in his honor, D 24, 4:2
Tariff—Defends protective tariff in speech in Utica, O 15, 4:2; ed, O 16, 12:2
Taxes—Favors reduction, D 23, 10:7
Teachers' Salaries—Views, O 23, 4:2
Transit Situation—Called tool of traction interests by W R Hearst, O 26, 3:4; says in Bklyn that Gov Smith broke campaign pledges to remedy situation, O 26, 4:2; views condemned by Smith in Bklyn addresses, O 27, 7:2; replies to Smith, O 27, 8:2; answered by J H Delaney, O 27, 15:2; assails Smith for proposing municipal ownership, O 28, 3:5; discusses it at Bronx meeting, heckler ejected, O 31, 8:1; denies Democratic accusation that he advocated increased fares on street rys, N 2, 2:4; pledges early action on problems, N 6, 16:2; seeks solution, N 20, 3:3; discusses traction relief plans, D 15, 4:3; confers with L M Garrison, D 16, 9:2; said to favor special traction comr plan, D 17, 18:3
Vacation—Goes to Atlantic City, N 8, 5:2
Voting Machines—Favor them for N Y C, says R W Lawrence, D 6, 17:7
Water Power—Smith charges him with avoiding issue, O 21, 17:6; called upon by Smith in Rochester to define position, O 22, 3:3
Welfare Legislation—Gov Smith replies to attacks, O 5, 4:2; ed on attacks against Smith, O 9, 14:4; accused by Gov Smith of viewing it from capitalistic standpoint, O 12, 6:2; answers Smith, O 13, 5:2
Women's Equal Opportunity League indorses him, O 23, 13:5
Wood, Jeremiah, praises him in speech to N Y C Republican women, N 9, 4:3
MILLER, Mrs Nathan L—entertained in N Y C by Republican Women's State Executive Com, O 26, 17:1

MILLER (Mrs), Roswell—McAlpin house in E 90th St bought by Mrs Carnegie a yr ago will be altered for her occupancy, D 31, 24:2

MILLER (Mrs), Sadie Kneller—death, N 23, 13:3

MILLER (Judge), Warren—death, D 30, 14:3

MILLERAND (Pres), Alex:—
Addresses—Speaks at Pantheon at burial of Gambetta's heart, and at burial of unknown soldier, N 12, 3:1; speaks at dedication of monument to "Bayonet Trench" victims at Verdun, D 9, 17:7
Austria—Opposes move for union with Germany, O 5, 17:3
Bulgarian Minister, Gen Savoff, received, O 23, 12:7
Foreign Affairs—Ed on plea that President be given freer hand in their conduct, N 28, II, 2:1
League of Nations—Lr by N J Cassavetes on his indorsement, O 1, 10:6
Paris—Acclaimed on visit to Hotel de Ville, N 10, 17:2
U S—Message to America, O 3, 1:4
Verdun Monument, **see** Addresses, **above**

MILLERS, see Flour—Production

MILLERS' Natl Federation—Plans campaign for lower ocean freight rates on Amer flour, O 16, 15:5

MILLIKEN (Prof), Robt Andrews—addresses Natl Academy of Scientists; tells of his discoveries, N 17, 3:5

MILLIONAIRES—Decrease since 1917 shown in 1918 tax report of Internal Revenue Bur, statistics, N 19, 1:4; ed, N 21, II, 2:1
See also Garland, C

MILLIONE, Dominick—sentenced for selling short weight coal, N 5, 10:3

MILLS (U S Subject), see Mongolia

MILLS (Capt), Arth R—retires from sea service, O 23, 13:2; gift from officers of S S St Paul, O 28, 15:4

MILLS, Harriet May—addresses Women's Non-Partisan Com in N Y C, O 19, 3:3; says if she is elected Sec of State she will carry out Grand Jury's recommendations to curb automobile accidents, O 31, 6:2; campaign expenditures, N 12, 5:4; defeated, statement, N 3, 3:5; comment by Mrs C C Catt in The Woman Citizen, N 21, VII, 2:3

MILLS, Jas C A—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2

MILLS, Mary J—death, O 8, 13:2

MILLS, Nelson—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2

MILLS, Ogden Livingston—interviewed by W H Crawford on Republican attitude on labor, O 3, II, 6:1; debate on League of Nations issue with Capt T Chamberlain at meeting of members of N Y group of Natl League of Girls' Clubs, O 11, 3:2; assails League of Nations in speech at Community Forum, O 11, 9:1; lr opposing N Y S proposal for soldiers' bonus, O 28, 14:6; indorsed by War Veterans' Non-Partisan League of Manhattan, O 31, 2:5; elected to House of Reprs, N 3, 2:1; N 3, 3:7; N 4, 4:1; plurality, N 5, 2:5; testifies in behalf of W Kaufmann and N Lindheim in Evening Mail case, N 24, 8:2; named on list of eligibles for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:1

MILLS (Mrs), Ogden—death and career, O 14, 13:3; funeral plans, N 1, 15:6; body arrives in N Y, N 3, 15:1; buried, N 5, 15:6; will, N 29, 15:4

MILLS, Co-Operative, see Co-Operative Factories

MILNER (Lord), Alfred—reports on progress of women of Egypt, N 21, IX, 12:4
See also Egypt—Independence for Egypt, mission to

MILROD, Herman—convicted of forging accounts of Union News Co, N 25, 15:5; sentenced, D 3, 16:2

MILTON, Jno—ed, The Columbia Milton, D 5, II, 2:6

MILWAUKEE, Wis, see Strasbourg, Alsace-Lorraine

MILWAUKEE Leader—V L Berger, managing editor, offers to change policy if postal ban is lifted; no specific violation of Espionage act ever indicated by Post Office Dept, N 2, 8:5
See also Berger, V L

MINDIL, Phil Kearny—death, O 23, 13:6

MINE Assessment Bill—Sen Ashurst invades White House to see if bill has been signed; bill extends provision of law requiring $100 worth of work on mining claims before midnight Dec 31; Ashurst says if Pres signs bill after Dec 31 it will be like pardoning man after he is hanged, D 30, 28:4; Pres Wilson has measure, D 31, 2:5

MINER (Dr), Harlan S, see Radium

MINERS' Internatl—Ed on Congress held at Geneva in Aug and resolutions passed, N 15, 14:4

MINES and Mining:—
British Mines—Rule prohibiting alien ownership revoked, N 14, II, 23:7
Claim Jumpers, **see** Mine Assessment Bill
Italy—Elba iron mines seized by miners, O 3, 1:4
See also Sicily
Mexico—Statement by J W Rowe on improved conditions, O 23, 17:3; Govt's decision to operate mines in State of Coahuila owing to inability of employers and striking miners to reach agreement resented by foreign owners, N 6, 15:5; Govt will attempt to avert shutdown of copper and silver mines, D 13, 25:3
See also Coal—Mexico

MINES, Marine—Warning of mines adrift off south coast of Finland, D 7, 16:2
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal

MINES Bur, see U S—Mines Bur

MINGO Coal Fields, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

MINGOS, Howard—sp art on aerial mail service, D 26, III, P 6

MINIMUM Wage—Mass Comm announces award for scrubwomen, D 12, II, 1:3

MINING and Metallurgical Soc—Annual dinner; medal presented to Capt E A C Smith, N 11, 26:2

MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergy

MINISTERS (diplomats), see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries

MINISTRIES, see heading Cabinet under names of countries

MINITER, Michl F—death, D 28, 11:4

MINITER, Thos B—death, O 3, 22:4

MINNEAPOLIS—Article on M J Dowling's school for cripples, D 26, VI, 1:2

MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R—U S Supreme Court sustains N D Supreme Court decree denying carriers' right to recover from shippers under charges resulting from enforcement of statutory freight rates on lignite, D 21, 23:5

MINNEAPOLIS S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Suits

MINNEKAHDA (S S)—Transferred to Amer Transport Line, N 4, 18:2

MINNESOTA—Elections—Farmer-Labor candidates for Gov and Sec of State withdraw, O 6, 2:5; returns, N 3, 2:6; N 4, 4:3

MINNESOTA Univ—Farm School experts trace cause of paralysis to green bottle fly, D 5, 16:2

MINNIGERODE (Col), Fitzhugh Lee—sp art on non-observance of prohibition in the Philippine Islands, O 10, III, 9:1; review of Gen Sir I Hamilton's book, Gallipoli Diary, N 7, III, 9:1; sp art on U S Natl Guard, N 21, III, p 14; sp art on Baguio, P I, D 5, III, 16:1; sp art on spirit of West Point, D 19, III, p 1

MINOR, Virginia Lee, see Roosevelt, R B, Jr

MINSK—Gen Balakovitch seeks to establish it as capital of White Russian State, O 15, 17:4; occupied by Poles, O 18, 17:3

MINTO, Earl of—engaged to Marion Cook, N 2, 17:2

MINTURN (Justice), Jas F—leads campaign to rid N J of existing Sunday enforcement laws, D 4, 4:2; ed, D 6, 14:5

MIRACLE Play, see Protestant Episcopal Church—Pennsylvania

MIRANDA (Deputy), Benito de—addresses Sec Colby on visit to Brazilian Chamber of Deputies, D 24, 10:8

MISANO (Italian Deputy)—wounded in Bologna, D 21, 5:1

MISEROCCHI, Felix—death, D 11, 13:5

MISSING Persons, see references under Disappearances

MISSIONARIES:—
Alaska—E C Ranck tells of adventures of Rev H Stuck, O 24, VI, 10:1
China—Sister Guerlain tells of distress caused by famine and tells of man's attempt to bury daughter alive, D 28, 15:4; A T Wong doubts story, lr, D 30, 10:8
Korea, **see** Korea—Missionaries
Tax, **see** Inheritance Tax
War Time Restrictions—Revocation urged at convention of United Lutheran Church, O 27, 10:7
West Point—320 visit West Point in honor of Rev Dr and Mrs Scudder and Rev C R Watson, O 17, 16:3

MISSIONARY Sisters of the Sacred Heart Buy realty on Edgecomb Av, O 28, 26:1

MISSISSIPPI:—
Education—W F Bond, State Supt of Education, outlines educational progress since 1910, N 21, VIII, 6:4
Election returns, N 3, 2:8
Fire Insurance Cos, **see** Insurance—Fire
Population, O 3, II, 1:4

MISSISSIPPI Delta Cotton Export & Trading Corp—Plans to send raw cotton to Europe to be made up by cheap foreign labor, reimport products to U S for sale at regular prices, at profit, D 8, 2:4

MISSISSIPPI River—New Orleans Com fails to agree on course and puts it up to Congress, D 12, VIII, 19:2
See also Floods

MISSOURI:—
Elections—Both parties claim State, O 25, 3:3; returns, N 3, 2:5; N 4, 1:4; N 4, 4:2; N 5, 4:3; eds, N 6, 12:2; N 13, 10:4; Belle Kearney is candidate for U S Sen, D 26, 10:1
Legislature prepares bill making robbery punishable by death, D 23, 2:7

MISSOURI Farmers' Assoc—Outlines legislative program to aid farmers, D 4, 3:2

MISSOURI, Kan & Tex R R—Authorized by Interstate Comm to increase freight rates on liquor shipments, O 6, 14:7; reorganization plans, N 24, 26:5

MISSOURI Pacific R R Co—Places order for 25 heavy locomotives with Amer Locomotive Co, N 25, 23:2

MISSOURI Woman's City Club of N Y C Armistice ball, N 12, 15:3

MITCHELL, Benj G—estate, N 17, 5:4

MITCHELL, Chas M—death, D 30, 14:2

MITCHELL (Mrs), Harriet Edith—death, O 4, 13:2

MITCHELL, Jno (Labor Leader)—Memorial Day will be observed on Oct 29, O 26, 20:2

MITCHELL, Jno (N Y S Industrial Comr)—estate, N 2, 19:4

MITCHELL, Jno (Liquor Smuggler), see Prohibition, Mich, O 12

MITCHELL, Jno J, Jr—engaged to Lolita Armour, D 18, 13:4

MITCHELL, Percy V G—statement on progress of reconstruction in Belgium, D 26, 7:1

MODERN Language Assoc of Amer—Annual session, D 31, 10:7

MODIGLIANIA (Italian Deputy), see Socialists—Italy, O 1

MOEN, Edw Calvin—death, O 21, 13:5

MOESER, Jas—death, D 6, 15:4

MOFFAT (Lt), Jno L—death, D 7, 13:3

MOH Hsiao-Mao—Chinese tale, O 10, III, 4:1

MOHAMMED VI, Sultan of Turkey—asks Turkish Nationalists to agree to compromise, O 3, II, 1:6

MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems

MOHAN (Mrs), Michl—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 24, 7:1

MOHAWK Rubber Co—Quarterly divd, D 25, 11:1

MOLTKE, Count (of Denmark)—arrives in U S, N 25, 15:2

MOLTKE (Lt Count), Detief von, see William II, former Emperor of Germany—Flight from Germany

MOMAND, Don S, see Evening Mail

MONACO—Promise to close gambling rooms at Monte Carlo as soon as employment can be found for employes is made by Prince who wants country to be admitted to League of Nations; is considering co-operation with Switzerland for construction of ry from Switzerland to Monaco, giving former a seaport, D 11, 2:8

MONAGHAN (Dr), Frank J—returns to U S from Paris where he attended Internatl Congress on Classification of Causes of Death and Sickness, N 14, II, 1:7

MONASTERIES, see Biddle, J C

MOND (Sir), Alfred—will tour Palestine to study needs, D 26, II, 5:2

MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler—leg broken in automobile accident, O 20, 11:2; suffers series of misfortunes, N 25, 14:7; urges strict economy in Govt expenditures, proposes budget cut of $3,250,000,000 and funding plan for Victory notes, in speech in House; criticism of Democrats, D 17, 19:1

MONEY, see Currency; Exchange; Finances; U S—Finances; U S—Mint

MONEY-Lending Scheme, see Swindling

MONEY Orders—Postmaster Gen Burleson grants request of Italian postal administration, announces that beginning Dec 15th, orders to Italy will be drawn in dollars, N 27, 12:7

MONEY Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest

MONGER, W Perceval, see Blumenthal, G

MONGOLIA—Party of 12 Americans organized to rescue Mills and McLaughlin in employ of Mongolian Trading Co, in peril in city of Urga, N 7, II, 3:2; expedition starts to rescue Americans, N 10, 17:1; Chinese troops clash with Russian, Mongol and Japanese troops near Urga, N 12, 17:4; Russian forces withdrawn, N 17, 17:3

MONGOLIA (S S)—Calls at Viga and Ponta Delgada instead of Southampton to aid immigration, O 10, II, 11:3
See also Smuggling—Germany

MONGOLIAN Trading Co, see Mongolia

MONKEY Glands, see Glands, Grafting of

MONKEYS—Consignment reaches N Y from Central America, D 29, 7:3

MONKS, see Biddle, J C

MONKS, Lester H—retirement as Pres of W A Harriman & Co, O 14, 15:2; O 18, 24:4

MONNESS, I—reports on idle workers in men's clothing trade, N 4, 18:1

MONNETT, Frank S, see Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co

MONOD (Rev), Andre—receives medal from Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 5, 20:1

MONOGHAN County, see Ireland—Outrages

MONON R R—Reduces locomotive workers 25%, N 6, 4:1; H C May resigns as General Supt, D 17, 6:3

MONOPLANES, see Aeronautics

MONOPOLIES—Control of land or public rights opposed by B Hall in speech to Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 2:8
See also references under Trusts

MONROE, Roy Orchard—death, O 29, 15:5

MONROE Doctrine—Views of Sec Colby cited by W H Crawford, O 31, II, 1:6; ed commenting on League of Nations Assembly's deferring consideration of Bolivian boundary dispute, N 17, 12:2; denounced by W Tello, who urges renunciation by U S and entry into League of Nations, N 20, 3:2; lauded by Sen Ellis in address to Sec Colby, D 24, 10:8; theme of speeches on occasion of Sec Colby's visit to Montevideo, D 30, 15:6
See also League of Nations—Monroe Doctrine

MONSON (Mrs), Sophie—death, D 25, 7:6

MONT Blanc—Top slides off, crashing through forests into Italy, N 27, 1:4; dwellers in valley below desert homes, N 29, 1:2; ed, N 29, 14:2; half-million cubic meters of rock fell from its side, not summit, D 12, 3:4
MONTAGU, Saml & Co, see Gold—India
MONTAGUE (Sec), Edw Saml—says in Commons that dangerous situation exists in India, N 18, 17:7
MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott—B M Baruch will finance Harry Levey Service Corp for motion picture production of her story, Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, O 20, 4:3
MONTALVO Court, see Apartments
MONTANA—Election returns, N 3, 3:3; N 4, 7:4
MONTANA Power Co—Divds, N 27, 18:8
MONTANI, Gene—released from Sing Sing, O 1, 17:8
MONTAUK Bldg—Plans filed for adding 4 stories; negotiations for sale to Federal Reserve Bank broken off, D 16, 31:3
MONTCLAIR, N J—Memorial fountain erected on grounds of J R Tinkham and designed by A S Calder, dedicated, O 4, 14:5
MONTE CARLO, see Monaco
MONTEFIORE Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases—Receives $300,000 under will of J H Schiff, O 5, 1:3
MONTENEGRO—Asks admission into League of Nations, N 24, 2:5; French Govt drops recognition of former King Nicholas, D 27, 3:5
MONTEVIDEO, see Labor—Uruguay
MONTGOMERY, Geo R—lr on Turkey, D 12, VII, 12:4
MONTGOMERY, Jas M—outlines business policy for retailers, N 21, II, 19:7
MONTGOMERY, Wm F—indicted in Albany coal contract, O 20, 19:2
MONTGOMERY Coal Co—Albany Grand Jury will begin inquiry into coal contracts, O 1, 14:3; Dist Atty T E Roland collects data for inquiry, O 2, 26:2; indicted by Albany County Grand Jury, with officers and city employes, in disappearance of $18,000 worth of fuel, O 20, 19:2; S C Voelker acquitted, D 24, 15:2
MONTGOMERY, Ward & Co—Report for first 10 mos of 1920, N 5, 25:5; Nov sales, D 7, 17:2; divd, D 12, 23:1
MONTREAL—Clothing factories close, 6,000 workers are idle due to public's refusal to buy clothing at high prices, N 19, 18:3; becoming world's fur mart, D 20, 20:4
MONTSERRAT (S S)—Rammed by the San Marcos, N 14, 6:1
MONUMENTAL Stevedore Co, see Internatl Maritime Corp
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MOODY, Hans—wife acquitted of murder, D 9, 8:3
MOODY, Walter D—death, N 22, 15:4
MOON, David, see Prohibition—N J, N 20
MOON (U S Repr), Jno A—defeated for reelection, N 4, 1:7
MOONEY (Mgr), Jos F—condition improved, D 9, 13:3
MOONEY, Thos J, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
MOONSHINE, see Illicit Stills
MOORE, Alex P—predicts overwhelming victory for Sen Harding, O 19, 3:3
MOORE, Mrs Alex P, see Russell, Lillian
MOORE, Clement (author of 'Twas the Night Before Christmas)—grave decorated by school children, D 25, 4:3
MOORE, Clifford B—instructed by Borough Pres Connolly to prepare plans for marginal elevated ry to connect 2 Long Is terminals at Borden Av, O 24, VIII, 6:6
MOORE (Prof), E H—elected Pres of Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science, D 31, 2:7
MOORE (Rev), Edw C—signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:5
MOORE, Edw H—says there is no immediate need of reorganizing Democratic Party, N 12, 16:3
MOORE, Esther F—estate, D 31, 23:4
MOORE, Frank L—speaks at Amer Paper & Pulp Assoc convention; outlines natl and State policies approved by Federal Forestry Dept, N 13, 10:7
MOORE, Geo J, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
MOORE, Hugh McCullum, see Vaccination
MOORE (Mayor), J Hampton—fitness for post in Harding Cabinet emphasized by Sen Penrose, D 14, 6:3
MOORE (Col), J Stanley, Chief of Vice Section of State Dept—Proves citizenship of New Yorker by odd coincidence, N 8, 6:2
MOORE, Jno W—statement on home construction in Queens, O 10, VIII, 6:5
MOORE, Laura M—estate, N 23, 31:3
MOORE, Owen, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
MOORE, Thos F—appointed Executive Sec of Automobile Dealers' Assoc, N 21, VII, 6:1
MOORE, W Maxwell, see Ireland—Magistrates
MOORE (Mrs), Zula Banton—death, D 8, 17:4
MOORE Drop Forge Co—Lays off workers in Springfield, Mass, N 16, 1:2
MOORS, Jno F—lrs on League of Nations, O 17, II, 2:7; O 24, II, 2:7
MORALITY—Sp art by Godfrey G Gloom, O 3, VII, 8:1; questionnaire distributed at conference of N J State Federation of Women's Clubs, O 8, 10:2; ed, Putting it up to mother, O 9, 14:5
MORAN, Edw F—death, O 29, 15:5
MORAN, Edw J—death, O 30, 11:5
MORAN, Jos—arraigned on extortion indictment, D 10, 2:2
MORAN, Robt L—plans formation of League for Preservation of Sunday Recreation, D 2,14:3
MORAN, Wm H—tells House Com that crime wave is greatest in Secret Service records, D 30, 1:7
MORATORIUM, see Colombia—Finances; Cuba—Financial Crisis; Exchange, Foreign
MORAVIA, see Archaeology—Moravia
MORDORF (Dr), Oliver C—N Y C Bd of Education recommends that he be rebuked for kissing girl pupil, O 14, 13:2
MOREHOUSE (Dr), Jas T—death, D 22, 11:4
MOREHOUSE (Miss), Lizzie—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 14, 1:8
MORFORD, Geo—death, N 10, 13:5
MORGAN, Anne—arrives in U S, N 3, 15:1; tells of continued need for aid in France, por, D 5, VII, 9:2
MORGAN, Chas—granted Christmas parole to visit mother, D 23, 28:3; returns to prison, D 30, 6:1
MORGAN, Denis (Chairman of Town Council of Thurles)—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, N 19, 17:3
MORGAN, Forbes—explains foreclosure, N 17, 32:3
MORGAN, Frances—sp art on red tape necessary to enter univs, O 17, III, pt II, p 2
MORGAN, Jas G—death, D 3, 15:4
MORGAN, J P & Co:—
General Motors Corp—Acquires joint control with P S du Pont, in purchase of W C Durant's shares, N 23, 1:6
Standard Oil Co of N J—Stock offered, O 21, 18:4
MORGAN, J Pierpont, Sr—memorial tablet by P Manship will be placed in Metropolitan Museum, O 16, 12:8; tablet placed in Metropolitan Museum, D 14, 16:6
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont—received 1 vote for N Y S Controller, D 29, 14:2
MORGAN (Sir), Richd, see Blackbrook Estate
MORGAN, Saml T—estate, D 7, 19:4
MORGAN (Lt), Sylvester—death, N 27, 13:6
MORGAN, W Forbes—sued by D F Farrell to foreclose mortgage on home in 9th St, N 12, 3:6
MORGAN, Wm Fellowes—expresses confidence in Internatl Chamber of Commerce in address at luncheon of Merchants Assoc for British guests at Hotel Astor, O 9, 24:1; Mrs Margt T Tagliapietra sues to recover painting she pledged for a loan, O 14, 26:2

MORGAN, Wm J, see McCoy (Col), R P
MORGENTHAU, Hy—appointed Amb to Mexico; tells Natl Federation of Religious Liberals in Boston that war with Mexico will come within a year if U S rejects League of Nations, O 8, 19:8; pleads for Winter clothing for Armenians, O 11, 15:3; speaks at Vassar College in defense of Pres Wilson's foreign policy and Article X of League of Nations Covenant, O 12, 8:3; discusses arrest of E W Ryan who heckled Sen Harding on League of Nations in Baltimore, says it helped bring switch to Gov Cox, O 29, 23:2; tells of favorable sentiment for Gov Cox in the West, O 30, 2:8; speaks at meeting of Armenia-America Soc; urges U S aid for Armenia, N 12, 9:1; testifies in behalf of W Kaufmann and N Lindheim in Evening Mail case, N 24, 8:2; report that he will be named by Pres Wilson to mediate between Armenians and Turkish Nationalists, D 14, 16:7; named to mediate in Armenian situation, D 16, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; Pres Wilson notifies League of Nations Council of appointment, D 17, 2:5; is resting at Atlantic City, D 19, 4:2; appeals for aid for Near East Relief, D 19, II, 1:6; says that moral and diplomatic support of Allies can save Armenia, D 20, 6:1; lr by J Landfield on stand on Armenia, D 22, 10:6; says League of Nations must find some way to end troubles in Armenia, D 24, 4:3; ed, D 24, 10:5
MORGENTHAU, Mrs Hy—offer for prizes for primary classes accepted by N Y C Bd of Education, D 23, 9:1
MORIN, Manuel Gomez—statement on improved business and financial conditions in Mexico, O 29, 25:7; ed, O 30, 10:1; lr denying that Bolshevism is sweeping over Mexico, N 21, VII, 4:1
MORISS, H Allister—elected Treas of N Y Dept of Amer Legion, N 22, 12:4
MORISSON, Horace—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
MORLEY, Jno, Lord of Blackburn—assails policy of British Govt in regard to Ireland, in lr to the London Times, O 5, 17:6; ed, O 6, 14:3
MORLEY (Rev), M, see Ireland—Arrests
MORMAN, J J, see Prohibition—N Y S, D 5
MOROCCO—Spaniards occupy Sheshuan, O 18, 17:5; Spaniards lose 122 when trapped by Moors near Sheshuan, O 28, 10:5; Spaniards take positions near refuge of hostile natives, D 10, 17:3; Spaniards occupy Mt Mauro, D 13, 6:3
MOROSINI, Mary Washington Bond, see Crabbe (Capt), L
MORPHINE, see Drug Traffic
MORRIN, Jno R—testifies before Lockwood Com on cement industry, D 29, 15:1
MORRIS, A Hennen—supports Sen Harding for Pres, O 13, 6:2
MORRIS, Albert—wife seeks warrant for his arrest, D 31, 6:2
MORRIS, C D—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2
MORRIS, Chas S—warns tenants not to move from old apartments until they are sure of having new one to go to, O 1, 1:6
MORRIS, E M, see Christmas Mail
MORRIS, Edw J—review of F A Parsons's book, The Psychology of Dress, N 21, III, 5:1
MORRIS, J Thacher—lr on Ireland, D 19, VII, 11:1
MORRIS, Jas N—death, O 28, 15:6
MORRIS (Mrs), Mary Shepard, see Myers, D W
MORRIS, Oliver S, see Non-Partisan League, N 9
MORRIS (Phil) & Co, Ltd, Inc—Divd, O 2, 23:8
See also Tobacco Merger
MORRIS, Robt, 4th—sentenced for bond theft, D 12, 4:2
MORRIS (Amb), Roland Sletor—granting of 60-day leave of absence from Japan indicates that U S-Japanese parleys over Cal question have been successful, N 7, 16:1; will confer with Amb Shidehara today, N 9, 17:4; addresses Amer Academy of Political and Social Science; discusses Amer-Japanese relations, N 14, 1:2; testifies that G Griffiths is competent to manage his affairs, N 14, 18:2; honored at dinner of Japan Soc, D 16, 19:4
MORRIS & Co—Files separate plan for disposing of stockyard interests in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court; Atty Gen Palmer delays decision, N 24, 4:2; E Morris opposes Justice Dept's plan to dispose of stockyards, D 2, 10:7
MORRIS & Smith—St John Smith will retire from stock brokerage firm, L J Hirsch and A Rittmaster will become general partners, N 28, II, 13:4
MORRIS High School—Students present playlet to correct blunders in Amer speech, N 7, II, 1:2
MORRISON, Chas King—death, O 19, 11:3
MORRISON (Maj Gen), F G—named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2
MORRISON, Geo M—death, N 30, 11:4
MORRISON, J J—testifies before Canadian tariff comm, D 4, 5:3
MORRISSEY, Wm J—death, N 14, 22:4
MORROW (Gov), Edwin P—confers with Sen Harding, D 22, 10:8; blames increased intemperance on illicit stills, in address to Ky Judges' Assoc, D 29, 3:4
See also Coal Strike—W Va and Ky
MORROW, Eliz—death, N 10, 13:5
MORROW, J D A—blames Shipping Bd for high prices paid for coal, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6
MORSE, B W—says Amer merchant marine cannot compete with foreign shipping rates, in discussing receivership of Atlantic-Adriatic S S Co, N 19, 15:3
MORSE, Chas A, see Railroads—Branch Lines
MORSE (Dr), Chas F—death, O 10, 22:3
MORSE, Chas W, see Shipping Bd—Suits
MORSE, Chas Willard (engineer)—death, D 10, 15:5
MORSE, C W, Shipping interests—W G McAdoo mentioned as counsel, in House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 13, 1:5
See also Atlantic-Adriatic S S Corp
MORSE, Ernest C—will receive D S M, N 24, 3:6
MORSE, Harry F—estate, D 9, 9:4
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTGAGE Bonds—Demand for first mortgage certificates from small investors is increasing, O 17, II, 14:2
MORTGAGE Guarantee Co, see First Natl Bank of St Louis
MORTGAGE Loans—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce appeals to savings banks and fire and life insurance cos to invest funds to aid housing situation; L Gretsch discusses plan which Gov Smith indorses, O 9, VIII, 7:8
MORTGAGE Tax, see Income Tax—Mortgages
MORTGAGE Trust Co, see First Natl Bank of St Louis
MORTGAGES—F J Parsons says higher rates are needed to attract capital for new bldg construction, O 9, VIII, 6:6; conditions described by E C Benedict; list of important new loans, N 4, 27:1; market situation discussed by W Stabler, N 21, VIII, 7:3; revision of N J laws to permit higher rate advocated by R Clow, Jr, D 10, 2:5; improved conditions; statement by F H Tyler, D 12, VIII, 5:3
MORTIMER, L S—accused of check fraud in Paris, D 29, 2:4
MORTON, G Nash—lr on League of Nations, O 2, 14:6; lr praising Pres Wilson and N Y Times editorial of Nov 4, N 7, II, 2:7
MORTON, Mrs Levi P—Court decides she was a resident of Washington, O 15, 19:2
MORTON (Dr), Wm Thos Green—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1; election to Hall of Fame arouses protest in South; claim to ether-anaesthesia discovery discussed, N 28, VI, 4:2

MORTON, Wm R—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 17, 1:6

MORTON & Co—Absorption by W A Harriman & Co, Inc, may be announced soon, O 12, 21:2

MOSBY, Hal B—death, D 28, 11:4

MOSCOW—Anti-Bolshevist riots reported, O 14, 17:6; O 16, 1:4; French officials are inclined to believe rumors of revolt, O 17, 18:2; many robberies, O 22, 1:7; Dzersjinski appointed commander in chief of all troops, executes 700 hostages, O 28, 17:7; disturbances against Soviet grow, O 30, 9:1; martial law proclaimed, situation said to be serious, O 31, 10:2; travelers tell of revolution, N 3, 9:1; seizure planned by Gen Balakovitch, White leader, N 4, 17:2; troops reported to have mutinied, 100 to 300 persons said to be executed every night, N 6, 17:1; sp art by H G Wells, N 14, VII, 1:1; W D Vanderlip tells of living conditions, N 21, 1:3; population drops, D 4, 3:4; general conditions described by H G Wells, D 5, VIII, 1:1

MOSCOW Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale

MOSELY (Lt), C C, see Aeronautics—Races—Pulitzer Trophy

MOSES (U S Sen), Geo Higgins—Sen Borah will campaign for his re-election, O 13, 3:5; ed, O 19, 10:2; denounced as reactionary by Gov Cox in speech in Manchester, N H, O 20, 1:6; re-elected, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 12:2; indorses views of Sen Lodge on League of Nations, comments on attitude of Gov Coolidge, N 25, 5:3; ed, N 26, 12:1; predicts that Knox peace resolution will be basis of policy of new Congress, D 1, 15:3; comments on Argentina's withdrawal from League of Nations Assembly, D 5, 3:2; will introduce bill to revise compensation of 4th class postmasters, D 7, 2:2; resolution seeking investigation of Guatemala causes Minister Bianchi to call on State Dept, D 10, 14:8; receives call from Amb Bianchi, D 11, 13:4; Bianchi asked by State Dept to explain visit, D 14, 6:2; Bianchi apologizes, D 24, 7:1

MOSES (Judge), Jacob—decides labor must speed work even if it cuts employment, in ruling on case between Amalgamated Clothing Workers and Columbia Tailoring Co, N 9, 23:3

MOSLEMS—Free Islam planned by Turkish Nationalists and Russian Bolshevists, N 25, 17:4

MOSLEY, Arthur L, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

MOSQUITOES, see Civil War, U S

MOSS, Jack A, see Peirce, H T

MOSS, Robt T W—decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 3:2

MOSS & Co, see Shorburne, E R Co

MOTHERS, see Maternity Welfare Legislation

MOTHS, see Brown-Tail Moths

MOTION Picture Theatrical Assoc, see Sunday Observance—Moving Picture Interests

MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures

MOTODA, Sakunoshin—statement on Japanese in Cal, O 7, 19:4

MOTON, Robt R, see Tuskegee Institute

MOTOR Boats:—

Races:—

Amer Power Boat Assoc—Annual meeting; 41 championship events awarded; new gold cup offered, O 29, 19:1; schedule, D 16, 23:6

Comment on close of season, O 4, 10:4

Harmsworth Trophy; G Wood ready to defend cup if challenge is received next year, D 15, 13:3

Shows—Grand Central Palace—exhibits arriving, D 9, 15:6; opens, D 10, 21:6; D 11, 14:2; D 12, VIII, 2:8; D 14, 20:5; D 15, 13:3; D 16, 23:6

MOTOR Bus Lines:—

N J—Gov Edwards upholds jitneys, warns that Republican control of Legislature means public utilities will drive them out, in speeches at Bayonne and Rutherford, O 31, 23:5

N Y C, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines

MOTOR Cycles, see Accidents—Motor Cycle

MOTOR Truck Assoc of Amer—Meeting addressed by Comr Enright, who describes Police Dept's problems in regulating traffic and outlines plan to prevent thefts, O 31, VII, 6:1

MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

MOTT, Frank H—candidacy for N Y S Atty Gen indorsed by G F Peabody, N 2, 16:6

MOTT, Garret Schenck—death and career, D 5, 22:4

MOTT (U S Repr), Luther Wright—introduces bill for 1% sales tax, as substitute for excess profits tax, D 12, 20:3

MOTTA, Giuseppe, Pres of Switzerland—addresses opening session of League of Nations Assembly, appeals to U S to join, N 16, 1:8; elected Honorary Pres of League of Nations Assembly, N 19, 3:4; speaks to Assembly on proposed amendments to League of Nations covenant, wants compulsory arbitration by Permanent Court of Justice, D 3, 9:2; text of speech, D 4, 3:2; insists on neutrality for Switzerland, in speech opposing economic blockade as League of Nations weapon against offending member, D 11, 2:6; clashes with Viviani over admission of Austria to League of Nations, D 16, 12:4; speaks at closing session of League of Nations Assembly on work accomplished, D 19, 1:1

MOULTON (Prof), Forest Ray—reads paper before Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science; predicts future wonder, D 31, 2:6

MOUNT, Harry A—article on deep sea fishing outside N Y Bay, O 10, III, 16:1; describes work of Natl Surety Co in compiling index of Wall St employes, O 17, VII, 1:2; sp art on N Y's diamond curb market, N 7, III, 2:1; article on girls' boarding home, N 14, VII, 2:2

MOUNT Cenis Apartment, see Apartments

MOUNT Holyoke College—Founder's Day; F A Vanderlip speaks, O 16, 16:6; Dorothy E Kellog wins Streeter cup for physical fitness, N 22, 2:4; choir gives concert in Aeolian Hall, D 22, 16:3

MOUNT Royal S S Co, see Gul Djemal (S S)

MOUNT St Mary's College—Starts campaign for funds, D 9, 17:3

MT VERNON, N Y—Ban against Socialists speaking on streets defied, 3 arrests, O 3, 7:3; Socialist speakers will take case to State Supreme Court, O 7, 14:7; Rev J H Holmes, Rose Schneidermann and N Thomas arrested for speaking at street rally, O 13, 17:2; speakers recently arrested will sue city authorities, O 14, 26:2; Justice Keogh rules that ordinance against street speaking is unconstitutional, O 15, 19:2; ed, O 16, 12:5; lr by Mayor Calkins on street speakers, N 10, 12:6; A De Silver, Director of Amer Civil Liberties Bur, replies to Calkins, N 16, 14:6; N 28, VII, 4:1

See also Amer Legion—Mt Vernon

MOUNTAIN, Geo J, see Natl Institute of Inventors

MOUNTAIN Peaks—Highest ones in U S, O 3, VIII, 12:6

MOUNTED Police, see N Y S—Constabulary

MOUSTAKI, C C, see Greeks in Amer

MOVING Day—Confusion expected; tenants are warned to make sure before moving that they have places to go to, O 1, 1:6; tenants set new low record for Oct 1st removals, with protection of new rent laws, O 2, 1:4; plenty of vans are available, O 3, 12:3

MOVING Van Men—Members of Van Owners Assoc refuse to deal with Teamsters Union; strikers declare they will not give up until strike is won, O 1, 16:3; C S Morris says strike is not affecting removals, O 2, 1:4; progress of strike, O 3, 12:3

MOVING Picture Theatre Panics, see New Catharine Theatre

MOVING Pictures:—

Airplane Hunters—L E Earle protests against exhibition of duck hunting, lr, N 26, 12:6

MOVING Pictures:—(Continued)—
Analysis of motion pictures described, D 12, VI, 2:1
Architecture—Discussed by R M Haas and H G Scheffauer, D 5, VII, 2:2
Authors—Ir by J Emerson on review of his book, How to Write Photoplays, O 3, VI, 2:1; E G Lutz's book, Animated Cartoons, O 24, VI, 2:1; review of Frances T Patterson's book, Cinema Craftsmanship, N 21, VI, 2:2; 8,000 scenarios received by producers each week; article by W S Bush, D 5, VII, 10:1; C Hamilton thinks money and realism are greatest dangers to screen; comment on W B De Mille's lectures on photoplay composition, D 19, VI, 2:1, 2
Behold My Wife, O 11, 19:3
Camera Man—His importance discussed, N 14, VI, 2:1
Cameras—Machine that will stay level on deck of rolling ship described in Scientific Amer, N 7, VII, 2:3
Censorship—Strict censorship of educational films in Germany, O 17, II, 6:1; plea at convention of Amer Humane Assoc, O 29, 25:4; ed on work of English Bd of Film Censors, N 2, 16:5; Japanese censorship, N 7, VII, 2:2; Natl Bd of Review comments on State censorship, N 7, VII, 2:1; Pope Benedict bans film of Adam and Eve as pictured by Italian film co, N 10, 17:4; Penn State Bd of Censors bans crime films, D 7, 26:2; ed, D 8, 16:6
Children—Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children will renew crusade against proprietors who admit unattended children, N 17, 13:1; Junior Cinema Club formed to arrange subscription performances for children, N 19, 15:1; plans of Junior Cinema Club, D 12, VI, 2:1
Cubistic Pictures—H G Scheffauer describes them, N 28, VI, 2:1
Conrad in Search of His Youth, N 8, 20:2
Contracts—Norma and Constance Talmadge close $20,000,000 contract for 3 years' work, N 18, 15:2
The Devil's Garden, comment, O 31, VI, 2:1
Dinty, N 22, 13:3
Educational Pictures are being shown in N Y C public schools, statement by T K Peters, O 17, II, 8:1
England—Another theatre converted to films; less sensational type preferred, O 3, X, 14:2; progress of industry, N 14, II, 10:2
Exhibitors—C Urban blames some exhibitors for absence of scenic and informative pictures, O 10, VI, 2:1; M Tourneur tells of difficulties in selling pictures, D 26, VI, 4:1
Food Buying Methods—N Y S Food and Market Div prepares picture to educate public, D 19, II, 1:2
Foreign Field—P H Cromelin tells of activities, O 3, VI, 4:1
French Firm, **see** Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
Germany—Strict censorship of educational films, O 17, II, 6:1; M D Heilbrunner arrives in U S from Munich to arrange for exchange of films, tells of conditions of motion picture industry, N 21, 14:4; Govt bans exhibition of Amer films, D 12, II, 1:7
The Great Redeemer, O 25, 18:1
Headin' Home; Babe Ruth sues producers alleging violation of contract, O 12, 16:5
Heliotrope, N 29, 20:3
The Heritage of the Red Man, O 4, 14:3
Homespun Folks, O 4, 14:3
Idols of Clay, N 15, 12:2; N 21, VI, 2:3
Indecent Plays—Condemnation at mass meeting to protest against blue law Sundays, D 17, 21:1
See also Censorship, **above**
Internatl combine, **see** Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
Isobel, or the Trail's End, D 20, 11:2
Italy, **see** Censorship, **above**
Japan—Censorship, N 7, VII, 2:2
Joan of Arc ceremonies of canonization shown at Plaza Hotel, D 19, 22:4
Kismet, N 15, 12:2
The Life of the Party, N 22, 13:3
Madame Peacock, with Alla Nazimova, O 25, 18:1
The Mark of Zorro, with D Fairbanks, N 29, 20:3
Midsummer Madness, D 6, 19:1
New York City—Many producing firms are transferring studios from Los Angeles, N 7, III, 6:1
See also Theatres—N Y C—Moving Pictures
Nineteen and Phyllis, with C Ray, D 27, 11:3
The North Wind's Malice, O 18, 13:1
Oh, Lady, Lady, D 20, 11:3
An Old-Fashioned Boy, with C Ray, N 1, 13:4
Passion, D 13, 19:3; Amer rights valued at $500,000; was sold for $40,000, D 23, 28:2
Peaceful Valley, with C Ray, O 11, 19:3
The Penalty, N 15, 12:2
The Race of the Age, N 1, 13:3
The Riddle: Woman, with Geraldine Farrar, N 8, 20:2
The Rookie's Return, D 27, 11:3
The Sin That Was His, by W Faversham, D 6, 19:1
Slow-motion pictures described, D 12, VI, 2:1
Something to Think About, O 18, 13:1
Star system in pictures will be abolished by Famous Players-Lasky Corp, O 31, 22:3
Steamships—Martha Washington installs movies, O 31, II, 1:7; camera that will stay level on deck of rolling ship described in Scientific Amer, N 7, VII, 2:3
Strike of Actors and Actresses—Pres Emerson of Actors' Equity Assoc doubts possibility, N 1, 17:2
Sunday Shows, **see** Sunday Observance—Moving Pictures
Theatres, **see** Theatres—N Y C—Moving Picture Theatres
Thought photography will be next achievement of movies, says P Bern, N 21, VI, 2:3
To Please One Woman, D 20, 11:2
The Truth About Husbands, D 13, 19:3
Sunday Performances—Are illegal in Tex, State Court of Criminal Appeals rules, D 9, 4:3
Surgical Operations—Photographing perfected, O 31, VI, 10:1
The Twelve Pound Look, O 17, VI, 2:2
Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, **see** Montague, M P
You Never Can Tell, O 4, 14:3
Wildcat Films—Natl Assoc of Motion Pictures Industry Vigilance Com reports on amount of loss by small wage-earners, D 6, 27:3
Youth Renewal—Austrian State Film Office will film Steinach method, N 28, II, 6:1
MOWREY, Harley, Sr—death, O 23, 13:6
MOYNIHAN (Sir), Berkeley—will present silver mace at convention of Amer College of Surgeons, O 1, 10:7
MOZURIS, Paul—taken to Ellis Island for deportation hearings, N 11, 8:3
MOZYR, see Bolsheviki—Ukraine
MUCHNIC, Chas M—says Amer trade in Europe is hampered by adverse dollar rate, urges credit extension, N 24, 25:2; indorses plan for establishment of foreign trade financing corporation, D 3, 23:3
MUDGETT, Arth, see Shonio, Amy
MUELLER (Dr), Herman—says Germany won't ask to be admitted into League of Nations, but would welcome invitation, N 14, 2:2; will expose thriving business of smuggling capital out of Germany to Holland, N 19, 23:4; assails Princes for smuggling capital into Holland, in speech in Reichstag, N 23, 19:7
MUENCH, Bernard—death, N 30, 11:4
MUHLKER, Johanna—estate, D 23, 17:3
MULDOWNEY, Edw—indicted in Albany coal contract, O 20, 19:2
MULFORD, Chas—death, N 21, 21:3

MULFORD Exploration of the Amazon—Dr H R Rusby announces that party of Amer scientists will explore for new drugs and narcotics, O 11, 32:2

MULHAUSER, C—lr on attitude of Sen Borah on League of Nations, O 10, II, 2:7

MULLAN (Justice), Geo V—hands down decision for landlord in eviction case of H D H Realty Co against G S Chaims; Sen Lockwood takes issue with him, O 17, 20:5; ruling will be asked by Mayor's Com and Rayland Realty Co, O 19, 16:2; decides eviction case for tenants, in action brought by W Brandt & Co, N 2, 19:6

MULLAN, J N—lr on Amer Comm on Conditions in Ireland, N 24, 16:6

MULQUEEN (Judge), J B—police seek B Rosenheim on charge of accepting $650 from mother of M Heck on pretense that he would obtain his pardon by bribing Judge Mulqueen, O 2, 1:7; charges additional Grand Jury, defines degrees of crimes which may be disclosed by bldg graft investigation, N 2, 19:1

MULQUEEN, Madeleine, see Daly, P G

MULQUEEN, Michl J—named N Y S Comr of Charities, N 9, 2:4

MULLINS Body Corp—Report for 9 mos ended Sept 30th, N 5, 21:2

MULTIPLE Gown, see Fashions

MULVIHILL, Jos—reveals bootlegging ring in New England, N 19, 1:6

MUMM, Jno F—death, N 28, 22:3

MUNDAY, Chas B—U S Supreme Court refuses petition to review conviction for embezzlement from La Salle St Trust & Savings Bank, O 19, 4:3; D 16, 2:2

MUNDY, Clinton L—sued for separation, O 28, 19:1

MUNGO, Saint—lr on Glasgow Sabbath, D 12, VII, 12:3

MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1917)—Conviction of M Brinkman for violation election law is reversed by Appellate Div of Supreme Court, N 6, 24:1; counsel for W H Childs indicted for violation of election; seek in proceedings before Justice Weeks to have indictment set aside; Dist Atty Swann is accused of ignoring violations of law by aids engaged in support of Mayor Hylan, D 21, 23:4

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1920):—

Aldermen—Returns, N 4, 4:3

Birth and occupation of candidates compiled by Citizens Union, O 31, II, 12:4

Enrollment figures, D 23, 8:2

Frauds—Honest Ballot Assoc reports many violations of the law; 20 election officials will be prosecuted, N 4, 11:4; Dist Atty orders investigation and Grand Jury action to find out why 26 ballots were found in sewer; election officials in 13th Dist summoned, N 5, 6:2; Dist Atty A J Talley charges complete demoralization of machinery for counting ballots; police search for ballots missing in 3 Manhattan districts, N 6, 3:3, 5; statement by Asst Dist Atty Wallace; Socialist worker, Theresa Malkiel, offers to testify regarding ballots in sewer, N 7, 7:2; Grand Jury investigation decided upon; Mrs Nora Stanton Barney tells of mutilation of ballots in 13th Dist, N 9, 8:2; Deputy Atty Gen C S Robinson assigned as special prosecutor; statement by R S Conklin, N 10, 3:3; A J Talley advocates legislation to reform method of counting ballots, N 15, 8:2; Grand Jury will consider case of lost ballots, N 16, 9:2; eds, N 16, 14:5; comment by J R Voorhis and L C Owens on suggestions of A J Talley for reform in counting ballots, N 16, 32:2; 8 persons indicted by Grand Jury, D 7, 19:1

Judiciary:—

City Court—G Hartman endorsed by Dr C H Parkhurst, O 13, 14:6; candidates endorsed by Citizens Union, O 19, 7:1; Farmer-Labor petitions will be investigated by Elections Bd, O 22, 15:3; records of candidates, O 24, II, 1:8; returns, N 4, 4:3

Dist Attys—Returns in Queens, N 4, 4:3

Municipal Court—Elections Bd throws out petition of Farmer-Labor Party for S J Madigan because of lack of sufficient signatures, O 20, 6:2; N 5, 1:6

Supreme Court—E Swann denounced as unfit by Judiciary Com of N Y C Bar Assoc, O 14, 1:1; Swann says trusts put Bar Assoc against him, O 15, 3:1; ed, O 15, 12:2; I Wasservogel endorsed by Rabbi Wise, O 17, II, 6:1; petition of 3 candidates on Farmer-Labor ticket thrown out by Election Bd for lack of sufficient signatures, O 20, 6:2; candidates endorsed by Citizens Union, O 19, 7:1; Farmer-Labor petition will be investigated by Bd of Elections, O 22, 15:3; Dist Atty F Martin campaigns in Bronx for election, O 24, 6:2; candidates, O 24, II, 1:8; lr by H C Taylor, O 25, 14:7; J O'Malley endorsed by G W Wickersham, O 29, 14:6; ed, Justices of the first district O 30, 10:3; returns, N 4, 4:5; N 5, 1:6; N 6, 3:2; E J McGoldrick gains in recount, N 13, 15:3 official count of vote, N 20, 3:5; final returns, D 29, 14:2; final figures, D 30, 5:2

Police Dept instructions, O 31, II, 7:1

Polling Places, N 2, 33:1

Queens County—Candidates endorsed by Citizens Union, O 25, 3:4

Registration, see Elections—Registration Figures

Returns, N 3, N 4; official canvass of votes, D 29, 14:2; final returns, D 30, 5:2

Scenes at polls, N 3, 6:1

Sheriffs—Returns in Queens, N 4, 4:3

Sick persons in hospital can't vote, says R Olyphant, O 31, II, 8:2

See also N Y S—Elections

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921)—Independent movement to elect Mayor urged by J M Price, N 8, 14:6; Farmer-Labor Party will have ticket, N 10, 3:4; plan for Independent movement approved by J Blumber, N 11, 12:6; plans discussed at Victory Dinner of Republican County Com, N 18, 7:2; N Y County Republican Com adopts resolution asking Executive Com take definite stand on fusion question, N 19, 15:5; ed, New York's next Mayor, N 20, 12:1; sp art by E Harvier on facts and factors, N 21, II, 8:1; possibilities for Mayor, D 6, 17:8; Gov Smith will not be boomed by Citizens Union, D 8, 16:8; Sen Calder denies he wants to be candidate for Mayor, D 12, 14:2; S Untermyer favors anti-Tammany candidate for Mayor, urges fusion by Republicans, D 15, 32:2; Republican Com of 100 Women organizes for Mayoralty campaign, D 21, 9:4; Independents start movement to make Col A Woods candidate for Mayor, D 26, II, 1:8; J M Price says anti-Tammany men are not ready to select candidates, D 27, 22:2

MUNICIPAL Employes, see N Y C—Employes

MUNICIPAL Finances, see N Y C—Finances

MUNICIPAL Housing Bur, see Housing Problem—N Y C

MUNICIPAL Justices, Bd of, see N Y C—Courts—Municipal

MUNICIPAL Mortgage Co, see Printing Crafts Bldg
25, 16:3; D 26, 11, 7:1

MUNICIPAL Ownership, see N Y C—Transit situation; **see** Power Plant

MUNITIONS:—

European War, **see** Labor's Natl Peace Council

Germany—Former French Minister of War —says that arms are being manufactured in secret to attack France, D 23, 1:3

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

MUNOZ, Tebar, R—lr on German press comment of Nobel peace prize to Pres Wilson, D 28, 10:8

MUNRO, F—lr on Irish investigation, N 27, 12:5

MUNRO, Hy Whitney—death, D 6, 15:4

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew—mentioned for Sec of the Interior in Harding Cabinet, N 5, 3:6; denies report that he has bought 2 Baltimore newspapers, N 14, 12:1; buys Baltimore Amer and Baltimore Star, N 20, 12:8; honored at dinner in Baltimore by business men and officials, message from Pres-elect Harding, D 1, 20:2

MUNSON S S Line—Bldg being constructed in Wall St, O 3, IX, 2:3

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Funds

MUNZEL, Johann—estimates Germany will need 9,000,000 tons of imported foodstuffs each yr for some time, O 31, 22:1

MURDERS:—
Africa—Mazzei (Prof), M, killed on hunting trip, O 25, 17:1
Alexandria, Va—Scanland (Maj), F M, slain in wood, O 24, 1:2
See also Scanlan (Maj), F M
Ardmore, Okla—Hamon, J L, killed; warrant issued for secy, Clara Smith, N 27, 6:1
See also Hamon, J L
Baluchistan—Howell, R W, murdered by tribesmen, N 28, 21:2; murder confirmed, D 1, 8:3
Bayonne, N J—McGuinness, J F, prohibition enforcement agent, found slain; bootleggers sought, D 25, 1:6
See also McGuinness, J F
Beach Glen, N J—Lewis, W M, killed, W Heddy arrested, D 19, 2:1
Bridgeport, Conn, see Nott, G E
Brinkman Ridge, Wis—Biesen, N, on Aug 26; wife and J G Beier held, N 3, 14:1
Buffalo, N Y—Weitz, G, in 1919, **see** Weitz, G
Camden, N J—Paul, D S; 3 men sought, O 18, 28:2
See also Paul, D S
Canada:—
Gagnon (Mrs), Marie A H; death sentence changed to life imprisonment after twins are born in prison, O 1, 8:3
McCurdy, A, killed in prohibition raid, N 12, 17:6
See also Prohibition—Canada
McNeal, D, acquitted of murder of Margt Baucock, O 23, 2:7
Chicago:—
Bevins, C, killed by Policeman Norris, N 1, 17:7
Ruff (Rev), F G, killed by F W Sextro, O 24, 21:2
Conlon (Policeman), C R, killed by T Heavey; latter also killed in attempted holdup; 7 held, D 18, 3:1
Lobert, P J; P Hanson arrested, D 25, 16:2; Hanson freed; sister died of shock and mother was made ill, D 28, 23:2
See also Wanderer, C
Cincinnati—2 persons murdered in connection with holdups, D 18, 3:1
Cleveland, see Kagy, H
Danbury, Conn—Donahue, A V, killed by men stealing gasoline, N 8, 1:4
Denver—Snook, A, killed by J T Monroe, D 29, 3:5
Detroit—Cleary, Dan, gangster, slain, D 24, 2:3
Fincastle Va—Negro, E. Thompson, kills boy and escapes from mob, D 20, 2:4
Fort Worth, Texas—Vickery, T W, accused of killing Policeman Couch, is taken from jail and lynched, D 24, 8:3
France—2 boys of Lille accused of murder; after roving life of theft, O 20, 17:7
See also Landru, H
Gates, W Va—Yates, J. killed, O 24, IX, 14:3
Germany:—
Hirschfeld (Dr), M, killed by anti-Jewish mob in Munich, O 12, 17:6
Scheer (Frau), von, and maid slain and daughter wounded by K Buchner, who commits suicide, O 11, 1:4
See also Scheer (Admiral), von
Schultz, cabman, charged with 11 murders; wife kept secret for 25 years, D 3, 2:6
Haiti—Williams, Dorcas, U S marine, returned to Port au Prince for trial for murder of native, N 28, 19:2
Hubbard, Ohio—Koehler, Mrs Thos, shot dead and 2 sons burned to death, D 6, 4:5
Huntington, L I—Severance, W E, killed by pal in battle with Deputy Sheriff, D 17, 2:6; J Van Norma and J Selser held for murder in first degree, D 18, 3:3
Independence, Kan—Negro kills grocer, race riots follow, 2 killed, 3 may die, D 17, 1:4; Natl Guardsmen sent, D 18, 16:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
Italians' Flight to Italy—Capt M. Fiaschetti and Detective Sgt O'Hara dispatched to Italy to run down 32 Black Hand assassins wanted in U S; V Granito and V. Pappaccio held in Rome, D 16, 2:7; Black hand men fight extradition to U S; Detective Sgt Fiaschetti tells of his mission, D 21, 17:5
Johnson, Vt—Shonio, Amy, on July 31; A Mudgett sentenced, D 28, 15:7
Langdon, N H—Whitney, Mrs Wm B, in 1916; authorities search well for body; son accused father, N 13, 20:4
See also Whitney, Mrs W B
Lansing, Mich—Roop, E, confesses killing 2 daughters, O 13, 19:1
Lexington, Ky—Anderson, Wm B, revenue agent, killed by whisky bandits, D 3, 5:4
London—Taylor, Babs, killed by G A Kelly, who kills himself, D 19, 14:2; Coroner's jury returns verdict of murder and suicide, D 23, 17:2
Los Angeles, see Denton, J C
Louisville, Ky—King, Geo H, killed by negro, D 24, 2:3
Macon, Ga—Shepard, F D, in June, **see** Shepard, F D
See also Shepard, F D
Memphis—Reeves, G, keeper in Shelby County jail, killed attempting to prevent escape of 3 prisoners, D 1, 10:6
Morristown, N J, see also Coughlin, B
Mount Holly, N J—Paul, D S, bank runner, slain and buried in woods, O 17, 2:4; Burlington County Jail Warden, W H King, and trusty, C Vernon, killed by H Asay, a prisoner, N 6, 16:5
Mount Vernon, N Y—Unidentified man found in woods, O 14, 15:2
New York City:—
Altieri (Mrs), Congetta, killed by Mrs Vanatello Rensella, D 29, 28:3
Amos, R, and Lucille Harper slain in automobile belonging to Bishop Burch, D 28, 1:7; D 29, 2:5
Andrews, E W, killed by bandits, D 17, 1:8
See also Andrews, E W
Barbor, F, killed by holdup man in Central Park, N 24, 1:7; autopsy, N 25, 15:3; C H Brenner, E Kohn, J Reidy and R Noak arrested, D 5, 1:2
Boittano, P, killed by W Stern; P Mille held as material witness, O 13, 1:6; Stern indicted, O 22, 8:2
Calrudo, C, killed by E Arnellino, O 25, 17:3
Carlton, Harry, **see** McMullin, S N
Chinese, Leong Yung, killed in poolroom; tong war may be revived, N 22, 3:3
Classen, C, in June, **see** Classen, C
Corcoran, Wm, slain; 3 Filipinos detained, D 5, 15:1
Costa, Jos, killed by W McKeever, N 17, 3:2
Cruger, Ruth, in 1917, **see** Cruger, Ruth
Dohl, Elsie, killed by H Gleason; latter shoots himself, O 7, 26:2
See also Dohl, Elsie
Eastman, Monk, D 27, 1:8
See also Eastman, M
Degnon, Thos, killed by J J Kelly, N 15, 17:7
Fishbein, S, **see** Fishbein, S
Gabin, M, **see** Gabin, M
Grieco, Jno, killed, N 30, 2:5
Hague (Mrs), Edna, killed by Anna Donegan, who kills herself, D 27, 1:6

Hessner, W, killed; E Ehrgott and C Rotteck arrested, O 25, 17:3
Horowitz (Mrs), Anna, slain, O 25, 17:3
See also Horowitz, Mrs Anna
Horton (Police Lt), F, killed in battle with taxicab bandits, D 17, 1:7
Iocolano, F, killed by Mrs Josephine Camarozza; bogus detective aids her to escape, O 15, 13:3
Kassel, Mrs, see also Kassel, Mrs Jennie
Lanzone, Gaetano, killed by V Bulone, D 7, 6:3
Loraciano, Salvatore, killed in his restaurant, D 11, 24:3
Mauro, Salvatore, killed in street, D 30, 2:4
Lopez, Chas, on Sept 18; W Maloney held, D 3, 16:2
McGrahan, T, slain; friend, J Burns, wounded; 3 men held, O 4, 1:5
McMullin, S N, see McMullin, S N
Markowitz, A, killed in saloon hold-up, N 3, 19:2; N 4, 17:5
Meskowitz, Abr; W Maloney held, D 3, 16:2
Mulhearn, Patk, in 1919; F Flanagan acquitted at 2d trial, O 16, 23:2
O'Brien, Jno, killed by L Merlino, N 22, 7:2
Pohm, E, Palm Hotel night clerk, on Nov 9; police get clue, D 21, 2:3
Prohibition Agent, Charge Against, see McMullin, S N
Rabinowitz, M H, on Sept 15, see Rabinowitz, M H
Rice, J; F T Cianci arrested, D 9, 3:5
Rubin (Dr), Ruth, killed by Dr M Rowe, who shoots himself, O 21, 1:7
Russell, Jas, killed by robbers in Sailors' Home and Inst, D 21, 1:7
Shaw, J E, killed by F Smith, O 18, 28:2
Smith, T, see also Smith, T
Unidentified Italian killed in 107th St, D 17, 2:2
Unidentified Italian killed in Brooklyn, D 26, 2:1
Waters, L V, killed in hotel by man who registered with him as J Dunn, N 4, 16:2
See also Waters, L V
Wolchock, S, in 1919, see Wolchock, S

Newtown, Conn, see also Donahue, A B

North Anson, Me—Entrekin, A, killed; 3 men held, N 5, 13:6

Pacawtuck, Conn, see Tetlow, H

Passaic, N J—Podubri, Steph, kills 2 men and wounds another, D 2, 8:3

Paterson, N J—Oddy, R, kills J De Block and injuries 2 other inmates at Paterson Almshouse, N 24, 12:3

Phila:—
Asherman (Mrs), Rose, last June; A Pasquale confesses, O 13, 1:7; witnesses fail to indentify Pasquale, O 17, 20:4
Drewes, E C, slain, O 18, 16:5
Set also Drewes, E C
Pierce, H T, slain in office; woman and man sought, N 23, 8:2
See also Pierce, H T

Pittsburgh—Woman murdered by thieves, D 18, 3:1

St Louis, Mo—Ellis, Elsie, killed by A Ellis, N 8, 3:4; 25 unsolved murders in last year, D 26, 2:2; 2 murders solved, D 27, 2:2

Santa Rosa, Cal—Petray (Sheriff), and 2 detectives killed; 3 gangsters, G Boyd, T Fitts and C Valento, lynched in cemetery, D 11, 3:7

Somerville, N J—Moody, H; wife acquitted, D 9, 8:3

Springfield, Mo—Sigfried, A J, jewelry salesman, slain in hotel, D 24, 2:5

Staten Island, N Y:—
Bailez, C, body believed to be his found on beach, N 15, 4:2
Csadaix, M, found dead at Rikerville; S Koss and wife held, D 20, 3:2
Manley, S, killed by J Simpson, N 1, 17:7
Unidentified woman's body found in thicket in West New Brighton, O 23, 1:7; identified as Mrs Jennie Kassel, O 24, 20:1

Statistics—Compiled by Bur of Social Hygiene, N 7, II, 1:3; figures in U S compiled by Dr F L Hoffman, N 18, 32:1
Switzerland—Siza, L, barricades himself in Alpine hut, N 7, 10:1
Wales—Greenwood, H, on trial, charged with poisoning wife, N 8, 17:2; whole town betting on result of trial, N 9, 3:3; Greenwood acquitted, N 10, 13:4
Weehawken, N J—Casey, J, killed; F Warner held, D 25, 5:4
West Va, see Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky
Williamson, W Va—Horton, T, killed by Constable, N 1, 17:6
Windsor, Ont—Spracklin (Rex), J O L, kills B R Trumble while acting as liquor inspector in a raid, N 7, II, 3:1
See also Crimes and Criminals (for general articles on crime wave)

MURDOCK (Comr), Jas Paulding—posthumous award of Navy Cross, N 23, 12:8

MURDOCK (Comr), Victor—outlines business ethics in Cleveland address, D 12, II, 20:2

MURLIN, Lemuel H—indorses stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

MURPHY, Bell, see Bedford State Reformatory for Women.

MURPHY, Chas Francis—is powerless to check Democrats' disaffection to Sen Harding, says R Waldo, O 11, 9:1; urges Tammany workers to work for votes up to the last minute, O 31, 6:1; statement on defeat of Gov Cox for Pres, N 3, 4:8; Col W Rand will carry to highest court question whether Justice Wagner has right to dismiss indictment against him in connection with 5 other defendants in charge concerning income tax conspiracy of Corn Products Refining Co, N 14, 1:4; calls for world disarmament, D 27, 9:4

MURPHY, Danl J—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 3, 1:8

MURPHY, Ella M—buys residence at Fieldston, D 26, VII, 2:4

MURPHY, Esther—lr comparing attitude of Guizot to that of Pres Wilson on League of Nations, O 22, 14:6

MURPHY (Dr), Fred Towsley—rumor that he may be chosen Pres of Yale Univ, D 6, 12:1

MURPHY, Jno R—debates in Providence on Irish question, D 4, 2:5

MURPHY, Jno W—death, N 26, 13:4

MURPHY, Jos, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

MURPHY (Miss), M J—presents budget showing need of $1,571 annually for living requirements, D 8, 11:2; ed, D 9, 12:5

MURPHY (Mrs), Maria T Kiernan—death, D 8, 17:4

MURPHY, Richd—arrested in Belfast week ago; Amer Consulate in Cork will not act, D 2, 3:1

MURPHY, Robt H G—death, O 30, 11:5

MURPHY (Mrs) Thos—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3

MURRAY, Hugh A, see Long Island

MURRAY, Jas Anthony—death, N 5, 15:5

MURRAY, Virginia Mae—named Detroit's first policewoman, D 7, 3:2

MURRAY, W S—tells Water Power League that use of super-power electric system will save 30,000,000 tons of coal yearly, O 9, 14:7

MURRAY, Wm—acquitted of charge of robbing Near East Relief Funds, O 19, 17:2

MURRAY Hill, see Real Estate—N Y C

MUSCO, E, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 21

MUSGRAVE (Lady)—died on Aug 12, O 29, 15:5

MUSIC:—
Bands, see Keith (B F) Boys' Band
Books, see Books—Musical
British publishers protest importations from U S, Italy and Germany, N 21, II, 19:6
Competitions—List of recent competitions, O 3, VI, 3:1; H Riesenfeld's $500 prize for Amer overture won by M Wilson, O 9, 19:3
Concerts and Recitals:—
Agosti, Guido, piano, D 28, 9:1

MUSIC: — Concerts and Recitals: — (Continued)—

Alvarez, Marguerite d', songs, D 1, 20:2
Anderson, Stell, piano, N 20, 18:2
Ashley, Phyllida, piano, O 8, 13:3
Audet, Viola Cole, piano, D 13, 19:2
Bacon, Kath, piano, N 20, 18:3; D 4, 11:2
Barbour, Inez, songs, N 16, 18:5
Bauer, Harold, piano, D 5, 22:3
Beach, Geo, piano, D 10, 19:3
Beethoven Assoc—Program, O 3, VI, 3:1; concerts and comment, N 3, 14:3; N 7, VII, 3:1; D 15, 19:1
Berumen, Ernesto, piano, D 29, 8:1
Besler, Bobby, songs, D 31, 9:2
Blanck, Margot de, piano, N 1, 13:2
Bloch, Mr and Mrs Alex, N 23, 11:2
Blue, Mary, piano, O 13, 18:3
Bochco, Rudolph, violin, O 3, 16:3
Borissoff, Josef P, violin, N 2, 15:3; N 14, 22:3
Boston Symphony Orchestra, N 5, 20:2; N 7, 22:4; D 3, 20:1; D 5, 22:3
Brard, Magdeleine, piano, D 19, 22:3
Brown, Eddy, violin, D 17, 24:3
Buell, Dai, piano, N 2, 15:2
Buhlig, Richd, piano, O 10, 22:3
Burke, Tom, songs, O 4, 14:1
Campbell, Jno, songs, O 29, 13:1
Club, Ruth, piano, O 20, 11:2
Cooper, Chas, piano, D 16, 21:2
Cornell Univ Glee, Banjo and Mandolin Clubs, D 30, 14:3
Cowles, Cecil, piano, O 26, 21:1
Crosby, Phoebe, songs, N 25, 22:1
Davenport, Ida S, songs, N 19, 19:2
Denton, Oliver, piano, O 24, 22:1
Detroit Symphony Orchestra, D 9, 18:1
Dienne, Yvonne, piano, D 8, 15:4
Doolittle, Maude, piano, O 17, 22:3
Echaniz, Pepito, piano, N 12, 20:2
Eichheim, Mr and Mrs Hy, play music of the Orient, D 5, 22:1
Elshuco Trio, D 8, 15:1
Engel, Gabriel, violin, O 31, 23:3
Engell, Birgit, songs, N 23, 11:3
Fergusson, Geo, songs, D 9, 18:1
Finnegan, Jno, songs, D 21, 18:1
Flonzaley Quartet; British comment, O 3, VI, 3:1; N 24, 14:3
Freeman, Grace, and Louise Scheuermann, joint recital, O 15, 18:2
Fuchs, Jos, violin, N 13, 14:3
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, piano, O 31, 22:3
Galli-Curci, Mme, songs, N 8, 20:2
Given, Thelma, violin, O 28, 19:2
Godowsky, Leopold, piano, O 12, 18:3
Gogorza, Emilio de, songs, N 22, 13:1
Gordon, Phil, piano, D 4, 11:3
Grainger, Percy, piano, D 8, 15:1
Griffes Group, D 31, 9:1
Gunn, Alex, piano, N 6, 17:2
Gusikoff, Michel, violin, O 26, 21:1
Harvard Glee Club, D 8, 15:1; D 12, VI, 3:2; D 13, 19:1
Haynes, Lawrence, songs, D 11, 11:3
Helmuth (Mrs), De Roda, songs, D 14, 22:1
Hemus, Percy, songs, O 8, 6:3
Hilger, Elsie, 'cello, N 10, 18:1
Hinkle, Florence, songs, N 9, 26:2
Hippodrome concert, N 15, 12:1
Hofmann, Josef, piano, in London, O 22, 13:3
Horvath, Cecile de, piano, O 22, 13:3
Hughes, Edwin, piano, N 7, 22:4
Hutcheson, Ernest, piano, D 14, 22:1
Illingworth, Nelson, song, N 6, 17:3; songs, D 15, 18:3
Italian Orchestra conducted by A Toscanini at Metropolitan, D 29, 9:2
Jacobsen, Sascha, violin, N 11, 13:4
John, Jencie C, songs, N 20, 18:2
Johnson, Edw, song, O 24, 22:1
Jolas, Jacques, piano, N 4, 18:2
Kennedy, Daisy, violin, N 30, 15:3
Kerekjarto, Duci de, violin, N 3, 14:2; N 21, 21:1; D 7, 13:2
Kreisler Fritz, violin, O 25, 18:2; N 17, 18:2; D 6, 15:4
Kubelik, Jan, violin, N 1, 15:5
La Croix, Aurore, piano, D 12, 22:1
Lazaro, Hipolito, songs, O 28, 19:2; D 27, 11:2
Leonard Laurence, songs, N 24, 14:1
Leopold, Ralph, piano, O 27, 14:2
Letz Quartet, D 1, 20:3
Levitzki, Mischa, piano, D 16, 21:2; joint recital with S Jacobsen, D 24:14:2
Lexington Theatre Sunday night concerts, O 4, 14:2; O 11, 18:3; O 18, 13:1
Lhevinne, Josef, piano, O 18, 15:2
Lipkowska, Lydia, songs, D 12, 22:4
London String Quartet; R. Aldrich's comment, O 2, 19:2; O 3, 16:3; program, O 3, VI, 3:1; O 5, 14:1; O 6, 13:3; O 9, 19:2; O 10, 22:3; N 7, 22:4
MacDowell Club, memorial concert to C T Griffes, N 25, 22:1
McGlinchee, Constance, piano, D 2, 9:1
McNamee, Graham, songs, O 23, 11:3
Madden, Geo S, songs, D 17, 24:3
Madison Sq Garden, Sunday concert, N 1, 15:5
Maier, Guy, and Lee Pattison, pianos, O 14, 14:1
Manen, Joan, violin, N 17, 18:2
Mardones, Jose, songs, O 29, 13:1
Marine Band, N 29, 20:1
Mayor Hylan People's Concert, N 17, 13:2
Meader, Geo, songs, O 23, 11:3
Meldrum, Jno, piano, N 2, 15:2
Mellish, Mary, songs, O 30, 12:3
Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 13:2; N 29, 20:1; D 20, 11:3
Mikova, Marie, piano, N 5, 20:3
Mirovitch, Alfred, piano, O 21, 11:2
Moisiewitch, Benno, piano, N 28, 19:2
Moncrieff, Alice, songs, D 17, 24:3
Morrell, Marie D, violin, O 15, 18:2
Moulton, Dorothy, songs, N 12, 4:3
Mount Holyoke College Choir, D 22, 16:3
Mukle, May, 'cello, D 15, 19:1
Murmeister, Anna, songs, O 4, 14:2
Namara, Marguerite, songs, O 18, 13:1
Natl Symphony Orchestra, O 9, 15:4; O 18, 15:2; O 25, 18:2; N 1, 13:1; N 6, 17:3; N 17, 18:2; N 22, 13:1; N 24, 14:3; N 25, 22:1; N 29, 20:1; D 8, 15:2; D 18, 11:3; D 26, 23:1; D 27, 11:2; D 29, 9:2
Neill, Amy, violin, O 15, 18:3
N Y Chamber Music Soc, N 17, 18:2
N Y Symphony Orchestra—New works to be offered, O 3, VI, 3:1; N 1, 13:1; N 5, 20:2; N 8, 20:3; N 12, 20:1; N 29, 20:1; D 6, 19:3; D 10, 19:2; D 26, VI, 6:1; A Coates conducts, D 31, 9:1
N Y Trio, N 9, 26:2
Northrup, Grace, songs, D 11, 11:3
Nyredghazi, Ervin, piano, O 19, 12:2; O 31, 22:3
O'Byrne, Cathal, and Nora Power, Irish songs, O 16, 17:3
Oratorio Soc gives The Messiah, D 28, 9:2
Oswald, Alfredo, piano, N 28, 19:2
Oumiroff, Boza, songs, N 18, 18:2
Pattison, Lee, and G Maier, piano, O 14, 14:1
People's Liberty Chorus, D 7, 18:1
Peterson, May, songs, D 14, 22:1
Phila Orchestra, O 27, 14:1; N 10, 18:1; D 1, 20:2; D 22, 16:1
Philharmonic Soc, N 12, 20:1; N 13, 14:3; N 19, 19:1; N 20, 18:3; N 22, 13:1; N 27, 11:2; N 29, 20:1; D 4, 11:2; D 5, 22:1; D 10, 19:3; D 11, 11:3; D 13, 19:2; D 17, 24:3; D 18, 11:3
Piastro, Michel, violin, O 4, 14:1; O 31, 22:3; D 26, 23:1
Pillsbury, Agnes H, and Ella D Rich, joint piano recital, D 23, 9:2
Pintel, Jacques, piano, N 4, 18:2; D 23, 9:1
Polah, Andre, violin, O 17, 22:3
Prihoda, Vasa, violin, N 23, 11:2; D 14, 22:1
Quait, Robt, songs, O 6, 13:3
Quine, Jno, songs, O 26, 21:1
Rachmaninoff, Serge, piano, D 20, 11:1
Radamsky, Sergei, songs, D 7, 18:2
Reimherr, Geo, songs, N 13, 14:3
Reuter, Rudolph, piano, N 19, 19:1
Rich, Ella Dahl, and Agnes H Pillsbury, joint piano recital, D 23, 9:2
Robyn, Wm, songs, N 14, 22:3

Rogers, Francis, songs, D 7, 18:2
Romaine, Ninon, piano, O 30, 12:3
Rumsey, Ellen, songs, O 28, 19:2
Schipa, Tito, songs, N 18, 15:2
Schmitz, E R, piano, N 14, 22:3; D 18, 11:3
Schillig, Ottilie, songs, O 19, 12:2
Schnitzer, Germaine, piano, D 22, 16:1
Schola Cantorum, musicale at Mrs V Astor's house, D 17, 17:3
Scott, Cyril, piano, N 21, 21:1
Scoville, Helen, piano, O 27, 14:2
Simon, Rose, piano, N 27, 11:3
Simpson, Alma, songs, O 8, 6:3
Shuk, Lajos, 'cello, D 19, 22:3
Soc of Friends of Music, N 15, 12:1
Spalding, Albert, violin, N 21, 21:1
Stanley, Helen, songs, N 9, 13:1
Steeb, Olga, piano, N 24, 14:2
Stopak, Josef, violin, O 17, 22:3
Sutro, Rose and Otillie, pianos, D 10, 19:3
Sylva, Marguerite, songs, O 11, 19:5
Symphony Soc, N 22, 13:1; D 3, 20:2; D 13, 19:2; D 20, 11:1; D 27, 11:2
Tarasova, Nina, songs, N 25, 22:1
Teal, Elsie, piano, D 21, 18:1
Tetrazzini, Luisa, songs, D 6, 19:2
Torre, Marta de la, violin, N 30, 14:2
Valderrama, Carlos, songs, N 19, 19:1
Van der Veer, Nevada, songs, D 30, 14:3
Van Kirk, Nancy, Chinese songs, D 8, 15:4
Vertchamp, Albert, violin, N 18, 18:1
Vicarino, Regina, songs, O 7, 13:1
Vidas, R, violin, O 10, 22:3
Violin, Mischa, violin, O 4, 14:2
Waldman, Josef, violin, O 11, 19:5
Warren, Fredk, songs, D 13, 19:2
Warren, Minette, piano, O 5, 14:1
Weller, Ida G, songs, O 16, 17:3
Wilkinson, Winston, violin, N 27, 11:2
Williams, Charlotte, violin, N 6, 17:3
Winogradoff, Jos, songs, O 25, 18:2
Wulfe, Nina, violin, O 25, 18:2
Young People's Symphony Concerts, N 14, 22:3; D 12, 22:2
Zimbalist, Efrem, violin, N 1, 13:2
Ziporkin, Leon, songs, D 3 20:3

Copyrights, see Ricordi, G & Co

Festivals—Oratorio Soc of N Y will give Spring festival in Mar, D 9, 13:2

Instruction—Hunter College adds to curriculum, O 20, 13:5

Jazz—Fall predicted at meeting of Natl Music Teachers' Assoc, D 30, 3:2

Norwegian, see Grieg

Publications—R Aldrich's review, D 26, VI, 5:1

Russia—Sp art by H G Wells on activities under Bolshevist regime, N 14, VII, 1:1

MUSIC School of the East Side House—D Mannes, Director, appeals for violins to replace those stolen, lr, D 2, 10:6; D Mannes thanks for violins, D27, 12:7

MUSIC Teachers' Assoc, see Natl Music Teachers' Assoc

MUSICAL Art Soc—Endowment fund raised by E Delano passes to Inst of Musical Art, N 29, 20:1; R Aldrich's comment on its decision to cease activities; its work reviewed, D 5, VIII, 3:1

MUSICAL Instrument Makers' Strike—Piano, Organ and Musical Instrument Makers' Internatl Union holds referendum on proposed strike, O 3, 10:1

MUSICAL Union—R Aldrich discusses question of rehearsals, D 12, VI, 3:1

MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha — Nationalists force Jewish families to leave Adabasar, Asia Minor, N 1, 17:5; appointed head of Soviet Govt adopted by Nationalist Assembly at Angora, N 14, 19:1; enters agreement with Russian Bolsheviki; does not entertain hostility toward present Turkish Govt but says troops are in state of war against Allies, N 25, 17:4; will confer with Izzet Pasha, N 30, 17:3; promulgates law recently voted by Angora Nationalist Assembly, D 6, 17:2; tells Izzet Pasha that Nationalists will fight until Sevres treaty is modified and refuses to break off relations with Russian Bolsheviki, D 10, 3:2; presents conditions to Turkish Govt under which he is prepared to negotiate, D 21, 17:2
See also Turkey—Nationalists

MUTINIES on S S, see Elmleaf (S S)

MUTIUS, Gerhard von, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations, O 5

MUTSUHITO, Emperor — memorial shrine opened in Tokio, N 2, 19:7

MUTUAL Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 8, 26:3; N 21, II, 17:5

MUTUAL Life Assurance Co of N Y—Vienna branch robbed, D 1, 10:2

MUTUAL Life Insurance Co—N Y S Legislature will be asked to extend time for disposing of stocks; table showing stocks held, D 26, II, 8:2; ed, D 28, 10:3

MYERS, Chas A—death, D 11, 13:5

MYERS, David Moffat—reads paper on fuel conservation at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 28:4

MYERS, David W—seeks share of fortune inherited by daughter who was adopted by Mrs Mary S Morris, O 4, 17:5

MYERS, Herman A—death, N 8, 15:6

MYRICK, Julian S—will support Gov Cox and League of Nations; praises H Parsons for refusing to support Republican ticket, O 23, 3:2

MYRICK, Lockwood—arrested, charged with annoying Gov Lowden; is escaped insane patient, N 14, 9:1

NACION, La—Consolidation of N Y offices; G W Wickersham speaks at luncheon by W W Davis, O 2, 14:8

NAGEL, Chas, see Evening Mail

NAIL, Louis—death, O 26, 19:8

NALLY, Edw J—statement on plan for wireless transatlantic service, O 18, 27:2

NAMES, Change of—Ed on desire of Frenchman named Landru and of Dept of Haute-Savoie, O 11, 14:5

NAMM, Adolph I—death and career, O 27, 11:4

NANCREDE (Mrs), Emily K de—estate, O 27, 15:2

NANKIVEL, Claude, see Russia—Embassy in U S

NANSEN (Dr), Fridtjof—reports to League of Nations on work for war prisoners in Russia, N 19, 3:3

NANTUCKET, Mass—Roses bloom in Winter, D 22, 15:7

NANTUCKET Shoals Lightship—Blown away by storm; makes port, D 5, II, 1:4

NAPOLEON Bonaparte—Sen Harding considers him one of the world's great Democrats, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 14:6; Gen Pershing accepts appointment as member of com arranging for celebration of 100th anniversary of death, O 16, 15:7

NARCOTIC Drugs Comm, see N Y S—Narcotic Drugs Comm

NASH, A, & Co—Employes of clothing mfg plant in Cincinnati practice Golden Rule; will take a month's vacation to give work to garment makers out of jobs; statements by executives and workers, D 5, II, 1:3

NASH, Thos Jas—death, D 15, 15:4

NASH Motors Co—2,000 employes will be laid off at Kenosha plant, N 23, 11:2

NASSAU County, N Y—Gov Davis of Va refuses to honor extradition papers for Col Lou Betts, who is under indictment for running gambling house, O 3, 16:2; Justice Scudder tells Grand Jury that county must be purged of gambling, O 5, 3:5; D Gideon and Wm H Busteed fined for running gambling house; 5 other men taken in raid also fined, O 19, 9:3; Busteed and Gideon testify in hearing on conspiracy of county officials to protect gambling houses, O 23, 24:1; liquor seized in raids on roadhouses, O 24, 20:3; Grand Jury indicts 5 political leaders in gambling investigation, O 27, 1:3; 4 political leaders plead not guilty and are released in bail, O 28, 17:2; bail fixed for Cassidy, O 29, 32:3; W H Busteed, chief witness in gambling inquiry, disappears on eve of trial, D 16, 6:3; indicted gamblers tried in Supreme Court; J N Fleischer, Sec

NASSAU County, N Y—(Continued)—
of Nassau County Assoc, says he was offered bribes, D 21, 9:2; counsel for defendants forces Fleischer to admit he had been disbarred from practicing law in Mass, D 22, 3:2; indictment against O'Keefe dropped, D 23, 7:2; Sheriff C W Smith testifies, D 24, 7:4; W C Doughty and T A McWhinney testify that they helped suppress gambling, D 28, 2:1; T W McWhinney cleared of gambling charge, D 29, 4:4

NASSAU County Bar—Justices indorsed, O 1, 3:2

NASSAU Natl Bank of Bklyn—Statement, N 23, 25:6

NASSOIT (Mrs), Annie—sues W A Hirschberg to recover rent; Supreme Court Justice Cohalan rules landlords may sue in districts in which they reside, D 22, 3:4

NATANSON, Max N—real estate transactions, N 17, 28:1; N 30, 27:5

NATHAN, Jno—mystery surrounding death in Chicago, O 11, 9:1; death explained, O 12, 17:6

NATHAN, Maud—lr on charity for German children, D 20, 12:5; reply by W A Brown, lr, D 27, 12:6

NATION, The—Plans for settlement of Irish problem, urging that Prince of Wales be made Regent of Ireland, O 8, 19:4
See also Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com

NATL Academy of Scientists—Semi-annual meeting; discoveries revealed, N 17, 3:4

NATL Acme Co—Quarterly divd, N 11, 25:2

NATL Advisory Com of Aeronautics—Annual report urges Federal control of commercial aeronautics, D 10, 15:3

NATL Analine and Chemical Co., Inc.—Com divd, O 1, 24:6
See also Allied Chemical and Dye Corp

NATL and Empire Trust Co, see Heath, G B, D 5

NATL Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People—Meets, N 10, 3:4; asks Federal inquiry of riots in Florida, charging that many negroes were killed, N 14, 9:2; offers to furnish evidence to Congress of disfranchisement of negroes in the South, D 8, 5:3; asks Postmaster General Burleson to deny use of mails to Ku Klux Klan on ground that it is terrorizing negroes, D 24, 6:4; reprs at hearing of House Census Com on reapportionment of Congressional representation charge discrimination against negroes at polls in Southern States, D 31, 2:8

NATL Assoc for the Improvement of Amer Speech—Will be organized by Dagmar Perkins; statement by her, N 21, VI, 7:1

NATL Assoc of Audubon Socs—Annual meeting, O 27, 11:6; says that Sen Harding favors protection of wild birds, O 29, 25:6

NATL Assoc of Buying Organizations—Formed by resident buyers representing about 1,000 stores and a billion dollars' buying power, O 14, 24:2

NATL Assoc of Clothiers—E Strouse predicts gradual reduction in clothing prices, O 6, 18:2

NATL Assoc of Commercial Organization Secretaries—Convention at Chicago, O 26, 21:2

NATL Assoc of Corporation Training—Gives facts on transfer and promotion of business employes, D 12, II, 19:4

NATL Assoc of Credit Men—J H Tregoe warns against too rapid credit deflation, N 8, 26:4

NATL Assoc of Ex-Prisoners of War, see European War—Prisoners of War—Germans

NATL Assoc of Motion Picture Industry—Vigilance Com reports on amount of loss by small wage-earners in wildcat film investments, D 6, 27:3

NATL Assoc of Owners of R R Securities—Dinner in honor of S D Warfield, who reviews organization activities, D 14, 4:2

NATL Assoc of Progressive Medicine—Convention, O 10, 12:8

NATL Assoc of Purchasing Agents, see Purchasing Agents' Assoc of U S

NATL Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs—Plans for annual convention at Washington, N 8, 25:5; convention, N 10, 9:2; N 11, 25:2; N 12, 14:8; will support N Y Public Service Comm's appeal from Interstate Commerce Comm's decision on intrastate rates, says J B Walker, N 21, 16:1

NATL Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Seeks action by Congress to exempt income on mortgages from operations of income tax to relieve housing shortage, N 19, 2:5; N 21, VIII, 7:3

NATL Assoc of Retail Clothiers—Urged to use tribunal set up under their arbitration agreement with Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc, O 3, 12:1

NATL Assoc of State Marketing Officials—Adopts constructive program for farm marketing, at annual convention in Chicago, D 12, II, 3:3

NATL Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors—Annual meeting; officers elected, N 14, VI, 6:3

NATL Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Mary G Kilbreth denies that organization seeks repeal of natl suffrage amendment, N 29, 21:3

NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Plans for N Y automobile show, O 8, 28:3; A Reeves protests against any increase in auto taxes, as proposed by Sec Houston, D 9, 2:2

NATL Bank of Commerce, N Y C—Reports experiments to produce camphor in Southern U S, O 31, II, 13:2; statement on U S zinc trade, N 14, II, 16:1; reports bank credits sound, no cause for alarm in contraction, N 19, 21:2; quarterly divd, D 2, 17:7; statement, N 26, 23:6; report on business conditions, D 28, 18:4

NATL Bank of South Africa—N Y Agent, R E Saunders, reports sound financial conditions in So Africa, despite check to commercial prosperity, D 5, II, 18:5

NATL Banks, see Banks and Banking

NATL Biscuit Co—Pf divd, N 6, 21:1; com divd, D 21, 26:1

NATL Bd of Farm Organizations—Plans for conference to be held in St Louis, N 23, 12:8; conference, D 17, 13:2; D 19, 10:1

NATL Bonus Drive Com, see U S—Army—Bonus

NATL Breweries—Stock falls on news of Republican Presidential victory, N 5, 17:4

NATL Bur of Commercial Contracts, see Cancellation of Business Contracts

NATL Business Men's Tax Comm, see Rothschild, M B

NATL Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, N Y—Statement, N 24, 29:4; semi-annual divd, D 18, 20:8

NATL Cash Register Co—Gets permission from German authorities to import Amer machinery and tools for new factory in Berlin, despite protests from Krupps and other German firms, O 27, 15:1

NATL City Bank:—
Business Survey—Reports end of boom prices, without serious depression, O 1, 17:4; Nov lr comments on price reductions, predicts prosperity after short period of depression, N 1, 24:2; Nov review; cut in factory prices predicted, D 1, 29:2
Cuban Clients—Loans, N 27, 18:1
Gold Purchase—Buys 164,000 ounces from Australian Producers' Assoc, N 2, 19:3
Statement, N 28, II, 8:2; N 29, 27:5
Vice Pres J H Allen resigns, N 5, 25:5

NATL City Bank of Ottawa, Ill—Robbed of $60,000; teller believed to have been locked up in safe; call sent for convicts to break locks, N 11, 3:2

NATL City Co, Ltd:—
Canadian Securities—Advisory Bd organized to aid in purchase and distribution, D 31, 19:3
Danish Loan—Completes arrangements to sell $25,000,000 issue of Kingdom of Denmark bonds in U S, O 22, 23:2

NATL Civic Federation—Suggests new housing plan, O 22, 2:6; preliminary report on Socialism in the Church cites Dr B I Bell as Socialist; he says he quit party during the war, D 14, 6:2; denies responsibility for attack against Dr Bell, D 15, 14:7; will fight all attempts to obtain recognition of Russian Bolshevist Govt, D 20, 2:8

NATL Cloak and Suit Co—Pf divd, N 10, 26:7

NATL Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc—Semi-annual meeting at Cleveland, N 28, 21:4

NATL Coal Assoc—Urged to adopt Atty Gen Palmer's suggestions to stop coal profiteering, O 17, 21:3; calls meeting of coal operators to consider reduction in price of soft coal, O 20, 22:3; operators meet in Cleveland in reply to message from Atty Gen Palmer to Col D B Wentz, Pres; agreement reached to stop rise in soft coal price, O 27, 18:1; compiles statistics on operating costs of various ry cars, N 2, 24:7; Col Wentz denies Sen Reconstruction Com's charges that soft coal prices were raised, N 10, 10:2; reports 25 to 50 per cent. decline in soft coal prices at mines, N 15, 23:4; records seized by Sen Reconstruction Com for use at hearing in Washington, D 21, 5:1; seized records read at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6
See also Wentz (Col), D B

NATL Coffee Roasters' Assoc—Annual convention at St Louis, N 12, 14:8

NATL Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation—Meeting in N Y C; pastors in dispute, D 10, 6:2

NATL Commonwealth Centre—Aims and activities described by Winifred Wagon; enterprise was started by Sara C Clapp, N 7, VIII, 6:1

NATL Consumers' League—Gov Cox receives delegation, statement by Mrs Florence Kelley, O 10, II, 1:4; meeting at Phila on means of reducing prices without affecting wages, N 18, 2:4; joint report with N J Consumers' League assailing conditions in Passaic textile mills controlled by Alien Property Custodian, statement by Atty Gen Palmer, D 16, 19:3

NATL Council of Amer Cotton Mfrs—Midwinter meeting at Hotel Biltmore, D 15, 3:2

NATL Council of Evangelical Free Churches (British)—Resolution on situation in Ireland, D 4, 2:6

NATL Council of Jewish Women—Convention in Denver, N 10, 25:2

NATL Council on Workmen's Insurance—Annual meeting in N Y C; resolution adopted for state supervision, D 11, 8:3

NATL Daylight Saving Assoc, see Daylight Saving—Legislation

NATL Debts, see heading Finances under names of countries, as U S—Finances

NATL Defense Councils, see Council of Natl Defense

NATL Democratic Club—Pres Wilson accepts honorary life membership, N 17, 13:4; Gov J M Cox accepts life membership, D 4, 8:2; annual meeting, election of officers, D 8, 18:4

NATL Disabled Soldiers' League—Reports that unfamiliarity with English language hampers many injured veterans who are not receiving all the compensation allotted to them by Congress, N 14, II, 11:1

NATL Drainage Congress in Atlanta—Speech by Dr A M Soule, D 13, 26:3

NATL Drug Stores Corp—Will take no profits on prescriptions, D 17, 19:4

NATL Economic League—ed, Labor the chief problem, on various opinions on labor problem, N 23, 12:2

NATL Educational Assoc — Makes public views of Sen Harding on education, O 10, 2:1

NATL Equal Rights League—Rev M A M Shaw asks Villard Com of 100 to conduct hearings on negro lynchings following its completion of Irish inquiry, N 25, 3:4

NATL Farmers' Council, see Farmers' Natl Council

NATL Farmers' Union—Urges nation-wide strike to combat falling prices for farm products, N 19, 18:1

NATL Federation of Religious Liberals—Meeting; Dr J H Holmes, in paper read at meeting, says church is lacking in its functions, O 7, 14:8

NATL Foreign Trade Council—Meeting at Hotel Biltmore, O 1, 22:2

NATL Geographic Soc—Tells of use of Presidential flag, N 14, II, 8:2; traces Christmas customs observed in U S, D 24, 9:2

NATL Grange—Annual session at Boston, N 19, 8:2; conference, calls upon W. Bouck to apologize for introducing politics into conduct of Washington State Grange, N 20, 7:1

NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard and under names of States.

NATL Hardware Assoc—Convention at Atlantic City, O 21, 12:8

NATL Highways Protective Soc—Luncheon in N Y C, O 7, 9:1; report for Sept, O 2, 5:1; report on Oct automobile accidents, N 2, 17:3; statement on how protective laws lessen automobile accidents, D 13, 24:3

NATL Hotel Men's Exposition, see Hotel Men's Convention and Exposition.

NATL Housing Conference, see Housing Problem—Bridgeport Conference.

NATL Industrial Conference Bd, see Industrial Conference Bd

NATL Industrial Council — Addressed by Comr Wallis, N 20, 18:4

NATL Industrial Tax Conference—Second conference will discuss substitution of sales tax for excess profits tax, O 4, 12:8; Tax Com of Industrial Conference Bd will submit report condemning plan to substitute sales tax for present form of taxation, O 10, II, 11:1; outlines reasons for urging repeal of excess profits tax, O 17, II, 5:1; Tax Com will submit recommendations for widespread changes, including repeal of excess profits tax, O 21, 17:3; ed, O 21, 12:4; business men give views at Hotel Astor meeting, O 23, 13:1; O 24, VIII, 5:8; ed, Excess and surtax substitutes, O 25, 14:3.

NATL Institute of Inventors—T Howard and G J Mountain indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, N 4, 18:1

NATL Intercollegiate Athletic Assoc, see Sports—Athletics

NATL Jewelers Bd of Trade—Reports $359,000 robberies in 6 weeks, D 18, 2:1

NATL Lead Co, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24

NATL League of Girls' Clubs—N Y group listens to debate on League of Nations by O L Mills and Capt T Chamberlain, O 11, 3:2

NATL Leather Co—$10,000,000 bond issue, N 9, 23:4; N 10, 25:2

NATL Licorice Co—Pf divd, D 8, 30:8

NATL Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assoc, see Marine Engineers

NATL Marine League—Plans for exposition to be held in Grand Central Palace in Jan, 1921, D 12, 9:4

NATL Music Teachers' Assoc—Meets, D 30, 3:2

NATL Oil Trust in Genoa, see Italy—War Swindles

NATL Park Bank of N Y—Statement, N 23, 25:2; plans capital expansion, D 10, 24:4; quarterly divd, D 18, 19:7

NATL Parks—Amer Travel Development Assoc wants Congress to appropriate fund for development, N 30, 2:3; Dept of Interior estimates appropriations to be submitted to Congress, D 6, 18:2
See also Yellowstone Natl Park; Yosemite Natl Park

NATL Preserves and Fruit Products Assoc—Opposes loan for Cuban interests on ground that it will maintain high sugar prices, O 22, 14:7

NATL Public Works Dept, see Public Works Dept, Federal

NATL Ry Service Corp—Announces 2 issues of trust certificates of $30,000,000 each to furnish equipment for 7 lines; details explained by S D Warfield, O 19, 20:4; Warfield explains work at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1

NATL Rys of Mexico—Owners of lines under Govt operation urge State to relinquish control, D 24, 19:3; report that W G McAdoo will come to Mexico City in behalf of stockholders, D 29, 18:6

NATL Reform Bur—Anniversary meeting in Washington; program, D 5, 4:2
See also Sunday Observance

NATL Republican Club of N Y C—Com named to attend inauguration of Pres Harding, D 31, 2:6

NATL Retail Assoc, see Council of Natl Retail Assocs

NATL Retail Dry Goods Assoc—Bd of Directors issues advice to retailers for Spring buying, D 4, 16:3

NATL Security League—Executive Com elects Maj G H Putnam member, O 15, 13:2; program endorsed by Atty Gen Palmer who says that Red menace to U S is less serious than 18 mos ago, O 17, II, 1:7; Dr D J Hill plans civic congress, N 14, IX, 12:4; movement for co-ordination of patriotic and civic work endorsed by Pres Wilson in lr to C D Orth, D 1, 12:4; will start campaign on subject of "quality immigration," D 20, 22:4; C D Orth, Pres, points out defect in suggested solutions of immigration problem, lr, D 26, VI, 14:4

NATL Shipbldg Co—Referred to in House Com investigation of U S Shipping Bd, N 11, 1:8

NATL Steel Rolling Co—Pf divd, O 28, 24:7

NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J—Divd, N 11, 25:2

NATL Surety Co—H A Mount describes card index of clerks in financial district compiled to curb Wall St thefts, O 17, VII, 1:2; quarterly divd, N 17, 24:2; files judgment against Rev Dr C H Parkhurst, D 5, 5:2; advises precautions against robbery, advt, D 21, 3:5; ed, D 22, 10:5; E L Doheny elected Director, D 22, 21:5; F M Hugo elected vice pres, D 31, 2:8

NATL Tanners' Council—opposes sale of surplus army harness and leather stocks, D 9, 12:8

NATL Tax Assoc—Report of special committee opposes exemption of any class of property or income, D 26, 19:1

NATL Tuberculosis Assoc—Complete distribution of Christmas Seal Campaign supplies, N 7, II, 15:1; statement on money thrown away on fake "cures," N 14, IX, 12:4

NATL Ukrainian Com of the U S, see League of Nations—Ukraine

NATL Wealth—Federal Reserve Bd announces $13.18 increase per capita since 1917, O 23, 1:4; ed, Cash and Credit in plenty, N 6, 12:1; income tax statistics for 1918, N 19, 1:4; ed, Millionaires, on 1918 income tax report, N 21, II, 2:1

NATL Wheat Growers, see Wheat Growers' Assoc

NATL Wholesale Jewelers' Assoc, see Jewelry Trade

NATL Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc Urged to use tribunal set up under their arbitration agreement with Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, O 3, 12:1; plans to zone U S to equalize trade discounts, O 8, 20:8; will investigate cancellations of business contracts, D 26, II, 11:5

NATL Winter Air Tournament, see Aeronautics—Races

NATL Woman's Party—Future will be discussed at conference in Washington, D 26, 3:2

NATL Wool Growers' Assoc—Plans appeal to Congress for law declaring embargo on foreign wool, O 16, 15:7; J R Marshall denies Repr Madden's charge that increased tariff on wool would double clothing prices, D 28, 23:4

NATL Young Judea—Reorganization completed following separation from Zionist Organization of America; officers chosen, D 20, 5:2

NATIONALITY—Ed on discussion of subject at Congress of Philosophy at Oxford, O 11, 14:3

NATURALIZATION, see Immigration

NAUMKEAG Steam Cotton Co—Present wages and working hrs will be maintained in Salem, Mass, D 12, 20:2

NAVAL Ball, D 22, 28:3

NAVAL Disarmament—Sec Daniels opposes suggesting that U S, England and Japan should proclaim construction cessation for 5 yrs, D 14, 19:3; ed, D 15, 14:3; Sen Borah offers resolution to bring about agreement between U S, Great Britain and Japan for cessation of warship construction for 5 yrs; text; Sec Daniels tells House Com that only world agreement would do, D 15, 1:5; Sen Fall, following conference with Pres-elect Harding, says he supports Borah's proposal, D 16, 9:1; Japan hails Borah's plan, D 21, 17:4; Sec Daniels corrects impression that present U S navy estimates call for big new building program, D 28, 3:1; London press protests against British, Japanese and Amer building programs; London Morning Post says Anglo-Amer agreement would be assurance of peace, D 29, 1:2; ed, D 29, 10:2; British press comments, D 30, 2:1; special meeting of Sen Com will be held to consider Sen Borah's proposal, D 30, 6:2; British press comments, D 31, 1:4
See also heading Navy under names of countries

NAVAL Supremacy—Will pass to U S, says A Hurd in Fortnightly Review, D 5, 16:3

NAVAL War College—Graduating class addressed by Rear Admiral Sims, N 21, 9:2; Sec Daniels, at request of House Com, drafts bill for transfer from Newport to Washington, D 15, 14:7

NAVARRE, Raimondo, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Severy, M T

NAVARRO Apartments, see Apartments

NAVIES, see Naval Disarmament, **and** under names of countries

NAVIGATION Charts, see Simpson (Rear Admiral), E

NAVY Club—Anna Pavlowa dances at benefit, O 19, 11:3; will disregard protests against flying British flag, N 13, 10:7; membership tea, N 13, 11:1; campaign for funds starts, N 21, II, 7:1; Mrs C A Ditson becomes member to show appreciation of refusal to take down British flag, lr, N 23, 12:7

NAWENCH (Dr) A M, see Paderewski, I J

NEAR East, see Bolsheviki—Near East

NEAR EAST Relief—Hospital at Talas, Anatolia destroyed by fire, O 2, 19:3; report by Sec C V Vickrey who has returned from inspection tour in Armenia and Syria, O 8, 12:7; Amer Com for Relief in the Near East will withdraw Americans from Adama fearing Turk-Armenian clash, O 9, 1:4; H Morgenthau, in plea for Winter clothing, says Armenia's fate hangs on America, O 11, 15:3; thefts from Constantinople warehouses exaggerated, O 11, 26:4; gifts for past week, O 16, 28:6; G Davis sentenced in Turkey for robbing funds; 4 others fined; C Dolan and W Murray acquitted, O 19, 17:2; sum given by Gt Britain, O 24, 6:2; B Dodge appointed Director of Amer Relief Activities in Syria, O 30, 10:8; contributions, N 5, 13:6; Col Coombs and other workers held at Samsoun by Turkish Nationalists, N 9, 17:4; Amer Com has cared for French taken captive by Turkish Nationalists in Anatolia last May, N 10, 17:6; Coombs wires to Constantinople of detention; workers remain at posts; 6 more workers sail from U S, N 11, 17:7; report that Capt J Shismanian, Amer citizen commanding Relief Armenian Legion, has been hanged by French, N 13, 20:3; U S State Dept inquires about hanging of J Shismanian, N 14, 15:1; appealed to by French

Govt to aid Crimean refugees, hospital at Constantinople cares for 200 children of officers, N 23, 2:5; Turkish Nationalists agree to allow physicians only to proceed into interior; cable from Col Coombs telling of work being done for Crimean refugees, N 28, 14:2; Mrs Francis K Headlee, worker, arrives in N Y C, N 28, II, 1:2; Maj Gen L Wood suggested as administrator of funds by Dr Aharonian, diplomatic repr of Armenia at League of Nations Assembly, D 2, 2:5; Pres Wilson appeals for contributions, D 5, 20:4; Amer Com ordered to leave Erivan, D 19, 3:3; H Morgenthau, Dr Finley, and A Elkus appeal for funds for children, D 19, II, 1:6; workers leave Armenia; sent to Kars, D 21, 4:2; Col Coombs says Moscow agents at Samsoun show hostility to Amer relief workers, D 25, 5:3; Capt E Yarrow appeals for aid against Bolsheviki, D 27, 3:5

NEARING, Scott—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction in N Y of Amer Socialist Party for publishing pamphlet, The Great Madness, O 19, 4:3

NEBEKER, Frank K—appointed special asst to Atty Gen by Pres Wilson, N 20, 12:7

NEBRASKA—Election returns, N 3, 2:5; N 4, 2:1
See also Women—Nebraska

NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, N 17, 24:2

NECKLACES—Police get clue to priceless scarab necklace stolen from A S Hardy, N 21, II, 1:2

NECKWEAR—Scarves made from designs in Metropolitan Museum, D 19, II, 19:3

NEEDLE Trades, see Garment Industry

NEELY, May E, see Kagy, H S

NEFF, Patk M—elected Gov of Tex, N 3, 2:4

NEGRI (Frau), Pola—robbed of jewels in Berlin hotel, O 6, 19:7

NEGROES:—
Ala—2 negroes killed by posse following burning of houses and cotton gin; 12 arrested, N 1, 1:4; armed men patrol Montgomery County following burnings and robberies, N 2, 3:6
Chicago—(Dr) J E Robinson found guilty of operating confidence game, D 3, 12:3; population, D 17, 21:2
Education—Ed on report of administration of fund bequeathed by Caroline P Stokes in 1911, O 11, 14:4
European War, **see** European War—Memorials—Negroes
Fla—B J Jones, negro Chairman of Columbia County Republican Club, who has been active in urging women to vote, is hauled from bed and noose put around his neck, O 7, 2:6; election riot at Ocole; 1 lynched; others die when posse burns house in which they took shelter, N 4, 1:1; flee riot region, N 5, 15:2; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People asks Federal inquiry, charging that many were killed in recent riots, N 14, 9:2; Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People offers evidence to Repr Tinkham that more than 4,000 negroes were disfranchised, D 8, 5:3
Ft Leavenworth—Fight between white and negro soldiers, O 6, 2:4
Harding (Sen), W G, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidential Campaign—Negroes
Kan—2 killed, 3 may die, in race riot in Independence following hunt for negro who murdered grocer, D 17, 1:4; Natl Guardsmen sent to Independence for fear of more riots, D 18, 16:3
Jersey City—Colored residents resent police decision to question all found out at night, D 8, 14:2
Labor—70,000 workers in Chicago agree to accept wage reductions rather than lose jobs, D 12, 14:1
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Negroes
Lynchings, **see** Lynchings
N C—Jail at Goldsboro mobbed in attempt to get 5 negroes held for murder, D 3 20:3
N J—J Boardley arrested, accused of terrorizing girl at Pennington, N 14, II, 1:6
N Y C—Occupancy of old Astor Row, on 130th St, N 21 VIII, 7:2; Assoc of Trade and Commerce buys bldg on Seventh Av, D 4, 20:2
Ohio—Thousands of imported workers cause election problem, O 22, 2:7
Population in U S—Number in Baltimore, Cincinnati and Louisville, N 28, 6:3; figures for Dayton and other cities, N 30, 10:7
Presidential Campaign—S Bonsal appeals to them to support League of Nations, O 24, VII, 1:1; Gov Cox denounces politicians' attempt to arouse racial hatred in Ir to F L Stanton Jr, O 27, 2:1; Repr Tinkham demands Congressional inquiry into alleged disfranchisement in the South, D 6, 3:1; ed, D 7, 12:4; Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People offers evidence of disfranchisement to Repr Tinkham who says he will demand Congressional inquiry, D 8, 5:3; charges of discrimination against voting in South discussed at hearing of House Census Com on reapportionment bill, D 30, 7:2; Southern Congressmen at hearing of House Census Com denounce charges by reprs of Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People of discrimination at polls in Southern States, D 31, 2:8
See also Negroes—Ohio
Prosperity—D T Howard, negro merchant, decries "silk shirt" ideas, O 20, 12:7
Texas—R Lowe twice rescued from mobs, acquitted of assault charge, N 26, 14:6
See also Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People; White Cross Free Labor Bur

NEGROPONTE, Marie M, see Women—Greece

NEIGHBORHOOD Service, see Columbia Univ—Social Science Dept

NEILSEN, Alice—reports theft of clothing meant for destitude children, O 31, 15:1

NEILSON (Lt), Fredk Winthrop—marries Eulalia Garrison, N 28, 22:1

NEITH (Sloop)—Forced to abandon trip across Atlantic Ocean because of hurricane winds, O 17, VIII, 2:7

NELLE, Frank—found shot in locked office, N 8, 26:3

NELSON, E W—urges fostering of wild fowl, N 28, VIII, 20:1

NELSON, Godfrey N—says dealer who cuts prices may regain losses by saving on taxes, O 3, II, 16:1; says merchants are under strict Federal regulation in taking inventory, because of income tax rules, O 10, VIII, 6:1

NELSON, J A—death, D 24, 9:5

NELSON (U S Sen), Knute—introduces bill for tax law changes, D 8, 5:1

NELSON (Mrs), Matilda Shelley—death, O 21, 13:4

NELSON, Oscar ("Battling"), see Sports—Boxing

NENAGH, see Ireland—Outrages—Tipperary

NESTLE Food Co—Will not buy more milk from farmers this year, because of over production of canned milk during past year, N 28, II, 3:2

NETHERLANDS, see Holland

NEUBURGER, Nathan—will, O 23, 19:4

NEUBURGER, Ralph M—death, O 14, 13:3

NEUBURGER, Selig B—death, O 6, 15:5

NEUHAUS, Frit, see Railroads—Russia, O 24

NEUILLY, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria

NEVADA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:2; N 4, 7:4
Population, O 7, 14:8

NEVADA Consolidated Co—Quarterly report, N 19, 24:4; passes quarterly divd, D 4, 18:5

NEVAL (Admiral) Thaon de—receives Amer D S M, O 21, 12:7

NEVILLE (Maj Gen) Wendell Cushing—placed on Bd of Inquiry to investigate conditions in Haiti, O 17, 19:1

NEVIUS, Franklin—testifies at bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:8

NEW, Abr—will, D 19, 23:7

NEW (U S Sen), Harry—comments on controversy between Pres Wilson and Sen S P Spencer concerning pledge made at Peace Conference of Amer aid in case Rumania and Serbia were invaded, O 7, 2:1; favors army inquiry into officers' promotion under Army Reorganzaton bill, N 28, 6:1; arrives in Marion to confer with Sen Harding, wishes to remain in Sen, D 19, 5:2

NEW BRUNSWICK—Elections, O 12, 14:7

NEW CATHARINE Theatre—6 children trampled to death in fire panic; manslaughter charge preferred against proprietors, B Weinberg and M Schwartz and janitor, J Pollvani, N 15, 1:1; Fire Comr Drennan and Fire Chief Kenlon say theatre was within the law and that like tragedy is possible in any moving picture house in N Y C; proprietors and janitor held on manslaughter charge, N 16, 17:1; ed, Children will get in, N 16, 14:5; proprietors released in bail; H H Schlack, in lr to Mayor Hylan, tells of 100 death traps, N 17, 13:1; ed on findings by Fire Comr Drennan and Fire Chief Kenlon, N 17, 12:5; city officials will tighten theatre fire rules; unattended children will be barred and certain galleries forbidden; Children's Soc and Motion Picture Theatrical Assoc co-operate in reform, N 18, 6:2; police campaign for strict enforcement of safety law in moving picture theatres started; Deputy Police Comr Ellen O'Grady directs rigid inspection, N 19, 16:2; 11 children who entered unaccompanied identify proprietors and janitor as ticket sellers; manslaughter charge dropped, N 20, 18:2; East Side mothers use movie galleries as nurseries, N 21, VI, 8:1; proprietors Schwartz and Weinberg held on charge of admitting minors, D 9, 2:2

NEW Centre Bldg—Sold to syndicate of tenants, N 17, 28:1; purchased by Ready-wear Corp, holding co for tenants, N 18, 27:5

NEW ENGLAND Assoc of College Teachers of Education—Annual meeting in Boston, D 4, 12:7

NEW ENGLAND Houses, see Balch, J

NEW ENGLAND R R's, see Railroads—Finances—New England Roads

NEW ENGLAND Soc—Annual banquet, D 19, 3:1

NEW ENGLAND Telephone Co, see Telephone Employes

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Election returns, N 3, 2:6

NEW HAMPTON Reformatory—J Zacha escapes and steals clothes to hide his uniform, N 7, II, 16:1; charges of cruelty will be investigated, N 14, IX, 12:3; N Y Prison Com inquires into conditions; J Ryan, demoted disciplinary officer, tells of cruelties to inmates; Warden S W Brewster denies charges, N 16, 3:3; L M Weinstock holds hearing on cruelty charges, Acting Supt Brewster promises reforms, N 17, 13:3; former inmates testify, N 19, 15:1; Warden Brewster expelled from courtroom, N 20, 3:5; M Brown and J H O'Neil escape; believed to have wrecked train, N 22, 12:1 3 trusties escape, D 7, 32:3; inspected by Comr of Correction J A Hamilton, D 20, 3:3

NEW JERSEY:—
Automobile Fees, **see** Automobiles—N J
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—N J
Bridge and Tunnel Comm, **see Hudson** River Vehicular Tunnel
Crime Wave, **see** Crime and Criminals—N J
Elections—Presidential Electors, O 6, 4:2; Returns, N 3, 3:8; N 4, 1:2; ed, N 5, 14:4
Legislature—H Runyon is sole Democrat elected, N 4, 1:2; ed, The lone Assemblyman, N 5, 14:4; organization discussed by Republican, N 30, 16:2
Motor Buses, **see** Motor Bus Lines—N J
Natl Guard—Col H S Borden elected Brig Gen to command entire militia, D 22, 3:5
Population, O 5, 17:8
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—N J
Public Utility Comm—Gov Edwards ousts 4 members whom he charges with favoritism to corporations; appoints 3 new members; ousted men will appeal to court, O 15, 18:1; 4 members ousted by Gov Edwards will answer charges on Nov 18th, N 4, 18:1; Atty Gen McCran seeks approval of ousting by Gov Edwards, N 21, 18:1
Soldiers' Bonus, **see** U S—Army—Bonus—N J

N J Consumers' League, see Natl Consumers' League

N J Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7

N J Real Estate League—Annual meeting, D 10, 2:5

N J State Federation of Women's Clubs—Annual conference; questionaire distributed, O 8, 10:2; ed, O 9, 14:5

N J Teachers' Assoc, see Teachers—N J

NEW LONDON, Conn—Mayor E F Morgan won't bar street speaking by Socialists if not inflammatory, O 16, 12:8

NEW MEXICO—Election returns, N 3, 2:7; N 4, 2:5; N 5, 2:1

NEW NATIONS—Austrian section of Reparations Comm suggests that they be included in a Junior Brussels Conference to discuss trade questions, O 31, 21:3

NEW NETHERLANDS Bank of N Y—Statements, O 8, 26:4; N 23, 26:1; divd, D 20, 23:8

NEW NIQUERA Sugar Co—Divds, N 19, 25:7

NEW ORLEANS Assoc of Commerce—Addressed by Sen Harding, N 19, 3:1

NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico Ry Co—Divd, O 30, 16:3; O 30, 17:8

NEW ROCHELLE, N Y—U S Marshal T D McCarty sued for damages by J Grab, proprietor of Germania Hall, as result of statements made following raids on resorts on Dec 1, 1917, denial by McCarty, O 1, 11:3

NEW Soc of Artists, see Art—Exhibitions

NEW YEAR—Mme Fraya predicts dull 1921, D 29, 3:4; ed, 1921 in prophecy, D 30, 10:4

NEW YEAR'S Eve—N Y C preparations, D 31, 4:6

N Y & Honduras Rosario Mining Co—Divd, O 15, 25:5

N Y & Queens Electric Light & Power Co—Hearing on application for permission to issue new stock set for Dec 6th, N 25, 10:2

N Y & Queens Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Is

N Y Assoc for the Blind—Appeal for upright piano, D 27, 12:8

N Y Assoc for Improvement of Conditions of the Poor—Annual meeting, N 24, 16:8

N Y Bd of Trade & Transportation—Annual meeting, O 14, 15:1; complains of graft in ry tickets, wants price mark on face, O 17, II, 1:4; seeks help of other commercial bodies in securing taxation reforms, O 20, 17:3; urges gross sales tax as substitute for excess profits tax, N 10, 25:3; Comr Hulbert outlines plans for improvements to N Y waterfront at luncheon, N 11, 12:7

N Y Botanical Garden—Annual dahlia display, O 15, 12:7; tulip bulbs being planted for Spring show, N 21, II, 6:2; plants set out in open ground in conservatory instead of in pots show amazing growth; display, N 21, II, 10:1; orchid display, D 5, II, 6:1 **See also** Britten (Dr), N L

N Y Call—Postmaster Gen Burleson loses appeal to have it barred from the mails, O 13, 17:2

N Y Central & Hudson River R R:—
Bond Issue—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority, N 6, 21:4; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $16,000,000, N 23, 26:4; issue authorized, D 13, 25:3
Chicago Terminal—Application for authority to lease, operate and ultimately buy property of Chicago Junction Ry Co filed, D 31, 19:1
Divd, D 16, 30:7

Employes, Dismissal of—500 workers in Albany shops dropped, N 13, 1:1; N 16, 1:2; 500 men laid off at Campbell shops in Toledo, D 10, 17;6; workers in West Albany shops laid off, D 25, 16:3

Fares—Appellate Div at Albany orders new schedule fixing rate at 2c per mile between Albany and Buffalo, N 11, 12:2; Interstate Commerce Comm overrules refusal of N Y Public Service Comm to permit increase in intrastate rates, N 19, 1:2; cited as example under Interstate Commerce Comm's decision, N 20, 1:4; officials welcome Interstate Commerce Comm's decision on intrastate rates, N 21, 16:1; Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court hears argument on passenger fares between Albany and Buffalo, N 23, 25:2; new schedule filed with Public Service Comm, N 25, 12:1; ed, the ry injunctions, N 29, 14:3; restraining injunction obeyed, N 29, 28:2; Albany Court of Appeals orders 2c mileage restored on Albany-Buffalo line, D 11, 3:1; ed, D 13, 14:4; increase authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm goes into effect, D 21, 9:4; revenue is increased $32,000 daily through injunction permitting rate increases, D 22, 20:2; Justice Hasbrouck grants petition for reopening of 2c fare case, D 31, 16:4

Freight Cars—100,000 cars made over by extensive repairs in past 8 mos, O 3, II, 19:4

Freight Rates—G P Hanmpson disputes figures tending to show that increase will not affect living costs, O 3, 9:4

Loan—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes loan of $26,775,000, D 24, 18:5

Oct report of earnings, D 2, 19:2.

Passenger travel figures for 9 mos ended Oct 1, D 5, II, 20:2

Safety Rallies—Will be held to teach employes to be more careful in avoiding accidents, N 7, X, 12:2

West Side Improvement Plan—Trial of suit by City of N Y for removal of tracks from W 72d St to Spuyten Duyvil begun in Supreme Court, O 8, 28:2; Mayor Hylan orders action to compel ry to restore streets and turn back to city land along Hudson River waterfront, O 10, II, 19:4; Justice Guy declares a mistrial in city's suit to obtain title to roadbed along Hudson River from 72d St to Spuyten Duyvil when he discovered he might ultimately share in trust fund, O 12, 5:3; evidence offered by city to giving findings by city comm in 1867 showing that title had not been given up, N 9, 14:7; Justice Donnelly decides that large part of land claimed by city belongs to ry, title left open, N 30, 27:1

N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co—Annual report, O 1, 19:2; divd of 5% on common stock revives rumor of sale, D 23, 17:3

NEW YORK City:—

Accounts Comm—L K Mayer appointed Examiner of Accounts, O 23, 24:3

Aldermen:—

Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Crime Wave, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C

Irish Question—Freedom of city granted Mrs. MacSwiney; resolution passed but attack on British Govt objected to, D 22, 15:3

Police, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C

Women—Proposal for membership discussed at meeting of League of Women Voters, D 7, 12:8

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Aldermen

Art Centre—Article by E Harvier on restoration of Washington Square, N 14, II, 3:1

Assessments, see N Y C—Taxes

Automobiles (Municipal Owned), see Automobiles—N Y C

Bridges:—

Highbridge—Engineers and architects ask Estimate Bd to prevent removal, N 11, 16:2; ed, urging its preservation, N 12, 14:5

British Consulate, see Ireland—Women Pickets

British Visitors' Impressions—Article by W Price, O 24, II, 11:1

Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Centres of Intelligence, see De Casseres, B

Charter—County Clerk Schneider proposes revision by comm of business men, N 14, II, 13:1; L Maguire says it has outgrown usefulness, N 21, II, 3:3; changes desired by Real Estate Bd, D 5, IX, 9:8; amendments discussed by Real Estate Owners' Assoc at Hotel Astor meeting, D 14, 18:3; statement by A C McNulty, counsel for Real Estate Bd on need of revision, D 26, VII, 1:1

Chicago, Comparison with, by O E Hewitt, N 25, 18:3; ed, N 26, 12:5

Civil Service Comm—Positions for which applications are being received, O 9, 14:7; 8 positions in Finance Dept removed from jurisdiction, D 12, II, 1:2

Contracts—Controller Craig wants all contracts investigated by Finance Dept, irregularities to be reported to Lockwood Com, N 6, 1:6; Craig sends list of those entered into within last 18 mos to Lockwood Com, N 9, 1:8; Estimate Bd widens inquiry to include every pending agreement; Mayor Hylan wants nothing omitted, N 23, 3:1; Controller Craig declines to furnish evidence to Corp Counsel O'Brien, says invstigation by Estimate Bd is blow aimed at his audit power; Hylan approves LaGuardia's selection of M Steinbrink as associate counsel, N 24, 1:6, 2:4; plans for 1-story housing station and 2-story office bldg in Birmingham St, for city omnibuses, filed with Plant and Structures, complies with new rules for city contracts, N 24, 16:7; Estimate Bd's inquiry postponed; Craig reports finding irregularities; Education Bd adopts resolution introduced by A S Prall asking N Y S Dept of Education to assign legal aid to investigate school contracts, N 25, 2:4; Untermyer's lr to Sec of Estimate Bd suggests forms for use in new inquiry, refuses to deal with Hylan, urges that city sue Whalen for removal of ashes from Court House site; Untermyer's lr to Whalen and O'Brien cancels appointment for conference, N 26, 1:7; Hylan holds up warrants for payment, pending receipt of information from Craig as to what steps have been taken to protect city's interests, Craig says contractors are threatening to sue, N 27, 1:3; Hylan releases warrants for payment of $1,000,000 contracts, after conference with Comr Hirshfield; Craig comments on change; contract for removal of ashes from Court House site explained, N 28, 1:5; Whalen defends dumping of ashes, N 29, 6:2; Estimate Bd's investigation begins, H H Curran withdraws; F Tench testifies Hudson Trust Co asked $50,000 bonus in addition to interest on $750,000 loan for city work on Staten Is piers; C B J Snyder testifies on school contracts, N 30, 1:2; The Times corrects implication in Tench's testimony concerning bonus offered to Hudson Trust Co and refused by its officials, D 1, 36:1; Estimate Bd examines W H Haywood and D E Connors regarding school contracts, D 4, 11:1; Untermyer scores Estimate Bd's inquiry, suggests that action be taken on contracts already shown to be collusive, in lr to J Haag, D 7, 5:2; Estimate Bd refers Untermyer's suggestion for suit against Comr Whalen and Holland & Co to M Steinbrink for investigation; C B J Snyder and F D Wilsey testify to long use of limestone for school bldgs, say Hettrick-Hylan lr did not influence change in policy, D 8, 7:1; O'Brien denies Untermyer's charge of apathy in investigation, D 9, 4:3; contractors notify Estimate Bd they will quit work on 18 unfinished school bldgs, unless they receive payments now due; heating contractors ex-

NEW YORK City:—Contracts—(Continued)—
plain relations with Hettrick, D 14, 2:5; Craig says contractors working on school bldgs will be paid and continue their work, D 15, 2:3; Estimate Bd approves recommendation of Corp Counsel O'Brien for cancellation of contracts with Gillis & Geoghegan for heating and ventilating school bldgs; G N Mahaney tells of dealings with Hettrick, D 18, 3:6; J J Hagerty estimates cost of removal of ashes from Court House site at $57,000, at Estimate Bd inquiry; bd recommends cancellation of school contract with Philip & Paul, because of connection with Hettrick; other witnesses testify, D 21, 32:2; Education Dept delays action in canceling school contracts in Bklyn, D 23, 15:2
See also Building Materials—Investigation

Controller's Office—Will be reorganized; H Smith made Deputy Controller, D 25, 13:2

County Court House—H J Gebelein testifies at inquiry by Comr of Accounts concerning limestone ring, O 5, 3:5; Estimate Bd acts on Mayor Hylan's resolution to cancel contracts with Hanlein & Son, Wells & Newton, Bethlehem Steel Bridge Corp and Herman and Grace Co, following exposures by Joint Legislative Com investigation, O 23, 1:7; Untermyer congratulates Hylan on cancellation of contracts, O 24, 1:5; Lockwood Com will inquire into attempt made to bribe Hylan into signing contracts by promise of labor votes, O 25, 1:3; Hettrick's lr to Hylan regarding limestone contract of Hanlein & Son shows his connection with labor unions, promises Mayor aid of N Y workers, O 26, 1:5; ed, O 26, 16:4; H Hanlein describes combine of cut stone contractors, reveals Hettrick's rakeoff, at bldg gragt investigation, N 5, 1:1; Hanlein continues testimony, N 6, 1:8; Bethlehem Steel Corp protests at cancellation of contract for steel construction, N 13, 2:4; appropriation for change in construction discussed at Estimate Bd meeting, La Guardia and Craig clash, N 20, 28:2; Untermyer suggests that N Y C sue G A Whalen for removal of ashes, in lr to Sec Haag of Estimate Bd, N 26, 1:7; Whalen replies to suggestion, N 27, 1:3; origin of contract for removal of ashes explained, N 28, 1:5; Whalen defends dumping of ashes by Holland & Co, in reply to Untermyer's suggestion for city suit, N 29, 6:2; Estimate Bd assigns M Steinbrink to investigate Untermyer's suggestion for city suit against Comr Whalen and Holland & Co, for ashes dumped on site, D 8, 7:1; J J Hagerty estimates cost of removal of ashes at $57,000 at Estimate Bd inquiry, D 21, 32:2; Mayor Hylan plans to investigate $32,000 estimate to make sub-basement watertight, D 31, 4:5

Courts:—
Attendants—Women will be allowed to take examinations, O 23, 24:2
County Courts—Judge C J McDermott resigns, D 28, 23:4; G W Martin appointed for Kings County, D 29, 28:2
Elections, **see** Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary
General Sessions—Appointment of Justice E J McGoldrick urged by his friends, D 6, 17:7; N Y Young Democratic Club indorses Justice Kernochan for promotion, D 8, 18:4; General Sessions—Tammany is bringing pressure on Gov Smith to appoint Dist Atty Swann, D 24, 22:1; ed, D 24, 10:3; A J Talley named by Gov Smith, D 29, 28:2; Talley sworn in, D 30, 4:3
Municipal—Bd of Municipal Justices adopts rules for protection of tenants, O 6, 19:1; Bd seeks to fix uniform rent standards in various neighborhoods, O 9, 18:1
Justices' Chamber—Rent trebled in Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, D 17, 3:3
Night Court—Record of cases, D 12, 12:5
Supreme Court—Unauthorized salary increase for employes in Bklyn court discovered when budget is taken up by Aldermen in final form, D 3, 1:7; increase defended by Chief Clerk Devoy, D 4, 6:2; report that Justice H D Hotchkiss will resign in time to permit Gov Smith to appoint E J McGoldrick as successor, D 28, 23:4
Traffic Court—Record broken when 255 cases are heard, O 12, 1:5

Crime Wave, see Crimes and Criminals—N Y C

Death Rate, see Death Rate—N Y C
Defenses—Shift in control, O 22, 1:2
Dist Atty's Office—S Markewich resigns as Asst Dist Atty to enter law firm, N 13, 24:3; Asst Dist Atty T I Sheridan resigns, N 30, 35:3; Dist Atty Swann asks Atty Gen to try cases in which 3 of his assts are interested, D 29, 16:2; J H Banton appointed Asst Dist Atty to succeed A J Talley, D 30, 4:3
See also Grand Jury; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; Swann (Dist Atty)

Education Bd:—
Bolshevist Propaganda, **see** Teachers—Radicals **below**
Budget, **see** N Y C—Finances—Budget
Continuation School activities, N 14, II, 10:1
Destruction of School Property—Dr Ettinger suggests vigilance squads to catch guilty pupils, N 24, 7:2
English Language—Teaching of oral English urged by Dr W A Boylan in order to correct speech of pupils, D 12, II, 13:1
Examiners—Women examiners urged by Assoc of Women First Assts in High Schools, O 10, II, 11:5; delay in filling 3 vacancies alarms Public Education Asoc, which fears politics, D 13, 29:2
See also Smith, G J
Health Day—All children will be examined on Nov 9; table of comparison of incidence of physical defects in yrs 1909 and 1919, O 15, 11:2; statement on results by Comr Copeland; table of pupils having physical defects, N 14, II, 16:1
High School of Commerce—City Supt Ettinger bars Comr of Accounts from making investigation to ascertain disposition of school supplies, O 23, 13:4; H E Buttrick appointed principal, O 28, 32:2
High Schools—Art dept publishes report covering 1918-20, D 5, VII, 6:2
Lectures, **see** Carter (Rev), W
Malnutrition among pupils reported on by Children's Aid Soc, N 24, 10:1
Manhattan Girls' Trade School—Experiment in vocational testing is being tried, N 21, VI, 9:1;
Manners—Course recommended by Teachers' Council, N 14, II, 1:5
Parental School—Report on increase in truancy, O 6, 13:3
Part-time pupils—Figures, N 27, 7:3; number in Nov, D 24, 8:4
Political interference with school affairs opposed by A Somers in Bklyn Chamber of Commerce Bulletin, N 21, 15:1
Prizes offered by Mrs H Morgenthau to 7 A primary classes accepted, D 23, 9:1
Registration figures for schools, N 27, 7:3
Religious Instruction—Presbyterian Church of N Y will name com to investigate movement, O 5, 10:8; special com hearing on question of closing schools at 2 P M to allow pupils to receive instruction, N 9, 26:1; ed, N 10, 12:5; Inter-Denominational Com of Week-Day Religious Instruction reports movement is progressing, N 7, II, 6:2; hearing by Special Com, clergymen of various denominations make plea for it, N 16, 15:1; ed, N 17, 12:6; final hearing by special com; proposed plan discussed by A S Prall, N 23, 26:3; ed, N 25, 14:5; opposition by Federation for Child Study, D 25, 6:7

School Bldgs—Statement by Public Education Assoc on building program, O 10, VIII, 5:7; Gov Smith signs bill for amendment of charter to pr ovide for special bonds for construction purposes, O 11, 11:2; Dr J A Ferguson starts movement to check wanton destruction by school children, O 20, 1:4; J S Donohue wants parents to pay for damage by children, asks Bd of Aldermen to act, O 24, II, 6:1; investigation of contracts involving $12,000,000 is being pressed; J T Hettrick's code of practice cards referred to work on schools, O 25, 1:3; P J Brennan & Son want to cancel bid because figure he submitted was too small, N 6, 23:7; S Untermyer assails Mayor Hylan for failure to cancel contracts, in lr to Controller Craig, N 7, 1:8; Hylan will explain delay in canceling contracts before Lockwood Com; Corp Counsel O'Brien and Comr Hirschfield defend Hylan, N 8, 1:8; Estimate Bd adopts Hylan's resolution for conference with Lockwood Com on cancellation of contracts; A S Prall offers co-operation of Educ Dept to Lockwood Com, tells of Hylan's support, mentions congestion in schools, N 9, 1:8; Prall says Educ Bd has no evidence of fraud in contracts, N 11, 1:5; text of Hettrick lr urging substitution of limestone for terra cotta, which Hylan sent out as his own; Hylan testifies, admits being fooled, N 12, 1:6, 8; Hylan contends Hettrick lr was sent too late to affect contracts; correspondence with C B J Snyder shown; Snyder testifies, N 13, 1:6, 8; ed, N 13, 10:1; Lockwood Com will refuse to be diverted from main line of inquiry to look into individual contracts for schools, &c, N 14, 3:1; Bd will aid Corp Counsel and Estimate Bd in inquiry, no payments will be made except under guaranty against fraud, N 18, 2:4; Bd adopts Prall's resolution asking N Y S Dept of Education to assign legal aid to investigate contracts, N 25, 2:4; Bldgs and Sites Com examines contractors; D J Rice admits payment of $2,000 to J T Hettrick, D 11, 4:2; contractors notify Estimate Bd they will quit work on 18 unfinished bldgs if payment is withheld, D 14, 2:5; L P Paul testifies on payments to Hettrick; Craig says contractors will be paid and will continue work, D 15, 2:2, 3; Estimate Bd approves Corp Counsel O'Brien's recommendation for cancellation of heating and ventilating contracts with Gillis & Geohegan, members of Hettrick's code of practice; G N Mahaney tells of dealings with Hettrick, D 18, 3:6; Estimate Bd recommends cancellation of contract held by Philip & Paul, because of connection with Hettrick, D 21, 32:2; Bd delays action in canceling contracts, D 23, 15:2

Surplus Funds—Justice Hotchkiss reserves decision on application by Dr J H Finley to compel Controller Craig to verify certain accounts and approves vouchers, D 2, 15:4

Teachers:—

Jewish Holy Days—A S Somers thinks Education Bd erred in passing resolution granting leaves, O 28, 32:2; pay opposed by Mayor Hylan, N 4, 18:1

Radicals—Dr T R Killilea charges that Bolshevist propaganda is spread among pupils, D 2, 9:1; Killilea says that 3 teachers are spreading propaganda; will present concrete evidence, D 3, 14:6, 8

Salaries—Teachers' Welfare League will ask for new ratings, N 14, 12:2; Joint Legislative Com on Education hearing on increases and methods of financing them, N 27, 4:3

See also Teachers' Council

Textbooks—Many in use are attacked by Comr Hirshfield as of doubtful value, O 30, 11:2

Truancy—Statistics, O 6, 13:3

Visiting Nurses—Demand for increased appropriation made to Estimate Bd, O 15, 9:2

Washington Irving High School—Annual Field Day outing, O 10, II, 1:2

Elections, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y S—Elections

Elections Bd—Statement by J R Voorhis on need of more polls for voters, O 31, II, 6:2; instructions to voters, N 2, 2:5; Bd of Aldermen re-elects J R Voorhis, J Kane, C E Heydt and J A Livingston as Comrs, D 29, 24:2

Elevated Rys—Employes of Dept of Plant and Structures remove stairway at station at Canal St and the Bowery, despite efforts of I R T men to stop work, N 1, 17:3; Borough Pres Connolly urges construction of marginal ry to connect 2 Long Is terminals at Borden Av yard, instructs C B Moore to prepare plans, O 24, VIII, 6:6; map, N 7, IX, 6:3

See also Bklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co.

Employes:—

Salaries — Salary schedules established Aug 20 will be continued through 1921 but no further increases will be allowed, Finance Com of Estimate Bd decides, when it adopts Mayor Hylan's resolution, O 1, 17:5; some are too high, says S Brown at Estimate Bd hearing on budget, O 26, 22:1

Estimate Bd:—

Borough Presidents—Real Estate Bd of N Y wants voting power taken from them, D 19, 16:4

Budget, **see** N Y C—Finances—Budget

Coal, **see** Coal—N Y C

Housing Problem—H H Curran offers resolution giving Bd's approval of law to stimulate bldg by making new dwellings tax exempt for certain period, O 2, 8:4

Investigation of Contracts, **see** N Y C—Contracts

Police—Comr Enright's request for 769 additional patrolmen granted; Curran's resolution for legislative investigation of all city departments rejected, D 22, 2:2

Secretary—J Haag completes 50 years of service, O 2, 19:2

Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Staten Is

Finance Dept—Exemption of some jobs from civil service examination sought by Controller Craig, N 23, 10:3; 8 removed from civil service, D 12, II, 1:2

Finances:—

Bonds—Controller Craig denies report of sale of corporate stock or serial bonds, N 6, 23:1

Budget—Hearings by Estimate Bd, O 1, 17:5; tentative budget, O 2, 17:8; denounced by L M Wallstein, O 4, 17:6; hearings by Estimate Bd, O 5, 1:2; O 6, 8:1; O 6, 17:1; padding charged by L Wallstein; more requests, O 7, 36:2; cuts, O 8, 20:6; O 9, 32:1; limited by Controller Craig, O 10, 20:1; tentative budget adopted, O 12, 17:1; ed, O 13, 14:1; Hylan urges paring of requests, O 13, 23:3; public hearings by Estimate Bd, O 14, 12:8; O 15, 9:2; ed, O 15, 12:3; Citizens Union would compel Estimate Bd to allow full amount for schools, in suit brought to obtain court ruling on constitutional questions raised by Borough Pres Curran, O 16, 23:1; increase voted by Budget and Finance Com of Estimate Bd; Hylan assails Curran, who replies to attack, O 17, 14:1; Justice McAvoy denies writ to Citizens Union, O 19, 23:2, 3; Citizens Union comments on decision of Justice McAvoy, O 20, 32:2; Estimate Bd adopts tentative budget; department's aid asked in reducing figure; Mayor Hylan invites newspapers to recommend cuts;

NEW YORK City: — Finances: — Budget— (Continued)—
statement by L Wallstein in behalf of Citizens Union, O 21, 17:8; Hylan calls for reductions in Ir to department heads, O 22, 10:2; consideration by Estimate Bd, O 26, 22:1; reductions by Estimate Bd, O 27, 25:2; O 28, 17:8; O 29, 9:2; O 30, 11:1; adopted, O 31, 12:1; presented to Bd of Aldermen, N 17, 7:2; 1921 Education Bd budget discussed by Pres Prall in speech to Hunter Assoc of P S 35, N 21, 4:2; discussed at joint meeting with Estimate Bd; F H LaGuardia would abolish useless bureaus, N 24, 16:7; taken up in final form by Bd of Aldermen; unauthorized increases for Supreme Court employes in Bklyn discovered, D 3, 1:7; Chief Clerk S Devoy defends Supreme Court pay change, D 4, 6:2; direct tax planned in order to raise amount for Education Bd, D 5, 1:4; passed by Bd of Aldermen without a cut, D 7, 1:5; Legislative Com won't recommend to Legislature special appropriation for Bd of Education budget, D 19, 15:1; ed, The public schools crisis, D 27, 12:3; all depts have exceeded 1920 allowance, D 30, 8:4
Manhattan expenses reduced, says Borough Pres Curran, N 1, 25:4
Reduction in expenses planned by Real Estate Bd of N Y, N 28, II, 1:2
Fire Dept:—
Medals for Heroism—Names of recipients, O 2, 8:1; bestowed by Mayor Hylan, O 6, 9:2
Two-Platoon System:—**Note**—Entered in previous indexes under N Y S Legislature—Bills
Firemen issue circular calling for defeat of Gov Smith because of his veto of bill, O 30, 5:3; Smith in speech in N Y C replies to circular, O 31, 1:3; attacks against Smith condemned by city employes, O 31, 12:2; number of firemen repudiate attack on Smith, N 1, 4:2; system advocated by N Y S Permanent Firemen's Assoc, N 30, 4:3
Uniformed Officers' Assoc—Dinner, O 10, 12:3
See also Fire Lts' Assoc
Gambling and Vice Conditions—Equitable Social Club begins suit in Supreme Court against Police Comr Enright, alleging causeless persecution, O 10, 1:6; 75 taken in raids on Chinatown gaming houses, O 24, 5:1; reforms accomplished by Police Dept told of in annual report, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1; 3 women arrested in raid on Plymouth Hotel are found guilty of disorderly conduct, N 9, 4:3; Equitable Social Club raided again, Night Court dismisses 36 members who allege persecution, N 14, 18:1; Grand Jury resumes inquiry, N 18, 17:5; Grand Jury inquiry blocked when former Police Inspector D Henry refuses to answer question, threatened with contempt charge by Justice Weeks, N 24, 11:1; On Leong Chinese Merchants' Assoc asks for protection against police following raid for gambling, N 21, II, 1:3; Comr Hirshfield indicted by Grand Jury charged with libel against Asst Dist Atty J E Smith and C S Whitman; held in bail; activities of Comr R E Enright are being investigated; Henry is subpoenaed, N 25, 1:7; Independent Democratic Club charges Police Inspector W A Coleman with oppression; tenants of 237 W 107th St want police guards removed from house following raid on premises of Mrs Bertha Garvin, D 7, 11:1; Comr of Charities files suit against L Krohnberg to recover under old statute for benefit of poor 5 times winnings in poker game, D 16, 24:2; police raid Geneva Hall and arrest 151 persons attending questionable vaudeville show under auspices of Touraine Literary Soc; 81 alleged gamblers taken on east side, D 22, 3:1; 6 held following raid on Touraine Literary Club, D 23, 3:5; Equitable Club again raided and wrecked and 2 officials and 26 members arrested; all are dismissed, D 31, 1:2
Health Dept:—
Budget—Request by Comr Copeland, O 6, 8:1
See also N Y C—Finances—Budget
Cancer—Comr Copeland announces that Estimate Bd will devote increased funds to campaign of education against disease, N 28, II, 5:1
Dental Clinics—Dr Copeland asks for larger appropriation, O 14, 12:8
Food Inspection—Comr Copeland tells of plan for inspection of restaurants and stores, D 12, II, 20:1
Housing Survey, D 5, II, 1:2
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C
Impressions of Mrs W Sefton recounted by E Anthony, N 7, III, 8:1
Legislative Investigation of Hylan Administration—Will be asked in joint resolution to be presented by Assemblyman Steinberg and Sen Robinson, D 6, 8:1; Gov Miller will decide scope of inquiry, D 7, 1:1; Alderman B M Falconer prepares resolution calling on incoming Legislature to appoint special joint com of investigation, D 7, 5:2; ed, D 8, 16:2; Borough Pres Curran prepares resolution calling for investigation of every city department, D 21, 2:2; Bd of Estimate rejects Borough Pres Curran's resolution, D 22, 2:2
Loneliness—Rev Dr C H Sears tells Baptist conference that men die of loneliness in N Y C, N 17, 13:2
Markets, see Markets—N Y C
Marshals, see Gaynor, M J
Memorial to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
Motor Buses—Estimate Bd directs Com Whalen to begin operation of more bus lines in Bklyn, O 23, 2:6
Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Art — Museums — Metropolitan Museum
Omnibuses—Plans for new housing station filed with Plant and Structures Dept, according to new contract rules, N 24, 16:7
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
Park Dept—Annual Christmas festival by Bur of Recreation, D 31, 10:7
Parks:—
Bryant Park—G J Wise pleads for retention of demonstration garden, D 28, 10:7
Central—Girl scouts present bird houses of their own making to E Schwartz, O 3, X, 14:4; dynamite will be used to save trees from winter killing, D 12, II, 1:7
Schiff Parkway—Downtown Chamber of Commerce will petition Estimate Bd that strip of parkway extending from Bowery to Williamsburg Bridge be called Schiff Parkway, O 4, 16:2; bill for memorial introduced in Bd of Aldermen, referred to Com on Public Thoroughfares, O 6, 15:4
Van Cortlandt—Masked automobile party burns advertising sign, N 20, 1:2; O J Gude Co maintains legal right to advt; neighbors appeal to court, N 21, 18:1; Justice Mitchell signs order for removal of advertising sign, N 24, 6:3; sign again attacked by armed raiders, 2 caught deny guilt, N 26, 14:1; O J Gude Co will seek injunction against removal of sign, N 30, 24:3
West Side Improvement Plan, **see** N Y Central & Hudson River R R—West Side Improvement Plan
Patriotic Soc, see Soc of Patriotic New Yorkers
Picturesque Sections described by E Harvier, N 28, II, 3:3; D 12, II, 6:1
Piers—Comr Hulbert says extensions to Chelsea piers will remain until Sec Baker investigates, outlines plans for improvements on N Y waterfront at luncheon of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 11, 12:7

See also Building Materials—Investigation; N Y C—Docks and Ferries

Plants and Structures Dept—Budget request, O 8, 20:5; demands explained by Comr Whalen, O 9, 32:1
See also N Y C—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Finances—Budget

Police Dept:—
Annual report, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 12, 14:1
Automobile Licenses, **see** Automobiles—Licenses
Automobile Safety Campaign, N 14, II, 1:8; N 16, 4:2; N 17, 3:2; 500 owners summoned, D 1, 29:2
Automobile Squad, **see** Crime and Criminals—N Y C
Aviation Service—Takes over hangars and 2 naval planes awarded to city by Govt, O 24, 9:1
Bldg Trades Graft, **see** Birmingham, S W
Budget—Considered by Estimate Bd, 500 new policemen authorized, O 5, 1:2
Burglaries, **see** Crimes and Criminals—N Y C
Christmas celebration for children of the poor will be abandoned, D 5, 8:1
Crime Wave, **see** Crimes and Criminals—N Y C
Drug Traffic, **see** Drug Traffic
Gambling, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Graft, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Honor List, D 23, 3:4
Hospital, **see** Hospitals—N Y C—Police
Inspection Districts, O 10, II, 1:8
Inspectors—Transfers and demotions, O 1, 1:3; number of districts reduced and rearranged, O 2, 32:1
Investigation—Called for by Bd of Aldermen, which considers application for special revenue bonds for contingent fund, D 1, 15:4
See also Crime and Criminals—N Y C
Jewish Members of Force—Memorial services for deceased, N 29, 16:2
Midnight rounds by Acting Comr Leach in order to reduce crime, N 30, 16:4; ed, D 6, 14:4
Motor Traffic Problems, **see** Automobiles—Police Dept Problems
Motor Truck Reserve Corps—Many firms pledge use of vehicles, N 5, 17:8
Moving Picture Theatres, **see** Moving Pictures—N Y C
Nightsticks—Lr by two Belgians asking if they are of rubber or ivory, O 17, 1:4
O'Grady, Mrs Ellen A, resigns as Fifth Deputy Comr, D 14, 1:5
See also O'Grady, Mrs E A
Platoons—Comr Enright returns to old 9-squad system, which will add 600 men to active duty during crime wave; Lts will also be put on active duty, D 19, 2:4
Prisons, **see** Prisons—N Y C
Promotions—O 22, 8:3; N 14, 12:1; promotions and transfers announced; Policemen McDonald and Thompson promoted to Sergeants, D 25, 2:1; ed, D 25, 6:5
Raids, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Reinstatements—11 former policemen seek old positions, O 28, 17:2; authority to reinstate dismissed men taken from Comr and Mayor and vested in Bd of Review of 3 members; statement by Corporation Counsel O'Brien, D 16, 2:3
Reserve Fund—Comr Enright answers criticism in Bklyn Commerce Chamber Bulletin, O 14, 12:8
Pensions—Enright (Comr), R E, resigns lieutenancy and puts himself on pension list at $3,750 a year, D 25, 1:8
Retirements—Inspector E I Walsh, O 12, 16:4; Capt M McKeeon, N 11, 26:1
Snow Removal, **see** N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Snow Removal
Stations—19th Precinct station closed, N 7, 9:2
Traffic Force—Should be enlarged, says Magistrate W McAdoo, O 7, 9:1; Grand Jury urges 2,500 more members as means to check automobile accidents, O 29, 25:7; Magistrate McAdoo asks for increased force in order to curb reckless motorists, D 9, 4:2; ed on promotions of Policemen McDonald and Thompson, D 25, 6:5
Unclaimed property auction sale, N 17, 32:2
Zones will protect stores during Christmas shopping season, D 2, 28:2; Comr Enright establishes police zones between 32d and 57th Sts to reduce crime wave, D 19, 1:8

Political Headquarters—Art by E Harvier, O 10, II, 3:1

Political Offices—Positions to be filled, N 9, 3:2

Population—Congestion is reduced, says Dr H Emerson, D 15, 14:7
See also Census, U S—N Y C

Port—Ed, Port betterment, O 11, 14:4; Shipping Bd statistics show it ranks first in handling Federal vessels, O 11, 25:5; J H Cohen praises interstate port treaty in speech to Queens Chamber of Commerce, O 22, 14:7; N L Miller calls for improvement in speech to N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 19, 1:7 Army Engineer Corps asks Congress for appropriation to be used in preventing oil deposits in harbor, D 28, 1:2

Post Office—4-story bldg will be erected on old St John's Chapel site, U S Govt leasing bldg, O 8, 28:3; branch will be opened in office of Natl Assoc Bldg on W 43d St, N 25, 14:7
See also Christmas Mail

Prisons, see Prisons—N Y C

Prohibition Enforcement, see Prohibition—N Y C

Public Service Comm—Single headed comm created by Gov Smith will be ousted by N L Miller, N 12, 32:1

Recreation Com—Sets aside streets for playgrounds, says more funds are needed, O 10, II, 8:1

Registration Figures, see Elections

Reroganization of administration urged in report of Real Estate Bd of N Y Com on City Govt, D 26, II, 6:1

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Sheriff's Office—Reports on crimes, N 21, II, 1:7

Streen Cleaning Dept—Gov Smith signs bills to provide for additional sum to budget, O 1, 11:2; new sewerage and sewerage disposal system advocated at annual meeting of N Y C Bd Trade and Transportation, O 14, 15:1; Controller Craig wants all contracts for snow removal made by city investigated by Finance Dept, N 6, 1:6; G A Whalen tells Merchants' Truckmen's Bur that dept is ready for snow removal, D 8, 22:3; Estimate Bd approves of contract for snow removal, D 11, 19:1; police squad of 300 will aid snow removal, N 21, II, 8:1; ed, N 23, 12:5; bids announced, N 25, 7:3
See also N Y C—Finances—Budget

Street Rys, see Street Rys

Streets:—
Bowery—Description by E Harvier, D 5, II, 14:1; lr by H A Schenck, D 28, 10:8; lr by A C Baker, D 31, 10:6
Fifth Ave—Effort to save elms, O 18, 16:4; lr by Antoinette Dwight assailing concrete benches along Parkside, D 29, 10:6
See also Crime & Criminals—N Y C
Noises—Dr R S Copeland plans anti-noise campaign, O 10, II, 1:4; ed, A muffler on N Y, O 12, 14:4; lr by H R Towne, O 19, 10:6; ed, O 19, 10:6; campaign planned to suppress noises, N 14, 10:1
125th St—Mayor Hylan attends festival, O 1, 11:3
Orchard St—Sp art by Bella Cohen on outdoor stores, D 26, III, p 2

NEW YORK City:—Streets:—(Continued)—
Playgrounds — More funds needed, says City Recreation Com, which sets aside streets, O 10, II, 8:1; Appellate Div rules that children may play in streets, D 18, 11:3
River St—Borough Pres Connolly of Queens heads 100 laborers of Highway Dept, who take possession of street held by Nichols Copper Co, N 30, 6:2; Justice Faber blocks efforts to open street, D 1, 29:2
Subway:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Subway
Construction—Plans completed by D L Turner for construction work to cover 25 yrs and cost $350,000,000; comment by Comr Delaney; map showing present and proposed routes, O 3, IX, 1:3; Comr Delaney reports interest and approval of new plan in every section, O 4, 15:1; Justice Hand sustains demurrer by Corporation Counsel in suit against city by Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins for excess costs, O 23, 13:1; T H Whitney asks Gov Smith if he did not favor Richard Carvel & Co, in which he was personally interested, O 25, 5:2; extension program discussed by Gov Smith in Bklyn, O 27, 7:2; Comr Delaney applies to Estimate Bd for issue of bonds to carry on construction for new year, referred to Com on Finance and Budget, D 11, 19:1
Fourteenth St-Eastern District Route—Appellate Div of Supreme Court appoints 3 commissioners to consider changes, N 21, II, 1:7
Long Hauls, see N Y C—Transit Situation
N Y Public Library Station—Planned by Comr Delaney in extension of Interborough lines, D 11, 19:1
137th St Station will be known as City College station, D 4, 9:2
Pre-War Contracts—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce asks Estimate Bd to permit revision, says contractors are almost reduced to bankruptcy, N 5, 17:5
Queensboro Extension—Plans for 41 St tube, connecting I R T and B R T systems at Times Sq, are completed; Comr Delaney says bids for work will soon be asked, N 7, X, 12:1
Staten Is—Residents and business people renew campaign for subway connection with tri-borough extension in Bklyn, O 31, II, 1:3
Statistics on growth, O 31, II, 1:4
See also Bklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co
Suits—Appellate Division decides city must pay judgment for death of A Eddery, O 23, 11:3
See also N Y Central & Hudson River R R—West Side Improvement Plan
Tax Comm—J J Sexton named Comr, N 6, 2:7
Taxes:—
Assessments—Comparative statistics, O 2, 1:3; reduced by State income law, O 3, 15:1; ed, N Y's wealth and taxes, O 4, 12:3; Flatbush real estate owners start fight for reduction, N 7, 13:1; realty protests; statement by B D Eisler, N 28, VIII, 5:7
Direct tax planned to raise budget for schools, D 5, 1:4
Housing Problem, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption
Income Tax—City will get check from Controller of N Y S for share in 2d income tax payment, O 4, 3:5
Rate Increase predicted by Real Estate Bd of N Y, O 6, 17:1
Table showing land and bldg value increases, O 10, VIII, 7:3
Uncollected balances—Tables presented to Estimate Bd by Controller Craig, D 18, 21:1
Traffic—5th Av Assoc files petition with Estimate Bd for relief from dangerous situation around Grand Central Station, N 7, IX, 6:7
Transit Situation—
Co-Ordination and Extension to Suburbs—H M Brinckerhoff outlines plan for coordination of subways, surface cars and buses, to include suburbs, at meeting under auspices of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers; F Hedley calls plan impractical, N 18, 17:8; ed, N 20, 12:4
Facilities—P H Woodward predicts greatest population increase there within next 10 yrs, explains need of additional transportation facilities at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, N 21, VIII, 7:1
Miller, N L, views, N 19, 1:7; D 15, 4:3; D 16, 9:2
Municipal ownership is only solution, says Gov Smith, O 26, 3:6; Smith assailed by Miller, O 28, 3:5
Smith (Gov), A E, views, O 26, 4:2; O 27, 7:2; 8:2; 15:2; O 28, 3:5, 6
Traction Comr—Plan said to be favored by Gov-elect Miller, D 17, 18:3
See also N Y C—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Motor Bus Lines; N Y C—Subways; Street Rys—N Y C
Vice Conditions, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
War Memorial, see European War—Memorials and Monuments— N Y C
N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention, O 30, 4:2; morning meeting, N Y C Govt discussed, N 24, 36:5
N Y Civic League, see Sunday Observances
N Y C Reformatory at New Hampton, see New Hampton Reformatory
N Y Clearing House—Statistics on work for yr ended Sept 30, O 6, 24:2
N Y Clinic for Speech Defects—Nancy W Walburn tells of fear-bound mutes and of work done by Dr J S Greene, founder of clinic, O 17, VII, 3:1
N Y Com for Relief of Suffering Germany and Austria, see Baruch (Dr) E de M
N Y Community Service—Asks for garments for use in amateur theatricals, O 31, 12:2; Bklyn Section merges with People's Institute and United Neighborhood Guild, N 21, II, 4:1
See also Registered Acquaintance Dance Club
N Y Credit Men's Assoc—Conference and dinner at Hotel Astor, N 19, 8:3
N Y Curb Market Assoc—Plans for new home are drawn, O 22, 23:2; files bldg plans, N 18, 5 2; 200 non-members plan to continue open-air dealings on Broad St, N 19, 24:2; plans for expansion are being formulated, D 4, 18:2; description and illus of new bldg, D 5, IX, 9:3
N Y Cut Stone Contractors' Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 18
N Y Edison Co—Will erect new power house at Port Morris, N 4, 27:3
See also Electricity Rates
N Y Evening Journal—N S Jonas drops libel suit, O 31, 8:2
N Y Federation of Agriculture—Convention at Rochester, N Y, D 16, 5:2
N Y Federation of Churches of Christ in Amer—N Y C Clerical conference, N 9, 14:6
N Y Fuel Distribution Com—Appointed by Comr Nixon to supervise coal supply of public utilities in N Y C, O 20, 17:2
N Y Globe—W S Bennet wins point in libel suit, D 8, 30:5
N Y Hampton Assoc, see Hampton Institute
N Y Historical Soc—Exhibition of books and manuscripts in honor of pilgrim tercentenary, N 14, II, 14:1; pilgrim relics, D 12, II, 11:6
N Y Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
N Y Hotel Assoc, see Hotel Men's Convention
N Y Law Journal—Prof I M Wormser becomes editor, N 2, 8:5
N Y Letter Carriers' Assoc, see Postal Employes
N Y Life Insurance & Trust Co—Statements, O 15, 25:6; N 27, 18:6
N Y Lumber Trade Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 3

N Y Milk Conference Bd—Accepts Dairymen's League's price for Dec milk, N 29, 5:3; I E Nathans warns Dairymen's League that Bd will fight co-operative selling plan, D 5, II, 1:5
See also Milk—Prices—Jan Price

N Y Mutual Gas Lighting Co—Semi-annual divd, D 24, 18:4

N Y, New Haven & Hartford R R Co—
Bond Issue—Conn Public Utilities Comm authorizes $15,130,000 note issue, O 10, 23:2; $80,000,000 issue approved at stockholders' meeting, O 12, 24:1; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes $5,500,000 equipment issue, O 28, 23:2; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority, N 6, 21:4; stockholders vote $80,000,000 issue, rescind vote of Oct 11 for lesser amount; Vice Pres Buckland explains new issue, refuses to divulge amount of Pres Pearson's salary, N 12, 25:2; Govt insists that $80,000,000 bonds be pledged for $68,130,000 in notes, N 13, 17:8; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes $95,000,000 issue, N 19, 22:2
Employes, Dismissal of—Force will be cut, N 15, 20:3
Loan—Interstate Commerce Comm approves loan of $9,630,000 for improvements, N 14, II, 19:2
Metropolitan S S Co—Sues directors of road and officials of Eastern S S Lines, Inc, to recover property worth $3,000,000, including Boston wharf, N 20, 18:1
Mortgages—Stockholders will vote on proposed creation, O 10, II, 19:3; refunding mortgage authorizing $95,000,000 bond issues delivered to Bankers Trust Co of N Y, D 13, 25:3
Rates—New schedule filed with Public Service Comm, N 25, 12:1.
Sept report, O 30, 17:5
Stock—Decline of 5 points follows heavy selling after rumors of receiverships for New England roads; Pres Pearson's statement, N 24, 26:2
Stockholders' Meeting—$80,000,000 bond issue approved to meet mortgage and cover equipment needs; Pres Pearson explains purpose of meeting, O 12, 24:1; Judge Hough orders discontinuance on $150,000,000 restitution suit, following compromise with former directors, D 29, 1:6

N Y-N J Port and Harbor Development Comm, see N Y C—Port

N Y Opera Assoc—Opens season at Lexington Theatre, N 3, 14:3; police called to quell riot when chorus refuses to go on until paid, N 6, 17:2; ticket holders clamor for refund at office of Allan & Fabiani, producers, N 8, 12:2; Allen & Fabiani deny responsibility for non-refunding of money, N 9, 23:4

N Y Painters, Paper Hangers and Decorators—Recognized by Bldg Trades Council of N Y in movement against radical element in painters' unions by A F of L, O 6, 17:2; recognition by Bldg Trades Council of N Y repudiated by H Frayne for A F of L, O 9, II, 11:2

N Y Paper Handlers' Union, see Printing Industry

N Y Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital—Dr. McKernon elected Pres; gifts from Mrs. R T Baker and others, O 28, 15:3; staff gives play at Delmonico's for fund, D 21, 18:1

N Y Poultry and Pigeon Assoc—Plans for annual show, D 19, 21:2

N Y Press Club—Midnight frolic for benefit of Newspaper Men's Benevolent League, D 20, 28:2

N Y Public Library—Appropriations for books cut by Estimate Bd, O 28, 17:8; prints exhibit will be held, D 12, VI, 10:2; list of 36 books worth while, D 16, 2:4; French landscape etchings on view, D 26, III, 20:1; statistics on attendance, D 26, VI, 13:4

N Y Rys Co—2 large car barn blocks will be sold at auction N 7, IX, 6.1; realty holdings sold at auction; car barn plots receive no bidders, N 10, 27:1; Judge Mayer postpones decision on application of bondholders for property sale under foreclosure proceedings, N 11, 10:2; property sale postponed, D 8, 31:1

N Y Sabbath Com, see Sunday Observance—Dramatic Performances

N Y Shipbldg Corp—Divd, O 26, 22:7

N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Note—In last Index, see Soc for the Prevention, &c

J D Lindsay resigns as Pres, O 14, 12:8; will start campaign against use of liquor, O 24, IX, 14:2; $4,000,000 home, gift from Mr and Mrs Heckscher; plans; statement by R Degener, investigator of soc, N 9, 1:6; ed, N 10, 12:2; 7 women members of Auxiliary Com resign; Pres and Sec elected, N 10, 1:3; Mrs M J O'Brien resigns, leaving Mrs Gerry sole member of Com; Directors will meet to take action on resignations of women, N 11, 13:1; Oct report by Col E K Coulter, general manager, N 13, 10:6; will renew crusade against moving picture proprietors who admit unescorted children, N 17, 13:1; plea for clothing, N 24, 6:3; Mrs Etta Wheeler congratulates Soc on Heckscher gift and tells of rescue of Mary Ellen, D 5, II, 16:1; trustees seek to induce women who resigned to return, D 15, 8:3

N Y Soc Library, see Libraries

N Y Soc of Craftsmen—Plans, O 24, VI, 8:1

NEW YORK State:—
Armories, **see** Armories
Armory Comm, see Sports — Boxing — Armories
Atty General, see N Y S—Elections—Atty Gen
Banking Dept, see Banks and Banking—N Y S
Barge Canal, see Barge Canal
Boxing Comm, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Comm
Charities Bd—M J Mulqueen named Comr, N 9, 2:4
Charter, see Green, A H
Child Welfare Bd—Meeting; Judge Barret wants child welfare law extended, O 6, 14:7
Civil Service—Ed on preference for war veterans, D 25, 6:3
Conservation Comm—Regulations for deer hunting, O 11, 26:3; Whiteface Mt added to State Forest Preserve, D 19, II, 1:7; asks Comr Enright to explain about gift of 140 lb deer, D 28, 23:2
Constabulary—65 applicants for vacancies in Westchester County barracks, O 5, 17:8; ed, O 7, 14:6; Capt J A Warner denies report that troopers refused to participate in hunt for escaped convicts because of inclement weather, O 21, 7:1; eds, O 22, 14:5; O 25, 14:5
Constitution—Amendments to be voted on, O 4, 17:7; O 24, 8:1; O 31, VII, 2:2; ed, N 2, 16:4; election results, N 3, p 1; Gov Smith favors amendment putting reprieve power in hands of State Warden Bd, D 17, 24:1
Controller, see also N Y S—Elections, Controller; Travis (Controller), E M; Wendell, J A
Courts:—
Appellate Division—Justice Ford writes Gov-elect Miller complaining of policy in distributing assignments to Justices of Supreme Court, tables showing assignments for last 14 yrs, N 29, 3:1
Education Dept—Ed on survey to be made of rural schools, N 16, 14:2; Dr Finley resigns as Comr, statement, N 19, 5:2
Election Law—Dr K B Davis urges change in law in regard to registration of foreign born women, O 8, 3:2; Special Legislative Com to Recodify and Revise Law holds hearing in N Y C; program of changes suggested by J G Saxe, N 21, II, 1:1

NEW YORK State:—(Continued)—
Elections:—
Assembly—N Y C candidates indorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 4:2; Assembly returns, N 3, 3:1; Socialists file complaint that money was used to corrupt ballot in 14th district, N 3, 6:2; 4 Socialists elected, N 4, 3:1; returns, N 5, 2:5; N 6, 3:2
Atty Gen—F H Mott indorsed by G F Peabody, N 2, 16:6; C D Newton re-elected, N 4, 4:1
Congress—M Hillquit campaigns for election in district of Repr I Siegel, O 4, 2:6; ed urging re-election of H C Pell Jr, O 26, 16:1; ed urging re-election of Repr H M Goldfogle, O 30, 10:4; M Hillquit ridicules fusion of Democratic and Republican parties against his election, N 1, 2:5; candidates elected in N Y C, N 3, 2:4; pluralities, N 4, 4:1; N 5, 2:5
See also U S Sen, **below**
Constitutional Amendments, **see** N Y S—Constitution
Controller—J A Wendell elected, N 4, 4:1
Engineer—Sp art on career of Democratic candidate Maj P McLoud, O 24, VII, 2:6; F A Williams elected, N 4, 4:1
Frauds—25 special deputy attys will be appointed to prevent them, N 1, 2:6; Socialists' charges, N 3, 6:2
See also Municipal Campaign
Governor:—
Betting, O 28, 5:2
Democratic—Gov Smith defeated, N 3, 1:1; ed, N 3, 10:2
See also Smith (Gov), A E—Re-election
Farmer-Labor Party—W H Hearst appeals to voters to support D F Malone, O 26, 3:4; N Y Amer withdraws support from Malone, O 28, 3:6; Universal Mfg Co straw vote for Malone, N 2, 3:6; Malone is indignant when he learns that vote for him is not being tabulated, N 4, 3:1; returns, N 14, 21:1
Republican—N L Miller elected, N 3, 1:1; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 2:3
See also Miller, N L
Returns, **see** N Y S—Elections—Returns
Universal Mfg Co straw vote, N 2, 3:6
Judiciary:—
Appeals Court—Ed on candidates, O 26, 16:2
Returns—F Chase and F E Crane elected, N 4, 4:1; returns, N 5, 2:5; N 14, 21:1
Supreme Courts—Nassau County Bar Assoc indorses Justice Scudder, Jaycox and Aspinall, O 1, 3:2
Lt Gov—J Wood elected, N 4, 4:1
Registration, **see** Elections—Registration Figures
Returns—N 3, 1:6; N 4, 1:5; N 5, 2:3; N 14, 21:1; complete returns, D 12, II, 1:8; N Y C vote, D 29, 14:2
Sec of State—J J Lyons elected, N 4, 4:1
Sick persons in hospitals can't vote, says R Olyphant, O 31, II, 8:2
Soldiers' Vote—Canvass in N Y C, D 8, 31:1
State Sen—Mothers' League formed to promote election of N Straus Jr, O 3, 3:2; ed urging election of N Straus Jr, O 9, 14:3; candidates indorsed by Citizens Union, O 24, II, 1:5; returns, N 3, 3:1; N Y C vote, N 4, 4:3, 6; N 5, 2:5
Treasurer—N M Marshall elected, N 4, 4:1; ed urging election of H C Walker, O 15, 12:4
See also Walker, H C
U S Sen:—
Republican—Sen Wadsworth speaks in Watertown, O 3, 3:4; A F of L plans to prevent re-election of Wadsworth, O 4, 2:3; W H Anderson urges dry Republicans to vote for Mrs E A Boole, O 4, 2:5; Mrs J S Crosby will form Democratic League of Women Voters to support Wadsworth, O 9, 3:4; S Dewitt arraigned and discharged on charge of violating law by soliciting campaign funds without recording donors, O 10, 5:2; re-election of Wadsworth urged by Dr. J R Day, O 16, 3:5; re-election of Wadsworth urged by Sen Lodge, O 19, 2:4; ed urging defeat of Wadsworth, O 20, 12:4
See also Wadsworth (U S Sen), J W Jr
Returns—Complete figures, N 14, 21:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Elections Bd—Rules for absentee voting, 24, VI, 8:1
Employment Bur—Investigation by Joint Legislative Com, D 16, 16:8
Engineer, see N Y S—Elections—Engineer
Finances:—
Bond Purchases, **see** Travis, (Controller) E M
Budget—Gov-Elect Miller is amazed at 1921 figures, calls for reductions, N 30, 1:4; total, D 2, 4:2; ed, D 2, 10:1; Gov-Elect Miller confers with leaders on ways for reductions, D 4, 12:7
Short Term Notes—Constitutional amendment to be voted on, O 4, 17:7; passed, N 4, 2:1
Sinking Fund—Ed on its administration, O 7, 14:3
Food and Markets Dept—Reports profiteering in vegetables, O 11, 25:2; prepares motion picture to educate public, D 19, II, 1:2
Governor—Gov Smith discusses signatory duties, O 17, VII, 9:1
See also N Y S—Elections—Gov; Smith (Gov) A
Highways Dept—Regime of Gov Smith attacked by N L Miller in Ithaca, O 19, 4:2; Comr Greene is preparing to resume new road construction, O 23, VII, 4:1; ed regretting contemplated resignation of Comr Greene, N 26, 12:2; Gov-elect Miller petitioned by many automobile clubs to retain Comr Greene, D 26, VI, 12:2
Hospital Comm, see N Y S Charities Aid Assoc
Industrial Comm—Reports 2 per cent decrease in factory workers in Sept, O 17, II, 1:7; Comr Lynch reports progress being made on industrial codes to safeguard labor, O 17, II, 13:3; reports increased earnings of factory workers in Oct, N 24, 26:3; annual report of Mediation and Arbitration Bur analyses strikes in N Y S in 1920; reports increase in factory workers' earnings in Oct, cites statistics, N 28, II, 1:5; 4 members appointed by Gov Smith, N 25, 14:7; Comr H D Sayer allows workmen's compensation claim for death of R Westbay employed by Curtis & Sanger, who was killed in Wall St explosion, D 12, II, 1:6; reports 200,000 fewer factory hands at work now than in March, D 14, 19:2; personnel of Joint Legislative Comm which will examine plans for reorganization, D 14, 23:1; investigation of work on Employment Bur by Joint Legislative Com, D 16, 16:8; reorganization proposals considered by Joint Legislative Comm, D 17, 16:7; legislative com adjourns, D 23, 10:8; reports decrease in factory workers' earnings in Nov, D 25, 16:3; D 26, II, 7:1
Legislature:—
Assembly:—
Speakership—Candidates mentioned, N 11, 6:2; H E Machold said to be slated, N 25, 9:1
Unofficial Republican slate decided upon at conference, N 14, 12:1
See also Socialist Party of Amer—N Y S Assembly's Expulsion of Members
Bills:—
N Y C School Bldgs, **see** N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
Election Law Com, **see** N Y S—Election Law
Electrical voting apparatus instead of roll calls urged by City Club of N Y C, D 20, 25:2

Mayor's Conference sends message urging economy, D 27, 21:1
Senate:—
Organization—Discussed by Sen C W Walton and G A Glynn, N 25, 9:1
See also N Y S—Elections

Lieutenant Gov, see N Y S—Elections—Lt Gov

Military Training Comm—Ed on notification to employers that boys from 16 to 19 must train, O 13, 14:5; Brig Gen L C Andrews chief supervising officer, N 7, VII, 15:1; lr by C S Cooke in defense of compulsory drills, D 18, 12:6; lr by F H Brownley Jr opposing repeal of law for compulsory drill, D 27, 12:7; lr by E P Barrett in defense of compulsory training, D 29, 10:6

Narcotic Drugs Comm—Work reviewed by Deputy Comr Sara Graham-Mulhall, O 11, 10:5; Miss Graham-Mulhall says there is no place in N Y C to care for drug addicts, outlines plan to reduce habit to a minimum, N 14, 20:1

Natl Guard—Meeting of old 14th Regt, O 11, 14:7; 27th Div veterans will parade in N Y C in memory of those who died in war, N 14, II, 1:6; parade, N 15, 7:1

Pardons Bd—Gov Smith favors constitutional amendment to put reprieve power in hands of board, D 17, 24:1

Parole Bd—Criminal Courts Judges would take away authority relating to release of convicts before completion of minimum sentences, D 31, 3:4

Population, O 5, 17:8

Prisons Supt—C F Rattigan denies he will resign, D 5, 20:1

Prison Survey Com, see Prisons—N Y S

Public Service Comm—L Nixon replies to criticism in Republican Campaign textbook, O 13, 8:3; L Nixon notifies Gov Smith he will resign as Comr for 1st Dist to attend to personal business abroad, N 5, 17:6; Gov Smith appoints A M Barrett as Comr to succeed Nixon, praises Comm's efficiency; Nixon's statement; Republicans discuss reorganization to enable Judge Miller to appoint official, N 6, 1:6; Republicans are considering enactment of law to consolidate existing two Service Comms, N 28, II, 1:8
See also Railroads—Rates—Increases—N Y S; Street Rys—Fares

Reorganization of State Govt—Gov Smith, in Ogdensburg, urges it as means to reduce cost of govt, O 8, 28:2

Roads, see N Y S—Highway Comm; Roads—N Y S

Sec of State—Expenditures—Sec of State said to have exceeded appropriation, N 21, 1:2; J J Lyons inaugurated, D 29, 28:2
See also N Y S—Elections—Sec of State

State Dept—Appropriations asked for 1921, D 17, 20:3

Taxes:—
Asst Director of Tax Bur I Sack resigns, N 26, 12:7
Income:—
Blanks sent to those who filed returns a year ago, D 26, VII, 2:4
Corporations—Court of Appeals decides that they will not have to pay back $60 000,000, N 28, 1:2
Liquor Tax—Chas Leopold & Co bring suit in U S Court against prohibition officials, contending that tax is unconstitutional, D 4, 20:1
Reductions favored by Gov-elect Miller, D 23, 10:7
Transfer Tax—Lr by H W Jessup on levying against missionaries' estates, N 9, 14:6; U S Supreme Court in case of estate of F Watson upholds levy on transfer of non-tax paid bonds, N 16, 23:3

Voting Machines, see Voting Machines

Water Power, see Water Power

N Y S Assoc of Architects—Autumn meeting at Fine Arts Bldg, N 13, 2:5; bldg materials prices discussed, N 14, VIII, 6:2

N Y S Assoc of Master Bakers—Convention at Hotel Penn, O 6, 18:6

N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Opposes new rent laws at Rochester convention, O 24, VIII, 6:6

N Y S Bankers Assoc—Luncheon; Rev Dr S P Cadman speaks, D 12, 2:1

N Y S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, N Y S

N Y S Charities Aid Assoc—Annual report to State Hospital Comm, N 15, 14:7; G F Canfield, Pres, writes lr of appreciation of 100 neediest cases appeal, D 5, VII, 11:1; appeals for phonographs, D 20, 21:2
See also Charity

N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention at Utica, O 14, 15:2; O 15, 19:2

N Y S Permament Firemen's Assoc—Annual convention, calls for two-platoon system, N 30, 4:3

N Y S Publishers' Assoc—Organized; officers, O 6, 21:2

N Y S Teachers' Assoc—Annual convention, addressed by Gov W L Harding, N 23, 13:4; annual convention ends in Rochester, N 25, 15:6

N Y Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y

N Y Symphony Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

N Y Telephone Co:—
Finances—M H Winkler says difficulties are exaggerated, O 24, 15:1
New Directory has automatic signals, D 28, 23:4
Rates—Public Service Comm hears H R Gabay and others on cost of apartment house and hotel service, O 5, 16:4; Public Service Comm sets Oct 18 as date for hearing petition for increased rates in Greater N Y, O 6, 19:6; M H Winkler analyzes proposed increase; says it is too high, O 17, II, 1:3; Public Service Comm opens hearing on proposed increase; J L Swayze presents figures showing operating costs; Corp Counsel O'Brien attacks increase; other objections heard, O 19, 17:8; M H Winkler says demands are too high; reports financial difficultiees are exaggerated, O 24, 15:1; T P Sylvan presents schedule for salary increases, expansion and improvements in service at Public Service Comm hearing on increase asked; business men say time saved by good service would pay for increases, O 26, 19:2; Vice Pres J S McCulloh defends expenditures for advertising and publicity in reply to attack made by Asst Corp Counsel M N Fertig at Public Service Comm hearing, O 27, 25:4; N Y S Chamber of Commerce urges Public Service Comm to consider needs for efficient service in investigating application for increase, N 5, 24:2; G W Whittemore tells of higher operating costs; H A Trax testifies on stock ownership and general finances at Public Service Comm hearing on application for higher rates, N 9, 25:2; company presents figures to support plea for increased rates at Public Service Comm hearing, N 16, 18:4; Public Service Comm denies order for increased rates in Greater N Y, N 19, 3:6; testimony on cost of service in N Y C hotels presented to Public Service Comm in request for increase, N 30, 20:3; counsel for city fights monthly depreciation item of $500.000, D 7, 19:1; Vice Pres J S McCulloh presents co's case to public opinion, asserts increase is absolutely necessary, D 12, VI, 6:1; advertising and publicity expenditures examined at hearing, D 14, 4:3; H A Trax testifies on increased operating costs, D 28, 23:4
Service—Council of Jewish Women adopts plan to improve it, O 20, 12:8; ed. Telephoning should be brief, O 21, 12:5

N Y Times:—
Book Review—Fall number; leading books reviewed, O 17, III, Pt 1
College Students' Preference—Questionnaire shows that it leads; diagram, D 26, II, 3:1
Cox (Gov) visit, O 24, 4:2

N Y Times:—(Continued)—
Financial Editor—A D Noyes assumes position, ed, O 14, 12:4
Hundred Neediest Cases, see Charity
Imperial Press Conference—Delegates visit office, O 2, 5:1
Price—Lr by M Douglas drawing parallel between price of Sunday newspaper sold on streets and theatre tickets; ed, N 24, 16:3, 6
Staff—Dr J H Finley will become member, N 19, 5:2; ed, N 19, 14:2; comments by press and noted persons, N 21, II, 3:6; N 27, 12:6
Statement of ownership, management and circulation, O 4, 12:1
N Y Times Club—Entertainment and dance, N 10, 13:1
N Y Title and Mortgage Co—Holiday bonus for employes, D 22, 18:4
N Y Towboat Exchange, see Harbor Workers
N Y Trap Rock Corp, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 8
N Y Tribune—Appellate Div decides Tribune Fresh Air Fund is entitled to $10,000 bequest under will of J B Brady, D 25, 16:5
See also Crime and Criminals—N Y C
N Y Trust Co—Quarterly divd, D 16, 30:7; will merge with Liberty Natl Bank, D 23, 21:2
N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, see Tuberculosis
N Y Univ:—
Annual report by Chancellor Brown, N 14, IX, 12:4
Endowment Fund—Is nearing million mark; gift in J H Schiff's will, comment by V Roberts, O 7, 14:8
Faculty—Higher pay asked, N 14, IX, 12:4; salary increases, D 7, 12:7
Founder's Day—Observance planned, O 18, 28:2
Law School—Annual dinner, D 12, 18:4
Presidential Straw Vote—Students thanked by Sen Harding, N 10, 12:8
School of Pedagogy—Dr J W Withers accepts deanship, D 13, 14:7
N Y Water Color Club, see Art—Exhibitions
N Y Young Republican Club—N Y C meeting in honor of Gov Coolidge, O 29, 3:6; endorses Justice F Kernochan for promotion to Court of General Sessions, D 8, 18:4
NEW Yorkers, see Soc of Patriotic New Yorkers
NEW ZEALAND—Will issue compulsory loan equal to yearly income tax, N 3, 10:7; statistics on cattle and sheep industry, N 7, II, 21:5; pays expenses of visit by Prince of Wales, N 18, 32:2; awarded Samoa by League of Nations Council, D 18, 8:2
NEWARK, N J—Mayor Gillen orders City Hall flag at half mast for death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:4; citizens protest, O 27, 11:4; voters approve plan for erection and operation of municipal heat, light and power plant, N 5, 15:3; Supt Wilson of Anti-Saloon League demands revocation of saloon licenses, N 25, 7:3
See also Prohibition—N J; Army—Boat Sales
NEWARK Real Estate Bd—Annual meeting, D 26, VII, 2:1
NEWARK Sunday Call, see Cox (Gov), J M—Presidency—Expenditures, O 4
NEWBAUER, Andrew—death, D 3, 15:4
NEWBERN (N C) Iron Works and Supply Co—Employes spurn wage cut, will run plant for their own profit, D 21, 1:4; workers' plan of operating plant has been successful, D 24, 4:4; Pres E L Willis denies men are running plant, says he is paying wages, minus 10 per cent cut recently announced, D 25, 16:3; ed, Not industrial democracy, D 27, 12:4; workers strike after test of sliding wage scale, D 30, 1:4
NEWBERRY, Truman Handy—Solicitor Gen Frierson will ask advanced date for appeal in Mich election case, N 11, 17:7; case advanced, N 23, 17:6; Sen Com hears of lost ballots; counsel for Newberry and aids file briefs in Supreme Court supporting appeal from lower court, D 17, 21:2; inquiry will be rushed, D 18, 12:7; Sen Com concludes taking verbal testimony; recount of ballots will begin Jan 4, D 19, 12:2
NEWCASTLE—D R Hanna and H Blinn will pay to repair public highway, N 5, 8:3
NEWFOUNDLAND, see Dock Workers' Strike
NEWHOUSE, Edgar L, see Amer Smelting and Refining Co
NEWINS (Mrs), Nancy E—death, D 1, 15:4
NEWMAN, E M—travel talk, N 22, 13:3
NEWMAN, Randolph S, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
NEWPORT (S S)—Fire, O 11, 17:2; O 20, 10:3
NEWRY, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
NEWS Censorship:—
Greece—Correspondents protest; Ministers Gounaris and Rhallis promise to remove restrictions, N 25, 17:3; ed, Ovations and deletions, on censorship and on ovation given Princes Christopher and Andrew on their return to Greece, N 26, 12:3
Hungary—Govt bill provides imprisonment or banishment for too frank correspondents, D 1, 7:4; D 2, 15:7
Ireland, see Ireland—News Censorship
NEWS Service, see Wireless Telegraphy—Naval Stations
NEWSPAPER Men, see references under Journalists
NEWSPAPER Men's Benevolent League—N Y Press Club benefit midnight frolic, D 20, 28:2
NEWSPAPER Workers, see Journalists
NEWSPAPERS:—
Airplane Delivery, see Aeronautics—Newspaper Delivery
Baltimore—F A Munsey denies rumor that he has bought Amer and Evening Star; rumor denied by Brig Gen F Agnus, publisher and editor of both papers, N 14, 12:1; Amer and Star bought by Munsey who will continue the Amer and discontinue the Star, N 20, 12:8
Bonuses for Employes, see Columbus Dispatch
Boston Evening Record lowers price and will reduce size of pages, D 11, 3:6
Chicago, see Chicago Tribune
Circulation Claims, see England, **below**
College Dailies—Aid given by Associated Press, N 14, II, 8:1
College Students' Reading—Results of questionnaire shows that N Y Times is 1st choice of most collegians; tables showing papers read and which features of newspapers interest readers most, D 26, II, 3:1
Crime News, see Crime and Criminals—Newspapers
Editorials—Ed on statements by G K Chesterton in London to newspaper men on newspapers, O 28, 14:5
England — Controversy over circulation claims, O 29, 17:6; ed, O 30, 10:5; Christmas holiday, no papers published, D 26, 5:1
Espionage Law Violation, see Milwaukee Leader
Foreign Language Press in U S—Denounced in annual report of Atty Palmer, who accuses it of spreading radicalism, D 11, 7:3; defended by E H Bierstadt, who replies to Palmer's statistics on U S Govt material, D 17, 16:7
France, see Sunday Observance—France
German Language Papers—Dr Rumely, testifying at Evening Mail case, admits activities to disseminate propaganda in foreign language papers, D 9, 2:2
Germany—Left Wing printers attempt to censor Independent Socialist notices in Die Freiheit; Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung purchased by H Stinnes still receives Govt subsidy, N 21, II, 10:3, 4
See also Strikes, **below**
Hartford Times buys The Hartford Evening Post, O 7, 6:2
Headlines, see Crime and Criminals—Newspapers

Independence, Kan—P Cox, managing editor of Independence Star, writes, sets and prints story to get out riot edition, D 27, 4:4
Information, Divulging of Source, see Chicago Journal
Ireland, see Ireland—News Censorship; Ireland—Newspapers
Italy, see U S—Italy, Relations with
Libel Suits, see references under Libel Suits
Miners' Paper—Daily paper, Panther Creek News, launched at Coaldale, Pa, D 28, 7:2
Old Papers, see Hartford Times
Phila Public Ledger Co, C H K Curtis, Pres, acquires Phila Press, O 1, 32:5
Prices—Boston Amer will be 3c, O 8, 36:2; Boston Evening Transcript raises price of Sat issue, O 15, 25:2; lr by M Douglas drawing parallel between Sunday newspaper prices on street and theatre tickets, ed, N 24, 16:3, 6; Chicago Sunday Tribune reduced in some zones, D 3, 2:6; Boston Evening Record lowers price to 1c, D 11, 3:6
Reporters—Dishonest reporters denounced by Mayor Hylan at dinner of Mayor's Com on Public Welfare, O 7, 5:2
Strikes:—
Germany—Berlin papers lock out employes, following strike, O 8, 19:4; Berlin strike settled, O 15, 16:3
Omaha Sunday Bee—Printers strike, O 18, 24:4
Sunday Papers, see Sunday Observance—France; Sunday Observance—Legislation
Turkey—Advts should be in 4 languages, D 12, II, 8:1
Wireless Service, see Wireless Telegraphy—Naval Stations
Women—Judge H Stern, speaking before Council of Jewish Women, says neglect to read newspaper should be cause for divorce, O 14, 26:2
NEWS PRINT, see Paper
NEWTON (Collector), Byron Rufus—denies that U S Govt is considering seizing foreign ships in U S ports which violate prohibition law, O 14, 6:3; tells of demand for passes to welcome Mrs MacSwiney, D 4, 1:2; ed on refusal to grant more permits to meet Mrs MacSwiney, D 6, 14:5
NEWTON, Chas D—re-elected N Y S Atty Gen, N 4, 4:1; says N Y S will ask U S Supreme Court to test power of Interstate Commerce Comm to fix intrastate ry rates, N 20, 9:1
NIAGARA Falls Power Co—Divds, N 29, 27:5; bonds offered, D 1, 26:2
NIBLACK (Rear Admiral), Albert Parker—given luncheon by Pilgrims in London; praises Prince of Wales, O 12, 17:5; will take command of European fleet, D 30, 7:2
NICARAGUA:—
Finances—Congress approves of loan to be floated in N Y C, D 8, 19:7; bond issue explained by Brown Bros & Co and J & W Seligman & Co, D 14, 29:4
Presidency—Supporters of J A Urtecha, defeated in recent election, appeal to U S State Dept charging fraudulent methods, O 26, 19:2; D M Chamarro elected despite charges of fraud; B Martinez elected Vice Pres, D 26, II, 1:7
U S, Treaty with, **see** U S—Nicaragua, Treaty with
See also Central Amer Union; Earthquakes
NICHOLAS II, former Czar of Russia—ed on article by Capt F McCullagh in The 19th Century on visit to Yurovsky who killed whole imperial family, O 3, II, 2:2; Kaiser's letters to him reviewed by H Bernstein, O 10, III, 18:1; story of his dethronement told by Prof Lomonosoff recounted by Mrs. Clare Sheridan, N 27, 1:1
NICHOLAS, former King of Montenegro—will not be recognized by French Govt, awarded pension by Jugoslav Cabinet, D 17, 3:5; D 27, 3:5
NICHOLAS, Stanley S—sp art on export of meat from Australia to U S, D 19, VII, 7:2
NICHOLS, Guy, see Wolchock, S
NICHOLS, Silas A—death, O 7, 15:3
NICHOLS Copper Co, see N Y C—Streets—River St
NICHOLSON, Edw H, see Prohibition—Maryland
NICHOLSON (Rev) Geo W—death, O 10, 22:3
NICHOLSON, S D—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4
NICHOLSON (Bishop) Thos—addresses Com on Conservation and Advance of the Methodist Episcopal Church; says big new church drive is planned, N 17, 10:2; reports on funds of Interchurch World Movement, N 22, 17:2
NICKEL Plate R R, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R
NICOLL (Mrs), De Lancey—operated on, D 4, 13:1
NIEW Amsterdam (S S)—Sinks lighter Jno C Craven off Battery; 2 lost, D 30, 8:5
NIGHT Before Christmas (poem) see Moore, C
NIGHT Court, see N Y C—Court
NIGHT Riders Note—In index of July-Sept, 1915, **see under** Kentucky

Armed guards are posted at cotton ginneries in Southern States, following threats to operators and merchants to close while prices remain low, O 7, 1:6; ed, The orderly decline of prices, O 8, 12:3; Gov Cooper of S C pleads for curb on riders who threaten cotton industry, O 9, 17:7; business in South is being demoralized as terrorism spreads; negroes believe it is work of Ku Klux Klan, O 11, 1:2; campaign spreads in Ga, O 12, 7:2; Federal prosecution will be ordered if natl laws are broken; killing and lawlessness reported in Ga, O 13, 17:4; Ala citizens organize for protection; gins burned in Texas and Ark, O 14, 3:2; fires reported in Tenn, Ark and Texas; threats in S C, O 15, 25:2; 5 men killed at gins in Ark; threats continue, O 16, 23:2; threaten to burn newspaper plants in Northern Texas unless editors support movement to hold cotton crop for higher prices, O 22, 10:3; Ala Law Enforcement Dept arrests 43 white farmers, on charges of conspiracy to commit felony and threatening property of cotton men, O 28, 17:4; Rev Dr D E Cleveland bound to blazing motor truck at Council Bluffs, Iowa, O 31, 10:3; 2 negroes killed at Montgomery, Ala, by posse following burning of houses and cotton gin; 12 arrested, N 1, 1:4; Col W J Simmons says Ku Klux Klan will aid authorities in suppressing violence, N 1, 27:4; fear of night riders causes warehouse men in Owensboro, Ky, to receive no more tobacco until conditions warrant better prices, D 10, 5:3
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—plans for internatl tribute at Bedloe's Island on anniversary of birth, N 13, 10:7; services; allied nations pay tribute, N 14, IX, 12:1
NIGHTSTICKS, see N Y C—Police Dept
NIJINI-NOVGOROD—Marie Spiritdonova reported to be heading govt established after revolution against Soviet, O 21, 17:7
NIKOLAIEVSK, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Troops
NILE River Steamships—T Cook and Son will resume operation, N 6, 24:1
NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Divds, N 5, 25:7
NINTH Av R R Co, see Street Rys—N Y C—Washington St
NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly divd, D 22, 23:7
NIRDLINGER, Chas R, see Knickerbocker Country Club
NISSEN, Ludwig—pleads for end of hatred of Germans, in speech at testimonial dinner in N Y C in his honor, D 2, 5:2
NITRATE—Chilean cos, excepting those controlled by No Americans, join Nitrate Producers' Assoc, D 6, 24:2
NITRATE Plants—German Aniline Syndicate plans to erect them in U S and Japan, N 24, 10:2

NITRE Cocktails—Is being used in Boston as substitute for alcoholic drinks, N 30, 11:2

NIVELLE (Gen) Robt Georges—arrives in U S as French repr to Pilgrims' tercentenary celebration; replies to welcome by Gen Bullard; goes to Washington, N 9, 14:8; visits officials in Washington; motors to Washington's tomb, N 10, 32:3; is guest of Baltimore at Armistice Day celebration, N 12, 3:6; Thanksgiving Day message to women of U S, N 26, 5:2; speaks at Pilgrim celebration at Carnegie Hall, N 27, 4:2; tells League for Political Education that U S must unite with Allies to compel Germany to keep her promises, N 28, II, 1:7; visits Governors Island, N 30, 11:3; tells Knickerbocker Post of Amer Legion that U S and Gt Britain must help enforce Peace Treaty, D 1, 15:2; greeted in Phila, tells press reprs that Germany seeks to rupture relations between France and U S, discusses proposal to have Germany join League of Nations, D 2, 15:5; denies in speech to N Y S Chamber of Commerce that he said there were indications of secret compact between Germany and Japan; tells of progress of reconstruction in France, D 3, 17:4; mistakes Boston elevated runner for Verdun defender, D 4, 5:3; speaks in Boston at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 4, 13:3; receives medal from Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 5, 20:1; receives D S M; bestowes French decorations, D 7, 12:7; farewell dinner organized; will arrive in N Y C after tour of the West, D 31, 5:2

NIVEN, Lewis G W—death, O 1, 11:5

NIXON, Justin W—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:3

NIXON (Comr), Lewis:—
Appointment—Replies to charges that his appointment was result of deal to protect traction, gas and other interests, O 17, 23:5
Bklyn Edison Co—Inquiry into coal profiteering charge begins; appeals to public utilities to stop grafting, O 12, 19:1; inquiry continued; anti-coal profiteering bd appointed, O 15, 32:1
See also Coal Situation, **below**
Canal Transportation—Says canals aid rys, urges land carriers to withdraw opposition, in speech before Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assoc at Atlantic City, O 7, 18:2
Coal Situation—Appoints N Y Fuel Distribution Com to supervise supply of public utilities, O 20, 17:2
King of Spain receives him, N 29, 17:3
Public Service Comm—Replies to criticism in campaign book of N Y S Republican Com, O 13, 8:3
Resignation—Notifies Gov Smith he will quit as Public Service Comr for 1st Dist, to attend to personal busines abroad, N 5, 17:6; statement, N 6, 1:6

NOAK, Ronald, see Waters, L V

NOBEL Prizes:—
Chemistry—Award to Prof Aschan, N 12, 4:3
Distribution ceremony in Christiania, D 11, 11:1
Literature—1920 award to K Hamsun of Norway, O 31, 18:2; C Spitteler, winner, beloved by Swiss; writing, N 14, 3:5; outline of Hamsun's career; writings, N 14, III, 30:1; correction regarding Hamsun's nationality, N 28, III, 22:1
Medicine—Awards to Dr Bordet and Prof Krogh, O 30, 10:8
Peace Prize for 1920—Will be awarded to Pres Wilson, says Swedish press, N 21, 1:6; prize will be conferred on Pres Wilson Dec 10, D 8, 2:1; prize for 1919 will be awarded to L Bourgeois, D 10, 17:4; Pres Wilson will be congratulated by League of Nations Assembly, D 12, 2:2; German press assails award to Pres Wilson, D 12, 19:2; Austrian press begrudes award to Pres Wilson, thinks it should have gone to H C Hoover, D 13, 14:8; lr by Munoz Tebar on German criticism, D 28, 10:8
Physics—Award to C E Guillaume, N 13, 8:3

NOBLE (Chas F) Oil & Gas Co—Quarterly divd, D 9, 25:7

NOBLE (Dr) Harriet I—death, O 12, 15:2

NOGUCHI, Hideyo—discoveries of yellow fever cure told to Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science by Dr S Flexner, D 28, 23:3

NOISE, see N Y C—Streets—Noises

NOME, Alaska—Population, N 3, 10:7

NON-PARTISAN League—Is active in Wis election fights, O 12, 3:1; backed J J Blaine for Gov of Wis, N 3, 3:3; election returns in Neb, Minn, N 4, 3:1, 4; Mont, N 4, 7:3; election results, N 5, 2:4; A C Townley is silent on election results, N 8, 16:3; election gains stated by O S Morris, N 9, 4:3; Northwest Square Deal, daily paper, published at Aberdeen, S D, goes into receiver's hands, N 19, 17:7; A C Townley and organizers go to Neb for new members and funds, D 12, 18:1; N D Industrial Comm orders abandonment of all work on industries started under laws passed by Non-Partisan League, D 22, 1:4

NORBECK, Peter—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4

NORCROSS, J W, see Canada Steamship Lines, Inc

NORDICA, Lillian, see Young, Mrs G W

NORDMANN (Prof), Chas, see Coulon, J

NORFOLK, Conn, see Johnson, P W (Treas)

NORFOLK & Western R R—Will reduce shop force 20 per cent, O 12, 7:2; Sept report, O 29, 22:3; R R Labor Bd summons 2 leaders of trainmen's union to explain strike issue, D 15, 6:3

NORFOLK Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards

NORMAL Oil Co—Quarterly divds; O 4, 15:3; D 29, 23:7

NORMAN Court, see Apartments

NORRIS, Geo Wm—discusses price reductions and economic situation in U S, O 10, VI, 10:1; joins Villard Com on Ireland, D 4, 2:8

NORRIS (Col), True L—death, D 5, 22:3

NORTH Amer Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 30, 24:7

NORTH Amer Chamber of Commerce—Reception for Sec Colby, D 24, 10:8

NORTH Butte Mining Co—Lays off 450 employes, N 25, 25:3

NORTH Cambria (S S), see Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd

NORTH CAROLINA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:4
Negroes, see Negroes—North Carolina
Population, O 6, 13:1

NORTH CAROLINA Peace Soc, see Roosevelt (Col), T—League of Nations, O 24

NORTH DAKOTA:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—N D
Election returns, N 3, 2:7; N 4, 10:5; N 5, 2:1
Industrial Comm passes resolution that work on State mill and elevator bldg will be discontinued, D 24, 10:7
Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League.
Population, O 1, 17:8

NORTH Pole, see Explorations—Arctic

NORTHAMPTON, Mass—Elections, D 8, 18:4

NORTHEND, Lewis A, see Grasty, C H, D 19

NORTHERN Pacific R R—J M Hannaford resigns as Pres, O 1, 25:1; O 1, 26:2; Interstate Commerce Comm approves $6,000,000 equipment loan issue, O 28, 23:2; Sept report, O 30, 17:5

NORTHERN Texas Electric Co—Com divd, N 3, 18:8

NORTHROP, W B—lr on Sunday observance, D 3, 14:6

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—Statement on British coal strike, O 29, 1:7

NORTHWEST Square Deal, see Non-Partisan League, N 19

NORTHWESTERN Natl Bank of Minneapolis—Warns farmers against withholding wheat, says attempt to inflate prices is sure to fail, quotes statistics on grain production and prices, N 14, II, 20:2; statement, N 28, II, 17:7
NORTHWESTERN Pacific R R Co—Shop workers reduced 10 per cent, D 8, 30:3
NORTHWESTERN Univ—Joseph Medill School of Journalism will be established; statement by Pres W D Scott, N 14, IX, 12:2
NORTON, Algernon Sidney—death, D 9, 13:3
NORTON, Geo W—death, O 23, 13:6
NORTON, S—lr on Union Club flag riot, D 6, 14:8
NORTON Co—Operates on 44-hr week because of reduction in business, N 16, 1:2
NORWAY:—
Commerce—Tax levied on imports to correct adverse trade balance, says O Schroder, O 9, II, 21:1
Diplomatic Service—M Wollebaek presents credentials as Minister to Germany to Pres Ebert, N 28, II, 6:1
Finances—Lr from P B Strassburger on Amer loans to foreign nations, O 4, 12:6
Revolutionary plot by labor to seize capital after setting fire revealed by Christiania paper, D 31, 2:3
Russian Bolshevist Govt, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Norway
Vilna Plebiscite, see Vilna, D 7
NORWICH, Conn, see Socialists—U S—Conn
NORWICH Univ—Gen R C Hawkins bequeaths residuary estate, N 18, 15:3
NOSWORTHY, Jos B—death, N 23, 13:3
NOTARIES, see McGee, J C
NOTT (Judge), Chas C—Com of Judges drafting 11 amendments to penal laws; propose life sentences for second degree murder and first degree robbery, D 31, 3:4
NOTT, Geo E—trial of E B Wade, J E Johnson and widow for murder, D 31, 24:3
NOVA SCOTIA, see Prohibition—Canada
NOVEL Cases in Courts, see Courts
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOVOTNY, Jos, see Burglaries—N Y C
NOYES, Alex Dana—ed on his becoming financial editor of N Y Times, O 14, 12:4
NOYES (Mrs), Alice Hutchins—death, N 10, 13:5
NOYES, Chas F—article on downtown realty outlook, D 12, VIII, 5:8
NOYES, Chas F, Co—Holds informal opening at new bldg, D 2, 23:5; description of new bldg; illus, D 5, IX, 9:7
NOYES (Judge), and Mrs Walter C—25th wedding anniversary, O 24, 22:3
NUDD, Howard W—lr on Dr Finley's joining staff of The N Y Times, N 21, II, 3:7
NUGENT, Jas R—resolution urging that Volstead prohibition enforcement act be liberalized is defeated by women delegates at N J Democratic State convention, O 6, 4:2
NUGENT (U S Sen), Jno F—nomination by Pres Wilson as member of Federal Trade Comm confirmed by Sen, D 21, 18:2; resigns from Sen to enter Federal Trade Comm, D 26, II, 1:5; Gov Davis accepts resignation from Sen, D 31, 13:4
NUNN, L H, see Annapolis Naval Academy
NUNNALLY Co—Com divd, N 4, 25:6
NURSES:—
Henry St Settlement—Appeal for funds to keep them in the field, D 26, 9:2
Neuro-Psychiatric Diseases—U S Public Health Service will establish training school; need for nurses, N 14, II, 3:5
Training School, **see** U S—Public Health Service
Visiting Nurses, **see** N Y C—Education Bd—Visiting Nurses
NYE, Edgar W—holds rank of general in Gen Wrangel's army, O 6, 1:8
NYEBOEHER (Mrs), Gertrude—seeks shelter in Muncipal Lodging House for herself and 3 children, following eviction after rent dispute, O 9, 20:5
NYQUIST, Sven, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
OAKES, Matthew S—testifies before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 28, 1:8
OAKEY, P Davis—death, N 19, 15:4
OAKMAN, Walter G, see Freedman, A
OBER, Robt—engaged to Maude Fulton, D 16, 21:1; marriage, D 23, 9:3
OBERAMMERGAU, Bavaria, see Pasion Play
OBOLEWICS, Stanley, see Couzens, J
OBREGON (Pres), Alvarado:—
Amer Visiting Governors—Entertains them at luncheon, D 5, 16:2
Bolsheviki—U S expects him to suppress radicals, N 21, 12:1
Cabinet—Refuses to discuss personnel, N 28, 18:7
Christmas—Will dress a tree for poor children in capital, D 20, 2:6; distributes gifts to poor children, D 26, 2:4
Confidential adviser will be Brig Gen J A Ryan of Chicago, N 20, 13:5
Foreign Debts—Promise to recognize Mexican Irrigation bonds cited by Speyer & Co, who urge holders to deposit them with N Y Trust Co, N 18, 24:2
Great Britain intends to recognize him, says F Palavicini, O 20, 23:3
Guffey, J F, tribute, D 27, 6:2
Harding, W G—Texas citizens plan meeting, N 5, 1:4; Harding is against conference, N 8, 1:3; says Mexico would be glad to receive Harding as guest, N 10, 3:1; invites Harding to be present at his inauguration, N 17, 1:7; Harding will not meet him, N 19, 3:1; denies having E T Torres invite Harding to visit Mexico, N 20, 12:8; message from Harding to Ariz Chamber of Commerce presented to Obregon expresses hope for friendly relations between U S and Mexico, D 4, 13:4
Inauguration—Arrives in Mexico City for ceremony; Amer visitors will include 13 Governors, N 27, 3:5; diplomats are at sea on attendance, which involves question of recognition, N 28, 18:7; presence of diplomats will not imply recognition, is opinion in Washington, N 30, 11:5; takes place, D 2, 2:4; ed, D 3, 14:2; entertains Americans and Mexicans at open-air banquet in Chapultepec Park, D 4, 13:4
Industrial Policy—Says he is not hostile to large industries, outlines program, O 26, 19:7
Labor Policy—Ed, N 20, 12:5; discusses situation, D 1, 3:3; called upon to settle bakers' strike in Mexico City, D 3, 25:3
Land Policy—Tells Congress that he favors moderate policy, N 7, 19:1
Oil Trade—Says he won't annul Carranza decrees, which can only be changed by Congress, N 14, 3:4; proposes a comm to regulate application of constitution in industry, D 1, 3:3
Presidency—Plurality, O 28, 2:1
State Governments—Establishes new system, D 26, 2:4
Thirkfield (Bishop), Wilbur Patterson, praises Obregon, N 21, 12:2
U S, Visit to—Received in El Paso, Tex, O 7, 36:3; wins recognition along U S border, greeted in El Paso by Govs Campbell and Larrazola, O 8, 19:8; ed, O 9, 14:3; warning of murder plot causes him to be closely guarded on visit to Dallas, where he is entertained at banquet, O 17, 20:2; promises better relations in speech at Tex State Fair, O 18, 1:5
Witch warns him against attempts to poison him, D 30, 2:8
O'BRIEN, Art—supplies London newspapers with copy of alleged secret army order cited by A Griffith, O 2, 17:1; says Black and Tans threaten him with death, N 19, 17:4; residence raided, D 1, 1:6
O'BRIEN, Frank M—testifies at trial of ownership of The Evening Mail, D 11, 7:1
O'BRIEN, Geo X—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 3, 1:8

O'BRIEN (Very Rev), Jas J—cables Mrs MacSwiney to cancel trip to appear before Villard Com on Ireland and warns her against wiles of politicians, N 21, 9:1; receives many lrs praising denunciation of politicans, N 28, 2:4

O'BRIEN, Jno—klled by British troops in Ireland after shooting of Lt Hambleton in Tipperary, N 7, 1:4

O'BRIEN (Corp Counsel), Jno P:—
City Contracts—Defends Mayor Hylan in connection with Court House and other bldg contracts, N 8, 1:8; S Untermyer and F H LaGuardia object to him as investigator, N 17, 1:8; ed, N 18, 14:4; denies apathy in investigation, as charged by Untermyer, D 9, 4:3
Electricity Rates—Will fight increases to small consumers announced by 3 cos, D 1, 19:8; prepares papers in suit to prevent increase, censures Public Service Comr Barrett for permitting rise, D 2, 14:4; D 4, 8:3
Gas Rates—Denounces increase by Kings County Lighting Co, N 4, 32:2
Police—Statement on transfer of power to reinstate dismissed policemen to Bd of Review, D 16, 2:3
Telephone Rates—Attacks proposed increases asked by N Y Telephone Co at Public Service Comm hearing, O 19, 17:8

O'BRIEN, Michl J—lr on Irishmen in Revolutionary War, D 19, VII, 11:2

O'BRIEN, Morgan J—signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4; answered by J Hatton, lr, D 26, VI, 14:3

O'BRIEN (Mrs), Morgan J—resigns from Auxiliary Com of S P C C, N 11, 13:1

O'BRIEN (Lt), Pat—commits suicide; career, D 19, 14:3; sister doubts he committed suicide, D 29, 6:3

O'BRIEN, Patk, see Irish in U S—Loyal Coalition

O'CALLAGHAN, Danl (Deputy Lord Mayor of Cork)—statement on death of Lord Mayor MacSwiney, O 26, 7:5; forecasts reprisals, says the London Evening News, O 28, 3:3; elected Lord Mayor of Cork, N 5, 13:5; asks for Amer aid for Cork victims, D 16, 12:2

O'CARROLL, Peter, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Traitors

O'CARROLL, Sean, see Ireland—Outrages—Louth County

O'CEALLAIGH, Eamon T—replies to statements by J B Leavitt on Irish questions, lr, D 11, 12:8

O'CEALLAIGH, Sean—denies that peace overtures have been made by Sinn Fein, D 8, 1:3

OCEANICA (S S)—E H Furey acquitted on indictment charging attempt to extort $5,000 from C G A Pfitch; grew out of burning of steamship, N 21, 19:2

OCHSNER (Dr), Albert J—Mrs Hulda Anderson awarded damages because gauze was left in wound, D 9, 4:2

OCOEE, Fla, see Negroes—Fla

O'CONNELL, Ambrose—urges ban on display of foreign flags in U S, in speech to St Nicholas Assoc, D 13, 18:2

O'CONNELL (Cardinal), Wm Hy—authorizes raising of fund in Boston to relieve starving Irish citizens, D 30, 3:2

O'CONNOR, Chas—found dead in street, D 20, 2:6

O'CONNOR, Chas R—denies report that he intends to resign as Federal Prohibition Enforcement Officer for N Y S, O 16, 1:5; denies he is to be ousted as N Y S Prohibition Director, N 4, 12:7; Comr of Internal Revenue Williams denies that he will be ousted, N 7, 2:5; comments on U S Supreme Court's decision on removal of liquor from storage for private use, N 11, 18:1; interprets decision of U S Supreme Court in case of W G Street relative to possession and transportation of liquor, N 23, 17:7; asks for vacation, suggests that Comr Kramer substitute for him in N Y C, D 8, 22:1; asks aid of members of Aroma Club in driving out bootleggers in perfumery trade, D 9, 8:2

O'CONNOR, Danl J—estate, N 24, 35:3

O'CONNOR, J J—accuses S Untermyer of using bullying tactics in examining R P Brindell in Joint Legislative Com investigation of bldg materials trust, O 21, 1:8

O'CONNOR, J V, see Irish in U S—Reprisals Against British in U S

O'CONNOR, Jno—death, O 6, 15:6

O'CONNOR, Nicholas R—death, D 1, 15:4

OCCULTISM, see Spiritualism

OCTOBER 1, see Moving Day

ODDIE, Tasker Lowndes—elected to U S Sen, N 4, 7:4

O'DEA (Miss), Cath—subpoenaed by Lockwood Com to produce records of Builders' Supply Co, N 21, 5:1; files motion to vacate subpoena, N 22, 1:2; motion denied, N 23, 1:5; testifies, N 24, 1:8; D 2, 1:5; D 4, 1:8

O'DEA (Most Rev), Thos, Bishop of Galway—writes to Sir H Greenwood and says that his life and those of other clergymen have been threatened, N 27, 2:8

O'DELL, Danl—death, D 26, 13:2

ODESSA—reported evacuated by Bolsheviki, O 30, 9:1; Jews seeks refuge from peasants' attacks, N 2, 8:4

O'DONNELL, Eddie—injured in automobile race, N 26, 1:2; dies, N 27, 24:3

O'DONNELL, Robt, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

O'DONNELL, Thos A—criticises Sec Daniels for navy prejudice against Western oil producers at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2

O'DONNELL, Walter C—death, D 16, 17:3

O'DWYER, Jno A—statement on sentiment for Gov Cox in Toledo, O 21, 6:2

OELRICHS, Mrs Chas De Loosey—engaged in perfumery business, D 11, 13:1

OELRICHS, Mrs Hermann—arrives in U S, N 15, 17:5

OESER, Rudolph—tells German Democratic Party convention that new President of U S must fulfill pledge made by Sec Lansing in note of Nov 15, 1918, that Germany would have fair play in Peace Treaty, D 15, 3:2

OFFICE Workers—A F of L plans to organize them, D 1, 19:7

O'FLANAGAN (Rev), Michl, acting Pres of Sinn Fein—Sends offer of Irish peace to Lloyd George, D 6, 1:8; Cabinet will consider note, D 7, 1:4; Sinn Fein officials deny that he spoke with authority, D 8, 1:3; report of decision that Cabinet is prepared to announce, D 9, 3:2; reply being sent, D 11, 2:1; asks for time to consult with E de Valera, replying to lr from Lloyd George, D 14, 2:2; permitted by Lloyd George to consult with de Valera and Griffith, D 16, 1:4; correspondence with Lloyd George, D 19, 1:3; D 20, 1:1; London Daily Telegraph comments, D 21, 7:3

OGBURN (Mrs), Irene—death, N 18, 15:4

OGILBY (Rev), Remsen Brinckerhoff—inducted as Pres of Trinity College, N 18, 14:8

OGILVIE, W E—elected Pres of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp, N 6, 21:3

OGLESBY (Lt Gov), Jno G—attys appeal to Circuit Court to prevent certification of Chicago primary returns which would give Republican nomination for Gov to L Small, O 1, 17:7; wants primary returns from 300 precincts discarded, O 3, 4:2; loses fight for Gubernatorial nomination when State Bd of Canvassers certify Small, O 7, 2:6

O'GRADY (Mrs), Ellen A—resigns as Deputy Police Comr because she was hampered in welfare work by Comr Enright whom she denounces; also denounces Mayor Hylan, D 14, 1:5; hints at new disclosures; Enright and Hylan confer; accused by S S Cohen of refusing to help motion picture theatre proprietors obtain legislation to

restrict or prohibit admission of children, D 15, 17:7; ed, D 15, 14:5; denies statement of Cohen; statement by W J Schieffelin on her resignation, D 16, 2:2; Hylan and Enright confer, D 17, 6:3

O'HARA, Jos M—death and career, N 22, 15:4

O'HARA, Richd, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 30

OHASHI, Hydesaburo—first wife, Mrs Mabel D Isaacsen, sues for estate, says his second marriage was sham, D 8, 12:2

O'HAY (Capt), Irving—going on stage, D 11, 11:3

OHIO:—
Elections—Ed on candidacy of F B Willis for U S Sen, O 11, 14:5; thousands of imported negro workers may cut big figure in election, O 22, 2:7; Republican victory predicted, O 23, 2:8; Sen Harding pleads for election of Republican candidates in speech in Akron, O 29, 1:2; returns, N 3, 1:3; N 4, 10:4; returns, N 20, 3:4
Population, O 8, 14:2
Senatorship—Gov Cox notifies Sen Harding of willingness to appoint F W B Willis to succeed him, D 9, 1:7; Harding thanks Cox, D 10, 10:3

OHIO Soc of N Y—Congratulates Sen Harding on election, N 3, 18:2

OHIO State Federation of Labor—Convention, O 17, 8:3

OHMEIS, Hugo—death, O 11, 15:1

OIL Trade:—
Anglo-French Agreement—U S will send note to Gt Britain demanding open door and equality in Mesopotamia, N 21, 7:6; U S note delivered to British Foreign Office, N 24, 16:8; note of U S is firm in tone, London reports, N 25, 10:1; text of note of U S, N 26, 1:3; ed, N 27, 12:1; comment by British press, N 28, 14:2; Washington officials resent criticism of Amer note, N 30, 24:2; ed, Standing for a principle, D 1, 14:3; British Govt denies that Sir Charles Greenway spoke for Govt at meeting of Anglo-Persian Oil Co in London, D 22, 15:7
Arctic Regions—C O Stillman, Pres of the Imperial Oil Co of Canada, describes deposits found at Ft Norman, estimates operating costs at $50,000,000, O 22, 22:4; first rush by airplane to fields near Ft Norman, N 19, 1:2
Australia—Prospect in Queensland, D 26, II, 11:7
Belgium—Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp announces purchase of Sudan Freres plant, near Ghent, O 28, 20:6; Purfina Co is organized to handle business of Pure Oil Co there, D 7, 22:3
British Control—Amounts to 90% of world supply, says Sen Harding, in Oklahoma City, O 10, 2:2; called a menace by F K Lane, who says League of Nations is needed to settle differences, O 11, 23:2; R Airey defends policy, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 18, 8:2; world's oil, N 28, II, 2:5
British Fields—Rule prohibiting alien ownership revoked, N 14, II, 23:7
Canada—Govt revives old grub stake ordinances of Yukon days to prevent suffering among prospectors in new rush, N 6, 23:2
Chile—Surface manifestations of petroleum discovered near Tarata, D 9, 12:8
Colombia—Explorers for Carib syndicate discover new pass through mountains to tap field, D 8, 25:2
Conference, **see** Amer Petroleum Institute
Conservation—Ed, The world's oil, N 28, II, 2:5
Contracts—Standard Oil Co of N Y closes deal with Mexican Petroleum Co for delivery of 150,000,000 barrels of gasoline in 1921, N 16, 25:2
Dutch East Indies—Bill introduced in Dutch Parliament would give exclusive concession in Djambi field to Royal Dutch Co, though long sought by Standard Oil Co, N 24, 19:3; Amer Legation at The Hague warns Govt at Washington of bill to bar Amer firms from Djambi field by giving exclusive rights to Batavia Oil Co, N 25, 10:1; proposal in Parliament opposing concession to Djambi oil fields without consent of the people, D 12, 12:1
Exports—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1920, N 30, 20:5
France—Govt encourages boring for oil, O 11, 26:2; Standard Oil Co purchases Dufayel Palace in Paris; A C Bedford starts a Franco-Amer Standard Oil Co; history of oil trade, D 9, 9:3; new bill devised to take place of wartime monopoly allows for Govt control, D 19, II, 1:3; bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies providing stringent conditions for cos in France, colonies and protectorates, D 28, 28:2; ed, Liberty, limited, on Govt control, D 30, 10:4
See also Standard Oil Co of N J
Frauds, **see** Black Diamond Oil Co
Gas Oil, **see** Gas Oil
Germany—G Renwick reports future program for combined interests, N 18, 8:3
Govt Control, **see** France, **above**
Govt Ownership, **see** Navy Supply, **below**
Harding (Sen), W G—views, O 10, 2:2
Holland—Director of big company says they will not fight Standard Oil Co in France, N 10, 17:6
Italy, **see** Italy—War Swindles
Japan—Proposals for Govt monopoly will be discussed by Parliament in Jan, N 15, 23:3
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Oil Trade
Mergers, **see** Transcontinental Oil Co
Mesopotamia, **see** Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement
Mexico—Prominent oil man denies friction between Amer and Mexican interests, O 1, 23:2; Mexico City press reports Britain and Japan control oil rights in Lower Cal and Sonora, O 3, 8:3; statement by R V Pesquiera on attitude of Amer interests, O 15, 17:1; statement by A de la Huerta to foreign correspondents, O 16, 1:2; G Creel says U S Govt should not concern itself with problem; reprs of Assoc of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico reply to Pesquiera, O 16, 6:2, 3; newspaper asserts U S Shipping Bd is interested in application for pipeline concession across Isthmus of Tehuantepec, to secure oil supply for Amer Pacific fleet, O 25, 17:7; Admiral Benson admits Shipping Bd is interested in pipeline concession, O 26, 22:1; Spanish Govt decides to help investment of Spanish capital in oil exportation, N 5, 17:8; Lord Pirrie is going with E L Doheny to investigate conditions in fields, N 11, 23:2; high Mexican official says that foreign oil interests are endeavoring to dictate laws, N 13, 1:2; Govt grants concessions in Lower Calif to A Mackenzie, an Englishman, N 13, 14:1; Pres-elect Obregon says he won't annul Carranza decrees which can only be changed by Congress, N 14, 3:4; attack against foreign interests assailed by Amer repr who advocates overthrow of Carranza laws, N 14, II, 19:3; question debated by R V Pesquiera and F Kellogg before Amer Petroleum Institute, N 20, 22:5; E L Doheny reports boom, N 25, 12:3; exports for 6 mos show increase over last year, N 26, 8:3; Pres-elect Obregon proposes a comm to regulate application of constitution in industry, D 1, 3:3; Dutch and British said to be profiting by drilling through portion of Amer properties through concessions by Huerta permit, D 11, 9:2; Acting Sec of State N H Davis confers with Pres Wilson on situation, D 12, 21:2; break in relations between Amer and British interests as result of concessions granted to British by de la Huerta regime; Mexican Eagle Oil Co resigns from Assoc of Oil Producers in Mexico; drilling permits granted to Mexican independent operators, D 14,

OIL Trade:—Mexico—(Continued)—
28, 2:4; Mexican Oil Dept is reorganized, all concessions will be investigated, D 15, 2:7; U S officials are pleased with wholesale dismissal of official of Bur of Petroleum charged with issuing concessions for exploiting strips of Federal land running through Amer-controlled lands, D 16, 14:2; ed, A square deal in Mexico, D 18, 12:4; F Palavicini ignores challenge to duel by Gen Alvarado whose concessions he criticised in El Universal, D 20, 1:2; oil reported discovered in Coahuila, D 24, 19:3; lr by C T Crowell on 2 kinds of concessions granted by Carranza and present govt, D 29, 10:8
Navy Supply—Vessels are ordered to reduce speed and observe strict economy because of shortage, N 14, IX, 12:3; T A O'Donnell criticises Sec Daniels for alleged prejudice against Western producers, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2; Sec Daniels speaking at dinner of Amer Soc of Naval Engineers, pleads for nationalization of oil, D 19, 3:2; Sec Daniels says Govt should reserve fuel oil for warships and merchant marine, D 29, 16:2
Okla—Nov statistics on wells, D 26, II, 10:2
Olean, N Y—Oil discovered, O 29, 23:3
Poland—Amer Premier Oil Co acquires control of oil territory of Polska Nafta Co, D 30, 9:5
Prices—Crude oil reduced for 1st time in 3 yrs, D 28, 19:6
Production—Statistics show increased output during Summer mos, O 4, 4:3; exceeded by demand, says M L Requa, O 6, 25:4; discussed by Sen Harding in Oklahoma City, O 10, 2:2; Oct output, N 28, 23:5; reached highest record in U S in Oct, N 30, 19:4
Protection of Amer Enterprises Abroad—Urged by F K Lane, O 11, 23:2
R R Equipment—Is being changed by Canadian Pacific Co into coal burners, N 28, 19:1
Restrictions on Amer Enterprises in Foreign Fields—W C Teagle assails foreign Govts' policy, which he says obstructs development, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute; R Airey defends British policy, N 18, 8:2; Amer Legation at The Hague warns Govt at Washington of bill to bar Amer firms from Djambi field in Dutch East Indies, N 25, 10:1
Russia—Statement by W B Vanderlip, N 21, 1:3; assets told of by W B Vanderlip, D 13, 3:1; Vanderlip gives text of speech to Soviet Comrs in connection with concessions, D 14, 3:1; ed, D 14, 16:3
Shipping Bd, **see** Mexico, **above**
Shipping Needs—Lord Pirrie warns shipowners against converting vessels into oil burners until supply is assured, N 11, 23:2; Admiral Benson quotes statistics on Shipping Bd's requirements at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2
Siberia—W D Vanderlip says that Amer financiers have obtained concessions in Northern Siberia, O 26, 19:5
Southern Pacific Co's Holdings, **see** Southern Pacific Co
Texas—Statistics on wells in Nov, D 26, II, 10:2
Trinidad—Gusher discovered, N 28, II, 19:7
U S—Ed, The world's oil, N 28, II, 2:5; needs for crude oil were told to Russian Soviet Govt by W D Vanderlip in Sept, D 14, 3:1
Venezuela, **see** McKay, A H (suit)
World Competition—Discussed by A C Bedford, who says conservation and larger production are chief problems and urges removal of all wartime regulations, N 25, 25:2
World Supply—Ed, N 28, II, 2:5

OILS, see Edible Oils

OKAZAKI, Kurusuki—deplores agitation in Japan over Cal question, speaking in Fukuoka, O 27, 10:8

O'KEEFE, Thos H—indicted by Nassau County Grand Jury in connection with gambling inquiry, O 27, 1:3; pleads not guilty, released in bail, O 28, 17:2; gambling indictment dropped, D 23, 7:2

O'KEEFE, Timothy F—death, N 18, 15:4

OKLAHOMA—Election returns, N 3, 2:2; Alice Robertson elected to House of Reprs, N 4, 3:2; returns, N 4, 5:3; ed recalling opening of public lands, N 7, II, 2:6

OKLAHOMA (battleship), see U S—Navy

OKLAHOMA Producing & Refining Corp of Amer—Com divd, D 1, 29:3

OKUMA (Marquis), Shigenobu—ed on intention to begin campaign against "unlawful attitude of Cal Americans," O 1, 10:2; advises calmness in dealing with question of Japanese in Cal, N 6, 15:8; addresses meeting in Tokio; attacks plan to exclude Japanese from U S by treaty, N 16, 17:7

OLCOTT, Mary B, Estate—Sells house on E 53d St, D 18, 21:2

OLD Age, see Longevity

OLD Colony Foreign Exchange Co, see Ponzi, C

OLD Dominion Transportation Co, see Superior Oil Corp

OLD Neighborhood Assoc, see Smith (Gov), A E—Re-Election, O 11

OLDS (Col), Robt E—sp art by Hortense McDonald giving his views on need of relief for children in Central Europe, O 31, VII, 8:1; decorated by Gen Wrangel, N 14, 1:3; sails for Europe to carry on child relief work, N 24, 26:5

OLEAN, N Y—Oil discovered, O 29, 23:3

O'LEARY, Denis—endorsed by Citizens Union for re-election as Dist Atty of Queens County, O 25, 3:4; assails Mayor Hylan for attempt to oust W H Van Steenburgh in gas rates case, O 31, 3:3; defeated for re-election as Dist Atty of Queens, N 4, 4:3

O'LEARY, Jeremiah A—speaks at N Y C meeting following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:6; defeated for election to House of Reprs, N 4, 2:1; speaks at meeting of Friends of Irish Freedom, D 13, 2:5

OLESTIC, Jno (14 yrs old)—runs away from Mass to N Y in attempt to get sister from Poland, N 23, 10:2

OLGA, Queen Mother of Greece—will be Regent, N 19, 17:1; becomes Regent, N 20, 13:1

OLGA, Grand Duchess of Russia—report that her body has been recovered from mine shaft at Ekaterinburg and is on way to Greece for burial, D 30, 15:4

OLIVER, Arth—lr on article by H G Wells on Karl Marx, N 23, 12:7

OLIVER, Geo W—indicted in Albany coal contract, O 20, 19:2

OLNEY & Comstock—Lr calls attention to errors in reporting profits of sprinkler cos, which The Times corrects, D 16, 16:6

O'LONDON, Jno—London Book Talk, O 10, III, 15:1; O 24, III, 19:1; N 7, III, 31:1; N 14, III, 15:1; on Mrs Asquith's autobiography, N 21, III, 30:1; London Book Talk, D 19, III, 13:1; D 26, III, 27:1

OLWELL Grain Co—Announces inability to meet contracts for Dec wheat deliveries, D 1, 28:4

OLYMPIC (S S)—Makes fast trip to Cherbourg, N 14, IX, 12:3; sinks 2 coal barges in harbor, N 28, 18:3; officials deny she sank barges, N 30, 24:4; 1,050 aliens land after delay caused by Public Health Service, D 29, 21:5

OLYPHANT, Robt—says 30,000 sick persons in N Y hospitals can't vote, O 31, II, 8:2

OMAHA Sunday Bee—Printers' strike; photographic copy of typewritten copy issued, O 18, 24:4

O'MALLEY (Comr), Edwin J:—
Coal—Opposes exports to Canada, seeks to have N Y C take over distribution, O 10, VII, 2:4

O'MALLEY, Jas—candidacy for Supreme Court indorsed by G W Wickersham, O 29, 14:6; elected Justice of Supreme Court, N 5, 1:6; N 6, 3:2

OMOTOKYO, see Religions
OMSK Govt, see Russia—All-Russian Govt
ON LEONG Chinese Merchants' Assoc, see N Y C—Gambling, N 21
ONE Hundred Neediest Cases, see Charity
125TH St, see N Y C—Streets
O'NEALE (Mrs), Rosalie McAdoo—death, D 24, 11:4
O'NEIL, J H, see New Hampton Reformatory
O'NEIL, Peggy—made ill after eating poisoned candy, O 21, 17:6
O'NEILL, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Limerick
O'NEILL, Jos Lucien—death, N 27, 13:6
O'NEILL, Laurence, Lord Mayor of Dublin—cables to N Straus Jr, wishing him success in political campaign, O 31, 2:3
O'NEILL, Thos H—appointed Sheriff of Bronx Co, D 31, 3:2
ONONDAGA Dairymen, see Milk—Prices—Nov Price
ONTARIO & Western R R Employes, Dismissal of—100 workers in Middletown and Norwich shops laid off, N 28, 15:1
ONTARIO, Province of—Bonds offered, O 9, 21:2; completes deal to acquire Mackenzie electrical interests in and about Toronto; financing plan, D 5, 16:5
OPEN Competition Plan, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 30
OPEN SHOP, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
OPERAS, see Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see references under Surgical Operations
OPIUM—1 girl killed and another ill as result of opium smoking party in Phila; 6 persons held, D 21, 16:3; gang selling drug arrested in Paris, D 15, 17:4; traffic debated by League of Nations Assembly, Dr Koo says China is rid of opium, D 16, 12:3 **See also** Drug Traffic
OPPENHEIM, Jacob—will, D 31, 23:3
OPPENHEIM, Sidney, see Connolly, W
OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co—Announces large stock divds, also increase in capital stock, D 31, 18:4
OPPENHEIMER, Herman, see Curiel, H
ORANGE, N J—S M Colgate resigns from School Bd when Mrs L S Clark is appointed, D 7, 13:3
ORANGE County Record—Suspends because of newsprint shortage, N 18, 21:4
ORCHARD St, see N Y C—Streets
ORCHIDS—Importation in U S forbidden, N 14, II, 14:3; display at N Y Botanical Gardens, D 5, II, 6:1
OREGON—Ed on vote on anti-compulsory vaccination amendment, O 13, 14:3; election returns, N 3, 2:7; N 4, 2:5; women win entire ticket in Yoncalla, Mrs G B Lampshire elected Mayor of Burns, N 7, 16:1; ed, Yoncalla of the women, N 17, 12:5; Japanese population, N 17, 17:5; Presidential returns, D 1, 9:3; votes cast for Industrial Labor ticket, D 18, 16:2
OREGON Short Line R R—Employes may become shareholders in Union Pacific R R Co, D 25, 16:4
OREGON-WASH R R and Navigation Co—Employes may become shareholders in Union Pacific R R Co under new plan, D 25, 16:4
O'REILLY, Frank E—testifies that Mayor Hylan frequented Ewen St Police Court during 1901-4, when J T Hettrick was stenographer there, at Lockwood Com investigation, N 24, 1:8
O'REILLY, Hugh, see Ireland—Outrages—Queenstown
O'REILLY, Hugh W—death, O 26, 17:4
O'REILLY (Dr), Jas A—death, O 21, 13:4
O'REILLY, Mary Boyle—sued by Grace M Ellison for $10,000 damages for false statements, D 21, 28:2
O'REILLY, Miles—death and career, D 9, 13:4; funeral, D 12, 22:2
ORGAN, Wm S—death, D 26, 22:2
ORGESCH Movement, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
ORIENTAL Navigation Co—SS Oritani, fruit carrier, launched, N 7, 23:2
ORITANI (SS)—Launched, N 7, 23:2
ORLANDO (Dr), Francesco—fights duel with Col Costamagna, N 10, 3:6
ORLANDO, Vittorio—goes to Brazil to return courtesy of visit of Pres Pessoa to Italy in 1919, O 1, 11:4
ORLEANS Labor Congress, see Labor—France
ORSMBEE (Mrs), Agnes Bailey—death, D 9, 13:3
ORMSBY (Capt), Jno D, see Police Inspectors and Capts' Assoc
O'RORKE, Hugh—held for trial for part in Union Club British flag riot, N 27, 2:5; D 2, 28:2
O'ROURKE, Bernard, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
ORPHANS, see Jews—Relief Work—Joint Distribution Com
ORPHEUM Circuit, Inc—Divds, D 3, 26:7
ORR, Saml—elected to N Y Assembly, N 3, 3:7
ORTENAU, Mrs Arth F—awarded custody of daughter; kidnapping charge dropped, O 29, 32:2
ORTH, Chas D—lr commenting on articles by H G Wells on Russia, N 14, VII, 4:1 **See also** Natl Security League
O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno Francis—praises Amer Army of Occupation in Germany in address at North Presbyterian Church, N 15, 17:6; statement setting forth decision of Armory Comm forbidding professional bouts in armories, N 24, 20:1; nominated Maj Gen of Officers' Reserve Corps; is expected to be appointed Chief of Militia Bur, D 21, 18:2; named on eligible list for General Staff, D 23, 16:1; does not want appointment as Chief of Militia Bur, D 28, 11:3; statement on appointment of Col Rickards as Chief of Militia Bur, D 31, 4:3
OSAROW, Lizar, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Fake Robberies
OSBORN, Wm Church—signs lawyers' criticism of statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:4
OSBORN (Mrs), Wm Church—contributes $500 to Match-the-President League of Nations Campaign Fund, O 3, 3:3
OSBORNE (U S Repr), Hy Zenas—introduces bill to exempt Liberty Bonds from taxation, D 7, 2:2
OSBORNE, Jas W—estate, D 14, 12:2
OSBORNE (Mrs), Lillie Wood—death, D 25, 7:6
OSBORNE, Thos Mott—management of Portsmouth Naval Prison denounced by J R Rathom in lr to Asst Sec Roosevelt, O 25, 16:2; statement on attack, O 26, 19:6
OSBORNE (Lt), Weeden E—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2
OSGOOD, Roy C—urges repeal of excess profits tax in report at Boston convention of Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer, O 5, 17:5
OSSINING, N Y—Supervisor J C Barlow keeps campaign pledge and cuts his salary, D 31, 11:3
OSTA, Mio, see Hynotism
OSTERWEIS, Mortimer, see Heyman, Rose
OSTHEIMER, Geo H—death, O 25, 15:7
OSTROUMOFF, B V—arrives in U S on way to Paris to confer with interested parties on possible changes in status in Chinese Eastern Ry; statement on ry lines in Siberia, O 31, VI, 8:2
O'SULLIVAN (Dist Inspector), see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
O'SULLIVAN (Mrs), Sarah Jarolemon—death, D 15, 15:4
OSWEGO Normal School—Foreman training courses will be given in various cities as result of work in Oswego, O 24, II, 11:1
OTIS, Harrison Grey, see City Mgrs' Assoc
OTIS Co—Curtailment of mill operations, O 27, 10:7; D 4, 18:7
OTIS Elevator Co—Report for 9 mos, O 16, 21:8; divds, D 23, 23:7

OTISVILLE, N Y—Entire village established by U S War Dept will be sold at auction, O 10, II, 12:1
See also Hospitals—Military

OTTO, J H, see Annapolis Naval Academy

OUDEGEEST, Van, see Internatl Federation of Labor

OUIJA Bd—Ed on article by Dr J A Gilbert in the Medical Record, O 7, 14:5

OUTDOOR Stores, see Stores

OVERCOATINGS—Amer Woolen Co trade auction, D 15, 27:2; D 16, 24:4

OVERMAN (U S Sen), Lee Slater—re-elected, N 3, 1:5; introduces bill to exempt inventory losses from 1919 tax payments, D 9, 2:2

OWEN, Chas A—elected Pres of Tidewater Coal Exchange, O 14, 20:2

OWEN (U S Sen), Robt Latham—attacks deflation policy of Federal Reserve Bd in lr to W P G Harding, O 23, 18:2; urges Sec Houston to use War Finance Corp machinery to extend foreign credits, N 22, 14:7; W P G Harding denies Federal Reserve Bd has increased discount rates to deflate credits, D 3, 12:2

OWENS, L C, see Talley, A J, N 16

OWENS, Thos Rolland—death, N 20, 11:4

OWENS Bottle Co—Report for 9 mos, O 28, 23:2

OWENSBORO, Ky, see Tobacco—Kentucky Growers

OWNERS of Motors, see Automobiles—Capitalization Plan

OXFORD Univ—Rhodes scholars begin work; 100 now in Amer Club, O 13, 14:8; 57 professors and doctors offer amity to Teuton professors, O 18, 17:2; ed, O 19, 10:5; appeal regretted by London Times, O 19, 10:7; May Smith and W McDougall make drug tests, O 25, 8:3; lr by W W Campbell on stand toward Teuton professors, O 31, II, 2:7; German professors draft reply to appeal, N 7, 1:2; Dr Britten reports on trip to botanical gardens, N 7, II, 12:1

OYAMA (Consul), Ujiro—accused by Anti-Asiatic Assoc of Los Angeles of campaigning against anti-alien land law bill, N 5, 4:2; Los Angeles County Anti-Asiatic Soc will present affidavits to U S State Dept regarding his activities in Cal land law campaign, N 7, 16:1

PABST, Edw F—death, N 23, 13:3

PABST Brewing Co—Dissolved; Pabst Corp formed, D 8, 29:2

PACAT Finance Corp—Petition in bankruptcy filed by creditors, D 31, 14:5

PACE (Mgr), Edw A—addresses Internatl Federation of Catholic Alumnae; says public order is menaced, O 10, 18:4

PACH, Walter—lr on need of gallery for public art exhibitions, D 12, VII, 11:4

PACHITCH, Nikola P—is forming new Jugoslav Cabinet, D 27, 3:4

PACIFIC Bank, N Y—Statements, O 7, 25:6; O 8, 26:6; O 11, 25:7; N 23, 6:2

PACIFIC Coast Radio Convention—Held in San Francisco, N 28, 20:2

PACIFIC Development Corp—Stockholders will be asked to vote on change in capital stock plan, N 25, 26:6

PACIFIC Fire Insurance Co—Divd, O 21, 23:7

PACIFIC Great Eastern Ry, see Railroads—Canada

PACIFIC Grove, Cal—Bequest under will of Dr Anna Lukens, O 19, 10:6

PACIFIC Islands—Official denial by Japan that fortified bases are being established in mandated islands, N 15, 15:4; League of Nations Council announces distribution of mandates of former German colonies, D 18 8:1

PACIFIC Limited—Connection with 20th Century Limited restored by Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R, N 14, 18:1

PACIFIC Mail S S Co—Extra divd, N 18, 26:3; allotted new S S Golden Gate by Shipping Bd, N 21, II, 4:1; S S Creole State allotted by U S Shipping Bd for East Indies service, N 28, 18:3

PACIFIC Mills—Closes Lawrence (Mass) plant until Jan 3d, D 16, 21:2

PACIFIC Oil Co—Elects officers, D 21, 21:2; D 28, 19:6

PACIFIC Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 19, 25:2

PACIFIC Print Works—Employes strike against wage cut, D 19, 3:1

PACIFISTS, see German Pacifists' Congress

PACKARD Motor Car Co—Com divd, O 15, 25:5; data on co-operative buying, O 17, VIII, 4:7; announces reduction in motor car prices, O 31, 14:2; annual report, N 12, 23:3; pf divd, D 4, 19:8

PACKER, A—quotes statistics on cost of production and prices paid by consumers of Amer apple crops, N 28, VII, 2:3

PACKING Industry, see Meat Trade

PACKING of Goods—Harrods (North Amer), Ltd, says improved methods are needed to prevent theft losses on So Amer shipments, O 9, VIII, 4:7

PADDOCK, Jno R—death, O 27, 11:6

PADDY'S Market, see Markets, N Y C

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan—informed by L Bourgeois that Polish seizure of Vilna violates Polish pledges to League of Nations, O 15, 17:4; is going to Poland to inform Cabinet of bad impression seizure of Vilna has made on League of Nations, O 17, 18:1; ed, O 18, 14:3; decides not to go to Warsaw to confer with Pilsudski, O 19, 17:3; represents Poland at League of Nations Council meeting in Geneva, demands that Poland be given military hold over Danzig port, N 15, 2:2; report that he will return to U S, N 20, 14:2; denies charge that Polish regular troops are fighting with Zellgouski in Lithuania, N 24, 2:4; defends Poland in reply to accusation of C N Barnes that League of Nations is slow in bringing about peace with Russians, D 5, 3:2; excessive cost of banquet to 20 guests in Geneva commented on by G H Perris, D 10, 3:3; lr by Dr A M Nawench in defense of dinner party, D 11, 12:6; lr by W O Gorski on cost of dinner, D 14, 16:6

PAES (Capt), Brito, see Aeronautics—Portugal

PAGE (Col), Antoine de—receives D S M from U S War Dept, N 28, 12:2

PAGE, Thos Nelson—lr on League of Nations and Monroe Doctrine, O 17, VII, 11:4; declares that if Sen Harding is elected he will be controlled by "Senatorial Junta," O 27, 3:5; review of his book, Italy and the World War, N 28, III, 3:1

PAGEANTS—Masque staged at Scarsdale, N Y, as part of Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 18:3; 25 acres of playground dedicated to Scarsdale, O 17, II, 6:2
See also Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs

PAGONIA, Thos, see Coal—Profiteering

PAIGE, Jean, see Smith, A E

PAILES, Wm H—death, O 19, 11:4

PAINE, Jno Hebard—death and career; por, O 3, 22:1; funeral plans, O 4, 13:2; funeral, O 5, 11:2

PAINT Trust, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24

PAINTERS' Unions, see N Y Painters, Paperhangers and Decorators

PAJAMAS—Statement on styles for women by S Samuels, D 5, II, 23:7

PAKENHAM (Vice Admiral Sir), Wm C—arrives in U S from Bermuda, N 23, 17:8

PALACIOS, Miguel de—death, O 7, 15:2

PALASCIANO (S S), see Smuggling—Italy

PALAVICINI, Felix F—tells of Gt Britain's intention to resume diplomatic relations with Mexico, O 20, 23:3; completes special diplomatic mission in Europe for Mexican Govt, N 5, 17:8; arrives in U S from tour of Europe in behalf of Mexico, says 5 nations will grant recognition prior to settlement of claims, states position of England, N 15, 32:2; ignores challenge to duel by Gen Alvarado, whose oil concessions he attacked in El Universal, D 20, 1:2

PALERMO—General strike called, O 17, 12:8; municipal elections, N 9, 17:3

PALESTINE:—
Administration Appointments—N 7, 9:1
Advisory Council—Addressed by Sir H Samuel, O 10, 16:2
Arabs—Reprs from Galilee at conference in Tiberias will ask suitable frontiers and permission to call Arabic Natl Assembly, N 17, 17:3
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Palestine
Development—Sir A Mond, financier, will tour country to study needs, D 26, II, 5:2
Excavations, **see** Archaeology—Palestine
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Palestine
Frontiers—P Ruthenberg, Jewish engineer, appeals to Amer Jews to obtain more territory, needed for economic development, N 30, 11:4; question adjusted by French and British, D 10, 14:7; D 24, 6:5; D 25, 6:7
Irrigation—Work will be begun soon, says Prof Weizmann, O 26, 21:3
Land Problem—British Administration issues regulations governing all transactions, O 10, 16:2
Mandate—Matter will soon be taken up by League of Nations, says A Chamberlain, replying to question in Commons; Balfour declaration of Nov, 1917, recalled, O 23, 13:2
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Palestine
Wine Industry, **see** Wine
See also Jerusalem; Jews—Palestine

PALM Beach Post, see Catts (Gov), S J

PALMER (Atty Gen), Alex Mitchell:—
Aliens, **see** Radicals, **below**
Annual report to Congress, D 11, 7:3
Building Graft Inquiry—Promises to aid in exposing graft, in response to S Untermyer's request, directs U S Atty Caffey to co-operate with Lockwood Com, O 24, 1:5
Christmas Message to Prisoners, D 27, 6:3; ed, D 28, 10:6
Cider—Decides use in homes even after it has fermented, is lawful, D 19, 7:2; protest by Anti-Saloon League of Amer, D 20, 22:4; ed, D 23, 10:5
Coal Prices—Suggestions to end profiteering, which Natl Coal Assoc is urged to adopt, O 17, 21:3; operators summoned by Natl Coal Assoc will consider price of soft coal, O 20, 22:3; operators meet in Cleveland and agree to stop rise in soft coal; telegram to Col Wentz which caused calling of meeting, O 27, 18:1
Coal Strike—D W Simms resigns as prosecutor against 125 miners and operators accused last March of violation of Lever act, O 13, 23:2; Simms explains resignation; Palmer defends his own course, O 14, 26:1; will bar certain evidence despite resignation of D W Simms, special asst to Atty Gen, O 15, 21:3; called to appear at trial of operators and miners, N 5, 27:1; Judge Anderson discloses reason for proposed investigation of his connection with conspiracy, N 6, 12:7; Simms will testify, N 8, 14:7; criticised by Judge Anderson for limiting evidence; trial postponed, N 9, 23:2
Cost of Living—Announces Justice Dept will drop campaign against high prices on Nov 1 because of lack of funds, O 16, 23:3; campaign reviewed in annual report to Congress, D 11, 7:3
Democratic Natl Convention, **see** Prohibition, **below**
Diplomats' Baggage, **see** Prohibition, **below**
Election Frauds—Orders all Dist Attys to investigate all charges, O 3, 4:1; warns U S Dist Attys to watch for violations of corrupt practice act, O 13, 4:3
League of Nations—Assails substitute proposal of Sen Harding, O 16, 2:2
Passaic Textile Mills—Comment on denunciation by Natl Consumers' League of conditions in mills under control of Alien Property Custodian, D 16, 19:3
Political Prisoners—Denies request of Mrs L Robins for general amnesty, says Dept of Justice is reviewing cases, O 2, 6:1
Presidential Campaign—Will campaign for Gov Cox, O 13, 3:4
Prohibition—Sustains order of Treasury Dept about rescinding diplomats' customs examination immunity despite representations of State Dept, O 17, 1:5; directs U S Dist Atty at San Francisco to investigate charges that liquor was freed from bond for entertainment of delegates to Democratic Natl Convention, O 19, 9:1; demand for additional fund to prosecute violators refused by House Appropriations Com, D 30, 9:2
See also Cider, **above**
Prohibition Agents—Orders inquiry into death of J F McGuiness, D 26, 1:6
Radicals—Says menace of Reds to U S is less serious than 18 mos ago, according to statement published by Natl Security League, O 17, II, 1:7; discusses their activities in annual report of Dept of Justice, D 11, 7:3; answered by E H Bierstadt, who defends foreign-born citizens, D 17, 16:7; lr by N Guidone on loyal aliens, D 26, VI, 14:2

PALMER, Alice Freeman—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1

PALMER (Mrs), Charlotte King—attacked in home and robbed, N 18, 1:4; injuries, investigation, &c, N 19, 1:3; N 20, 1:3; N 21, 1:4; N 22, 3:1; N 23, 18:2; N 24, 36:2; D 12, II, 3:6

PALMER, Hamlin F—death, D 28, 11:4

PALMER (Rev Dr), Saml S—speaks at Fourth Presbyterian Church at unveiling of memorial tablet to Rev Dr Chapman, O 18, 14:7

PANAMA, Republic of:—
Cabinet—Members of new Ministry, O 3, X, 13:1
Pres Porras visited by Sen Harding, N 25, 2:6

PANAMA Canal:—
Annual report of Brig Gen Harding to Sec of War, N 22, 22:2
Defenses—Inspected by Sen Harding, N 25, 2:6; ed, N 25, 14:5; ed, N 26, 12:4; Harding confers with military and naval officers concerning them, N 27, 13:3; bill will be drafted by U S House of Reprs Com on Appropriations for fortifications to make canal impregnable, D 28, 28:2
Finances—Statistics for last fiscal yr shows canal is now self-supporting, N 14, 12:2; ed, Panama Canal profits, N 16, 14:2
Tolls—Lr by M L Hinsdale on attitude of Sen Harding, O 5, 10:6; ed on significance of trip of Sen Harding to Panama Canal, N 20, 12:2; history of exemption dispute, D 5, VIII, 3:4; Sen Harding's paper, The Marion Daily Star's editorial urging free tolls for Amer shipping, D 9, 2:6; collections for year stated by Gen C Harding, D 13, 14:8; issue will be discussed at convention of Natl Merchant Marine Assoc in Jan, D 20, 22:2

PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pf divd, D 9, 25:7

PAN-AMER Mass—N 26, 4:3

PAN-AMER Union—Farewell reception to Sec Colby before departure for South America, D 4, 12:8

PANARETOFF, Stephan—recalled as Bulgarian Minister to U S, D 17, 6:5

PANAS, Demetrios—heads Greek delegation to League of Nations Assembly, D 12, 9:3

PANHANDLE Producing & Refining Co—Pf divd, D 18, 19:7

PANI, Alberto J—arrives in Mexico City from Paris, N 14, 3:4

PANI, Jos L—leases grill room in old Knickerbocker Hotel, D 5, IX, 9:1

PANIC, Financial, see Financial Panic

PANICS in Theatres, see New Catharine Theatre

PANKEN (Justice), Jacob—urges in address in N Y C that postal employes control Post Offices, O 24, 8:2

PANKHURST (Mrs), Emmeline—arrives in U S to fight spread of Bolshevism, pleads for closer bonds between U S and England; says there is no reason for separation of Ireland from England, D 29, 24:2

PANKHURST, Sylvia—arrested for seditious articles appearing in her paper, Workers' Dreadnought, O 20, 17:4; gets bail and week's stay, O 21, 1:1; letter to Lenin appealing for funds to print her paper seized on unknown foreigner arrested in London, supposed to be Bolshevist courier, O 27, 17:6; ed, O 28, 14:6; sentenced to 6 mos imprisonment on charge of publishing seditious paper, O 29, 17:4; ed, N 2, 16:2; released on bail, pending appeal, N 4, 32:2; girl workers in offices of her paper, The Workers' Dreadnought, mobbed by crowd for noisy demonstration in Armistice Day silence, N 12, 4:2; ed, N 13, 10:5; her paper criticises articles of H G Wells on Russia, N 21, 7:1

PANTELS, W, see Fires—Fayette, Pa

PANTHEON, see Paris

PANTHEY Creek News, see Newspapers—Miners' Paper

PAPER:—

Conservation—Planned by Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, at convention, N 11, 23:5; N 13, 10:7

Germany—Permission for export granted, D 2, 15:8

Newsprint:—

Canada—Price of paper for export to U S, N 6, 12:7; mfrs accuse Amer jobbers of dumping and will urge tariff, N 20, 13:2; statistics on investments, D 24, 19:2

Finland—H Gronvik and W Grassbeck arrive in U S to sell newsprint to Amer publishers, O 19, 16:2; W Grassbeck, interviewed, says U S customers receive preference, O 28, 18:1; Amer orders for 40,000 tons placed, is report, N 10, 25:3

Forest Service of U S—Chief of Service pleads for forest conservation policy because of increased newsprint consumption, D 24, 22:1

France—Decree forbids importation, O 27, 25:3

Orange County Record suspends because of prices and shortage, N 18, 21:4

Prices—Decline, O 31, 8:1; price of Canadian export to U S indicated. N 6, 12:7; cut in price by Spanish River and Abitibi Cos reported, D 14, 19:6

PAPER and Pulp Mills—Project for Quebec, O 8, 22:5

PAPER Clothing, see Clothing

PAPER Handlers' Union, see Printers' and Paper Handlers' Wages

PAPOULAS (Gen)—named to succeed Gen Paraskevopoulus on Smyrna front, N 23, 17:5

PAPPACCIO, Vincenzo—held in Rome for double murder in N Y in Mar, 1919, D 16, 2:7

PAPYRI, see Archaeology—Egypt

PAQUET, Louis—awarded 4 prizes at Hotel Men's convention and exposition at Grand Central Palace, N 14, II, 1:6

PARAGUAY:—

Financial Crisis—N 17, 24:3

League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Paraguay

PARALYSIS—E Wolff, injured in football game, has strange case, N 2, 36:3

See also Infantile Paralysis

PARASCANDOLA, Vincent, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Bowden (J B) Co

PARASKEVOPOULUS (Gen)—succeeded by Gen Papoulas on Smyrna front, N 23, 17:5; arrives in Athens in civilian clothes, D 4, 11:1

PARCEL Post—Associated Dress Industries of Amer asks general investigation of system, charges bad methods of handling and delivering goods, O 24, VIII, 4:8; registration no of shipment should be contained in invoices, N 28, II, 19:3; treaty signed at meeting of Governing Bd of Advisory Com on Internatl Parcel Post, providing for reciprocal domestic postage rates between U S and Spain and Latin America, D 17, 16:7

PARDON Swindles—Dr B Lazarus surrenders on indictment in connection with commutation of sentence of J Smith; M I Rosenberg and he held in bail, O 1, 14:3; B Rosenheim sought on charge of accepting $650 from mother of M Heck on pretense that he would obtain his pardon by bribing Judge Mulqueen, O 2, 1:7

PARDONS, see Smith (Gov), A E—Pardons; Wilson (Pres), W—Pardons

PAREDES, Quentin — nominated Associate Justice Supreme Court of Philippines, D 8, 3:6

PARENTAL School, see N Y C—Education Bd

PARESI, Santo—arrested on charge of having drugs in his possession, N 11, 17:5

PA-REX Petroleum Co—Pf divd, D 10, 26:8

PARIS:—

Air Raids—M Japozzi tells of plan during war to built fake city some miles distant in order to fool Germans, O 2, 17:6

Apaches, **see** Crime and Criminals—France

Arc de Triomphe, **see** European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers' Bodies—France

Christmas celebration, D 25, 4:4; D 26, 5:2

Medal to Elisabeth Marbury, O 13, 10:2

Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—France

Opera House, **see** Theatres—France

Pantheon, **see** European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers' Bodies—France

Shops—Face ruin when deserted by buying public, N 17, 8:3

Streets lighted because of German coal deliveries, O 10, 16:2

Theatres, **see** Theatres—France

Undesirables—E Massard wants them barred; says presence is due to low exchange, D 27, 20:5

Zoological Gardens—B Zaharoff gave large sum for proper care of animals, D 7, 17:4

PARIS, Archbishop of, see Dubois (Cardinal), L E

PARIS Matin—Report that paper has been bought by Standard Oil Co is denied, N 23, 17:2

PARIS-ORLEANS Ry—Places $4,000,000 order for 50 locomotives with Amer Locomotive Co, O 8, 22:4

PARIS Univ—Bestows honorary degree on E Root, D 18, 12:7

PARK (Dr), Edw A—appointed Prof of Pedriatrics at Yale Medical School, D 16, 3:2

PARK, Wm G—estate sells property at Westbury, L I, N 23, 26:7

PARK Community Council—General business conditions discussed at meeting, N 24, 36:4

PARK-Madison Bldg—Erection planned, O 9, 24:6

PARK Signs, see N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt

PARKE (Dr), Marion E—appointed Dean of Radcliffe College, D 17, 18:3

PARKER, Clarence A, see U S—Navy—Vice Charges

PARKER, Edwin B—lr to Sec Baker corrects statements published in N Y Herald on U S Army sales abroad, O 25, 17:7

PARKER (Gov), Jno Milliken—appeals to cotton ginners of the South to close down for 30 days so that producers may receive a living price for cotton, O 26, 1:4

PARKER (Mrs), Mary J Hardwick—death, D 16, 17:3

PARKER (Commander), R C—wins 1st prize in Atlantic Fleet's contest on "Leadership," N 15, 14:7

PARKER (Mrs), Susan Mason—death, D 31, 11:5

PARKERSBURG Iron Co—Wage cut, D 22, 5:3

PARKHURST, A R—sp art on homing pigeons, O 3, III, p 18

PARKHURST (Rev Dr), Chas Hy—accepts pastorate of Manhattan Congregational Church, O 16, 12:7; begins pastorate of Manhattan Congregational Church, O 18, 15:1; golden wedding, N 24, 17:2; Natl

Surety Co files judgment against, D 5, 5:2; lr on N Y Times ed on need of a Tom Byrnes for Police Comr, D 21, 12:6

PARKHURST (Gov-elect), Frederic H—discusses water power in Maine, O 31, II, 15:4; N 21, II, 6:2

PARKINS (Mrs), Mary C, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 31

PARKS (Rear Admiral), Chas Wellman—made Commander of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7

PARKS (Rev Dr), Leighton—ill, O 16, 13:4; has lost sight of left eye, N 20, 6:3

PARKS, Sam—called a cheap grafter by G Backer at Joint Com investigation of bldg materials, O 22, 1:6; ed, O 23, 12:5

PARKS, Wm—death, D 28, 11:4

PARKS, see Natl Parks; N Y C—Parks

PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries

PARMELEE, F H—death, O 6, 15:6

PARNASSUS Club—Activities, D 5, VIII, 4:1; plans to erect $1 000,000 bldg, D 31, 24:2

PAROCHIAL Schools, see Church—N Y C—St Angela Merici; Schools—Mich

PAROLE Bd, N Y S, see N Y S—Parole Bd

PARROTS—Consignment reaches N Y from Central America, D 29, 7:3

PARSE (Mrs), Eliza Anne—death, D 14, 17:4

PARSONS, Arth—death, D 22, 15:3

PARSONS, Arth E—appointed member of N Y S Industrial Council, N 25, 14:7

PARSONS, Elsie Clews—lr on Haiti, O 18, 14:5

PARSONS, Frank J—discusses need of higher mortgage rates to encourage building, O 9, VIII, 6:6

PARSONS, Herbert—resigns from N Y County Republican Com, announces he will vote for Gov Cox for Pres on League of Nations issue, O 9, 1:5; congratulated by H Holt, who says he will follow his example, O 10, 3:3; derided by J G Schurman, O 10, 7:1; ed, O 10, II, 2:1; example will be followed by other Republicans, statement by L C Griscom, O 11, 3:1; ed, O 11, 14:1; commended by many prominent Republicans, O 14, 2:6; denounces petitions signed by 31 prominent Republicans endorsing stand of Harding on League of Nations, O 16, 4:3; praised by Dr H van Dyke, O 17, 6:1; T McIlvane, his cousin and law partner, condemns withdrawal from Republican Party, O 18, 2:1; assails, in speech in Flushing, N Y, Sen Harding's suggestion for new associations of nations, O 19, 2:7; stand indorsed by J S Myrick, O 23, 3:2

PARSONS, Mrs Jas Russell—resigns from N Y S Republican Executive Com because she resents demand of Mrs C C Catt that U S enter League of Nations, N 19, 19:3

PARSONS, Wm Barclay—speaks at annual luncheon of Columbia Club on plans to raise fund for new medical school for Columbia Univ, D 31, 10:7

PART-TIME Pupils, see N Y C—Education Bd

PARTIES, Political, see references **under** Political Parties

PARTRIDGE, Edw—death, N 26, 13:4

PARTRIDGE, Frank—arrives in U S with English collection of antiques, N 5, 14:7

PASCAL, Aug, see Coughlin, B

PASCAL, M P—lr favoring modern art exhibitions in Metropolitan Museum, D 5, VIII, 11:2

PASCHAL, G W, see Bryan, W J—Wilson (Pres), W

PASQUALE, Aug, see Coughlin, B

PASQUIN (Admiral)—death, N 4, 13:5

PASSAIC Textile Mills—Conditions in mills under control of Alien Property Custodian assailed in report of Natl Consumers' League and N J Consumers' League; statement by Atty Gen Palmer, D 16, 19:3

PASSION Play—Oberammergau Elders will vote on revival in 1922, D 25, 8:1

PASSIONIST Order—200th anniversary celebration in Hoboken, N J, N 22, 15:1; will establish branch in N Y C and buys property in the Bronx, D 11, 13:4

PASSOVER, see Jews

PASSPORTS:—
Frauds—Many attempted in Europe by those seeking to come to U S, O 9, 6:3; Russians in Paris forge papers by means of which Russian and Polish deserters were enabled to come to U S, O 13, 17:8; fraudulent Polish passports to U S disclosed, N 19, 17:2; false passports issued in Germany and Poland to persons wishing to come to U S, N 26, 15:5; young Pole held up in Rotterdam with false vise and counterfeit stamps on passport to U S, D 24, 7:4
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocities; MacSwiney, Peter
League of Nations Action, **see** League of Nations—Passports
Mexico, **see** Fall (U S Sen), A B
Necessity for—State Dept points out risk of Amer citizens traveling without them, N 6, 12:7
Poland—Restrictions to be enforced in U S, N 5, 17:1
Sp art by T R Ybarra on nuisance in Europe, D 12, III, 4:1
State Dept denies reports in Bolshevist circles that agreement had been reached with other Govts in policy of control, D 29, 15:8
Statistics on issues for Oct, for yr 1920, and other yrs since 1912, N 14, 14:1

PATE, Wm C—estate, N 5, 31:3

PATENT Medicines, see Kipling, R; Prohibition—Patent Medicines

PATENTS—R F Whitehead, speaking before economic div of Amer Assoc for Improvement of Sciences, tells of number of applications at U S Patent Office, D 31, 2:7

PATERNO, Anthony A—testifies on bribes paid to Brindell, before Lockwood Com, N 25, 1:8

PATERNO, Jos—testifies on bribes paid to Brindell, at Lockwood Com inquiry, N 24, 1:8

PATERNO Bros—Completing 2 apartments in N Y C, D 12, VIII, 5:6; buy upper Washington Heights plot, D 19, VIII, 1:1

PATERNOTRE, Mlle, see Castellane, Count B de

PATERSON, N J:—
Almshouse—R Oddy kills J De Block and injures 2 other inmates, N 24, 12:3
Blue Laws—Police Chief Tracey will enforce Sunday law forbidding sale of liquor and bread and will close moving picture theatres, O 2, 32:2

PATHE Exchange, see Sunday Observance—Moving Picture Interests, Dec 29

PATNODE, Jos, see Auburn Prison

PATRICK, G T W—review of G S Hall's book, Morales, O 24, III, 18:2

PATRIOTIC New Yorkers—Plan to Americanize foreigners who intend to migrate to U S, D 26, VI, 13:3

PATRIS (SS)—1 man killed and 2 overcome after fumigation of vessel, N 8, 15:5

PATROLMEN'S Benevolent Assoc—Bd of Officers opposes police hospital, D 12, 22:2; secret meeting; formally opposes hospital project, D 15, 17:5

PATRONAGE, Political, see Govt Employes

PATTEN, Jas A, see Evening Mail

PATTEN (Postmaster), Thos G—suggests means of avoiding Christmas mail congestion, N 9, 14:7; issues annual directions for Christmas mail, D 5, II, 16:3

PATTERSON (Prof), Chas H—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, N 1, 14:8

PATTERSON, J W—death, N 2, 17:4

PATTERSON, Jno H—attends meeting of League of Nations Assembly, D 11, 2:8

PATTERSON (Brig Gen), Jno Hy—death, O 7, 15:2

PATTERSON, Thos V—death, D 4, 13:6

PATTI (Mme), Adelina—M F Egan's review of H Klein's book, The Reign of Patti, O 17, III, Pt 1, 4:1

PAUL, Prince of Greece—belief that he will refuse throne in event of death of brother, Alexander, O 22, 17:4; ed, The Greek succession, O 21, 12:4; King Alexander dies, O 26, 1:4; will be offered throne, O 27, 17:8; ed, The Greek dynastic crisis, O 27, 10:5; will be asked for guarantees, O 28, 15:1; conditions formally presented; Regent chosen, O 29, 17:5; proclaimed King of Greece, O 30, 9:4; statement in which he says throne belongs to father; talk of plebiscite, N 1, 17:8; reply to Govt may cause offer of throne to Prince Charles of Flanders, says Paris paper, N 2, 19:5; ed, The choice in Greece, N 2, 16:4

PAUL, Alice—statements on women's vote in Presidential campaign, N 2, 1:5; N 3, 18:3

PAUL, David S—believed to have been kidnapped, robbed and slain; 3 men sought, O 18, 28:2; body found buried in N J woods; had been robbed, O 17, 12:4; F James arrested, N 5, 8:3; F James and R W Schuck confess to murder, N 8, 1:6; James found guilty of murder, D 21, 5:1

PAUL, Louis P—testifies at Education Dept inquiry into school contracts, D 15, 2:2

PAVEY, Frank Dunlop, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp

PAVLOWA (Mme), Anna—arrives in U S; one of her dancers, Joyce Cols, sent to Ellis Island, O 16, 17:2; dances at Manhattan Opera House, O 19, 11:3; O 20, 11:2; O 21, 11:2; O 23, 11:3; ends engagement at Manhattan Opera House, O 24, 22:1; reprint of N Y Times comment on her debut in 1910, N 7, VII, 4:1

PAWLENKO (Gen)—report that he has proclaimed himself dictator of Ukraine, N 9, 2:2

PAYNE (Maj), Fredk H—discusses business conditions, at Atlantic City convention of Amer Headwear Mfrs Assoc, O 21, 12:8

PAYNE, Geo E—tells how he employed Sen Harding as teamster in 1882, N 5, 14:7; tells anecdotes of Sen Harding's youth, N 6, 12:7

PAYNE, Geo Hy—buys The Forum, O 26, 25:3

PAYNE (Sec), Jno Barton—will be asked to testify at House Com Investigation of Shipping Bd, N 11, 1:8; annual report as Sec of Interior, D 7, 24:2; ed, D 8, 16:4

PAYNE, Wm J, see Wells, H G, N 15

PAZ, Emilio de la, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Philippine Islands

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood—article on religion of adventure, O 17, VII, 2:1

PEABODY, Geo Foster—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independence League, O 10, 3:4; lr on Democracy personified and Pres Wilson, O 10, VII, 4:1; correspondence with C W Dabney on statement by 31 pro-League Republicans in support of Sen Harding, O 21, 4:3; condemns blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, O 31, 7:1; indorses candidacy of F H Mott for N Y S Atty Gen, N 2, 16:6; message to Gov Cox praising campaign fight, N 4, 9:3

PEABODY, Rushton—separated from wife, D 29, 24:1

PEACE—Ed, Horrors of peace, D 5, II, 2:1
See also European War—Peace and Mediation; League to Enforce Peace; Women's Peace Soc

PEACE Celebrations, see European War—Peace Celebrations

PEACE Conference, see European War—Peace Conference

PEACE Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties

PEANUT Butter—Uses, D 12, VI, 8:3

PEANUTS—W M Pretlow urges high tariff to curb Oriental competition, O 17, II, 4:1

PEARL (Prof), Raymond—estimate for population of U S in 2100, D 20, 1:2

PEARL Cullen (S S)—Aground near Stamford, D 15, 9:2

PEARL Necklaces—W Scheerer offers reward for return of stolen necklace, O 14, 3:2; necklace sold in Vienna for 2,980,000 kronen, nominally $596,000, N 20, 3:2

PEARLBERG, Morris—obtains two attachments against wife's property, D 12, 16:2

PEARLS—Gems bearing former Czar of Russia's crest offered for sale in Berlin, O 1, 1:4

PEARLSTEIN, Harry, see Burglaries—N Y C—Fur Thefts

PEARS—1920 production statistics, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4

PEARSALL, Smith F—death, D 30, 14:2

PEARSON, A C—describes general conditions in Europe, at luncheon of N Y Conference of Business Paper Editors, N 27, 17:2

PEARSON (Dr), A C, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

PEARSON (Lt), Alex, Jr, see Aeronautics—Florida—Cal Flight

PEARSON, Arth—appeals for funds for St Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors, lr, D 26, VI, 16:1

PEARSON, C S—article on duck hunting thrills, D 26, VI, 7:1

PEARSON, Edw Jones—explains financing plans of N Y, N H & H R R at stockholders' meeting, O 12, 24:1; statement on decline of N Y, N H & H R R stock, N 24, 26:2

PEARSON (Col), Fred C—will call war veterans to stop robberies in Queens, D 19, 2:1

PEARSON, T Gilbert—elected Pres of Natl Assoc of Audubon Socs, O 27, 11:6

PEATTIE, Robt Burns—retires from editorial staff of Chicago Tribune, D 30, 8:6

PECANHA, Nilo—discusses U S and League of Nations, says Brazil favors League principles, N 8, 15:5

PECK, Chas M—death, O 15, 13:3

PECK, Ferdinand W—lauds Sen Harding, N 2, 10:4

PECK, Fletcher Clay—death, D 1, 15:4

PECK, Geo W—death, N 29, 15:5

PECKHAM, Marie Louise, see Seagle, N A

PEDIGREES, see Eugenics

PEEKSKILL Military Academy—M F Taylor awarded verdict for unjust expulsion, N 13, 3:2

PEENE (Capt), Geo—death, D 1, 15:4

PEET (Mrs), see Denton, J C

PEIRCE, Hy T—slain in office; woman and man sought, N 23, 8:2; N 24, 36:3; P D Treadway and Marie Phillips arrested in Wheeling, N 25, 17:6; Treadway and Marie Phillips brought to Phila, N 26, 8:1; J A Moss arrested, N 30, 9:2; Treadway confesses, D 2, 5:3; D 3, 7:2; Treadway, Marie Phillips and J A Moss held without bail, D 7, 16:3

PEIRCE, Waldo—marries Ivy Troutman, D 9, 13:1

PEIRSON, Chas L—estate, O 27, 15:3

PEKING Univ—Confers Degree of Ph D upon Dr J Dewey and Dr P S Reinich, O 19, 10:7

PELAEZ (Gen), Manuel—offered portfolio of Sec of War of Mexico; reported to have refused, D 16, 14:2

PELGRAM, Chas R—discusses constitutionality of new rent laws in N Y C, O 17, VIII, 6:3

PELHAM Manor, see Real Estate—Westchester

PELL (U S Repr), Herbert Claiborne, Jr—ed urging his re-election, O 26, 16:1; estimates cost of soldiers' bonus proposal to N Y, O 30, 3:7; defeated for re-election, N 4, 4:1

PELLE (Gen), M O J—appointed French High Comr to Constantinople, D 11, 16:5

PELTIER, Richd A—death, D 7, 13:3

PEMBERTON Mills—Cotton mill at Lawrence closes until Dec 13 for lack of orders, N 27, 19:1

PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor

PENASOLA (Gen), Juan Pablo, see Venezuela

PENCILS—Facts concerning lead pencil industry in Germany, N 28, II, 19:7

PENDLETON, Brian—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 6, 14:8

PENDLETON (Brig Gen), Jos Hy—displaced on Bd of Inquiry to investigate Haitian conditions, O 17, 19:1

PENFIELD, Frederick Courtland—made Knight of the Grand Cross of St Michael and St George, O 19, 4:3

PENICK & Ford, Ltd, Inc—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7

PENINSULAR & Oriental S S Co—Report for fiscal year, D 23, 17:1

PENNAZZI, see Bolsheviki—Italy, D 8, 30:3

PENNELL, Jos—lr suggesting exhib of work of living artists at Metropolitan Museum, N 20, 12:6; says Metropolitan Museum should do something for modern, living art and artists; lr and ed, N 28, II, 2:5, 7

PENNEY (J C) Co—Pf divd, D 9, 25:7

PENNIMAN, Josiah H—indorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:7

PENNSYLVANIA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:6; N 4, 2:5
Population, O 8, 14:2

PENNSYLVANIA-Ohio Power & Light Co—$13,000,000 first mortgage bond issue offered, O 28, 22:2

PENNSYLVANIA Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 6, 27:8

PENNSYLVANIA R R:—
Employes' Co-operation—Pres Rea calls on every employe to give more and better service to patrons, O 4, 22:2
Employes, Dismissal of—1,350 men in Altoona shops laid off, N 13, 1:1; 1,000 laid off on Phila Division, N 16, 1:2; 10% of shop force in Dennison, O laid off, N 21, 16:3; Pres Rea announces 10% reduction in force, D 28, 7:1; 2,000 workers in Southern Grand Div dropped, D 30, 3:5
Feight Cars—Bad order car ratio cut, D 5, II, 18:6
Freight Traffic—Oct report, N 15, 22:2
Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry—Offer to lease it and purchase minority stock will be made by Penn R R, O 28, 20:6; details of lease announced, O 29, 24:3
Loan—Interstate Commerce Comm approves loan of $6,780,000 for improvements, O 26, 24:5
Oct report of earnings, D 2, 19:2
Officials—3 promotions announced, N 25, 26:5
Pullman Ticket Graft, see Railroads—Ticket Graft
Sept report, N 9, 21:2
Service—Gen Atterbury confers with union leaders on improvements, D 22, 3:6
Station in N Y C—10th anniversary of opening; number of pasengers trebled, N 28, 12:2
Steel Rails—Orders for $9,400,000 worth, D 24, 16:4
Strike Prevention—Gen Atterbury confers with reprs of unions, D 22, 3:6; ed, D 23, 10:3
Pittsburgh—Suit against city for damages occasioned by wreck of tracks by Bigelow Boulevard slide, D 27, 2:5
Vice Pres—J A McCrea appointed to succeed the late R L O'Donnell, in charge of Central Region, O 2, 25:3; O 3, II, 18:7

PENNSYLVANIA Salt Co—Annual report, O 2, 23:5

PENNSYLVANIA Soc—Annual dinner, C M Schwab discusses business conditions, D 12, 14:1

PENNSYLVANIA Univ—E Bingham kidnapped by sophomores; mother takes his place at class smoker, D 14, 32:1
See also Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

PENNY, Jos—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, is adjudged in contempt 13 times for refusing to answer questions, D 1, 1:1; testifies, D 3, 1:8; D 4, 1:8; indicted for refusing to answer questions, D 4, 2:4; pleads not guilty, D 8, 13:6

PENNY (Rt Rev Mgr), Wm L—death and career, D 2, 11:4

PENNYBACKER, J E—lr on asphalt fire in Maurer, N J, O 1, 10:6

PENNYCOCK, Wm A—death, O 5, 11:1

PENROSE (U S Sen), Boies—promises to call Sen Finance Com to revise taxes and renew protective tariff, O 8, 4:3; intimates that he is not in favor of reapportionment in House of Congress, O 10, 3:4; re-elected, N 3, 1:4; report of relapse in illness, N 10, 1:2; report of relapse denied, N 11, 17:5; length of term in Sen, N 14, VII, 6:1; urges Republicans in Congress to defer action on tax revision, fears veto by Pres Wilson, N 17, 4:2; ed, N 18, 14:3; is better, but may not attend opening of Congress, N 25, 32:4; will not attend short session of Congress; health improved, N 27, 12:8; visited by Sen Lodge, N 28, 4:2; says he would prefer to have Sen Knox remain in Sen rather than join Harding's Cabinet, D 4, 6:1; is at Atlantic City; favors bonus for soldiers, D 10, 14:7; ed, Penrose philosophizes, D 11, 12:4; statement on Harding Cabinet possibilities, D 13, 1:4; discusses Cabinet possibilities wth J T King, D 14, 6:3; opposes League of Nations and every form of internatl alliance, D 15, 3:3; predicts business depression, urges protective tariff, believes that excess profits tax will be abolished by Congress, D 16, 3:1; comments on League of Nations Assembly's action on disarmament question, D 16, 12:8; ed commenting on criticism by Phila Public Ledger of his choice of Cabinet possibilities, D 17, 16:1; expected in Washington to confer on proposed emergency tariff bills; D 26, 1:3; arrives in Washington, prepares for fight against emergency tariff; says business in U S is overtaxed, D 31, 2:7

PENSION Bill (Federal)—Reported; estimated disbursements, D 23, 10:7; passed by House; apportionment of pensions, D 24, 3:6

PENSIONS:—
France—Payments cause drain on Treasury, O 13, 17:3
Germany—Veterans represented by Internatl League of War Invalids are displeased with new law, D 5, II, 7:1
U S—Disbursements for fiscal year 1920, D 9, 2:4
See also Pension Bill
Women—Article by Rene Bache on list of U S pensioners, O 24, VII, 8:1

PENSIONS Bur, see U S—Pensions Bur

PEOPLES Commercial Bank of N Y—Opens, D 16, 31:1

PEOPLES Gas Light & Coke Co, Chicago—Calls convention to frame employe representation plan, D 23, 2:7
See also Gas Rates—Chicago

PEOPLES Institute—Merges with Bklyn Section of N Y Community Centre and United Neighborhood Guild, N 21, II, 4:1

PEOPLES Investment Corp—Semi-annual divd, D 17, 31:7

PEOPLES Trust Co, N Y—Statement, O 9, 22:4; quarterly divd, D 16, 30:7

PEPPER, Geo Wharton—statement on Sunday observance laws, N 30, 2:7

PEPPER—Importation into France and Algeria prohibited, N 21, II, 19:5

PER Capita Wealth in U S, see Natl Wealth

PERE Marquette Ry Co—Pf divd, O 7, 25:5; Sept report, O 29, 22:3; Pres F H Alfred explains reduction in working force to cut expenses, D 28, 7:1

PEREKOP Isthmus, see Russia—South Russia—Military Operations

PERERA (Mrs), L, see Italian Welfare League

PERERA (Lionello) & Co (bankers)—Statement, O 14, 23:7; Christmas bonus to employes, D 28, 20:2

PERFUMERY, see Prohibition—Perfumery

PERICLES—Harding as Pericles, ed from The Tribune, N 26, 12:4

PERKINS, Chas A—added to legal staff of Lockwood Com on Housing, N 29, 1:3

PERKINS, Dagmar, see Natl Assoc for the Improvement of Amer Speech

PERKINS, Enoch—death, N 1, 17:4; mother's lr, N 6, 12:5

PERMANENT Blind Relief War Fund—Annual meeting; report, O 31, 14:4; officers elected; statement by W N Cromwell, new Pres, D 5, II, 22:8; D 6, 10:2; gift by W N Cromwell, D 25, 6:7

PERRIS, Geo Herbert—statement on plenary session of Peace Conference of May 31, 1919, and alleged pledge by Pres Wilson of aid to Rumania and Serbia in case of invasion, O 9, 3:3; says in London Daily Chronicle that Allies are in honor bound to meet Germans to discuss reparations, O 9, 17:2; tells of refusal of France to have Germany officially represented on comm to fix amount of reparation payments, O 12, 17:3; praises speech of E Root on League of Nations covenant, O 23, 3:8; comments on decision of British Govt not to seize German private property in case of voluntary default by Germany under Treaty of Versailles, O 28, 1:1; says that delegates to League of Nations Assembly are uneasy about stand of U S, N 15, 2:4; describes opening of League of Nations Assembly, N 16, 2:3; ed, N 17, 12:1; says Marshal Foch is being consulted about number of troops needed if Allies fight Mustapha Kemal, N 27, 3:1; says League of Nations Com on Armenian question is hopeful of action to rescue country, N 29, 2:5; interviews H A L Fisher and G N Barnes on Pres Wilson's offer to mediate in Armenia, D 2, 2:3; assails withdrawal of Argentine delegation from League of Nations Assembly, D 6, 4:4; denounces lavish banquet by Polish League of Nations Assembly delegates to 20 guests, D 10, 3:3; death and career, D 24, 9:5; correction of report of dinner by Polish delegates to League of Nations Assembly, D 29, 15:4; funeral, D 30, 14:3

PERRIS, Harry S—luncheon by Sulgrave Institution, N 19, 14:7

PERROCHON, Ernest—wins Goncourt Prize for literature, D 12, 1:2

PERRY, Frank Iverson—death, D 12, 22:3

PERRY (Prof), Ralph B—ed on article in Evening Post on Gov Cox's argument in behalf of League of Nations, O 27, 10:1

PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos.—
- Addresses—Speaks at European Relief Council dinner in N Y C; urges reduction in armaments, D 30, 8:2; ed, D 31, 10:4
- Air Race—Attends Pulitzer trophy race, N 26, 1:6
- Armaments, **see** Addresses, **above**
- Armistice Day—Message, N 11, 17:5
- Baseball Comm—Mentioned as possible member, O 2, 1:1
- Bolsheviki—Gen Hoffmann suggests that he lead internatl army to crush spread of Bolshevism, D 24, 1:4
- Decorations—Medaille Militaire, highest French honor, O 1, 10:8; O 2, 5:1; will be honored by China, O 23, 5:3
- Elks—Attends annual meeting of Freeport Lodge, D 6, 12:2
- First Div—Leads pageant; reviews div, N 12, 3:3, 4
- General Staff Corps—Names eligibles, D 23, 16:1-4; ed, D 24, 10:4
- Home—Rents Demarest cottage at Roslyn, L I; reported to be in ill health, O 26, 19:7; denial, O 27, 17:4
- Horse Show—Attends, N 20, 16:1
- Inauguration of Pres Harding—May head parade, D 24, 3:2; will head parade, D 28, 15:2
- Napoleon Bonaparte—accepts appointment as member of com arranging for celebration of 100th anniversary of death, O 16, 15:7
- South America—Visit expected by Brazil; says decision as to trip has not been made, N 8, 17:6

PERSIA—British position explained by Lord Curzon to House of Lords, N 17, 17:4; statement by Lloyd George in Commons on British policy, D 16, 19:1

PERSIAN Lambskins—Bokhara is best source of supply, D 5, II, 23:3

PERTH, Australia, Bishop of, see Clune (Rt Rev), P J

PERTIERRA, Wydnalicio—death, N 2, 17:4

PERTINAX—comments on decision of British Govt not to exercise right to seize German private property in case of voluntary default by Germany under Versailles Treaty, O 28, 1:1; praises election of Sen Harding for Pres, N 4, 7:2; discusses League of Nations, D 12, 2:3

PERU:—
- Bolivian Territorial Dispute, **see** Bolivia
- British Immigrants, **see** England—Emigration
- Chilean Boundary, **see** Chile—Peruvian Boundary
- Cities—Foundation Co of N Y has contract for sanitation and paving work, O 16, 12:7
- Education, **see** Education—Peru
- Quarantine Regulations—Relaxed, D 4, 18:7
- Revolutionary Plot—Sens Grau and Portello deprived of parliamentary immunity, accused of being implicated in plot; G Lastres liberated, N 15, 14:7

PERUVIAN Centenary Exposition—Amer firms get options of floor space at Lima, O 20, 12:7

PESETA, see Exchange, Foreign—Spain

PESQUIERA, F Alfonso—suspended as Mexican Consul at Douglas, Ariz, because he refused to vise passport of Sen Fall, N 27, 2:8

PESQUIERA, Roberto V—says that Amer oil interests and foreign money interests are intriguing to prevent understanding between Mexican Govt and U S State Dept, O 15, 17:1; answered by reprs of Assoc of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico, O 16, 6:3; his adviser in U S denies he will exert pressure on Pres Wilson to recognize present Mexican Govt, O 20, 23:3; arrives in Washington as confidential agent of Mexican Govt; says program of U S toward Mexico is narrow, O 22, 17:5; text of lr to U S State Dept asking for recognition of Mexican Govt, statement by Sec Colby, O 30, 1:1; debates oil question with F Kellogg before Amer Petroleum Institute, N 20, 22:5; instructs Mexican consular agent to refuse to vise passport of Sen Fall for visit to Mexico, N 21, 12:1; acted without authority in barring Sen Fall, says C Hidalgo, Under Sec of Foreign Affairs of Mexico, N 23, 17:3; U S State Dept is dissatisfied with speeches on Mexican Govt policy, N 26, 23:4; says he resigned his office with Mexican Govt on Nov 25, statement on recognition, D 2, 2:5

PESSOA, Epitacio (Pres of Brazil)—congratulated by Pres Wilson on anniversary of founding of Brazil, N 17, 3:2; greets Sec Colby on arrival in Brazil, D 22, 15:7; addresses banquet in honor of Sec Colby, D 23, 10:8; visited by Sec Colby who leaves for Montevideo, D 26, 3:4; regrets failure of U S to ratify Peace Treaty with Germany, D 26, 3:4; receives German Amb Plehn, D 26, 19:3

PETERS, Alvah H (Boston city messenger)—death, D 30, 8:8

PETERS (Mayor), Andrew Jas—Director of Census Roper says census figures for Boston are correct, taking issue with lr sent by Peters to Census Bur, N 3, 10:7

PETERS, Chas C—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 29, 14:7

PETERS, Jacob (Bolshevist Comr)—said to have fled to Germany from Russia with his loot, O 22, 1:7

PETERS, Mason, see Havana Post

PETERS, Ralph—says Long Is R R may be forced to curtail service to meet loss due to court order restraining road from putting 20% increase into effect, D 25, 11:1

PETERS, Robt G—praise of Spanish workman quoted by La Prensa Publishing Co, lr, D 29, 10:7

PETERS, T K—statement on use of moving pictures in schools, O 17, II, 8:1

PETIGOR, Morris H—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 11, 1:6

PETLURA (Gen), Simon—will join Gen Wrangel in South Russia, O 8, 19:6; Soviet Govt demands that England refuse to countenance activities against Bolsheviki, N 3, 9:1; reported to have been made prisoner by Gen Pawlenko, who has proclaimed himself dictator, N 9, 2:2; reported to have fled into Eastern Galicia following defeat by Bolsheviki, N 26, 15:5

PETRE, Achsah Ridgely, see Stettinius, W M

PETRIE, Martin L—tells of demonstration against Americans by Colombians at Cartagena, N 26, 21:3

PETROGRAD—Anti-Bolshevist riots reported, O 3, 1:3; H G Wells welcomed by delegation of Russian authors, O 4, 17:6; Soviet journals said to be urging population to leave; civilians' clothing requisitioned for Red Army, O 6, 2:1; horrible living conditions reported on by Finnish Red Cross Soc, O 7, 19:6; H G Wells describes general conditions, N 7, VIII, p 1; ed on article by Wells, N 7, II, 2:4; workers dissatisfied; inhabitants receive only 2 kilos of oats monthly instead of bread owing to lack of flour, N 14, 3:3; population decreases, D 4, 3:4; elections for control of Soviet institutions, D 14, 19:7; 105 workers reported executed after revolt, D 23, 15:7

PETROHOL—New alcohol produced from petroleum announced by Standard Oil Co, D 14, 3:2

PETROLEUM, see Oil

PETRY (Mrs), Antoinette—death, D 6, 15:4

PETTY (Rev Dr), Carl Wallsee—preaches sermon at annual Masonic service, N 22, 14:7; sermon; censures Catholic prelates for un-Amer stand on Irish question, D 6, 2:3; lrs of comment, D 11, 12:7, 8

PETTY (Lt), Orlando H—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

PFAELZER, Eli, see Consumers' Packing Co

PFEFFER, Nathaniel—tells of conditions in China, D 26, VI, 2:3

PFITCH, Chas G A, see Oceanica (S S)

PH D Degrees, see Doctorate of Philosophy

PHAETIA (S S), see Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships

PHAGAN, Knox B, see Prohibition—Brandied Fruits

PHELAN (U S Sen), Jas Duval—defeated for re-election, N 3, 1:7; urges Govs and Sens of Western States to protest against any U S-Japanese treaty which gives foreign-born Japanese rights of citizenship in U S, N 23, 12:8; reply by Dr S O Kondo, lr, N 28, VII, 4:2

PHELAN (Mgr), Michl—appointed Domestic Prelate, O 4, 12:7

PHELPS, Jessamine, see Baggs, E P

PHELPS, Wm Lyon—review of Edith Wharton's book, The Age of Innocence, O 17, III, Pt 1, 1:1; reviews books by H K Webster, W W Williams and M Minnegerode, O 31, III, 8:1; speaks at Pilgrim celebration at Carnegie Hall, N 27, 4:2; review of H James's The Letters of Wm James and Master Eustace, D 12, III, 2:1

PHELPS Publishing Co—Applies to Springfield Mass Supreme Court to compel pressmen's union to fulfill terms of labor agreement, in strike called by Typographical Union, N 19, 24:3; Judge Jenney of Springfield Mass Supreme Court refers suit to a master, N 27, 8:3

PHILADELPHIA:—
Baptist Temple, **see** Churches—Phila
Population—Revised figures, O 8, 14:3
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Phila

PHILADELPHIA & Reading Coal and Iron Co—Elects new Bd of Directors, O 12, 24:2

PHILADELPHIA & Reading R R—Dismisses 1,000 men, O 17, II, 1:2; Sept report, O 29, 22:3; Nov report of earnings, D 30, 21:2

PHILADELPHIA Natl Bank—Statement, N 23, 25:2

PHILADELPHIA Public Ledger, see Hylan (Mayor), J F—Prohibition

PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Phila

PHILADELPHIA Suburban Gas & Electric Co—Ordered to file inventory of properties, because of protests against rates, D 25, 12:2

PHILADELPHIA World Exposition—Planned for 1926 to celebrate 150th anniversary of signing of Declaration of Independence, N 5, 1:2

PHILANTHROPY, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests

PHILBRICK, Inez C—lr on Thanksgiving Day message sent to Pres Wilson by Nebraskan women, N 25, 14:6

PHILBRICK, Jno A—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, is adjudged in contempt 5 times for refusing to answer questions, D 1, 1:1; indicted by additional Grand Jury for refusal to answer questions, D 4, 2:4; pleads not guilty to indictment, D 8, 13:6

PHILBY, H St J B—ed on narrative in Geographical Journey on trip across Central Arabia, D 26, II, 2:4

PHILIP and Paul, see N Y C—Contracts, D 21

PHILIPP (Gov), Emanuel Lorenz—refuses to proclaim Oct 24 as League of Nations Day for study of covenant, O 15, 16:6

PHILIPPINE Islands:—
Amer Administration—M L Quezone, Pres of Sen, attacks conduct of Govt and accuses Supreme Court Justices Johnson and Malcolm of mixing in politics, N 26, 15:7; N 28, 21:1
Annual report by Gov Gen Harrison, D 2, 15:7
Clothing—Sen Sentos introduces bill in Philippine Territorial Sen to compel natives to wear trousers, D 8, 19:2; ed, D 9, 12:4; E J tells incident of school child, lr, D 12, II, 2:7
Constabulary, **see** Manila
Education, **see** Education — Philippine Islands
General—Maj Gen McIntyre, Chief of Insular Affairs Bur, says lack of capital retards development, N 24, 4:3; ed, Developing the Philippines, N 25, 14:4; statement by Capt H H Railey, D 12, 10:1
Govt Bonds—Kuhn, Loeb & Co and W A Read & Co buy $6,000,000 issue, O 20, 18:5
Independence—H A Aguiling asks that it be granted, lr, N 23, 12:6; self-determination policy indorsed by Pres-elect Harding, says E de la Paz, N 24, 16:8; Legislature adopts bill appropriating $500,000 annually to spread propaganda in U S; Gov Gen Harrison, in annual report, says natives have earned it, D 2, 15:2, 7; urged by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; comment in Congress, D 8, 2:1
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Philippine Islands
Riots, **see** Manila
Spanish Language—Use will decline because of election of Sen Harding, says El Pais of Madrid, N 12, 17:6
Sp art in F L Minnigerode on Baguio, D 5, III, 16:1
Supreme Court Justices—Pres Wilson appoints G R Harvey and Q Paredes, D 8, 3:6
See also Amer Administration, **above**

PHILIPPINES Natl Bank, see Commercial Cable Co

PHILLIPS, Chas—arrested for engaging in drug traffic, D 7, 16:2

PHILLIPS, Hy A—death, D 19, 22:4

PHILLIPS, L J, & Co—Appeal to Comr Copeland, say they have no coal to heat apartment houses under their management, N 1, 25:4

PHILLIPS (Mrs), Margt Nimmo—death, O 19, 11:4

PHILLIPS, Nathaniel—speaks at convention of Federation of Jewish Farmers, D 13, 29:2

PHILLIPS, Orville and Merle, see Train Robberies—Burlington R R

PHILOSOPHY Congress, see Congress of Philosophy

PHINNEY, Walter, see Fettel, Hy
PHIPPS, Alfred G—death, O 1, 1:7
PHIPPS, Mrs Hy—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League in behalf of League of Nations, O 13, 3:2
PHOENIX Coal Co—Unites with Zollverein Coal Mine, D 31, 5:2
PHOENIX Silk Mfg Co—Wage cut, D 21, 1:4
PHONOGRAPH & Talking Machine Weekly—Buys property on Water St, O 23, 20:3
PHONOGRAPH Disks—Use in Paris for sending of Christmas greetings, N 28, 16:3
PHONOGRAPHS, see N Y S Charities Aid Soc
PHOSPHATE—New process of heat extraction is expected to revolutionize industry, N 26, 23:3
PHOTOGRAPHS, Telegraphing of, see Teleostereograph
PHOTOGRAPHY, see Thought Photography
PHYSICAL Disability, see Industrial Cripples
PHYSICAL Examination of School Children—Table of defects among pupils of N Y C schools, N 14, II, 16:1
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Health Day
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession
PHYSICS, see Nobel Prize
PHYSIQUE of Americans, see U S—British Visitors' Impressions
PIALOGLOU, Jno—marries Constance Talmadge, D 30, 16:3
PIANO, Organ and Musical Makers' Internatl Union of America, see Musical Instrument Makers' Strike
PIANOLAS—Amer firm will establish assembling plant at Melbourne to care for Australian trade, O 10, VIII, 4:5
PIANOS, see N Y Assoc for the Blind
PICCARD, Pictet & Co—Failure, D 10, 17:3
PICKETING by Irish in U S, see Irish in U S
PICKETING by Strikers, see Garment Industry; Labor Unions—Picketing
PICKFORD, Mary, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
PICKPOCKETS:—
Germany—I Grunstein and J Hammermann arrested in Berlin, D 21, 17:2
Jordan (Policeman), T, leaps through glass portico after 5 pickpockets; J Weiss arrested, N 10, 16:2
Seibel, W, robbed of $25,000 in diamonds, D 7, 2:7; D 8, 6:3
PICOLI, Hy—becomes general partner in firm of Gwynne Bros, is elected to membership in N Y Stock Exchange, N 5, 22:3
PIECE Work, see Garment Industry
PIERCE, Edw A—posthumous award of D S C, N 13, 10:7
PIERCE, Hy T, see Peirce, H T
PIERCE, Nathan L, see Illicit Stills, D 8
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—Report for 3d quarter, O 28, 23:3; pf divd, D 3, 26:6; break in preferred stock; hint of inquiry, D 9, 23:4
PIERCE Oil Corp—Pf divd, D 3, 26:7
PIERS—Pres Wilson's order exempts Hoboken piers, formerly owned by Hamburg-Amer Line and North German Lloyd S S Co, from control of U S Shipping Bd after Shipping—Strikes
See also Harbor Workers; N Y C—Piers; Shipping—Strikes
PIERSON, Francis Hillard—death, D 4, 14:6
PIES, see Prohibition—Culinary Uses of Alcohol
PIEZ, Chas E—will be asked to testify at House com investigation of U S Shipping Bd operations, N 11, 1:8; denies all graft charges made by Walsh Com against Shipping Bd officials, N 11, 2:4
PIGEONS—Sp art by A R Parkhurst on homing pigeons; illus, O 3, III, p 18
PIGTAILS, see Chinese Pigtails
PILAND (Mrs), Etelka Berrian—death, O 9, 15:2
PILENKO, A—sp art on Bolshevist activities in Turkey, O 31, VII, 10:1
PILGRIM Tercentenary Celebration:—
British Delegates—Visit to Princeton Univ; address by Pres Hibben, O 1, 9:1; luncheon in N Y C by Sulgrave Institution, O 23, 8:2
Exhibitions—N Y Historical Soc exhibits books and manuscripts in honor of celebration, N 14, II, 14:1; N Y Historical Soc shows relics, D 12, II, 11:6
France—Protestant Historical Soc holds celebration in Paris, N 29, 17:6
French Official Repr, see Nivelle (Gen)
Hungary—Celebration, O 3, X, 14:4
Jews—Observed at meeting of Judeans, D 13, 15:5
Mass—Colonial Soc of Mass celebrates Pilgrim anniversary at annual meeting, N 24, 10:3
Mount Vernon—British, Dutch and Canadian delegates pay visit, O 3, 15:1
N Y C—Amer Women Pickets deny blame for disturbance in Carnegie Hall last week, O 1, 17:7; services at Cathedral of St John the Divine to celebrate anniversary of signing of compact by Pilgrim Fathers, N 22, 14:8; celebration at Carnegie Hall, N 27, 4:2; celebration in many churches, N 29, 2:5; luncheon of Clergy Club, D 1, 10:4
Pageantry and Dramatics—Sp art on plans of Dramatic Service; illus, O 10, III, 14:1
Plymouth—Formal celebration, D 22, 15:8; ed on Sen Lodge's address, D 24, 10:3
Virginia—Celebration, O 6, 14:7; members of Sulgrave Institute visit St John's Church in Richmond, O 10, 9:3
Washington, D C—Parade viewed by Pres Wilson, N 25, 2:7
PILGRIMS—Ed, The Pilgrim fathers, on article by Prof Sir W Ashley in the Quarterly Review, N 14, II, 2:2; ed, Troubles of the Pilgrims, N 21, II, 2:5; lr by Ada R Walden stating that Plymouth settlers were not founders of the country, D 12, II, 2:7; bones of some Pilgrim Fathers seen when box is moved to reset Plymouth Rock, D 15, 14:7; ed, The Pilgrims, D 19, II, 2:1, 4; extracts from Webster's orations on Dec 22, 1820, D 19, VII, 3:1; lr by O Stone on Plymouth and Jamestown Colonies, D 24, 10:6
See also Puritans
PILGRIMS, Order of—Meeting in Providence, R I; members elected, N 30, 16:5
PILGRIMS Soc of London—Luncheon to Rear Admiral Niblack, O 12, 17:5
PILLAR of Fire (Religious Sect)—Rev T A Goode accuses it of alienating affections of his wife and defrauding him of his property, D 31, 11:4
PILLMAN, A O—daughter kidnapped from home; former wife believed implicated, D 10, 12:3
PILSUDKI (Gen), Jos—commands personally Polish drive against Bolsheviki, O 4, 1:4; tenders resignation as Pres of Poland, withdraws it provisionally at request of govt, O 16, 15:1; suspected by French of being behind Zeligouski's seizure of Vilna, O 17, 18:1; manifesto to army on cessation of hostilities against Bolsheviki, O 21, 17:6; Socialist Party split over support of his policies, N 21, II, 11:1
PIMIENTO (Gen), Rafael, see Madero, F I, Jr
PIMM (Mrs), Ellen F—death, N 19, 15:5
PINCHOT, Gifford—explains why he supports Sen Harding for Pres, O 4, 5:1
PINCUS, Hyman—estate, O 3, II, 1:8
PINCUS, Sol, see Cerf, L A
PINE Trees, see Trees
PINKHAM (Capt), Chas H—death, N 7, 22:5
PINKNEY, Mary G—estate sells 17 lots in West Harlem, O 30, 20:2
PINSK—Taken by Poles, O 1, 17:7
PIPE Combine, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 23
PIRRIE (Lord), Wm Jas—warns ship owners against converting vessels into oil burners until supply is assured, N 11, 23:2; sails, N 28, 18:3

PISTOL Permits—Justice of the Peace Seaman admits he had issued pistol permits wholesale, many of which had fallen into hands of criminals; J Bright named as agent who received them blank; Asst Dist Atty Talley will forward case to Gov Smith and will ask Legis to amend Sullivan Gun law; irregularities disclosed through trial of H Trone, N 9, 17:8; Talley asserts Breit admitted he received batches of pistol permits from Justice Seaman and turned several over to Deputy Sheriff Kastrimsky and F Engelson for $2 apiece; G P Le Brun of League for Conservation of Human Life would amend Sullivan law, N 10, 8:2; Phila Judge approves carrying of revolvers during outbreak of lawlessness, D 9, 3:5
See also Sullivan Gun Law

PITA Fibre—New machine prepares it for spinning and weaving, N 14, II, 23:8

PITBLADDO, Thos—death, N 7, 22:4

PITTSBURGH, Pa—World War veterans refuse to parade past Mayor Babcock because he allowed "tag day" for relief of Teuton children, N 12, 10:3; police granted salary increase, D 10, 10:3; Penn R R sues to recover for damages for wrecking of tracks by slide of Bigelow Boulevard, D 27, 2:5

PITTSBURGH & W Va R R:—
Sept report, O 29, 22:3
West Side Belt R R Co—Purchase approved, N 16, 26:7; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to operate, D 3, 25:4

PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Annual report, O 24, II, 13:3; pf divd, O 28, 24:7; announces reduction in price of wire and nails, D 1, 23:4

PITTSBURGH Univ—Dr J G Bowman chosen Chancellor, N 16, 16:5; women students vote for self-govt, D 10, 14:7

PLAGER, Hugo—death, D 11, 3:7

PLAGUES, see Epidemics

PLANCHES (Baron), Edmondo Mayor des—death and career, D 28, 11:5

PLANETS, see Sun; Terrestrial Magnetism

PLANT, Phil Morton—injured in automobile accident, N 2, 14:3

PLANT, Thos G Co—Boston Superior Court issues injunction against striking shoemakers, N 6, 4:1

PLANTS and Structures Dept, see N Y C—Plants and Structures Dept

PLATINUM Thefts—A Roth, alias Roddy Rothman, arrested in connection with $1,500,000 thefts from Jacksonville plant, O 14, 26:1; Mrs Flo Weiler arrested charged with participating in theft from Jacksonville plant; A Roth also held, O 23, 11:2

PLATT, Alfred H—death, O 1, 11:5

PLATT (Mrs), Jessie H Keater—death, O 12, 15:2

PLATT (Mrs), Rachel A—death, N 24, 17:3

PLATZEK (Judge), Marx Worley—re-elected, N 4, 4:5; returns, D 29, 14:2

PLAYGROUNDS, see N Y C—Streets

PLAYING Cards—Use increases in private families, D 12, II, 19:5

PLAYS and Operas:—
Afgar, by Fred Thompson and Worton David, N 9, 13:2; A Woollcott's comment, N 14, VI, 1:1
Aida, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, N 18, 18:2; D 26, 23:2
Bab, by Edw C Carpenter, O 19, 12:1
The Barber of Seville, by Rossini, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 12, 18:1
The Bat; A Woollcott's comment, N 14, VI, 1:1
The Beggar's Opera; comment on London revival, O 31, VI, 4:1; will be given in N Y at Greenwich Village Theatre; R Aldrich's comment and history of opera, D 19, VI, 3:1; revived at Greenwich Village Theatre, D 30, 16:1
Best Plays—A Woollcott's comment on B Mantle's book, The Best Plays of 1919-20, D 5 ,VII, 1:3
The Blue Bird, by Maeterlinck, at the Metropolitan, D 28, 9:2
La Boheme, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, N 26, 16:3; D 5, 22:3
The Broken Wing, by Paul Dickey and Chas W Goddard, N 30, 14:1; Woollcott's comment, D 5, VII, 1:1
Call the Doctor; W Pogany sues producers for $200,000 damages for play's treatment of Pogany Willie, O 2, 15:3
Carmen, by Bizet—Sp art by F Dean on Carmens of 42 yrs; portraits, O 31, III, p 5; given by N Y Opera Assoc, N 3, 14:3; at the Metropolitan, N 26, 16:3; D 10, 19:2
Il Carillon Magico, by Riccardo Pick-Mangiagalli, at the Metropolitan, D 3, 20:1
Cavalleria Rusticana by Mascagni, at the Metropolitan, N 21, 21:3
Children's plays—Young People's Theatre, Inc and Professional Children's School present 6 playlets, D 28, 9:1
Cornered, by Dodson Mitchell, D 9, 18:2
Daddy Dumplins, by Geo B McCutcheon and Earl Carroll, N 23, 11:1; A Woollcott's comment, D 12, VI, 1:3
The Dawn of Ireland, by Hugh S Stange, ,O 1, 14:2
Deburau, by Granville Barker from French of Sacha Guitry, story of play by A Woollcott, D 19, VI, 1:1; produced in N Y C, D 24, 14:3
Diff'rent, by Eug O'Neill, D 29, 8:1
Don Carlos Verdi; story of opera, D 19, VI, 4:1; revived at the Metropolitan, D 24, 14:1
L'Elisir d'Amore, by Donizetti, N 19, 19:1
The Emperor Jones; A Woollcott's comment, N 7, VII, 1:3
Enter Madame; A Woollcott's comment, O 17, VI, 1:1
Faust, by Gounod, at the Metropolitan, D 2, 9:2; D 21, 18:1
The First Year, by Frank Craven, O 21, 11:2; A Woollcott's comment, O 31, VI, 1:1
La Forza del Destino, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 1, 14:3; N 28, 19:2; D 14, 19:4
French Leave, by Reginald Berkeley, N 9, 13:1
Germany—Ernest Ludwig, former Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt, writes play, O 31, 22:2
La Gioconda, by Ponchielli, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 6, 13:3
Hansel und Gretel, by Humperdink, at the Metropolitan, D 1, 20:2
The Half-Moon, by Wm Le Baron; music by Victor Jacobi, N 2, 15:2
Hamlet, with F Leiber, at the Lexington, D 28, 9:3
Hansel and Gretel, by Humperdinck, at the Manhattan, D 26, 9:2
Heartbreak House, by Geo Bernard Shaw, N 11, 11:1; correspondence between Shaw and scenic director L Simonson, N 14, VI, 1:7; A Woollcott's comment, N 21, VI, 1:2; correspondence between Shaw and Theatre Guild, D 19, VI, 1:1
Her Family Tree, by Al Weeks; music by Seymour Simons, D 28, 9:2
Hitchy-Koo, 1920, by Glen MacDonough; music by Jerome Kern, O 20, 11:3
The Jewels of the Madonna given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 14, 14:1
Jim Jam Jems, by Harry L Cort and Geo E Stoddard; music by Jas Hanley, O 5, 12:2
Jimmie, by Otto Harbach, Frank Mandel and Oscar Hammerstein 2d; music by Herbert Stothart, N 18, 15:3
La Juive, by Meyerbeer, by Jacques F Halevy, at the Metropolitan, N 16, 18:1; D 25, 8:1
Just Suppose, by A E Thomas, N 2, 15:1; A Woollcott's comment, N 7, VII, 1:1
Kissing Time, by Geo V Hobart; music by Ivan Caryll, O 12, 18:2
The Kreutzer Sonata, by Trotzky, given at Jewish Art Theatre, O 3, VI, 1:7
Lady Billy, by Zelda Sears; music by Harold A Levey, D 15, 18:2

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—
The Little Town of Bethlehem, by Mrs Katrina Trask, given by community actors in Albany, D 27, 11:1
Lucia di Lammermoor, by Donizetti, at the Metropolitan, D 18, 11:3
Macbeth, by Shakespeare; J K Hackett appears in London, N 3, 14:2
Madam Butterfly, by Puccini, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 9, 19:2; at the Metropolitan, D 25, 8:1
The Mandarin, by Paul Frank, adapted by Herman Bernstein, N 10, 18:2
Mary, by Otto Harbach and Frank Mandel; music by Louis Hirsch, O 19, 12:1
Mary Rose, by Barrie; Maude Adams rejects role which is given to Ruth Chatterton; play will be produced in Dec, O 2, 19:1; D 23, 9:2; A Woollcott's comment, D 26, VI, 3:1
The Meanest Man in the World, by G M Cohan, produced in Hartford, O 8, 14:4; opens in N Y C with Geo M Cohan, O 13, 18:2; A Woollcott's comment, O 24, VI, 1:1
Mecca, by Oscar Asche; music by Percy Fletcher, O 5, 12:2; ed, O 13, 14:4; sp art by J Corbin, O 24, III, 8:1; correction, O 24, VI, 1:4
Mefistofele, by Boito; English translation of imaginary conversation between composer, critic and bystander, N 21, VI, 4:1; revived at the Metropolitan, N 27, 11:1; D 7, 18:1; D 26, 23:2
The Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare, at Jewish Art Theatre, with R Schildkraut, N 12, 15:5; at the Lexington Theatre, D 30, 16:2
The Mirage, by Edgar Selwyn, O 1, 14:1
Miss Lulu Bett, by Zona Gale; presented at Sing Sing, D 27, 11:3; D 28, 9:1
Mixed Marriage, by St Jno Ervine, D 15, 18:2
The Mob, by Jno Galsworthy, O 11, 18:1
Oberon, by Weber, at the Metropolitan, D 12, 22:4
One Life for Another, by Peretz Hirschbein, given by Jewish Art Theatre, D 18, 11:2
The Outrageous Mrs Palmer, by Harry Wagstaff Gribble, O 13, 18:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 24, VI, 1:1
I Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo, at the Metropolitan, N 21, 21:3, D 9, 13:2
Parsifal, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, D 11, 11:3
The Passing Show of 1921, by Harold Atteridge; music by Jean Schwartz, D 30, 16:2
Peg o' My Heart, by H Manners; Laurette Taylor will revive, D 7, 13:2
"Phiphi" censored in Geneva, D 8, 3:5
The Pilgrim Pageant, by Esther W. Bates; presented by Educational Alliance, D 27, 8:4
Poor Little Ritz Girl; scenery and costumes attached by C Purcell, N 16, 19:1; scenery and costumes released by posting of bond, N 17, 3:6
The Post Office, by Rabindranath Tagore, D 11, 11:2
The Prince and the Pauper, by Amelie Rives, N 2, 15:1; A Woollcott's comment, N 7, VII, 1:1; N 21, VI, 1:4
Revivals—Lr by W R Revell, D 25, VI, 3:3
The Right to Strike, by Ernest Hutchinson, produced in London, O 31, VI, 1:4
Rollo's Wild Oat, by Clare Kummer, N 24, 14:1
Sacrifice, by Rabindranath Tagore, D 11, 11:2
Sally, by Guy Bolton; music by Jerome Kern and Victor Herbert, D 22, 16:1
Samson and Delilah, by Sven Lange, N 18, 18:1; A Woollcott's comment, N 28, VI, 1:1; D 5, VI, 1:1; D 12, VI, 1:1
Samson et Dalila, by Saint-Saens, at the Metropolitan, N 25, 15:2; D 4, 11:3; D 17, 24:3
The Skin Game, by Jno Galsworthy, O 21, 11:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 31, VI, 1:2
The Tavern, A Woollcott's comment, O 10, VI, 1:1
They Never Come Back, given by Princeton Triangle Club, D 19, 22:3
Thy Name Is Woman, by Carl Schoner and Benj F Glazer, N 16, 19:1
Tip-Top, by Anne Caldwell and R H Burnside; music by Ivan Caryll, O 6, 13:2
Tosca, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, N 23, 11:3; D 11, 11:3; D 31, 9:1
La Traviata, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 2, 19:1
The Treasure, by David Pinski, O 5, 13:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 24, VI, 1:1
Tristan and Isolde, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, N 21, 21:3; R Aldrich's comment on English translation, N 28, VI, 3:1; N 30, 14:3; D 30, 16:2
The Unwritten Chapter, by Saml Shipman and Victor Victor, O 12, 18:1
When We Are Young, by Kate L McLaurin, N 23, 11:1
Where the Lark Sings, by Franz Lehar, at the Manhattan, D 28, 9:3
The Whispering Well, by F H Rose, D 6, 19:1
The Young Visiters, from Daisy Ashford's book, by Mrs Geo Norman and Margt MacKenzie, N 30, 14:1; A Woollcott's comment, D 5, VII, 1:1
Youth, by Max Halbe, O 27, 14:3
Zaza, by Leoncavallo, at the Metropolitan, N 20, 18:3; D 5, 22:3; D 16, 21:2
Ziegfeld's Follies—M Klaw asks for audit of books, D 7, 18:1; M Klaw denied application to inspect books, D 23, 9:1

PLAYWRIGHTS—Ed on demand of P Souday that French dramatists be syndicalized, D 6, 14:6

PLEBISCITES, see Carinthia; Silesia; Vilna

PLEHN, Geo Alf—presents credentials as German Amb to Pres of Brazil, D 26, 19:3

PLIMPTON, Geo Arth—lr on J H Schiff's gift to Barnard College, O 9, 14:6; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

PLOHN, Alfred A—death, N 28, 22:4

PLOTS, see Enemy Aliens; German Plots and Propaganda

PLOTZ (Dr), Harry—engaged to Alice Sachs, N 11, 13:1; appeals for funds for proposed Jewish medical unit to be sent abroad; will head unit, N 22, 14:7; will sail for Europe to direct medical unit of Joint Distribution Com, D 26, II, 1:7

PLUMB, Fayette B—discusses revenue Govt must raise to meet expenses; suggests tax revision at Hotel Astor conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1

PLUMBERS, see Building Materials—Investigation

PLUME, Geo Clinton—death, O 2, 15:4

PLUNKETT (Rev Father), Andrew J—denounces blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, O 27, 2:4

PLUNKETT (Sir), Horace—speaks at meeting in Albert Hall on Irish situation, D 5, 2:3; arrives in U S; says Ireland does not want republic, D 20, 2:7; ed, D 21, 12:3; J J Rooney replies to ed, lr, D 23, 10:6

PLYMOUTH Church, Bklyn, see Fires—N Y C

PLYMOUTH Colony—R Hughes, in sp article opposing League of Nations, quotes from covenant of peace between Plymouth Govt and Narigansett and Niantick Indians and recalls how King Philip's war broke out a year later, O 17, III, Pt II, 14:2; E J C Bullock comments on assertion of Hughes, O 21, 12:6; Bullock answered by R Hughes, N 3, 10:6; lr by Ada R Walden, who says settlers there were not founders of country, D 12, II, 2:7; lr by Oliver Stone, D 24, 10:6; lr by O Stone on Plymouth and Jamestown colonies, D 24, 10:6
See also Pilgrims

PLYMOUTH Mills—Resume full time operation in Lawrence, with 10% wage cut, N 13, 20:2

PLYMOUTH Rock—Contract awarded for lowering it to sea level and removing canopy, D 1, 21:4; bones of Pilgrim Fathers exposed when box is moved to reset rock, D 15, 14:7; splits, D 21, 18:2

PLYMOUTH Rubber Co—Bankruptcy petition, D 19, 8:2

POACHING, see Siza, L

POE, Edgar Allan—Vilda S Owens's poem, O 7, 14:6; funds asked to preserve cottage in Fordham, O 18, 28:2

POEMS:—

Angleman, Erene E, The Vote, O 8, 12:7

Barnard, Edw W, A Song of the Years and Stella, O 30, 10:6; A Ballade of Good Advice and Timely, D 1, 14:6

Bickers, Quarrier, Song of the Rails at Christmas, D 3, 14:6

Bispham, Caroline R, The Sun-Dial, N 8, 14:6; Plea for Thanksgiving Day, N 23, 12:7; At Christmas Time, D 16, 16:6; The Greatest Is Charity, D 22, 10:6

C K F, The Bells of No-Church Land, O 27, 10:6

Caruthers, Mazie V, The Singing Leaves, O 25, 14:6; Hardy Chrysanthemums, N 15, 14:6; Shut In, D 4, 12:5; Shop Early, Please, D 9, 12:6; Christmas Giving, D 23, 10:6

Child, O C A, Old Man Memory, D 13, 14:6

Clark, Natalie Rice, November, 1920, N 1, 14:6

Coblentz, Stanton A, The Dinosaurs, N 18, 14:6

Cresson, Abigail, The Little Gods, D 27, 12:6

De Festetics, Elsie C, Dawn in Japan, N 16, 14:6

Dresbach, Helen W, Road Song, N 22, 14:6

Driscoll, Louise, Magellan, O 21, 12:6; November Garden, N 13, 10:6; In Winter, D 15, 14:6; With a Gift to a Child, D 24, 10:6

Duclo, Estelle, The League, D 31, 10:6

E E B, The Hall of Fame—Processional, N 7, II, 2:8

Ebers, Basil E, For Remembrance, N 17, 12:6; Hunter's Moon, N 19, 14:6; Unto Him, D 19, II, 2:8

Eglington, Marie L, The Coming Silence, O 12, 14:6; The Dancing Mote, N 4, 12:6; I'm Thankful, Too, N 26, 12:6

Fanning, Ella A, Dominant, O 1, 10:6; Getting Even, O 19, 10:6; To the Losers, N 3, 10:6; A Current Ballad, N 24, 16:5; Package Time, D 20, 12:4

Forsyth, Alice W, A Disturbance in Fairyland, O 28, 14:6

Gilman, Charlotte P, Pikers, O 31, VII, 1:1

Glasgow, Julia, Prayer for Thanksgiving Day, N 25, 14:6

Harlan, Anna S, Autumnal, O 18, 14:6

Howard, Guy, From France, O 29, 14:6

Hunter, Wm Turner, The Pilgrim Fathers, O 9, 14:5

Kellam, Lillie H, The Vane, D 2, 10:6

Kelley, Hubert, Windows, D 28, 10:6

Knapp, Ethel M, Down by the Sea, N 9, 14:5

Leamy, Edmund, South by East, O 23, 12:6; Wanderers Bound, D 12, II, 2:8

Leonard, Dorothy, The Flower, O 4, 12:6; Crying for the Moon, N 6, 12:5; New Moon, D 18, 12:5

Lieberman, Elias, Motes to the Sun, D 29, 10:6

Little, Robt D, After Three Years, D 6, 14:6

Maysi, Kadra, Home Service Section, A R C, O 2, 14:5

Mead, Edna, A Prayer, O 16, 12:6; After Two Years, N 12, 14:6

Montgomery, Roselle M, To One in Grief, D 8, 16:6

Morris, Hilda, Blue Haze, O 11, 14:6

Moynahan, Rosalie M, the Young Girl, D 17, 16:6

Murray, Thos J, Hog Island—1920, D 10, 14:6

Newton, Mary L, The Old Ways, O 24, II, 2:8

Night Before Christmas, see Moore, C

Owens, Vilda S, Edgar Allan Poe, O 7, 14:6; The Blacksmith Bard, N 21, III, 2:1; Legend of Christmas, D 25, 6:6

Palmer, Alice P, Unto One of the Least of These, D 11, 12:6

Peyton, Jno R C, Moon-Love, D 14, 16:6

Prentice, Lily La Forge, Our Duty to Our Soldiers, O 14, 12:6

Prizes—Negro boy, C C Porter, awarded prize by N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs for poem, I Have a Rendezvous With Life, O 30, 4:2

Reed, Eleanor C, Down in the Valley, N 28, II, 2:8

Roesner, Oscar H, The Faithful Partner, O 5, 10:6

Sheldon, Lurana, The Covenant, O 15, 12:6; Slightly Apprehensive, O 22, 14:6; For Election Day, N 2, 16:6; Christmas Day, D 21, 12:6; To the New Year, Dec 30, 10:6

Siegrist, Mary, One Comes, O 10, II, 2:8

Smith, Lewis W, New Ports, O 26, 16:6

Stephens, Wm V V, Losses, O 20, 12:6

Stone, Airdrie, A Soul's Motif, N 5, 14:6

Thomas, Edith M, The Keeper of Secrets Complains, O 3, II, 2:6; Royal Roads, O 17, II, 2:8; One of the Ten Thousand, O 31, II, 2:8; Vindication, N 14, II, 2:8; An Open Letter to Athens, N 29, 14:6; Headquarters, D 5, II, 2:8; The Druid's Mistletoe, D 26, II, 2:8

Thomson, Ralph M, Sunset, N 20, 12:6

Timmerman, Grace A, The Pilgrims, N 21, II, 2:8

Van Cleve, Flo, The Woman Voter Speaks, O 6, 14:6; Seagulls, N 27, 12:5

Wheeler, Curtis, Armistice Day—1920, N 11, 12:6

Whittlesey, Lois, Duck of the Year, N 10, 12:6; Gifts, D 7, 12:6

Woodman, Rea, The Death of Columbus, O 12, 14:6

Young, Anne W, Winter Moonlight, N 30, 12:6

POERTNER Motor Car Co—Buys former Mason-Seaman garage, N 25, 28:1

POET Laureate, see Bridges (Dr), R

POETRY—Review of A Miscellany of Amer Poetry, D 5, III, 11:1

POFFENBARGER, Fred, see Train Robberies—Burlington R R

POGANY, Willy, see Plays & Operas—Call the Doctor

POGUE, Jos E—deplores waste fuel lost in smoke, in report to Information Com of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, O 31, 14:3

POILLON Sisters, Kath and Charlotte, see Caruso, E

POINCARE, Raymond—sees new effort to revise Versailles treaty in Reparations parley to be held at Geneva, O 18, 17:6; ed on article in Le Temps on value of German language to French students, N 14, II, 2:6; urges modification of League of Nations covenant so that U S may enter, N 16, 2:2; speaks at annual meeting of French Academy, urges visitors to see real France and French people, N 26, 15:3; ed on plea that Pres of France be given a freer hand in conduct of foreign affairs, N 28, II, 2:1; discusses entrance of U S and Germany into League of Nations, D 1, 1:5

POINDEXTER (U S Sen), Miles—comments on Pres Wilson's appeal for indorsement of League of Nations, O 31, 7:2; urges Sen Harding to appoint J M Dixon Sec of the Interior, D 22, 10:8; ed, D 27, 12:1

POINDEXTER Anti-Strike Bill, see Strikes—Prevention

POINT ISABEL, Tex, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Vacation

POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

POISONED Candy, see Candy, Poisoned

POISONING, see Accidents — Poisoning; Wood Alcohol

POLAND, Orville S, see Anti-Saloon League —N Y S, D 27

POLAND:—
Army—Manifesto by Gen Pilsudski in connection with cessation of hostilities against Bolsheviki; urges patience by soldiers and proposes land grants as reward, O 21, 17:6
Aviation Service—Maj P C Fauntleroy of Kosciusko Squadron is coming to U S to recruit pilots and try to purchase airplanes, O 21, 17:7
Balkan States Coalition, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland
Commerce—Polish-German commercial treaty proposed by L Grabski as means of salvation, D 7, 17:6
See also Commerce—Poland; Russia—Commerce—Poland
Co-operative Factories, **see** Co-Operative Mills
Crimean Mandate, **see** League of Nations—Crimea
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Czechoslovakia—Poland, Relations with
Danzig Convention, **see** Danzig
Finances—Govt will open subscription for long-term loan on Dec 5, O 31, 10:1; L Grabski proposes to Cabinet a Polish-German commercial treaty as means of financial salvation, D 7, 17:6; Sen passes resolution by Sen Smoot asking about U S loans, D 24, 2:7
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Poland
Galicia, **see** Galicia
Germany, Relations with, **see** Germany—Poland, Relations with
See also Silesia—Plebiscite
Housing Situation, **see** Housing Problems—Poland
Jews, **see** Jews—Poland
Labor, **see** Labor—Poland
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Poland
Lithuania, Relations with, **see** Lithuania—Poland, Relations with
Munitions, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland-Munitions
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Poland
Parliament—Proposed creation of an upper house causes general strike to be proclaimed in protest, O 21, 17:7; adoption of two-chamber proposal forces adjournment of Diet, O 23, 8:2; Socialists prevent vote in Diet on proposal to create Sen, N 7, 18:3
Political Prisoners—Amnesty granted, N 5, 17:2
Presidency—Gen Pilsudski tenders resignation, withdraws it provisionally at request of Govt, O 16, 15:1
Press Agent, **see** MacKenzie, C
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Poland
U S, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland—U S, Attitude of
War Materials—Reclaimed clothing and shoes purchased from U S War Dept, O 17, 16:3
See also Bolsheviki—Poland—Munitions
POLAR Explorations, see Explorations
POLICE:—
Aerial, **see** Aeronautics—Police, Aerial
Long Beach, L I—Strike over pay; volunteers serve, O 21, 1:7
POLICE Dept:—
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Police Dept
Pittsburgh, Pa—Salary Increase, D 10, 10:3
POLICE Inspectors and Caps' Assoc—Capt J D Ormsby elected Pres, defeating Inspector W T Davis indorsed by Comr Enright, D 11, 24:4
POLICE Lieutenants' Assoc—Officers elected, D 18, 24:2
POLICEWOMEN — Virginia Mae Murray named 1st one for Detroit, D 7, 3:2
POLIMANN (Lt)—version of death of men at Bayonet Trench at Verdun, D 7, 17:7
POLISH Immigrants, see Immigration—Robbery of Immigrants
POLISH Language, see Columbia Univ
POLISH Mechanics Co, see Co-operative Mills
POLISH Navigation Co, see Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
POLITENESS, See Berlin
POLITICAL Bosses—Sp art by E Harvier, O 24, II, 3:1
POLITICAL Campaign Funds—Are subject to income tax, Comr Williams rules, O 10, 1:4
See also Presidential Campaign—Expenditures
POLITICAL Ethics—Discussed by Sen Lenroot at luncheon meeting of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs at Waldorf, D 11, 17:3
POLITICAL Information—Ed on common lack of knowledge concerning short ballot, O 15, 12:5
POLITICAL Parties, see Com of 48; Communist Party; Democratic Party; Farmer-Labor Party; Non-Partisan League; Republican Party; Socialist Party
POLITICAL Patronage, see Govt Employes
POLITICAL Prisoners:—
Greece—General amnesty declared, N 20, 13:1; N 23, 17:6
Polish Govt grants amnesty, N 5, 17:2
U S—Atty Gen Palmer denies request of Mrs Lucy Robins, Sec of Central Labor Bodies Conference, for general amnesty, says cases are being reviewed by Dept of Justice, O 2, 6:1; release asked in resolution adopted by Internatl Assoc of Machinists, O 6, 19:2; Sen Harding in Omaha says he opposes freeing them but assails "terrorism," O 8, 1:8; Pres Wilson opposes pardoning E V Debs and others sentenced for violating Espionage act, N 7, 9:1; statement by Debs, N 8, 4:3; Amer Legion Adjts' Dept upholds Pres Wilson's action on Debs, N 10, 12:8; release demanded in manifesto of Socialist Party of Amer, D 13, 12:1; hearing by Sen Judiciary Com on resolution offered by Sen France asking for amnesty, D 22, 10:7
See also Debs, E V
POLITICIANS—Ed, Independent public servants, O 9, 14:2
POLK, Frank L—will support Gov Smith for re-election, O 19, 5:3; operated on, O 26, 18:5; condition, O 27, 11:4
POLLOCK, Channing—lr quoting from The Greek View of Life by G L Dickinson on equality and freedom, N 7, VIII, 4:1; guest of honor at dinner given by Friars Club; will sail soon for Egypt, N 29, 20:2
POLLOCK (Sir), Fredk—views on question of Irish independence and consideration by League of Nations quoted by Gov J M Cox, O 3, 3:2
POLLVANI, Jos, see New Catharine Theatre
POLO, see Sports
POLOVTSOFF (Gen), see Kerensky, Alex, D 3
POLSKA Nafta Co, see Amer Premier Oil Co
POLYGAMY, see Bigamy
POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee—charges effort by Sen sub-com on campaign expenditures to besmirch Gov Cox, O 9, 16:1
PONZI, Chas:—
Assets—Estimated at $1,593,834, liabilities at $6,396,000, D 7, 17:4; assails appraisers, D 8, 30:4
Bankruptcy Proceedings—Liabilities; assets; creditors will get 33%, O 6, 36:3; referee declares him insolvent, assails his methods, O 16, 16:5; Federal receivers have collected $193,038, hope to realize on other assets, O 21, 18:5; is formally adjudged a bankrupt in Boston Federal Dist Court, O 26, 18:3
Christmas Dinner — Comparison with last yr's, D 27, 8:2
Christmas Greetings—Sent to creditors from Plymouth jail, D 23, 17:1
Editorials—Ponzi still keeps one secret, O 4, 12:5; his victims much like himself, D 2, 10:6
Indictments—Federal Grand Jury returns 86 counts against him; charge use of mails to defraud, O 2, 9:2
N Y S Controller—Received 1 vote, D 29, 14:2
Office Mgr—Miss Lucy Meli arrested on charge of larceny made by Miss F McDonald, who sues to recover $1,000, D 31, 13:4

Old Colony Foreign Exchange Co—Creditors of Old Colony Co will get 75c on the dollar, D 4, 20:1
Sentenced to 5 yrs in jail for using mails to defraud, D 1, 9:2; ed, D 2, 10:6; enters jail term, D 12, II, 1:7
Trustees—Must be selected by him to obtain his aid in administering creditors' claims, D 9, 26:2

POOL, see Sports

POOLE, Jno T—speaks on candy trade conditions at convention of Western Confectionery Salesmen's Assoc, D 9, 10:4

POOR, The, see Charity

POOR Richard Club—Entertained by Sphinx Club, N 10, 17:2

POPE, see Benedict XV

POPOFF, Peter J—quotes views of Emma Goldman on Bolshevism in Soviet Russia, O 9, 14:6; lr on strange experiences of Russian families under Soviet rule, N 2, 16:7; lr on nations which have not joined League of Nations, N 21, VII, 4:2; lr on burial of unknown soldiers in France and England, D 12, VII, 11:1; lr approving of suggestion of Gen Hoffmann that internatl army be formed to fight spread of Bolshevism in Europe, D 27, 12:8

POPOLO Romano, see U S—Italy, Relations with

POPULATION — Prof Pearl's estimate for U S population in 2100, D 20, 1:2
See also Census

PORAZZO Bros, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 19

PORRAS (Dr), Belesario, Pres of Panama—visit from Sen Harding, N 25, 2:6; praises Sen Harding at banquet given in his honor, N 26, 12:8

PORT, Jos, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

PORT Authorities, see Amer Assoc of Port Authorities

PORT Improvements—Urged on Congress by Amer Assoc of Port Authorities at Chicago convention, O 3, X, 14:4

PORT of N Y, see N Y C—Port

PORT of Para, Inc, see Heath, G B

PORT Strikes, see Harbor Workers; Longshoremen's Strikes; Shipping—Strikes

PORTELLO (Peruvian Sen), see Peru—Revolutionary Plot

PORTER, Courtney Cullen—awarded prize by N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs for poem, "I have a Rendez-Vous With Life," O 30, 4:2

PORTER (Sgt), Jas E—receives D S C, N 28, 3:2

PORTER, Nathan—wife and he arrested on charge of larceny, O 8, 27:2

PORTER (U S Repr), Steph G—will offer bill for U S Amb to China, D 27, 6:1

PORTER School at Farmingdale—Plan to endow kindergarten as memorial to Eliz V H Keep, late director, O 31, II, 1:2

PORTLAND Cement Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 29

PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co—Pf divd, O 19, 25:2

PORTO Rican-Amer Tobacco Co—Divd, N 5, 25:7

PORTO Rico—Independence opposed by Sen Harding on ground that it might result in exploitation, O 17, 5:2; 1st general election since granting of Amer citizenship, N 3, 18:2; independence or State rights asked by A R Barcelo, who comes to U S to confer with Pres-elect Harding, D 26, II, 5:1

PORTRAITS, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

PORTSMOUTH Apartment, see Apartments—Ninth St

PORTSMOUTH Naval Prison, see U S—Navy—Vice Charges

PORTSMOUTH Penitentiary, Ont—Plot to blow up prison foiled, O 15, 17:4

PORTUGAL:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Portugal
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Portugal
Cabinet—New one formed, N 21, II, 1:4; resignation, N 28, II, 1:3
European War, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
Navy—Govt thanks U S for refusal to accept payment for repairs on warship Sao Gabriel in Amer dockyard, O 18, 7:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Portugal

POST, Louis Freeland (Asst Sec of Labor)—dismissal from office for obstructing alien deportation laws asked by new Natl Executive Com of Amer Legion, O 1, 16:2; refuses to comment on demand O 2, 15:1; explains refusal to grant permission to Amer Legion to establish information bur on Ellis Island, O 5, 2:4; ed, Comrades of the Legion, O 6, 14:4; Am Defense Com sends him protest against barring of Americanization work by Amer Legion, O 7, 25:5

POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal service; U S—Post Office Dept

POST office Dept, U S, see U S—Post Office Dept

POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps

POSTAL Congress, see Internatl Postal Union Congress

POSTAL Employes—Gov Cox indorses proposals for better conditions of service, O 7, 3:1; N Y Letter Carriers' Assoc invites candidates for Congress to attend mass meeting where salary increases will be discussed, O 17, II, 1:6; Justice J Panken advocates in speech to N Y C employes that they control post offices themselves, O 24, 8:2

POSTAL Money Orders, see Money Orders

POSTAL Rates—Postmaster Gen Burleson expected to renew recommendation for 1c local lr rate in next postal estimate, O 23, 1:2; new rate fixed at Madrid conference, gold franc adopted as basis for payment, N 25, 14:8; drop lr rate reduction recommended by Postmaster Burleson to House Postal Com, D 15, 14:7; treaty signed at meeting of Governing Bd of the Advisory Com on Internatl Parcel Post, provides for reciprocal domestic rates between U S and Spain and Latin Amer, D 17, 16:7

POSTAL Savings—Plan criticised as unfair by O H Kahn, in testimony before Sen Special Com on Reconstruction, O 9, 10:1

POSTAL Service:—
All-Amer Plan—Internatl Postal Union Congress agrees to plan to combine all countries of North, Central and South Amer in 1 postal territory at Madrid conference, N 14, 19:5; agreement signed in Madrid, N 15, 24:3
Christmas Mail, see Christmas Mail
Internatl Congress, see Internatl Postal Union Congress
Ireland, see Ireland
Joint Congressional Comm on Postal Service appoints W P Richards & Co, efficiency engineers, to investigate service and suggest improvements, O 17, 14:1
Sunday Observance, see Sunday Observance
See also Money Orders; U S—Post Office Dept

POSTAL Subsidy—Contract between Postmaster Gen and Amer Line expires after 25 yrs, mail now carried at 80c poundage rate, O 16, 7:1

POSTAL Telegraph and Cable Co—Operators in Chicago office threaten natl strike, rumors denied by officials in N Y, O 23, 2:5; increases rates 20 per cent, employes' wages 10 per cent, N 29, 2:3; Western Union Telegraph Co must accept messages for transmission without being prepaid, D 1, 23:1

POSTAL Treaties—Treaty signed at meeting of Governing Bd of the Advisory Com on Internatl Parcel Post, provides for reciprocal domestic postage rates between U S and Spain and Latin Amer, D 17, 16:7

POSTAL Union Congress, see Internatl Postal Union Congress

POSTMASTERS—Sen Moses will introduce bill to revise compensation of 4th class postmaster, D 7, 2:2; appointments sent to Sen, D 9, 2:3

POTASH—German syndicate's policy attacked by stockholders, O 17, II, 6:1

POTEET (Commander) F H—receives U S navy cross, N 11, 3:6

POTTER (Rev) Chas Francis—predicts new Amer natl religion, in sermon, N 29, 2:5; speaks at Broadhurst Theatre, N Y C; opposes Sunday blue laws, D 6, 17:5
POTTER, Danl L, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, N 9
POTTER, Frank Hunter—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 12, 4:2
POTTER, Mark W—nominated Interstate Commerce Comr, D 8, 3:6
POTTER (Dr), Martin—death, D 3, 17:1
POTTER (Lt), Paul—killed in airplane fall, N 1, 17:5; correction, N 2, 19:4
POTTERY—General conditions in industry in England, N 14, II, 13:4
POTVIN, Gilbert, Sr—distributes $50,000 among his children and grandchildren, D 25, 5:2
POUGHKEEPSIE Chamber of Commerce, see Hudson River Bridge
POUGHKEEPSIE Hebrew Ladies' Aid Soc, see Schwartz (Mrs), Dora
POUGHKEEPSIE Hebrew School—Dr J D Braverman selected as successor to Dr Louwisch, Principal, N 6, 13:2
See also Louwisch (Dr) J
POULTRY—Market conditions in N Y C, N 21, II, 1:4; O Salthe says public pays $2,000,000 for undigested feed, dealers may have to explain over-cropping to Health Dept, N 24, 18:2; Germany must deliver certain amount in 4 years to France, D 8, 30:2
POULTRY Show, see N Y Poultry and Pigeon Assoc
POWELL, Albert Todd—death, D 12, 22:3
POWELL, Wm H—testifies before Lockwood Com on terra cotta industry, D 29, 15:1
POWER (Mgr) Jas W—speaks at meeting of Friends of Irish Freedom, D 13, 2:5
POWER, Maurice G—membership in N Y Stock Exchange sold to G E Barstow, Jr, O 29, 21:3
POWER Plant—Voters in Newark approve municipal ownership and operation of heat, light and power plant, N 5, 15:3
POWERS Accounting Machine Co—Receiver appointed, O 19, 8:2
POWHATAN (S S), see Cuba (Motor Boat)
POY (Mrs), Clara de, see Kahn, O H
POZNAN (S S)—Amer shippers protest to State Dept over action of Amer Legation at Havana in permitting vessel operated by Acme Operating Co to return to N Y without unloading cargo, causing $2,000,000 loss, D 24, 19:2; Acme Operating Co denies blame for return of cargo, D 25, 14:2
POZZOLI, Tarquino—elected Mayor of Cremona, N 11, 2:3
PRAGUE—Anti-German disorders, N 18, 32:2; N 20, 15:3; disturbances follow attempt to set up Soviet Govt, D 15, 17:7; guarded by troops in revolutionary crisis, D 17, 15:1
PRALL, Anning S—lr to Sen Lockwood offers co-operation of Education Bd in bldg graft investigation, tells of congestion in schools, says Bd has always had Mayor Hylan's support, N 9, 2:1; says Education Bd has no evidence of fraud in school contracts, N 11, 1:5; speaks at annual dinner of Hunter Assoc of P S 35 on 1921 Education Bd budget, N 21, 4:2; discusses proposed plan for religious teaching in N Y C public schools, in speech at anniversary meeting of graduates of Grove St Grammar School, N 23, 26:3; introduces resolution which Education Dept adopts, asking N Y S Dept of Education to assign legal aid to conduct inquiry into school contracts, N 25, 2:4
PRANTER, Edw F, see Killilea (Dr) T R, D 4
PRATT, Donald L—lr on Coast Guard, D 28, 10:7
PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, N 5, 25:7
PRAX, Frederic, see Prohibition—N Y S, D 25
PRELLER (Mrs) Josephine W—death, N 13, 11:6
PRENDERGAST (Mrs) E B—speaks to an assembly of mothers in N Y C; tells how to develop infant geniuses, O 31, II, 1:7
PRENDERGAST, Jas M—death, D 1, 15:4
PRENTISS, Evarts L—lr on League of Nations, D 20, 12:6
PREOBRASHENSKY, M—attacks Russian Bolshevist bureaucracy, N 7, II, 8:1
PRESBYTERIAN Church:—
China, Appeal for—Bd of Missions appeals for aid, D 17, 18:3
General Assembly—R Lansing accepts appointment on Executive Com, D 27, 6:2
Interchurch World Movement, **see** Interchurch World Movement
Jewish Evangelization Campaign, **see** Jews—Christianization
N Y C, **see** Churches—N Y C—Labor Temple
N Y C Presbytery at Fall session decides to name com to investigate movement for religious instruction in N Y C public schools, O 5, 10:8
N Y S Presbytery Session; Dr J M Thompson elected Moderator, O 20, 13:2
Pittsburgh Presbytery Meeting, N 10, 4:3
PRESCRIPTIONS, see Natl Drug Stores Corp; Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
PRESIDENCY, U S:—
Disability—Sen Curtis will offer bill to force resignation in case of physical or mental disability, N 10, 12:8
Inauguration—Repr McArthur suggests constitutional amendment to have Pres take office in Dec following Nov elections, D 16, 1:7; Sen Ashurst proposes constitutional amendment that 3d Monday in Jan be inaugural day, D 24, 3:2
See also Harding, W G—Inauguration
Nominations—Ed on Repr Schall's resolution for constitutional amendment giving Congress controlling and regulating powers, D 28, 10:2
See also Primaries, Direct
One-Man Power—Assailed by Sen Harding in speech in Chattanooga, O 14, 2:2
Third Term—Lr of Col T Roosevelt on question read by Mrs C R Robinson at Roosevelt Birthday celebration in Boston, O 28, 15:4
PRESIDENT Grant (transport)—Returns to Brooklyn after absence of 9 mos, N 16, 15:2
PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Wilson (Pres), W—Appointments
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign, 1916—Statistics on Wilson-Hughes vote, O 31, VII, 1:4
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign, 1920:—
Americans in Europe—Straw vote conducted by Chicago Tribune, O 27, 2:1
Betting Odds, O 19, 1:5; O 27, 4:2; O 28, 5:2; Wall St syndicate offers $1,000,000 at 10 to 1 on Harding, O 29, 5:2; odds, O 30, 1:6; table, O 31, VII, 2:5; O 31, 2:4; odds in past years, O 31, VII, 2:7; odds, N 1, 3:3; N 2, 2:2; C H Burk joins army to pay bet, D 3, 12:5
Cartoons, see Harvey's Weekly
Catt, Mrs C C, discusses election in The Woman Citizen, N 21, VII, 2:2
Colgate Univ straw vote, O 21, 5:2
Colleges—Poll of Eastern colleges, O 22, 4:1
See also names of specific colleges used as subheads under Presidential Campaign
Dekobra, Maurice, sp art, O 24, VII, 5:1
Democratic Party—Appeal to Amer people by Gov Cox, O 26, 1:6
See also Cox (Gov) J M—Pres
Domestic Issues emphasized by W H Hays in interview by W H Crawford, O 25, 3:1
Editorials—The great issue (League of Nations), O 1, 10:1; The Republican slump, O 2, 14:2; The old standby (Tariff), O 5, 10:2; Republican soft-walkers, O 4, 12:2; Support of Harding by B Crowell, O 5, 10:3; Partisanship and morals (Pres Wilson's appeal in behalf of League of Nations), O 5, 10:1; Senator Borah's difficulties; "Uncle Joe" as a prophet, O 6, 14:1, 3; Co-ordinating on the stump (Harding), O 7, 14:1; The indefinite article (League of Nations), O 8, 12:1; Harding and foreign affairs; Stopping the Watch on the Rhine; The art of saying nothing (Booth Tarkington's statement in The

Outlook), O 9, 14:1, 4; Peace or war, Foreign policy in 1921, O 10, II, 2:1, 2; A moral collapse (Republican attitude on League of Nations); Mr Hoover's major issue, O 11, 14:1; The Taft-Root-Hughes-Wilson League, O 12, 14:1; A Harding group (German-Amer support); A League before the League, O 13, 14:2; Driven out by Harding (adherents to Cox-Roosevelt Independent League), O 14, 12:2; The Republican predicament, O 15, 12:1; Comment on petition of 31 Republicans in support of Harding's stand on League, O 16, 12:1; Republican policies, O 17, II, 2:1; ed on Harding's consultation with spokesman from France about League of Nations, O 18, 14:3; For honest politics (support of Cox and League of Nations by 121 Republicans), O 18, 14:1; Mr Lodge's arguments (League of Nations); Too much Johnson, O 19, 10:1, 4; Informal versus official (statement of Harding about French spokesman and League of Nations); Providing for Wood, O 20, 12:2, 3; Mr Root's view of the covenant, O 21, 12:1; They are afraid of the truth (Republicans in regard to League of Nations), O 22, 14:1; Cox versus Root, O 23, 12:3; Article X (League of Nations), Party, not President, O 24, II, 2:1, 3; Telling the Truth (Johnson and the League of Nations), Governor Cox in N Y, Words not half battles (Cox's message to Root), O 25, 14:1, 3; The Republican campaign, O 26, 16:3; Winning the argument (Democrats and League of Nations), Mr Hughes's futile undertaking (Article X of League of Nations), O 27, 10:1, 2; The only security against war (League of Nations), The fatal speech (Harding in Des Moines for rejection of League), Racial groups (German-Amer support of Harding), General Miles's "bolt," O 28, 14:1-4; comment on repudiation by W H Hays of blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, Republican magnanimity (Coolidge's statement on Pres Wilson's broken health); Senator Harding on zinc (tariff); Defeat the foes of the League, O 29, 14:1-4; The President's belief (Pres Wilson's lr to Gov Cox), Coolidge vs Harding, An unconscious Burchard (blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly), O 30, 10:1-3; A strange coalition (hatred of Pres Wilson), Swords or ploughshares (Harding on League of Nations), An odious attack (malicious propaganda circulated against Harding), O 31, II, 2:1-4; Partisanship and a cause (League of Nations), N 1, 14:1; The end of the campaign, Everybody who can vote should vote, N 2, 16:2, 5; Victory and its responsibilities (results of election), N 3 10:1; The "Solemn Referendum," Mr Harding begins well, Mr Harding's visit to Panama, Governor Cox, N 4, 12:1-5; The world's biggest electorate, Hunting for another name (League of Nations), N 5, 14:1, 2; Not easy to "change" (U S expenditures), N 7, II, 2:2; An imaginary "Wilsonism" (Socialist and Farmer-Labor Party vote), N 8, 14:1
See also League of Nations—Editorials

Electoral Vote—N 3, 1:7; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8; ed, The world's biggest electorate, N 5, 14:1

Expenditures:—
Anti-Saloon League expenditures, O 26, 3:2
Cox (Gov), J M, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—Presidential Campaign—Expenditures
Democratic—Total expenditures of Natl Com, O 24, 1:6; report of Democratic Natl Com filed with U S Sec of State, N 21, 14:1; report of Natl Com filed with Clerk of House of Reprs, D 1, 8:2
See also Cox (Gov), J M—Pres—Expenditures
Farmer-Labor Party, N 6, 3:1
See also Christensen, P P
Gloom, Godfrey, on feeding at the public crib, O 10, 19, III, 3:1
Harding (Sen), W G, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidential Campaign—Expenditures
Prohibition Party, O 27, 3:6 (Anti-Saloon League), O 26, 3:2
Republican—Natl Com expenditures up to Oct 18, O 23, 1:2; Natl Com's report filed with Clerk of House of Reprs; large contributors, N 23, 9:2; W H Hays asks for funds to pay deficit, N 24, 7:1
See also Harding, W G—Pres—Expenditures
Sen Com Investigation—Hearing in Dayton, O 8, 19:7; inquiry ends at Dayton, O 9, 16:1; hearings will be resumed in St Louis on Oct 18; B Long summoned to testify, O 11, 3:1; hearing in St Louis adjourns to meet after election day, O 19, 3:4; com calls meeting for Dec 3, N 25, 7:3; time extension will be asked by com members, D 4, 6:3
Single Tax Party, N 16, 14:7
Socialist Labor Party, N 21, 14:1
Sp art by Clara Savage, O 3, VIII, 1:4

Farm Journal straw vote, O 22, 4:1
French interest. O 30, 3:8
French press attitude quoted by E L James, N 2, 3:5

German press rejoices over defeat of Democratic ticket, N 4, 2:2
Gompers, S, reviews results in article in The Amer Federationist, N 29, 8:2

Harding (U S Sen), W G, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidential Campaign
Harris, Winthrop & Co questionnaire on issues, O 13, 4:2

League of Nations Issue:—
Allaben, Frank, lr, O 29, 14:7
Aronson, C S, resigns from Kings County Republican Com to support Gov Cox and issue, O 26, 8:2
Bacon, G W, indorsement, O 20, 4:2
Baker (Sec), N D, views cited by W H Crawford, O 31, 5:1
Blaine (Mrs), Anita McCormick, appeal (advt), N 1, 9:1
Blanchard, F Q, lr, O 26, 16:7
Borah (Sen), W E, **see** Borah (U S Sen), W E—League of Nations
Bowen, R A, lr, O 18, 14:6
Butler (Dr), N M, outlines Republican policy in speech in New London, O 17, 4:1
Cartoons, **see** Harvey's Weekly
Catholic Support—Miss Elisabeth Marbury defends action in sending lr to priests throughout N Y S asking them to get women in their parishes to vote for League, O 10, 6:1
Choate, Mabel, indorsement, O 16, 2:3; lr, O 18, 6:4
Cockran, W B, opposition quoted by Republican Natl Com, O 8, 5:2
Coudert, F R, opposition, O 18, 5:2
Cox (Gov), J M, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—League of Nations Issue
Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—Presidential Campaign—Cox-Roosevelt Independent League
Crowell, B, indorsement, O 4, 2:4; ed, O 5, 10:4
Daniels (Sec), J, views, O 1, 15:1
Davis (Amb), J W, speaks in its behalf, O 15, 2:3; answered by J M Beck, O 16, 2:4
Debate between Gov Cox and Sen Harding proposed by Sen P Harrison, O 14, 2:3; Harding's mgrs decline Harrison's proposal, O 15, 2:2
Democratic appeal by Gov Cox, O 26, 1:6
Editorials, **see** Presidential Campaign—Editorials
Fisher (Prof), I, speaks in N Y C in behalf of it, O 9, 4:2
Fletcher (Sen), D U, indorses issue in interview by W H Crawford, O 13, 17:6
French press comment on result of campaign, N 5, 3:1
Gibbons (Cardinal), Jas, indorsement, O 22, 6:2
Gillett (Repr) F H, opposition, O 28, 6:2
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, indorsement, O 16, 2:3

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign:—League of Nations Issue:—(Continued)—
Gloom, Godfrey, sp art, O 24, III, 14:1
Gompers, S, gives organized labor's reasons for support, O 25, 13:4
Half-a-Loaf Plan—Prominent citizens issue appeal in event of deadlock, O 11, 3:2; 50 signers of plan make public letters to Gov Cox and Sen Harding asking pledge to work if elected for whatever revision of Lodge reservations two-thirds of Sen will approve, O 25, 2:3
Harding (Sen) W G, **see** Harding (Sen), W G—League of Nations
Harvey's Weekly Cartoon, **see** Harvey's Weekly
Hays, W H, views, O 25, 3:1
Hitchcock (Sen) G M, views on Republican stand cited by W H Crawford, O 11, 3:3
Holt, Hamilton, says he will vote Gov Cox and issue, O 10, 3:3
Hoover, H C—Speaks in Indianapolis, O 10, 1:5
Howe, M A De Wolfe, lr, O 20, 12:6
Hull, M D, indorsement, O 21, 1:7
Illinoisans' appeal for election of Gov Cox, N 1, 3:4
James, E W, articles on issue, O 5, 1:6; O 6, 1:3; O 8, 12:7
Johnson (U S Sen), H W, **see** Johnson (U S Sen), H W—League of Nations
Joslyn, C S, indorsement, O 24, 12:5
Kahn, O H, upholds Republican stand, O 24, 6:3
Keller (Prof), A G, lr, O 28, 14:7
Lamont, T W, indorsement, O 28, 8:2
Lawyers' Com in N Y C and Boston compares positions of Gov Cox and Harding, O 28, 4:2
Lawyers' League for Cox and the League of Nations organized, O 19, 3:6; pleads for Democratic victory, N 2, 2:4
Lawyers who will explain provisions to voters, O 25, 3:2
League of Nations Day—Govs Coolidge of Mass and Cornwell of W Va refuse request of League of Nations Day Com to proclaim Oct 24, O 14, 2:1; Gov Davis of Va appeals for it, Gov Philipp refuses action in Wis, O 15, 16:6; proclamation by Gov Smith of N Y, O 18, 8:5; Dr A L Lowell writes Gov Coolidge that he had no knowledge of telegram asking Governors to proclaim day, O 19, 2:5; ed, O 20, 12:2; E D Schoonmaker declares that Gov Coolidge misconstrued plea; explains that Dr Lowell and others did not see letter, but endorsed plan, O 20, 12:8; appeal to clergy drafted by Bishop A S Lloyd asking them to request congregations to read covenant, O 26, 2:4
Lewisohn, S A, indorsement, O 16, 2:6
Lowell (Dr), A L, views, **see** Lowell (Dr), A L
McAdoo, W G, **see** McAdoo, W G—League of Nations
Mass League of Nations Club supporting Gov Cox organized in Boston, O 19, 2:7
Match-the-President Fund—Contributions to fund for dissemination of educational propaganda; statement by G White, O 1, 4:2; contributions, O 2, 3:3; ed, O 2, 14:2; G White appeals for donations; contributions, O 3, 3:3; O 5, 2:5;; O 6, 2:4; O 7, 3:2; Pres Wilson thanks Blumenthal Bros for contribution; more contributors, O 8, 5:1; O 10, 2:6; O 12, 2:4; O 13, 7:2; O 14, 3:2; contributions, O 15, 7:2; O 16, 3:5; O 17, 3:3; O 17, 6:1; O 19, 2:5; O 20, 2:5; O 21, 3:6; O 22, 4:2; O 24, 14:4; O 27, 3:3; O 28, 7:1; O 29, 6:2; O 30, 2:3; O 31, 2:6; N 1, 4:3; N 2, 2:6
Miller, N L, opposition, O 26, 4:3
Moors, J H, lr, O 17, II, 2:7
Myrick, J S, indorsement, O 23, 3:2
Negroes—S Bonsal appeals to colored race to support issue, O 24, VII, 1:1
Peters, C C, lr, O 29, 14:7
Prize of $25,000 offered by Cox-Roosevelt Independent League to first person who convinces qualified jury that adherence by U S would abridge Amer sovereignty and force U S soldiers to fight in foreign wars; statement by Prof Fisher, O 16, 2:3; W H Hays accused of delaying selection of jury, O 22, 15:4; W H Hays asked again by Pro-League Republicans to join jury, O 27, 5:2; W H Hays declines to co-operate in selection of jury, O 30, 2:4
Pro-League Independent Support, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—Presidency—Cox-Roosevelt Independent League
Republican "Irreconcilables"—Statement supporting Sen Harding signed by 31 prominent Republicans, O 15, 1:7 comments by Gov Cox and others, O 16, 1:6, 4:3, 16:1; ed, O 16, 12:1; assailed by C W Eliot, O 20, 3:6; correspondence by G F Peabody and C W Dabney, O 21, 4:3; denounced by Sen Johnson in Baltimore, O 23, 2:5 C S Aronson quits Kings County Com because of stand of Sen Harding, O 26, 8:2; criticised by com of prominent lawyers in N Y C and Boston, O 28, 4:2; lr by F Sigel, O 28, 14:7
Republican opposition discussed by Sec Daniels, O 1, 11:3
Republican Support of Cox—H Parsons resigns from N Y County Republican Com because of stand of Sen Harding, O 9, 1:5; others will follow Parsons's example, says H Holt; statement by L C Griscom, O 11, 3:1; 121 sign appeal by H Holt for support of Gov Cox on issue, O 24, VII, 1:4
See also Cox, J M—League of Nations
Riley, Woodbridge, lr, O 31, II, 2:6
Robbins, D W, lr, O 18, 14:5
Robinson (Sen), J T, contrasts attitude of Sen Harding and Gov Cox, O 13, 3:4
Roosevelt, Franklin D, **see** Roosevelt, F D League of Nations
Root, Elihu, views, O 20, 1:8; eds, O 21, 12:1; O 23, 12:3
Shurman (Dr), J G, views presented by W H Crawford, O 8, 20:1
Smith (Gov), A E, indorsement, O 31, 9:1
Stimson, M, indorsement, O 17, 6:1
Study of Covenant—Republican Natl Com has no intention of misleading voters by omitting covenant from textbook, says S C Bone, O 7, 2:3; G White calls on voters to study it, O 23, 4:2
See also League of Nations Day, **above**
Taft, W H, sp art, O 3, VIII, 1:7
Towne, C A, lr, O 26, 16:6
Van Dyke, Hy, indorsement, O 17, 6:1; calls on first voters to support it, O 20, 5:2
Vanderlip, F A, views cited by W H Crawford, O 17, II, 1:1
Vogel, M, indorsement, O 28, 4:5
Wellman, Walter, indorsement, O 31, 7:2
Western States favor it, says Prof I Fisher, O 31, II, 13:3
White, G, views, O 27, 2:2; final plea to voters, N 2, 3:3
Whittlesey (Lt Col), C W, indorsement, O 12, 3:2
Willcox, W G, lr, O 16, 12:6
Wilson (Pres), W, appeals to public to support issue, O 4, 1:8; ed, O 5, 10:1
Woman Republican (paper), attacks denounced by Mrs M B Damrosch, O 31, 18:2
Women—Democratic Natl Com calls for 1,000 women to contribute $100 each to fund for propaganda, Mrs W Wilson responds, O 15, 7:2; contributions, O 16, 3:5; O 20, 2:5; 65 prominent women appeal for support of Cox on issue, O 21, 3:1; contributions, O 23, 4:1; O 25, 6:3; O 30, 2:3; issue indorsed by prominent women of Montclair and Glen Ridge, O 31, 4:2; women will save it, says Mrs G Bass, O 31, 6:3
Wood (Maj Gen), L, views, O 26,3:2

Marshall (Vice Pres), T R, comments on result, N 24, 1:4
Matthews, B, sp art on changing fashions, O 10, III, 2:1
Prohibition Issue—Gov Cox in Wichita, Kan, gives views on Volstead act, O 1, 3:1; discussed by Gov Cox in Wichita, Kan, O 1, 3:1; Sen Harding calls for enforcement of law in speech to women in Marion, O 2, 2:2; Gov Cox states stand in speech in Indianapolis, O 10, 3:2; questionnaire by Harris, Winthrop & Co, O 13, 4:2; V G Hinshaw disputes statement of Dr C T Wilson that Sen Harding is 90 per cent dry, O 14, 2:1; W H Hirst says that amendment of Volstead act and not enforcement of law is campaign issue, O 22, 16:2; stand of Gov Cox, O 26, 2:4; Harding in lr to clergymen's repr opposes repeal of natl amendment, O 26, 3:3
Prohibition Party, see Watkins, A S
Registration, see Elections — Registration Figures
Republican—Campaign methods told of by W H Hays in art by W H Crawford, O 25, 3:1
See also Harding (U S Sen), W G—Pres
Returns—N 3; N 4; N 5, 1:8; figures by States, N 20, 3:4; returns, N 25, 9:2; N 27, 13:4, 5; D 1, 9:3; D 8, 11:3; totals by parties and States, D 16, 16:1; complete returns, D 18, 16:1; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2
Rexall Drug Stores straw vote, O 3, 3:1; O 10, 6:2; assailed by G White as designed to help Republicans, O 13, 7:2; vote, O 17, 5:2; O 31, 6:4
Rhodes Scholars' poll, O 21, 12:6
Scandals, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Genealogy
Socialist Labor Party—W H Cox seeks election, O 1, 7:2
Socialists' Votes — Mgrs claim 2,000,000 votes, N 3, 2:1; N 4, 1:8; N 5, 2:1; ed, N 8, 14:1; votes in Cal, N 30, 16:5; total of votes, D 8, 7:2; ed, D 9, 12:4; total, D 18, 16:1
Straw Votes—Sp art by E Harvier O 17, II, 10:1
See also specific subheads, as names of colleges; Rexall Stores, &c
Universal Film Mfg Co straw vote, N 2, 3:6
Vice Presidency:—
Democratic, **see** Roosevelt, F D
Republican, **see** Coolidge (Gov), C
Socialist Labor Party—A Gilhaus seeks election, O 1, 7:2
"Whispering Campaign," see Harding, W G—Ancestry
Women Voters, see Woman Suffrage—U S
PRESIDENTIAL Elections—Summary since 1888, O 31, VII, 1:4
PRESIDENTIAL Flag, see Flags—Presidential
PRESIDENTIAL Primary System, see Primaries, Presidential
PRESS, see Newspapers
PRESS Censorship, see News Censorship
PRESS Congress of the World—Postponed, O 31, 21:3; D 26, 7:1
PRESSBURG, see Czechoslovakia—Hungary, Relations with
PRESSBURG Conference, see Central Europe
PRESSED Steel Car Co—Divs, O 28, 24:7
PRESSMEN'S Union, see Phelps Publishing Co
PRESTON, Ralph J—estate, D 9, 19:2
PRETLOW, W M—urges high peanut tariff to curb Oriental competition, O 17, II, 4:1
PREUS, J A O—elected Gov of Minn, N 4, 4:3
PREUSS, Hugo—urges a united Germany, in speech to convention of Domecratic Party, D 13, 17:7
PREVOTTE, Emma La, see France, A
PRICE (Mrs), Carolyn A Kiernan—death, N 20, 13:4
PRICE, Jos M—statement on appearance of Pres Wilson when he received delegation of pro-League Republicans, O 31, VII, 1:2; lr on independent movement started for 1921 N Y C municipal campaign, N 8, 14:6; plan approved by J Blumberg, N 11, 12:6; statement on N Y municipal campaign plans for 1921, D 27, 22:2
PRICE (Capt), Thos F—death, O 13, 15:4; O 15, 13:4
PRICE, Ward—impressions of N Y C, O 24, II, 11:1
PRICE Bros & Co, Ltd—Reorganization plans, N 3, 17:2
PRICE Control by States—U S Chamber of Commerce appoints special com to study results of Western laws, D 22, 10:7
PRICE-FIXING, see Farm Tools; Prices—Mexico
PRICES:—
Canada—Continued decline shown in reports since May, N 14, II, 12:3
England—Fall in Oct was greater than in any month since decline started, N 7, 2:4; A M Walker reports trade reaction despite decline, N 21, II, 18:8; comparison of commodities prices at various times since 1901, N 24, 24:2; drop shown in statistical table, D 6, 24:2; Nov statistics, D 23, 21:2
Federal Reserve Bd—Oct report, O 30, 17:7; Nov review notes retailers' determination to reduce stocks, D 2, 23:1
France—Foodstuffs increase, expected to go higher; coal and wine decline, O 5, 17:4; decline reported in Paris as credit tightens, N 22, 27:8; range of declines compared with last Spring and Summer, D 19, II, 15:2
See also Cost of Living—France
Germany—Bavarian Minister of Economics says Germany will be divided into districts for purpose of economic control and stabilization of prices, O 11, 17:2
See also Cost of Living—Germany
Guaranteed Price—Opposed by witnesses at Federal Trade Comm hearing who attribute continued high prices to mfrs' agreement to close plants to protect wholesalers, O 6, 19:8; mfrs insist practice has forced lowering of cost to consumers, at Trade Comm hearing, O 7, 25:1; mfrs guarantee buyers against further decline to stimulate immediate buying for Spring merchandise, N 13, 11:1
Inventory Based on Selling Price—Retailer gives his reasons for preferring this standard to that of cost, O 3, II, 23:6
Mexico—Mexico City Chamber of Commerce protests against proposal to establish Federal price regulating bd, D 30, 17:2
Non-Buying Wave, see Business Conditions—Buying Policy
Nov report of Dun's and Bradstreets, D 9, 23:3
Reduction:—
Advertisements—J W Knapp discusses threadbare reasons given by retail stores, N 14, II, 23:4
Automobiles, **see** Automobiles—Prices
Bankers' Views—Directors of Foreign Finance Corp says financial situation is fundamentally sound, N 17, 1:5
Chicago—Cuts announced by mail order houses are followed by reductions by other retailers, N 7, 2:2
Editorials—The orderly decline of prices, O 8, 12:3; The fall in prices, N 14, II, 2:1
Factory Prices—Natl City Bank predicts further cuts, in Nov review of business conditions, D 1, 29:2
Foreign Markets—E A Filene says price depression will continue, unless surplus stocks of Amer mfrs find outlet abroad, N 28, II, 19:6
Gary, E H—Says further readjustments are needed, in speech at Hotel Commodore meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 23, 12:8
Guaranty Trust Co—Blames retailers for failure to pass along wholesale cuts, N 23, 23:4
Houston (Sec), D F—announces belief that crest of high prices is past, predicts recession will cover several years, O 7, 8:2; ed, O 8, 12:3

PRICES:—Reductions:—(Continued)—
Justice Dept relaxes to let downward trend carry on by its own momentum, N 7, 2:2
Nation-wide Movement — General Price cutting; Federal Reserve Bd attributes it to public's refusal to buy, O 1, 1:4; Dun and Bradstreet's report uncertainty and hesitation in business as a result, O 2, 24:5; Federal Reserve Banks predict expansion of credit extensions to aid industry during crisis, O 2, 24:1; G N Nelson says dealer who cuts prices may regain losses in saving on taxes, O 3, II, 16:1; reports from various sections, O 6, 18:2; Bradstreet's reports 48 products lower in Sept, O 9, 24:1; discussed by G. W Norris, O 10, VI, 10:1; Purchasing Agents' Assoc predicts cuts, O 11, 1:4; O 12, 17:4; G E Roberts hopes for early readjustment, O 15, 12:7; lower prices and wages predicted in Spring at joint convention of Natl Hardware Assoc and Amer Hardware Mfrs' Assoc, O 21, 12:8; survey, O 23, 18:1; Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank predicts early end of decline, says drop has been too rapid, O 28, 24:6; Dun's reports show drop in 97 articles, O 30, 18:4; comment by Natl City Bank in Nov lr, N 1, 14:2; Dun's reports big wholesale drop, N 6, 21:2; reports from Chicago, N 7, 2:2; A W Douglas predicts continuation, says post-war readjustment will not cause panic, in U S Chamber of Commerce report, N 8, 17:8; Labor Statistics Bur reports 7% drop in Oct, N 17, 8:2; continuation of decline predicted by R H Williams at semi-annual meeting of Knit Goods Mfrs of Amer at Utica, and by E C McDougal before Buffalo Chamber, Amer Institute of Banking, N 19, 18:1; Liberty Natl Bank compares present movement with that which followed civil war, N 21, 22:5; Labor Dept reports 8% decrease in wholesale commodity prices in Nov, D 18, 1:2; further cuts predicted by trade journals, D 25, 11:5
Natl Consumers' League meets in Phila to discuss means of cutting prices without affecting wages, N 18, 2:4
Non-Buying Wave, **see** Business Conditions—Buying Policy
Pre-War Level—Sen Calder expresses doubt it will ever be reached again, N 16, 26:2
Reis, Robt, & Co—Announces cuts on all knit goods amounting to 25% to 33 1-3% to keep mills working, N 14, 7:1
Retailers' Profits—S Brill says all retailers have profiteered and can now afford to make reductions, in address before Park Community Council, N 24, 36:4
Sabin, C H—says retailers must aid in thawing out credits, is optimistic on general financial situation, N 17, 1:5
Statistics—Labor Bur's estimate on commodities for Nov, D 19, 23:5
Variations—Problem of making reductions of sales prices, D 26, II, 11:6
Replacement costs should not be figured on prices of "distress" goods, D 5, II, 23:5
See also Coal—Prices; Clothing—Prices; Cost of Living; Profiteering; Wheat—Prices, &c

PRICKEN, Adolf—arrested on stock swindling charge, N 6, 11:1; indicted, N 10, 25:2; sued by D Weiner and other stockholders in 34th St Stores, Inc, N 18, 2:4

PRICKETT (Mrs) Sarah H—death, N 27, 13:6

PRIDE, Nathl H—death, D 12, 22:2

PRIHODA, Vasa, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

PRIMARIES, Direct—Gov A E Smith in Elmira speech says that N Y S Republicans aim to end system, O 15, 4:3; Gov Smith calls on N L Miller to define his position, O 22, 3:3; Gov Smith accuses Republicans of avoiding platform on primary; N L Miller in Rochester address calls it a fraud, O 23, 4:1, 3; system defended by C E Hughes in speech to Natl Municipal League, N 19, 14:8; ed, N 20, 12:2; system opposed by J D Clarke, N 28, 20:5; N Y S Joint Legislative Com will recommend return to convention system, D 4, 1:2; ed on statement in San Francisco Chronicle that Sen H W Johnson will present bill to Congress for natl Presidential primary, D 10, 14:4; Gov-elect N L Miller of N Y confers with C E Hughes, D 18, 16:3; ed, primary sorrows and joys (Attitude in Kan, Calif and Minn), D 28, 10:2

PRIME (Gen) Ralph E—will, N 24, 10:2

PRIMROSE League—New Year's message by Grand Master, Earl Curzon, D 31, 5:4

PRINCE, Fredk H, & Co—Armour & Co and Swift & Co present new scheme for disposal of stockyard holdings at Dist of Columbia Supreme Court; details of plan, O 27, 16:2

PRINCE of Wales, see Edward Albert

PRINCE OF WALES College—Principal and Faculty strike for higher salaries, O 6, 1:2

PRINCETON, N J, see Prohibition—N J

PRINCETON Univ:—
Enrollment figures, O 18, 14:7
Religious Census, N 22, 32:2
Triangle Club gives They Never Come Back at Waldorf-Astoria, D 19 22:3
War memorial scholarships, D 20, 12:7

PRINCETON Univ Republican Club, see Harding (U S Sen) W G—Pres

PRINT Connoisseur, The (magazine)—First number issued by Winifred P Truesdell, D 19, VI, 10:2

PRINTERS, see Employing Printers' Assoc

PRINTERS and Paper Handlers' Wages—Arbitration between closed shop employers and workers begins in Hotel Penn; workers ask $18 weekly increase, employers offer $4; household budget submitted to show requirement of $2,632 annually, N 25, 16:3; workers in book and job printing trade request access to books of employing printers, at hearing on wage demand of N Y Paper Handlers' Union, N 27, 10:1; Paper Handlers' Union asks 160 employers to show income returns in economic survey, at arbitration meeting in Hotel Penn, N 28, 5:1; employers refuse 2d request to show books, N 30, 27:3; book and job employing printers give their side of matter, D 9, 26:6; arbitrators' award, D 25, 16:4

PRINTERS' Strikes, see Newspapers—Strikes

PRINTING Crafts Bldg—will be sold as result of action brought by Municipal Mortgage Co, N 11, 26:4; sold, D 2, 23:4; refinanced by loans, D 10, 28:3; sold to syndicate, D 24, 22:3

PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor

PRISON Reform—Recommendations of N Y S Prison Survey Com, O 4, 7:2; ed, O 5, 10:5

PRISON Survey Com, see Prisons—N Y S

PRISONERS, see references **under** Convicts

PRISONERS of War, see European War—Prisoners

PRISONERS, Political, see Political Prisoners

PRISONS:—
Canada, **see** Portsmouth Penitentiary
Conn, **see** Windham County Jail
District of Columbia—Christmas messages from Atty Gen Palmer and Cardinal Gibbons, D 27, 6:3; ed, D 28, 10:6
Escapes from, **see** Escaped Convicts
Ga, **see** Georgia State Penitentiary
Maryland, **see** Maryland Penitentiary
Mass State Prison, **see** Hanley, J P (silent convict)
N J, **see** Burlington County Jail
N Y C—Police Dept will act on criticism of State Prison Comm and abandon insanitary jails, O 10, II, 1:8
See also Tombs Prison
N Y S—Recommendations of Prison Survey Com, O 4, 7:2; ed, O 5, 10:5; Gov Smith tells Prison Survey Com that State expenditures can't be cut and tells of reforms he favors, O 27, 18:3
See also Auburn Prison; Bedford State Reformatory; Clinton Prison; East View Penitentiary; New Hampton Reformatory; Sing Sing Prison

Reform, see Prison Reform
Tenn, see Shelby County Jail

PRITCHETT, Hy Smith—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

PRIVATE Schools, see Schools—Mich

PROCTER, Wm Cooper—comment on emergency tariff bill, D 24, 3:2

PRODIGIES—Dr Stoner and Mrs Pendergrast tell mothers how to develop infant geniuses, O 31, II, 1:7; party by Cantor Rosenblatt, D 14, 14:2; sp art by Winifred S Stoner Jr, D 26, III, 21:1
See also Hardy, E R, Jr

PRODUCING Mfrs Assoc—Actors' Equity Assoc will discuss proposed Equity shop this week; Assoc says substitution of inexperienced stage hands is to force higher wage scale, N 11, 13:4; would put ticket speculators on bond and the amount to be forfeited if more than 50 per cent premium is charged, N 13, 15:3

PRODUCTION:—
Costs—Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs announces campaign for use of devices to conserve time, labor and money, N 15, 21:1
Curtailment of—Kansas Court of Industrial Relations orders Topeka millers to explain cut, N 12, 17:2
See also Flour—Production; Industries—Suspension
England—Annual report of Inspector of Factories and Workshops shows effect of reduced working hrs in England, N 21, II, 19:8
Increase—Judge Moses rules that labor must speed work even if it cuts employment, in deciding case between Amalgamated Clothing Workers and Columbia Tailoring Co in Baltimore, N 9, 23:3; favored by S Gompers, who says organized labor welcomes assistance research and science can give, N 13, 15:4
See also Industries; Labor—Efficiency

PROFESSIONAL Children's School—Ed on its work, D 22, 10:4

PROFESSORS, German and Austrian, see German Professors

PROFESSORS' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries

PROFIT-SHARING—Experiment tried by Jas McCreery & Co's department store, O 10, VIII, 4:6; Chicago Trust Co adopts new system, N 24, 26:3; N 27, 18:2
See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions; Newbern Co

PROFITEERING:—
Brooklyn Edison Co, see Brooklyn Edison Co
Clothing Trade, see Clothing Trade—Profiteering
France—Govt interpellated in Chamber of Deputies for failure to deal with profiteers; story of clerk who realized huge fortune during war, D 11, 2:2
Germany—Courts punish food extortioners severely, O 17, II, 6:1; many firms alleged to have netted big profits through official connivance, O 22, 17:3; Berlin police raid large hotels, N 6, 8:1; waiter from Hotel Adlon describes in Vorwaerts how war profiteers flaunt wealth, D 16, 17:4
Hungary—Offenders are flogged when convicted, O 31, II, 13:2
Italy, see Italy—War Swindles
Justice Dept Action, see Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action
U S—J H Walker says 10,000 per cent profit was made during war by many industries, in address at Phila meeting of Natl Consumers' League on means of reducing prices without affecting wages, N 18, 2:4
See also Coal, Eggs, Foodstuffs, Rents, Wheat, &c

PROFITS Tax, see Excess Profits Tax

PROGRESS, see Harrison, F

PROGRESS Club—Will install huge electric gong as protection against bandits, D 20, 2:3

PROGRESS Natl Bank—Leases space on corner of 7th Av and 28th St, O 8, 28:4; statement, N 26, 23:6

PROGRESSIVE Party—Sen Harding approves telegram to Gov Cox by C S Bird denouncing him for asserting that leaders had been ignored by Harding, O 1, 1:1; support of Harding questioned by Sec Colby in Cleveland, O 8, 4:2

PROHAZKA (Bishop) Ottakar, see Jews—Hungary

PROHIBITION—Note—Names of towns and subjects formerly used as subheads under Prohibition—Natl—are entered in this Index directly under Prohibition

Alcohol Percentage—Allied Citizens of Amer, Inc, seeks enactment in N Y S of ordinance prohibiting sale of liquor containing more than one-half of 1 per cent alcohol, D 29, 3:3

Americans in Foreign Countries—Sen W L Jones prepares bill to prevent consuls in China from serving liquor, D 4, 1:5; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer wants law enacted prohibiting them from engaging in liquor trade in China, D 7, 13:1; Sen Jones introduces bill, D 8, 1 16:8

Automobiles Carrying Liquor—700 seized on Boston-N Y C route, D 13, 25:2

Baltimore—Value of liquor seized by enforcement agents and held in local warehouses, D 3, 5:4

Beer—Herancourt and Jackson Breweries in Cincinnati seized after analysis shows that beer violates percentage law, N 20, 8:3; N Y C police will enforce law prohibiting sale of beverage containing more than 2.75 per cent alcohol; Govt will seize breweries violating law, N 21, 16:3, 4; 3 brewing cos in Cincinnati requested to show cause for retaining cereal beverage permits, N 25, 10:2; Wis brewery asks permission to brew it for medicinal purposes, D 28, 5:3
See also Prohibition—Home Brewing

Boston, see Prohibition—Mass

Brandied Fruits—Seized in Houston, Tex, by enforcement agents, D 3, 17:2; those containing more than ½ per cent alcohol liable to seizure, D 4, 13:1; K B Phagan says use for Christmas is illegal, D 5, 20:3

Bribery and Extortion—W A Smith and J Sell accused of extortion from Queens County saloon keepers are acquitted, O 27, 11:1; J A Solovei, Asst Corporation Counsel in charge of Bklyn branch, arrested on charge of bribery in connection with conspiracy by B and A Gross, N 30, 17:7; Solovei suspended without pay pending investigation, D 1, 8:3; 7 liquor dealers held in N Y C arrested following indictments by Grand Jury for attempting to bribe dry agents, D 2, 8:2; Solovei and Gross brothers indicted by Federal Grand Jury, D 5, 20:3; B B C Laverty, enforcement agent, sentenced to serve 18 mos for extortion, D 11, 3:8; J Honig indicted on charge of bribing member of Rockland County Grand Jury, D 28, 2:5; E Donegan, Regina Sassone, Mrs Mary C Parkins, A Rappano, and S Rosenfeld arrested on charge of bribery and forging Comr O'Connor's name to liquor permits, D 31, 1:1

British Columbia—Referendum vote indivates victory for Govt control of sale of liquor, O 22, 13:2

Brooklyn, see Prohibition—N Y C

California—San Francisco city and Federal officials admit that liquor was illegally withdrawn from warehouses to supply Democratic Natl Convention delegates, O 7, 2:5; ed, Whisky at San Francisco, O 8, 12:1; Mrs G K Warburton, made acting prohibition enforcement officer following death of L M Handley, will testify before Federal Grand Jury concerning withdrawal of liquor from storehouses, O 14, 32:3; Atty Gen Palmer directs U S Dist

PROHIBITION—California—(Continued)—
Atty at San Francisco to investigate report that liquor was released from bond for entertainment of Democratic Convention delegates, challenges Acting Mayor McLeran to furnish proof, O 19, 9:1; H Marquand sentenced to prison for selling liquor in San Francisco, D 5, 20:1; San Francisco enforcement agents ask Federal Govt for machine gun to guard confiscated liquor stocks, D 29, 3:1

Canada—Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Nova Scotia vote to end importation of alcohol, O 26, 19:1; eds, O 27, 10:5; Rev J O L Spracklin kills B Trumble while acting as liquor inspector in a raid in Sandwich, N 7, II, 3:1; Spracklin removed from jail by officials who fear attack against him, N 8, 16:2; Rev Spracklin absolved by Coroner's Jury for killing Trumble, N 9, 2:4; A McCurdy, Provincial Morality Inspector, and 2 policemen killed in raid in St Boniface, Manitoba, N 12, 17:6; Spracklin's bond increased, N 26, 23:2; Spracklin held for murder, D 3, 5:3
See also British Columbia, **above**

Carrying of Flasks—R S H Hitt arrested with woman companion in Washington restaurant following display of whisky flask, O 2, 1:4; flasks barred in Chicago restaurants and cabarets, N 6, 15:7; validated through decision of U S Supreme Court that private owners may store liquor and remove it for their own use, says W H Hirst, N 10, 32:2

Chicago—H A Sadler reveals operations of natl whisky ring which he says had headquarters in N Y C, tells of payments to Deputy U S Revenue Agent J J McLaughlin, O 13, 2:3; publication of confession of H A Sadler halts inquiry because witnesses have disappeared, ed, O 14, 32:3; Sadler tells of dealings with Wathen Distillery Co of Louisville; warrants issued for politicians, O 15, 25:2; Federal official tells Federal Grand Jury that woman who offered him bribe frequently conferred with a certain Congressman; political consideration said to have prevented arrest of dozen persons named by Sadler, O 16, 16:2; confession by "Mike de Pike" Heitler involves Chief of Police J J Garrity in connection with thefts of liquor illegally transported from Ky, 9 saloon keepers arrested, O 28, 17:7; C M Sommers sentenced to penitentiary and fined by Judge Landis for selling liquor in his hotel, the Birchmont, and St James Grill, N 2, 19:7; Dist Atty Clyne bars pocket flasks in cabarets, threatens proprietors with arrest if law in violated, N 6, 17:7; "Mike de Pike" Heitler and associates surrender to authorities; bills in chancery filed against proprietors of 35 dance halls and cabarets on charge of surreptitious sale of liquor, N 11, 7:2; Atty Gen Brundage brings 12 suits to close saloons and cabarets in drive to make city dry by Christmas, 31 indictments returned in "Mike de Pike" Heitler whisky conspiracy, involving several prominent persons, N 25, 6:2; Judge Landis grants injunctions demanded by Atty Brundage against 72 saloons, N 27, 24:4; J Galligana enjoined by Judge Landis from selling liquor, D 9, 8:3; F D Richardson compares city with "wet" Eastern cities, D 10, 10:4; hip liquor at New Year's Eve celebration barred, wholesale arrests threatened, D 21, 18:3; police too busy hunting criminals to hunt for hip liquor, D 22, 2:1; investigators discover that N Y C liquor permits are being sold to local dealers, D 29, 3:4

Chile—Pres-elect A Alessandri asks hosts on tour of Northern Chile that use of wines and liquors be suppressed at banquets in his honor, N 18, 17:2; Pres Alessandri receives petition from Chilean Federation of Labor protesting against attempts of League for the Defense of Wine Industry to force northern port workers to unload liquors, D 26, 1:7; D 27, 10:1; ed, D 28, 10:6

China, see Prohibition—Americans in Foreign Countries

Cider, see Cider

Connecticut—Amount of fines levied on breweries and saloonkeepers in Bridgeport for violation of law, O 14, 32:2

Country People's Attitude—Ed, D 14, 16:5

Crime, Relation to—Lr by Presbyter Anglicanus applying prohibition logic to bandits, D 20, 12:6

Cruelty to wives and children has increased since prohibition went into effect, says A E Webster in annual report of Juvenile Protective Assoc, N 14, II, 1:3

Culinary Uses of Alcohol—Counsel for Soc of Restaurateurs asks Comr Kramer for decision on applications of hotel and restaurant men for permits to purchase wines and liquors, N 15, 28:1; C R O'Connor says hotels will not be permitted to use alcohol, N 16, 8:2; com of Soc of Restaurateurs urges upon Comr O'Connor that hotels and restaurants be permitted to use alcohol in certain dishes, N 24, 12:2; Mass Enforcement Comr rules that pies may be flavored with private stock brandy, D 6, 17:2
See also Brandied Fruits, **above**

Democratic Natl Convention, see California, **above**

Diplomats' Immunity from Customs Examination—Curtailed by U S Treasury Dept, carrying of liquor on trains barred, O 16, 1:4; searching of baggage opposed by State Dept; opinion by Atty Gen Palmer, O 17, 1:5; baggage of Meng Len Loe, Vice Pres of Chinese Currency Bd, who arrives in N Y C from Brussels Financial Congress, gets free entry, O 18, 10:2; Sec Colby warns Treasury Dept against search of baggage for intoxicants, O 22, 32:1; ed, O 23, 12:1; Customs Service recedes from position after State Dept protest, O 24, 14:6

Doctors' Prescription of Alcohol, see Medicinal Uses of Alcohol, **below**

Editorials—Whisky at San Francisco, O 8, 12:1; Spigot prohibition, comment on increase in use of liquor and smuggling in U S, O 16, 12:3; Diplomats privileged, O 23, 12:1; Canadians vote "bone dry," O 27, 10:5; comment on election in Scotland, N 5, 14:6; ed on ruling of Bur of Internatl Revenue on malt and hops for home brewing, N 13, 10:5; The dry seas (decision that ships flying U S flag can't sell liquor), D 9, 12:3; Consolation for farmers (Palmer's decision on home manufacture of cider), D 23, 10:5; Workingmen demanding prohibition (Chile), D 28, 10:6

Enforcement of Law—J F Kramer tells of difficulties in speech to West Side Y M C A, N 8, 17:5; Thanksgiving statement by W B Wheeler of Anti-Saloon League, N 25, 7:4; Natl Reform Bur will press Congress for legislation to improve enforcement, D 5, 4:2; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer calls for strict enforcement, D 7, 13:1; Bur of Internatl Revenue asks Congress for appropriation, D 11, 3:1; House Appropriations Com refuses demand of Atty Palmer for additional funds to prosecute law's violators, D 30, 9:2
See also Illicit Stills

Enforcement Agents—C R O'Connor, Federal agent for N Y S, denies report that he intends to resign, O 16, 1:5; M Rosenthal, chief clerk in N Y C to pass on liquor permits, is transferred to Narcotic Dept, replaced by S Nolan; M Kenny and T Lyons held in Bklyn for disregarding law, W A Smith and J Sell, accused of extortion from Queens saloon keepers, are acquitted, O 27, 11:1; Maj A V Dalrymple resigns as Director of Central Dept, O 29, 9:2; M Rosenthal transferred to Boston district from N Y C, N 2, 8:2; C R O'Connor denies rumor that he is

to be ousted as N Y S Director, N 4, 12:7; Comr of Internatl Revenue denies that O'Connor will be ousted, N 7, 2:5; F L Boyd expects to be recalled from N Y C to Washington, N 20, 8:2; K Frans killed in raiding moonshine plant near Oklahoma City, N 21, 14:8; W B Anderson, revenue agent, killed by whisky bandits in Ky, D 3, 5:4; C R O'Connor of N Y C asks for vacation; suggests that Comr Kramer substitute for him, D 8, 22:1; N L Pierce killed in raid on illicit still near Colby Springs, Ala, D 8, 5:4; B B C Laverty sentenced to serve 18 mos for extortion, D 11, 3:8; D J Chapin will succeed Comr Boyd in N Y C, latter transferred to Washington, D 16, 19:5; D 17, 14:2; Capt E E Merrill tells how he disciplined Federal agent in Bklyn for office leaks, D 18, 11:4; J F McGuinness found dead in Bayonne, N J, bootleggers sought, D 25, 1:6; Gov of Mich refuses demand of Wis authorities for extradition of L J Grove, chief enforcement agent, and two of his assts on charge of murdering J M Chiapusie, alleged liquor runner, D 29, 3:1; 47 agents dismissed in N Y C by D J Chapin, Federal supervisor, D 29, 3:3

See also McMullin, S N (murder case); McGuinness, J F

England—"Pussyfoot" Johnson attacked by mob in Reading, where he speaks in behalf of prohibition, O 7, 19:4; Sheffield Univ students kidnap H S Warner, temperance lecturer, O 16, 15:8

Forged Permits for Withdrawal of Whisky from Warehouses—E Donegan, Regina Sassone, Mrs Mary C Parkins and S Rosenfeld arrested in N Y C in connection with bribery and forging of Comr O'Connor's name, D 31, 1:1

Frauds, see Bribery and Extortion; **and** Forged Permits, **above**

Hearse Shipments of Liquor, see Prohibition—N Y S

Holland—Law passed increasing revenue tax on spirits, D 26, 1:2

Home Brewing—U S Prohibition Bur bars hops and malt for purpose, N 12, 13:2; Bur of Internatl Revenue rules that malt and hops can be sold so long as they are not advertised for use in brewing, which can't be done except under permit, N 13, 1:6; ed, N 13, 10:5; warden of Sing Sing Prison appoints detective to prevent making of prune wine, N 21, 9:2; lr by K L Elsner, N 28, II, 2:6

Hotels, Effect on—Keeps up prices, O 10, II, 1:3

Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills

Ky—Revenue Agent W B Anderson killed by whisky bandits, D 3, 5:4

Knights of Columbus oppose act, statement, D 19, 4:2

Liquor Licenses—Govt will issue new commercial licenses on Nov 1 in efort to make N Y C and N Y S dry, O 8, 19:8; Comr Kramer plans to reduce number of wholesale licenses in 1921, D 30, 9:2

Liquor Permits—Number in force in N Y S, 400 to be revoked in N Y C, O 3, II, 1:1

Liquor Salesmen—Reciprocal treaty prohibiting their operations signed by reprs of U S and Argentina, O 23, 18:2

Liquor Shipments, see Missouri, Kan & Tex R R

Louisiana—Collector of Internatl Revenue restrained by Judge Foster from attempting to seize property to enforce payment of taxes on illegal sales of liquor under Volstead act, D 24, 4:3

Maryland—4 soldiers at Camp Holabird and E H Nicholson, Deputy Sheriff, arrested in liquor plot, N 5, 11:3

Mass—T I Hogan recommends Federal Grand Jury investigation of methods of enforcements in district and disposal of seized liquor stocks, O 1, 17:2; 340 cases thrown out by Federal Grand Jury in Boston, 58 persons indicted, O 2, 17:2; many arrests for drunkeness in Boston, O 11, 17:2; number of persons arrested in Boston in one year for drunkeness, O 15, 16:5; referendum on bill to legalize sale of light wine and beer carried, N 5, 2:2; Boston hotels raided, liquor seized; Jno J Keihler, known as Highball John, arrested, N 8, 17:5; majority vote in behalf of manufacture of beer and wine, N 25, 9:2; vote in cities, D 6, 6:3; Boston enforcement agent plans dry New Year's Eve, D 27, 3:4

Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Rules for physicians' prescriptions, O 23, 7:1; 300 doctors in N Y S ask renewal of licenses, N 9, 3:3; shipment of champagne coming to U S from France, D 3, 1:2; Judge Mayer denies application of Dr M A Hays for mandatory order directing Comr O'Connor to supply him with unlimited number of prescription blanks, D 4, 20:1; Comr O'Connor fixes legitimate requirements of liquor in N Y C; hospital demands are heavy, D 15, 10:2; Wis brewery asks permission to brew beer for medicinal use, D 28, 5:3; liquor confiscated in Phila will be sold to hospitals at $3 a gal, D 30, 9:3

See also Prohibition—Patent Medicines

Methodist Episcopal Church Bd of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals urges Congress to purchase all liquor supplies held in bonded warehouses, O 27, 17:2

Mexico—Pres de la Huerta modifies order making Mexico City dry from Saturday night to Monday morning, O 19, 17:6

Mich—J Mitchell killed by revenue officers in fight on Michigan Natl Highway to capture large quantity of smuggled liquor, O 12, 17:6

Moonshine Whisky, see Illicit Stills

Murder of Govt Agents, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

Murder by Govt Agents, see McMullin, S N; Prohibition — Canada; Prohibition — Enforcement Agents

Natl—Note—In this issue of The Index the subhead Natl is omitted and all subdivisions formerly made under that heading are entered directly as subheads under Prohibition

New England States—J Mulvihill reveals bootlegging ring in which he acted as agent, N 19, 1:6

New Jersey—Police Chief Tracey of Paterson forbids sale or transportation of liquor on Sundays, O 2, 32:2; A Leitner and barkeeper arrested in Hoboken, O 3, II, 1:2; saloonkeepers are being rounded up in Hudson County for selling liquor without licenses, O 7, 2:5; only 1 of 121 defendants arraigned in Atlantic City for violating law pleads guilty, O 14, 32:2; Federal Grand Jury returns 72 indictments dealing with violations of Volstead Act, condemns number of permits issued to take liquor out of bond, N 2, 28:1; J Hays, victim of wood alcohol, may reveal bootlegging ring in Atlantic City, N 7, 7:2; 2 hotels in Princeton raided, 7 arrests, N 14, 1:4; train with whisky looted in Penn R R yard in Newark, special policeman kidnapped; plunder abandoned after battle with police, N 15, 1:4; D Moon and F Bauries arrested in New Brunswick, charged with complicity in theft of whisky shipment in Newark, held in $50,000 bail, N 20, 8:1; S Wilson of Anti-Saloon League calls on Mayor of Newark to revoke all saloon licences, N 25, 7:3; 20 saloons raided in Jersey and Newark, proprietors arraigned and held in bail, D 10, 4:3; raid on illegal traffic in Perth Amboy section, D 11, 3:8; 9 sent to prison for selling whisky in Newark, D 14, 10:2; Mercer County Grand Jury charges 381 violations; 60 persons indicted, D 16, 19:5; $75,000 whisky seized in Perth Amboy, was moved on forged permit, D 17, 14:2; 41 saloonkeepers in Newark released after arrest, D 19, 16:6; J F McGuinness, prohibition agent, found slain at Bayonne, D 25, 1:6; A Fischt

PROHIBITION—New Jersey—(Continued)—surrenders after holding 7 policemen at bay in Camden, D 28, 4:3; 29 cafe proprietors fined in Atlantic City, D 31, 4:5
See also McGuinness, J F

N Y C—Prohibition Comr Boyd says Federal appropriation is inadequate to enforce law, 13 arrests, O 1, 32:1; Supt Anderson of Anti-Saloon League calls atention of Mayor Hylan to violations of law, O 2, 32:3; Comr Boyd admits that $1,000,000 worth of seized liquor is stored in warehouses, O 2, 32:3; Anderson asked by Comr Hirshfield to produce proof of violation of law, O 3, 10:1; more than 400 holders of liquor permits will have privileges revoked, O 3, II, 1:1; 180 cases of whisky seized in 42d St restaurant, 10 persons arrested; Judge Thomas hears more than 100 cases in Bklyn Federal court for violation of enforcement law, O 7, 2:5; Govt will issue new commercial licenses on Nov 1 in effort to make city dry, O 8, 19:8; railroad detectives seize car at St George, Staten Island, containing whisky which had been shipped as herring to J. W. Gross, O 11, 7:2; ed on statement of Magistrate McAdoo on number of arrests for drunkenness, O 11, 14:5; J C Daschbach, reporter of Phila Public Ledger, furnishes evidence to substantiate charges against Mayor Hylan of laxity in enforcement and showing that Hylan attended banquet at Villepigue's Inn, Sheepshead Bay, at which intoxicating drinks were served, O 12, 1:3; Dist Atty Ross will investigate celebration at Villepigue's Inn; Govt inquiry reveals that dealers in contraband liquor have established curb market near Police headquarters, names of leaders obtained, O 13, 1:4, 5; H A Sadler confesses in Chicago concerning operations of natl whisky ring with headquarters in Manhattan, O 13, 2:3; Mayor Hylan invited by Dist Atty Ross to appear before Federal Grand Jury and describe dinner at Villepigue's Inn; Hylan's removal asked by Anderson in lr to Gov Smith, O 14, 1:5; federal agents are unable to get evidence of transactions at "Curb market" where competition is given as cause of killings, shootings, and stabbing, O 14, 6:2; Hylan fails to appear before Grand Jury, other city officials who attended Sheepshead Bay dinner are subpoenaed, Daschbach will testify, O 15, 16:4; agents baffled in investigation of whisky ring; still seized in grocery store of S Straus, O 15, 1:6; R Fasulo and C Bosco arrested for transporting liquor without permit, O 16, 1:5; all witnesses who attended dinner at Villepigue's Inn who were subpoenaed testify before the Grand Jury with exception of Hylan, O 16, 17:1; agents seize $75,000 worth of whisky in establishment of Sabella Bros, near alleged whisky curb market, O 17, 20:1; D Recci fined for carrying half-pint of wine in lunch basket, O 19, 32:3; Grand Jury closes investigation of Sheepshead Bay celebration, Mayor Hylan continues to ignore case, O 20, 11:1; $225,000 worth of liquor seized in 2 raids, E Musco, J D De Palma arrested, O 21, 1:5; agents of Dept of Justice conduct secret inquiry, aid revenue officers in seizing liquor supplies, O 22, 16:2; H T Semel, Pres of U S Distilling, and 2 aids arrested, believed to be head of bootleg ring, Detective M Grossman arrested on charge of forging liquor permits, O 23, 7:1; Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children will start campaign against liquor, O 24, IX, 14:2; G Senft held in bail for violating law, O 27, 11:1; J J McGraw indicted on charge of having whisky in his possession at time of fight with W H Boyd in Lambs Club, O 29, 1:6; McGraw pleads not guilty, O 30, 6:2; Grand Jury indicts Detective Grossman and his brother for violating law, proprietors of Blossom Heath Inn held in bail, N 2, 8:2; 100 saloons raided on lower East Side, Justice Garvin says offenders will be sentenced to jail instead of being fined, N 5, 11:2; safe seized in saloon of G Metzger is returned following protest, counsel demands punishment for agents, N 6, 6:1; many cafe proprietors arrested in Manhattan and Bklyn, N 11, 18:1; policeman discovers 1,100 qts of whisky in private house in Harlem district, 3 persons arrested, N 12, 13:4; newspaper published on board U S S Oklahoma charges open bootlegging among sailors at foot of 96th St, tells of death of one man, police ignore protests; Mrs Sophie Yonowitz sentenced to 30 days in jail for violating law, N 14, 19:1; agents confiscate 500 cases of whisky at Pittsburgh consigned to Standard Drug Co, N 15, 4:2; carload of whisky consigned to M Kuntz transported on forged permit is seized by agents, N 16, 8:2; W Weiss fined for having whisky bond stamps in possession, N 17, 13:2; agents seize liquor worth more than $100,000 in store of Porazzo Bros in Bklyn reported obtained on forged permits, N 19, 6:2; Acting Police Comr Leach orders police to see that sale of beer of more than 2.75% alcohol is stopped, N 21, 16:3; A Baumatti arrested for violating Walker act, N 22, 32:2; 2 men arrested after being caught in motorboat with stock of liquor, N 23, 17:7; forgery of local dealers' names on permits leads to seizure of shipment from Ky, N 24, 12:1; Comr O'Connor tells of plan for tracers on all liquor withdrawn from storage; transportation cos are enlisted in effort to make city dry; B Baxter and barkeeper arrested in Bklyn, N 25, 7:2; liquor stock of J & L Alterman seized after purchases by women, N 27, 24:2; U S Court of Bklyn rules that U S Atty Ross has right to file information in case of G Metzger without going through U S Comr of Prohibition, N 28, 5:1; Black Cat Restaurant raided, proprietors arrested, N 28, 21:3; Asst Corporation Counsel J A Solovei arrested on charge of bribery in connection with alleged conspiracy to violate prohibition law by A and B Gross, N 30, 17:7; 3 persons charged with counterfeiting and with marking bogus whisky labels; J A Solovei suspended without pay pending investigation, D 1, 8:3; 7 liquor dealers arrested after being indicted by Grand Jury for attempted bribery of agents, D 2, 8:2; many cases of whisky seized in premises of E Garini, D 4, 20:1; Federal Grand Jury indicts Solovei and Gross, brothers, for bribery, D 5, 20:3; raid at 125 Mulberry St, 8 arrests, liquor stock seized, reserves called to quell riot; C Banz arrested in Detroit with supply of liquor obtained in Manhattan; Comr Enright refuses to aid U S District Atty Ross to obtain information against saloon keepers by reporting daily names and addresses of persons arrested for intoxication, D 10, 4:2, 3; W Wierz, saloon keeper, pleads guilty to selling liquor for a third time; receives jail term and fine, D 11, 3:8; Levy's Kitchen raided, 3 arrested, D 12, 5:2; Thomas Healy, Inc, pleads guilty to violating the law, D 15, 10:2; D J Chapin will succeed F L Boyd as Enforcement Agent; U S Dist Atty Ross warned in anonymous letter to cease activities in Bklyn, D 16, 19:5; D J Chapin, who succeeds Comr Boyd, says he will not use sensational methods, D 17, 14:2; large stock of liquor confiscated in saloon of W M Katzening in Bklyn, D 19, 12:6; M Ricsia, arrested on charge of impersonating enforcement agent, D 20, 2:6; plans for drastic enforcement in Bklyn; courts will make daily list of intoxicated persons for Federal Attys, D 23, 28:4; 20 men recently convicted on charge of intoxication will be questioned by U S Atty, D 24, 6:3; Monk Eastman found

slain; believed to have been killed in quarrel over proceeds of illicit whisky selling, D 27, 1:8; D J Chapin, Federal Supervisor, dismisses 47 enforcement agents; dry law called a joke by Magistrate Kochendorfer in passing on case of D McCarthy for intoxication, D 29, 3:3; R O'Hara shot resisting attempt of dry agents to search his saloon; J Ernsthal and P Roger held without bail; L Brenner sentenced and fined for selling non-beverage alcohol for beverage purposes, D 30, 9:3, 4; E Donegan, Regina Sassone, Mrs Mary C Parkins, A Rappano and S Rosenfeld arrested in connection with bribery and forging of Comr O'Connor s name to liquor permits, allowing wholesale withdrawals of liquor from bonded warehouses, D 31, 1:1
See also McMullin, S N (murder case)

N Y S—Number of liquor permits in force, O 3, II, 1:1; Federal agents seek automobile hearse said to be loaded with whisky in vicinity of Harmon, O 4, 15:2; Yonkers saloons raided, 25 arrests, Comr of Public Safety denies that raids were result of repeated requests by W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League, O 12, 17:6; views of N L Miller on enforcement of law, O 19, 4:2; O 21, 5:1; roadhouse raids in Nassau result in seizure of liquor stocks and many arrests, O 24, 20:3; $20,000 worth of liquor and distilling plant seized in home of Dr G A Armstrong in Whitesboro, O 24, 23:3; N L Miller tells Republican Women's State Executive Com that enforcement of Volstead act is more important than prohibition, O 26, 17:1; C R O'Connor denies rumors that he is to be ousted as Director of Prohibition Enforcement, N 4, 12:7; O'Connor will not be ousted, says Comr of Internal Revenue, N 7, 2:5; Yonkers saloons raided, liquor seized, N 8, 17:5; Walker act enforced in N Y C when A Baumatti is arrested, N 22, 32:2; Anti-Saloon League denies that it wants special State dept to carry out enforcement, N 23, 17:7; White Plains saloons raided, much liquor seized, D 3, 5:2; Chas Leopold & Co brings suit in U S Court against officials contending that State liquor tax law is unconstitutional, D 4, 20:1; Magistrate J S Schwab dismisses test case brought against J J Morman for alleged violation of State law, D 5, 20:3; forfeiture of saloon site owned by P Stauffacher in Orangeburg asked by U S Dist Atty; much whisky seized in vicinity of N Y C, D 7, 8:2; whisky in dressed turkey sized by State troopers near White Plains, 3 persons arrested, D 25, 2:5; F Prax, owner of Nassau Hotel, at Sag Harbor, arraigned following disclosure by persons convicted for intoxication, D 25, 16:2; Allied Citizens of Amer, Inc, headed by W H Anderson, will seek to procure enactment of ordinance prohibiting sale of liquor containing more than one-half of 1% alcohol, D 29, 3:3; Comr Kramer orders sale of $2,000,000 of confiscated liquor, D 30, 9:4
See also Smith (Gov) A H—Prohibition

Ohio—Herancourt and Jackson Breweries seized in Cincinnati after analysis shows beer violates percentage law, N 20, 8:3; whisky distributing centre in Cleveland raided, 1 arrest, D 5, 18:2; J E Zerby pleads guilty to violation of law, sentenced to prison and fined, D 30, 9:3

Opinions:—
Kochendorfer, Magistrate, D 29, 3:3
Kramer, J F, N 8, 17:4

Patent Medicines—Proprietary Assoc plans to drive from market beverages sold as medicine, N 28, 1:7; mfrs and wholesalers of proprietary medicines will fight ban, N 28, II, 12:1

Pennsylvania—Raid on printing plant in Phila reveals counterfeit internatl revenue stamps and whisky labels, O 8, 1:2; liquor seized in Scranton on premises of H S Stabler, N 10, 32:3; 500 cases of liquor seized near Pittsburgh, N 14, 19:1; bartenders in Homestead given 48 hrs to quit jobs by Rev Dr Woodfin, prohibition agent, D 25, 16:2

Perfumery—Comr Kramer tells members of Aroma that there is plenty of alcohol for lawful uses, N 18, 2:6; Comr O'Connor asks members of Aroma Club to aid Govt in driving out bootleggers in perfumery trade, D 9, 8:2

Permits for Removal of Liquor, see Storage of liquor, **below**

Philadelphia—Lr by W P Ferrison arrests for drunkenness since July 1, 1919, N 4, 12:6

Philippine Islands—Sp art by Col F L Minnigerode on laxity of observance, O 10, III, 9:1; Sen adopts bill prohibiting sale of intoxicants during 5 weeks preceding general elections, O 21, 1:7; Sen W L Jones prepares bill to extend dry law, D 4, 1:5; extension of U S Federal law asked by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, D 7, 13:1; Sen W L Jones offers bill, D 8, 16:8

Prescription Blanks, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol

Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign—Prohibition Issue

Prison sentences for sellers of liquor decided upon by Federal Justices, O 21, 1:5

Repeal and Modification of Federal Amendment:—
Harding, W G, opposes repeal, O 26, 3:3
Hirst, W H, says amendment of Volstead Act is campaign issue, O 22, 16:2
Milwaukee Grand Jury report urges repeal of Volstead Act, D 13, 25:2
N J Democratic State Convention women candidates defeat resolution of J R Nugent for liberal amendments to Volstead Act, O 6, 4:2
Smith (Gov), A E, views, O 5, 4:3; stands for nullification of law, says N L Miller, O 6, 2:3; would amend Volstead Act to allow States to fix alcoholic content, O 22, 3:3

Russia—Country is absolutely dry, says W D Vanderlip, D 12, 19:3

Scotland—Pussyfoot Johnson says he will bring to attention of U S Govt advertisements in Scottish newspapers in which certain distillers declare that business with U S has greatly increased since prohibition went into effect, O 14, 32:3; ed, O 16, 12:3; liquor question voted on, N 4, 17:4; drys win more districts; statement by Pussyfoot Johnson, N 5, 3:6; ed, N 5, 14:6; will be dry in 10 yrs, says Dr G W Henry, N 27, 24:2

Smuggling of Liquor—Pres Hopkins of Dartmouth College denies report of extensive bootlegging system in college, O 4, 12:7; ed on increase, O 16, 12:3; carload of liquor shipped to Chicago from Canada in guise of cleaning fluid, O 31, 20:2; Winnipeg newspaper reports that airplanes are used by bootleggers in border operations, D 2, 15:7
See also Prohibition—Steamships

Steamships—Seizue and sale of foreign ships for violation of prohibition law is being considered by Internatl Revenue Bur, O 12, 17:8; Collector Newton denies plan to seize ships, O 14, 6:3; Italian S S Dante d'Alighieri raided by U S customs officers; liquor seized, O 15, 1:6; freight S S Lakeport seized by prohibition agents is released in bond, proceedings started for its sale, O 23, 7:1; customs officials searching Cretic for liquor attacked by crew, N 2, 14:1; grappling hooks reveal case of whisky in hold of S S West Zuchio in drydock, N 16, 8:3; 47 sacks of liquor found on board S S Mexico, N 19, 6:2; Solicitor General W L Frierson holds that sale of liquor is barred on ships flying Amer flag, D 8, 3:3; ed, D 9, 12:3; P A S Franklin heads delegation of ship operators in Washington which asks for modification of law banning sale of drinks on

PROHIBITION .— Steamships — (Continued)—
Amer ships, D 23, 10:7; tugboat of Newark and N Y Tugboat Co makes mysterious visit to N Y C, investigation ordered, D 23, 28:4
Storage of Liquor—Comr F L Boyd admits that $1,000,000 of seized liquor is stored in N Y C awaiting final court orders on disposition, admits no checking up system, O 2, 32:3; Comr of Internal Revenue rules that permits for withdrawal from warehouses must be certified to by State prohibition directors before they are honored, O 17, 20:2; sellers in N Y C will receive permits instead of buyers, O 19, 32:3; Detective M Grossman arrested for forging liquor permits in N Y C, O 23, 7:1; Detective Grossman arraigned for conspiracy to alter liquor release certificates, O 24, 20:3; M Rosenthal, chief clerk in N Y C to pass on liquor permits, is transferred to Narcotic Dept, replaced by S Nolan, O 27, 11:1; U S Supreme Court rules that liquor intended for personal use can be stored and moved, in case of W G Street against Lincoln Safe Deposit Co and D L Potter of Bur of Internal Revenue, N 9, 1:4; comment by F L Boyd and W H Anderson, comment by W H Hirst, N 9, 3:1, 2; Comr O'Connor says U S Supreme Court only extended transportation privilege, N 11, 18:1; Anti-Saloon League counsel protests against reissuing of permits to wholesale liquor dealers, N 21, 16:5; C R O'Connor interprets U S Supreme Court's decision in case of W G Street, says liquor can't be removed for personal use, N 23, 17:7; Comr O'Connor puts tracers on all liquor withdrawn from storage in N Y C, transportation cos enlisted in effort to do away with bootlegging, N 25, 7:2; rules drafted for transportation by owners from warehouses to residences, N 27, 24:5; lr by R O Everhart on U S Supreme Court decision in case of W Street, N 28, VII, 4:3; load of whisky seized near Pittsburgh which had been taken out of storage on alleged N Y C permit, 2 men arrested, D 3, 25:4; Federal Director for N J bars wholesale liquor permits, D 7, 8:2; Judge Faris rules in Federal court in St Louis that whisky can't be removed from bonded warehouses except for medicinal or sacramental purposes, D 12, 20:2; E Donegan, Regina Sassone, Mrs Mary C Parkins, A Rappano and S Rosenfeld arrested in N Y C for bribery and forgery of Comr O'Connor's name to liquor permits permitting wholesale withdrawals, D 31, 1:1
Test Suits—U S Supreme Court refuses to reconsider decision in suits of C Feigenspan and G C Dempsey, O 12, 17:8; Lion Brewery of N Y C brings injunction suit to test constitutionality, D 5, 20:3
Texas—Brandied fruits seized in Houston, D 3, 17:2
U S Supreme Court Decisions, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor; Prohibition—Test Suits
Violation of Law, see names of specific towns, States, &c., used as subheads under Prohibition
Wisconsin—Milwaukee Grand Jury indicts 85 alleged violators of Volstead act, report asks for repeal of law, D 13, 25:2; 50 Chicago agents arrest 57 in Hurley and seize two loads of liquor; demand for extradition of L J Grove, chief enforcement agent, and two of his assts on charges of murder of J M Chiapusie, alleged liquor runner, is refused by Gov Sleeper of Mich, D 29, 3:1; F D Richardson, Prohibition Director for Chicago district, says airplane is needed by agents to insure surprise visits, D 30, 9:2
Withdrawal of Liquor from Warehouses, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor
PROHIBITION Party—Complete returns for Presidential election, D 18, 16:1
See also Watkins, A S
PRO-JERUSALEM Soc—1st annual meeting; Sir H Samuel, Pres, speaks, O 10, 16:2
PRO-LEAGUE Independents, see Cox (Gov), J M—Pres—Cox-Roosevelt Independent League
PROPERTY, see Real Estate
PROPERTY Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; German Property
PROPHECIES, see Fortune Telling
PROPPER, Julius J—disbarred for accepting money to keep I Price out of army service, N 6, 11:1
PROPRIETARY Assoc, see Prohibition—Patent Medicines
PROPRIETARY Medicines, see Prohibition—Patent Medicines
PROSKAUER, Jos M—predicts re-election of Gov Smith, O 31, II, 8:1
PROSKUROV, Podolia—Captured by Reds, N 21, 7:4
PROSPERITY, see Business Conditions
PROSTITUTION, see Mann White Slave law; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
PROTECTIVE League of German Writers—General meeting held in Berlin on Oct 3; demands will be made to exempt writers from turn-over tax, N 7, II, 8:2
PROTESTANT Church Organizations—Conference in N Y C; statement by R E Speer, D 14, 12:2
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:—
Archbishop—Creation of office urged by Bishop Matthews at meeting of Synod of Province of N Y and N J, N 11, 12:8
Bishops—Bishop Burch, speaking at Church Club, refutes Dr Grant's charge and says Bishops in U S will not use title "Lordship," N 17, 5:2; Bishop Burch dies, D 21, 1:5; Rev Drs Stires, Manning, Slattery and Fosbroke named as possible successors to Dr Burch, D 24, 9:4; Bishop A S Lloyd asked to fill Bishop Burch's place temporarily, D 25, 6:8; Standing Com of N Y Diocese calls convention to call successor to Dr Burch; possible nominees, D 28, 4:2; clergy of Greater Boston meet to consider church unity; Bishops Hughes, Methodist, and Lawrence, Episcopalian, clash, D 28, 15:3; Bishop Lloyd will temporarily fill Bishop Burch's place, D 29, 11:2; Bishop Lloyd takes office, D 31, 11:4
Missionary Bishops—Dr. Lemouth elected Bishop of Honolulu, O 29, 2:6
N Y and N J Synod—Annual meeting; Bishop Burch elected Pres to succeed Bishop Lines, N 11, 12:8; sessions end, N 12, 14:8
Penn—Miracle play given to celebrate 225th anniversary of Anglican Church, N 15, 14:7
Recognition of all Christian Ministries—Proclaimed by Bishop Talbot at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 4, 13:3
Sunday Observance, see Sunday observance—Protestant Episcopal Church
Women's Auxiliary of N Y—Annual advent meeting, D 1, 21:3
See also Church of England
PROTESTANT Historical Soc, France—Celebrates Pilgrim tercentenary in Paris, N 29, 17:6
PROTOCOLS of Zion, see Jews—Anti-Semitism.
PROUDER, David, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
PROVENZANO, Vincent, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C, D 17
PROVIDENCE Engineering Corp, see Shipping Bd—House Com Investigation.
PROVIDENCE Journal, see Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
PROVINCETOWN Players—N Y Sabbath Com seeks to prevent Sunday performances, D 10, 15:3; suit of N Y Sabbath Com dismissed, D 11, 3:7
PROVINCIAL BANKS, see Banks and Banking—Canada

PRUSSIA:—
Police—Security police ceases to exist in accord with Spa agreement; system is to be reorganized on municipal and communal basis, N 7, II, 8:2
State employes will work 48 hrs a week, D 12, II, 9:1

PRYOR, Fredk, see Swindling—Charity Frauds

PSYCHOLOGY of Voters—Discussed by E Harvier, O 31, II, 12:1

PUBLIC Education Assoc—Fears politics in appointments of 3 examiners by N Y C Bd of Education, D 13, 29:2

PUBLIC Health Service, see U S—Public Health Service

PUBLIC Natl Bank—Bonus to employes, D 21, 18:2

PUBLIC Ownership, see Govt Ownership; Municipal Ownership

PUBLIC Servants—Ed, Independent public servants, O 9, 14:2

PUBLIC Service Co of N J, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J

PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm, and under names of States

PUBLIC Service Gas Co of N J, see Gas Service

PUBLIC Service Investment Co—Pf divd, O 19, 25:6

PUBLIC Utilities—Comr Nixon appeals to them to stop grafting in course of investigation of coal profiteering charge against Bklyn Edison Co, O 12, 19:1; inquiry by city expected as result of Bklyn Edison Co case, O 13, 22:2; profiteering traced to improper use of priority orders by rys, O 14, 26:1; regulation will be discussed at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs at Washington, N 8, 25:5; G B Cortelyou objects to overcontrol by public authorities in address at annual convention of Amer Petroleum Institute at Hotel Penn, N 17, 9:2
See also Govt Control; Govt Ownership; Municipal Ownership; Street Rys

PUBLIC Utility Comm, see N J—Public Utility Comm

PUBLIC Utilities Comrs, see Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs

PUBLIC Welfare Com, see Mayor's Com on Public Welfare

PUBLIC Welfare Dept (Federal)—Creation proposed by Sen Harding in speech to women voters in Marion, O 2, 2:2; establishment planned by Sen McCormick; bureaus which will be included, N 27, 12:8; reprs of women's natl organization meet in Washington and organize to oppose proposal to submerge proposed dept of education, D 10, 14:8; need discussed by Sen Harding in speech to Child Conservation League meeting in Marion, D 16, 4:2

PUBLIC Works Dept (Federal)—Engineering socs advocate reorganization of Dept of Interior, O 17, II, 1:2; establishment planned by Sen McCormick; bureaus which would be included, N 27, 12:8

PUBLISHERS, see N Y S Publishers' Assoc

PUERTO MEXICO—Free port, O 24, VIII, 4:3

PUEYRREDON, Honorio—wants U S to join League of Nations, N 12, 17:3; appeal for entrance of U S in speech to League of Nations Assembly, N 18, 1:1; denies rumors that So Amer delegates to League of Nations Assembly were in understanding with other ex-neutrals to force admission of Germany, N 19, 3:4; votes against delay in considering changes in League of Nations covenant, D 3, 1:1; denies that Argentina seeks to bolt from League of Nations; will decide if Argentina will remain in League of Nations, D 4, 3:3, 4; statement on withdrawal of Argentine delegation from Assembly, D 5, 3:1; tells Associated Press repr that he will return to Assembly to discuss proposed covenant changes if he is invited to do so, D 6, 4:3; statement on proposed amendments to League of Nations covenant, D 7, 1:3; ed, D 7, 12:2; intimates that Argentina will quit League of Nations permanently, D 8, 3:2; ed, D 8, 16:3; arrives in Paris; statement, D 9, 3:5; says that Germany should be forced to join League of Nations, D 10, 3:3; says League of Nations as it is constituted is too much of a super-nation, D 11, 2:7; hints at possibility of renewed membership by Argentina in League of Nations, D 20, 15:2

PUERTO MEXICO—Declared a free port, O 24, VIII, 4:3

PUFLEA, Geo, see Aeronautics—Mexico City

PUGA Cocoa Plantations Co of Hamburg—Report on business, D 9, 26:3

PUGET Sound Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 5, 23:5; D 28, 21:6

PUGH (Misses)—lr of appreciation of Pres Wilson, N 25, 14:6

PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing

PULDA, Jos S, see Automobile Thefts—Horstman, E

PULITZER, Herbert—has narrow escape in airplane fall in France, O 25, 1:7

PULITZER, Jos—added to Advisory Bd of Columbia Univ School of Journalism, N 28, 5:2

PULITZER, Ralph—sends message to brother in St Louis by means of the teleostereograph, N 15, 17:3; attends dinner given by G C Doening to Lt Mosley, winner of Pulitzer Air Trophy, N 27, 8:1

PULITZER Air Trophy, see Aeronautics—Races—Pulitzer Trophy

PULITZER Prizes, see Columbia Univ—Pulitzer Prizes

PULLIAM, W E—lr on Santo Domingo, N 7, VIII, 10:5

PULLMAN Co—Employes offer to accept wage cuts, D 30, 2:8; spokesmen for employes deny they suggested wage cut, say it first came from Vice Pres Weaver, D 31, 11:3

PULLMAN Porters—Helen B Lowry writes sp art on tips, O 24, III, 12:1

PULLMAN Tickets, see Railroads—Ticket Graft

PULP—Investments in Canada, D 24, 19:2; Americans investigate manufacturing possibilities in British Columbia, D 31, 13:2

PULP Wood, see Wood Pulp

PUMICE Stone—New variety has heat resisting properties, O 31, VIII, 5:5

PUNCH (British Weekly)—Appreciation of U S, D 30, 15:3; ed, D 31, 10:6

PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co—Annual report, O 6, 22:6

PURACHATRA, Prince of Siam—arrives in U S, O 24, 18:1

PURCELL, Chas, see Plays and Operas—Poor Little Ritz Girl

PURCHASING Agents' Assoc—Convention at Chicago; price reductions predicted, O 11, 1:4; O 12, 17:4; meets; J H Tregoe speaks, D 22, 3:4

PURDY, Lawson—tells of scope of 100 neediest cases, N 21, II, 9:1
See also Charity

PURE Food Law—Federal French Pastry Co is fined $150 for bad eggs, D 29, 7:4

PURE Oil Co—Report for quarter ended Oct 1st, N 23, 25:1

PURFINA Co—Formed to handle business of Pure Oil Co in Belgium, D 7, 22:3

PURITANS—Rejected as model by Rev Dr P S Grant in sermon, D 20, 14:1
See also Pilgrims

PURTELL, Thos A—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, describes defective riveting, N 16, 1:3; testimony attacked by H R Sutphen and Submarine Boat Corp, N 17, 3:3

PUTNAM (Maj), Geo Haven—false report that he said Amer Revolution was not justified causes audience in Erasmus High School to create commotion and prevent his lecture on relations with England, O 12, 1:5; says Irish sympathizers prevented lecture, calls police inefficient; statement by Asst Dist Atty Talley, O 13, 10:1; ed, O 14, 12:1; ed on lrs written to him by J T Griffin on Revolutionary War, O 15, 12:6;

PUTNAM (Maj), Geo Haven—(Continued)—elected member of Natl Security League Executive Com, O 15, 13:2; accepts invitation of Bd of Education to deliver interrupted lecture, O 23, 13:5; speaks at Bklyn Academy of Music on relations between U S and England and League of Nations, N 16, 15:3

PUTNAM, Geo Palmer—interviews Maj A Kossak, formerly the Kaiser's court painter, D 26, II, 17:2

PUTNAM, Herbert—statement on amount raised in U S for reconstruction of Louvain Univ, O 24, 16:1

QUAKERS, see Soc of Friends

QUARANTINE of Ships, see Gul Djemal (S S)

QUARNERO, Italian Regency, see Fiume—Independence

QUATTRONE, F—lr on Italy's coal contracts, O 30, 10:6; lr on improved relations between Italian workmen and employers, N 3, 10:6

QUEBEC—British capitalists plan to build ry, steel plants and paper mills, O 8, 22:5

QUEENS Borough—Additional housing accommodations for factory employes needed; 583 bldg permits issued in Oct, N 14, VIII, 6:8; P H Woodward predicts great population increase in next 10 yrs, explains need of additional transit facilities at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, N 21, VIII, 7:1

QUEENSBORO Subway, see N Y C—Subways

QUEENSTOWN, Ireland—Irishmen change name to Cobb, N 6, 1:4; H O'Reilly, Town Clerk, arrested by soldiers conducting raid, D 7, 3:5

QUEZON, Manuel L, see Philippine Islands—Amer Administration

QUINN (Mrs), Ellen, see Ireland—Outrages—Galway

QUINN (Alderman), Wm F—resolution calling for investigation of Police Dept tabled by Bd of Aldermen, D 22, 2:2

R and W Hat Shop, Inc, see Danbury Hatters

RABBIS, see Assoc of Reformed Rabbis; Louwisch, J (of Poughkeepsie)

RABIES, see Dogs—Mad

RABINOFF, Max—confers with Sen Harding, urges resumption of trade relations between U S and Russia, D 28, 1:5
See also MacKenzie, C

RABINOWITZ, Max—H Van Reed convicted of murder, D 8, 14:4; Van Reed, sentenced to death, D 16, 2:2

RACE Day, see Columbus Day

RACE Prejudice, see Com for the Reconciliation of Races

RACE Riots, see Negroes

RACE Wars—Prediction made by Rev J I Vance before Federal Council of Churches of Christ condemned by Bishop Clement, D 3, 15:3

RACIAL Equality—Platform adopted by World's Sunday School Assoc, O 15, 17:2
See also League of Nations—Japan

RACIAL Minorities, see League of Nations

RADCLIFFE College—Dr M E Parke appointed Dean, D 17, 18:3

RADFORD (Mrs), Edna F—death, N 25, 15:5

RADICALS:—
Deportation from U S, **see** Immigration—Deportations
Exclusion from U S, **see** Immigration—Restrictions
Knights of Columbus Campaign—Planned, D 27, 13:6
Landis (Judge), K M, warned in anonymous lr to cease attacks, his reply, O 23, 2:7
See also Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; Socialists

RADIN (Dr), Maurice L—wife, son and he killed by gas, O 29, 27:1

RADIO, see Wireless

RADIO Corp of America—Plans to open most powerful station in world at Port Jefferson, O 19, 17:4; links telephone with radio service, D 18, 24:2

RADIO Operators, see Wireless Operators

RADIO Piloting Cable, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships

RADIUM—Woman patient in Faxton Hospital, Utica, throws away milligram valued at $13,000 belonging to Dr G M Fischer, N 2, 19:7; recovered in sewer, N 4, 11:3; Dr C E Field, Director of Radium Institute, announces purchase of 500 milligrams for $60,000 and denies that mesothorium is substitute, D 6, 24:3; French Natl Assembly asked to authorize purchase of 2,000,000 francs, D 22, 4:1; demand for treatment of cancer causes movement to be started to substitute mesothorium in making luminous materials; statement by Dr H S Miner, D 27, 8:4

RADU (Bishop)—killed by bomb explosion in Rumanian Senate, D 11, 4:3

RAE, Wm P, see Brooklyn Real Estate Bd

RAEGNER, Louis C—buys property on Madison Av and 28th St, D 28, 23:5

RAGAMUFFINS, see Thanksgiving Day

RAIDS, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

RAILEY (Capt), H H—arrives in U S from Poland; tells of conditions there, D 12, 10:1

RAILROADS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Railroad
Adjustment Bds, see Labor, **below**
Africa—statement by I F Marcosson on construction in Central and S Africa, O 31, 9:1
Austria—Workers on Styrian section of Govt line strike against cornmeal in bread, N 21, II, 1:7; ry workers in South threaten strike unless Govt takes measures to reduce cost of living, D 28, 6:3
Automatic Air Brakes—Erie R R Co orders 49 suburban passenger coaches equipped for testing, O 26, 24:5
Automatic Train Stop—Successful test of J B Regan's invention made in England, O 2, 14:7; Regan describes test, O 9, 18:2
Bond Issues, see Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues, **below**
Bookkeeping Methods, see Finances—New England Roads, **below**
Branch Lines—Dismantling where hard surface roads exist and hauling of both passenger and freight traffic by motor trucks advocated by C A Morse as means to save coal, in speech to Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 10, 10:2
Brazil—Statistics on construction, O 3, II, 19:3; 20 locomotives ordered from Amer Locomotive Co, D 17, 26:3
Brotherhoods, see Strikes and Wages and Working Conditions, **below**
Canada—Interstate Commerce Comm approves order requiring prepayment in Amer currency, N 23, 18:8; organizations will vote in Toronto on strike order, following order barring ry employes from taking part in politics, N 24, 1:2; C Vanderbilt Jr reports impressions of trip over newly opened 400-mile stretch of Pacific Great Eastern Ry, owned by Province of British Columbia, N 26, 22:2; rate inquiry will be made next Spring, D 15, 21:3; Canadian Pacific Ry announces 10% reduction in rates, D 24, 14:5; freight and passenger rates will be increased beginning Jan 1, D 24, 19:2; Sir V Meredith urges Dominion Govt to turn Canadian Natl Ry over to private ownership and operation, D 28, 19:5
Canadian Balances—Amer rys take first step toward settlement of Mar to Nov, 1920, accounts, D 14, 29:2
Cars—C B Atchison says shortage is past, urges State Ry Comms to co-operate with Interstate Commerce Comm, in speech at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs, N 11, 25:2; statistics

on freight car surplus, N 28, 23:5; improvement in freight car situation reported, D 4, 16:4
See also Coal—Distribution
China—Signing of consortium agreement by internatl banking group will permit of development, O 17, II, 13:2; Lunghai Ry has been completed for 346 miles, O 31, II, 16:2
See also Chinese Eastern Ry
Claims Against Govt, see Finances, **below**
Coal Consumption—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1920, D 29, 21:4
Coal Properties, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R; Lehigh Valley R R; Reading Co
Comrs, see Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs
Commutation Coupon Books—Interchangeable system between Erie and D L & W Rys will be discontinued Jan 1, D 30, 21:3
Congressional Supervision—Prof F H Dixon expresses fear of paternalism, in address before Amer Economic Assoc at Atlantic City, D 28, 19:6
Consolidation—Interstate Commerce Comm is working on comprehensive scheme for merging roads into a number of groups, in accordance with Transportation law, O 1, 20:2; predicted in report of Com on R R Securities of Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer at Boston convention, O 7, 22:4; Interstate Commerce Comm outlining tentative scheme; roads are working out merger proposals, O 10, 18:3; merger of New England roads and joining them with connecting roads discussed at special meeting of Mass Chamber of Commerce, O 14, 20:4; Interstate Commerce Comm will delay action on plans until rys' credit is improved, D 7, 23:3
Cox (Gov), J M—views, **see** Cox (Gov), J M—Railroads
Czechoslovakia—Assembly passes bill nationalizing certain lines, which is opposed by German Deputies, who cause disturbance, D 20, 15:5
Damage Tests—Assoc of Ry Executives seeks official estimate of recompense for wartime deterioration, D 5, 23:3
Earnings, see Railroads—Finances—Guaranteed Income
Economy Campaign, see Railroads—Finances, **below**
Editorials—The hard-working rys, on general conditions under private operation, N 8, 14:3; Ry strikes, on Penn R R conference with union leaders on means to avoid them, D 23, 10:3; Ry questions, D 29, 10:3
See also specific headings under Railroads
Efficiency—Amer R R Assoc reports steady gain in car service, O 21, 21:2; Ry Age reports increase in Aug, O 25, 25:2; statistics on campaign of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western, O 27, 24:4; ed, Railroads and business, N 1, 14:3; car shortage decreases, N 4, 24:2; intensive campaign overcomes car shortage, breaks freight movement record, N 11, 22:4; executives plan to increase it by replacing inferior men with former skilled employes who left to do war work, N 14, II, 1:1; statistics on increase of average haul, N 18, 22:7; car shortage relieved by speed-up method, says Amer Ry Assoc at annual meeting in Chicago, N 28, II, 14:2
See also Railroads—Finances—Economy Program; Railroads—Private Operation
Electric Lines—R R Labor Bd denies appeals of employes to hear their grievences, says it has no jurisdiction over electric rys; Sen Cummins says such power was intended, D 19, 12:4
Employes, Dismissal of—Norfolk & Western R R will cut force 20%, O 12, 7:2; Phila & Reading R R drops 1,000 men, O 17, II, 1:2; Monon R R reduces locomotive workers 25%, N 6, 4:1; Baltimore & Ohio R R lays off 90 shopmen, N 9, 25:3; Penn R R system lays off 1,350 men in Altoona shops; N Y Central drops 500 at Albany; Western roads remain normal, N 13, 1:1; Boston & Albany R R lays off 10% of shopmen at W Springfield, N 14, 1:5; executives are planning to replace inefficient help with old employes who left to do war work, N 14, II, 1:1; N Y, N H & H R R will reduce force, N 15, 20:3; Penn R R drops 1,000 men; N Y Central lays off 500; Boston & Albany announces 10% layoff in Albany, N 16, 1:2; Central Vermont Ry closes all shops for 1 week; will resume full time without wage cut, N 19, 18:5; Penn R R lays off 10% of force in Dennison (O) shops, N 21, 16:3; Ontario & Western R R drops 100 workers in Middletown and Norwich, N 28, 15:1; Erie R R employes ask for week's vacation to aid company's finances and avert necessity of laying off some indefinitely, D 4, 1:7; W Johnston, Pres of Internatl Assoc of Machinists, charges that roads "farm out" repair work while discharging shop men, D 4, 2:2; Southern Pacifice Co lays off 2,000; Northwest Pacific Co reduces shop forces 10%, D 8, 30:2, 3; Campbell shops of N Y Central R R at Toledo will close on Dec 16; 500 men affected, D 10, 17:6; shopmen on Great Northern R R laid off; shops of Boston & Albany R R at West Springfield and Allston dist in Boston close, D 22, 5:3; N Y Central R R lays off workers in West Albany shops, D 25, 16:3; Penn R R and Pere Marquette rys announce cuts to reduce expenses, D 28, 7:1; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R drops 25% of shop force, D 29, 15:5; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R and Penn R R drops more workers; West Springfield shops of Boston & Albany R R will reopen, D 30, 3:5
England:—
Coal Strike, Effect of—Comment, O 17, 2:1
Govt Operation—Ministry of Transport reports on financial result for first 6 mos of 1920, D 15, 24:3
Strikes, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strikes
Equipment—Details of Natl Ry Service Corp's arrangements for 2 issues of trust certificates of $30,000,000 each described by S D Warfield, O 19, 20:4; S D Warfield explains workings of Natl Service Corp at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1; Mo Pacific Co orders 25 locomotives; Wheeling & Lake Erie orders 2,500 freight cars, N 25, 23:2; Sen Cummins introduces amendment to Transportation act, to allow rys to unite in purchase of supplies, without violating Anti-Trust law, D 8, 25:4; statistics quoted by Interstate Commerce Comm in annual report, D 10, 8:2; ed, D 10, 14:2; Pres W H Johnston of Internatl Assoc of Machinists appeals to Pres Wilson to veto amendment permitting roads to buy from rail-controlled concerns, D 22, 20:4; Interstate Commerce Comm advises Pres Wilson to sign bill permitting rys to buy supplies, D 29, 21:3; Pres Wilson vetoes bill to amend Transportation act, under clause of Clayton Anti-Trust act, D 31, 10:8
See also Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues; Railroads—Locomotives
Executives, see Assoc of Ry Executives
Finances:—
Bond Issues—S D Warfield describes details of Natl Ry Service Corp's arrangements for 2 issues of trust certificates to finance equipment, O 19, 20:4; Interstate Commerce Comm approves issues for equipment for several roads, O 28, 23:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes Delaware & Hudson R R issue for $3,475,000, N 4, 23:4; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to increase capital and issue mortgage bonds; N Y, N H & H R R and N Y Central apply for authority to issue

RAILROADS: — Finances: — Bond Issues — (Continued)—

bonds, N 6, 21:1, 4; N Y, N H & H R R stockholders vote to increase amount to $80,000,000, N 12, 25:2; Govt insists that N Y, N H & H R R pledge $80,000,000 in bonds for $68,130,000 in notes, N 13, 17:8; Chesapeake & Ohio R R asks permission to issue $50,225,000, N 14, II, 19:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes N Y, N H & H R R Co to issue $95,000,000, N 19, 22:2; Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R (Big Four) applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $17,000,000 in bonds and notes, N 21, 22:8; equipment trust certificates of Chesapeake & Ohio Ry Co sold, N 23, 5:2; N Y Central R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $16,000,000, N 23, 26:4; Long Is R R applies for permission to issue $3,876,000, N 24, 26:4; Chesapeake & Ohio R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $7,000,000, N 27, 18:1; Wheeling & Lake Erie and Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio R Rs apply to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue bonds, N 30, 24:5; Chicago & Northwestern Ry Co applies for permission to issue equipment bonds, D 3, 24:3; Pittsburgh & W Va R R applies for permission to increase capital stock to finance operation of West Side Belt R R, D 3, 25:4; Central of Ga Ry, Delaware & Hudson R R and Detroit-Toledo Shore Line R R Co apply for permission to Interstate Commerce Comm, D 8, 25:3; Mass Public Utilities Dept authorizes $7,000,000 issue by Boston & Me R R, D 12, 23:2; Ill Central R R applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue $6,953,000 in mortgage bonds, D 28, 19:4

Canadian Balances, **see** Railroads—Canadian Balances

Claims Against Govt—Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R gets $13,750,000, N 2, 26:2

Earnings — Sept statements disappoint mgrs, despite rate increases, O 29, 22:2; Sept figures cannot be used as guide, says Assoc of Ry Executives; more statements, O 30, 17:5; Sept reports analyzed, O 31, II, 15:2; ed, Railroads and business, N 1, 14:3; Ry Age says Sept earnings are $30,000,000 short of what they should be to produce 6% interest on investments, N 7, II, 21:6; should reach 1 billion a yr to earn 6% on investments, N 14, 23:3; net operating revenue for Sept falls 26.9% below estimate to insure standard return on investments, report of Ry Economics Bur, N 18, 9:1; statistics on operating incomes in Oct, D 14, 19:5; statistics compiled by Assoc of Ry Executives for Oct, D 18, 20:3; Nov reports of 8 cos compare unfavorably with 11 mos last yr, D 28, 18:2; Nov reports of 4 roads, D 30, 21:2

Economy Program—Campaign to reduce expenses is being pushed, D 19, II, 16:2

Guaranteed Income—Treasury Dept stops payments, rules claims will only be paid on final figures, O 8, 27:1; several roads are affected by Treasury Dept ruling, O 9, 21:7; exceeded by Southern Ry, in earnings for 6 mos since termination of Govt operation, O 14, 20:2; St Louis Southwestern Ry Co's statement on operation between March 1 and Aug 1 shows earnings exceeded amount guaranteed by Govt, O 22, 24:2; private operation for past 6 mos will cost Govt $656,000,000, according to figures of Interstate Commerce Comm, N 4, 21:2; Govt compensation to Chicago & Alton R R Co fixed, N 17, 24:3; directors of Chicago & Alton R R will decide on Govt's compensation offer, N 18, 26:4; Grand Trunk Western Ry Co files application for a mandamus to compel Sec of the Treasury to honor Interstate Commerce Comm's certificate for payment of $500,000 under guarantee provided in transportation act, N 30, 20:4; Sec Houston rules roads must await audit, D 8, 25:4; payment urged by Interstate Commerce Comm in annual report, D 10, 8:2; ed, D 10, 14:2; Sec Houston submits figures to Congress, showing Govt paid more than $312,000,000 from March to Nov, under provisions of transportation act, D 10, 24:4

Loans—**see** Bond Issues, **above**; Revolving Fund, **below**

New England Lines—Counsel for roads tell Interstate Commerce Comm that receiverships are imminent unless additional aid is given, suggest new freight adjustments, N 23, 21:2; New Hampshire Public Service Comm urges rigid economy by roads, suggests abolishing passes, in lr to Interstate Commerce Comm, N 24, 19:7; stock of N Y, N H and H R R drop 5 points in heavy selling following reports that receiverships were imminent; statement by E J Pearson, N 24, 26:2; Judge G W Anderson attacks ry bookkeeping methods and standard wages in address at conference called by Joint New England Comm on Foreign and Domestic Commerce at Boston; roads seek larger proportion of freight charges on long hauls, N 30, 21:2, 4; reprs of roads blame short hauls and many small shipments for low earnings at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 16, 31:1; roads ask larger share of freight rates, claim unequal distribution is crippling them, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 17, 29:2; conservative operators believe talk of receiverships has been premature, predict rate relief, D 26, 8:3; W J Cunningham says roads must be kept in 1 group for financial reasons at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 29, 21:3; Gov Coolidge urges consolidation of all lines into 1 system, makes other suggestions at annual banquet of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Comms of New England at Boston; Interstate Commerce Comm hears arguments of ry counsel on re-division of rates, D 30, 21:2; 14% more of joint freight rates on hauls to trunk lines is asked at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 31, 18:3

Operating Costs — Statistics compiled by Natl Coal Assoc, N 2, 24:7; increased cost absorbs rate rise, according to figures compiled for Interstate Commerce Comm, D 12, 23:5

Readjustment of Capital—Speculation on distribution of surpluses and segregation of oil and coal lands, N 7, II, 20:2

Revenue—D E Willard says rys need investment money at rate of a billion a yr, to provide facilities for increased traffic, in address at annual convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents at Hotel Astor, D 11, 19:3

Revolving Fund — Interstate Commerce Comm approves $2,000 000 loan to Chicago, Rock Isl & Pacific Ry Co, O 1, 18:6; E G Buckland doubts constitutionality of transportation act creating fund to aid rys, in petition to Conn and Mass authorities for permission to obtain fund for N Y, N H & H R R, O 1, 22:2; Interstate Commerce Comm approves loan of $719,000 to Long Isl R R, O 14, 18:3; Interstate Commerce Comm approves loan to Penn R R Co for $6,780,000 for improvements, O 26, 24:5; Interstate Commerce Comm denies application of Southern Pacific R R, approves that of Chicago, Rock Isl & Pacific R R for Govt loans for improvements, N 11, 22:3; Interstate Commerce Comm approves loans to N Y, N H & H R R and Erie R R, N 14, II, 19:2; Interstate Commerce Comm makes ruling to protect roads applying for loans, N

24, 9:2; Ry Age says Treasury Dept's refusal to make loans on Interstate Commerce Comm's authorization is making business situation worse, N 29, 25:2; Interstate Commerce Comm approves of loans to Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul Ry and Chesapeake & Ohio R R Co, D 16, 28:3

Ford, Hy, Purchase, see Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R

France—Paris-Orleans Ry orders 50 Pacific type locomotives from Amer Locomotive Co, O 8, 22:4
See also Midi R R

Freight Cars, see Cars, **above**

Freight Charges to Canada — Interstate Commerce Comm approves order requiring prepayment in Amer currency, N 23, 18:8

Freight Claims—Freight Claim Prevention Congress; losses, &c, discussed, N 15, 24:2; N 16, 24:3

Freight Traffic—Report of Car Service Div of Amer R R Assoc shows slight reduction in loadings, attributed to rate increases, O 6, 23:4; ed, Ry recuperation, O 9, 14:2; progress shown in figures of Ry Executives Advisory Com, O 24, II, 1:4; statistics for week ended Oct 9, O 25, 12:3; statistics on Oct movements, N 11, 22:4; N 14, II, 6:3; Sept statistics, N 24, 19:7; Amer Ry Assoc says speed-up methods solved car shortage, N 28, II, 14:2; statistics on last week's movement, D 8, 22:5
See also Rates, **below**

Germany Deficit increases, D 5, II, 7:1; problems surrounding proposed increase of rates, D 26, II, 8:3

Govt Control:—
Claims Against Govt—Merchants & Miners Transportation Co gets $1,200,000 award, O 9, 4:3; compensation to Chicago & Alton R R Co fixed, N 17, 24:3; directors of Chicago & Alton R R will decide on compensation offer, N 18, 26:4
Effect on Earnings—Blamed for decrease in earnings of Western Md Ry in annual report, O 27, 24:4
England, **see** Railroads—England

Govt Ownership—Denounced by W H Hays, O 25, 3:1; attacked in com report read at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs at Washington, N 10, 9:2

Govt Regulation—Favored by E E Clark, at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs at Washington, N 10, 9:2

Guaranteed Income, see Railroads—Finances

Illinois, see Illinois Southern Ry Co

Interstate Commerce Comm—hearings on problems, O 13, 22:3

Ireland—Sir E Geddes goes to Dublin to demand that troops and police be carried, O 14, 3:6; Midland Ry gives notice of suspension to employes, N 7, 2:4; rys may close down, N 8, 3:3; conditions serious, N 9, 17:1; Irishmen believe Govt fosters suspension, N 10, 17:3; situation serious, N 12, 7:2; Govt will act, following refusal to carry soldiers, police or munitions, N 13, 2:6; Sir H Greenwood says Govt is not responsible for stoppage and Ireland must suffer if refusal to carry Govt traffic continues; situation discussed by S Gwynne in article in the Observer, N 14, 4:1; engagements of weekly employes of Midland Great Western Ry end, men will continue to work until line closes, N 15, 1:4; strike will continue; Irish Nationalist press urges workers to return, N 17, 17:1; Dublin & Southeastern Ry will terminate services of remaining employes, D 3, 17:6; few rys running, D 4, 2:7; movement to end deadlock, D 6, 1:8; D 16, 12:2; men decide to end strike, D 22, 15:1; ry men will be restored by Govt, D 23, 15:3; service will be resumed, D 29, 15:6; armed forces travel without protest; some hitches reported, D 30, 3:4; Amer Com for Relief in Ireland says transportation system has broken down, D 30, 3:3; points remaining in dispute settled, D 31, 5:3; ed on statement by Amer Com for Relief in Ireland that system has broken down, D 31, 10:6

Java—Lr from F Krupp denies Krupp Locomotive Works underbid Amer mfrs, O 25, 14:7

Labor—Assoc of Ry Executives will discuss decentralization of adjustment bds, O 29, 23:3; Assoc of Ry Executives is expected to announce stand on labor disputes soon, O 30, 17:5; S D Warfield outlines plan for regional bds to investigate and report to Interstate Commerce Comm, at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 5, 23:2; executives are planning to replace inefficient help with former skilled employes who left to do war work, hope to restore old piece-work system, N 14, II, 1:1; heads of ry unions will present request to Ry Labor Bd to restore natl adjustment bds, N 24, 19:4; N 27, 19.1; W S Stone, W G Lee and other conservative leaders warn U S Ry Labor Bd they will cease attempt to restrain men unless some plan for adjusting disputes is found, N 30, 17:8; W W Atterbury says union leaders' plea for natl adjustment bds is plot for Plumb plan or "One Big Union"; U S Ry Labor Bd delays action, D 1, 5:2; ed, Ry workers and the public, on Atterbury's statement, D 2, 10:2; W H Johnston, Pres of Internatl Assoc of Machinists, denies Atterbury's statements that union leaders are working for closed shop, D 6, 17:1; W B Storey says there is no apparent surplus in West, describes conditions on Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R, D 8, 28:2; R R Labor Bd summons 2 leaders of trainmen's union to explain issue of strike referendum on Norfolk & Western Ry, D 15, 6:3; Labor Bd warns certain carriers and organizations of employes that transportation act of 1920 must be obeyed in lr and spirit, D 18, 17:2; bd denies appeals from employes on electric lines, says it has no jurisdiction; Sen Cummins says such power was intended, D 19, 12:4; employes of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry are warned against loafing, D 29, 11:4; ed on appeal against loafing, D 30, 10:6
See also Employes, **above**; Strikes, **and** Wages and Working Conditions, **below**

Lettish Republic—Amount that will be demanded by Germany for construction, D 19, II, 3:3

Loans, see Finances—Revolving Fund, **above**

Local Traffic Problems—E E Clark says Interstate Commerce Comm has no disposition to interfere with State regulatory bodies, in address at Washington convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utility Comrs, N 12, 14:8

Locomotives—Paris-Orleans Ry places $4,000,000 order with Amer Locomotive Co, O 8, 22:4; urgent need reported by Assoc of Ry Executives, O 31, II, 1:5; statistics on average requirements, N 14, VII, 12:4
See also Railroads—Oil Burning Locomotives

McAdoo, W G, views, O 17, 10:1

Mergers, see Consolidation, **above**

Mexico—Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry Co reaches agreement with Mexican Govt on construction of 35-mile line between Del Rio, Texas, to Allende, Coahuila, 26, 24:5; general strike ordered by telegraphers and station agents on natl lines, D 16, 14:2; general strike averted, D 17, 14:3; unions order trainmen to be ready to walk out when notice is given; Mexican owners urge State to relinquish control of lines, D 24, 19:3; Mexican Govt pays first instalment due for loss of Amer and Canadian freight cars during revolutionary outbreaks, D 29, 18:3
See also Natl Rys of Mexico

Natl Adjustment Bd, see Labor, **above**

New England, see Railroads—Finances—New England Roads

N J—Tax Assessments, N 14, IX, 12:1

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—

Oil-Burning Locomotives—Are being changed into coal burners by Canadian Pacific R R Co, because of oil shortage, N 28, 19:1

One Big Union, see Labor, **above**

Operating Expenses, see Railroads—Finances

Pacific Trips—3 hrs 40 min cut from Chicago-San Francisco trip; changes announced by rys, N 9, 23:3

Palestine—Sir H Samuel puts last spike in sleeper which completes new line between Ludd and Jaffa, O 9, 14:7

Passenger Traffic—Table showing volume of annual traffic for current yr on each of rys with N Y terminals; approximate number of passengers that Long Island R R will carry this yr, D 26, VII, 1:2

Pensioners—L E Johnson and many others will retire from active duty, D 31, 17:2

Portugal—Bolsheviki financed strike in effort to seize power, O 25, 17:4

Private Operation—R W Wooley says it has increased cost of ry service, O 14, 19:2; R S Binkerd presents statistics on improvement in service, in address at Traffic Mgrs' Club of Bklyn, O 22, 12:1; S M Felton praises it, in address at Chamber of Commerce at Minneapolis, O 22, 8:3; Ry Age says increased efficency proves wisdom, O 25, 25:2; D Willard warns ry mgrs that continuation depends on their efforts, in address at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1; ed, The hard-working rys, on general conditions, N 8, 14:3; praised by R S Binkerd in speech before Yale Alumni Assoc, N 10, 9:3; S M Felton defends it as more economical than Govt operation, in replying to criticisms of W G McAdoo at Chicago convention of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, N 12, 32:1; Assoc of Ry Executives reports increased efficiency, gives statistics of traffic gains, N 17, 21:2; on trial, says Repr J J Esch, D 14, 4:2

Rates:—

Canada, **see** Railroads—Canada

Editorials, **see** Railroads—Rates—Increases—Editorials

Freight Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes Mo, Kan & Tex R R to establish increased rates on shipment of liquor, O 6, 14:7; new rate scale outlined by B Campbell at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1; statistics prepared by L S Cass of Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern Ry Co compares value of shipments of farmer's products and freight charges in 1913 with those of present, N 21, 23:3; New England roads seek larger proportion of charges on long hauls, N 30, 21:4; New England roads claim unequal distribution is crippling them, ask larger share, D 17, 29:2; U S Supreme Court sustains N D Supreme Court decree denying carriers' right to recover from shippers under charges resulting from enforcement of statutory freight rates on lignite, D 21, 23:5

See also Railroads—Canada

Germany, **see** Railroads—Germany

Increase:—

Ark—Interstate Commerce Comm orders intrastate rates raised, D 23, 10:7

Cost of Living, Effect on—G P Hampson disputes figures compiled by N Y Central R R, O 3, 9:4; statistics compiled by Ry Economics Bur, O 20, 23:2

Earnings, Effect on—Sept report of Kansas City Southern Ry Co shows 60% increase, O 28, 20:4; Sept statements disappoint mgrs; reports of 9 lines analyzed, O 29, 22:2; Assoc of Ry Executives says Sept figures cannot be used as guide; more statements, O 30, 17:5

Editorials—Ry rates and prices, O 11, 14:2; The new passenger rates, N 17, 12:2; Interstate and intrastate rates, N 22, 14:4; Controlling rates, not roads, N 26, 12:2; The ry injunctions, N 29, 14:3; The Interstate Commerce report, D 10, 14:2; N Y's rate case, D 13, 14:4; The intrastate rate tangle, D 27, 12:3

Ill—Interstate Commerce Comm orders increase in intrastate passenger and milk rates, reaffirming decision in N Y S case, defends its rights under new law, defines intent of Congress, N 27, 1:4; Atty Gen Brundage says long legal fight is planned by State, N 28, 12:7; roads get injunctions restraining State officials from interfering with establishment of 3½c fare, N 30, 20:2; will probably be test case in intrastate rate ruling, D 7, 23:3; Interstate Commerce Comm begins hearings on intrastate rates, D 14, 30:2

Intrastate Rates—Clash between State Comrs and ry officials at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 13, 22:3; roads seek prompt ruling from Interstate Commerce Comm; table showing how various States stand on matter, O 24, II, 13:2; Interstate Commerce Comm's decision in N Y S will have important bearing on rights of States to regulate rates within their borders, N 20, 1:4; ed, Controlling rates, not roads, N 26, 12:2; Illinois will probably be test case, D 7, 23:3; ry reprs plead for application of interstate schedules in Ohio, Ill, Mich, Utah, Ind, Fla and Neb, counsel for State comms defends right of States to fix rates, at closing session of Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, D 16, 31:3; Interstate Commerce Comm orders rates in Minn and Ark increased, D 23, 10:7; ed, The intrastate rate tangle, D 27, 12:3

See also names of States used as sub-heads

Iowa—2c passenger fare law is declared unconstitutional, D 31, 18:2

Minn—Interstate Commerce Comm orders intrastate rates raised, D 23, 10:7

N Y S—Interstate Commerce Comm overrules refusal of N Y Public Service Comm to permit N Y Central and other rys to increase intrastate rates; appeal by Public Service Comm predicted, N 19, 1:2; Interstate Commerce Comm's decision has important bearing on rights of States to regulate rates within their borders; N Y Central R R cited as example, N 20, 1:4; Public Service Comr Barrett will appeal ruling, calls decision blow to State rights; Atty Gen Newton says State will ask U S Supreme Court to test Interstate Commerce Comm's power, N 20, 9:1; Public Service Comm's appeal will be based on constitutional rights, will be supported by Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs, says J B Walker; officials of N Y Central and L I Rys welcome decision, N 21, 16:1; roads file notices with Public Service Comm that 20% increase authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm will become effective Nov 29; comm will ask injunction, N 24, 19:1; ed, Controlling rates, not roads, N 26, 12:2; Atty Gen Newton prepares to apply for injunction to restrain rys from raising rates, pending decisions by State Court of Appeals and U S Supreme Court; Long Isl, N Y Central and N Y, N H & H roads file new rates with Public Service Comm, N 25, 12:1; Deputy Atty Gen Griffin seeks injunction to pre-

vent roads putting into effect new rates, N 27, 8:2; Justice Cropsey issues temporary orders, enjoining Long Isl R R and Staten Isl Rapid Transit Co, and all other rys entering the State, from putting new rates into effect; Deputy Atty Gen Griffin's statement, N 28, 12:5; ed, The ry injunctions, N 29, 14:3; N Y Central and Long Isl roads obey restraining injunction, N 29, 28:2; injunction holds, Judge Benedict gives Long Isl R R until Dec 3 to submit brief for increase, and opposing counsel until Dec 11 to answer it, N 30, 20:2; State officials will raise question of State jurisdiction, D 4, 16:1; Justice Hasbrouck declines to vacate injunction obtained by State restraining 61 roads from increasing fares, D 5, 23:1; Erie R R increases its passenger fares 20%, claims it has not been served with notice of restraining injunction, D 7, 24:4; 61 roads in State face heavy losses by delay in installing new rates, D 8, 29:4; Justice Hasbrouck continues injunction restraining roads from raising fares; counsel for carriers asks for State bond to insure them against loss, D 12, 12:1; ed, D 13, 14:4; Judge Ray of U S Dist Court issues order requiring Public Service Comm and Atty Gen Newton to show cause why they should not be restrained from interfering with 20% fare increase, on application of several roads, D 14, 30:2; N Y S Supreme Court Justice Hasbrouck vacates injunction restraining rys from putting new rates into effect; State will continue fight, D 19, 12:3; N Y Central and Del & Hudson R R Co raise rates, D 21, 9:4; Judge Knox issues temporary injunction restraining Atty Gen Newton and the 2 Public Service Comms from interfering with new rate schedules, sets Dec 31 for hearing to show cause why injunction should not be made permanent; claims of roads, D 22, 20:2; order temporarily restraining Long Isl R R and Staten Isl Rapid Transit Co from putting 20% increase into effect is continued by Judge Benedict; R Peters says service may be curtailed on Long Isl to meet loss, D 25, 11:1; Justice Hasbrouck grants petition of N Y Central R R for permission to reopen 2c fare case, D 31, 16:4

Ohio—Atty Gen Price files suit to restrain 41 rys from raising rates, D 12, 21:1

Protests:—
Meat Packers—Institute of Amer Meat Packers notifies rys that unreasonable increases will be fought, N 2, 26:2

Utah—Interstate Commerce Comm begins hearings on intrastate rates, D 14, 30:2

Wis—Interstate Commerce Comm orders immediate application of intrastate rates to comply with 20% increase, D 2, 21:5; State plans fight to defend right to control rates within the State, D 3, 23:2; Federal Court issues temporary injunction on application of Chicago & Northwestern R R, restraining State from interfering, D 4, 16:1

Intrastate Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Increase—Intrastate

N Y S, **see** N Y Central R R Co—Fares; Railroads—Rates—Increase

Passenger Rates, **see** Increases, **above**; N Y Central R R—Fares

Reductions—E E Clark says Interstate Commerce Comm is co-operating with carriers and shippers in bringing about appropriate readjustments, in reply to Sen Harris's suggestion that lower rates would produce more traffic, D 25, 12:2

Regional Labor Bds, see Labor, **above**

Reorganization, see Chicago & Eastern Ill Ry Co

Rumania—Govt orders troops to suppress any rioting by striking ry workers, O 26, 12:3

Review of 1920—Compiled by T D Cuyler for Assoc of Ry Executives, D 27, 17:4; ed, Ry questions, D 29, 10:3

Russia—Breakdown of transportation system discussed by Commander J A Gade in speech to League of Free Nations Assoc, O 17, 12:1; Soviet Govt buys locomotives in Germany, O 18, 24:4; F Neuhaus of Borsig Locomotive Works of Berlin admits that his firm and others have been negotiating with Bolshevist Govt for purchase of engines, O 24, 18:2; Germans want one-third payment down on locomotive order, O 25, 17:8; Berlin Vorwaerts charges that K Legion of General German Trade Union League made fortune out of commissions in sale of German locomotives to Russian Soviet Govt, D 5, II, 7:1; M Hillquit tells of work of rehabilitation under G Lomonosoff, D 12, VII, 4:1

Safety Devices—Ry Age reports installation has reduced fatalities, O 1, 10:7
See also Railroads—Automatic Train Stop

Salaries—R R Administration payroll drops nearly $320,000 a mo since end of Federal control, O 2, 15:2

Securities—W W Atterbury says 5½ or 6% interest return is not sufficient to attract new capital; legal test of transportation act of 1920 predicted, O 17, II, 15:2
See also Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues

Security Owners, see Natl Assoc of Owners of Ry Securities

Shopmen, see Railroads—Employes, Dismissal of

Siberia—Statement by B V Ostroumoff on ry lines in South Siberia, O 31, VII, 8:2

Spain—J de la Cierva y Penafield says they are most backward of all European systems, O 8, 19:2

Statistics—T D Cuyler prepares review of ry situation in 1920 for Assoc of Ry Executives, D 27, 17:4; ed, D 29, 10:3

Steel Rails—Pres Grace reports heavy orders on books of Bethlehem Steel Corp, O 29, 25:5; report that B & O R R Co has placed order with U S Steel Corp, D 3, 22:2; orders placed for 388,000 tons by roads entering Pittsburgh, D 8, 22:3; Penn R R distributes orders for $9,400,000 worth, D 24, 16:4

Strikes:—
Outlaw Strike—C B Clark and W H Steed file $5,000,000 damage suit against Brotherhood of R R Trainmen for alleged confiscation of insurance after expulsion, O 22, 13:1
Referendum, **see** Norfolk & Western Ry

Suits, see N Y, N H & H R R Co—Metropolitan S S Co

Sunday Service, see Sunday Observance

Switzerland—J Grande says rys authorities are becoming alarmed at decrease in ry travel, due to automobile competition, O 3, II, 5:1

Switzerland to Monaco—Prince of Monaco is considering co-operation with Swiss Govt for construction, D 11, 2:8

Taxes—Assessments on rys in N J, N 14, IX, 12:1

Thefts—Sections of railroad in Transylvania stolen, N 22, 13:2

Ticket Graft—Trade and Transportation Bd complains of graft by employes, especially in Pullman accommodations; want price mark on face, O 17, II, 1:4; Penn R R asks public to aid in ending bribery of Pullman ticket sellers, discharges 7 employes at Penn Station, N 1, 1:4; Pullman Co replaces Penn R R agents, takes charge of sales, N 2, 14:4; ed, N 3, 10:5

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—
Trainmen—Gifts brought to L Sprouse, 18-yr-old invalid, by men of Illinois Central R R, D 26, 1:4
Transportation Act of 1920 (Esch-Cummins Law)—E G Buckland doubts constitutionality of law creating revolving fund to aid rys, in appealing to Conn and Mass authorities for permission to obtain fund for N Y, N H & H R R, O 1, 22:2; W G McAdoo opposes it, in speech in Indianapolis, O 17, 10:1; test of constitutionality predicted when division of profits is made by Govt, O 17, II, 15:2; A P Thom reviews present conditions, tells of responsibility of carriers to public, O 31, II, 16:2; ed, The federation's political power, N 15, 14:2; D Willard praises it, in annual report to B & O R R stockholders, at annual meeting at Baltimore, N 16, 18:5; Sen Cummins introduces amendment, permitting rys to unite in purchase of supplies, without violating anti-trust laws, D 8, 25:4; R R Labor Bd warns certain carriers and organizations of ry employes that law must be obeyed, D 18, 17:2; Pres W H Johnston of Internatl Assoc of Machinists appeals to Pres Wilson to veto amendment permitting rys to buy from rail-controlled concerns, D 22, 20:4; Interstate Commerce Comm advises Pres Wilson to sign bill to aid purchase of ry supplies, D 29, 21:3; Pres Wilson vetoes amendment to enable rys to buy unlimited equipment without advertisement, under clause of Clayton anti-trust act, D 31, 10:8
Wages and Working Conditions:—
McAdoo, W G, views, O 19, 2:6
Standard Wage—Attacked by Judge G W Anderson in address at Boston conference on finances of New England roads, N 30, 21:2
Waterways, Co-Operation with—Urged by C H Markham as true transportation policy, D 19, 23:1
Western Traffic in 1921—C R Gray predicts record-breaking increase, N 12, 24:2
RAILWAY Age—Criticises Treasury Dept for policy regarding revolving fund loans to rys, N 29, 25:2
RAILWAY Economics Bur—Compiles statistics on effect of ry rate increases on cost of living, O 20, 23:2
RAILWAY Executives, see Assoc of Ry Executives
RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys
RAIN of Blood, see Storms—Riviera
RAINBOW—Observed in N Y C, D 15, 2:7
RAINEY (U S Repr), Hy Thos—presents amendment to immigration bill to allow agricultural immigrants to enter country, D 11, 1:5; expresses fear of retaliation to emergency tariff on agricultural products, D 21, 1:1
RAINIER Motor Corp—Pf divd, O 22, 26:8
RAISED Bills, see Swindling
RALSTON (Lt Col), Francis W—death, O 10, 22:3
RAMEY, Maree—Lillian Thompson and she found dead in Chicago park; were victims of alcoholism and exposure; R McCarthy and J Meeks held, N 15, 1:2; McCarthy and Meeks held on charge of adultery, N 16, 7:2; 2 male companions on automobile ride surrender, N 17, 7:2; M J Cox arrested, N 20, 14:4; M Brumberg, H and L Jorgensen and M J Cox held for Grand Jury, N 23, 5:2
RAMIE Fibre—New process of degumming, O 24, VIII, 4:5
RAMSAY (Sir), Wm Mitchell—arrives in U S for lecture tour, O 6, 14:8; addresses Clerical Conference of N Y Federation of Churches of Christ, opposes dividing up Turkey for govt by Allies, favors U S mandate, N 9, 14:6
RANCK, Edwin C—article on Rev H Stuck, O 24, VI, 10:1
RAND, Geo F—monument given by him to heroes of Verdun will be dedicated, D 7, 17:7; Verdun monument dedicated, D 9, 17:7
RANDALL (U S Repr), Chas Hiram—introduces bill for import duties on citrous fruits, D 7, 2:4; praises Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1
RANDERSON, Jno E H—lr on Yellowstone Natl Park, D 26, II, 2:7
RANDOLPH, Carman Fitz—death, O 14, 13:1
RANDOLPH, Harry, see Automobile Thefts—Horstman, E
RANSON (Rev), Marius—Armistice Day sermon, N 15, 14:8
RAOUL, Margt—lr on old stuff in Metropolitan Museum, N 25, 14:6
RAPALLO Treaty, see Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with
RAPHAEL, Harry, see Automobile Thefts—Horstman, E
RAPHAEL, Santi, see Art—Frauds
RAPID Transit, see N Y C—Transit Situation; Street Rys
RAPOPORT, J A—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 22, 1:5
RAPPANO, Antonio, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
RAPPAPORT, S—death, N 11, 13:5
RARITAN Valley Hydro-Electric Co—Gets permission of N J Public Utility Bd to issue $18,000 stock, N 14, IX, 12:1
RASCOVAR, Harry and Edw—W J and J Hulings fined for assault, N 25, 15:1
RATHBONE, Albert—recommended by State Dept to Cuban Govt to act as financial adviser, D 1, 2:5; goes to Havana after conferring with Cuban Minister in Washington, D 11, 17:2; returns to U S from Cuba, D 24, 10:7
RATHCREEDAN (Lord), Cecil Wm Norton—visits Harvard Univ, O 18, 7:2
RATHENAU (Dr), Walter—British Govt refuses to allow him to enter England to participate in conference by Fight the Famine Council, O 11, 15:4; tells Democratic Congress at Nuremberg that Germany needs to speed up production, D 14, 1:2
RATHOM, Jno Revelstoke, see Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
RATS—Extermination in Corona and Elmhurst ordered by Comr Copeland, N 4, 13:9; Washington Market, invasion, N 24, II, 13:2
See also Bubonic Plague
RATTIGAN, Chas F—interviewed on world-wide crime wave, by W L Chenery, O 10, VII, 2:1; denies he will resign as N Y S supt of Prisons, D 5, 20:1
RAU, Wm H—death, N 21, 21:3
RAUTENSTRAUCH (Prof), Walter, see Columbia Univ—Industrial Engineering Course
RAVA, Luigi—elected Mayor of Rome, N 27, 23:1
RAW Materials, see League of Nations—Raw Materials
RAW Silk Trading Co—Receiver appointed, D 24, 6:3
RAWLL, Herbert F—statistics on Christmas Clubs, D 5, II, 21:1
RAY Consolidated Co—Quarterly report, N 19, 24:4
RAY Copper Co—Quarterly divd, D 10, 26:7
RAYLAND Realty Co—Applies to Bklyn court for an order to show cause why a writ of mandamus should not be issued to compel 6th Dist Municipal Court to issue dispossess warrant against J Reines, O 5, 32:2; will ask ruling on conflicting rent decisions of Justices Mullan and Faber, O 19, 16:2
RAYMOND, Jas L—death, N 2, 17:4
RAYNOLDS, Geo S—death, O 30, 11:5
RAZORS—Demand for Amer safety razors in Seoul, Korea, D 5, II, 23:6
REA, Saml—calls on employes of Penn R R system to improve service to patrons, O 4, 22:2; announces 10% cut in working force of Penn R R to reduce expenses, D 28, 7:1
READ (Maj Gen), Geo F—named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2
READ (Sgt), Jno J—posthumous award of D S C, N 28, 3:2

READING Co—Steps taken in Phila to enforce U S Supreme Court order for separation of coal and ry properties, O 8, 22:6; Federal court orders co to file dissolution plan, O 9, 23:1; pf divd, D 22, 23:8

READING Iron Co—Will resume operations after 5 mos' strike, N 29, 17:6

READY, Jas J, see Vros, L

READYWEAR Corp, see New Centre Bldg

REAL Estate:—

Detroit, see Detroit

Long Island, see Long Island

New Jersey—Auction sale of bank realty in Bergen County; other sales, O 27, 2:3

N Y C:—

Bowery—Syndicate buys bldg on Delancey St corner, N 16, 27:1

Broad St—Broad Exchange Co buys 2 bldgs from Cammann estate, O 20, 26:1

Bronx—52 lots in West Farms section sold at auction, O 16, 24:1; sale of O Harriman estate property, O 20, 24:2; auction sale of bank realty, O 27, 27:2; operator sells 5 flats at 179th St and Southern Boulevard, D 28, 23:5; 2 big apartment house deals and Fordham Road corner sold, D 31, 21:1

See also King (D H Jr) Estate

Canal St—Bldgs bought by H Aronson, D 17, 32:1

Cedar St—14-story bldg near William St sold, N 19, 27:3

Chelsea Dist—Changes in former Eckford farm, N 14, VIII, 6:3; H Getty buys 2 bldgs in 27th St, N 16, 27:1; 219-221 West 19th St sold, N 20, 24:5; Astor estate sells 17 houses, D 19, VIII, 1:1

Downtown Dist—Outlook for 1921 told by C F Noyes, D 12, VIII, 5:8

E 11th St—Loft bought by M Natanson, N 17, 28:1

E 40th St—Stafford Bros buy Nos 15 and 17, O 9, 32:4

E 57th St—R E Simon buys bldg between 5th and 6th Avs, N 20, 24:5

Eighth Av—Corner of 40th St, bought by syndicate, D 10, 28:3

Fifth Av—Noted homes slated to give way to business establishments, N 11, 26:3; recent transactions; illus of W K Vanderbilt house, N 14, VIII, 6:3; title to bldg at 99 5th Av passes, N 20, 24:5

Ft Washington Av—Block front bought for apartment structure, D 9, 28:3

Fourth Av—Bryce Bldg on 27th St sold, O 24, VIII, 6:5; J Schenk buys 16-story bldg on 28th St, D 17, 32:1

Front St—Nos 153-159, long-held leasehold, sold, O 3, IX, 1:7; No 48 resold, D 10, 28:3

Fulton St—Sale of Church St corner and bldg east of Greenwich St, N 24, 31:1

Garages, see Garages

Grand Union Hotel site, see Grand Union Hotel Site

Greenwich and Thames Sts—Tenants buy Hamilton Bldg, N 5, 27:3

Greenwich St—Bldg on corner of Rector and Greenwich Sts sold at auction, D 22, 25:1

Greenwich Village—Baker & Williams buy on Leroy St, O 26, 29:1

Harlem—Description of Harlem in 1840, N 7, IX, 6:2; W W Astor estate sells 13 houses on W 129 St, N 14, VIII, 6:1; radical changes in 130th St, Astor Row occupied almost entirely by negroes, N 21, VIII, 7:2

Hudson and Vandam Sts—Corner sold by Trinity Corp, O 27, 27:1

Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel's Effect—Many lower Greenwich Village landmarks doomed, O 31, VIII, 6:3

Insurance Dist—Growth in William St between Maiden Lane and Fulton St; recent operations, N 7, IX, 6:8; H Aronson buys 5 old bldgs on Platt and Gold Sts, D 14, 32:3

Leonard St—G Link buys bldg, O 23, 20:3

Lower N Y—Activity due to shipping interests, O 3, IX, 2:3

Madison Av—Waldo House at 72d St, which was never occupied, sold; plans for alteration, O 30, 20:1; L C Raegner buys 28th St corner, D 28, 23:5

Maiden Lane—Lebertan Corp buys bldg on Bway corner, N 7, IX, 6:5

See also Insurance Dist, **above**

Murray Hill—Description of home for sale 30 yrs ago, N 7, IX, 6:2

Pearl St—Former Ehret property resold, O 15, 27:3

Queens—Survey, O 3, IX, 1:3; J W Moore says new legislation will help home construction, O 10, VIII, 6:5

Riverside Drive—Apartment on 161st St sold, D 24, 22:3

Seventh Av—State Armory Comm seeks to sell armory cor of 35th St, D 8, 31:2

Times Sq—Changes, O 17, VIII, 6:8; more theatres being built, N 28, VIII, 5:3; business changes, D 26, VII, 1:8

Union Square—Umbrella firm buys 5-story bldg near 17th St, O 13, 26:4

University Heights—Builder acquires vacant lot on former Moss estate, D 31, 21:1

University Place—Article on title made invalid because of statement in J Arden's will; restriction removed after century, O 24, VIII, 6:8; bldg sold, D 21, 28:5

Varick St—Grocery firm buys plot, N 25, 28:1

Wall St—12-story bldg sold to Col Kountze, D 18, 21:3

Washington Heights—Paterno Bros buy plot, D 19, VIII, 1:1

Washington Sq—P Taormina, restaurant proprietor, buys No 32, N 24, 31:2; changes in ownership of homes; needs of Sheridan Sq, D 12, VIII, 5:1

Water St—Record price for lot bought by U S Tobacco Journal; bldgs bought by H A Aronson, O 23, 20:3

Waverley Place—4 houses sold, D 11, 21:2

West Harlem—Pinkney estate sells 17 lots, O 30, 20:2

W 34th St—No 262 sold, D 8, 31:1

William St—Merchant Marine House resold, O 15, 27:1; growth of insurance centre; recent operations, N 7, IX, 6:8

Zoning Law—Bd of Appeals refuses application of Shubert Bros for modification of law to permit construction of theatre on 57th St and Central Park, N 17, 28:1; E M Bassett says success of system has led to adoption in other cities, N 28, VIII, 5:1; E M Bassett discusses benefits, D 12, VIII, 5:3; City Plan Com asked to restrict area on 35th St between 7th and 8th Avs, D 19, VIII, 1:8

Staten Island, see Staten Island

Westchester—New Rochelle apartment house sold, O 3, IX, 2:1; sale of Moore estate property in Bronxville; country-type apartments planned, O 17, VIII, 6:3; auction sale at Rydgate, O 26, 29:2; J G Wilbraham, Inc, will build in Pelham Manor, N 5, 27:4

See also Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgages; Rent

REAL Estate Bd of N Y—Plans to test constitutionality of new rent laws, will complain to Mayor Hylan of A J W Hilly's advice to tenants to disregard leases, O 2, 1:4; discusses new legislation with view to testing validity, O 2, 8:2; threat of damage suits against tenants if rent laws prove unconstitutional branded by A J W Hilly as attempt to terrify, O 3, 1:6; S Browne scoffs at threats, says rent laws are constitutional, O 4, 17:1; lr to Mayor Hylan protests against advice given to tenants by Hilly, O 5, 32:2; predicts increase in N Y C taxes because of enormous budget, O 6, 17:1; plans for testing new rent laws, O 9, II, 1:1; statement on N Y C budget increase, O 17, 14:1; elects officers at annual meeting, O 24, VIII, 6:7, 8; says technicality invalidates new rent law, test case will

REAL Estate Bd of N Y:—(Continued)—
be made, O 26, 10:2; will ask Interstate Commerce Comm for coal priority orders to supply apartment houses in N Y C, N 4, 17:5; adopts resolutions for reforms in bldg trades, N 12, 2:6; plans city reform to reduce expenses, N 28, II, 1:2; announces changes in realty brokers' comms; favors amendments to N Y C charter, D 5, IX, 9:8; wants Borough Presidents removed from Estimate Bd, D 19, 16:4; advises landlords and agents concerning rent payments which are being withheld, D 19, VIII, 1:3; City Govt Com reports on reorganization of N Y C administration, D 26, II, 6:1; statement by A C McNulty on need of revision of N Y C charter, D 26, VII, 1:1

REAL Estate Brokers—Changes in commissions announced by Real Estate Bd of N Y, D 5, IX, 9:1

REAL Estate Interests of N Y—Retains F M Scott to attack constitutionality of new rent laws, O 8, 1:2; J H Vieser tells of organization, O 8, 11:2; retains G L Ingraham to assist Scott in testing new rent laws; proposal for signed agreement between tenants and landlords condemned by A J W Hilly, O 9, II, 1:1

REAL Estate Investors of N Y, Inc—Submits certificate of incorporation for approval of Supreme Court, O 30, 12:1; J H Zieser reports better undersanding between landlords and tenants, cites 2 forms of stipulation provided for payment of rent pending court decisions, points to Justice Hotchkiss's decision, N 3, 10:8

REAL Estate Owners' Assoc—Discusses proposals for amendments to new rent laws and city charter, at executive session at Hotel Astor, D 14, 18:3
See also Brooklyn Real Estate Bd

REALTY Associates—Semi-annual divd, N 25, 27:7; annual report shows only 5% is realized on real estate investment under new N Y S laws, N 28, VIII, 5:7

REARDON, Danl, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

REARDON, Phil Michl—death, O 1, 11:5

REAVIS (U S Repr), Chas Frank—ed on his comment on red tape of govt depts, D 29, 10:3

RECCI, Domito, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 19

RECLAIMED Land, see Land Reclamation

RECO Mfg Co—Men being trained in trades, N 14, VI, 8:1

RECONSTRUCTION, see European War—Reconstruction

RECONSTRUCTION Com, U S Sen, see U S—Congress—Coms—Reconstruction

RECREATION Com, see N Y C—Recreation Com

RECRUIT Educational Centre, see U S—Army—Education of Men

RED Cross Soc:—
Amer Army in Germany—Every man has contributed to fund, D 4, 20:4
Annual Report—Preliminary resume, O 3, II, 1:7
Austria—Christmas plans for children, D 22, 5:5
Central Com—Pres Wilson names 6 Govt members, D 2, 2:2
Child Relief Work—Col R C Olds sails from U S with authority to spend up to $10,000,000 on Europe's children; statement by him, N 24, 26:5
China—Gives $500,000 for relief of famine sufferers, O 7, 1:7; Dr L Farrand endorses China Famine Fund, D 8, 9:2
Crimea, **see** Russia, **below**
Decorations—E R Kenny receives citation from King of Rumania, N 25, 4:4
European Countries—Unable to meet demand, O 10, 4:2
France—Will establish hospital for children at St Mihiel as war memorial, O 21, 1:2
Gibbons (Cardinal), J, calls for support of work, N 14, 9:2
Health Service Dept—Established, O 10, II, 1:2; 18 centres established, O 31, 23:2
Hungary—Vienna lauds work, O 4, 17:5
Ireland—Central Federated Union declines to aid Roll Call unless nurses are sent to Ireland, N 13, 19:2; statement by H D Burrell, head of Roll Call organization, N 14, 9:2; eds, N 15, 14:5; Lord Mayor of Cork appeals for aid, D 16, 12:2; Amer Red Cross cables to Lord Mayor of Cork that it has referred request to British Red Cross, D 17, 19:5; ed, D 18, 12:3; Sir A Stanley of British Red Cross says Amer Red Cross aid is not needed, D 31, 5:3
Italian—Awards medal to Rebekah Crawford, D 9, 13:2
Italy—Premier Giolitti cancels amount due Italian Govt by Amer Soc, D 20, 2:6
Junior Red Cross Socs—Sp art by E Bruer on their activities as explained by L Bryson, O 31, VII, 2:3
League of Red Cross Socs—Prof C E A Winslow will direct public health work, D 9, 28:1
Membership, Drive for, **see** Roll Call, **below**
N Y County Chapter—Annual report; budget reduced, N 8, 10:3
Nightingale, Florence—Memorial services at Bedloe's Island, N 14, IX, 12:1
Nursing Service—Enlarged, O 10, II, 1:2
Poland—Report on typhus conditions, D 2, 15:5; gifts to Polish-Amer soldiers being demobilized, orphans and nurses, D 27, 13:5
Roll Call — Canvass for membership subscriptions will begin, N 5, 14:7; plans announced by N Y County Chapter, N 7, II, 1:5; statement by Pres Wilson, N 8, 10:2; ed, N 9, 14:2; appeals by Harding and Coolidge, N 11, 13:3; drive starts, N 12, 11:2; program of drive, N 14, II, 1:5; N 16, 18:4; N 19, 19:2; drive closes, N 28, 8:2
Russia—Finnish Red Cross Soc reports on horrible living conditions in Petrograd, O 7, 19:6; relief work told by Major A Wardwell, O 17, 12:1; report of work in Crimea, O 25, 17:2; amount of money spent, O 31, II, 1:4; Capt E Kilpatrick captured by Bolshevist forces operating against Gen Wrangel, N 9, 17:4; Kilpatrick and 2 nurses reported killed; other workers believed to be safe in Crimea, N 10, 1:7; report that Kilpatrick is in prison camp on Dnieper River, N 13, 7:2; 16 decorated by Gen Wrangel for work rendered civilian population of Crimea and South Russia, N 14, 1:3; aid to Crimean refugees; stores at Sebastopol burned, N 16, 1:6; aid to Crimean refugees, N 24, 19:6; receives $300,000 from Russian Embassy in U S to aid refugees; appeal by Prince Lyoff, N 28, 14:3; announces relief appropriation in reply to appeal from Admiral Bristol, D 1, 15:1; sends supplies to Crimean refugees at Piraeus, port of Athens, D 17, 15:2; aid to Crimean refugees in Saloniki, D 22, 15:4
Sale of Articles—Sec Baker says goods bearing labels for Amer troops were sold to France by oversight, D 18, 12:7; exonerated in statement by War Dept and lr by Sec Baker to E P Bicknell, Director of Foreign Operations, D 24, 15:1
Santo Domingo—Plans to clean up country, D 12, VIII, 20:1
Tetrazzini, Luisa, presented with medal, D 22, 16:2
Vilna Plebiscite—League of Nations Council requests League of Red Cross Socs to supply personnel and material to protect health of internatl army, D 31, 10:8
Washington—Entertains disabled soldiers, D 26, 4:2

REDER (Lt Col), Ferdinand—lr to Austrian press expressing thanks to 27th Inf Regt of U S Army for caring for Austrian-Hungarian prisoners in Siberian camp, D 13, 4:2

REDESDALE, Lord—M F Egan's review of his book, Memories, N 21, III, 3:1

REDFIELD, Wm Cox—testifies at Internatl Joint Comm hearing on St Lawrence Canal, O 21, 12:8; review of J R Day's book, My Neighbor the Workingman, D 5, III, 9:1
REDISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
REDMAN, Ben Ray—review of J I Osborne's book, Arthur Hugh Clough, O 3, III, 11:1; reviews books on travel, O 31, III, 9.1; review of H MacQuarrie's book, Tahiti Days, D 26, III, 12:1
REDMOND, Jno—last effort for Ireland told of by Eliz Greenwood, lr, N 7, VIII, 4:2
REDS, see references under Radicals
REED, Arth Minot—lr on League of Nations, O 12, 14:6
REED, Egbert L—indicted on charge of defrauding Ella Kennedy in stock transaction, O 27, 25:3
REED, H A, see Train Robberies—Burlington R R
REED (U S Sen), Jas A:—
Addresses—Kansas City, O 22, 7:1; speaks at America First Thanksgiving celebration in N Y C, N 28, 2:3; praises Mark Twain at birthday celebration in N Y C, D 1, 20:2
Corporations—Assails Pres Wilson's plan for Federal licenses, D 8, 2:1
Cox (Gov), J M—Message to Cox regretting inability to attend meeting in Kansas City, O 3, 1:1; denies writing note to Cox in Kansas City expressing regret over absence, O 7, 3:1
Declaration of Independence in Kansas City, O 22, 7:1
Harding (Sen), W G, confers with him on foreign policy, D 18, 5:2
League of Nations—Stand praised by Sen Harding in Kansas City, O 9, 2:2; denounces it in Kansas City, O 22, 7:1; attacks it in speech at America First Thanksgiving celebration in N Y C, N 28, 2:3; conference with Harding, D 18, 5:2; opposes Harding's plan for assoc of nations, D 19, 5:1; assails world court, D 23, 1:7
Peace Conference—Speech of Feb 2, 1920, quoted by Sen S P Spencer to substantiate charges that Pres Wilson at Peace Conference promised delegation of Rumanians and Serbs that Amer troops would be sent to protect countries from invasion, O 6, 1:7; backs up Sen Spencer, O 7, 1:8; calls for stenographic record of Peace Conference meeting, O 7, 2:1
Presidential Campaign—Votes for Gov Cox, N 3, 4:7
REED, Jessie, see Caswell, D O
REED, Jno—death and career, O 19, 11:5; funeral described by Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 26, 1:1; received 1 vote for Gov of N Y S, D 29, 14:2
REED, Robt R, see Investment Bankers' Assoc
REED, Wm Gordon—death, O 9, 15:1
REES, G L—lr on League of Nations, O 17, VII, 11:2
REESE, Jas H—hanged, O 15, 19:1
REEVES, Alf—says Amer mfrs will pay more attention to automobile exports, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 17, VII, 8:1
REEVES, Danl, Inc—Buys West Harlem bldg, D 3, 28:4
REEVES, Parvin & Co, see Franklin Sugar Refining Co
REFERENDUM on War, see War Referendum
REFORESTATION, see Forestry
REFORM Laws, see Internatl Reform Bur; Sunday Observance
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons
REGAL Shoe Co—Pf divd, D 23, 23:7
REGAN, Jas B—invention of automatic train stop successfully tested in England, O 2, 14:7; describes test, O 9, 18:2
REGIMENTS, see European War—Regimental Histories; U S—Army
REGISTERED Acquaintance Dance Club—Gives monthly dance under auspices of N Y Community Service, N 28, 21:5; sp art by Helen B Lowry, D 12, III, 7:1
REGISTRATION Statistics, see Elections
REHRBAUGH, K H—death, N 24, 17:3
REICHEL, Wm—shot by policeman following attempted holdup, O 25, 32:2
REICHENTHAL, L G—lr on women at Cornell Univ, D 6, 14:6
REICHMAN, Wm—estate, D 30, 27:4
REID, A T (cartoonist), **see** Harvey's Weekly
REID, Chas Rowland—death, N 9, 15:2
REID (Miss), Hariette—appointed as arbitrator by Ill Industrial Comm, D 2, 10:8
REID (Mrs), Harold Boswell—death, D 3, 17:1; jewels found in fire ruins, D 6, 17:7
REID, Maria M—estate, D 31, 23:4
REIDY, Jno, see Waters, L V
REILLY (Mrs), Annie D—death N 9, 15:2
REILLY, Bernard J—death, D 15, 15:4
REIN (Detective), Jno F, see Assaults—N Y C
REINER, L—buys bldgs on Grand St, D 30, 24:1
REINES, Jos, see Raylan Realty Co
REINHARDT, Ernest F—death, D 3, 15:4
REINHARDT, Max—comment on retirement from German stage, O 24, VI, 1:3
REINSCH, Paul Saml—denies that Bolshevist influence induced Chinese Govt to withdraw recognition of Russian Minister to Peking, Prince Koudacheff, O 1, 10:8; is Democratic candidate for U S Sen, O 4, 3:1; receives Ph D from Peking Univ, O 19, 10:7; defeated for election to U S Sen, N 3, 3:3; protest against secret diplomacy in speech to Amer Historical Assoc, D 29, 5:2
REIS, Robt & Co—Inquiry on men's preferences in underwear, O 24, VIII, 4:4; announces price guarantee to protect customers who buy now for Spring delivery, N 13, 11:1; announces price reductions to keep mills operating, N 14, 7:1; pf divd, D 10, 26:8
REISENWEBER Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
RELIEF (hospital ship), see U S—Navy—Relief (ship)
RELIEF, Armenian Legion, see Near East Relief
RELIEF workers, see European War—Relief Work; Near East Relief; Red Cross
RELIGION:—
Business, Effect on—O M Fisher blames lack of faith for present unsettled conditions, quotes R W Babson, N 7, II, 1:4; O M Fisher blames lack of faith for lost standard of business ethics, N 29, 12:1
Germany—Status of residents in Brandenburg Province, N 21, II, 10:4
Japan—Spread of Omotokyo, new Shinto religion, said to be dangerous to society, O 3, X, 14:3
Peabody, F G, article on religion of adventure, O 17, VII, 2:1
Russia is going through period of revival, says B Sokolov, D 12, VII, 10:1
Taft, W H, exhorts Unitarian workers to place church among militant faiths, N 19, 15:4
See also Interchurch World Movement and names of denominations
RELIGIOUS Instruction—Inter-Denomination Com of Week-Day Religious Instructions reports on movement in public schools, N 7, II, 6:2
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Religious Instruction
RELIGIOUS Persecution—Discussion at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ led by Rev N Boynton, D 5, 20:1
See also Jews—Anti-Semitism
RELIGIOUS Sects, see Pillar of Fire
REMBRANDT—pictures found in a German cottage pronounced genuine, D 16, 16:7
REMICK, Geo—tells of restoration of beer of pre-war alcoholic standard in Berlin, O 3, X, 14:4
REMICK, Jerome H, & Co, see Ricordi, G, & Co
REMICK, Wm H—condemns false reports being circulated in financial district, cites rule of N Y Stock Exchange and N Y S law, N 24, 25:4

REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Pf divd, N 19, 25:7

REMINISCENCES—Ed on theory by English writer that numerous publications of personal reminiscences are due to economic pressure, D 27, 12:5

REMMELE, Herman—release from arrest on charge of speech inciting class warfare demanded by Reichstag in resolution, D 19, II, 3:5

REMO, Geo, see Saratoga, N 23

RENAUDOT, Gabrielle, see Flammarion, C

RENDALL, Geo F—death, D 28, 11:4

RENNARD, Jno Townsend—engaged to Ruth M Gaynor, D 11, 13:1

RENNIE, Jas—marries Dorothy Gish, D 30, 16:3

RENT Laws, see Rents—N Y C

RENT Strikes, see Rents—N Y C—Tenants' Strikes

RENTS:—

England—L Veiller describes law which regulates increases and protects tenants, O 2, 15:2

Illinois—Dean J H Wigmore says that proposal for fixing rentals is constitutional, D 6, 17:5

Jersey City—Tax Assessments Bur reduces assessment on property of F Bartels in recognition of his fair treatment of tenants in not increasing rents unreasonably, O 16, 13:3

N Y C:—

Co-Operative Apartments—Test case involving possession of house on Jackson Heights; legality of corporations formed by tenants upheld, N 14, 3:4; co-operative tenants of Woodrow Court win suit against tenants who refuse to move, N 17, 2:2; Judge Hazelton sustains tenant's right in Jackson Heights apartment, D 1, 31:1

Court Cases—8th Dist Municipal Court hears case of Pepper and Martegnetto against G Piano; other cases, O 2, 8:2; action for perjury may be taken by Dist Atty in case of Miss Dickson against Chalmers Realty Corp; other cases, O 3, 12:2; A J W Hilly advises tenants to take cases to court only as last resort, O 4, 17:1; test suit begun by Raylan Realty Co, which applies to Bklyn court for an order to show cause why a writ of mandamus should not be issued to compel 6th Dist Municipal Court to issue warrant against J. Reines, O 5, 32:2; Bd of Municipal Justices adopts rules for tenants' protection, O 6, 19:1; W J Fleming obtains summonses for H Lowenthal and Mrs Gropper, charging he was locked out of his apartment; other cases, O 6, 19:1; W Brandt & Co, Inc, brings suit to test validity of new rent laws, asks Supreme Court to compel tenants to show cause why they should not give up their apartments in accordance with leases; Fleming case heard; other cases, O 7, 19:1; decision reserved in Brandt case; others, O 8, 11:3; relatives say Mrs R Tobak's mind has been unbalanced by frequent compulsory movings; other cases, O 9, 18:1; $100,000 deposited in 2d Dist Court, pending settlement of cases; Justices set 30 cases a day as maximum; Brandt case heard, O 12, 14:8; decrease in litigation, O 14, 17:7; Justice Mullan decides H D H Realty Co can dispossess G S Chaims; Justice Faber denies application of Mrs. C Wasserman for dispossess warrant against Miss A Dunn; conflicting decisions will be appealed; comment by Sen Lockwood and A J W Hilly, O 17, 20:5; J H Zieser comments on conflicting decisions, O 18, 17:1; Mayor's Com and Rayland Realty Co will ask ruling on conflicting decisions of Justices Mullan and Faber, O 19, 16:2; arguments heard in many cases, O 20, 17:8; constitutionality of new laws will be tested in action entitled, The People re Durham Realty Corp against E B La Fetra, Justice of the City Court, in proceedings by Durham Corp against a tenant, Olga J. Weil, O 24, 18:3; D Shapiro gets verdict allowing 10% rent increase in suit asking for 70%; other cases heard, O 26, 10:2; M Brown Construction Co brings suit in Federal court to evict A Pollock; constitutionality of new laws attacked, O 27, 17:6; I Kahn complains against Schuyler Arms apartment house, makes charges of unlawful entry, O 30, 12:3; ejectment proceedings by Rose Heyman to oust M Osterweis decided by landlord by Justice Hotchkiss; Justice Mullan decides for tenant in case of W Brandt & Co, seeking to evict 10 tenants, N 2, 19:6; Real Estate Investors of N Y, Inc, reports better understanding between landlords and tenants; J H Zieser cites Hotchkiss's decision; outlines 2 forms of stipulation provided for payment of rent pending court decisions, N 3, 10:8; Justice Manning refuses to recognize authority of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, in case of City Marshal Hoffmeister's refusal to serve dispossess notice on W Coughlin for G H Seagraves; other cases, N 4, 11:3; Justice Giegerich hears application of Durham Realty Co for writ of mandamus to compel La Fetra to issue dispossess in case of Olga J Weil; Mrs G Ahrens found guilty of disorderly conduct and censured as a promoter of anarchy by Magistrate Reynolds for having barricaded door of her tenants, N 9, 2:2; action is being taken against artist tenants of Bryant Park bldg, N 14, IX, 11:2; Justice Wagner upholds law in case of Ullman Realty Co against K Tamur; Justice McAvoy denies ejectment plea to Versailles Holding Co against Stein, N 27, 3:3; M W Brenen fined $100 for writing threatening lr to his tenant; F E Schaeffler fined $250 for removing telephone from apartment of his tenant, D 4, 9:3; Justice Giegerich rules new laws are constitutional, denies applications for evictions in cases of Durham Realty Corp against O J Weil and Brixton Operating Corp against D E Levey, D 7, 32:2; landlords are withdrawing rent deposits as fast as they are received by courts; clerks are overworked handling funds, D 8, 13:3; Supreme Court Justice Cohalan rules landlords may sue tenants in district in which landlord resides, in case of Mrs A Nassoit, who sues to recover rent from W A Hirschberg, D 22, 3:4; Appellate Div sustains Judge La Fetra's action in refusing to uphold Brixton Operating Corp and Durham Realty Corp in summary proceedings to oust tenants; exorbitant rent condemned in case of E A Levy Leasing Co against J Siegel, D 25, 1:2; Justice Cohalan's decision that landlords may sue in dist in which either landlord or tenant resides upsets rule of Municipal Court, D 26, VII, 1:6

See also evictions

Death from Worry—Mrs C Bleicher dies at rent meeting, D 8, 11:1

Deposits, **see** Court Cases, **above**

Evictions, **see** Evictions

Investment Returns—F Bailey discusses contributing causes to housing crisis, N 28, VIII, 5:3; annual report of Realty Associates shows only 5% is realized under new laws, N 28, VIII, 5:3

Laws—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Housing Problem—N Y S Legislative Action

Real Estate Bd plans to test constitutionality, will complain to Mayor Hylan of A J W Hilly's advice to tenants to disregard leases, O 2, 1:4; Real Estate Bd plans to test validity, issues statement on general rent conditions, O 2, 8:2; Hilly brands threats by Real Estate Bd of damage suits against tenants

if laws prove unconstitutional as attempt to terrify; Marcus Brown Holding Co plans to test validity of laws, O 3, 1:6; S Browne scoffs at threats made by Real Estate Bd, says laws are constitutional, O 4, 17:1; Comr Hirschfield says tenants can attack leases and ask court review on ground of duress, O 5, 32:2; F M Scott is retained by Real Estate Interests of N Y to attack constitutionality of new laws, which he calls confiscatory, O 8, 1:2; A J W Hilly advises tenants not to sign agreements proposed by Real Estate Interests, Inc; G L Ingraham will assist Scott in test cases; Real Estate Bd announces plans for testing laws, O 9, II, 1:1; J H Zieser comments on new laws, O 11, 24:2; W D Guthrie, H G Aron and other leading lawyers offer aid to tenants in testing new laws, O 12, 14:8; upheld by Prof H G Aron, who says they are consistent with principles of Anglo-Saxon justice, O 13, 26:2; constitutionality discussed by C R Pelgram, O 17, VIII, 6:3; constitutionality upheld by Justice Finch in case of J L Guttag seeking to eject H Shatzkin, O 20, 17:8; upheld by Justice Finch, who orders City Marshal to evict tenant of Mrs M Meaghan who obtained warrant on Sept 16, prior to enactment of laws, O 21, 2:2; ed, O 21, 12:3; opposed by N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds at Rochester convention, O 24, VIII, 6:6; Real Estate Bd says technicality invalidates new law, test case will be made, O 26, 10:2; attacked as unconstitutional in suit brought by Marcus Brown Construction Co to evict A Pollock, in Federal Court, O 27, 17:6; explanatory extracts from chapters of new laws, O 31, VIII, 6:3; Justice H D Hotchkiss expresses belief that new laws are unconstitutional, in deciding ejection case against tenant, N 2, 19:6; Hotchkiss's decision cited by J H Zieser, Chairman of Law Com of Real Estate Investors of N Y, N 3, 10:8; constitutionality of measures attacked by Ingraham, defended by Guthrie, J H Cohen, representing Legislature Com, R L Tarbox, representing N Y C, and R P Beyer, representing N Y S, in proceedings heard by Supreme Court Justice Giegerich, N 5, 8:2; validity attacked by Ingraham because measure had not been on desk of members in final form for 3 whole calendar legislative days before final passage; defended by Cohen, in application for writ of mandamus by Durham Realty Co, heard by Justice Giegerich, to compel Justice La Fetra to issue dispossess warrant in case of Olga J Weil, N 9, 2:2; H M Silverman quotes State Industrial Comm statistics to show decrease in construction, which he attributes to new laws, N 21, VIII, 7:8; annual report of Realty Associates shows only 5% is realized on investment under new laws, N 28, VIII, 5:7; Justice Giegerich rules they are constitutional, D 7, 32:2; V M Earle attacks Judge Giegerich's decisions, D 8, 13:5; Appellate Div of Supreme Court in Bklyn upholds validity of anti-eviction laws, all Justices concur except Justice Blackmar, D 9, 5:2; laws praised and denounced at Natl Housing Conference in Bridgeport, D 10, 2:4; Real Estate Owners' Assoc discusses proposals for amendments at Hotel Astor meeting, D 14, 18:3; Justice Spiegelberg rules tenants who signed leases under duress prior to Apr 1 may claim protection of new laws, in case of Sylvan Mortgage Co against A M Stadler, D 15, 2:3; constitutionality upheld by U S Dist Court, in suit brought by M Brown Holding Co to restrain public officials from preventing evictions, D 17, 3:3; Real Estate Bd of N Y advises property owners and agents concerning rent payments which are being withheld, through its counsel, A C McNulty, D 19, VIII, 1:3; conflicting decisions handed down in Appellate Div of Supreme Court on rights of landlord to obtain summary dispossess warrants, D 25, 1:2; amendments drafted by United Real Estate Owners' Assoc to introduce at 1921 session of Legislature, D 26, VII, 1:2, 2:1

See also Court Cases, **above**; Evictions

Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering—Chairman Hilly reports 500 tenants have sought advice, says landlords are seeking compromise on rents now, O 9, 18:1; will ask ruling on conflicting decisions of Justices Mullan and Faber, O 19, 16:2; Justice Manning refuses to recognize its authority, N 4, 11:3

See also Hilly, Arth J W (Chairman)

Medium Priced Apartments—W D Kilpatrick gives reasons for decrease in construction, N 28, VIII, 5:2

Reduction—C Galewski makes cut of 10 to 15% effective Jan 1, D 12, 2:4

Standard Rents—Bd of Municipal Justices seeks to fix uniform standards in various neighborhoods, O 9, 18:1

Survey—O 3, IX, 1:8

Tenants' Protective Assoc—Formed by tenants in apartment houses owned by Kleban Leader, Inc, O 4, 17:1

Tenants' Strikes—Strike won by United Tenants' Organization of Bklyn, N 28, 3:3; Bronx tenants in East Fordham section go on strike and demand 7% reduction, D 3, 2:7

Test Suits, **see** Court Cases, **above**

Profiteering, see Tenants' Nation-Wide Campaign Against Profiteers, **below**

Spain—Natl association of tenants formed to draft basis of contract for approval of Govt in order to establish legally relations of landlords and tenants, D 27, 10:1

Tenants' Nation-Wide Campaign Against Profiteers—Planned under leadership of Dr C F Gillmann, O 12, 17:2

Washington, D C—Govt employes protest against heavy increases, O 11, 27:1

RENWICK, Geo, Dispatches on:—

Amer girl's suit to regain fortune she put in trust in hands of Berlin lawyer, O 18, 17:4

Bernstorff's comment on election of Sen Harding, N 4, 2:3

Bismarck's Memoirs, D 13, 17:6

Brunswick's former ruler's claims, D 23, 16:6

Czechoslovak revolutionary movement, D 16, 19:8

Diamonds, Artificial—German discovery of method of manufacture, O 16, 15:6

Financial Congress of League of Nations, O 4, 17:4

German Bank merger, N 4, 17:4

German Crown Prince being voted large estates by Prussian Parliament, N 27, 13:4

German finances, O 12, 17:4; O 22, 17:3; N 29, 17:5, D 4, 3:5

German foreign trade, N 13, 2:6

German Natl People's Party Congress, O 28, 17:5

German oil combine, N 18, 8:3

German professors' recantation of manifesto of Oct, 1914, N 5, 17:3

German textile industry, O 7, 19:2

Germany's Presidential elections, N 26, 15:4

Hindenburg's appearance in court against burglar, O 18, 17:2

Hindenburg's fight with a burglar, O 18, 17:2

Hohenzollern's family fortunes being smuggled out of Germany, N 18, 17:7

Kaiser's demand for one billion marks, D 2, 15:4

Mark swindle plot, O 4, 17:4

Murders in home of Admiral von Scheer, O 11, 1:4

Saxony's election, N 17, 3:3

Scheidemann's speech against reactionaries in Reichstag, O 30, 5:2

RENWICK, Geo, Dispatches on:—(Continued)—
Smuggling of German capital into Holland, N 23, 17:4
Stinnes's illness, N 8, 17:7
Swindler in Berlin who posed as a Hapsburg, N 13, 3:5
Thyssen, A, reconciliation with son, O 27, 17:4
Trusts formed by German industrial firms, N 9, 17:6; N 10, 17:5
Zeppelin Co's discontinuance of making new giant airplanes, O 22, 17:2
REPARATIONS, see European War—Peace Conference—Reparations Comm; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
REPETTI, C W—statement on world wide record of earthquake on Dec 16, D 26, 2:3
REPINGTON (Lt Col), Chas A'court—ed on his book, Personal Experiences, O 17, II, 2:4; review of his book, The First World War, O 24, III, 1:1
REPLACEMENT Costs, see Prices
REPLOGLE (Asst State's Atty), Hartley, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling
REPLOGLE Steel Co—N Y Stock Exchange orders investigation of all Dec 20-21 deals, D 23, 22:4; stock drops 12 points on deal of 100 shares; Business Conduct Com of N Y Stock Exchange orders new inquiry, D 25, 11:7; J L Replogle and his associates take up $2,000,000 in shares, eliminating weakness, D 28, 20:2
REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Report of earnings for 3d quarter of 1920, O 21, 18:6
REPUBLICAN Party:—
Bolters on League of Nations Issue, see Cox (Gov), J M—League of Nations
Campaign Textbook—Natl Com has no intention of misleading voters by omission of League of Nations covenant, says S C Bone, O 7, 2:3
Congress—Sen control discussed by Sec Daniels in Reidsville, N C, O 2, 2:5; gain of 7 Sens in Western States claimed by W H Hays, O 13, 3:2; gain in Sen predicted by W H Hays, O 18, 6:1; Sen Harding in Akron calls for majority, O 29, 1:2; S D Fess predicts victory, O 31, 1:7; message of Harding to Republican nominees for Sen, N 1, 2:6; assertion of Fess on majority ridiculed by Repr Flood, N 2, 2:7; Senators elected, N 3, 1:4; ed, The new Senate, N 3, 10:2; gains, N 5, 1:8; plurality in House of Reprs, N 7, 3:2; statement by Repr S D Fess on significance of victory, says tax reduction is first duty of new Congress, N 8, 2:3; 307 in House of Reprs, N 9, 4:2; ed, N 9, 14:3
Labor attitude told of by O L Mills, O 3, II, 6:1
League of Nations Issue, see Cox, J M—League of Nations (for bolters); Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue; **also** various subheads **under** League of Nations
Mexican Policy—Discussed by Wm Buckley, O 28, 17:4
Natl Com—Is in debt, N 6, 2:4; report of expenditures filed with Clerk of House of Reprs, N 23, 9:2; W H Hays asks funds to pay party debt, N 24, 7:1
See also Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in Navy
N J—State convention, O 6, 4:2
N Y County Com—Victory dinner, N 18, 7:2; resolution introduced asking that Executive Com take definite stand on question of fusion in next mayoralty campaign, N 19, 15:5; ed, N 20, 12:1; com named for study of political affairs, use of voting machines recommended, D 17, 8:3
N Y S—H Parsons resigns from N Y County Com because of stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 9, 1:5; ed, O 10, II, 2:1; L Nixon replies to criticism of Public Service Comm contained in campaign textbook, O 13, 8:3; C S Aronson quits Kings County Com because of stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 26, 8:2; campaign expenditures, N 19, 19:3; N 21, 14:1; report on expenditures filed with Sec of State, N 23, 9:3; up-State leaders propose repeal of Walker boxing law or drastic cut in purses; regarded as revenge on Gov Smith, N 27, 1:5; Executive Com adopts program for political education of women, D 17, 24:1
See also N Y S—Elections; Parsons, H
Patronage, see Govt Employes
Presidential Campaign, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Presidential Campaign; Presidential Campaign (for general articles)
Southern States—Breaking up of solid South looked for by leaders, ed from The Evening News of Chattanooga, D 12, II, 20:2
Women—N Y S Executive Com gives reception in N Y C in honor of Mrs A Coolidge, O 5, 2:6; attacks in The Woman Republican on League of Nations denounced by Mrs M B Damrosch, O 31, 18:2; Mrs J R Parsons resigns from N Y S Women's Executive Com because she resents demand of Mrs C C Catt that U S enter League of Nations, N 19, 19:3; Mrs A L Livermore presented with silver tray by fellow members, D 16, 31:2; Mrs H T Upton, Vice Chairman of Executive Com, says women are not going to end political fight on future activities, N 29, 21:4; N Y Republican Com of 100 organizes for N Y C Mayoralty campaign, D 21, 9:4
REPUBLICAN Publicity Assoc—Starts fight for open shop as part of labor legislative program; S Gompers attacked for false economic doctrine, N 7, 1:7
REQUA, M L—says demand for oil far exceeds production, O 6, 25:4
RESEARCH in Science—Engineering Foundation receives anonymous gift toward fund for work, N 21, II, 7:1
RESEARCH Scholarships, see Columbia Univ—Scholarships
RESIDENT Buyers, see Natl Assoc of Buying Organizations
RESPONSIBILITY for the War, see European War—Responsibility
RESTAURANTS, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Restaurants; Hotels
RETAIL Assoc, see Council of Natl Retail Assocs
RETAIL Millinery Assoc—Will act to stop unfair business cancellations, O 24, VIII, 4:5
RETAIL Stores—Return of goods and giving of discounts are considered serious problems, O 31, VIII, 5:4; improvement in selling methods urged, N 21, II, 19:6
See also Business Conditions
RETHERS (Col) Harry—made officer of Legion of Honor, N 25, 6:3
RETURN of Goods, see Retail Stores
RETURN of Stolen Jewelry—C C Chapman offers reward for return of stolen necklace, with no questions asked, O 14, 1:3; eds, O 16, 12:4; O 18, 14:4; $1,500 reward offered for bag containing $50,000 in jewelry, O 28, 17:1; H C Carpenter is owner of missing jewelry, O 29, 9:2; Mrs Charlotte K Palmer offers $20,000 reward for stolen jewelry and will ask no questions, N 24, 36:2
See also Sleepy Hollow Country Club
REUTIER, Gaston—death, N 22, 10:4
REVENTLOW (Count), Ernst zu—story of alleged treaty between Pres Wilson and Entente against Mexico was intended to influence voters in U S for Sen Harding, N 7, II, 8:2
REVENUE Legislation, see Tariff—Bill; Taxation—Bill
REVERE Hall, see Apartments
REVERE Sugar Refinery—Cuts sugar price to 11¾c a pound, O 7, 21:2
REVILLON Freres—T Revillon sues R A Demo for difference in value of French francs in 1915 and 1920 in payment for shares of stock, D 24, 6:2
REVOLUTIONARY War—False report that Maj G H Putnam said it was not justified causes audience in Bklyn to prevent lecture on relations with England, O 12, 1:5; statement by Maj Putnam, O 13, 10:1; O 14, 12:1; ed, The truth in school histories,

comment on lr from J T Griffin to Maj Putnam, O 15, 12:6; G McL Harper tells of Irishmen in war, D 11, 12:8; lrs on Scotch and Irish in war, D 19, VII, 11:2; lr by J Hatton on the Irish of 1776, D 26, VI, 14:3
See also History Text Books
REVOLUTIONISTS, see Bolsheviki
REWARDS for Return of Property, see Return of Stolen Jewelry
REX, Frank C—death, D 16, 17:3
REXALL Drug Stores—Straw vote for Pres, O 3, 3:1; O 10, 6:2; assailed by G White as designed to help Republicans, O 13, 7:2; vote, O 17, 5:2; O 24, 5:2
REY, Emile—sued for separation, D 5, 15:1; directed to pay wife $500 a month alimony pending suit, D 30, 2:4
REYAM Realty Co—Sells 2 bldgs on 25th St, N 30, 27:5
REYNERT, Laura, see Carlson, H E
REYNOLDS (Commandant)—ed on report of Coast Guard, D 19, II, 2:5
REYNOLDS, Geo—promises alleged to have been made by Sen Harding in regard to changing Federal Reserve act if he is elected discussed by Gov Cox in Akron, O 30, 1:5; mentioned for Sec of Treasury in Harding Cabinet, D 16, 16:8
REYNOLDS, Jas J—death, N 29, 15:5
REYNOLDS, Jno—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 1, 14:7; lrs of comment, D 6, 14:8; D 7, 12:6; D 11, 12:7; lr from Gladys O Weekes, D 19, VII, 11:4
REYNOLDS, Jno Darracotte—death, D 4, 13:5
REYNOLDS, Jno P—death, D 10, 15:5
REYNOLDS (Magistrate), L H—censures Mrs G Ahrens for barring out her tenants, N 9, 2:2
REYNOLDS (Mrs), Minnie Viola—H C May sought as witness at suicide inquest, D 13, 8:3
RHALLIS, Geo—summoned to Greece; is expected to form new Ministry, N 17, 1:3; forms Cabinet; will be Foreign Minister, N 18, 1:3; takes office, N 19, 17:1; interviewed; says Turks in Smyrna have asked for negotiations but Greeks have refused, D 4, 11:1; announces that plebiscite will be held; discusses allied note, D 5, 5:1; dispute with Patriarch of Constantinople threatens schism in Greek Catholic Church, D 17, 19:4; resigns as Premier, following Admiral Kelly's refusal to accept Greek decoration, D 24, 7:5; Director of Natl Banks, Zaimis, refuses to resign at his order, D 29, 24:1; replies to note sent by Allies on Dec 3, D 31 5:6
RHEES (Dr), Rush—indorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:7
RHEIMS—Christmas gifts will be distributed by Amer com, D 25, 4:6
RHEIMS Cathedral—Review of Rt Rev Mgr Laudrieux's book, The Cathedral of Rheims, O 17, III, Pt I, 7:1
RHINELANDER Estate—Plans to build apartment house, D 19, VIII, 1:1
RHODE Island:—
Elections—Local causes confuse State political forecasters; figures on growth, O 24, II, 7:1; returns, N 3, 2:5; D 1, 9:3
RHODES Scholars—35 Americans begin work at Oxford Univ, O 13, 14:8; poll on Amer Presidential campaign, O 21, 12:6
RHONDDA (Lady), Sybil Margt—claims seat in House of Lords, O 27, 17:3
RIAL, Jay—death, O 20, 13:5
RICCI, Rolando—report that he will be named Italian Amb to U S, O 27, 11:5; O 30, 8:3; report officially confirmed; career, N 7, 7:1; discusses in La Tribuna of Rome his diplomatic mission to U S, will direct efforts to commercial field. D 1, 19:6; will sail for U S Jan 25, D 11, 2:6; addresses Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome; outlines economic agreement he seeks to bring about between U S and Italy, D 31, 6:2
RICE (Mrs), Cath Kelly—death, O 27, 11:6
RICE, Danl J—testifies at Education Bd's inquiry into school contracts, D 11, 4:2
RICE, Edw D—indicted on charge of larceny, D 16, 10:3
RICE (Mrs), Ella M—death, N 27, 13:6
RICE, F L—sues Govt, charging that orders to purchase airplanes containing his invention were pigeonholed, O 31, II, 1:7
RICE (Mrs), F R—gains possession of apartment after 48-hr fight, N 22, 3:3
RICE, Geo Staples—death, D 8, 17:4
RICE, Jno—F T Cicanci arrested in connection with murder, D 9, 3:5
RICE (Dr), Jno Jay—death, D 16, 17:4
RICE:—
China—Japan will send supply to famine sufferers, O 3, X, 14:4; shortage reported in Shanghai, N 14, II, 23:5
Damage from Rain—Cal growers estimate loss of 800,000 bags at over $1,500,000, N 28, 18:4
Dominican Republic—Prohibits importation until Jan, 1921, O 10, VIII, 4:7
Production statistics, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4
RICE-Wray (Mrs), Mabel S—marries H C Ives, using Bahai ceremony, O 31, 22:1
RICE & Hutchins—leases property in Times Sq, D 4, 20:3
RICH, Walter A—killed while watching demonstration of a machine gun at U S Army exhibit, O 3, 8:1; Private A Schwartz held, O 4, 15:2; Private Schwartz acquitted, N 1, 12:3
RICHARD, Achille—says that d'Annunzio may retire to a monastery, N 15, 2:3
RICHARD Carvel Co, see Smith (Gov), A E —Subways
RICHARD MAYER Co—Alien Property Custodian returns seized property, D 12, 7:1
RICHARDS, Albert A—Christmas greetings to urban brothers, lr, D 25, 6:6
RICHARDS, Geo H—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 31, VII, 4:4
RICHARDS (Prof), Herbert W—Janavese Wyongs on view, N 28, 18:4
RICHARDS, Oscar L—statement on general conditions in Russia and sufferings endured by E Hopwood and daughter, U S citizens, detained in Russia by Bolsheviki, D 16, 4:3
RICHARDS, Willis P, & Co—Appointed by Joint Congressional Comm on Postal Service to investigate conditions in P O Dept and suggest improvements in service, O 17, 14:1
RICHARDSON, A W—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, N 2, 16:6
RICHARDSON (Mrs), Edw M, see Speedwell (SS)
RICHARDSON, Esten C—death, O 30, 11:5
RICHARDSON, Frank D, see Prohibition—Chicago, D 10
RICHARDSON, J F—testifies on charges contained in report to Congressional Select Com on Shipping Bd Operations, at House Com investigation, N 10, 1:8; resumes testimony, N 11, 1:8
RICHARDSON Co—Reduces prices for roofing product, N 19, 27:2
RICHMOND (Dr), Chas Alex—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; asks for more intolerance, in speech at annual dinner of N Y Univ Law School, D 12, 18:4
RICHMOND Cedar Works—Announces 25% wage cut in Richmond, Va, N 30, 17:8
RICHMOND Light and R R Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Staten Is
RICHTER, Peter—death, N 20, 13:4
RICHTER, Stanley L—presents disclosures of Lockwood Com investigation of bldg graft to Grand Jury, N 5, 8:3
RICKARD, Tex—gives $100 to Red Cross, N 16, 18:4
RICKARDS (Col), Geo C—appointed Chief of Militia Bur; statements by Gov Allen and Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 31, 4:3
RICKENBACKER, Eddie—sets record for Los Angeles-San Francisco flight, N 29, 17:7; police seek impostor who married Frances G Hannan and escaped with $3,000, D 23, 2:5; barely escaped arrest, D 26, 2:7; imposter deserted bride of a week, D 29, 2:7
RICKER (Mrs), Marilla M—death, N 13, 11:6

RICORDI, G & Co—Claims infringement of Puccini copyright by J H Remick & Co in song Avalon, D 23, 8:4
RICSIA, Meyer, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 20
RIDDELL (Justice), Wm Renwick—pleads for closer relations between U S and Canada, in speech to Canadian Soc of N Y C, N 21, 13:1
RIDDER, Bernard—speaks at testimonial dinner in honor of L Nissen, D 2, 5:2
RIDDER, Stanislaus R M C de, see Wills—Lawyers' Fees
RIDDLE, J H, see Taft, H W, O 30
RIDDLE, Saml D, see Horses—Racing—Man o' War
RIDGEWAY (Sir), West—assails Amer attitude on Irish question, in lr to The London Times, O 9, 17:6
RIDGEWOOD, N J—citizens police city, D 22, 1:6; H Rouclere drops toys from airplane for children, D 25, 1:7
RIDGWAY (Mrs), Esther Lucas Moliere—death, O 5, 11:1
RIEDHLING (Herr und Frau), see Swindling—Germany
RIFLE Shooting, see Sports—Shooting
RIGA Conference, see Bolsheviki—Poland—Peace and Armistice—Negotiations
RIGGS (Gov), Thos, Jr—annual report on Alaska, D 7, 24:3; D 8, 19:5; ed, D 8, 16:4
RIKER, Mr and Mrs Jos M—killed by trolley car, D 22, 1:6; D 24, 9:5
RIKER'S Island, see Drug Addicts, N 19
RILEY, Armin W, see Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action
RILEY, Chas, see Auburn Prison
RILEY, Thos J, see Charity
RILEY, Woodbridge—lr asserting that good impressions of U S by French are marred by failure to enter League of Nations, O 31, II, 2:6
RINTELEN, Franz von—freed from prison by order of Pres Wilson on condition that he leave U S before Jan; review of activities, N 25, 17:8; leaves penitentiary in Atlanta for Washington, N 27, 10:5; ed, N 27, 12:4; protest by Dr J H Holmes to Pres Wilson, N 28, II, 8:8; ed on explanation of his release by The N Y World, D 15, 14:5
RIO Grande R R, see Denver & Rio Grande R R
RIONDA, Manuel—compiles statistics on cane and beet sugar production since 1912, estimates requirements for coming yr, N 22, 28:3
RIORDAN, Jno J—says truck owners will insist on wage reduction or longer working hours for drivers, in rep'y to demands for increase, O 25, 1:4
RIORDAN, Jno T—held after mail truck kills child and injures 3, O 3, 1:5
RIPLEY, Ernest H—death, D 17, 17:4
RIPLEY, Julian A—sells residence on E 51st St, D 8, 31:3
RIPLEY (Mrs), S S—says Samoans resent removal of native Govs by Gov Terhune, O 15, 12:7
RIPPERE (Rev), Jno—death, N 27, 13:5
RISCH (Dr), Otto E F—files answer to wife's separation suit, N 2, 15:4
RITSCHY, Jacob—death, O 21, 13:4
RITTMASTER, Arth—will become general partner in firm of Morris & Smith, N 28, II, 13:4
RIVERDALE Country School—Illus of new bldg, N 7, IX, 6:2
RIVERSIDE Cotton Mills—Reduces wages 25%, N 13, 20:2; House of Reprs, representing 5,000 operatives, votes for 15% wage reduction and abolishment of 10% bonus, to maintain operation of mills, N 27, 19:3
RIVETING—H R Towne says noises could be mitigated, O 19, 10:6; ed, O 19, 10:6
ROACH, Jos, see Donahue, A B
ROAD Builders' Assoc, see Amer Road Builders' Assoc
ROADS:—
Canada—P Gomery lays out motor highway between Montreal and Vancouver, O 10, VII, 6:1
Federal Aid—Expenditures for 1919 by Bur of Public Roads of Dept of Agriculture, D 12, VIII, 19:2; Repr McArthur introduces bill, considered by Roads Com, Republicans agree on appropriation, D 22, 10:7 fund approved to improve marked trails, D 27, 8:5
N J—Improvements contemplated, N 21, VII, 6:1; conditions reported on by H Meixell Jr, D 5, IX, 4:1
N Y S—Comr Greene is preparing to resume new road construction, O 23, VII, 4:1; contracts let for new roads, O 30, 4:3
Research Work—$5,000,000 fund is being raised by interested organizations, D 12, VIII, 19:3
Western motor roads, D 5, IX, 4:2
See also Automobiles—Routes
ROBB, Chas F, see Burns (Wm J) Internatl Detective Agency
ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS, Aaron—death, O 12, 15:2
ROBBINS, Dana W—lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 18, 14:5
ROBBINS (Rev), Harry E—death, D 23, 11:5
ROBBINS (Very Rev), Howard Chandler—supports Gov Smith for re-election, O 9, 3:4; protests against blasphemous cartoon in Harvey's Weekly on League of Nations, O 28, 2:3; appeals for League of Nations in sermon at St John's Cathedral, N 1, 3:5; tribute to Bishop Burch, D 21, 3:5; eulogizes Bishop Burch, D 26, 8:1
ROBERSON, Constance Cleveland, see Cutting, H
ROBERSON, Frank—lr on women and League of Nations, O 10, II, 2:7
ROBERTS, Dowager Countess—death, D 22, 11:4
ROBERTS, Ambrose E—found dead in Boston, N 6, 4:3; Mrs Lucille Josephs, S Livingstone, W J Wayne and E Gordon held on charge of larceny, N 7, II, 1:7
ROBERTS (Dr), G L death, O 3, 22:1
ROBERTS, Geo Evan—predicts lower prices, praises banking systems in U S, O 15, 12:7; lr on St Lawrence canal project, D 5, VIII, 8:1
ROBERTS (Dr), Milnor—asserts high wartime wages have crippled gold mining industry of Alaska, in paper read at annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Denver, N 17, 23:4
ROBERTS, Vincent, see N Y Univ—Endowment Fund
ROBERTSON, Alice—elected to U S House of Reprs, N 4, 3:2; career, N 5, 1:6; congratulates Mrs Jane Johnson on election as Sheriff in Roscommon County, Mich, N 6, 16:4; ed, N 7, II, 2:5; congratulated by Mrs W G Harding, N 8, 1:4; ed, N 13, 10:3; campaign expenditures, N 16, 14:7; election discussed by Mrs C C Catt in The Woman Citizen, N 21, VII, 2:2; Repr Gillett suggests that she manage restaurant of House of Reprs, D 3, 12:4; ed, D 4, 12:2
ROBERTSON (Rear Admiral), Ashley Herman—will have permanent rank as Rear Admiral, N 29, 17:6
ROBERTSON, Hugh S—testifies before Lockwood Com on $50,000 bribe promised to Brindell for strike insurance, N 12, 1:8
ROBERTSON, Robt H—estate, N 30, 15:2
ROBICHON, Peter A—death, O 16, 13:5
ROBILANT (Countess), de—statement on program for celebration of 6th centenary of Dante's death, D 19, VII, 5:1
ROBINS (Mrs), Lucy, see Political Prisoners
ROBINS, Raymond—withdraws from Amer com investigating Irish conditions, N 18, 17:6; confers with Sen Harding on foreign policy, D 16, 9:1
ROBINS (Mrs), Raymond—assertion about League of Nations covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic in women and children challenged by Mrs Belle G Curtis in San Francisco, O 18, 6:3
ROBINS—A B Brooks tells of nest on top of signal bell, D 12, II, 12:7

ROBINSON (Mrs), Annot E—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland; says Amer Consul in Manchester held up her vise, D 22, 15:4

ROBINSON (Mrs), Carrie—must pay $1,065 judgment obtained by P A Zizelman, D 12, II, 1:3

ROBINSON, Chas S, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds, N 10

ROBINSON (Mrs), Corinne Roosevelt—speaks at Soc of Arts and Sciences dinner, says views of Sen Lodge on League of Nations are those of Col Roosevelt, O 18, 3:1; reads lr by Col Roosevelt on question of 3 terms for President at celebration of his birthday in Boston, O 28, 15:4; says Col Roosevelt approved of Lodge reservations to League of Nations, O 29, 15:2; accuses N Y Times of misquoting her remarks about conference between Sen Lodge and her brother and about Miss Hay, O 30, 2:7; declares she never called Miss Hay a Democrat; her story of Roosevelt-Lodge conference shows partisan aims on League of Nations, says J P Tumulty; statement by Sen Hitchcock, N 1, 5:2, 3

ROBINSON (Dwight P) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 23, 23:7

ROBINSON (Prof), Edgar E—lr on lessons of Presidential campaign of 1916, O 31, VII, 4:7

ROBINSON, Hugh, see Wireless Telephone

ROBINSON (Dr), J Elbert (negro)—found guilty of operating confidence game, D 3, 12:3

ROBINSON (Capt), J—death and career, D 14, 17:4

ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos T—contrasts attitude of Gov Cox and Sen Harding on League of Nations in speech before Amer Assoc of Engineers, O 13, 3:4

ROBINSON, Robt G—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

ROBINSON (N Y Sen), Theo Douglas—will offer resolution for legislative investigation of Hylan Administration, D 6, 8:1

ROBINSON, Wilbert, see Sports—Baseball—Brooklyn Natls

ROBINSON, Wm Adams—death, O 16, 23:1

ROBJOHN, Wm Jno (Caryl Florio)—death, N 22, 15:4

ROCH, H, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

ROCHE, Wm, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

ROCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in honor of Col Roosevelt's birthday, O 28, 6:1

ROCK (Mrs), Kate McCormick—death, D 10, 15:5

ROCK Is Ry Co—Interstate Commerce Comm approves $2,000,000 loan to Chicago, Rock Is & Pacific Ry Co, O 1, 18:6; bond issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 7, 25:3; Interstate Commerce Comm approves Govt loan of $7,862,000 for improvements, N 11, 22:3

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Sr—G G Barnard draws plan for war memorial on tract which is offered to city free, O 17, II, 1:8; takes prizes at Tarrytown flower show, N 5, 16:2; contribution to Republican campaign fund of Westchester County, N 19, 19:3; gives $63,763,357 for benefit of charities and public institutions in memory of his wife; gifts now reach $475,000,000, N 25, 1:5; attends church in N Y C, N 29, 20:2; sued by Federal Govt for 1915 income tax, D 21, 16:2; received 1 vote for N Y S Treas, D 29, 14:2

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr—gift to United Hospital Fund, N 24, 16:8; discusses golden rule in address to Bible Class, D 20, 28:2

ROCKEFELLER (Mrs), Jno Davison, Jr—speaks at laying of cornerstone of the Theo Roosevelt School in Elizabeth, N J, O 13, 26:3

ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, Memorial—Gift to United Hospital Fund, N 24, 16:8

ROCKEFELLER (Mrs), Minnie Lindstrom—death, O 21, 13:4

ROCKEFELLER, Wm G—Cockburn Corp confesses judgment for $202,850, N 20, 19:3

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Annual report, O 13, 19:1; 2d installment of report, deals with fight on tuberculosis and yellow fever, O 18, 32:2; 3d installment, O 20, 11:1; gives Grand Chenier Wild Life Refuge to State of La, N 7, II, 1:7; gift to Manitoba Univ, N 28, 20:2; funds assigned to aid medical education in Canada announced by G E Vincent, Vice Pres, N 29, 9:2; ed on report on yellow fever, D 3, 14:4; ed, Individual benefaction, D 5, II, 2:2; announces that yellow fever serum may be obtained at Broad St Hospital, D 10, 28:1; announces plan to rehabilitate medical schools of Central Europe, D 20, 12:8; announces co-operative program in public health agreed upon with Czechoslovak Govt, D 26, VII, 5:1

ROCKEFELLER Institute of N Y—Will aid clinics in Vienna, D 21, 12:8

ROCKLAND Light & Power Co—Asks increase in rates, D 7, 13:3

ROCKVILLE Center—Unpaid taxes for 8 yrs total $8,000, N 3, 17:2

RODENSTEIN (Mrs), Elise Briggs—death, O 29, 15:5

RODRIGUEZ, Jos, see Denton, J C

RODRIGUEZ, Juan—death, N 3, 14:1

ROECHLING, Geo—report that he has been released from prison in France where he was sentenced for destroying and stealing machinery in Northern France, N 21, II, 11:1

ROGER, Peter, see Prohibition—N Y C, D 30

ROGERS (Col) H H—receives Croix de Guerre, D 7, 12:7

ROGERS (Maj Gen) Harry L—says Salvage Div saved Govt $33,400,000, in annual report as Quartermaster Gen, N 28, 19:3

ROGERS, Harry M—Springfield authorities move to extradite him from N Y on charge of larceny, N 25, 25:4

ROGERS, Jas Gamble—appointed consulting architect of Yale Univ, N 16, 17:6

ROGERS (U S Repr) Jno Jacob—introduces bill for composite agency for soldiers' relief, D 8, 3:6; D 12, 10:2

ROGERS, L Harding, Jr—sues Bar Assoc to compel reinstatement, O 2, 25:4

ROGERS (Prof) Lindsay—addresses Amer Political Science Assoc; assails Congressional methods, D 31, 2:3

ROGERS, Walter S—testifies at House Com hearing on widening of naval radio service, D 23, 6:3

ROGERS, Wm Beverly—wife obtains divorce, N 10, 13:3

ROGERS, Peet & Co—Gets $600,000 mortgage loan on Astor Place property, N 4, 27:1

ROLAND (Albany Dist Atty) Timothy E, see Montgomery Coal Co

ROLL, Jas—inducted as Lord Mayor of London, N 10, 1:1

ROLLINS, Hyder E—review of O Henry's O Henryana, D 19, III, 18:1

ROLLINS, May, see Barbour, R

ROLLS-Royce Co of Amer—Closes automobile factory in Springfield, Mass, for 2 weeks for inventory, D 19, 3:1

ROMAN Catholic Church:—
- Amer Clergy—Pilgrimage headed by Bishop Grimes received by Pope Benedict, O 22, 14:7
- Appointments—Amer priests honored, O 4, 12:7
- Archbishops—Cardinal Dubois made Archbishop of Paris, O 1, 17:3
- Bishops—Rev T E Malloy consecrated as Auxiliary Bishop of Long Island diocese, O 4, 17:4; Rt Rev J F R Canevin, Bishop of Pittsburgh Diocese, resigns, N 30, 11:1
- Cardinals—Mgr K J Schulte will be made Cardinal, N 7, 9:2
- Celibacy of Clergy—Pope Benedict, in secret consistory, upholds it, D 27, 3:4
- Christmas—Midnight masses, D 25, 4:3
- Consistory—Secret one will be held Dec 15, D 10, 14:7

ROMAN Catholic Church:—(Continued)—
Czechoslovakia—Tension between clergy and Church authorities increased by action of general assembly of priests in voting to defy Archbishop Kordac and refuse to dissolve organization, N 28, II, 6:1; Pope Benedict, in secret consistory, says democratic forms asked for by certain priests will never be granted by Church, D 27, 3:4
Diplomatic Relations—26 nations are represented, D 29, 8:1
See also subdivisions by countries under Roman Catholic Church
England—Govt decides to keep envoy at Vatican, N 12, 14:7
France—Chamber of Deputies passes bill for resumption of diplomatic relations with Vatican, D 1, 19:4; ed, D 4, 12:1; lr by R P Green on representation at the Vatican, D 18, 12:5
Holland—Second Chamber of Parliament passes bill for repr at Vatican, D 24, 17:5; Papal nuncio will be sent to The Hague, D 27, 4:5
Hunger-Strikers, **see** Ireland, **below**
Index Expurgatorius—Book by G Scotti on life works of Fogazzara banned, D 17, 6:3
Irish Question—Rev M Morley, curate in County Galway, arrested following raid upon his house by uniformed men, O 8, 19:3; Rev O W Mehan arrested in County Mayo for connection with Sinn Fein raids, O 13, 17:2; Pope Benedict asks Congregation of the Holy Office for decision on suicide theory regarding hunger strikers, O 18, 1:6; Bishops meet in Maynooth; denounce Govt of Ireland, O 20, 8:2; Archbishop of Tuam appeals for peace while Dominion home rule plan should be examined, N 7, 1:4; Bishops stir sympathy in Italy, N 8, 3:2; Pope Benedict receives Marquis MacSwiney, sent to Rome by supporters of Irish Republican cause, N 11, 2:6; Father Griffin, curate of Bushy Park, kidnapped from residence, N 17, 17:2; comment on kidnapping, N 20, 15:7; Father Griffin's body found in Galway bog, N 22, 1:5; Rev J Glynn, curate, arrested at Drumlin, N 25, 3:3; Pope Benedict receives protest from Irish Episcopacy and clergy headed by Cardinal Logue against attacks by police and troops, N 26, 2:3; Most Rev T O'Dea, Bishop of Galway, in lr to Sir H Greenwood, says that his life and those of other clergymen have been threatened, N 27, 2:8; pro-Irish demonstration in Milan, N 28, 2:5; pastoral lr by Cardinal Logue condemns killings, N 29, 1:7; members of Italian Chamber of Deputies receive protest from Irish clergy concerning events in Ireland, N 30, 2:2; priest arrested at Callan, D 3, 2:1; A Henderson and W C Adamson confer with Archbishop of Dublin with reference to conference with Catholic hierarchy in attempt to stop violence; Vatican organ comments on Cardinal Logue's lr, D 3, 17:6; A Henderson visits Cardinal Logue, who wants truce, D 6, 1:8; Rev C W Petty, in sermon, censures Catholic prelates for un-Amer stand, D 6, 2:3; British press emphasizes importance of Archbishop Clune's interviews with Lloyd George, D 10, 1:3; Rev O H Mehan released, D 10, 2:4; Bishop Cohalan of Cork says he will excommunicate any participants in ambushing of Crown forces; statements by Bishops Cohalan and Shahan, D 14, 2:2, 3; eds, D 15, 14:5; Fathers McSwiney and McCarthy beaten in Cork, D 15, 3:1; Rev Canon Magner killed in Dunmanway, D 16, 12:2; Bishop Cohalan's statement on Canon Magner's murder; assassin held, D 17, 19:6; monastaries in Dublin raided, D 18, 1:2; Royal Irish Constabulary posts notices in Cork regretting priest's murder, D 18, 17:2; military inquiry being held into death of Canon Magner, D 19, 3:2; lrs to editor, on Irish politics in U S, D 19, VII, 11:1; Bishop Cohalan notifies churches of promulgation of excommunication decree, D 20, 1:1; Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic protests to Bishop Cohalan over excommunication order; Cohalan replies, D 21, 7:4; eds on Bishop Cohalan's reply to Amer Assoc, D 22, 10:5; cable from Amer Assoc to Bishop Cohalan, D 22, 15:2; court-martial of Cadet Harte, charged with killing Canon Magner, is deferred, D 22, 15:2; Cardinal O'Connell authorizes raising of fund in Boston to aid starving citizens, D 30, 3:2; attack on Bishop Cohalan by the Irish World quoted in ed, D 30, 10:1; Archbishop Gilmartin of Tuam calls resistance to Crown unlawful, D 31, 5:3
See also Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents; MacSwiney, T, **below**
Italy, **see** Irish Question, **above**
Labor Problem—Rev J Cronin says Church endorses principle of closed shop, in sermon at Paulist Fathers Church, N 22, 6:2
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Roman Catholic Church
MacSwiney, T (hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork)—Effect of death on ecclesiastics in Ireland, O 27, 11:2
Mexico—Is hostile to new Govt, says R V Pesquiera, who says Govt has no intention to prosecute clergy, O 15, 17:1
Missions of U S—Catholic Missions of the U S, permanent organization, formed at meeting of prelates in Cincinnati, D 3, 15:1
Saints—Eva Madden tells of Mother Seton, America's 1st saint, following announcement that cause of canonization is presented at Rome, O 31, VI, 11:1
Silesia—Papal order orders clergy to remain impartial to plebescite, D 24, 4:3
U S—Cardinal Gibbons urges Sisters of various orders to vote; O 12, 3:6; R P Green suggests that representative be sent to Vatican, lr, D 18, 12:5; Rev J P Dineen elevated to rank of Monsignor, D 26, 23:4
See also Irish in U S—British Flag Incident; Roman Catholic Church—Irish Question
Vatican shown in film portraying ceremonies of canonization of Joan of Arc, D 19, 22:4
Young Men's Christian Assoc, **see** Young Men's Christian Assoc—Roman Catholic Church's Attitude
See also Benedict XV, Pope
ROMANELLI, Jno, see Wood Alcohol
ROMANET, Bernard de, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
ROMANOFF Family—Pope Benedict thanks King of Denmark for assistance in proposal that Soviet Govt of Russia allow Grand Duchesses to leave Russia and come to Rome to be maintained at expense of Pontiff, D 16, 19:2
See also Michael Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke; Nicholas II, former Czar; Olga, Grand Duchess
ROME—Homeless attempt to take possession of 2 monasteries and a nunnery, janitors strike, O 1, 17:6; L Rava elected Mayor, N 27, 23:1
RONGY (Dr), J J—lr on proposed blue laws, D 19, II, 2:7
RONNER, Jno H—death, D 4, 13:4
ROOFING Materials, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 22, Building Materials—Prices
ROOME (Rev), Claudius Monell—death and career, D 14, 17:3
ROOMERS, see Chalmers Realty Corp
ROONEY, Jno Jerome—lr on so-called Jewish protocols, D 18, 12:6; replies to ed on Ireland, lr, D 23, 10:6
ROONEY, Victoria—death, O 20, 13:5; funeral, O 21, 7:2
ROORBACKS, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Genealogy
ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Edith Kermit—indorses Sen Harding for Pres, O 1, 3:5

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano:—
Addresses—Note—Speeches are analyzed by subjects under specific headings below

Campaign speech in Charleston, W Va, O 1, 3:3; western Ky, O 3, 2:6; Salina, Kan, O 6, 2:5; Limon, Colo, O 7, 2:5; arrives in Kansas City from Sedalia in airplane, O 10, 3:2; speaks in Canton, O, O 12, 2:4; western Ind, O 14, 8:3; Vincennes, Ind, O 15, 2:2; Marion, Ind, O 16, 16:1; says in Grand Rapids that Republicans are stirring racial prejudices, O 19, 2:5; Cleveland, O 21, 2:3; Elmira, O 23, 3:2; says in Port Jervis that N Y S is turning toward Gov Cox, O 24, 7:3; 7 speeches in N Y C, O 26, 2:6; Bklyn, O 27, 6:2; Baltimore, O 28, 5:3; 12 campaign speeches in N Y C, O 30, 3:4; Madison Sq Garden, O 31, 19:7; final campaign speech in Hudson, N Y, N 2, 2:4

Coolidge (Gov), C—Congratulates Coolidge on election, N 4, 17:6

Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md—Will be in charge of N Y C office, D 21, 28:2

Harvard Univ—Appointed member of Com on Military Science and Tactics of Bd of Overseers, D 13, 25:3

Harvey's Weekly—Denounces blasphemous cartoon directed against Cox and League of Nations, O 27, 2:5

League of Nations—Asks Sen Harding in speech in Charleston, W Va, to state exactly his position on issue, O 1, 3:3; denounces attitude of Republicans in speech in Canton, O, O 12, 2:4; assails statement of Harding concerning French spokesman, O 20 3:4; charges E Root with deliberate misrepresentation O 21, 2:3; assails, in Elmira speech, stand of E Root on attitude of Cox and Article X, O 23, 3:2; calls on all newspapers to print covenant, O 25, 8:2; makes 7 speeches in N Y C in its behalf, O 26, 2:6; tells in Bklyn of need of U S aiding to stabilize world finance through League, O 27, 6:2; replies to opposition of Gov Coolidge in speech in Baltimore, O 28, 5:3

Republican Presidential Nominees—Calls for support by people, N 4, 17:6

Vice Conditions in Navy—Republican Natl Com publishes lr from J R Rathom of Providence Journal assailing him for scandals at Portsmouth Naval Prison and charging him with returning to honorable duty 83 men convicted of crime, O 25, 16:2; orders criminal libel suit against Rathom in lr to Dist Atty Caffey; statements by C J Shearn, counsel, and T M Osborne, O 26, 19:6; Caffey publishes Rathom's "confession" of exaggerations of wartime activities, dated Feb, 1918, and says he cannot be held for criminal libel; statement by Rathom, O 28, 10:2; files libel suit against Rathom and S C Bone and E B Clark of publicity dept of Republican Natl Com; Rathom stands by charge and denies that he wrote lr published by Caffey, to avoid appearing before Grand Jury, O 29, 16:2

Vice Presidential Campaign—Returns to N Y S to end campaign, O 22, 3:5; final appeal to voters, N 1, 2:2; congratulations exchanged with Gov Cox on campaign, N 2, 2:6; defeated, N 3, 1:8. (For returns, see Presidential Campain—Returns)

See also Addresses, **above**

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Franklin Delano—contributes $100 for League of Nations propaganda, O 20, 2:5

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), G Hall—automobile kills boy near Poughkeepsie, O 1, 32:2

ROOSEVELT, Kermit—explains resignation as Sec of Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, O 6, 1:6; told by Admiral Benson that Shipping Bd cannot allocate vessels to Kerr S S Co until A E Clegg and H F Kerr become Amer citizens, O 26, 22:1; is member of Roosevelt S S Co incorporated in Del to build, own and operate steamships; connection with Kerr Navigation Co reviewed, N 14, 1:7; review of L E Miller's book, The Hidden People, N 14, III, 5:2; summoned for speeding, N 30, 5:3

ROOSEVELT, Robt B Jr—engaged to Virginia L Minor, O 1, 11:1; marriage, O 13, 15:3

ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo:—
Birthday anniversary, O 27, 10:7; celebrations, O 28, 15:4
Birthplace—Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc appeals for contributions for restoration, O 27, 10:7
Book by J B Bishop, Theo Roosevelt and His Time, reviewed by B Matthews; comment by C W Thompson, O 3, III, 5:1
Evening Mail Case—Friendship with Dr E A Rumely mentioned at trial, D 3, 25:2
Grave—Boy Scouts will make pilgrimage, N 15, 10:2; N 26, 12:8; Boy Scouts' pilgrimage, N 27, 13:4
Harding (Sen), W G, praises him in Cleveland, O 28, 1:8
League of Nations—Views in Nobel Prize speech recalled by J P Tumulty, O 10, VII, 2:8; advocacy of world organization in Nobel Prize speech in 1910 recalled by H R Butler, O 14, 12:6; views agreed with those of Sen Lodge, Mrs Corinne R Robinson says, O 18, 3:1; H Davis recalls his views on plan proposed by N C Peace Soc in 1908, O 24, VI, 6:1; approved of Lodge reservations, Mrs C R Robinson says, O 29, 15:2; Mrs C R Robinson says N Y Times misquoted her about conference with Lodge in Dec, 1918, O 30, 2:7; J P Tumulty says story of Mrs Robinson on conference with Sen Lodge shows partisan aims, statement by Sen G M Hitchcock, N 1, 5:3
Letters collected by J B Bishop, sp art by C W Thompson, O 3, III, 5:1
Memorials—Memorial Assoc forms research bur, N 15, 25:2; contributions from far-off countries to memorial fund, com meets in Washington to discuss site of monument, D 9, 12:8; com decides against utilitarian monument in Washington, D 11, 10:3
See also headings beginning Rosevelt, **below**
Politics—Sp art by C W Thompson, O 3, III, 5:1
Presidency—Lr on question of 3d term read by his sister at birthday celebration in Boston, O 28, 15:4
Tribute by F D Roosevelt in Bklyn, O 27, 6:2

ROOSEVELT (Lt Col), Theo—stand against League of Nations assailed by Gov Cox in Indianapolis, O 10, 3:1; replies to attack by Cox, O 11, 2:4; speaks in Bklyn against League of Nations, O 26, 4:3; urges neighbors in Oyster Bay to support straight Republican ticket, N 2, 2:6; re-elected to N Y Assembly, N 3, 3:1; may be named for N Y S Assembly Speaker, N 11, 6:2; name presented to Sen Harding for Asst Sec of War as recognition of Amer Legion by J G Maher, D 29, 4:3

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Theodore—presides at Christmas tree celebration in Oyster Bay, D 19, 16:2

ROOSEVELT, (Mrs), Theo Jr—speaks in Freeport, L I, against Wilson Administration and League of Nations, O 2, 3:2; A De Bles criticises use of French word "avis" in speech at Freeport, L I, O 21, 12:6; ill, D 4, 13:2

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, School, Elizabeth, N J—Cornerstone laid, O 13, 26:2

ROOSEVELT, Wm Ousley—estate, D 8, 35:2

ROOSEVELT Club, Boston, see Lodge (U S Sen), H C—Addresses

ROOSEVELT Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Memorials

ROOSEVELT Memorial Church—Meeting at Broadway Tabernacle in interest of memorial to dead soldiers, O 25, 14:8

ROOSEVELT Memorial Highway—Dedicated in Phila, O 28, 15:4

ROOSEVELT S S Co—Incorporated in Del by Kermit Roosevelt, R Goldman and Max Zaliels for worldwide operations, N 14, 1:7

ROOSEVELT & Sons—Sells Bway property, O 20, 24:2

ROOT, Elihu:—
Addresses—Discusses League of Nations in speech in N Y C under auspices of Natl Republican Club, O 20, 1:8; predicts end of Bolshevist rule in Russia, in speech at Amer Central Com for Russian Relief annual meeting, N 12, 17:4
Bomb threat against apartment house, N 9, 1:2; N 10, 10:3
Cabinet Office—Report that Sen Harding has decided to offer him post of Sec of State, N 4, 1:3; ed, N 19, 14:1; Harding said to have decided not to ask him to become member because of support of League of Nations, N 23, 1:4; many prominent Republicans want him to be Sec of State, opposition prevails, N 25, 5:2
Harding (Sen), W G—Congratulates Harding on victory, N 4, 2:1; Harding denies that date has been set for conference, as stated by D Lawrence, N 19, 3:2; foreign policies discussed at Marion, O, D 14, 1:1
League of Nations—Recommendations for changes in covenant were heeded by Pres Wilson, according to cables exchanged between Wilson and W H Taft made public by Gov Cox, O 11, 1:8; is among signers of statement issued by 31 prominent Republicans upholding stand of Sen Harding, O 15, 1:7; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Harding, O 15, 2:5; draft of Article X was submitted to him before it was adopted, S Bonsal says, O 18, 2:1; questioned by E A Ryan about attitude of Republican Party and Permanent Court of World of Justice, O 19, 2:7; speaks in N Y C in favor of a modified League and rejection of Article X; discusses stand of Sen Harding and Gov Cox, O 20, 1:8; charged with deliberate misrepresentation by F D Roosevelt in Cleveland, O 21, 2:3; Cox notifies him that he misstated his (Cox's) position and asks for retraction, O 21, 1:6; ed, O 21, 12:1; replies to Cox, declines to retract statement, O 22, 1:2; explains League of Nations permanent court of justice in speech to Bar Assoc of N Y C, O 22, 17:6; called upon again by Cox to retract, O 23, 1:1; accused by Sec Colby of misstatement of fact and inversion of truth concerning Article X, attacked by F D Roosevelt; E P Wheeler assails interpretation of Article X; views of London press, O 23, 3:1, 4, 8; ed, Cox vs Root, O 23, 12:3; statement by Sen H W Johnson, O 24, 6:1; telegram to W H Taft condemning stand of Sen Harding quoted by Gertrude S Ely, O 24, 7:2; Miss Ely reiterates assertion concerning Harding, O 25, 2:3; ed, Words not half battles, O 25, 14:3; position discussed by Gov Cox, O 26, 2:3; Taft comments on assertion of Miss Ely, O 26, 3:2; pro-Harding stand criticised by prominent lawyers in N Y C and Boston lawyers, O 28, 4:2; Miss Ely calls him partisan, N 1, 20:3; quoted on Permanent Court plan by Chicago Tribune, N 5, 3:5; cabled Sen Harding last Aug that he opposed idea of "scrapping" League, according to copyrighted article by D Lawrence, N 9, 1:1; urged Harding to support issue at request of Sir Eric Drummond, says M Leclerie, N 10, 2:6; Sen Fall confers with him, D 10, 2:5; urges Permanent Court, favors amendment of arbitration treaties of U S to allow court to hear disputes, in conference with Sen Harding at Marion, D 14, 1:1
Paris Univ bestows honorary degree, D 18, 12:7
Russia—Predicts end of Bolshevist rule in speech to Amer Central Com for Russian Relief meeting, N 12, 17:4
South Amer Tour—Ed comparing trip made while he was Sec of State with that being made by Sec Colby, D 26, II, 2:1
World Court, see League of Nations, above

ROOT, Elihu, Jr—named on list of eligibles for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:1

ROPER (Director of Census)—says figures for Boston census are correct, taking issue with statement by Mayor Peters, N 3, 10:7

ROPER, Daniel C—suggests immediate legislation to permit business firms which have suffered in present commercial and industrial depression to postpone payment of Dec 15 instalment of income and profits tax, in address before Binghamton Chamber of Commerce, N 15, 17:7; urges Congress to extend revenue law to permit taxpayers to deduct losses sustained since Jan, 1920, from last instalment of excess profits taxes due Dec 15, points out purpose of law, N 24, 19:8

RORTY, Malcolm C—addresses Amer Statistical Assoc; argues against Govt expenditure of surplus earnings, D 31, 10:7

ROSA, Eugene de, see Theatres—N Y C—Times Sq

ROSALSKY (Judge), Otto A—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:4; eulogizes MacSwiney at mass meeting in N Y C, N 1, 15:4; discusses crime situation in N Y C, D 18, 2:1; presented by Daughters of Jacob with judicial robe; talks on anti-Semitism, D 25, 16:6; answers Mayor Hylan's query as to whether men arrested for crime pledge loot for bail; believes amendment to Criminal Code may aid in recovery of much stolen property; com of Judges drafting 11 amendments to penal laws; propose life sentences for second degree murder and first degree robbery; comments on release of 12 convicts from Sing Sing, D 31, 3:3, 4

ROSCH, Albert A, see Drug Traffic, Arrests and Convictions—Aberdeen Chemical Co

ROSCOE, Jno, see Explorations—Africa

ROSCOMMON, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

ROSEBAULT, Chas J—sp art on barriers against German emigration, N 21, III, p 1; sp art on cost of living, D 26, III, p 4

ROSEN, S S—entertains 150 children from Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island, D 18, 21:2

ROSENHEIM, Benj, see Pardon Swindles

ROSENBAUM, Walter S—death, O 6, 15:5

ROSENBERG, Maurice I, see Pardon Swindles

ROSENBERG, Wm, see Sunday Observance—Jews

ROSENBLATT (Dr), Frank—leaves U S for Soviet Russia to carry on relief work among Jews, O 17, 21:8; refutes report of arrest of Jewish relief workers in Moscow; will proceed to Reval for further shipment of Amer supplies to Moscow, N 17, 17:6

ROSENBLATT (Cantor), Jos—gives party to 40 talented children, D 14, 14:2

ROSENFELD, Sigmund, see Prohibition—Forged Permits

ROSENTHAL, Aaron—death, N 5, 15:5

ROSENTHAL, Ignatius L—death, D 1, 15:5

ROSENTHAL, Moses—ousted as liquor permit clerk in N Y C and transferred to Narcotic Dept, O 27, 11:1; transferred to Boston prohibition district, N 2, 8:2

ROSENTHAL, Nathan—death, D 1, 15:4

ROSENWASSER Bros—Will begin operating on 47½-hr week instead of present 44 hrs to increase production and avoid wage reduction or enforced unemployment, N 14, 7:1

ROSHORE, Chas, see Gabin, M

ROSNER, Karl—extracts from his book, The King, paying tribute to idealism of former German Emperor, D 17, 19:3

ROSS, Archibald—death, O 9, 15:2

ROSS (Prof), Edw A—speaks at meeting of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation, D 10, 6:3

ROSS, Elijah—death, N 27, 13:6

ROSS, Harold W—lr on N Y S bonus proposal, N 21, II, 2:6

ROSS, Ishbel M—sp art on the N Y girl, O 17, III, pt II, p 5; article on Elinor Glyn, N 7, VII, 11:1; sp art on Ellis Island, D 19, III, p 12

ROSS, Perry M, see Hamon, J L
ROSS, R A—statement on Canadian development of lignite coal fields, D 19, II, 13:1
ROSS, W O—death, D 3, 15:4; will, D 30, 9:4
ROSSER, Jno B—death, D 25, 7:6
ROSSI, Adolfo R—will be Italian Consul Gen in N Y C, N 27, 23:1; career, N 28, 14:1
ROSSI, Carlo, see Milan, N 10
ROSSMAN, Sidney, see Isman, F
ROTARY Club—N L Miller speaks, O 1, 5:3; "Health" luncheon, O 8, 12:7
ROTH, Abe, see Platinum Thefts
ROTH (Rev), Paul—speaks at meeting of United Lutheran Church, O 27, 10:7
ROTHERMEL, Fred, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes, D 5
ROTHMAN, Solomon—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction for violating anti-narcotic law, D 21, 23:5
ROTHSCHILD, Meyer D—replies to Prof Adams's objection to sales tax, lr, D 5, VIII, 11:2; represents Natl Business Men's Tax Com at hearing before House Ways and Means Com; recommends turnover tax, D 21, 5:1; lr on shrinking excess profits tax, D 29, 10:6
ROTHSCHILD, Saml—appointed member of N Y S Industrial Council, N 25, 14:7
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold—ed on his intention to retire from gambling business, O 2, 14:4
See also Sports—Baseball—Gambling
ROTTERDAM, Holland—City bonds offered, O 28, 22:2
ROUCLERE, Harry, see Christmas Tree Assoc of Ridgewood
ROUJON, Jacques—statement on succession to Greek throne, O 28, 15:1
ROULTSON (Mrs), Florence Davies death, D 4, 13:5
ROUMAGE, Victor Eug—death, O 10, 22:3
ROUSEY, Frank E—wanted as witness by Lockwood Com, is discovered at Atlantic City, D 9, 4:3
ROUSSEAU, Theo—appointed asst sec of Paris office of Guaranty Trust Co, O 23, 13:2
ROWE, Geo E—pleads for release of political prisoners from prison, in speech in Chicago, D 6, 16:5
ROWE, Jos W—statements on Mexico, O 23, 17:3; D 16, 29:6
ROWE, Louis E—entertains Sen Wadsworth and N L Miller at luncheon, N 25, 9:2
ROWE (Dr), Max—kills Dr Ruth Rubin and shoots himself, O 21, 1:7
ROWE, Reginald—awarded verdict against J J Little & Ives Co for loss of eye, D 10, 32:1
ROWELL, Chester Harvey—supports Gov Cox for Pres, O 18, 2:3; appointment as member of Shipping Bd, N 7, 9:2; N 14, IX, 11:1; resigns as member of U S Shipping Bd, D 30, 28:3
ROWELL, Newton W—replies to assertion of Sen La Fontaine at League of Nations Assembly that possession of raw materials did not give priority in use, N 21, 1:1; attacks attempt of European statesmen to secure control of League of Nations bureaus, tells of Canada's sacrifices in war, answered by G Hanotaux and others, D 9, 1:1; warns League of Nations Assembly that any attempt to establish protection of racial minorities will offend U S, D 13, 17:4; offers resolution at League of Nations Assembly expressing hope that Pres Wilson's efforts would result in saving of Armenia, D 17, 2:4; statement on work accomplished by League of Nations Assembly, D 19, 6:3
ROWING, see Sports
ROWLEY, Jos, see Ireland—Outrages—Galway
ROWLEY (Mrs), Violet Mary Geraldine, see Westminster, Duke of
ROWLEY, Walter E death, O 11, 15:2
ROYAL Astronomical Soc, see Stewart, R M
ROYAL Bank of Bohemia—Bonds offered in N Y market, N 16, 23:2
ROYAL Bank of Canada—Statements, N 29, 27:5; D 23, 22:6
ROYAL Dutch Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
ROYAL Irish Constabulary, see Ireland—Police
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co—Enters North Atlantic passenger trade, D 7, 13:2
ROYSE, Fredk A—appointed Deputy Comr of Pensions by Pres Wilson, N 14, 14:1
RUBBER:—
English market conditions, D 2, 21:3
Imports—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1920 compared with previous yrs, N 30, 21:4
Prices—Rubber Growers' Assoc of London plans action to raise price, O 10, VIII, 4:6
RUBIN, Jacob H—returns to U S from Russia; tells of hardships endured at hand of Soviet Govt, says concessions given W B Vanderlip are propaganda and bluffs; opposes trade between U S and Russia, D 21, 17:8
RUBIN (Dr), Ruth, see Rowe (Dr), M
RUDD, Channing—death, N 9, 15:2
RUDD, Wm Albert—death, N 6, 13:2
RUDINGER (Maj), St P—Story, "Served with Sauce of Old China," O 10, III, p 4; story, "Confessions of a Chinese Houseboy," N 21, III, 8:1; sp art on Christmas pudding, Chinese style, D 19, III, p 4; sp art, "The Shang Yue's Sword," D 26, III, p 7
RUETTGERS (Mrs), Hulda—death, N 4, 13:4
RUGH, Arth—lr on J Foord's article on China, O 15, 12:6
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHR District, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
RUICKHOLDT (Mrs), Ruth—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 25, 1:7; pleads not guilty; blames hypnotic eyes and manner of man she was infatuated with; husband ill in Washington, D 26, 1:7; fails to get bail, D 27, 3:2; police say she is wanted in 6 States, D 28, 15:5
RUMANIA:—
Balkan States Coalition, **see** Balkan States, Coalition.
Bessarabia, **see** Bessarabia
Finances—Extension on $20,000,000 credits advanced by Canada requested, D 1, 30:3
General Conditions—Reported serious, D 15, 17:3
Labor, **see** Labor—Rumania
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Rumania
Royal Family, **see** Charles, Crown Prince
Russia, Relations with—Gen Tchitcherin warns Premier not to allow Gen Wrangel to use country as base for attack, N 28, 14:3
Senate—Bomb thrown among members killing M Greceanu and Bishop Radu, D 11 4:3
RUMBOLD, Geo W—death, O 8, 13:2
RUMLEY (Dr), Edw A, see Evening Mail
RUNNING, see Sports
RUNYON, Harry—is only Democrat elected to N J Legislature, N 4, 1:2; ed, N 5, 14:4; marries Ruth W Albetson, N 26, 16:2
RUNYON, Isaac P—death, N 22, 15:4
RUPEE, see Exchange, Foreign—India
RUPLEY, Arth R—death, O 24, 22:4
RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
RURAL Schools—Ed on survey to be made by N Y S Education Dept, N 16, 14:2
RUSBY (Dr), Hy H—announces that party of Amer scientists will explore the Amazon for new drugs and narcotics, O 11, 32:2
RUSHFORD (N Y) Bank—Wrecked as result of looting by C J Howden, N 25, 12:5
RUSHMORE-Davis Farm, see Long Island
RUSPINI (Capt), Angelo—amount of commissions for sale of steel plates revealed in suit against A Hecht by L M Livingston, D 19, 16:2; was not connected with Italian Royal Comm, says Dr V Cantalupi, lr, D 22, 10:6
RUSSELL (Col), Jno H—confidential lr from Brig Gen Barnett asking inquiry into killing of Haitians reported by Barnett, O 14, 1:6; Sec Daniels makes public report on Haitian conditions, O 16, 3:3

RUSSELL, Lillian (Mrs A P Moore)—gives $100 to Republican Natl Com to have copies of Amer Declaration of Independence printed and distributed, O 19, 8:3

RUSSELL, Lindsay—article in defense of Japan, O 24, VII, 3:1; statement on activities of Institute of Internatl Affairs to promote world friendships and a league of nations, O 31, VII, 2:1; recounts accusations by members of other nations against Americans and America, D 26, VI, 1:1

RUSSELL, R B, see Labor—Canada

RUSSELL, Ruth—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 16, 12:1

RUSSELL, Walter—statement on country-type apartment planned for Bronxville, O 17, VIII, 6:3; article on the suburban apartment, O 31, VIII, 6:7

RUSSELL (Capt), Wm—death, N 18, 15:4

RUSSELL & Co—Profit and loss statement, N 18, 16:3

RUSSIA:—

All-Russian Govt at Omsk—Justice McAvoy denies claims of agents in U S for funds held by Embassy in U S, O 28, 15:3; wife of Prince Cantacuzene denies that he received part of funds, O 30, 10:6

Amer Citizens, see Americans in Russia

Army—Soviet Govt issues appeal signed by Gen Brusiloff calling on officers of former imperial regime to join army to defend Russia against Poles, O 3, 5:3; Soviet Govt institutes forced contributions of clothing for troops, O 4, 1:5; civilians' clothing requisitioned in Petrograd, O 6, 2:1; Soviet army faces dissolution following shooting of army delegation sent to Moscow to demand peace with Poland, O 11, 1:3; Soviet drops plan to requisition civilians' clothing, O 14, 17:4; Soviet Govt denies stories of desertions and revolts, O 21, 17:7; Dzersjinski appointed commander-in-chief of troops in Moscow district, O 28, 17:7; Soviet builds up army, Trotzky points to need of troops for southern front, O 30, 8:3; Soviet forces estimated by W D Vanderlip, N 21, 1:3; Trotzky says Soviet army can't disarm as yet, though warfare has ceased on all fronts, D 20, 12:8; Soviet requisitions peasants' food, D 23, 15:7; Moscow reports partial demobilization, D 30, 8:5

Blockade, see Blockade of Russia

Bolshevist Govt:—

Allies, Relations with:—

British Attitude—Lord Curzon sent on Oct 1 note to Soviet Govt demanding definite action for release of British prisoners and cessation of hostile propaganda; reply said to have been received from Moscow is favorable, O 7, 19:4; notes exchanged between Lord Curzon and Krassin on release of British prisoners, O 9, 1:3; Lord Curzon warns Soviet Govt that any Red underwater craft in Baltic will be attacked on sight, demands release of prisoners and compensation for widow and son of C F Davison shot last January, O 11, 1:3; agreement reached between Soviet and British Govt on repatriation of British nationals, O 21, 17:7; Soviet Govt demands assurances that activities of Petlura and Balakovitch will not be countenanced, N 3, 9:1; British Govt considers Soviet reply to note concerning naval operations unsatisfactory, N 4, 1:2; G Tchitcherin warns Britain not to transport Gen Wrangel's troops, N 18, 17:3

Commercial Relations, see Russia—Commerce

France, see France—Russia, Relations with

Amer Federation of Labor—Ed approving of rejection of dictatorship by Lenin and Trotzky, O 1, 10:2

Anniversary of Establishment — Message from E V Debs to Cook County Socialists, N 7, 9:1; anniversary celebration in London, N 8, 3:6; observed in Berlin; Soviet Govt will grant amnesty to prisoners with exception of those who conspired against Soviet, N 8, 17:7; diplomatic reprs represented at Moscow celebration, N 28, II, 6:1

Annunzio, d', charged by Socialist press of Italy with seeking financial aid, O 25, 17:1

Army, see Russia—Army

Bessarabia, see Bessarabia

Bokhara—Treaty concluded between Bokhara Govt and Moscow Soviet Govt, N 22, 17:6

Bulgaria refuses demand for resumption of diplomatic relations, D 23, 15:7

Bureaucracy—Attacked by M Preobrashensky, who advises manual labor for leaders, N 7, II, 8:1; admitted by G Zinovief in official organ, N 21, II, 11:1; W Dittman says that entire party is becoming bureaucratic, N 22, 17:3; ed, N 25, 14:4

China, Relations with—P S Reinsch denies that Bolshevist influence induced Chinese Govt to withdraw recognition of Russian Minister to Peking, Prince Koudacheff, O 1, 10:8; acceptance by China of proposal by Soviet Govt that latter renounces all rights and concessions previously exercised by Russian Govt in China prompts U S State Dept to open informal negotiations with powers looking to concerted action, O 2, 1:2; internatl receivership or trusteeship for Russian natl interests is being considered, O 5, 17:4; powers' reprs in Peking discuss protection of Russian rights, O 11, 19:4; ed, O 12, 14:5; Soviet envoys in Peking claim possession of Russian legation and consulates, D 12, 4:2; China replies to Soviet proposal for recognitions by making counterproposals, D 24, 6:2

See also Russia—Commerce—China

Collapse—Reported imminent as factory workers rebel and army clamors for peace, O 3, 1:3; ed, Changes in Russia, O 4, 12:3; France is informed that Soviet Govt's position is critical, O 6, 1:8; peasants rise in Nijni-Novgorod, O 10, 12:1; menaced by revival of middle class, says A Axelrod, O 11, 26:4; Moscow reported in revolt, O 14, 17:6; O 16, 1:4; Soviet Govt officially denies all rumors of reported uprisings and desertions from army; revolution at Nijni-Novgorod, where Govt has been established under leadership of Marie Spiridonova, O 21, 17:7; Sec Colby says collapse is imminent, O 22, 17:7; diplomatic and political circles in Washington impressed by statement of Sec Colby concerning disintegration of Soviet, O 24, II, 1:1; reports called anti-Soviet propaganda by W D Vanderlip, O 26, 19:5; French refugees who have returned home report growing hostility to Soviet, report that Kerensky is going to Moscow to rally all anti-Bolshevist parties, O 30, 9:1; situation in Moscow reported serious, O 31, 10:2; W Duranty tells of rumors in French press, N 1, 17:6; revolution in Moscow, N 3, 9:1; prediction by E Root, N 12, 17:4; article by H G Wells on St Petersburg, N 7, VIII, p 1; ed, N 7, II, 2:4

Control of Institutions—Mensheviki defeat Bolsheviki in Petrograd election, D 14, 19:7

Counter-Revolution—Mlle Hoeltzer, dancer, who betrayed plot, strangled by anti-Reds, N 30, 17:2

Couriers, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda

Crimea, see Russia—South Russia

Currency Plans, see Currency—Russia

Deportees from U S—Several are imprisoned for trying to blow up Soviet officials, D 12, 1:2

See also Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russians

Envoy to U S, see Martens, L C A K

Failure of Govt discussed by W D Vanderlip, D 12, 1:3

Germany, Alliance with—Danger to world in possible alliance discussed by P D Cravath, O 17, 12:1
Germany, Relations with—Berlin press charges V Kopp, Bolshevist envoy, with working under orders from Trotzky to start revolution, D 20, 15:1
Goldman, Emma, views on Bolshevism quoted by P J Popoff, O 9, 14:6
Greek Situation, see Greece—Entente Policy
Hostages from Foreign Countries, see Americans in Russia
Internationale at Moscow, see Socialists—Internationale (Third)
Italian Socialist deputies' mission of inquiry reports failure, O 8, 19:2; ed, O 10, II, 2:3
Jones, H A, sp art on minority control in answer to articles of H G Wells in praise of it, D 5, VIII, 2:1
See also Jones, H A
Lenin, Trial of, see Lenin, N—Trial
Missionaries to U S, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Norway, Relations with—Negotiations with M Litvinoff, Soviet envoy, reported broken off, O 5, 17:2
Opposition Movement, see Collapse, above
Peasants, see Russia—Peasants
Poland, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Poland
Propaganda, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Recognition by U S, see U S—Russia, Relations with
Sheridan, Mrs Clare, articles, see Sheridan, Mrs C
South Russia, see Russia—South Russia
Spy System, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Success is due to Kerensky who saved leaders from arrest in 1917, says Gen Polovtsoff, D 3, 17:2
Terrorism—Mrs T Straszynska tells of terrorism by Bolsheviki in Kiev, O 3, X, 14:1; Dzersjinski, commander in chief of all troops in Moscow, reported to have executed 700 hostages, O 28, 17:7; discussed by H G Wells, N 21, VII, 1:2; J Spargo quotes from report on Red terror by M Y Latsis on executions in 1919, D 12, VII, 3:7
Turkey, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Turkey
U S, Relations with, see U S—Russia, Relations with
U S, Envoy to, see Martens, L C A K
Wells, H G, articles, see Wells, H G
See also Socialists—Internationale (Moscow)

British Prisoners, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with—British Attitude
Children, see Children—Russian Refugees; Russia—South Russia—Refugees
Collapse—Lr by Wm S Davis on blame for it, D 30, 10:7
Commerce:—
Blockade, see Blockade of Russia
Canada—Soviet agents' demand for guarantee from Govt that gold shipped in payment of purchases would not be alienated for settlement of other claims refused, N 19, 17:6; F A Boyer reports large orders by Soviet Govt, D 17, 3:6
China—China refuses to open trade parley without guarantee against propaganda, O 3, 5:1; resumption of relations proposed by M Yourin, head of mission sent to Peking by Far Eastern Republic, D 7, 17:4
Clearing House Plan—Danish Com for the Resumption of Trade with Russia organizes Internatl Clearing House, Ltd, O 17, VIII, 4:5
Ed, Trade in stolen goods, D 25, 6:4
England — M Tchitcherin sends note to Lord Curzon complaining of delay of British Govt in negotiations for resumption of trade, N 15, 26:2; British-Soviet trade treaty will come before Cabinet within a short time, N 16, 1:4; Council of Action of Laborites plan pressure on Cabinet for resumption of trade relations, N 16, 2:5; qualified recognition of debts by Russia contained in trade treaty draft, N 17, 17:6; ed, A Policy of Unwisdom, N 18, 14:1; British Cabinet considers draft, N 18, 17:2; Lloyd George tells Commons that Cabinet has decided on draft of agreement to carry out July arrangement for trade, N 19, 17:6; documents given out in Washington show basis of new agreement and character of July arrangements, N 20, 15:1; text of agreement, N 21, 10:1; ed, N 22, 14:1; final draft of trade agreement completed, N 30, 17:7; Soviet accepts Britain's terms, asks conference to discuss settlement before final ratification, D 8, 2:3; Krassin submits to Sir R Horne amendments to final draft, D 14, 19:7; ed, D 15, 14:1; U S Govt is unswayed by considerations of British Govt, D 19, II, 3:1; delay by Britain in signing trade agreement explained in Commons by Sir R Horne, D 23, 15:7; Sir R Horne tells Commons how British court quashed deal with Soviet repr Krassin for sale of confiscated timber and allowed claim of original owners, D 24, 7:3
Esthonia—Soviet Russia is receiving merchandise and foodstuffs, O 10, 12:2
France—Premier Leygues informs Chamber of Deputies Foreign Affairs Com that private French citizens were at liberty to trade with Bolshevist Russia, N 26, 15:8; ed, N 27, 12:2
Germany — Negotiations for renewal of trade relations may be broken off owing to Germany's refusal to vise passports of Soviet reprs, N 22, 1:4; German Govt will send trade comm, D 13, 3:2
Holland—Govt can't undertake responsibility for trade, D 24, 7:5
Poland—Soviet Govt seeks to open trade relations, says A Joffe, N 28, 14:1
Spargo, J, sp art, D 12, VII, 6:1
Switzerland—Resumption of trade relations called for by Swiss Trade Union Congress, N 28, II, 6:1; Soviet mission seeks entrance for alleged purpose of buying agricultural machinery, D 7, 17:5
U S—Amer delegation reported in South Russia seeking resumption of trade, N 10, 17:4; W D Vanderlip says that campaign is being started to induce Congress to recognize and reopen trade with Russia, N 22, 1:2; labor union reprs at N Y C meeting demand resumption of commercial relations, N 22, 17:7; N H Davis replies to inquiry concerning resumption of trade relations, N 23, 1:2; Repr W N Vaile tells of talk with L C A K Martens and urges against entering into trade relations, N 26, 15:7; Sen France will introduce resolution for re-establishment of trade relations, N 27, 3:1; lr by J Landfield on efforts to renew trade, D 5, VIII, 11:1; W D Vanderlip urges resumption of trade relation, gives details of his $3,000,000,000 contracts for equipment and supplies, D 13, 3:1; ed, D 14, 16:3; W D Vanderlip gives out text of speech to Soviet comrs in Sept on question of resumption of trade relations, D 14, 3:1; ed, D 14, 16:3; U S Treasury Dept removes war-time restrictions against credit transactions with Soviet Russia; Sen King offers resolution stating that Govt should have no dealings with Soviet; J H Rubin, who has returned to U S from Russia, warns against trading, D 21, 17:7, 8; W G McAdoo urges that trade be resumed, D 21, 19:1; ed, D 22, 10:1; ed, Trade in stolen goods, D 25, 6:3; resumption of trade urged by M Rabinoff, who confers with Sen Harding, D 28, 1:5; L C A K Martens, Soviet repr, who has been ordered deported, cancels all trade orders, tells of amount, D 28, 15:8; trade demanded by Amer Labor Alliance for Trade with Russia, which protests against expulsion of L C

RUSSIA:—Bolshevist Govt:—U S—(Continued)—

A K Martens, D 29, 4:2; ed, Martens leaves us, D 29, 10:4; Amer-Russian Chamber of Commerce warns Amer traders against flaws in Soviet contracts, D 29, 15:3
See also Martens, L C A K; Vanderlip, W B

Concessions—Supreme Economic Soviet issues decree on general principles on which foreign capitalists will be permitted to exploit natural riches, N 26, 15:8
See also Vanderlip, W B

Cossacks—Note—For work of Gen Wrangel's forces in South Russia, **see** Russia—South Russia

Crimea, see Russia—South Russia

Economic Situation—Trotzky makes bids for foreign capital as distress increases, D 17, 19:7; Soviet Govt has no raw material stores, says J H Rubin, D 21, 17:8; Lenin in speech in Moscow says that revival depends on electrification, D 24, 6:4

Embassy in Washington—Denies report that it is maintained through annual Boxer indemnity, O 5, 10:7; Justice McAvoy denies preferential claims of MacGregor Grant Corp and C Nankivel, agents of All-Russian Govt of Omsk, O 28, 15:3; wife of Prince Cantacuzene denies that he received part of funds, O 30, 10:6

Finances:—

Bonds—Greek Govt warns Amer bankers and others against payment of interest or principal on number of bonds deposited by Greek Minister at Petrograd in name of Greek Govt in Jan, 1906, on ground that Soviet Govt has sold them, O 31, 9:2; advt on bonds deposited by Greek Minister in Petrograd, N 15, 27:7; V Bourtzeff charges Krassin with being aided by British Govt in disposing in London of Chinese bonds stolen from Moscow and with connivance of Soviet Govt for purchase of drugs in England, N 28, 14:1

Currency, **see** Currency—Russia

Debts—Qualified recognition of debts by Russia contained in draft of trade treaty with England, N 17, 17:6; W B Vanderlip says that Soviet is putting forth counterclaims, N 21, 1:3

Report of Soviet Treasury Dept, O 30, 8:2

Finland, Relations with, see Russia—Intervention

France, Relations with, see France—Russia, Relations with

General Conditions—Described by B Schlesinger, N 7, 18:2; statement by W D Vanderlip, N 21, 1:3; described by Mrs S Zarachi in speech to Anglo-French Soc in London, N 21, 7:1; H A Jones combats arguments of H G Wells, N 21, VII, 1:1; ed, N 24, 16:4; statements by W D Vanderlip, N 30, 1:1; D 12, 1:3; statement by O L Richards, D 16, 4:3
See also Jones, H G; Spargo, J; Wells, H G

German Prisoners, see European War—Prisoners

Germany, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Germany, Alliance with

Imperial Family, see Jewels—Russian Crown Jewels; Michael Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke; Nicholas II, former Czar; Romanoff Family

Industries—H G Wells discusses industrial breakdown, N 7, VIII, 1:6; article reprinted from Russian daily at Prague on ruin of flax industry, N 23, 12:6; W B Vanderlip says Soviet Govt is turning to republicanism with nationalization of industries, D 12, 1:3
See also Labor—Russia

Intellectuals, see Russia—Scientists and Intellectuals

Intervention:—

Finland—Peace treaty accepted by Russians and Finns at Dorpat conference, O 7, 1:5; peace treaty signed at Dorpat, O 15, 17:4; W Duranty says French hope for U S aid and quotes Gen Debeney who regards some sort of intervention as eventual necessity, N 19, 17:7

Jews, see Jews—Russia

Labor, see Labor—Russia

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Russia

Middle Class—Revival menaces Bolshevist Govt, says A Axelrod, O 11, 26:4

Oil, see Oil Trade—Russia

Omsk Provisional Govt, see Russia—All-Russian Govt

Parliament—Called for in resolutions adopted by peasant communities, O 19, 17:1

Peasants—Communities throughout country adopt resolutions condemning Soviet rule, O 19, 17:1; rebel against Soviet troops who attempt to requisition supplies, N 5, 17:1; sp art by H G Wells, N 7, VIII, p 1; ed, N 7, II, 2:4; statement by Wells, D 5, VIII, 2:5; H A Jones tells of Bolshevist struggle against them, D 5, VIII, 6:3; article by J Spargo, D 12, VII, 3:1

Population—Preliminary census returns show drop, D 4, 3:4

Railroads, see Railroads—Russia

Refugees—M Auer, 14 yrs old, tells of escape, O 3, VIII, 2:7
See also Russia—South Russia—Refugees

Relief Work, see Amer Central Com for Russian Relief

Revolution—Soviet Govt obliged to give up planned celebration of anniversary because of dissatisfaction of Petrograd workers, N 14, 3:3

Scientists and Intellectuals—M Gorky protests to Soviet against their imprisonment, O 11, 8:3; H G Wells will aid Gorky in efforts to help them, O 19, 17:2; Gorky protests to Lenin against their imprisonment, text of letter, N 7, VIII, 4:2; H G Wells tells of plight under Soviet regime, N 14, VII, p 1; H A Jones replies to H G Wells, N 28, VII, 1:1

Shipping—Italy will restore seized ships when ownership is ascertained, O 3, 7:2; Soviet Govt demands compensation from French Govt for damage to ship Zeinab fired upon by French torpedo boat, D 21, 17:6; Soviet Govt protests against sale by Gen Wrangel of merchant ships belonging to Russian people, D 24, 7:3

Siberia, see Siberia

South Russia—Note — Activities of Gen Wrangel's forces, which in previous Index were entered under Russia—Cossacks, are now indexed under this heading

Amer Attitude—U S asked what attitude would be to a blockade as measure of assistance to Gen Wrangel, N 2, 1:4

Americans, **see** Americans in Russia

Bolshevist Rule—Established, N 18, 17:3

Bolshevist Troops, **see** Russia—South Russia—Military Operations

British Aid to Gen Wrangel's Troops—G Tchitcherin warns Britain not to transport soldiers, N 18, 17:3

Causes of Wrangel's Disaster—W Duranty tells of association with Russo-French Soc of Exploitation of South Russia and Crimea, N 16, 2:6; J Landfield corrects statements, lr, N 17, 12:7

Chinese Troops—Lt Col Fauntleroy tells of cruelty of those used by Bolsheviki in effort to wipe out Gen Wrangel's army, N 7, 18:3

German Payment of Gold—Gen Wrangel reported to have asked for part under Brest-Litovsk treaty held by Entente, O 23, 8:1

Military Situation—Gen Wrangel's forces take Khartov, O 2, 17:6; Wrangel continues to gain, O 5, 17:2; E W Nye, former officer of U S Expeditionary forces, holds rank of general in Wrangel's army; Siberian generals offer support to Wrangel, who is advancing on Azov coast, O 6, 1:8; report that Gen

Weygand will help Gen Wrangel; Bolsheviki report that Gen Makhno has deserted Wrangel to join Red cause, O 7, 19:5; Petlura's Ukranian troops plan to join Wrangel, O 8, 19:6; Maj Gen C V F Townshend of British army will join Wrangel, who claims occupation of Berdiansk, O 10, 12:2; Soviet delegation with peace proposal said to be on way to Gen Wrangel; Semenoff joins Wrangel, O 12, 1:5; Wrangel starts offensive against 6th Soviet army, O 13, 2:2; Bolsheviki claim occupation of several towns in Azov sea region, O 14, 17:5,6; Wrangel advances on the Dnieper, O 16, 15:1; Reds start new drive against Wrangel, who will be joined by Gen Balakovitch, O 17, 18:2; Bolshevist press denies report that Soviet Govt has sent peace proposals to Gen Wrangel, O 18, 17:3; Soviet forces assume offensive, Wrangel's forces reported defeated at Kakhovka bridgehead on Dnieper, Trotzky is commanding Red forces, O 20, 17:6; heavy fighting along Dnieper continues, Trotzky reported to be sending 10 divisions against Wrangel, number of German officers in Baltic provinces said to be offering services to Wrangel, O 21, 17:7; Dnieper held by Wrangel, who has received offers from Budenny and Semenoff to join cause, O 23, 8:2; Soviet Govt shifts troops from Polish front to fight Wrangel, O 24, 9:3; Bolshevist drive against Wrangel fails, O 28, 17:8; Trotzky wants more troops, O 30, 8:3; report that U S is sending J A Embry as agent to Gen Wrangel is false, O 30, 9:2; Wrangel gives up Oriekhov, O 31, 10:2; Soviet starts drive against Wrangel, N 1, 17:6; centre of Wrangel's army broken by Bolsheviki, who capture Perekop and other towns; U S asked what attitude would be to a blockade as measure of assistance to Gen Wrangel; Lt Col Fauntleroy believes that Gen Wrangel will be defeated, N 2, 1:4; ed, Wrangel's defeat, N 3, 10:5; Wrangel admits retreat and loss of Perekop, says he will fight to the end, N 4, 17:2; Wrangel's army south of Perekop halts Red drive, N 5, 17:1; Wrangel reported to have appealed to Allies for aid, N 6, 17:2; Wrangel let Reds rush into trap in Taurida and then cut off 10,000 cavalry, snow retards movement of Bolshevist artillery and supply trains, N 7, 18:3; Wrangel holds isthmus of Perekop against all attacks; French Govt has not changed attitude toward military situation, N 8, 17:7; big guns in Wrangel line; speculations on situation, N 9, 7:2; Wrangel's lines on Perekop Isthmus attacked, N 10, 17:4; Soviets report penetration into Crimean Peninsula, N 11, 17:6; Wrangel's forces falling back; Bolsheviki occupy fortified positions near Perekop, N 12, 17:5; Wrangel's position critical, N 13, 7:2; Wrangel asks Maj Gen Townshend to take command of his forces in Crimea, N 14, 3:2; Wrangel beaten, takes refuge on French warship; panic in Sebastopol, N 14, 1:3; Wrangel's army wiped out; foe at gates of Sebastopol, N 15, 1:8; Sebastopol occupied by Soviet forces; Wrangel last to leave, N 16, 1:6; W Duranty tells reasons for Wrangel's defeat, N 16, 2:6; ed, The end of Wrangel, N 16, 14:4; Wrangel arrives at Constantinople; French Admiral of Black Sea forces warned Reds not to loot Sebastopol, N 17, 17:7; Wrangel stays on vessel, sharing hardships with troops; plans uncertain, N 21, 7:3; Wrangel has army of 70,000 and wants to consult France about using it, D 1, 19:6; detachments of Wrangel's army arrive in Dalmatia, D 13, 1:3

Naval Operations, see Bolsheviki—Black Sea

Polish Volunteers—B Savinkof informs Gen Wrangel that work of recruiting is hampered by reports that monarchistic reactionaries are rallying to his support, O 31, VIII, 4:7

Refugees—Misery; 80,000 persons seek transportation from Sebastopol, N 14, 1:3; aided by Americans, N 16, 1:6; 35,000 removed, N 17, 17:7; Julia C Speransky appeals for aid, lr, N 19, 14:6; 50,000 crowd allied ships; French say Americans alone can handle relief, N 19, 17:6, 7; relief agencies at Constantinople overwhelmed; hundreds starving; Americans appeal for further aid from U S; French Govt plans relief measures, N 20, 15:3; 150,000 expected in Constantinople, N 21, 7:4; appalling condition; Greek Govt agrees to care for 30,000, N 23, 2:5; Americans in Constantinople aid relief measures; aid by Red Cross, N 24, 19:6; 200,000 Jews move toward Galicia, N 25, 17:7; Great Britain approaches U S with proposal to move civilians; cable received by Near East Relief; Russian Embassy gives $300,000 to Red Cross for relief work, N 28 14:3; crowding into Turkey and Poland; Red Cross sends aid in reply to appeal from Admiral Bristol, D 1, 15:1; French Govt allows 100,000 to be taken to Bizerta in Tunis, D 6, 17:2; ed, Constantinople, on arrival there, D 11, 12:2; 2 ships captured in Black Sea by Turkish Nationalists, D 16, 2:6; 1,100 arrive at Piraeus, port of Athens; Amer Red Cross sends supplies, D 17, 15:2; Amer fleet in Adriatic will aid, D 21, 12:8; 25 to 30 deaths daily at Saloniki; Amer Red Cross takes charge; cholera reported in camps outside Constantinople, D 22, 15:4; reports by French ship captains of distress thought exaggerated, D 24, 6:2

Relief Work, see Red Cross Soc—Russia

Rumanian Base for Wrangel—Gen Tchitcherin warns Rumanian Premier not to allow it, N 28 14:3

Zemstvos—Gen Wrangel signs decree creating them, O 20, 17:6

Spargo, J, Articles, see Spargo, J

Wells, H G, Articles, see Wells, H G

White Russian State—Gen Balakovitch seeks establishment, with Minsk as capital, O 15, 17:4

Zemstvos—Gen Wrangel signs decree creating them, O 20, 17:6

See also Siberia

RUSSIAN Church, see Greek Catholic Church

RUSSIAN Crown Jewels, see Jewels

RUSSIAN Financial, Commercial and Industrial Assoc in Paris, see Vanderlip, W D, N 25

RUSSIAN Relief Church Corp—Sells bldg in 17th St, D 10, 28:4

RUSSIAN Workers' Union—Circulars signed United Communist Party seized at N Y C headquarters, O 10, 16:2

RUSSIANS in U S—Los Angeles Russian Progressive Club asks Pres-elect Harding to obtain safe passage to Russia for about 500 members, D 27, 3:2

RUSSO-ASIATIC Bank—Agrees with Chinese Govt on deal to finance operation of Chinese Eastern Ry, O 6, 2:1; Japan proposes placing Chinese Eastern Ry under joint control of powers until peace is declared in Russia, O 6, 14:8

RUSSO-FINNISH Treaty, see Russia—Intervention—Finland

RUSSO-French Soc of Exploitation of South Russia and Crimea—Gen Wrangel's association with soc caused his disaster, says W Duranty, N 16, 2:6; correction by J Landfield, lr, N 17, 12:7

RUSSO-POLISH War, see Bolsheviki—Poland

RUSTOMJEE, Rustom—correspondence with Dr C W Eliot on Gov Cox's stand on Ireland, O 31, 3:3; speaks in Providence; assails Indian agitators in U S, D 16, 31:1

RUTAN (Mrs), Frances—daughter contests will, O 17, 19:7

RUTH, Geo ("Babe")—sues producers of moving picture, Headin' Home, alleging violation of contract, O 12, 16:5; fractures wrist in exhibition game, O 16, 18:6

RUTHENBERG, Chas E, see Communist Parties in the U S, O 7

RUTHENBURG, Pinchus—appeals to Amer Jews to aid in securing for Palestine satisfactory frontiers, N 30, 11:4

RUTLAND Ry, Light & Power Co—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7

RYAN, Allan A—contributions to Democratic Natl Com as result of cartoon in Harvey's Weekly, and letters to Chairman White, O 25, 1:7; O 26, 3:5; O 29, 1:4; seeks $89,000 for N Y Stock Exchange seat which he refused when offered by Exchange Bd, after his expulsion following Stutz Motor Car deal, N 21, 1:4; refuses to accept $98,000 for membership in N Y Stock Exchange without terms, N 23, 6:2; protective com is formed by bankers representing Guaranty Trust, Chase Natl, Mechanics and Metals Natl, First Natl, Empire Trust, Lawyers Title and Trust and other banks, to protect his holdings in various stocks, N 27, 1:7; calls article on protective com of bankers "inspired"; reported going to Washington to confer with Controller Williams, N 28, 1:4, bankers forming protective com are surprised by reported appeal to Controller Williams, N 29, 1:2; returns from conference with Williams, requests S Untermyer to take charge of his financial affairs, refuses to make statement; Untermyer asks time to consider matter; Ryan confers with Wall St banker; Williams says banks are covered, N 30, 2:3; Untermyer agrees to take case; Ryan agrees to follow his directions, D 1, 13:1; refuses to discuss finances, D 2, 16:4; agreement on financial problems reported, D 9, 22:3; reaches agreement with bankers, D 15, 1:7; financial settlement near, D 18, 20:2

RYAN (Mrs), Caroline M—death, N 25, 15:5

RYAN, Edw A—correspondence with Sen Harding on League of Nations issue, O 2, 2:4; sues Baltimore city officials and Republican Com for arresting him when he heckled Sen Harding, O 3, 2:4; another letter to Harding, O 4, 3:2; questions E Root about League of Nations, O 19, 2:7; writes Sen Harding that he will heckle him in Ohio unless stand on League of Nations is clarified, O 25, 4:2; significance of arrest for heckling Harding on League of Nations discussed by H Morgenthau, O 29, 23:2; message to Gov Cox praising campaign efforts, N 4, 9:3

RYAN, Hy J ("Sailor")—accepts directorship of Americanization Dept of American Legion, D 18, 17:1

RYAN (Rev Dr), J A—ed, The living wage, on his plea, N 14, II, 2:4

RYAN (Brig Gen), Jas A—becomes confidential adviser to Pres Obregon, N 20, 13:5

RYAN, Jas B—death, D 25, 7:6

RYAN, Jas W—appointed Asst U S Atty for Southern N Y Dist, O 29, 23:2

RYAN, Jno (Disciplinary Officer), see New Hampton Reformatory, N 16

RYAN, Jno J—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 30, 4:1

RYAN, Jos F—indicted in Albany coal contract, O 20, 19:2

RYAN, Jos J—death, N 26, 13:4

RYAN, Martin, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

RYAN, Michl—death, O 29, 15:5

RYAN (Capt), Richd J—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2

RYAN, Thos Fortune—returns to U S, O 7, 26:1

RYAN (Mrs), Thos Fortune—estate, D 5, 20:2; D 23, 17:1

RYAN, Thos J—elected to House of Reprs, N 10, 3:3

RYDER (Mrs), Anna G—death, N 25, 15:5

RYDER, Edw W—death, D 15, 15:4

RYE Marine and Country Club—Formed, N 5, 15:1

RYER, Eug, see Highway Robberies—Newburgh

RZESCHEWSKI, Saml, see Sports—Chess

SAAR Valley, see League of Nations—Saar Valley

SAASTOMOINEN (Minister), A H—returns to U S after 6 mos leave, D 12, 19:3

SABATH (U S Repr), Adolph Jos—defeated for re-election, N 4, 3:2; opposes Johnson Immigration bill; takes issue with Repr Campbell on unemployment question, D 10, 6:5

SABBATH, see Sunday

SABELLA Bros, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 17

SABIN, Mrs Chas—Statement on Sunday Blue Laws, report, D 12, 16:1

SABIN, Chas Hamilton—returns to U S, statement on conditions abroad, O 7, 26:1; supports Gov Smith for re-election, O 9, 3:4; reports France is rapidly regaining economic stability, N 7, 23:2; is optimistic on general financial situation, says retailers must aid in thawing out credits, N 17, 1:5; made Commander of the Crown of Belgium, N 23, 23:2; discusses aims of new foreign trade financing corporation, D 5, 23:3

SABOTAGE, see Fur Trade—Strike

SACK, Isidor—resigns from N Y S Tax Bur, N 26, 12:7

SACKETT (Acting Inspector), Byron R—promoted to regular inspector, D 25, 2:1

SACKETT, States Mead—death, N 18, 15:4

SADLER, H A, see Prohibition—Natl—Chicago, O 13

SADOWSKY, Reuben—buys 78-yr lease on Hobart bldg, O 31, II, 1:1

SAFETY Education, see Accidents—Prevention

SAFETY Rallies, see N Y Central R R

SAFFERY (Mrs), Martha E—death, D 14, 17:4

SAGE, Edw E—death, N 10, 13:6

SAGE, H W—lr on Union Club flag riot, D 19, VII, 11:4

SAGE (N Y Sen), Hy M—testifies before Joint Legislative Com hearing on proposals to reorganize Industrial Comm, D 17, 16:7

SAGE, Stuart—married Edna Hibbard last month, N 14, 18:3

SAHM (Dr)—objects to plan for Polish military hold over Danzig, N 15, 2:2; elected Pres of Danzig, D 8, 19:4

SAILORS, see Seamen

SAILORS' Home and Institute—J Russell killed by robbers, D 21, 1:7

SAILSTADT, Edw J—officials investigating death, O 15, 19:2

ST ANDREW'S Soc—Annual meeting; Dr A C Humphreys deplores Irish agitation in U S, D 1, 10:5

ST AULAIRE, M de—is French Amb to Gt Britain, D 24, 7:4

ST DUNSTANS'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors—A Pearson appeals for funds, lr, D 26, VI, 16:1

ST FRANCIS'S Reception House—5 children escape in night; 2 are returned, O 29, 25:1

SAINT-Gaudens, Augustus—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1

ST GERMAIN, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria

ST JOHN, T Raymond—testifies at Evening Mail trial, N 11, 26:1

ST JOHN'S Cathedral in Denver, see Churches—Denver

ST JOHN'S College—Student body strikes as protest against hazing order, N 16, 7:2; strikers return, N 23, 13:2; students disregard pledge; Faculty plans action, D 8, 17:2; V L Matassi and J V Maranto, students, describe hazing, D 10, 15:2

ST JOHN'S Methodist Episcopal Church, see Churches—New Rochelle

ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divd, N 5, 25:8

ST JOSEPH'S Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

ST JOSEPH'S House, Elberon, see Hospitals—Military—Elberon

ST LAWRENCE Canal—N L Miller, speaking at Rotary Club, opposes proposed route, O 1, 5:3; hearings on proposal will be held before Internatl Joint Comm in N Y; C W Baker discusses project in paper prepared for journal of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, O 3, II, 8:1; N L Miller asks Gov Smith to tell where he stands, O 5, 2:6; opposition by N Y S Chamber of Commerce, O 8, 24:2; project assailed by N L Miller, O 15, 4:2; project approved of by H Hoover and others at Internatl Joint Comm hearing, O 21, 12:8; Ford Motor Co would operate its own ships to supply foreign plants, O 24, 16:1; sp art, illus, N 28, III, p 20; lr by G E Roberts, D 5, VIII, 8:1; opposition by F S Gardner, lr, D 26, VI, 16:1; called impractical by O H Landreth, D 27, 8:5

ST LAWRENCE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

ST LAWRENCE River—Ice bridge forms in vicinity of Three Rivers, Quebec, D 31, 1:7

ST LOUIS—Crime Wave, see Crime and Criminals—St Louis

ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co—Divds, D 7, 26:1

ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry Co (Cotton Belt)—Edwin Gould re-elected Chairman of Bd of Directors, O 7, 25:2; statement on operation between Mar 1st and Aug 1st shows earnings exceeded Govt's guaranteed return, O 22, 24:2

ST LUKE'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST MARKS-in-the-Bouwerie, see Churches—N Y C

ST MARY'S Methodist Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST MEMIN, Chas Balthazar Julien Fevre de—advt placed by him in N Y Gazette of 1800; work, N 28, VII, 8:2

ST MIHIEL, see Hospitals—War Memorials

ST NICHOLAS Roman Catholic Church—Pupils of parochial school celebrate Sister M Guillelma's 40th anniversary as teacher, D 27, 13:3

ST NICHOLAS Soc—Anniversary Dinner, D 7, 17:2; Women's Auxiliary addressed by A O'Connell, D 13, 18:2

ST PATRICK'S Cathedral, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents

ST PAUL (S S)—Officers' gift to Capt Mills, retired, O 28, 15:4

ST PAUL S S Co, see Shipping Bd—Suits

ST PAUL'S Methodist Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST PETERSBURG, see Petrograd

ST TIMOTHY'S Community Centre—Election ball, N 3, 11:5

SAINTS, see Roman Catholic Church—Saints

SAKAMOTO (Baron)—urges renewal of Anglo-Japanese treaty with deletion of clause exempting Britain from supporting Japan in case of trouble with U S, D 13, 17:2

SALANT, Sol—estate, D 21, 19:2

SALAZAR, Gustav E, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Mosley and Salazar

SALES Tax—Substitution for excess profits tax will be discussed at second Natl Industrial Tax Conference, O 4, 12:8; opposed by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, O 10, II, 11:1; urged as substitute for excess profits tax by N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 10, 25:3; ed, An Amer sales tax, N 12, 14:2; Merchants Assoc denies it has approved gross sales tax, says matter requires careful analysis, N 13, 19:7; opposed by Prof Adams, advocated by J S Bache in argument at annual meeting of Economic Club at Hotel Astor, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2; ed on Prof Adams's objection, D 1, 14:3; lr from M D Rothschild, D 5, VIII, 11:2; Repr Mott introduces bill for 1% tax as substitute for excess profits tax, D 12, 20:3; ed, The sales tax in Canada, D 12, II, 2:4; lr from T S Adams corrects statements on his views for revision, D 13, 14:6; J S Bache urges it at House Ways and Means Com hearing on tax revision, D 18, 5:2; lr from accountant on Prof Adams's objection, D 18, 12:6; views of members of U S Chamber of Commerce sought; urged by O. H. Kahn, in statement addressed to Natl Industrial Conference Bd, D 20, 15:1, 2; opposed in report of Tax Com on Natl Industrial Conference Bd which will be discussed at Jan conference, D 27, 4:6; advocated by D Guggenheim, D 27, 18:2; explanation in lr from N Wald, D 30, 10:7

SALESMANSHIP—Integrity and service count for much, O 3, II, 23:4; improvement in methods of retail distribution urged, N 21, II, 19:6; difficulties due to ignorance or lack of merit in goods offered, D 26, II, 11:4

SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers

SALIBA Habeeb T—statement on support of Armenians in Amer for Gov Cox for Pres, O 28, 7:1

SALIER, Gustave E, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Salier

SALIGER, A B—plans new experiment in salvaging sunken vessels, O 2, 15:3

SALINA CRUZ—Free port, O 24, VIII, 4:3

SALISBURY, Marquis of—amendment to Irish Home Rule bill in House of Lords, D 7, 3:1

SALLEBY, Saml K, see Wood Alcohol, D 22

SALLIS, E W, see Hamon, J L

SALMON Fisheries—Sen McNary introduces resolution for treaty with Gt Britain, for co-operation between U S and Canada for their protection in Pacific waters, D 8, 22:3

SALMONS, Benj J (hunger-striking conscientious objector)—released from custody, N 25, 4:3

SALOMAN, Saml—sp art on legal status of women, marriage and divorce laws, D 12, III, p 1; lr by A Mere Man, D 19, VII, 12:1; sp art by Mary F Torrance, D 26, III, p 1; sp art by Anne O Shinn, D 26, III, 19:2

SALOMONE (Mrs), Angelina—arrested with her 4 children on charge of grand larceny, O 3, 9:1; held in bail, O 8, 28:2

SALT WATER—Prof Hansen, lecturing in Christiania, promises production of metalic magnesium from Bergen salt works, O 28, 17:3

SALTUS, Edgar—his novel, Imperial Blue, is favorite of Sen Harding, N 7, VIII, 2:7

SALVADOR (Italian Deputy, see Woman Suffrage—Italy

SALVADOR—Confederation of Workers adopts resolutions on death of Irish hunger strikers, N 2, 3:3; ban on certain imports, D 5, II, 23:8

See also Central Amer Union; Volcanoes—Salvador

SALVAGING of Ships, see Shipping—Salvaging; Shipping Bd—Salvaged Ships

SALVATION Army:—

Christmas Dinners—Pressed for funds, D 20, 21:2

Drug Addicts' home opened at Tappan, N Y, N 21, II, 13:1

Employment Problem—Reports labor supply and demand is equal, for 1st time in 2 yrs O 3, II, 1:4

Foreign Lands—Workers needed, N 28, 21:3

Japan—Tokio gangs break up jubilee celebrations, N 16, 17:7

Praise at mass meeting in honor of Gen Bramwell Booth, British leader, N 29, 15:5

Tuberculosis — Commander Evangeline Booth says army will co-operate with assocs to fight disease, N 28, VI, 7:2

SAMARIA (S S)—Launched, N 30, 2:4

SAMOA—Mrs S S Ripley says natives resent removal of native Govs by Gov Terhune, O 15, 12:7; Naval Commander Terhune commits suicide, N 6, 1:7; Naval Bd completes investigation of Terhune administration, N 28, 18:1; Capt W Evans, new Gov, reports on activities of Commander Kail, Lt Commander Boucher and A A Greene, Amer citizen; Sec Daniels order trial of Boucher; former Gov Terhune exonerated, N 30, 3:6; Kail, Boucher and Greene found guilty of inciting unrest, D 12, 12:3; mandate given to New Zealand by League of Nations Council, D 18, 8:2

SAMPLES—New regulations for their admittance into Salvador, O 17, VIII, 4:5
SAMPLES Exhibit—London show designed to show competition offered by foreigners, D 19, II, 19:3
SAMPSON, Chas—death, N 4, 13:4
SAMSUN—Greeks ordered by Turkish Nationalists to leave, N 15, 17:2
See also Turkey—Nationalists
SAMUEL, Edwin—engaged to Hasaccah Grosovsky, N 13, 11:2
SAMUELS, Homer—will marry Galli-Curci, D 28, 9:2; D 30, 15:2
SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—puts last spike in Palestine railroad and drives engine, O 9, 14:7; speaks at 1st annual meeting of Pro-Jerusalem Soc, O 10, 16:2; authorizes Administration to recruit 600 Jews for service with Jewish Legion in Palestine, N 2, 19:6; names heads of Palestine Depts, N 7, 9:1; orders that all official documents should designate Jewish colonies by Hebrew names, D 1, 13:2; negotiates for establishment of credit banks in Palestine, D 7, 6:3
SAMUEL (Sir), Marcus—ill, N 5, 11:3
SAMUELS, Sydney S—statement on styles for women in pajamas, D 5, II, 23:7
SAN BASILIO (S S)—Survivor describes wreck in typhoon, N 12, 32:5
SAN CARLO Opera Co—Consuelo Escobar makes debut in The Barber of Seville, O 12, 18:1; N Y C season ends, O 17, 22:3
See also Plays & Operas
SANCHEZ, A L—Gov Smith will let Miller pass on stay of execution, D 19, 16:8
SANCHEZ (Gen), Guadalupe, see Diaz (Gen), F
SAND and Gravel Bd of Trade, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 8; D 9; D 30
SANDALWOOD—Development of industry in Mysore, India, N 21, II, 19:5
SANDERS, G V, see Houston Press
SANDOR, Mathias—death, N 4, 13:3
SANDS, Eliz B—estate, N 5, 31:3
SANDS, Tucker K—testifies before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, names R W Bolling as 1 of 4 recipients of $40,000 gratuity alleged to have been paid by W Downey for influence in securing contracts for Downey Shipbldg Corp; Bolling and Downey deny charges, N 21, 1:7; charges denied by R W Bolling and W Downey, N 22, 3:4, 5; lr from W Downey admits payment of $40,000, insists it was for service in connection with loans to Providence Engineering Corp, N 26, 21:2; recalled to testify before House Com investigating Shipping Bd, N 27, 1:6; charges denied by R W Bolling at inquiry, D 1, 1:2; testimony contradicted by J Cranor, D 2, 15:1
SANDUSKY County, O—War tablet unveiled on Hayes estate; Sen Harding speaks, O 5, 3:3
SANFORD, Margt Coventry, see Stevenson (Lt), M S
SANFORD Mills Corp—Announces wage cut in Me textile mills, D 22, 5:3
SAN FRANCISCO:—
Bomb Plot—Policeman D Hand declares conviction of T J Mooney and W K Billings was a frame-up, in statement submitted to Mayor Rolph, N 13, 20:4; J B Brennan, who as Asst Dist Atty, prosecuted Billings, doubts Billings's guilt as result of Hand's statements, N 14, 6:2; Dist Atty M Brady asks San Francisco Grand Jury to investigate statements of Policeman Hand and others that Mooney and Billings were convicted through fraud, N 23, 1:2
Crime, see Crime and Criminals—San Francisco
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Cal
SANFUENTES (Pres of Chile), Juan Luis—receives Mexican Minister, N 8, 2:5
SAN JOAQUIN Light & Power Corp—Bond issue offered, O 19, 20:6
SAN MARCO—Occupied by d'Annunzio's troops, N 7, 9:2
SAN MARCOS (S S), see Montserrat (S S)
SAN MIGUEL Mt, see Volcanoes—Salvador
SAN PABLO (S S)—Ashore at Havana, D 16, 2:6
SAN SOUCI, Emery J—elected Gov of R I, N 3, 2:5
SANTA FE R R—Shop employes resume 8-hr day, N 26, 15:2
SANTANDER, Luis A—death, O 20, 13:4
SANTLEY, Jos—career on the stage, N 14, VI, 1:1
SANTO DOMINGO—Report on conditions submitted by Commander R Hayden, O 4, 12:8; ed, O 5, 10:4; sp art by Sarah MacDougall, Santo Domingo's Second Dawn, O 10, III, 12:1; $657,000 spent by U S on public health measures, O 10, 23:2; W E Pulliam protests against treatment of country, lr, N 7, VIII, 10:5; diplomatic repr to U S, E Joubert, received by Pres Wilson, N 30 14:2; Repr Bland introduces resolution to investigate relations with special reference to conduct of Amer officers D 7, 2:2; Red Cross plans to clean up country, D 12, VIII, 20:1; Pres Wilson orders relaxation of Amer military rule preparatory for self-govt; text of proclamation which Admiral Snowden has been ordered to issue; statement by Acting Sec of State Davis, D 25, 1:1; ed, Dominican self-govt, D 27, 12:4; H Carvajal, preceding Sec Colby, spreads propaganda against U S, D 28, 23:1
See also Fallio, F
SAO Gabriel (warship), see Portugal—Navy
SARAGOSSA, see Labor—Spain
SARATOGA—13 gamblers indicted, O 22, 17:7; Supt of Police E T Carroll loses libel suit against The Daily Saratogan, O 28, 18:2; E T Carroll, Supt of Police, and 24 others, arraigned on Grand Jury gambling charge, plead not guilty, released in bail, N 20, 11:1; 3 gambling suspects arrested in N Y C, N 21, 15:1; A Formel and G Remo, arrested in N Y C, are held in bail, N 23, 8:3; Grand Jury indicts 4 city officials and returns 21 additional bills in gambling inquiry, removal of Judge McTygue and disbarment asked, N 28, 6:1; gamblers plead guilty and are fined, D 14, 36:2; J Formel, indicted for gambling, paid for protection of his gaming resort, D 21, 28:3; jury in Formel case disagrees, 5 more gamblers plead guilty, D 23, 3:5; Formel will be retried, D 24, 8:4
SARDINIA—6 families bury ancient feuds with religious ceremony, O 13, 17:4
SARG, Tony—marionettes will return to Punch & Judy Theatre, N 15, 15:3; marionettes appear in Rip Van Winkle, D 14, 22:3
SARRAUT (Mme), M—all Paris hunts for her Pekinese, D 29, 4:6
SARTORIS (Mrs), Cecille—apartment robbed, D 20, 1:7
SASENO, see Earthquakes—Albania
SASKATCHEWAN, see Prohibition—Canada
SASSON, Ralph—surrenders to police; accused of theft of Liberty bonds from M & J Betsh, N 14, 19:3
SASSONE, Regina, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
SASSY, Stany, see Art—Frauds
SATAN Lecture by J A Chaloner at Christ Church, N 22, 26:2
SATURDAY Evening Post—Assailed by Gov Cox for adverse editorial and cartoon, O 25, 2:4; G H Lorimer replies to Cox; comment by C B Merritt, O 26, 3:5; attack by Cox condemned in Printers' Ink, O 29, 6:2; Cox renews attack; reply by Lorimer, O 29, 15:1
SAUERBRUN, Alfred H—praise of Spanish workman quoted by La Prensa Publishing Co, lr, D 29, 10:7
SAUERWEIN, Jules—interviews E Venizelos, N 27, 7:2
SAUMENICHT, Wm G—death, N 11, 13:2
SAUNDERS, R E, see Natl Bank of South Africa
SAUNDERS, (Miss), T—stabs herself in front of fiance, H H Garver, N 10, 3:6

SAVAGE, Clara—sp art on Presidential campaign expenditures, O 3, VIII, 1:4; describes trip on mail plane from N Y to Cuba, N 7, VIII, 1:1; article on Cuban election, N 14, VII, 2:7; article on financial situation in Cuba, N 21, VII, 2:7
SAVAGE Arms Co—Passes divd, O 28, 23:2
SAVANNAH Sugar Refining Corp—Pf divd, O 22, 26:8
SAVING, see Thrift
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVINKOF, Boris—informs Gen Wrangel that work of recruiting volunteers in Poland to fight against Bolsheviki is hampered by reports that monarchistic reactionaries are rallying to him in South Russia, O 31, VIII, 4:7
SAVOFF (Gen)—presents his credentials to Pres Millerand as Bulgarian Minister, O 23, 12:7
SAVOY Oil Co—Divd, D 8, 30:8
SAWMILLS—Plants in South and on Pacific Coast close as lumber prices drop, O 24, II, 1:2
SAXE, Jno Godfrey—presents to Special Legislative Com program of changes in N Y S Election law, N 21, II, 1:1
SAXE, Sig—lr on Union Club flag riot, D 6, 14:8
SAXONY—Orgesch movement organized, O 30, 5:2; conservatives win in Parliamentary elections; M Holtz, bandit, turns up in Auerbach and demands payment of large sum, N 17, 3:3, 6; Bavarian plan for home guards distrusted, N 29, 17:6; revised figures for Diet elections, D 12, II, 9:1
SAYLOR, David—held after reporting theft of $60,000 in diamonds, N 28, 1:4; held in bail, N 29, 21:3; F Flanagan arrested, D 29, 2:2; correction, D 30, 14:3
SCALES (Rear Admiral), A H, see Annapolis Naval Academy
SCALZO, Antonio, see Coal—Profiteering
SCANDINAVIAN-Americans—Ed on article by S M Bouton on reasons for emigrating from U S, D 31, 10:5
SCANDINAVIAN Ship Trust—Danish, Swedish and Norwegian ship owners form combine to meet Amer competition, N 28, 3:2
SCANLAN (Judge), Kickham—goes to sanitarium after hearing 800 divorce cases in 11 weeks, N 27, 24:3
SCANLAN (Mrs), Mary Hill—death, O 15, 13:4
SCANLAND (Maj), Frank Murphy—found slain in woods near Alexandria, Va, O 24, 1:2; O 25, 15:5
SCANLON, Jno (former Police Lt)—arrested by British in Ireland; is Amer citizen, D 8, 3:3
SCAPA Flow, see Germany—Navy—Sinking of Surrendered Fleet
SCARSDALE, N Y—Pageant as part of Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 18:3; O 17, II, 6:2
SCARSDALE Improvement Incorporation—Formed, N 23, 26:6
SCHACK, Eckhard von—will be released in parole from Federal prison at Leavensworth where he was serving term for violating U S neutrality laws, O 5, 17:5
SCHACKNO (N Y Sen), Hy G—indorsed for re-election by Citizens' Union, O 24, II, 1:5
SCHAEFFER, Lawrence A—held in bail on charge of bigamy; said to have 6 wives or more, D 11, 8:2
SCHAEFFLER, Frank E—fined for removing telephone from apartment of his tenant, D 4, 9:3
SCHAFFNER, Abr—death, D 9, 13:3
SCHALL (U S Repr), Thos D—ed on resolution offered for constitutional amendment giving Congress power to regulate and control nomination of candidates for Pres and Vice-Pres, D 28, 10:2
SCHALL, Wm, see South Porto Rico Sugar Co
SCHANTZ, Adam—testifies before Sen subcom on campaign expenditures, O 8, 19:7
SCHARRINGHAUSEN, Fredk—death, O 15, 13:4
SCHATZKIN, S M—sale of shares to J S Bache and Co causes stock of Invincible Oil Corp to advance, D 1, 27:4
SCHECHTER (Dr), Solomon—memorial services; 4 volumes to be called "Schechter Studies" will be published, N 23, 6:3
SCHEELE (Dr), Walter T—says, in report to W J Flynn, that gelatine caused Wall St explosion, O 16, 16:1
SCHEER (Admiral), Reinhardt von—wife and maid slain, and daughter wounded by K Buchner, who commits suicide, O 11, 1:4; observers in Berlin attribute tragedy to sailors acting in Communists' interests, O 12, 17:2; report on Jutland battle, D 2, 1:6; D 3, 1:4; ed, D 5, II, 2:5
SCHEERER, Wm, Jr—death, O 29, 15:5
SCHEFF, Fritzi, see Anderson, G
SCHEFFAUER, Herman Geo—describes cubistic moving picture, N 28, VI, 2:1; discusses motion picture architecture, D 5, VII, 2:2
SCHEIDEMANN, Phil—discusses in Reichstag reactionary movement in Germany and concerted action of Minister of Defense Gessler with militarists, O 30, 5:2; Dr Wagner, editor of Christian Nationalist paper Betheler Aufwaerts, fined for stating that he smuggled sums into Switzerland and bought estate there, D 19, II, 3:6
SCHEINBERG, Abr, see Magnet Woolen Co
SCHENCK (Midshipman), Chas A—will receive Life Saving Medal of Navy Dept, D 1, 15:2
SCHENCK, Fredk R—death, D 30, 11:4
SCHENCK, Hy A, see Bowery Savings Bank
SCHENCK, Jos—buys 16-story bldg on 28 St and 4th Ave, D 17, 32:1
SCHENECTADY, N Y—Negro population, N 30, 10:7
SCHERMERHORN (Maj), Edw G—marries Mrs Charlotte T Ditzler, D 8, 17:1
SCHETTNI, Petro—death, D 8, 17:4
SCHIEFFELIN, Wm Jay—suggests that H H Curran be candidate for Mayor of N Y C, in speech at annual luncheon of Citizens' Union, D 12, 20:1; comments on resignation of Mrs O'Grady from N Y C Police Dept, D 16, 2:2
SCHIEFFELIN Estate—Bronx tract will be sold at auction, O 17, VIII, 6:8
SCHIERBRAND, Wolf von—death, D 3, 15:4
SCHIFF, Jacob Hy—career in finance, O 3, VIII, 1:1; Rabbi Wise eulogizes him as a Jew; Downtown Chamber of Commerce will present petition to Estimate Bd that unnamed strip of parkway from the Bowery to Williamsburg Bridge be named Schiff Parkway, O 4, 16:1, 2; will; bequeathes $1,350,000 to charities and organizations, O 5, 1:3; full text of will, O 6, 15:1; gift to N Y Univ in will; comment by V Roberts, O 7, 14:8; N Y S Chamber of Commerce honors his memory, O 8, 23:2; lr by G A Plimpton on his gift to Barnard College in 1915, O 9, 14:6; Com of Jewish Delegations in Paris mourns death, O 10, 10:1; Bond Club of N Y praises him in resolution, O 14, 15:1; appeal to Jews of N Y read at meeting of Business Men's Council of Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, O 15, 13:3; Emanue-El Sisterhood holds memorial services; praised by Dr H G Enelow, O 18, 15:1; memorial services at Y M H A; eulogized by Rev Dr Schulman and Rabbi Kohn, O 30, 10:7
SCHIFF, Mortimer—is pleased with election of Sen Harding, N 4, 22:3
SCHIFF (Mrs) Mortimer L—resigns from Auxiliary Com of S P C C, N 10, 1:3
SCHIFF Parkway, see N Y C—Parks
SCHILDKRAUT, Adolph—appears in The Merchant of Venice at Jewish Art Theatre, N 12, 15:5
SCHILLINGER, J G—death, N 13, 11:6
SCHIRRMEISTER, Wm—death, D 4, 13:5
SCHLACK, Harry H—lr to Mayor Hylan urging investigation of movie houses which admit unescorted children, N 17, 13:1
SCHLEISS, Saml—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, D 5, 19:3

SCHLESIER, Gustave—death, N 4, 13:4
SCHLESINGER, Benj—returns to U S after study of industrial conditions in Europe, tells of visit to Lenin and conditions in Bolshevist Russia, N 7, 18:2
SCHLESWIG, see Slesvig
SCHLEY (Mrs) Margt T—estate, D 5, 7:2
SCHLEY, Mrs Winfield Scott—death, N 18, 15:4
SCHLITZ (Dr) Francis A—death, N 30, 11:4
SCHLOSS, Chas, see Drewes, E C
SCHLOSSENBERG, Jos—returns to U S, N 21, 19:1
SCHMIDT, Anton—death, N 13, 11:6
SCHMITT (Miss) Emma—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 3, 1:8
SCHMITT (Prof) H C A—death, O 29, 11:2
SCHMITT, Phil—death, O 24, 22:4
SCHNAIER, Milton—testifies on plumbing contracts and arrangements with Hettrick's Code of Practice, at Joint Legislative Com Investigation, O 23, 1:8
SCHNALL, Jacob, see Garment Industry
SCHNEIDER, Wm F—proposes that N Y C charter be revised by com of business men, N 14, II, 13:1
SCHNEIDERMANN, Rose—arrested for speaking at street rally in Mt Vernon, O 13, 17:2
SCHNITZER (Hy J), State Bank, N Y—Statements, O 8, 26:4; N 21, II, 17:6; N 24, 28:1
SCHNURR, Chas B—death, D 8, 17:4
SCHOBER (Police Pres of Vienna)—may head new Austrian Ministry, N 6, 23:2; forms Cabinet, N 8, 4:3; N 10, 17:7
SCHOENSTEIN, Jos—wife granted divorce; named Mrs H G Weidner, D 2, 8:3
SCHOLARSHIPS:—
Chile—Univ of Ariz offers 2 to graduates of Univ of Chile, N 28, II, 1:2
Cities Service Co—5 awarded to employes' sons, O 13, 23:2
Columbia Univ—Receives $28,000 for maintenance, O 10, II, 22:2; winners of Ernest Kempton Adams Research fellowships, N 28, 5:2
Knights of Columbus, see Knights of Columbus—Educational Work
SCHOLZ (Bavarian Minister of Economics)—says Germany will be divided into number of districts for economic control of production and stabilization of prices, O 11, 17:2; urges revision of Treaty of Versailles in speech to Bremen Chamber of Commerce, D 19, 9:5
SCHOLZ, Emil M—lr on famine in China, D 26, II, 1:6
SCHONFELD, Saml—indicted on charges of perjury and concealing assets; told of having been robbed of $100,000 in diamonds, O 23, 24:1
SCHOOL Art League—Announces museum lectures for Autumn, O 24, VI, 8:1; annual report, N 28, 18:4
SCHOOL Bldgs, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
SCHOOL Hygiene, see N Y C—Education Bd—Health Day
SCHOOL Strikes, see Prince of Wales College; St John's College
SCHOOL Supts—Urge thrift course for children, N 13, 1:4
SCHOOL of Journalism, see Northwestern Univ
SCHOOLS:—
Mich—State Supreme Court rules that proposed amendment to abolish private and parochial schools must be voted on, O 3, X, 14:3; Mich Catholics protest against proposed amendment by having parade in Detroit, N 1, 2:5
N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd
See also Education; N Y C—Education, Bd of; Rural schools; and names of colleges and univs
SCHOONMAKER, Edwin David, see Lowell (Dr), A L, O 20
SCHOYER, J A—testifies before Sen and House Coms on Agriculture on need of aid for farmers, D 3, 3:1
SCHRAMM, Geo—death, N 23, 13:3
SCHREINER, Olive—death and career, D 13, 15:6
SCHRIVER (Rev Dr), Andrew—death, O 9, 15:2; O 10, 22:2
SCHRODER, Olaf—urges equalization of trade balance between U S and Norway, O 9, II, 21:1
SCHROEDER (German Under Sec of Finance)—statement to Brussels Reparations Comm on financial situation of Germany, D 17, 19:5
SCHUCK, Raymond W, see Paul, D S
SCHUECKING (Prof), Walter—tells Prussian natl convention that Hohenzollerns' wealth must be given up and that Govt only owes them a decent living, N 12, 17:8
SCHULMAN (Rev Dr), Saml—speaks at meeting of Jewish Welfare Bd; approves of merger with Natl Council, O 25, 14:8; speaks at memorial service to J H Schiff in N Y C, O 30, 10:7; denounces, in sermon, H Ford's attacks on Jews, N 8, 15:1; speaks at luncheon to Rabbi de Sola Mendes, N 10, 13:4; defines Americanization in Thanksgiving Day sermon, N 26, 4:3; speaks at mass meeting of Jews at Temple Emanu-El, D 20, 5:2; views on Sunday observance as expressed in sermon, D 20, 14:1
SCHULTE (Mgr), Karl Jos—audience with Pope Benedict; receives fund for children in Central Europe; will be made Cardinal, N 7, 9:2
SCHULTE Cigar Stores Co—Leases bldgs at Cortland and Greenwich Sts, D 15, 28:1
SCHULTE Realty Co—buys 7th Ave corner, D 22, 25:2
SCHULTE Retail Stores—Employes will be permitted to subscribe to common stock, D 10, 2:2
SCHULTHESS, Edmund—elected Pres of Switzerland for 1921, D 17, 10:1
SCHULTZ, Jno—death, N 5, 15:5
SCHULTZE (Mrs), Jessie May—death, N 21, 21:3
SCHULTZ, Louis H—death, N 28, 22:3
SCHULZ, Wm F—death, N 4, 13:4
SCHUMACHER, Arth W—death, N 28, 22:4
SCHUMACHER, Hy—commits suicide, O 16, 16:4
SCHUNDLER, Hans O—sued by Coale & Co for alleged mishandling of $300,000 in coal deal, D 23, 15:7
SCHURMAN (Dr), Jacob Gould—interviewed by W H Crawford on League of Nations issue, assails attitude of Pres Wilson, upholds views of Sen Harding, O 8, 20:1; comments on bolt by H Parsons from N Y S County Com because of opposition to Sen Harding to League of Nations, O 10, 7:1; changed stand on League of Nations shown by Cornell Daily Sun, O 12, 2:4; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 1:7; O 15, 2:5; speaks at Broadway Tabernacle in interest of Roosevelt Memorial Church; calls for confraternity of nations for world peace, O 25, 14:8; tells Dartmouth Republican Club that Republican Party stands for League of Nations without Article X, O 28, 2:4
SCHURWONN (Mrs), Fannie—missing, D 29, 11:4
SCHUTZ (Capt), Wallace—sues for divorce, N 30, 7:2
SCHUYLER Arms—I Kahn appears in court to complain, makes charge of unlawful entry, O 30, 12:3
SCHWAB, Chas M:—
Addresses—Predicts prosperity in address on business conditions at annual dinner of Penn Soc at Waldorf, D 12, 14:1
Building Investigation—Refuses to Comment on testimony of witnesses before Lockwood Com, D 15, 2:2
Shipping Bd—Will be asked to testify at House Com investigation, N 11, 1:8
Steel Industry—Upholds E H Gary's views on healthy condition, O 5, 20:2

Stolen Gold Box—Was smuggled into Germany by sailor; millions of dollars' worth of jewelry stolen in U S believed to have been sold in Berlin, N 30, 1:5; gold casket stolen in Amer found in Berlin; man who purchased casket willing to come to U S to testify; SS Mongolia sailors accused, D 13, 3:3; M G Williams and E Dietrichson arrested; confess to stealing gold box, D 14, 1:2; Williams and Dietrichson discharged, D 22, 5:4
Stutz Motor Car Co—Denies he has bought control, D 3, 26:2

SCHWARCZ, Dorothea, see Greenbaum, E D
SCHWARTZ, Abe, see Rich W
SCHWARTZ, Daniel, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
SCHWARTZ (Mrs), Dora—seeks reinstatement in Ladies' Aid Soc of Poughkeepsie Hebrew School, N 20, 11:2; sues 7 members of Poughkeepsie Hebrew Ladies' Aid Soc for slander, D 13, 17:2
SCHWARTZ, Emanuel, see N Y C—Parks—Central
SCHWARTZ, Max, see New Catharine Theatre
SCHWARTZ, Morris—fined and sentenced to 1 day's detention for income tax fraud, O 30, 24:2
SCHWARZ, Phil E, see Burglaries—Pittsfield, Mass
SCHWEINSBERG, Jno F, see Illicit Stills, N 26
SCHWILBE, Chas, see Counterfeiting—Cincinnati
SCIENCE—Course given on board the Oklahoma (U S battleship); system explained by C R Alderman, O 25, 15:4
See also Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science
SCIENTIFIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Asia
SCIENTIFIC Frauds, see Unruh, W Von
SCIENTISTS, see Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science; German Scientists; Natl Academy of Scientists; Russia—Scientists and Intellectuals
SCOBEY, F E—will entertain Sen Harding in Texas, N 5, 3:6
SCOTCH in Revolutionary War, see Revolutionary War
SCOTCH Plains, N J—Francis Haskard appointed Recorder, O 23, 11:2
SCOTLAND:—
Military Drilling—Civilians, drilling secretly, seized by police, O 29, 17:2
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Scotland
Sabbath Observance, see Sunday Observance
Sinn Feiners, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Scotland.
SCOTS' Charitable Soc of Boston—Vice Preselect Coolidge made honorary member, D 1, 36:1
SCOTT, Francis M—retained by Real Estate Interests of N Y to attack constitutionality of new rent laws, which he calls confiscatory, O 8, 1:2
SCOTT (Maj), Guy T—death, D 3, 15:5
SCOTT, Jno F—lr on embargo on wool, D 1, 14:6
SCOTT, Lucy P, see Brink, Carrie
SCOTT, M L—tells of proposed changes for West Point Military Academy, O 10, VI, 8:2
SCOTT, Mrs M T—pleads to women to vote for League of Nations, N 1, 3:3
SCOTT (Mrs), Marie—kills park guard, C J Becker, whom she took for highwayman, N 22, 16:2
SCOTT (Mrs), Mary Eliz—death, N 12, 15:5
SCOTT, Michl Francis—death, O 6, 15:6
SCOTT (Vice Admiral) Sir Percy—suggests that British battleships be scrapped, D 16, 6:2; ed, D 17, 16:2
SCOTT, Robt T—reviews results of Justice Dept's campaign to cut living costs, says prosecutions for violation of Lever act will continue, O 31, 12:3
SCOTT, Walter Dill, see Northwestern Univ
SCOTT Stamp and Coin Co, see Clark, H M
SCOTTI Grand Opera Co—Completes U S and Canadian tour, N 1, 13:2
SCOUT Cruisers, see U S—Navy
SCRUBWOMEN—Wage award announced by Mass Wage Comm, D 12, II, 1:3
SCUDDER, Fredk P—estate, D 9, 19:2
SCUDDER, Marvyn—testifies that minutes of meeting of Builders' Supply Bur and Assoc of Dealers in Masons' Bldg Materials have been tampered with, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 4, 1:8
SCUDDER (Justice), Townsend—re-election indorsed by Nassau Bar Assoc, O 1, 3:2; tells Grand Jury that Nassau County must be purged of gambling, O 5, 3:5
SCUDDER (Rev Dr and Mrs), Walter T—honored by missionaries; visit West Point, O 17, 16:3
SCULL, Guy Hamilton—death and career, O 30, 11:1
SEA Burials, see Deakin, Margery
SEA Hornet No 2 (torpedo boat), see U S—Navy
SEA POWER, see Naval Disarmament, and heading Navy under names of countries
SEABOARD Air Line Sept report, O 29, 22:3
SEABOARD Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, N 23, 26:1; buys property in Broad St, N 27, 20:4; quarterly divd, D 18, 20:8
SEACOLE, Edw—death, D 1, 15:4
SEAGLE (Rev Dr), Nathan A—will marry Marie L Peckham, O 20, 13:4
SEAGRAVES, Geo H—Justice Manning denies authority of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering in case of City Marshal Hoffmeister, who refused to serve dispossess notice on W Coughlin, N 4, 11:3
SEALS—Fisheries Bur reports census statistics, N 21, VI, 5:1
SEALSKINS—Ending of closed period in Australia expected to increase supply, N 6, 8:2
SEAMAN, F A elected Pres of Kelly-Springfield Tire Co, D 8, 27:2
SEAMAN (Justice of the Peace), Frank P—admits he had issued pistol permits wholesale, N 9, 17:8; statement by Asst Dist Atty Talley, N 10, 8:2
SEAMANS (R E) Co, Inc—Divds, N 9, 25:7
SEAMEN—Dr G S Webster says more native-born Americans are entering merchant marine, displacing aliens, N 28, II, 1:4; House passes bill for medals for U S merchant marine men, D 9, 12:7; Italian Federation holds up in Naples S S Palasciano following arrest of crew on charge of smuggling coinage and drugs, D 15, 17:2
See also Internatl Conference of Ship Owners and Seafarers
SEAMEN'S Act (La Follette Act)—Ed, Americans kept from the sea, on effect it has on merchant marine, O 1, 1:5
SEARLE (Prof), Arth—death, O 25, 15:7
SEARLES, Edw F—trial of contest of will starts in Salem, Mass; counsel for nephew, A V Searles, tells of recluse's affection for A Ellison and accuses A T Walker, O 14, 4:2; charges of undue influence ordered to jury for trial, O 16, 10:2; A T Walker and counsel ask that L L Delafield be appointed temporary administrator of estate pending suit brought in Mass, O 21, 16:2; V Searles seeks to obtain oral instead of written depositions by Walker, O 28, 3:5; counsel for A V Searles denies $3,000,000 had been offered in settlement of case, O 31, 20:2; will contest settled out of court, N 20, 1:2
SEARS (Rev Dr), Chas H—speaks at Baptist convention in N Y C; says men die of loneliness in N Y C, N 17, 13:2
SEARS, Robt Lee—death, D 12, 22:3
SEARS, Wm—arrested in Dublin, N 30, 2:1
SEARS, Roebuck & Co.—$50,000,000 bond issue, 20:4; O 12, 20:4; O 13, 22:3; wage cuts in Me shoe factories, D 18, 21:1
SEATON, Jno L, see Leland Stanford Jr Univ
SEATTLE—Motor laws described by R Welling, who says N Y should have similar ones, O 31, VI, 11:1

SEBASTOPOL—Evacuation expected; population seek refuge on allied warships, N 14, 1:3; Reds at gates of city, N 15, 1:8; evacuated by Soviet forces, N 16, 1:6; Bolsheviki warned by French Admiral in charge of Black Sea forces not to loot city, N 17, 17:7
SECCHI (Admiral)—receives Amer D S M, O 21, 12:7
SECOND Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 24, 27:7
SECRET Diplomacy—Protested against by P S Reinsch in speech to Amer Historical Assoc, D 29, 5:2
See also European War—Allies' Treaties
SECRET Service, see U S—Secret Service
SECRET Treaties, see European War—Allies' Treaties
SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds
SEDERHOLM, J J—lr on Finland's Aland Is claims, N 21, VII, 4:1
SEDITION, see Espionage Law; Pankhurst, Sylvia
SEE, Milton—death, O 29, 15:5
SEEDS—1,600 varieties of seeds and plants arrive from Africa, D 24, 15:1
SEFTON, Mrs Walter ("Fish")—interviewed by E Anthony on impressions of N Y C and Amer people, N 7, III, 8:1
SEGAL, Herman, see Drug Traffic, Arrests and Convictions—Aberdeen Chemical Co
SEGNI, Salvator, see Labor—Spain
SEGUR, Salvador, see Labor—Spain
SEGUROLA, Andreas de—will marry Anna Fitziu, N 22, 13:3
SEIBERLING, F A, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co
SEIDEL, E—elected to N Y Sen, N 4, 4:6
SEIDMAN, Annie—awarded verdict against M Brimberg for automobile injuries, N 12, 5:3
SEIPPEL (Swiss Jurist)—deplores absence of U S from League of Nations, N 18, 3:3
SEISMOGRAPH, see Earthquakes
SEITZ (Pres) Karl—says that Austria's only salvation lies in union with Germany and Danube federation, O 7, 19:7; deplores condition of undernourished children of Austria, N 1, 17:7
SEIZURES of Ships, see Elkwood (SS)—Ireland—Outrages—Ship Seizures
SELECTIVE DRAFT, see U S—Army—Draft
SELF-Determination League of Canada and Newfoundland—Meeting in Ogdensburg, address by E de Valera, O 19, 3:4
SELIGMAN, J & W, & Co, see Nicaragua
SELIGMAN, Jacques—gives $5,000 to Metropolitan Museum, N 22, 4:3
SELIGMAN, Jos—death, D 24, 9:5
SELL, Jno, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, O 27
SELLING, see Salesmanship
SELLS (Comr) Cato—statement on Blackfeet Indians, O 10, 4:2
SELSER, Jas, see Severance, W E
SELMA (S S), see Shipping Bd—Salvaged Ships
SELWYN & CO—Reduce ticket prices for dramatic attractions, O 30, 12:2
SEMEL, Hy T, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 23
SEMENOFF (Gen)—offers to support Gen Wrangel, O 6, 2:1; joins forces of Wrangel, O 12, 1:5; O 23, 8:2; wiping out of his forces ordered by Bolsheviki, N 21, 7:5; situation is critical; charges Japanese High Comr in Siberia with breaking faith with him, N 22, 2:4; units of his army surrender to Bolsheviki, N 23, 19:6; report that he is going to Japan, N 25, 17:4; Chinese in Manchuria let refugee troops pass through, N 29, 1:4
SEMET-SOLVAY Co, see Allied Chemical and Dye Corp
SEMMES (U S Destroyer), see Shipping—Guidance of Ships
SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate
SENFT, Geo, see Prohibition—N Y C, O 27
SENN, Walter, see Hypnotism
SENNACHERIB, King, see Archaeology—Assyria
SENTOS (Sen)—introduces bill in Philippine Territorial Sen to compel natives to wear trousers, D 8, 19:2; ed, D 9, 12:4
SEPARATE Peace With Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty With Germany—U S
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce
SERBIA:
Bulgarian Boundary, **see** Bulgaria
Cabinet—Ministry headed by Dr Vernitch resigns, D 16, 19:7
Elections for Natl Assembly, D 2, 15:1
Greece, Attitude toward, **see** Greece—Serbia's Attitude
Holland, Relations with, **see** Holland
Reconstruction, **see** European War—Reconstruction—Serbia
See also Jugoslavia
SERBS in Bulgaria, see Bulgaria
SERGANT, Chas S, Jr—elected to membership in N Y Stock Exchange, N 6, 22:3
SERPA, C. Arnoldson, see Drewes, E C
SERUMS, see Anthrax Serum; Appendicitis
SERVANTS—Ed, Solving the problems of servants, on alleged methods used by Ku Klux Klan in the South, O 20, 12:5; Helen B Lowry tells of turning tide in problem, sp art, D 5, III, p 7; sp art by Faith E Smith, who took a position as one, D 26, III, p 13
See also Wellesley College
SETTLED Production Co—Com divd, D 1, 30:7
SEVERANCE, Wilbur E—killed by pal during battle with Deputy Sheriff, D 17, 2:6; J Van Norma and J Selser held, D 18, 3:3
SEVERY, M T, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
SEVRES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
SEWARD (Mrs), Edith De Charms—death, O 7, 15:3
SEWELL, Wm Joyce — marries Marion Brown, O 20, 13:4
SEWERAGE System, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
SEXTON, Jas J—named N Y C Tax Comr, N 6, 2:7
SEXTON, Jno W—death, N 17, 13:1
SEXTON, Lawrence E—estate, N 16, 3:1
SEYMOUR, Chas—lr on Jugoslav-Italian settlement of Adriatic problem, N 18, 14:6
SEYMOUR, Chas D, Jr—arrested on charge of bigamy, D 24, 2:6
SEYMOUR, Edw W—death, D 29, 11:4
SEYMOUR, Horatio Winslow—death, D 18, 13:4; ed, D 20, 12:4
SEYMOUR, Morris Woodruff—death, O 29, 15:5
SFORZA (Count)—requests Italian consuls and diplomatic agents throughout world to help spread knowledge of League of Nations, O 31, 14:3; frankness between him and Jugoslav Foreign Minister Trumbitch contributed largely to settlement of Adriatic problem, N 12, 17:2; is pleased with Rapallo treaty between Italy and Jugoslavia, N 15, 2:3; leaves Rome for London to confer with Premiers Leygues and Lloyd George on Greek situation, N 28, 16:1; arrives in London, N 29, 17:3; informal conferences, N 30, 17:2; dinner by Amb Johnson; unable to attend, being in London, D 2, 10:7; official statement following conference with British and French reprs, D 4, 1:3
SHACKLEFORD (Judge), Jno A—mentioned as possible member of new Shipping Bd, N 7, 9:2
SHAEN, Harry B—death, N 22, 15:4
SHAHAN (Bishop), Thos Jos—statement on burning of Cork, D 14, 2:3; ed, D 15, 14:5
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—B Matthews's review of Prof G C D Odell's book, Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving, O 24, III, 2:1
SHALLENBERGER (Maj), Martin C—signs name in King Constantine's visitors' book, D 24, 7:5
SHANDON (Lord)—amendments to Irish home rule bill voted down, D 3, 17:8; D 14, 2:4
SHANKLIN (Dr), Wm Arnold—endorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:7

SHANKS (Maj Gen), David Carey—receives D S M from Navy, D 12, II, 1:5; named as eligible for General Staff Corps, D 23, 16:2
SHANNON, Mickey (Ray McMillan)—dying from blow received in boxing bout; Al Roberts held, D 8, 5:2; dies, D 9, 28:1; Roberts exonerated, D 22, 12:2
SHANNON, Richd Cutts—death, O 8, 13:2
SHANTUNG, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung
SHARP, Wm Graves—announces that he and his family will support Sen Harding for Pres, O 28, 6:2
SHARP Mfg Co—Closes New Bedford mills because of condition of cotton market, O 15, 19:1
SHATZKIN, Hyman, see Guttag, J L
SHAUGHNESSY, Mrs Alfred Thos, see Legh, D W
SHAW, Anna Howard—women pickets at polling places throughout U S will solicit funds for memorial, O 24, 16:1
SHAW, Geo Bernard, see Plays & Operas—Heartbreak House
SHAW, Jas F—statement on progress in Germany toward industrial recovery, D 16, 28:3
SHAW, Jas Guthrie—death, D 31, 11:5
SHAW (Rev), M A M, see Natl Equal Rights League
SHAW, Mrs Victor—death, N 22, 15:4
SHEA, Jno Edmund—death, O 19, 11:4
SHEA (Amb), Jos H—will represent Pres Wilson at inauguration of A Alessandri as Pres of Chile, D 17, 16:7
SHEA (Mrs), Margt T—death, D 24, 9:5
SHEARER, Jno S—tells of use of X-ray in airplane construction, D 26, II, 1:2
SHEARER (Mrs), W N, see U S—Navy—Sea Hornet No 2
SHEARN, Clarence J—pleads for members of N Y Cut Stone Contractors Assoc indicted as result of Lockwood Com investigation on charges of violations of Donnelly Anti-Monopoly act, D 18, 3:4
See also Roosevelt, F D—Vice Conditions in the Navy
SHEBOYGAN, Wis—Common Council set up captured German gun banned by former Socialist Council, N 25, 2:7
SHEDDEN (Bishop), Roscow George—lauds League of Nations and Pres Wilson in sermon at Church of St Mary the Virgin, O 18, 14:8
SHEEHAN, Jas, see Maloney, W
SHEEP:—
Canada—Govt offers free entry for bona fide farmers and ranchers, N 7, 16:2
SHEFFIELD, Jas R—says Democratic Party has surrendered to labor; assails Shantung clause of Peace Treaty in speech at Carnegie Hall, O 20, 2:5; answered by S Gompers, O 22, 4:3
SHELBY County (Tenn) Jail—Keeper G Reeves killed while attempting to prevent escape of 3 prisoners, D 1, 10:6
SHELDON, Mark—says Australia is ready to co-operate with U S on exclusion of Asiatics, defends Australia's white policy, D 4, 4:2
SHELLS, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
SHELTON (Col), Geo H—death, N 4, 13:3
SHENTON, Herbert N—resigns as Director of Council of Natl Defense, O 31, 10:1
SHEPARD, Fred D—warrants charging murder served on former wife, Mrs F E Elmer, Mrs Ione Henry and Ernest Hopson, N 28, 2:2 witnesses testify Mrs Cutts told of plans to poison him, D 19, 18:4
SHEPHERD (Lt Col), Geo G—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
SHEPPARD, Geo Beekman—death, O 11, 15:2
SHEPPARD (U S Sen), Morris—praises Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1
SHERBOURNE, Jno—statement on Amer Legion's plan to abolish red tape in Govt burs designed to help ex-service men, N 28, 10:1
SHERBURNE, E R Co—Sued by Moss & Co of Argentina for $2,000,000, for alleged breach of contract for purchase of 5,000 tons of sugar, D 11, 21:1
SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare—returns to London from Russia, where she made busts of Bolshevist leaders, N 21, 7:2; diary of impressions in Moscow, N 23, 1:1; tells how she modeled Lenin, N 24, 1:1; ed, N 24, 16:5; conversation with Trotzky, who posed for her, N 25, 1:1; F N Doubleday tells of her achievements, N 25, 3:5; ed, N 25, 14:4; describes funeral of Jno Reed; impressions of Tchitcherin, N 26, 1:1; lr to Emil Fuchs, por, N 26, 3:4; tells of departure from Russia and story of Czar's dethronement, N 27, 1:1; ed, N 29, 14:4; sp art on her work by Shane Leslie, D 5, III, p 6
SHERIDAN, Jos A—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 8, 1:1
SHERIDAN, Thos I—resigns as Asst Dist Atty, D 1, 35:3
SHERIDAN Co State Bank of Plentywood, Mont—Closes; Cashier C J Beiseker arrested on charge of making false reports, D 24, 18:3
SHERIFFS, see Women—Sheriffs
SHERMAN (Rev), Andrew M—death, D 30, 14:2
SHERMAN, Clifford Leon—death, D 28, 11:4
SHERMAN, Wm Waterman—death, N 6, 13:2
SHERWIN (Rev), Benj A—denied divorce; Judge calls it extreme cruelty for minister to keep big family on poor pay, N 17, 1:7; ed, N 20, 12:4
SHERWOOD (U S Repr), Isaac R—defeated for re-election, N 4, 3:2; introduces resolution proposing internatl inquiry into Irish disturbances, D 14, 2:2
SHESHUAN, see Morocco, O 18
SHIBUSAWA (Viscount), Eiichi—provides meeting place for World's Sunday School Convention, interrupted by Tokio fire, O 8, 19:5
SHIDEHARA (Amb), Kijuro—conferences with U S State Dept officials on question of Japanese in Cal, O 6, 14:8; N 6, 15:8; N 9, 17:4; N 14, 1:2; honored at dinner of Japan Soc, D 16, 19:4; lr by F W Kelsey on recent dinner of Japan Soc, D 26, II, 2:6
SHIELDS, Jas D—buys Irvington estate, O 10, VIII, 7:7
SHIELDS (U S Sen), Jno Knight—confers with Sen Harding in Marion, favors Permanent Court for world justice, D 21, 3:1
SHIFFER (Dr), Eugen—says in Reichstag that peace treaty with Germany must be revised, N 1, 17:4
SHILLING, Carrol, see Horses—Racing—Jockeys
SHINE, Jas H—death, N 9, 15:3
SHINE (Mrs), Julia—death, N 19, 15:5
SHINN, Anne O'Hagan—sp art in reply to S Saloman on legal status of women, D 26, III, 19:2
SHINTO Shrines—Imperial shrine in memory of late Emperor Mutsuhito opened in Tokio, N 2, 19:7; Baron Y Yakamura visits Grand Shrine of Ise, complying with Japanese custom even though he is Christian, N 6, 23:3
SHINTOISM, see Religions
SHIP Chandlers—Federal Trade Comm accuses 36 firms in Southern ports of bribery, N 20, 4:2
SHIP Repairs—New method devised by Commander R D Gatewood, which saves $2,000,000 monthly, explained by him, D 22, 21:2
SHIP Seizures, see Elkwood (S S); Ireland—Outrages—Ship Seizures
SHIPBUILDERS' Co-operative Bank—Plan of operation followed in Quincy, Mass, and development since Jan, 1920, N 28, 21:2
SHIPBUILDERS' Strike, see Staten Is Shipbldg Corp

SHIPBUILDING—Lloyd's Register compares tonnage in U S and Gt Britain, O 19, 17:7; British contracts with foreign builders canceled because of high exchange rates, N 21, II, 11:1; W Denman says Amer Emergency program was hampered by British contracts, in testimony before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, D 14, 24:1; statistics of Amer yds for last fiscal yr, D 18, 12:7

SHIPLACOFF, Abr, see Garment Industry

SHIPMAN (Rev Dr), Herbert—indorses Sen Wadsworth for re-election, O 24, 6:1; tribute to Bishop Burch, D 21, 3:5

SHIPOWNERS, see Internatl Conference of Shipowners and Seafarers

SHIPPING:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping

Amer Policy—Defended by Admiral Benson, who says critics of merchant marine plans have or expect favors from foreign interests, O 16, 15:4

Bush, I T, urges development of merchant marine in speech to Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:2

Cargo Carriers—Oct report of Shipping Bd shows Amer vessels lead, N 9, 1:7

Charts—Admiral E Simpson calls for Amer navigation charts in his annual report of Hydrography Dept of U S Navy, D 3, 17:2

Crews—Ed, Americans kept from the sea, on effect of seamen's act, O 1, 10:5

Decline of Amer Merchant Marine—G F Sproule blames port officials' mismanagement in address at Chicago convention of Amer Assoc of Port Authorities, O 1, 10:8

Democratic Party's Record—Defended by Sen D U Fletcher in answer to Sen Harding's assertion that credit for development belongs to Republican Party, O 10, VI, 6:2

Diesel Engine Ships, see Diesel Engine Ships

Electrically Driven Ships—Cuba, converted S S Powhattan, tested, N 14, 19:2

Exposition, see Natl Marine League

Foreign Ships—Sen Jones introduces bill to bar ships that do not come up to Amer standard, D 24, 1:7

Frauds—see N Y, N H & H R R Co—Metropolitan S S Co

Govt's Policy—Failure to outline it criticised by W Denman at House Com investigation, D 15, 16:2

Great Lakes—Federal Govt will build automatic wireless stations at danger points, D 12, II, 1:7

Guidance of Ships by Radio Piloting Cable—Demonstrated when U S destroyer Semmes follows cable from near Ambrose Channel Lightship to Fort Lafayette in the Narrows; description of apparatus, O 7, 1:3; ed, Ears better than eyes in a fog, O 8, 12:5; French adopt cable; method resembles that tried in U S, O 13, 14:7

Hamburg Harbor—Amer ships outnumber all others, D 13, 24:3

Hamburg-Amer Line, see Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

Indemnities, **see** Germany—Shipping

Insurance, see Insurance—Marine

Internatl Conference at Geneva, see Internatl Conference of Shipowners and seafarers

Irish Coast—British Admiralty warns ships off Ireland, saying navigation guides are not reliable, O 28, 3:5

Jones Merchant Marine Act:—

Commercial Treaties—Sen Jones attacks Pres Wilson's refusal to abrogate treaties, D 5, 2:2

Jones (U S Sen), W L—Defends legislation from criticism of F R Coudert before Academy of Political Science, D 11, 2:4

Shipping Bd Members, **see Shipping Bd—Members**

Launchings — 2 vessels launched at Tebo Yards, D 30, 23:5

Libel Suits, see Gul Djemal

Mail Subsidy—Contract between Postmaster General and Amer Line expires; mails are now carried at 80c poundage rate, O 16, 7:1

Navy Control of Merchantmen—Sec Daniels sends bill to Congress urging it to place all vessels in wartime service under Navy Dept, D 16, 6:3

N Y C—Purchase of property in lower part of city shows expansion of shipping trade, O 3, IX, 2:3

Oil-Burning Ships—Lord Pirrie warns shipowners against converting vessels until oil supply is assured, N 11, 23:2

Oil Supply, see Oil Trade—Shipping

Peru—Shipping increases in Port of Callao, D 12, VIII, 19:1

Quarantine of Ships, see Gul Djemal (S S)

Rates:—

Editorials—Our natl shipping war, O 15, 12:5

Freight Rates—Millers' Natl Federation plans campaign for lower rates on Amer flour shipments, O 16, 15:5; revision of freight rates will aid flour exports, O 24, 21:1

French Line—Rate war between Shipping Bd, Amer and foreign lines against French line, O 14, 13:2; ed, O 15, 12:5; head of French Line says present charges are necessary to continue operation, O 16, 12:7

Increase—P A S Franklin says passenger and freight rates should be increased for 1921 season because of higher operating costs, N 7, II, 1:6

Internatl Freight Rates—Admiral Benson says agreement to stabilize rates is needed, N 7, 7:2

Rebate System—Foreign lines expected to make adjustments to meet Shipping Bd's views in Oriental trade, O 3 12:6

Republican Party's Attitude — Republican credit for development as stated by Sen Harding in Baltimore in Sept denied by Sen D U Fletcher, who defends Democratic policy, O 10, VI, 6:2; Sen Harding says he wants large merchant fleet, in speech in Louisville, O 15, 1:8

Salvaging—A B Saliger will try new experiment, O 2, 15:3

See also Shipping Bd—Salvaged Ships

Scandinavian Combine, see Scandinavian Ship Trust

Seizure of Ships, see Martha Washington (S S)

Statistics—Oct report of Shipping Bd shows Amer ships lead as cargo carriers, N 9, 1:7; exports carried in Amer vessels for first 9 mos of 1920 compared with previous yrs, N 30, 20:2; tonnage increase reported on by Sec Alexander in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 14, 14:2

See also Shipbuilding

Strikes:—

Ireland—Dublin shipping tied up, O 7, 3:5; O 8, 19:3

See also Staten Is Shipbldg Corp

Trade Routes, see Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

Transportation of Troops and Supplies—War Dept payments to steamships for recondition of ships called excessive at House Com hearing, D 8, 30:3

Wooden Ships, see Shipping Bd

See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines, and heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—

Accounts, **see** House Com Investigation, **below**

Allocation of Ships—Admiral Benson tells K Roosevelt and A E Clegg that vessels cannot be allocated to Kerr S S Co until Clegg and H F Kerr become Amer citizens, O 26, 22:1; S S Golden Gate allotted to Pacific Mail S S Co for Far East service, N 21, II, 4:1; S S Creole State awarded to Pacific Mail S S Co for East Indies service, N 28, 18:3

Annual report, D 13, 24:4; ed, D 14, 16:2

Appropriations—Officials estimate financial needs for fiscal yr 1922, N 27, 8:2; Repr Good would refuse funds, D 31, 2:4

Balance Sheet—Shows operating loss, D 11, 3:1

British Agreement—Premier Lloyd George denies knowledge of arrangement whereby U S Shipping Bd would operate Amer ships on British trade lines to Far East, N 25, 10:2

Coal—J D A Morrow criticises high prices paid at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6; bids for yr's supply of bunker coal rejected as too high, D 23, 18:6

Congressional Investigation, **see** House Com Investigation, **below**

Criticism of Policy—Admiral Benson says critics have or expect favors from foreign interests, O 16, 15:4

Edmonds (Repr), G W, seeks post, D 13, 14:7

Finances—Discussed by Admiral Benson, O 27, 18:4; Controller Williams reports lack of proper vouchers in audit made of Emergency Fleet Corp at direction of Congress for period of Oct, 1918, to Feb, 1920, N 21, 2:4; operating loss shown in balance sheet as of June 30, 1920, D 11, 3:1; balance sheet puzzles Sen and House members, who say figures will have to be explained at hearings, D 12, 20:4

See also House Com Investigation, **below**

Foreign Contracts, **see** Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests

Frauds—Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against M R Millar, H B Hankinson, Capt R Wry and R H Bowman on charges of conspiring to defraud Govt by making false vouchers for fuel oil supplied to S S Dio, O 6, 2:3; Bd indicts 5 men on charges of conspiracy to defraud Govt by substituting inferior materials and supplies for those contracted for at higher prices, D 4, 23:4

See also House Com Investigation, **and** Sale of Ships (General), **below**

Freight Service, Withdrawal from—Bd orders 19 cargo carriers tied up, N 28, 23:2

Fuel Oil Fraud, **see** Frauds, **above**

Graft, **see** House Com Investigation, **below**

Hog Is, **see** Hog Is

House Com Investigation—Congressional Select Com on U S Shipping Bd Operations, Repr Walsh, Chairman, begins hearings on graft charges contained in report of A M Fisher and J F Richardson, who testify; Govt losses due to Emergency Fleet Corp's contracts described, N 10, 1:8; J N Barde denies any irregularities in contracts of Barde Steel Products Corp, N 11, 2:3; Ill Mfrs' Assoc protests to Repr Gillett against charges of alleged graft made against officials; Admiral Benson offers aid; E N Hurley, J B Payne, C M Schwab and C E Piez expected to testify; Richardson resumes testimony on contract losses, N 11, 1:6, 8; Repr Edmonds says private investigation has revealed huge losses to Govt; statement by C E Piez, former head of Emergency Fleet Corp, N 11, 2:4; Commander A B Clement testifies, says Admiral Benson is working to correct evils, N 12, 1:5; J T Meehan testifies, says W G McAdoo's appearance before Bd in behalf of C W Morse shipping interests caused Claim Dept to protest; McAdoo comments; J J Logan offers to testify on dealings of Amer Shipping Corp with Bd, N 13, 1:5; ed, The Shipping Bd scandal, N 13, 10:2; R E Kline says Repr Gallivan tried to aid bidder for surplus materials; gratuities paid by Bird-Archer Co to crews of Govt vessels revealed, N 14, 1:8; Repr Gallivan denies Kline's charges, N 15, 24:3; T A Purtell testifies on defective riveting at Govt shipyds, tells of being discharged after protest to Pres Wilson; Capts Chambless and Elliott tell of controversy with A T Haeberle at Rio Janeiro over repairs to S S Lake Elkwood, N 16, 1:3; Benson replies to critics in address before South Atlantic Ports Assoc, N 16, 5:3; P H MacNeil and W R Morton testify; Purtell's testimony attacked by Submarine Boat Corp and H Y Sutphen; Repr Gallivan asks permission to testify, N 17, 1:6, 3:3; M J Gillen testifies on huge losses through bad accounting systems, N 18, 1:5; ed, The Govt in business, N 18, 14:2; M J Gillen continues testimony on losses through contracts, proposes constructive program, N 19, 1:5; ed, Shipping Bd bookkeeping, N 19, 14:3; E F Luckenbach testifies, charges foreign influence in allocating ships, describes defective riveting; other witnesses testify on overcharges for supplies, N 20, 1:5; T K Sands testifies, names R W Bolling, Pres Wilson's brother-in-law and Treasurer of U S Shipping Bd, L Sisler and J Cranor as recipients of $40,000 gratuity alleged to have been paid by W Downey for their influence in aid to Downey Shipping Corp to get contracts; Bolling and Downey deny charges; Downey requests that com subpoena officials of his corporation to refute charges; Admiral Benson is satisfied with Bolling's explanation, which charges plot to discredit Govt, N 21, 1:7, 8; Col Goff general counsel, announces he will prosecute every guilty person, N 22, 1:3; R W Bolling and W Downey deny bribe charges made by Sands, ask to be allowed to testify N 22, 3:4, 5; ed, Even graft must be proved, N 22, 14:2; Sisler denies Sands's charges, asks to be allowed to testify, N 23, 4:3; ed, Col Goff's opportunity, N 23, 12:4; statement from Downey Shipbldg Corp, including W Downey's correspondence with Sands wherein he admits paying $40,000 in personal notes, insisting it was for legitimate banking service in connection with loans to Providence Engnieering Corp, N 26, 21:2; J T Meehan and L F Fuller testify to seeing Bolling accept money from Sands, which they understood came from Downey Corp; Sands is recalled, testifies he got $40,000 long before $100,000 credit to Downey Corp was arranged, N 27, 1:6; C F Hanes testifies, charges repair work costing $70,000,000 annually is not supervised; M S Oakes and R R Laggren testify, N 28, 1:8; Admiral Benson announces graft evidence has been turned over to Justice Dept for prosecution; C M Banzhaf testifies on overcharges, G S Watt and R I Laggren testify on losses in sale of surplus materials; S M Hildreth charges discrimination, N 30, 3:4; Bolling testifies, denies Sands's charges; L Sisler testifies, D 1, 1:2; Bolling's testimony contradicted by Sisler and Cranor; W G Lacombe denies charges made by Banzhaf; W Denman testifies; Benson says defects had been discovered and were in process of being punished before Walsh Com met, in statement at first meeting of members of new Shipping Bd, D 2, 15:1, 2; investigation did not influence indictments of 5 men on charge of conspiracy to defraud Govt, D 4, 23:4; H Hamilton, Collector of Customs at Norfolk, welcomes investigation of his office or his private life, says he has been mentioned indirectly in testimony, D 5, 21:6; M J Gillen sends suggestions for reorganization of bd; W Denman testifies, says British contracts hampered Amer shipbldg program, describes controversy with Gen Goethals, D 14, 24:1; Denman assails Govt's failure to outline merchant marine policy, D 15, 16:2; Denman says British mission headed by A J Balfour tried to influence wartime shipping policy of Amer Govt, D 16, 8:2; com may ask Pres Wilson to permit Denman to disclose features of his negotiations with British Misson in 1917, and secret treaties between England, France and Japan, relative to China's entry into war; text of Denman's lr to The Times, and elaboration of his testimony, D 17, 1:2; Denman's charges concerning secret

SHIPPING Bd:—House Comm Investigation —(Continued)—
treaties are submitted to British Govt official; Sir C Guthrie denies coercion charge in connection with his appointment to bd, D 18, 6:2; Denman cables A J Balfour, requesting statement on his alleged disclosures of secret treaties, D 19, 3:4; Balfour replies to Denman, D 24, 7:2
Investigation, **see** House Com Investigation, **above**
Members—Pres Wilson finds difficulty in getting competent men to act, O 7, 14:7; Pres Wilson reappoints Admiral Benson and 4 others, O 22, 17:8; G McNab declines appointment, O 23, 4:6; T Marburg declines appointment, O 25, 1:7; Gov Smith's telegram to Pres Wilson urges that member from N Y S be appointed, O 27, 14:2; D P Kingsley, Pres of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, urges Pres Wilson to appoint N Y man, O 28, 24:3; J N Teal accepts appointment, O 29, 27:2; M J Gillen declines to serve, O 30, 10:8; Pres Wilson expected to announce personnel of full membership of new bd, N 7, 9:2; names of 7 members appointed by Pres Wilson announced, N 14, IX, 11:1; Sen Fletcher urges that Pres Wilson's appointees be confirmed; says vacancies should be filled to carry on work during present critical period in reply to Sen Jones's statement that he would oppose confirmation at new session, N 25, 4:2; new bd holds its first meeting; addressed by Admiral Benson; J Bourne Jr calls on Republican Sen to reject nominations sent in by Pres Wilson, D 2, 15:2; C H Rowell resigns, D 30, 28:3
Oct report, N 9, 1:7
Oil Supply—Admiral Benson quotes statistics on requirements at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 19, 10:2
See also Oil Trade—Mexico
Operation of Ships—Admiral Benson urges officers and crews to help make it profitable, N 25, 4:2; annual report of general conditions made public by Admiral Benson, D 13, 24:4; ed, The Amer merchant marine, D 14, 16:2
Operation by Private Interests—Terms of new agency agreement announced by Admiral Benson, O 17, 21:2
Rates, **see** Shipping—Rates
Reorganization—M J Gillen sends suggestions to House Com now conducting inquiry, D 14, 24:1
Sale of German Ships—4 bids received for Black Arrow, formerly the Phaetia; none received for Von Steuben, formerly the Kronprinz Wilhelm, O 1, 10:7; refusal of $3,000,000 offer for the Leviathan by France and Canada S S Co announced, O 10, 18:2; Polish Navigation Co offers $1,780,000 for S S Black Arrow, O 26, 22:1; offer of Polish Navigation Co for S S Black Arrow rejected, N 11, 25:4; injunction forbidding sale issued to W R Hearst is set aside by Washington Dist Court of Appeals, D 7, 26:2
Sale of Ships (General)—Govt officials reported to be investigating sale to V S Fox, head of V S Fox & Co, Inc, and the Consolidated Maritime Lines, Inc, of N Y; Admiral Benson says terms of sale are being followed, O 1, 7:1; Admiral Benson announces that control of 12 vessels sold to V S Fox on partial-payment plan has been recalled pending inquiry, O 4, 6:1; L M Atha of N Y buys 10 vessels at cost of $1,400,000, O 5, 10:7; V S Fox and W H Kaiser, treasurer of V S Fox & Co, Inc, indicted by Federal Grand Jury on charge of attempting to defraud Shipping Bd by presenting false accounts and vouchers, O 6, 21:2; receiver appointed for V S Fox & Co; Fox and Kaiser indicted on charge of seeking to defraud Govt, O 8, 28:2; sale of wooden vessels to foreign buyers is being considered, O 10, 3:4; 10 sold; bids for wooden fleet are rejected, O 12, 14:7; So Americans ask permission to purchase wooden vessels, O 29, 27:2; 2 tankers and cargo steamer sold, N 2, 14:2; reduction in price proposed to facilitate sale to private owners, D 22, 21:2; statistics on sales up to Dec 4, D 24, 21:3
Salvaged Ships—No bid is received for S S Selma, O 30, 4:2
Senate Action—Sen Edge offers resolution in Sen demanding complete report, intelligible to average citizen, D 28, 19:4
Ship Charters—Order for filing opposed by N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 5, 24:2
Small Ships—24 Lake type vessels withdrawn for lack of cargoes, N 4, 12:8; Admiral Benson says about 200 are tied up for lack of business, D 28, 23:1
Statistics—Oct report shows Amer ships lead as cargo carriers, N 9, 1:7
Suits—St Paul, Minneapolis, Huron and Binghamton S S Cos, controlled by C W Morse and his associates, sues for $2,398,316 damages for alleged failure to carry out agreement for completion of ships at plant of Va Shipbldg Corp, O 27, 18:4
Tonnage Report, O 11, 25:5
Withdrawal of Ships—16 vessels will be taken from service, D 22, 24:6

SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping

SHIPYARDS:—
Germany—Emden concern notifies Argentine Govt it lacks towing facilities to deliver dry dock constructed at cost of $300,000, O 7, 21:3
Hog Is, **see** Hog Is
Strikes, **see** Staten Isl Shipbldg Corp

SHIRRAS, Findlay, see Gold as Money

SHIRT Factories, see Ide, G P, & Co

SHIRTS—Earl & Wilson reduce wholesale prices, O 1, 4:3; retail prices reduced, D 5, II, 23:5

SHISMANIAN (Capt), Jno, see Near East Relief

SHOE Machinery, see United Shoe Machinery Co

SHOES:—
Brazil—Mfrs agree to stop buying leather imports from U S until normal exchange rate is restored, D 3, 27:1
Conventions, **see** Middle States Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc; Western Assoc of Shoe Wholesalers
Exports—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1920, D 1, 28:5
Germany—Industry suffers from public's refusal to buy at high prices, N 21, II, 10:5; German Shoe Co, a Govt organization, will distribute shoes to poor, D 9, II, 3:6
High Heels—Mass Osteopathic Soc will ask law against them, D 5, 1:4
Labor—Joint Council signs agreement with mfrs in Lynn, Mass, to continue present wages and working conditions, O 3, 16:3; U S Shoe Workers of Amer seek injunction against Tuttle & Jones Co in Lynn, Mass, charging breach of contract in employment of non-union workers, D 8, 30:2
Norway—Will grant import licenses for shoes made of glazed kid, O 31, II, 10:3
Peru—Govt Comm tries to lower prices, D 4, 2:8
Prices—L D H Weid says 50 per cent decline in price of hides will not affect shoe prices, at convention of Middle States Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc at Hotel Astor, O 20, 32:4; Western Assoc of Shoe Wholesalers predicts further decline, at St Louis conference, O 23, 24:2
Production—Rosenwasser Bros of Long Is City will begin operating on 47½-hr week instead of present 44 hrs, to avoid wage reductions or enforced unemployment, N 14, 7:1
Retail Service—Merchants, mfrs and salesmen begin co-operative movement in New England to improve service, O 31, VIII, 5:3

Rochester, N Y—Factories employing 23,000 workers, who have been idle 2 mos, resume operation on Spring orders, N 30, 24:2
Strikes—Boston Superior Court issues injunction against shoemakers of T G Plant Co, N 6, 4:1
Switzerland—Increase in sales of Amer products, N 14, II, 23:3
Wages—Lynn Shoe Mfrs' Assoc asks United Shoe Workers to agree to elimination of bonus granted July 1, D 22, 5:3; workers refuse mfrs' request to abolish bonus, D 24, 8:3
See also Leather

SHONIO, Amy—A Mudgett sentenced for murder, D 28, 15:7

SHONTS, Theo Perry—court denies application of Guaranty Trust Co to approve its acts until accounting is made, O 1, 32:2; widow sues estate to recover $100,000, O 23, 13:5; 2 notes aggregating $130,000 presented to Guaranty Trust Co, N 25, 10:5; Guaranty Trust Co applies for permission to sell stock, D 12, 12:1

SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports

SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy; Germany—Shop Council

SHOPLIFTING:—
Ammasio, Mary T, fined and sentenced, O 10, 4:2
Badrau, Bessie, sentenced, D 2, 28:2
De Lucca, Julia, sent to jail, N 17, 3:2
Dunn, Sarah, fined, O 10, 4:2
4 women and 2 men sentenced; Justice Freschi says stores lure thieves, N 24, 8:3
Hoff, Julia, sentenced, O 13, 26:3
Hogue, Mary, sentenced, O 13, 26:3
Levine, Jessie and Katie, sentenced, D 2, 28:2
Lucia, May, sent to jail, N 17, 3:2
Manning (Mrs), Mary, and daughter, Mrs Florence Rymer plead guilty, D 7, 3:4
Martin, Grace, gets jail sentence, N 11, 5:3
Read, Gertrude, gets jail sentence, N 11, 5:3
6 women sent to jail; 8 others fined, O 24, 20:1
Smith, Julia, sentenced, O 10, 4:2
Speciti, Jennie and Josie, sentenced, D 2, 28:2
Tarpiuian, Agnes, N 11, 5:3
Vollmer (Mrs), Selma, arrested; had $15,000 loot in home, D 25, 16:4
Weinstein, Annie, sentenced, D 2, 28:2

SHORT, Mrs Reginald Carrington, see Henly, D

SHORT Ballot, see Ballot, Short

SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny

SHORTRIDGE, Saml—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; attitudes of Sen Johnson and H Hoover on his position on League of Nations are different, N 3, 18:3

SHORTT (Home Sec), Edw—says Govt will not release T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, O 20, 1:2

SHOTTER, Spencer P—death, D 6, 15:4

SHOUP (Gov), Oliver Hy—re-elected, N 3, 2:8; plurality, N 4, 2:5

SHOURDS (Col), Steph Ellis—death, D 17, 17:4

SHOUSE, Jouet—resigns as Asst Sec of the Treasury; services praised by Pres Wilson, O 15, 25:2

SHOWS, Saml L, see Maryland Penitentiary

SHRINES, see Shinto Shrines

SHUBERT, Lee—comment on theatrical slump, O 18, 9:2

SHUBERT Bros—application for modification of zoning law in order to erect theatre on 57th St facing Central Park refused by Bd of Appeals, N 17, 28:1 preparing vaudeville circuit in opposition to Keith, W Fox likely to be partner, D 16, 21:2

SHUBERT Theatres, see Theatres—N Y C—Times Sq

SHULDHAM, Victor L—death, O 6, 15:6

SHULER (Mrs), Nettie R—statement on women's vote in Presidential election, D 19, VI, 12:1

SIBERIA:—

Bolsheviki—Gen Sternberg reported raising army to fight Reds; general revolt reported in East, O 11, 8:3; sp art by O W Lowe, O 17, III, pt I, 14:1; terrorism in Eastern Siberia told by E H Barker, who was held prisoner with his wife and child, N 7, 18:1; attacks resumed by Bolsheviki who order wiping out of Semenoff's forces and overthrow of Vladivostok Govt unless it recognizes Soviet authority centred in Chita, N 21, 7:5; situation of Gen Semenoff is critical, fall expected in Tokio, N 22, 2:4; units of Semenoff's army surrender to Reds, N 23, 19:6; Chinese in Manchuria let Semenoff's refugee troops pass through, N 29, 1:4; Japanese in revenge for defeat of Semenoff seize coast and close Manchurian frontier to Russian Far Eastern Republic, D 5, 16:6

Chita Republic—Proclaimed; Far Eastern Republic at Vladivostok declines to grant recognition; general election called for on Jan 5, N 29, 1:4

Concessions, see Vanderlip, W B

Far Eastern Republic at Vladivostok—Declines to recognize new republic proclaimed at Chita, N 29, 1:4; mission sent to Peking for resumption of trade relations, D 7, 17:4

Japanese and Allied Intervention:—
Japanese Troops—Japan demands apology from China for use of Chinese guns by Bolsheviki, who massacred Japanese garrison at Nikolaievsk, O 30, 9:2; E H Barker tells of massacre at Nikolaievsk, N 7, 18:1; Moscow reports that Japanese have seized coast in revenge for defeat of Semenoff, D 5, 16:6; casualties to date, D 8, 18:3

Japanese Fisheries—Japan stands on rights in Kamchatka granted by convention of 1907, D 26, 1:1

Prison Camps, see European War—Prisoners—Teutons in Siberia

Railroads, see Railroads—Siberia

SICHER, Dudley E Co—Welfare work described in sp art, illus, O 3, 22:1

SICILLIANOS (Dr)—says he has been named Minister to U S, D 24, 7:5

SICILY—Peasants seize lands, O 3, 1:4; O 5, 17:2; farms and mines owned by municipalities in Catania are seized, O 11, 17:5;; Deputy V Vacirca accused by Deputy Drago of land speculation, N 14, 2:4; emigration rush, D 2, 15:2
See also Earthquakes

SICK Persons' Votes, see N Y S—Elections

SIDNEY, Phil—lr on Ulster sympathy, D 19, VII, p 11

SIECKEN, Herman, see Evening Mail

SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac—receives further complaints from H Lipschitz, Amer citizen in Haiti, O 10, VIII, 6:4; addresses N Y C school forum; tells of need for economy in public service, N 15, 23:3; assails Johnson immigration bill, D 8, 30:1; presents minority report against Johnson immigration bill, D 10, 6:5; gets provision in immigration bill permitting admission of brothers and sisters of alien residents, D 14, 5:2; talks of crippled service on Ellis Island at concert there, D 27, 4:3

SIELCKEN (Mrs), Claire, see Evening Mail

SIELCKEN, Herman, see Evening Mail, The

SIERRA Pacific Electric Co—Pf divd, O 21, 23:7

SIEYES, Jean de—explains new French interior loan which will be offered soon, O 18, 23:4; explains financial program adopted by French Govt to reduce debts, N 28, II, 13:5

SIGEL, Franz—lr on support of Sen Harding's stand against League of Nations by 31 irreconcilable Republicans, O 28, 14:7; lr on stand of C E Hughes and L Bourgeois on League of Nations Covenant, N 2, 16:7; lr on Pres Wilson's broken health, N 7, VIII, 4:1

SIGNBOARDS, see N Y C—Parks—Van Cortlandt

SILENT Convicts, see Hanley, P J

SILESIA:—
Autonomy offered by Germany with idea of inducing people to vote against Poland, D 19, II, 3:5
Breslau—15 persons accused of attack on French consulate found guilty and sentenced to prison, N 24, 19:5
General conditions, D 12, VII, 8:2
Plebiscite—Ed on forthcoming vote, O 25, 14:4; war between Germany and Poland will be inevitable if plebiscite in Upper Silesia gives region to Germany, says Polish Party organ, N 13, 3:2; Poles accused in Hamburg paper of blowing up oil factory at Neudorf, N 28, 16:4; German plot to import arms and ammunition for use in case result goes in favor of Poland has been discovered; British proposal that Upper Silesians living in Germany should be permitted to vote at their place of residence is rejected by Poland, D 8, 19:6; Germany protests to British Govt that plebiscite on separate days violates Peace Treaty, D 14, 3:4; clergy ordered to be impartial by papal order, D 24, 4:3
Polish leader, T Kupka, slain in Beuthen, N 22, 17:6

SILK:
Brazil—Japanese capital reported to be interested in founding new enterprises there, O 3, II, 23:5
Certificates—Data required on all exports by Japanese Silk Conditioning House, O 31, VIII, 5:3
Exposition—Plans for Internatl Silk Exposition to be held in N Y C in Feb, N 28, II, 19:5
Japan—Govt aids growers, O 24, VIII, 4:3; Yokohama Silk Exchange closes when prices drop below minimum, O 29, 26:1; efforts of Govt and various commercial organizations fail to improve conditions, N 10, 11:2; Silk Mfrs' Union suspends production for 3 mos, N 12, 32:1; Govt sanctions decision of Silk Corporation to suspend mfg for 88 days to insure proper prices, N 21, II, 18:8
Reeling Methods—Chinese methods will be exhibited by Chinese comm at Internatl Silk Exposition in Feb, N 28, II, 19:5

SILK Assoc of Amer—Rules drawn by Executive Com to curb cancellation of contracts, N 20, 24:1

SILK Mills—Standard Silk Mill in Phillipsburg, N J, closes, D 8, 30:4

SILK Thefts—Silkworm relates case of man who was convicted 18 months after crime was committed, O 3, II, 23:8

SILLERY, Chas J—death, D 11, 13:5

SILLITTI & Son (pvt bankers)—Statement, N 23, 25:3

SILVER, Gray—outlines plan of Amer Farm Bur Federation for legislation authorizing credit extension to mid-European countries, N 29, 4:2

SILVER, Stanley L—will, N 21, 18:1

SILVER:—
British Debt to U S—Sec Houston announces agreement for repayment by 1924 has been made for $122,000,000 bought to relieve shortage in India, D 11, 19:2
Exports—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1920, D 1, 28:4
Mexico—Govt will attempt to avert shutdown of mines, D 13, 25:3; Cabinet decides to grant free exportation and importation of materials used in mining, D 20, 15:7; report that 30,000 miners are idle owing to drop in price; Govt will investigate shutdown in Cananea, D 24, 19:2
Prices—Bar silver in N Y C market drops to 76¼c an ounce, O 20, 18:4; decline attributed to unexpected selling in the East, D 1, 30:3; decline reported due to Japanese gold purchases in Orient, D 10, 24:2
Production—League of Nations Financial Congress estimates decrease at 50,000,000 ounces for next yr, O 12, 21:3
Quality—Mfr says buying of fine silver pieces is declining, D 26, II, 11:8

SILVERMAN, Harold M—blames new rent laws for decrease in construction in Greater N Y; quotes statistics of N Y S Industrial Comm, N 21, VIII, 7:8

SILVERMAN (Rabbi), Jos J—denounces in sermon Ford's attacks on Jews, N 8, 15:1; speaks at luncheon given to Rabbi de Sola Mendes; denounces anti-Semitic attacks, N 10, 13:4; Armistice Day sermon, N 15, 14:8; statement on plan for religious instruction in N Y C public schools, N 23, 26:3; speaks at mass meeting of Jews at Temple Emanu-El, D 20, 5:2; asks to be released from part of his duties as rabbi of Temple Emanu-El; announcement read at meeting of congregation, D 21, 17:1; lauds Jews' patriotism in sermon, D 27, 5:4; chosen Honorary Pres of Assoc of Reformed Rabbis of N Y and Vicinity, D 29, 7:3

SILVERWARE—Art director placed in charge of innovation work of mfg firm, D 19, II, 16:3

SIMKHOVITCH (Mrs), Mary Kingsbury—favors re-election of Gov Smith, O 17, 6:2

SIMMERN (Count), Lanwerth von—presents credentials as German Amb to King Alfonso of Spain, N 1, 17:3

SIMMONS, Jos, see Ku Klux Klan

SIMMONS, Theo H—death, D 10, 15:5

SIMMONS (Col), Wm J—says Ku Klux Klan will aid authorities in suppressing violence of Southern night riders, N 1, 27:4

SIMMS (Magistrate), Chas E—warns lawyers to speed up robbery cases so that police witnesses may return to duty, D 23, 3:1

SIMMS, Dan W—resigns as prosecutor against 125 miners and operators accused last March of violation of Lever Act, O 13, 23:2; tells why he quit coal case, O 14, 26:1; Palmer will bar certain evidence despite resignation, O 15, 21:3; Palmer called to appear at trial of coal men, N 5, 27;1; Judge Anderson discloses reason for proposed investigation of Palmer's connection with coal conspiracy, N 6, 12:7; will testify concerning Palmer's instructions in coal case, N 8, 14:7; Judge Anderson criticises Palmer for limiting evidence; trial postponed, N 9, 23:2; will be called to testify before Sen com, D 29, 21:4; excused from appearing at Sen Coal Com, D 30, 14:3

SIMON (Dr) Carleton—appointed Special Deputy Police Comr in charge of drug cases in N Y C, N 10, 13:1; says drugs cause crime wave, D 19, 2:6

SIMON, Helene—recovering from illness, D 18, 5:4

SIMON, Jno, see Evening Mail, The

SIMON, Robt E—buys property in 57th St, N 20, 24:5

SIMONDS, Frank H—statement on plenary session of Peace Conference of May 31, 1919, at which Pres Wilson made alleged promise to aid Balkan States in case of invasion, O 9, 3:3

SIMONDS Mfg Co—Lr by R Fox, Vice Pres, declaring that all unemployed are not inefficient, D 12, II, 2:6

SIMONS (Dr) Walter von—suggests that U S waive right of confiscation of German property under Versailles Treaty; discusses commercial relations, N 15, 23:2; tells conditions on which Germany will discuss reparations in speech at Duesseldorf, N 16, 2:3; criticises excessive cost of allied occupation of Rhineland, N 17, 3:3; warlike talk protested against to Berlin by G Leygues, N 26, 15:2; heads German delegation to Brussels conference on Reparations, D 16, 19:6; says in newspaper article U S is hope of Germany, D 26, 7:2

SIMPLIFIED Spelling, see Spelling

SIMPSON (Rear Admiral) Edw—submits annual report of Hydrography Dept of U S Navy, wants Amer navigation charts, D 3, 17:2

SIMPSON, Frank Union—death, D 30, 11:4

SIMPSON, Jas—gives opinion on right buying policy, N 28, II, 19:4

SIMPSON, R E—appointed Gen Mgr of Southern Ry "Lines East," O 17, 23:4

SIMS (Rear Admiral), Wm Snowden—Sec Daniels denies rumor that naval decoration will not be given to him, N 8, 2:4; revised awards ready; fight expected, N 11, 1:6; ed, N 12, 14:3; Sec Daniels announces revised list of awards; medal is held for him in dept, N 12, 15:1; addresses Naval War College graduating class; outlines 4 essential elements to insure efficient navy, N 21, 9:2; tribute by London Times, N 26, 15:4; London reviews of "The Victory at Sea," N 27, 13:2

SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp — Announces purchase of Sudan Freres plant near Ghent, Belgium, O 28, 20:6

SING SING Prison:—

Arson Plot—16 prisoners transferred to Clinton Prison following discovery of Red plot to burn prison, N 19, 3:3

Baseball team won more than 95% of games last season, N 14, II, 16:5

Christmas Celebration—Movie exhibited in death house for first time; prisoners treated to tree and vaudeville, D 26, 9:1

Christmas Packages, **see** Valanotti, V

Christmas play, Mrs Lulu Bett will be acted before inmates, D 20, 4:4; performance, D 27, 11:3

Clearing House—Use urged by Prison Survey Com, O 4, 7:2; ed, O 5, 10:5

Convict, S Comito, studied law in prison, obtains writ of habeas corpus, O 10, II, 22:2

Death House—Bids for new one, N 28, II, 1:2

Escapes—G Stivers and M Bassett overpower keepers, obtain arms and escape in stolen automobile, O 17, 1:1; chase for Stivers and Bassett, O 18, 1:3; Warden Lawes starts 2 investigations, O 19, 1:3; ed, O 19, 10:6; Warden Lawes takes personal charge of pursuit; charges preferred against 9 attendants; detectives investigating to learn whether escape was connected with plot disclosed by J Gluck and E Furey, O 20, 1:3; trail lost in Conn; prison guards return to prison; Capt J A Warner of State Constabulary denies his troopers declined to participate in hunt because of inclement weather, O 21, 7:1; ed, O 21, 12:5; Stivers and Bassett cornered in forest near Warren, N H, after auto is disabled; Warden Lawes leads posse, O 22, 1:3; W McIntyre recaptured by troopers, O 22, 12:1; ed on denial by Capt Warner that troopers refused to pursue escaped convicts because it was raining, O 22, 14:5; Stivers and Bassett captured; story of their flight, O 23, 1:5; Stivers and Bassett returned to prison, O 24, 18:2; ed, O 25, 14:5; Stivers and Bassett indicted, N 7, 16:1; J Taylor and M Dohar open door but are recaptured, N 29, 2:6; F Rothermel escapes but is captured by Warden Lawes on Rockefeller estate at Pocantico Hills; pension bill blamed for insufficient guard force, D 5, 10:1

Executions—Amount of fees received by State Executioner Hulbert for 16 executions during year, D 17, 24:2

See also Capital Punishment

Federal Prisoners—Negotiations opened by U S Govt to board them, O 3, II, 1:6

Guards—A Conyes, oldest employe, rounds 41 yrs of service, N 14, IX, 12:2; number increased to prevent escapes, owing to N Y C crime wave, D 20, 2:2

Head Keeper—W Halpin resigns, O 10, II, 1:2

Improved conditions under wardenship of Maj L E Lawes reported on by Comr J S Kennedy, N 29, 16:2

New Bldg—Gov Smith lays cornerstone, O 3, 3:2

Overcrowded conditions, D 27, 22:4

Prohibition—Barber shop tonics barred in efforts to keep prison dry, O 13, 10:4; Warden appoints detective to prevent making of prune home brew, N 21, 9:2

Release of convicts—13 released during crime wave, D 30, 2:3; comment of Judge Rosalsky, D 31, 3:4

Stage and sets of scenery presented by D Belasco, D 26, 5:2

SINGER Mfg Co—Capital stock increased; 50% stock divd declared, D 11, 17:3

SINGLE Tax Party—Aims told of by Presidential nominee, R C Macauley, in Boston, N 1, 20:3; Presidential campaign expenditures, N 16, 14:7; complete returns in Presidential campaign, D 18, 16:1

SINKING Fund, N Y S, see N Y S—Finances

SINN Fein, see Ireland

SINN Fein Bank in Dublin, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Republic—Funds

SINNOTT (U S Repr), Nicholas Jno—proposes wool embargo, D 7, 2:4

SIOUX Falls Press—Purchased by G W Egan, D 8, 31:2

SIPIRDOVICH (Maj Gen Count), A Cherep—arrives in U S; detained at Ellis Island, D 12, 19:3

SIR Barton (race horse), see Horses—Racing

SISAL Hemp—Mexican Cabinet discusses means of solving crisis, D 26, 2:4

SISLER, Leslie—named by T K Sands in testimony at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 21, 1:8; denies Sands's charges, asks Shipping Bd Com to allow him to testify, N 23, 4:3; testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, D 1, 1:2; D 2, 15:1

SISMONDI, Alfredo, see Italy—War Swindles

SISSON, Edgar—lr on statement of Gen Hoffmann on spread of Bolshevism, D 26, II, 2:7

SISSON, Francis Hinckley—warns of peril of Bolshevism in speech to Detroit Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking, O 7, 7:2; made Chevalier of the Order of the Cross of Belgium, N 23, 23:2; considers business outlook good, address at annual meeting of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs at Waldorf, D 3, 28:1

SISSON, Geo W, Jr—speaks at Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc convention; urges conservation of paper, N 11, 23:5; N 13, 10:7

SISTERS of Charity Pallotine—Buy property on Pleasant Av, O 12, 26:1

SITTA (Italian Under Sec)—statement on British coal strike, O 20, 23:3; denies reports in several papers that Italy has taken over Brazilian and Argentinian contracts for coal, says F Quattrone, lr, O 30, 10:6

SITTENFIELD, Jos—death, O 29, 15:5

SIX Brown Bros—Career on the stage, O 24, VI, 1:4

SIZA, Louis—barricades himself in Alpine hut and holds besiegers at bay; is accused of poaching, N 7, 10:1

SIZEMORE, Hy, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

SKALA (Detective), Emil, see Assaults—N Y C

SKATING, see Sports

SKEINIK, Goldie, see Consumers' Packing Co

SKERRIES, see Ireland—Outrages—Skerries

SKIBBEREEN, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

SKLARZ, Waldermar, see Harden, M

SKINNER (Consul Gen), Robt P—toasts Prince of Wales at Pilgrims' luncheon to Rear Admiral Niblack, O 12, 17:5

SLACKERS, see U S—Army—Draft Opposition

SLADE, David H, see Weller, D

SLADE (Mrs), Laura H—death, O 12, 15:2

SLANDER Suits:—

O'Reilly, Mary B, sued for $10,000 damages by Grace M Ellison, D 21, 28:2

See also Claessens, A; Schwartz (Mrs), Dora

SLATER, S, & Sons, Inc—Textile mills at So Village, Mass, closed, O 14, 18:6

SLATTERY (Rev Dr), Chas Lewis—tribute to Bishop Burch, D 22, 7:2; mentioned as successor to Bishop Burch, D 24, 9:4

SLAUGHTER, Abe—urges farmers to withhold wheat to force higher prices, N 16, 26:2

SLAVIN, Jno C, see McGraw, J J

SLAWSON, Edgar S—death, O 22, 15:5

SLEEPY HOLLOW Country Club—Guests' rooms looted; $5,000 reward offered for return of pearl necklace, O 14, 1:3; no arrests made yet; other jewels lost at club were found by attendants, O 15, 16:2; officials contemplate use of police dogs to avert further robberies, O 16, 28:6; ed, Big rewards with no questions asked, O 16, 12:4; ed, Returning stolen property, O 18, 14:4; telephone operator, J McCullough, arrested, O 21, 16:4; Burns Detective Agency offers reward, O 26, 19:3; J McCullough gives detectives new clue, N 6, 24:1

SLESVIG — Danish Parliament welcomes reprs, O 6, 19:4; German press alleges unnecessary hardships upon Germans in north by Danish authorities, N 28, II, 6:1; Denmark pays indemnity quota to Reparations Comm, D 30, 1:2

SLIGO County, see Ireland—Outrages

SLOAN, Matthew S, see Brooklyn Edison Co

SLOANE (Mrs), Emily Vanderbilt, see White, H

SLOANE, Thos A—death, O 29, 15:5

SLOANE, Wm Mulligan—elected Pres of Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 18, 32:4

SLUMS, see Housing Problems—N Y C

SMALL, Ambrose J—secy, J Doughty, arrested in Oregon; admits theft of $100,000, but denies knowledge of his whereabouts, N 24, 5:3; police receive false tips about body, D 4, 20:2; said to have been seen in N Y, D 25, 4:5

SMALL (U S Repr), Jno Humphrey—thinks Japan would accept exclusion of Japanese from U S; doubts effect of proposed land legislation in Cal, O 4, 3:5; breaks agreement with R C Bland to purchase suit of clothes for each additional child, when fourteenth one is born, D 15, 17:2

SMALL, Len—attys for Lt Gov Oglesby seek to prevent certification of Chicago primary for Republican nomination for Gov, O 1, 17:7; Ill State Bd of Canvassers certifies him as Republican nominee for Gov, O 7, 2:6; bolt by Chicago Tribune O 15, 3:5; elected Gov of Ill, N 3, 3:6; plurality, N 4, 3:1

SMALLPOX:—
Steamships—Aquitania detained in quarantine, O 13, 16:1; case among steerage passengers on Duca D'Abruzzi, D 24, 4:6

SMALLWOOD, J W—estimates Southern Pacific Co's oil holdings at $130,000,000, D 12, II, 15:2

SMART, Fredk R—death, O 29, 15:5

SMATHERS, Edw E, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 7

SMELKER, Roy—withdraws as Farmer-Labor candidate for Sec of State of Minn, O 6, 2:5

SMELTZER, Paul—death, N 25, 15:5

SMITH (A O) Corp—Pf divd, O 22, 26:8

SMITH (Miss), A Viola—is first woman appointed in U S foreign trade service, named as Sec to J Arnold, commercial attache in Peking, N 5, 17:7

SMITH (Lt), A W, see Aeronautics—Races—Natl Winter Air Race

SMITH, Albert, see Fires—Fayette, Pa

SMITH, Albert E—marries Jean Paige, D 15, 15:4

SMITH, Alex, & Sons, Carpet Co—Auction, N 10, 21:1; N 11, 19:1; N 12, 26:8; N 13 19:4; N 16, 21:1

SMITH, Col (U S Repr on Reparations Comm)—urges formation of economic council of States formerly comprising Austrian Empire, N 22 14:7

SMITH (Gov), Alf Emanuel:—
Addresses—**Note**—Speeches are analyzed by subjects under specific subheads

Speaks in Cohoes, N Y; assails N L Miller, O 1, 3:2; praises Olympic athletes at Waldorf-Astoria dinner, O 3, 14:1; talks to N Y C public speaking class of women on campaign issues, O 5, 4:2; speaks in Ogdensburg, O 8 28:2; Oswego, O 10, 2:1; Poughkeepsie, O 19, 5:2; Troy, O 20, 6:2; Syracuse, O 21, 17:6; Rochester, O 22, 3:3; Jamestown, O 23, 4:1; Buffalo, O 24, 20:4; speaks in N Y C on transit situation, O 26, 3:6; Staten Isl and Bklyn, O 27, 7:2; Tammany Hall, O 28, 2:5; Bklyn, O 30, 3:6; Madison Sq Garden in N Y C, O 31, 1:3; talks to Executive Com of Tammany, O 31, 6:1; speaks at mass meeting in N Y C following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, N 1, 15:4; speaks at farewell banquet in his honor, D 31

Appointments—Names M H Avram examiner of voting machines, O 10, 18:4; accused by N L Miller of seeking to "Tammanyize" State Depts, O 20, 2:7; Citizens' Com warns voters against baseless accusations in regard to partisan appointments and organization politics, O 25, 5:3; names A M Barrett as Public Service Comr, N 6, 1:6; names M J Mulqueen Comr of State Bd of Charities, N 9, 2:4; names H Frayne member of comm to provide for construction of hospital for World War veterans, N 11, 3:3; members of Industrial Council and Reformatory Bd, N 25, 14:7; names A J Talley Judge of General Sessions Court and G W Martin County Judge of Kings, D 29, 28:2; names T H O'Neill Sheriff of Bronx County, D 31, 3:2

Armistice Day—Requests that bells be rung, N 9, 14:7

Birthday celebration, D 31, 4:4

Boxing—Will uphold decision of Armory Comm in forbidding professional bouts in armories, N 24, 20:1; up-State Republican leaders propose repeal of Walker boxing law or drastic cut in purses; regarded as revenge on Smith, N 27, 1:5

Budget System—Urges executive budget in speech in N Y C, O 30, 3:7

Bldg Graft Investigation—Prosecutor to handle Grand Jury inquiry of evidence found by Joint Legislative Com on Housing has not been decided, O 26, 1:5; announces Atty Gen Newton will handle case before Extraordinary Term of Supreme Court, new jury will be empaneled, O 27, 1:4

Burch (Bishop), C S—Attends funeral services, D 24, 9:3

Business—Will enter business in N Y C, N 5, 1:7; will become chairman of Bd of Directors of U S Trucking Corp, D 13, 1:4

Capital Punishment—Favors amendment to State Constitution putting reprieve power in hands of State Pardon Bd, D 17, 24:1

Christmas—Will spend it in N Y C, D 3, 6:2

Citizens Union—Invited to speak at annual luncheon, D 6, 17:8; writes W J Schieffelin that he is unable to speak, D 8, 16:8

Cox (Gov), J M—Supports Cox's platform, O 1, 3:2

Democratic Natl Platform—Indorsement, O 1, 3:2

Editorial lauding achievements, D 31, 10:1

Eight-Hr Day for Women—Speaks in Troy in behalf of it, O 20, 6:2

European Relief Council—Endorses drive for funds, D 20, 3:3

Farewell banquet given him by reprs of both parties in Albany, D 31, 4:4

Financial Policy—Assailed by N L Miller in Amsterdam, O 24, 20:2

Fordham Univ—Pledges support to drive, N 28, 19:1

Highways—Regime attacked by N L Miller in Ithaca, O 19, 4:2

Housing Situation—Asks views of N L Miller, O 23, 4:1; discusses it in speech to Tammany Hall, O 28, 2:5

Insane, Care for—Discusses it and inadequate State appropriation, in Jamestown, O 23, 4:1

League of Nations—Proclamation urging people to read covenant on Oct 24, O 18, 8:5; endorsement, O 30, 19:1

Mayor of N Y C—Denies rumors that he will run for office, N 5, 1:7; Citizens Union will not boom him, correspondence with W J Schieffelin, D 8, 16:8

Miller, N L—Congratulates Miller on election as Gov, N 5, 1:7
Mortgage Loans—Urges savings banks and fire and life insurance cos to invest funds and aid housing situation according to Bklyn Chamber of Commerce plan, O 9, VIII, 7:8
N Y American endorses him for re-election, O 28, 3:6
N Y C Fire Dept—Firemen oppose his re-election in circular attacking him because of opposition to two-platoon bill, O 30, 5:3; N Y C employes condemn attack by firemen, O 21, 12:2; number of firemen repudiate attack, N 1, 4:2
N Y C School Bldgs—Signs bill passed by special session to provide funds for construction, O 1, 11:2
N Y C Street Cleaning Dept—Signs bill providing for appropriation to budget, O 1, 11:2
Olympic Games—Praises athletes at Waldorf-Astoria dinner, O 3, 14:1
Pardons—Justice Tompkins opposed commutation of sentence of J Cohen, O 5, 3:4; D Gerdvine granted conditional pardon, D 16, 14:3; grants respite to J Walker so that incoming Gov can study case, D 17, 21:1; will let Miller pass on applications for stay of execution of A L Sanchez and E Garcia, D 19, 16:8
Presidential Campaign—Accused by N L Miller of ignoring natl campaign in order to win re-election, O 27, 8:2
Primary Law—Calls on N L Miller to define position, O 22, 3:3; Miller answers him, O 23, 4:3; stand upheld by N Y American, O 28, 3:6
Prisons—Discusses expenditure in address to Prison Survey Com, tells of reforms he favors, O 27, 18:3
Prohibition—Tells public speaking class of women in N Y C that he stands for law enforcement, but wants Volstead act liberalized, O 5, 4:3; stands for nullification of law, says N L Miller, O 6, 2:3; wets are backing candidacy for re-election, says Miller in Jamestown, O 21, 5:1; says in Rochester that he wants law enforced, but that he would amend Volstead act to allow States to fix alcoholic content, O 22, 3:3; stand on light wine and beer denounced by N L Miller, O 27, 8:2; N 1, 2:4
Public Service Comm—Names A M Barrett Comr to succeed Nixon, praises Comm's efficiency, N 6, 1:6
Record—Reviews it in speech in Poughkeepsie, O 19, 5:2; defends legislative record in speech at Madison Sq Garden, O 31, 1:3
Re-Election Campaign—Assailed in State Republican campaign textbook, O 3, II, 1:3; answers attacks by N L Miller in speech to public speaking class of women in N Y C, O 5, 4:2; Miller, in speech in Glen Cove, concedes that he managed State affairs pretty well, O 6, 2:3; favored by C H Sabin, O 9, 3:3; ed on attack on welfare legislation by Miller, O 9, 14:4; outlines social welfare program in Oswego, O 10, 2:1; Mrs A H Hildreth explains opposition, O 11, 3:4; predicts victory, O 11, 5:2; social welfare program wins support of women, says Citizens' Com, O 11, 3:2; ed urging re-election, O 11, 14:2; Old Neighborhood Assoc formed in N Y C to help him, O 11, 17:6; assails Miller as choice of capitalists; Mayor Hylan pledges support for re-election, O 12, 6:2; Miller replies to "capitalist" charge, O 13, 5:2; calls on Miller in Binghamton to discuss State questions in campaign, O 14, 8:2; stand on issues assailed by Miller, O 15, 4:2; will be supported by R F Cutting and Mrs N de R Whitehouse, O 15, 5:2; calls Miller a reactionary, in speech in Ithaca, O 16, 6:1; endorsed by social workers, says Mrs M K Simkhovitch, O 17, 6:2; Miller, in Albany, replies to charge of reaction, O 17, 7:1; repeats in Albany that Miller dodges State issues, O 17, 12:2; N Straus supports him, O 18, 3:3; ed, An independent Governor, O 18, 14:2; reviews his work for State in speech in Poughkeepsie, O 19, 5:2; favored by Dr H N MacCracken, O 20, 4:3; is backed by wets, says Miller in Jamestown, O 21, 5:1; attacks in Syracuse Republican platform's repudiation of State ownership of water power, O 21, 17:6; derided by Miller in Buffalo, O 22, 3:4; asks opinion of Miller on housing situation, prisons, and care of insane, O 23, 4:1; efforts to collect $1 each from 50,000 school teachers have been stopped, says G A Glynn, O 23, 4:2; is choice of Tammany, Mrs A H Hildreth says in Jamaica, O 23, 13:4; closes up-State campaign with speech in Buffalo in which he outlines program if elected, O 24, 20:4; sp art on treatment by hostile press, O 24, VII, 1:2; Citizens' Com warning voters against baseless accusations in regard to partisan appointments, O 25, 5:3; says his plurality will be greater than in 1918, O 26, 2:8; W R Hearst asks that those who refuse to support D F Malone for Gov vote for Smith in preference of Miller, O 26, 3:4; tours Staten Isl and Bklyn, O 27, 7:2; endorsed by Frank Dostal Republican Club of N Y C, O 27, 32:3; N Y American endorses him, O 28, 3:6; opposed by N Y C firemen because of opposition to bill for two-platoon system, O 30, 5:3; opposition by N Y C firemen condemned by city employes, O 31, 12:2; reviews legislative record in speech at Madison Sq Garden, O 31, 19:7; re-election is certain, says J M Proskauer, O 31, II, 8:1; final appeal to voters, N 1, 2:4; number of firemen repudiate attack by N Y C firemen, N 1, 4:2; betting odds, N 2, 2:2; leads in straw vote of Universal Mfg Co, N 2, 3:6; defeated, N 3, 1:1; N Y C plurality, N 3, 1:2; ed, N 3, 10:2; returns, N 4, 1:6; congratulates Gov-elect Miller, N 5, 1:7; spent nothing in campaign, N 10, 3:6; returns, N 14, 21:1; expenditures, N 24, 7:2; complete returns, D 12, II, 1:8; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2
See also Addresses, **above**
Reorganization of State Govt—Discusses it in Ogdensburg, O 8, 28:2
St Lawrence Canal—Asked by N L Miller to tell position on proposal, O 5, 2:6
Shipping Bd Members—Telegram to Pres Wilson urges that member from N Y S be appointed, O 27, 14:2
Signatory Powers—Discusses them, O 17, VII, 9:1
Sing Sing Prison—Lays cornerstone of new bldg, O 3, 3:2
Subways—Asked by T H Whitney if he did not seek favors for Richard Carvel Contracting Co, O 25, 5:2; replies to Whitney, O 26, 2:8; discusses construction program in speeches in Bklyn O 27, 7:2
Sunday Observance—Pledges help to Motion Picture Theatrical Assoc to fight ban, D 12, 16:1
Thanksgiving Day Proclamation, N 14, II, 1:4
Transit Situation in N Y C—Says problem must be settled by municipal ownership, O 26, 3:6; accused by Miller of breaking campaign pledges to improve conditions, O 26, 4:2; condemns views of Miller in Bklyn addresses, O 27, 7:2; answered by Miller, O 27, 8:2; defended by J H Delaney who assails attitude of Miller, O 27, 15:2; answered by Miller on municipal ownership, O 28, 3:5; stand upheld by N Y American, O 28, 3:5, 6
U S Trucking Corp—Will become Chairman of Bd of Directors, D 13, 1:4
Vacation—Is going to French Lick, N 6, 3:4
Water Power—Speaks in Syracuse in defense of State ownership, O 21, 17:6; calls on Miller to define platform, O 22, 3:3; stand praised by A Lee, N 1, 2:5
Welfare Legislation—Defends it in Oswego, O 10, 2:1

SMITH, Alf H—explains application of N Y Central R R Co for authority to lease and operate Chicago terminal of Chicago Junction Ry Co, D 31, 19:1
SMITH (Sheriff), Chas W—indicted by Nassau County Grand Jury in gambling investigation, O 27, 1:3; pleads not guilty; released in bail, O 28, 17:2
SMITH, Clara, see Hamon, J L
SMITH, Clyde A, see Larceny—Bonds, N 10
SMITH, D H, & Sons, Inc—Cuts prices of steel products, D 2, 23:5
SMITH, Danl Willis—death, N 12, 15:5
SMITH, Dorothy Stone, see Darlington, H V D
SMITH (Capt), E A, (Cappelen)—receives medal from Mining and Metallurgical Soc, N 11, 26:2
SMITH, Edgar M—directed to pay wife alimony, O 10, 15:4
SMITH, Edw G—appointed Treas of Union Pacific System, D 10, 7:4
SMITH, Edwin C—death, O 1, 11:5
SMITH, Ella B—lr on League of Nations, D 5, VIII, 12:6
SMITH (U S Sen), Ellison Du Rant—advocates general agricultural strike to maintain high prices, at Washington meeting of Southern and Western farmers, where Federal Reserve Bd is denounced, O 13, 14:8; suggests revival of War Finance Corp to help Teuton trade, at conference of Southern and Western farmers with Sec Houston and Federal Reserve Bd officials, O 15, 1:2; tells why farmers may go on nation-wide strike, O 24, VII, 2:7; ed, Farmers as price fixers, O 30, 10:4; re-elected, N 3, 1:5; urges Congress to pass laws to aid cotton planters, D 16, 5:1
SMITH, Faith Ellen—tells how she tried a servant's job, sp art, D 26, III, p 13
SMITH, Frank H ("Hardboiled")—paroled after serving only 4 mos of 18 mos sentence for cruelty to soldier prisoners in Paris, O 1, 32:3
SMITH, Frank Sullivan—death, N 16, 15:1
SMITH, Geo—lr to Gov Shoup urges legislation to permit farmers to have more than 1 wife, D 24, 10:5
See also Farmers' Wives
SMITH, Geo, see Voice, Restoration of
SMITH, Geo Edw—buys home in Great Neck, N 6, 24:4
SMITH, Geo J—reprimanded by N Y C Education Bd for praise of Emma Goldman at Whitman dinner on May 31, 1919, O 28, 32:2
SMITH, Geo McLeod—death and career; por, N 23, 13:3; ed, N 24, 16:3; funeral, N 25, 15:5
SMITH (Dr), Geo Otis—urges coal conservation, in address at Hotel Commodore meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 20, 12:8
SMITH (Prof), H C A—killed by fall into mine pit, O 29, 11:2; body recovered, N 1, 17:7
SMITH, Harry—death, N 2, 17:4
SMITH, Hy—appointed Deputy Controller of N Y C, D 25, 13:2
SMITH, Hy Nelson—death, N 7, 22:4
SMITH (U S Sen), Hoke—defeat for re-election attributed partly to A F L Non-Partisan Com's campaign of education against enemies of labor, O 17, VI, 7:1
SMITH, Jacob, see Pardon Swindles
SMITH, Jas Allwood—death, O 4, 13:2
SMITH (Asst Dist Atty), Jas E, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
SMITH, Jno D—death, D 8, 17:4
SMITH, Jno H—death, N 13, 11:6
SMITH, Lavinia Florence—death, N 28, 22:3
SMITH (U S Sen), Marcus Aurelius—defeated for re-election, N 3, 1:5; N 5, 2:1; introduces bill for changes in tax laws, D 8, 5:1
SMITH, Margaret L—re-elected to N Y Assembly, N 3, 3:1
SMITH, Mark—appointed member of Internatl Boundary Comm, D 21, 18:2
SMITH, Matthew—death, N 13, 11:6
SMITH, May, see Drug Tests
SMITH (Prof), Monroe—praises H Parsons for supporting Gov Cox for Pres, O 14, 2:6
SMITH, O G—accuses grain gamblers and financiers of plot to cause slump in grain prices, in address at annual convention of Farmers' Natl Congress at Columbus, O, N 17, 6:2
SMITH, R Hy—death, N 3, 11:5
SMITH, Robt M, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
SMITH, St John—will retire from firm of Morris & Smith, N 28, II, 13:4
SMITH (Sir), Thos Jas—resigns as Inspector Gen of Irish Constabulary, N 4, 17:1
SMITH, Thos "Tanner"—G Lewis pleads guilty to manslaughter, O 20, 32:3; Lewis sentenced, N 5, 10:2
SMITH, W C—death, D 24, 9:5
SMITH, W L—flies from Cleveland to Mineola in 2 hrs 48 min, establishing record, D 4, 8:2
SMITH, W Ward—report that he has been appointed Sec by Gov-elect Miller, D 29, 28:2
SMITH, Walter, see Guns
SMITH, Wm A, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, O 27
SMITH, Wm J—death, N 4, 13:3
SMITH & Dove—Plant in Lawrence, Mass, will close, D 30, 3:5
SMITH College—Florence M Davis arrested for thefts from students, N 30, 16:2
SMOCK, Wm H—death, D 17, 17:4
SMOKING, see Tobacco
SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—re-election to Sen urged by W H Taft, O 26, 2:5; re-elected, N 3, 1:4; will offer bill to establish wool embargo, N 27, 24:6; D 3, 3:3; speaks at Sen Com hearing on bonus question, D 16, 16:8; says wool embargo is needed to save Amer industry, D 18, 12:8; introduces resolution asking about loans extended to Poland, D 24, 2:7
SMUGGLING:—
Austria—Valuta smugglers taking currency across frontiers to use it speculatively caught, N 4, 17:3; Gen Falejew and Col Blawatny, Ukrainians, attempt to swindle Austrian money smugglers, are arrested, N 8, 5:3
Germany—9 Germans accused of trying to export their fortunes, N 6, 15:2; H Cruser, banker, disappears from Berlin, accused of smuggling out of Germany Hohenzollern family's fortunes, N 18, 17:7; smuggling of capital to Holland disclosed when H Mueller questions character of Dutch firm of Grusser, Philipsohn & Co and its customers, N 19, 23:4; details, N 20, 13:3; Dr J Wirth, Federal Minister of Finance, confirms charges, N 22, 25:2; G Renwick tells of record of Grusser, N 23, 17:4; activities of Grusser, Philipsohn & Co discussed in Reichstag, N 23, 19:7; fines and prison sentences given to several persons, N 26, 15:3; Herr Bruno and Herr Spiro held, N 28, 16:5; millions of dollars' worth of jewelry stolen in U S believed to be sold in Berlin; gold box belonging to C M Schwab was taken to Europe by sailor; sailors on SS Mongolia accused, N 30, 1:5; seamen on board SS Mongolia deny stories of selling stolen goods in Hamburg, D 11, 3:3; Schwab gold box stolen in U S is found in Berlin; man who purchased it willing to come to U S and testify; SS Mongolia sailors accused, D 13, 3:3:; G Williams, seaman on Mongolia, arrested in connection with theft of Schwab gold box; E Dietrichson also held; many valuables seized from crew of Mongolia; officers deny crew was engaged in smuggling stolen jewelry into Germany, D 14, 1:2; managing editor of Behteler Aufwaerts fined for declaring that P Scheidemann smuggled sums into Switzerland and bought estate there, D 19, II, 3:6; Williams and Dietrichson discharged when Schwab fails to appear to prosecute them, D 22, 5:4

Italy—Wireless operator of SS America caught in Genoa with consignment of Russian rubles, D 8, 30:3; Seamen's Federation holds up SS Palasciano in Naples demanding relief for crew arrested on charge of smuggling coinage and drugs, D 15, 17:2
Vivadau, V, fined, N 2, 8:2

SMUTS (Lt Gen) Jan Christian—persuades Lord Robert Cecil to represent So Africa at League of Nations Assembly meeting, O 27, 17:3; power in So Africa told of by I F Marcosson, who visited him; carries resolution in So African Congress for British-Dutch union, O 31, 9:1, 3

SMYRNA—Turkish Nationalists plan attack when Armenian operations end, N 14, 19:1; report that Greek Army may declare republic, N 18, 10:1; Greek Govt orders attack on Ushal front, N 22, 17:6; Gen Papoulas named to command Greek forces, N 23, 17:5; civil war in Greek Army reported, N 24, 19:3; French plan to recognize Mustapha Kemal reported, N 26, 15:1; Greeks fall back in Ushak sector, N 27, 7:3; Turks want to enter negotiations, but Greeks have refused, says Premier Rhallis, D 4, 11:1; Turkish Nationalist Army resumes efforts to oust Greeks, D 6, 17:2; Turks mass for attack, D 19, 9:2; Lloyd George, in Commons, discloses fact that Turkey might be willing to trade it for Constantinople; Constantine plans to visit army on front, D 23, 15:4

SMYTH (Capt), see Ireland—Outrages—Cork; In last Index story of murder was indexed under Ireland—Police

SMYTH (Prof), Geo, see Ireland—Outrages—Meath County

SMYTH, Wm Clark—death, O 10, 22:3

SNIDER, Millard F—lr on League of Nations, O 2, 14:6

SNOW (Mrs), Frances Thompson—death, O 28, 15:5

SNOW, Saml Dexter—death, N 1, 15:6

SNOW (Maj Gen), Wm—annual report as

SNOW, see Weather

SNOW Removal, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept

SNOWDEN (Rear Admiral), Thos—ordered to proclaim relaxation of Amer military rule in Santo Domingo, D 25, 1:1

SNYDACKER, Jos G—death and career, O 14, 13:2

SNYDER, C B J—text of correspondence with Mayor Hylan on school contracts; testimony before Lockwood Com, N 12, 1:6, 8; testifies at Estimate Bd investigation of city contracts, N 30, 1:2; D 8, 7:1

SOAP—Bulgaria permits imports, N 7, 23:7

SOCCER Football, see Sport—Football—Soccer

SOCIAL Agencies, see East Side Council of Social Agencies

SOCIAL Consciousness—Ed, O 3, II, 2:3

SOCIAL Evil, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade

SOCIAL Service—Sec Baker praises work done during the war, urges unity, at conference with officers of various organizations, O 2, 15:2

SOCIAL Welfare—Aid by League of Nations told of by Gov Cox in speech to women's delegation, O 5, 2:3
See also Public Welfare Dept

SOCIAL Welfare Dept—Creation provided for in bill prepared by Sen Kenyon, N 26, 22:3

SOCIALISM:—
Editorials—Social consciousness, ed on statement by Jane Addams on modification of ideals of private property, O 3, II, 2:3; ed, Socialism and Skill, O 17, II, 2:3
Review of B L Brasol's book, Socialism vs Civilization, N 21, II, 10:2
See also Socialists

SOCIALIST Labor Party—W H Cox seeks election for Pres, A Gilhaus for Vice-Pres, O 1, 7:2; campaign expenditures, N 21, 14:1

SOCIALIST Party of America:—
Debs, E V, predicts victory in 1924, N 3, 6:3; message congratulating him on number of votes received for Pres, N 4, 8:2
Ed, Socialist unreasonables, N 3, 10:3
Ireland, Attitude on—Nat Com, meeting in Chicago, adopts Mrs Bertha's resolution denouncing Lloyd George's policy, D 7, 17:5; adopts resolution calling for Amer intervention, D 8, 3:4
Moscow Internationale—Ed commenting on assertion of E V Debs that it could not join without reservations, O 5, 10:3; Moscow Internationale appeals for revolutionary tactics; denounces V Berger as reactionary, calls on workmen to abandon party, D 4, 5:2; ed, D 5, II, 23:3; Natl Com favors affiliation, D 7, 17:5
Natl campaign headquarters removed from Chicago to Atlanta, O 4, 2:3
Natl Com—Chicago meeting adopts resolutions on Ireland, D 8, 3:4
Natl Executive Com manifesto calls for restoration of constitutional rights by Federal Govt and repeal of wartime laws, D 13, 12:1
Nearing, S, pamphlet, **see** Nearing, S
N Y C registration figures, O 8, 3:2
N Y S—Campaign expenditures, N 19, 19:3; N 20, 12:7
N Y S Assembly—Lr by J N Hayes on expulsion of members, O 3, VIII, 11:1; results of elections, N 3, 3:7; N 4, 3:1; N 5, 2:5; N 6, 3:2; Gov-elect Miller and party leader decide that expelled members who have been re-elected shall be seated, D 4, 1:5
N Y S Elections, **see** N Y S—Elections, various subdivisions
N Y Sen—E Seidel elected, N 4, 4:6
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign—Socialist Party
Russian Bolshevist Govt—Appointment of woman repr as member of delegation recently asked, O 3, X, 14:2; Natl Com will send mission in March to stay 3 mos, D 9, 17:2
See also Socialists—U S

SOCIALISTS:—
Australia—Coal miners want mines "socialized," O 31, II, 14:7
Austria—Defeat of Social Democrats in election for Natl Assembly laid to women by Dr O Bauer, who says party will not participate in govt, O 22, 32:2
Belgium—Congress opens in Brussels, adhesion to Moscow Internationale discussed, opposed by E Vandervelde, congratulations sent to English coal miners, O 31, 9:3
Berne Congress, see Socialists—International Congress at Berne
Czechoslovakia—Split in ranks is due to insistence of Left Wing upon adherence to Moscow Internationale, N 7, II, 8:1; Communists attempt uprising in industrial regions, revolutionary com formed, factories and estates seized, order restored, 50% of workers show sympathy by response to general strike call, D 16, 19:8 country declared under martial law; Pres Masaryk confers with leaders of Right and Left, D 17, 15:1; revolutionists put down, D 19, 14:1; ed, D 26, II, 2:3
See also Bolsheviki—Czechoslovakia
Denmark—Membership in Parliament, O 31, II, 13:4; Left Wing convention agrees to adhere to Moscow Internationale principles, D 12, II, 9:2
Finland—Social Democratic Party decides to leave Second Internationale and adopt benevolent attitude toward Moscow Internationale, D 19, II, 3:3
France—Labor Congress opposes dictation by Moscow Internationale, O 2, 17:4; Orleans Labor Congress votes against union with Moscow Internationale, O 3, 5:2; ed, O 4, 12:3; sp art by W L Chenery on rejection of Moscow Internationale, O 17, VII, 1:7; Lille textile workers condemn rejection of Moscow Internationale by French Federation of Labor and vote adherence, O 26, 21:3; series of conferences in favor of Russian Bolshevist revolution

SOCIALISTS:—France—(Continued)—
in conjunction with Confederation of Labor and League of Rights of Man are planned, N 3, 9:2; extremists will urge revolution at congress at Tours, N 5, 17:7; uproar in Chamber in dispute with Royalists over Armistice Day celebration, N 9, 17:3; Congress of Unified Socialist Federation of Paris votes in favor of joining Moscow Internationale, N 29, 1:4; Strasbourg Congress votes adherence to Moscow Internationale, N 30, 17:6; all agricultural syndicates which adhere to Moscow Internationale will be expelled from Federation of Agricultural Workers, D 2, 15:3; French newspaper suspects that Bolsheviki murdered French Socialist Lefebvre, Vergeat and Lepetit on their way back to France, D 3, 17:2; P Faure expects that Moderates of French Labor Party will be defeated by Extremists, who will control coming congress at Tours, D 14, 19:7; Deputies clash with Royalists in Chamber of Deputies when danger of Bolshevism is discussed, D 23, 2:3; Congress opens at Tours; adherence to Moscow Internationale said to be favored, D 26, 14:1; radicals obtain mastery of Tours Congress for adherence to Moscow Internationale, D 27, 3:5; ed, D 28, 10:5; adhesion to Moscow program debated, D 28, 15:4; Clara Zetkin, member of German Reichstag, denied official entry into France, appears at Tours Congress, urges expulsion of moderates and formation of revolutionary force; unqualified acceptance of 21 conditions laid down by Moscow Internationale demanded in message from Lenin, D 29, 15:4; majority at Tours votes absolute affiliation with Moscow Internationale, D 30, 15:2; M Cachin, leader of Communist Party formed at Tours Congress, defies Govt in Chamber of Deputies, which votes confidence in Leygues Govt; members of Right and Centre declare themselves the Socialist Party and denounce Communists, D 31, 5:1

Germany:—
Independents—Soviet and anti-Soviet partisans clash over attitude toward Moscow Soviet, O 3, 5:1; ed on opposition of delegates to Congress to union with Moscow Internationale, O 7, 14:2; convention in Halle, adherence to Moscow Internationale discussed, O 15, 1:7; convention addressed by G S Zinovieff, who pleads for revolt, O 16, 15:8; congress votes adherence to Moscow Internationale, O 17, 12:6; W L Chenery discusses attitude toward Moscow Internationale, O 17, VII, 1:7; Zinovieff and Losowsky, Russian Soviet delegates, ordered by Berlin Govt to leave country; Halle conference split over adherence to Moscow Internationale, O 18, 1:4; ed, O 19, 10:5; factions row in Reichstag when Ledebour demands that order for expulsion of Zinovieff and Losowsky be cancelled; ownership of party organ Freiheit disputed, O 21, 17:5; Left Wing printers refuse to set up notices in Die Freiheit, but do so after threat of discharge, N 21, II, 10:3; attacks against Russian Bolshevist Govt by delegation headed by Dittman scorned by Lenin, N 26, 23:3; Reichstag demands release of Deputy R Remmele, arrested on charge of inciting class warfare in speech, D 19, II, 3:5

Majority—Congress at Cassel, Vorwaerts criticised by H Cohen, O 13, 17:7; Congress at Cassel appeals to Socialists all over the world to prevent Germany from being compelled to surrender cattle to Allies, O 18, 23:3; will oppose vote for army budget, Scheidemann announces in Reichstag, O 30, 5:2

Reichstag proposal to express sympathy in case of death of former Empress opposed, D 9, 17:7

Saxon Elections—Socialists lose in parliamentary elections, N 17, 3:2

Hungary—Protest to ry workers throughout the world against sentencing to death of J Glatter because he was caught with sum contributed by workers of U S for relief of survivors of Horthy regime, D 19, II, 3:3

Internatl Congresses at Berne—Swiss Govt grants free entry to reprs of groups opposed to Moscow Internationale, N 7, 4:2; reprs invited to attend, N 12, 5:4; extreme Socialists of Europe meet; oppose dictatorship by Moscow Internationale and may form new internationale, D 7, 17:5

International Federation of Labor plans a new Internationale said to be able to defy Lenin and Gompers, D 29, 15:5

Internationale (Moscow)—Italian Socialist Deputies Daragona, Turati and Medigliania denounced by Executive Com for betrayal of Italian proletariat in recent labor movement, O 1, 17:6; Italian Socialist directorate splits on order, O 2, 17:5; French Labor Congress votes to oppose dictation, O 2, 17:4; French Labor Congress votes against union, O 3, 5:2; ed, O 4, 12:3; Italian Socialist Executive Com votes adherence, O 4, 1:3; ed commenting on assertion of E V Debs that Amer Socialist Party could not join without reservations, O 5, 10:3; ed on opposition of German Independent Socialists, O 7, 14:2; Switzerland Socialist Party Executive Com refuses adherence, O 12, 3:4; German Independent Socialists discuss adherence, O 15, 1:7; German Independents vote to adhere, O 17, 12:6; sp art by W L Chenery on rejection by Socialists in various European countries, O 17, VII, 1:7; German Independent Socialists are split over adherence, O 18, 1:4; adherence by Congress of Peoples of the East Baku, O 18, 23:2; Lille textile workers condemn rejection by French Federation of Labor and vote adherence, O 26, 21:3; Belgian Socialist Congress discusses adhesion; conditions rejected by E Vandervelde, O 31, 9:3; eye-witness at opening of Congress tells of precautions taken to guard Lenin who delivered address, N 5, 17:4; Czechoslovak Socialist ranks are split by Left Wing's insistence upon adherence, N 7, II, 8:1; groups opposed to it granted free entry by Switzerland to attend Internatl Socialist Congress at Berne, N 7, 4:2; Amer Socialists invited to send reprs to Berne conference of all Socialists who subscribe to principles, N 12, 5:4; conditions for entrance; all but extreme elements barred, N 15, 3:1; rejection called for by Swiss Trade Union Congress, N 28, II, 6:1; Paris Congress of Unified Socialist Federations votes in favor of joining, N 29, 1:4; W Duranty tells of rejection by British, Italian and German toilers; Strassbourg Congress of Unified Socialist Party votes adherence, N 30, 17:6; French Federation of Agricultural Workers will expel all agricultural syndicates which adhere, D 2, 15:3; text of appeal to proletariat of the world and Socialist Party of US calling for revolutionary fighters, D 4, 5:2; ed, D 5, II, 2:3; Socialist Natl Com of U S favors affiliation; reprs of extreme Socialists gather at Berne, object to dictatorship of Lenin and find his 21 articles of faith too arbitrary, D 7, 17:5; Danish Left Wing Socialist Congress votes adherence, D 12, II, 9:2; adherence by extremists of French Labor Party feared by P Faure, article in Le Populaire, D 14, 19:7; Swiss Socialist Congress at Berne rejects adherence by small majority, D 15, 6:3; Finnish Social Democratic Party adopts benevolent attitude; Norwegian Labor Party decides to accept 21 points laid down for admission, D 19, II, 3:3; French Socialist Congress at Tours said to favor adherence move by 3 to 1, D 26, 14:1; adhesion discussed by

French Socialists at Tours, D 28, 15:4; ed, D 28, 10:5; Lenin, in message to Tours Congress, demands unqualified acceptance of 21 conditions, D 29, 15:4; Majority of French Socialist Party votes complete affiliation, D 30, 15:2

Italy—Deputies Daragona, Turati and Modigliania denounced by Lenin and Moscow Internationale for betraying Italian proletariat in recent labor movement, O 1, 17:6; directorate splits on Moscow order, O 2, 17:5; Directors discuss Moscow Internationale action, O 3, 1:4; Executive Com votes adherence to Moscow Internationale, O 4, 1:3; ed, O 4, 12:3; lead in municipal and provincial elections, O 6, 19:2; Deputies' Mission of Inquiry reports on failure of Russian Bolshevist Govt, O 8, 19:2; Congress at Reggio Emilia, O 10, 12:2; ed, O 10, II, 2:3; Congress at Reggio Emilia addressed by Deputy Modigliania, both factions oppose collaboration by bourgeoisie in Govt, O 13, 17:5; W L Chenery discusses attitude toward Moscow Internationale, sp art, O 17, VII, 1:7; directorate meeting in Florence informed that militarists are planning coup d'etat for Nov 4, O 23, 13:2; raid by Italian troops on Socialist Club at Pola leads to discovery of explosives, O 29, 17:6; results of municipal elections, N 2, 9:4; Socialists in Verona fight troops, N 5, 17:1; results of municipal elections, N 9, 17:3; N 10, 4:2; N 11, 2:3; Deputy V Vacirca accused by Deputy Drago of speculating in land, N 14, 2:4; meeting in Florence prepares plan for natl congress, N 21, 13:2; Socialist Deputies clash with Nationalists in Chamber of Deputies over disorders that have occurred in Lucca, D 19, 3:5; Nationalists take responsibility for attack on 4 deputies in Bologna, D 20, 15:6; 7 wounded in Ferrara riots, Deputy Misiano mobbed in Bologna, D 21, 5:1; riots in Ferrara between Socialists and Nationalists, 4 ex-officers shot dead, D 22, 4:3; Red guards fire on parade of Nationalists in Ferrara, killing 4, D 23, 15:5; disorders continue in Ferrara, D 27, 1:3

Mexico—Socialists and Liberals clash at election in Yucatan, N 6, 16:2; N 7, 19:2; N 8, 2:5

Norway—Labor Party votes to accept 21 points laid down by Moscow Internationale, D 19, II, 3:3

Poland—Prevent vote in Diet on proposal to create a Senate, N 7, 18:3; party split over support of policy of Pres Pilsudski, N 21, II, 11:1

Switzerland—Executive Com refuses adherence to Moscow Internationale, O 12, 3:4; majority at Berne Congress rejects Moscow Internationale, minority secedes and forms new party, D 15, 6:3

See also Socialists—Internationale—Moscow

United States:—

Davenport—Socialist city officials cause arrest of President and General Mgr of Tri-City Ry Co on charge of curtailing service, D 3, 10:2

Mt Vernon, N Y, **see** Mt Vernon, N Y

New London, Conn—Mayor E F Morgan won't bar street speaking if not inflammatory, O 16, 12:8

Norwich, Conn—Mrs G E Evans and A L Boardman arrested and fined for street speaking, O 14, 2:6

Sheboygan, Wis, **see** Sheboygan, Wis

See also Socialist Party

See also Bolsheviki; Communists

SOC for Amer Fellowships in French Univs—Establishment, N 21, VI, 4:2

SOC for Organizing Charity—Plans insurance for hard times, D 16, 19:7

SOC for the Preservation of Human Life—Sec Le Brun in lr to Gov Edwards favors restricting sale of pistols in N J; is preparing amendments to Sullivan gun law, D 30, 2:3

SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see N Y Soc, &c

SOC of Amer Dramatists and Composers, see Forbes, J

SOC of Amer Indians—Annual conference will urge Federal legislation to grant citizenship with reservations to Indians, N 16, 1:2

SOC of Amer Military Engineers—Meeting of N Y Post, O 27, 9:3

SOC of Arts and Sciences—Dinner in honor of Sen Lodge, O 18, 3:1; dinner, D 20, 14:1

SOC of Friends—Relief work of Amer Soc in Germany told of by Dr H J Cadbury, O 17, III, Pt II, 3:1; Amer Friends Service Com buys cows from Holland to supplement child-feeding work in Vienna, N 28, VI, 11:1; British branch reports on conditions in Ireland, D 17, 19:3; more than 9,000,000 marks placed at its disposal for child feeding in Germany, D 19, 14:4; will serve mince pie to German students on Christmas Day, D 21, 12:8

SOC of Friends of Music, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

SOC of Friends of Rumania—Incorporated, D 9, 32:2

SOC of Independent Artists, see Art—Exhibitions

SOC of Mayflower Descendants in State of N Y, see Mayflower Descendants, &c

SOC of Patriotic New Yorkers—Formed; headed by Mrs J K Van Rensselaer, D 2, 11:2

SOC of Restaurateurs of N Y C—Decides against any reduction in food prices now, defies Flying Squadron; A Janssen made sole spokesman for members at Hofbrau House meeting, O 20, 13:3; asks Prohibition Comr Kramer for decision on application for permits for hotels and restaurants for purchase of liquor for culinary purposes, N 15, 28:1; appeals to Comr O'Connor for use of alcohol by hotels for culinary purposes, N 24, 12:2

SODDY (Dr), Fredk—refuses invitation from British War Office to become member of com for chemical warfare and research; refusal stirs controversy, N 11, 1:7

SOISSONS—S S Clark appeals for aid, lr, D 17, 16:6

SOKOLOV, Boris—says Emma Goldman and Alex Berkman wish to return to U S, O 9, 17:8; says Russia is going through a period of religious revival, D 12, VII, 10:1

SOLDIERS, see heading Army **under** names of countries

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves in Europe:—

Bodies Privately Buried in U S—War Dept orders firing squads for them, O 26, 21:2

Edwardes (Mrs), Emily, asks if any Amer mother would like her to visit her son's grave in England, lr, O 29, 14:6

Exhumation of bodies in Bony Cemetery begins, D 29, 28:3

Mass Soldiers—Comm leaves Paris to mark graves, O 27, 10:8

Return of Bodies to U S—Sp art by P Hibben, O 3, III, 9:1; largest number to be returned arrive on transport Wheaton, D 16, 31:2

Sp Art—Mr Bradley Sees It After, by J B Kennedy, N 7, III, p 5

Unknown Soldiers, **see** European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Insurance, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—

Disabled Men:—

Bonus—Amer Legion N Y County Organization favors fund for wounded soldiers and starts subscription, D 5, II, 1:2

Composite Govt Agency—Officials of Bur of War Risk Insurance, Vocational Education Bur and Public Health Service meet to discuss plan; Amer Legion reprs attack red tape, N 28, 10:1; Repr Rogers introduces bill for establishment under Interior Dept, D 8, 3:6; D 12, 10:2

Funds—J T Taylor, Amer Legion official, issues statement asking more appropriation for disabled, D 31, 2:4

Galbraith, G W, says they are treated as class, not as human beings, N 9, 14:7

Hospitals, **see** Hospitals—Military

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitations:—
Disabled Men:—(Continued)—
Italy—Work done by Rebekah Crawford in obtaining artificial limbs, O 17, VI, 6:1
Language — Unfamiliarity with English language hampers many who are not receiving all the compensation allotted to them by Congress, is report of Natl Disabled Soldiers' League, N 14, II, 11:1
Legislation for training proposed by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:1
Mistreatment of Men—F W Galbraith, Amer Legion Commander, complains of hospital facilities, N 18, 14:7; Sec Baker will take up charges, N 19, 24:2
Neglect of Men—Ed, The unpaid debt, citing need of soldiers in hospital at Elberon, N J, N 11, 12:3; ed, correcting statements of Nov 11, D 11, 12:3
Philosophy—F J Taylor tells of attitude of those in N Y hospital, O 17, VI, 7:1
Red Cross Aid—Statement, O 3, II, 1:7
Toy Makers—"Lest We Forget Com" will have work on sale for week at Lord & Taylor's, N Y C, N 14, VI, 7:2
Vocational Training—Urged by Pres Wilson in lr read at session of Federal Bd for Vocational Education, O 15, 25:2
See also U S—Vocational Education Bd
Editorial—The unpaid debt, N 11, 12:3
Farming:—
Canada—Figures given out by Soldiers' Settlement Bd, D 26, II, 1:2
U S—Prof A Hobson points out danger of placing inexperienced men on farms, says farmers' average earnings amounts to $9.61 per week, O 3, II, 10:1

SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus

SOLDIERS' Vote, see N Y S—Elections

SOLDIERS' Wives—Brig Gen C R Edwards, speaking in Boston, says they suffer by present cantonment system, D 11, 7:3

SOLENDER, Saml S—reports on work of saving N Y S industrial cripples, O 24, VII, 7:1

SOLER y Guardiola, Pablo—presents credentials as Spanish Amb to Germany to Pres Ebert, O 1, 9:3

SOLINSKI (Sgt), Wactaw—receives D S C, N 28, 3:2

SOLOLOWSKA, Marusia—takes command of 2,000 men against Bolsheviki in Elisavetgrad region, N 18, 17:3

SOLOMON (Dr), Alice—sp art on educational reform in Germany and the young people's movement, O 17, VII, 4:1

SOLOMON, Jos—estate, D 31, 23:4

SOLOVEI, Jos A—arrested on charge of bribery in connection with alleged conspiracy to violate prohibition law by A and B Gross, N 30, 17:7; suspended without pay pending investigation, D 1, 8:4; indicted by Federal Grand Jury, D 5, 20:3

SOLVAY & Co—Gold bonds of Belgian chemical firm offered, O 4, 20:2

SOLVAY Process Co, see Allied Chemical & Dye Corp

SOMERS, Arth S—protests against N Y C Education Bd passing resolution granting leaves to Jewish teachers on Jewish holy days, O 28, 32:2; opposes political interference in N Y C public school affairs, N 21, 15:1

SOMMER, Fredk N—death, D 21, 13:4

SOMMER, Gottlob—estate, N 6, 22:5

SOMMERS, Chas M, see Prohibition—Chicago, N 2

SONG Writers—Plan formation of assoc, N 19, 19:1

SONGS—G Ricordi & Co seek injunction restraining Remick & Co from printing and selling Avalon; charges music is same as aria in La Tosca, D 23, 8:4

SONN, Sidney H—testifies before Lockwood Com on connection between Brindell and Hettrick, tells how Master Plumbers' Assoc arranged strikes through walking delegates of Bldg Trades Council, N 25, 1:8

SONNINO (Baron), Sidney—will accept appointment to Sen, O 3, 7:1

SONS and Daughters of Washington—Assailed by M Conboy, speaking at K of C Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 2:4

SONS of Canada—Thanksgiving Day message to Amer people, N 28, 18:6

SONS or Israel—New synagogue dedicated in Bensonhurst, D 13, 15:4

SONS of the Revolution—Annual meeting in Fraunce's Tavern, D 5, II, 1:2

SOPHIE RICKMERS (S S)—Arrives from Bremen flying old German merchant marine flag, N 5, 15:3

SORCHAN, Victor—wife obtains final divorce decree, D 23, 14:6

SOSTMAN, E M—advises merchants to buy now for Spring trade, N 13, 11:1

SOUDAY, Paul—ed on attitude toward syndicalized playwrights, D 6, 14:6

SOUTH, Christine Bradley—interviewed by W H Crawford on power of woman's vote, O 10, II, 10:1

SOUTH, The, see Negroes; Night Riders

SOUTH AFRICA—Govt of Union of So Africa appropriates $170,300 for advertising, O 24, II, 15:2; Free State Nationalist Congress meets in Cape Town; advises against secession at present, O 25, 17:6; self-determination issue discussed by I F Marcosson, who tells of power of Lt Gen Smuts; Lt Gen Smuts carries his resolution in Congress for British-Dutch union, O 31, 9:1, 3; commerce statistics for 1920, N 14, II, 14:2; sound financial conditions reported by N Y agent of Natl Bank of So Africa, D 5, II, 18:5; allotted German Southwest Africa by League of Nations Council, D 18, 8:2
See also Cape Colony

SOUTH America—H Carvajal precedes Sec Colby and spreads propaganda against U S, D 28, 23:1
See also Explorations; Latin America

SOUTH Atlantic Ports Assoc—Charleston, S C, meeting addressed by Admiral Benson, who replies to criticisms of Shipping Bd and Emergency Fleet Corp, N 16, 5:3

SOUTH CAROLINA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:5
Population, O 7, 14:8

SOUTH DAKOTA:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:6; N 4, 7:4

SOUTH DAKOTA Bankers' Assoc—Appeals to Congressmen for legislation in grain price-fixing, D 4, 3:2

SOUTH Pole, see Explorations—Antarctic

SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Annual report; statement by W Schall, Chairman of Bd, N 18, 16:2; dvds, N 18, 27:6

SOUTH Sea Islands—Ed, The happy isles, N 7, II, 2:3

SOUTH Village, Mass—Textile mills of S Slater & Sons, Inc, closed, O 14, 18:6

SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co, see Colorado River

SOUTHERN Cal Japanese Assoc, see Japanese in Cal

SOUTHERN Dry Dock Co—Referred to in House Com investigation of U S Shipping Bd, N 11, 1:8

SOUTHERN Express Co, see Amer Ry Express Co

SOUTHERN New England Telephone Co—Directors vote for stock increase, N 30, 24:4

SOUTHERN Pacific Co:—
Bd of Directors appoints Proxy Com, D 10, 3:4
Divd, N 12, 25:4
Earnings report, D 24, 18:4
Employes, Dismissal of—2,000 men laid off, D 8, 30:2
Finances—Reports of heavy expenditures denied, O 10, II, 19:3; Interstate Commerce Comm denies application for Govt loan of $5,028,000 for equipment, N 11, 2:3
Freight traffic statistics, O 7, 20:5
Oct report, N 27, 17:5
Oil Holdings—Directors adopt resolutions for separation of holdings at special meeting; stockholders expected to benefit by expansion of Associated Oil Co, N 2, 19:8; speculation on segregation,

N 7, II, 20:2; directors announce plan for separation from ry properties; stockholders will get shares in new Pacific Oil Co to be formed for $52,500,000, which represents oil lands valued at more than $500,000,000, D 2, 1:4; financial dist puzzled, D 3, 23:2; analysis of distribution plan prepared by Goodbody & Co, D 5, 23:2; announcement of organized plans of new Pacific Oil Co is expected, D 10, 23:2; J W Smallwood says value is exaggerated, calls $130,000,000 liberal estimate for stock, D 12, II, 15:2; Sept report, N 2, 25:2

SOUTHERN Ry—Pamphlet for 1919 shows earnings in 6 mos following termination of Federal control, O 14, 20:2; R E Simpson appointed Gen Mgr of "Lines East," O 17, 23:4; R H DeButts tells of improvements made in the South, N 8, 25:4; pf divd, N 12, 25:8; asks permission of Interstate Commerce Comm to issue bonds for development, D 11, 19:4; Nov report of earnings, D 30, 21:2

SOUTHERN Scrap Material Co—Referred to in House Com investigation of Shipping Bd, N 10, 1:8; N 11, 1:8

SOUTHERN Soc—Annual dinner, D 9, 1:6

SOUTHERN Tariff Congress—Message from Sen Harding, O 12, 3:4

SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co—Pf divd, N 11, 25:2

SOVIET Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt

SOVIETS in Industry, see Garment Industry

SPA Conference, see European War—Peace Conference

SPACE (Rev), Z A—death, N 13, 11:6

SPAIN:—

Agitators—Madrid paper protests against deporting them to rural districts, D 27, 20:3

Armenia, **see** Armenia—Turkish Nationalists, D 7

Bank Clerks, **see** Bank Clerks

Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Spain

Bullfighters, **see** Bullfights

Catalonia, **see** Catalonia

Commerce—Finance Minister orders prompt clearances at custom houses to aid foreign trade, O 5, 10:8; tariff war between Spain and France worries business interests, D 28, 23:7

Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Spain

Currency, **see** Currency—Spain

Diplomatic Service—P Soler y Guardiola, Amb to Germany, presents credentials to Pres Ebert, O 1, 9:3

Economic Situation—Press warns workers that increased production and lower pay are needed to avert crisis, N 16, 25:2

Elections—Premier Dato expects Cabinet to win in coming general election, O 25, 15:3; Lists for candidates for Cortes posted, D 13, 25:2; returns for election to Cortes; forecast of Senatorial contest, D 27, 11:1

Emigration—Cuba, Argentina and Brazil preferred to U S, O 10, II, 11:3

See also Immigration—Spanish

England, Relations with, **see** England—Spain, Relations with

Finances—Ministry of Finances announces that group of N Y bankers offered $25,000,000 loan, which was declined, O 29, 17:2; Spanish press commends Amer bankers' offer, says it would not raise exchange rate, N 8, 23:2

Govt program announced by Premier Dato, O 6, 19:7

Labor, **see** Labor—Spain

Mexico, Relations with, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt—Spain

Morocco, Operations in, **see** Morocco

Railroads, **see** Railroads—Spain

Rent Question, **see** Rents—Spain

Royal Family—Prince Fernando de Paviera heads delegation to Chile to attend Magellan anniversary celebration, N 28, 14:2

Syndicalists, **see** Labor—Spain

Tariff, **see** Tariff—Spain

Taxes, **see** Taxation—Spain

SPANISH Amer War—20 yrs unbroken peace between U S, Spain and Cuba celebrated by mass in N Y C, O 11, 17:6

SPANISH Language—Spanish newspaper El Pais fears decline in use in Philippine Islands will be outcome of Sen Harding's election, N 12, 17:7; 18 nations present motion to League of Nations Assembly that it be one of League's official languages, N 21, 3:2; ed, N 23, 12:4; Madrid press decries rejection by League of Nations, D 3, 8:3

SPANN, Harry, see Burglaries—N Y C

SPARGO, Jno—criticises articles by H G Wells on Russia, D 5, VIII, 1:1; por, D 5, VIII, 2:2; ed, D 7, 12:4; speaks in Bklyn on anti-Semitism, D 6, 10:3; 2d article in reply to Wells on Russia, D 12, VII, 3:1; speaks on post-war conditions in Europe, in address to Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; says Wells is wrong on Russia, D 15, 2:6

SPARTA, N Y—Bought by F A Vanderlip, who plans model community, N 8, 1:4; N 9, 3:4

SPARTAN Mills—Wage cut, D 18, 21:1

SPAULDING, Forrest B—is Director of School Libraries and Museums of Peru, D 19, II, 3:2

SPEAKER, Tris, see Sports—Baseball—Cleveland Amer League Club

SPECULATION, see Futures Trading

SPEDON, Saml M—death, D 11, 13:5

SPEECH Blunders—Students of Morris High School present playlet to correct Amer mistakes, N 7, II, 1:2

SPEECH Defects, see N Y Clinic for Speech Defects

SPEEDWELL (S S)—Founders; 5 dead, 13 missing, O 3, 1:2; Capt Johnson went down with ship, O 5, 5:3; father of Mrs E M Richardson asks inquiry into abandoning of ship, O 6, 14:7

SPEER (Dr), Robt E—elected Pres of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 2, 9:3; statement at conference of Protestant Church organizations, D 14, 12:2

SPEER, Wm McMurtie—comments on coal profiteering charge against Bklyn Edison Co, O 13, 22:2

SPELLING—Simplified spelling abolished in navy by order of Sec Daniels, D 4, 16:2

SPELMAN, Wm Chapman—death, N 12, 15:5

SPENCE, Kenneth—joins criminal dept of Lockwood Com investigating bldg graft, N 15, 17:1

SPENCER, Chas Jno—death, O 18, 15:3

SPENCER, Jas H—estate, D 23, 17:3

SPENCER (U S Sen), Selden Palmer—controversy with Pres Wilson and J P Tumulty over reported pledge of Pres Wilson at peace conference on May 31, 1919, that U S would aid Rumania and Serbia in case of invasion; lrs exchanged; stenographic records; comments; eds, &c, O 3, 3:6; O 5, 2:5; O 6, 1:7; O 7, 1:8; O 7, 2:1; O 8, 3:3; O 8, 12:2; O 10, 1:8; O 11, 1:7; O 12, pp 1, 2; O 12, 14:2; O 13, 14:1; O 14, 2:4; reelected, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 4:2; gets option on house in Washington, D 28, 3:2

SPENCER, T B—commits suicide, N 28, 9:1

SPENCER (Judge), W S, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Genealogy, N 2

SPENDER, Harold—addresses League for Political Education; discusses Irish question, N 27, 2:6; N 28, II, 1:7; speaks at Madison Av Methodist Episcopal Church on Irish question, D 6, 2:2

SPERANSKY, Julia Cantacuzene—appeals for aid for Russian refugees, lr, N 19, 14:6

SPERLING, Wm—fined for failure to provide heat in apartment, D 29, 16:3

SPERRY, Marvin G—assails, in open lr to J Flaherty, proposed K of C gift of $5,000,000 to Amer Legion, N 10, 8:3; K of C defends offer, N 11, 26:1

SPEYER, Jas—returns to U S; is pessimistic about conditions in Germany, O 7, 26:1; confers with Sen Harding on Mexican affairs, D 18, 1:3

SPEYER & Co—Requests holders of Mexican Irrigation bonds to deposit them with N Y Trust Co, cites Pres-elect Obregon's promise to recognize them as Govt's foreign debt, N 18, 24:2; asks deposit of U S of Mexico bonds, N 22, 26:6

SPHINX Club—Entertains members of Poor Richard Club, N 10, 17:2

SPIEGEL, Louis—death, D 4, 13:5

SPIES:—
Bolshevist, **see** Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Japan, **see** Japan—Maps
Lithuania, **see** Vasilczyk, Mary A
U S, **see** Willers (Capt), J A

SPIRIDONOVA, Marie—reported to have established govt in opposition to Soviet at Nijni-Novgorod, O 21, 17:7

SPIRITUALISM—Frenchmen comment on report that T Edison is inventing machine by which he hopes to communicate with spirit world, O 7, 15:3; ed, O 8, 12:6; Rev C de Heredia exposes spiritism in meeting at the Catholic Club, O 18, 17:5; Mrs Ladd invests $90,000 in Syracuse mortgages on occult advice, D 26, 23:3

SPIRO (German Banker), see Smuggling—Germany, N 28

SPITTELER, Carl—winner of Nobel prize for literature, writings, &c, N 14, 3:5

SPONSLER, Clayton—death, D 17, 17:4

SPOONER, Jacob—death, N 2, 17:4

SPOONER, Jno Colt—estate, N 10, 13:3

SPORBORG (Mrs), Wm D—speaks at mass meeting of Jews at Temple Emanu-Ei, D 20, 5:2

SPORLING, Wm S, see Vanderlip, W B, D 26

SPORTS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
Athletics:—
A A U—Junior and senior natl team titles to be recorded as vacant, O 18, 18:5; 24 senior indoor championships awarded, O 26, 15:1; H Obertubbesing is choice of Metro Assoc for Presidency, N 11, 14:6; natl convention opens; track and field championship awarded to Los Angeles, N 15, 18:6; 3 candidates for presidency, N 16, 13:5; resolution adopted for inquiry into conditions at Olympic games; R S Weaver elected Pres, N 17, 15:1
A A U—Metropolitan Assoc—Reinstatement of W L Emes urged by Registration Com, O 1, 12:5; Registration Com meets; H J Smith may be reinstated, N 10, 15:4; committees appointed, D 10, 21:6; B Wefers of N Y A C ordered to return prizes; Registration Com hears other cases, D 17, 22:4; special meeting considers methods of scoring diving competitions, D 28, 13:4
A A U, Middle Atlantic—S J Dallas re-elected Pres, O 26, 14:3
Annapolis N A—Athletes will be allowed more games away from home, D 10, 21:5; officers chosen, D 22, 12:4
Athletic Research Assoc—Annual convention; Dr A K Aldinger urges teaching of boxing, D 29, 12:5
Bankers' A L—Plans, O 1, 13:6
Boston College—Forms new alliance with Holy Cross, Fordham and Georgetown, D 27, 14:3
California Univ—Starts fund for stadium, D 17, 23:4
Colgate Univ—Letters awarded, D 22, 12:6
Columbia Univ—Building of stadium advocated by Pres Butler, D 22, 12:3
Cornell Univ—Plant no longer large enough for either athletes or spectators, N 28, VIII, 2:4
Fordham Univ—Breaks off all relations with Holy Cross, D 14, 20:4; forms new alliance with Boston College, Holy Cross and Georgetown, D 27, 14:3
Glencoe A C—H Baker is leading point scorer, D 27, 14:2
Harvard Univ—Financial report shows deficit, D 16, 22:6
Internatl Labor Assoc for Sports and Physical Culture organized in Switzerland, N 7, 20:4
Lafayette College—J McFall elected Capt of cross-country team, D 17, 22:6
Michigan Univ—Announces plans for stadium, D 19, 21:6
Millrose A A—M Geis resigns as coach, D 22, 12:5
Morningside A C—J Paton re-elected Pres, N 8, 18:2
Natl Collegiate A A—Will hold annual convention on Dec 29, D 12, VIII, 4:3; annual convention; plans an annual natl track meet and formation of an Olympic Assoc, D 30, 13:5; hopeful that boxing may be sanctioned in colleges, D 31, 12:3
New York A C—Murchison and Lincoln resign, D 22, 12:5
Ohio State Univ—Will have largest stadium in U S, O 3, VIII, 10:2
Princeton Univ—Financial report for year, D 10, 20:5
Southern Intercollegiate A A—Members favor split into two groups, D 4, 14:8
Southern Conference—Planned by 12 universities, D 12, VIII, 4:3
Sullivan (Jas E) Officials' Club—Protests against agitation of Sunday blue law advocates, D 11, 15:6
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance
Univ of Penn—Major Pickering resigns as mgr of athletics, N 30, 12:1; Sec J W Adams and T McCutcheon of Athletic Council resign, D 18, 15:3
Vanderbilt Univ—Announces plans for stadium, D 19, 21:6
Athletics—Track and Field:—
A A U—senior Metropolitan indoor championships, D 12, VIII, 1:3
Bronx A L Meet, O 18, 18:3
De Witt Clinton H S—Annual indoor meet won by Stuyvesant, D 12, VIII, 2:3
Elementary Schools—Championship meet, O 24, VIII, 3:6
Finnish-Amer A C—Pentathlon championship won by A Tikka, O 25, 20:5
Harvard Univ—Track schedule, O 28, 12:5
High Jump—French girl, Elise Constant, clears bar at 4 feet 6½ inches; claims world's record, N 16, 12:5
Intercollegiate Indoor Track Championship—Games will not be held this year, D 11, 15:6
Newark A C—Annual games, D 2, 12:2
Princeton Univ—Fall handicap games, O 26, 15:2
Public Schools—Meet, O 31, VIII, 2:7; elementary championship won by P S 37, D 19, 20:1
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Stuyvesant H S—Annual meet, D 19, 20:5
13th Coast Artillery—Games, D 18, 15:6
Univ of Penn—French team invited to compete in relay meet, N 10, 15:4
Y M H A—92d St branch games, O 31, VIII, 3:2; D 12, VIII, 2:8
Baseball:—
Amer Assoc—Batting records, N 30, 12:6; fielding averages, D 1, 16:5; opposed to long-term natl baseball agreement, D 18, 14:2; may withdraw with Internatl League from Natl Assoc and form own organization, D 31, 12:5
Amer League—Cleveland wins pennant, O 3, 19:1; official batting averages, D 14, 21:4; directors elected; vote to aid prosecution of indicted players and gamblers, D 18, 14:1; official fielding averages, D 18, 14:3; pitchers' records, D 19, 19:2; more strife predicted as result of action by league majority, D 19, 19:3; Col Huston of Yankees attacks Johnson and his followers as dissenters in new baseball regime, D 21, 14:4; Pres Frazee of Boston club attacks Johnson; Col Huston answers Johnson; latter has no intention of retiring, D 23, 12:3
See also Major Leagues, **below**
Annapolis N A—Lush will continue as coach, O 22, 18:6
Baltimore F L C—Judgment for $264,000 against major leagues reversed, D 7, 14:4; counsel will appeal, D 24, 13:4
Batting Averages, Nat and Amer Leagues, O 3, 20:8; O 10, VIII, 2:7; D 14, 21:4

Boston A L C—Mgr Barrow named business mgr of N Y Americans, O 29, 18:1; Hugh Duffy appointed mgr, N 6, 18:5; details of Ruth deal with N Y A L C, N 27, 14:3; mortgage on park is held by J Ruppert, Inc, D 2, 12:3; Frazee denies he has received offer for club, D 3, 18:4; Hooper captain again, D 4, 15:4; trades Hoyt, Schang, Harper and McNally to N Y Amers for Pratt, Vick, Ruel and Thormahlen, D 16, 22:1

Boston N L C—Jennings may manage, O 29, 18:1; F Mitchell appointed mgr, D 1, 16:5

Boston Univ—Vs Norwich, N 12, 19:2

Brooklyn N L C—players cleared of gambling suspicion in coming world's series, O 3, 1:8; Mgr Robinson's career, O 3, 20:6; Marquard arrested on charge of speculating in tickets, O 10, 1:2; Marquard fined; Ebbets says he will never pitch for Brooklyn again, O 13, 11:8; Owner Ebbets announces intention to retire, O 20, 14:2; Mgr Robinson anxious to learn status, O 24, VIII, 2:8; Robinson signs 3-year contract, O 28, 11:4; trades Marquard to Cincinnati for Reuther, D 16, 22:2
See also World Series, **below**

Buffalo I L C—J J Lannin sells his interest, O 29, 18:2

Chicago A L C—Players accuse certain teammates of throwing games this year, O 4, 8:1; Owner Comiskey gives each honest player on team $1,500, O 5, 3:3
See also Gambling, World's Series, **below**

Chicago N L C—Herzog stabbed after attacking fan who called him a crook, O 1, 1:7; Evers appointed mgr, O 29, 18:1; evidence involving pitcher Hendrix in alleged fixed game with Phillies presented, O 30, 6:3; C H Weeghman dropped from directorate, N 2, 22:2; Alexander signs, D 7, 15:3; schedule of Spring games, D 18, 14:1

Cincinnati N L C—Gets pitcher Jacobs from St Louis, N 23, 14:2; trades Reuther to Brooklyn for Marquard, D 16, 22:2; Groh will not be traded, D 21, 14:5

Cleveland A L C—Clinches Amer League pennant; career of Mgr Speaker, O 3, 19:1, 20:4; Mgr Speaker presented with stock in contracting firm owned by Dunn, O 16, 18:4; may meet Giants in Spring games, D 9, 15:6
See also World's Series, **below**

Columbia Univ—Coach Coakley signs 3-year contract, D 18, 14:2

Cornell Univ—Jennings may coach, O 22, 20:2

Detroit A L C—Jennings resigns as mgr, O 16, 18:5; Cobb will be offered chance to manage, D 12, VIII, 3:6; Cobb signed, D 19, 19:1

Draft System—Adoption by major leagues indicated, D 12, VIII, 1:4

Eastern League—New Haven wins pennant, O 19, 13:6

Editorials on Ill State Atty Hoyne's opinion doubting if laws of Illinois make it a crime to "throw" a ball game, O 1, 10:4; on Asst Dist Atty Replogle's suggestion that Congress pass an act making the "throwing" of games a felony, O 2, 14:5; on war in baseball, N 10, 12:4

Gambling:—

National League—C Dooin, former mgr of Phila Natls, tells of bribe offer in 1908 to throw games to Giants; was kidnapped and blackjacked in effort to keep him out of game, O 1, 2:2; Chicago Grand Jury likely to indict 2 players after hearing testimony by McGraw, Stoneham, Kauff, Doyle, Toney, Jennings, Gleason and Dubuc; Zimmermann and Chase accused, O 6, 1:2

Pacific Coast League—Ratifies action of Pres in suspending W G Rumler, O 1, 12:2; 4 players indicted, D 11, 14:4; indictments against Borton, Rumler, Maggert and Raymond dismissed, D 25, 9:5

World's Series—Justice McDonald answers Hoyne's statement on whether indictments can be drawn legally against White Sox players; Asst State Atty Replogle suggests Federal law making throwing of games a felony; Comiskey's loss put at $500,000; Abe Attell denies any connection with plot, O 1, 1:8; Gandil denies charge; Cincinnati players saw no evidence of throwing games; Boston newsboys condemn indicted players, O 1, 2:2, 3; Pres Heydler of Natl League advocates new body of men not financially interested to supplant Natl Comm, O 1, 2:4; N Y Dist Atty Swann offers to aid Hoyne; Bklyn players questioned, O 1, 2:6, 7; eds, O 1, 10:4; O 1, 10:5; Hoyne does not believe Arnstein was in plot; Herrmann testifies before Chicago Grand Jury; affidavits by Ring and Ragan offered; Dist Atty Swann seeks to subpoena Attell; no evidence found against Bklyn players; Congressman Longworth talks of Federal control to protect baseball, O 2, 1:1; Hoyne says he has evidence that 1920 series was about to be fixed and tells of inquiry in 1919 series last Spring, O 2, 1:1; ed on A Rothstein's intention to retire from gambling business, O 2, 14:4; ed on Replogle's suggestion that Congress pass an act making "throwing" of games a felony, O 2, 14:5; Brooklyn players cleared of suspicion in coming series; Chicago Grand Jury to continue inquiry; Abe Attell quits jurisdiction of State; 6 clubs now endorse new plan to put sport under public control, O 3, 1:8; Chenery, W L, sp art, O 3, VIII, 1:3; White Sox players accuse teammates of throwing games this year; Chase accused in affidavits by Mathewson, Herrmann and Perritt; Swann will ask Grand Jury to call Attell, O 4, 8:1; Swann questions men who lost heavily on 1919 world series; continues search for Attell, O 5, 1:5; Asst Dist Atty Smith will investigate N Y phases of scandal; agents seek Nick the Greek, Chicago gambler now in N Y C; 5 club owners talk over Lasker plan, O 6, 3:2; Dist Atty Swann's inquiry delayed through failure to find witnesses; N Dandales, alias Nick the Greek, denies he won money on series; E E Smathers questioned; Cinn City Council expresses confidence in Reds, O 7, 4:1; A Rothstein called by Chicago Grand Jury; Attell said to be in Montreal, O 16, 28:4; Ebbets and Frazee called by Chicago Grand Jury, O 17, 19:8; Heydler, Johnson, Ebbets and others testify; evidence concerning attempt to fix another series uncovered; C Blasgen errested, O 20, 14:1; Attell, Chase and Burns indicted, O 23, 4:5; Rothstein and Gedeon exonerated after testifying, O 27, 17:2; Chicago A L C denies that H Redmond had given club evidence that players had thrown games in 1919 series, O 28, 11:3; 8 White Sox players, Chase, Attell, J "Sport" Sullivan and R Brown indicted by Chicago Grand Jury; new evidence said to invovle C Hendrix; heads of 3 baseball pools also indicted, O 30, 6:3; attorneys for Attell and Sullivan arrange for their surrender, N 2, 10:5; owner Comiskey reviews steps of his investigation of 1919 world series, N 5, 19:4; Weaver and McMullen are released on bail, N 6, 18:6; Chicago Grand Jury's report, N 7, II, 1:8; comment, N 8, 19:3; Attell visits Asst Dist

SPORTS:—Athletics:—A A U—Pacific Coast League—(Continued)—

Atty's office and says he will be available whenever wanted, N 17, 10:3; Cicotte may escape punishment by turning State's evidence, N 17, 14:6; Grand Jury evidence impounded by judge, D 8, 20:6; indicted players will make effort to remain in baseball, D 19, 19:3; Pres Johnson expects prosecution of players will keep him active all Winter, D 22, 12:6; J O O'Brien engaged to aid in prosecution of White Sox players and gamblers, D 23, 12:5; trials of Chicago players will be speeded, D 29, 12:3

Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 9, 15:4

Internatl League—Fielding averages, D 10, 20:4; Rochester Club bought by Stallings and Hapgood, D 6, 20:2; official batting averages, D 6, 21:3; pitchers records, D 13, 20:7; may withdraw with Amer Assoc from Natl Assoc of Professional Leagues and form own organization, D 31, 12:5

Jennings, Hugh, resigns as mgr of Detroit Amer, O 16, 18:6; denies he is to manage Yankees, O 19, 13:5; may coach Cornell, O 22, 20:2; may manage Boston N L C, O 29, 18:1; signs as asst mgr of N Y N L C; career, O 30, 13:3

Kansas City A A C—O Knabe appointed mgr, N 12, 19:1

Lasker plan, **see** Major Leagues, **below**

Lotteries, **see** Lotteries

Major Leagues—Four clubs seek to have sport controlled by 3 outside men; Pershing, Taft, Sen Johnson, Judge Landis, Gen Wood and McAdoo mentioned, O 2, 1:1; 6 clubs now indorse plan, O 3, 1:8; comment on Lasker plan, O 4, 10:2; Natl League club owners at meeting favor, O 8, 16:3; Pres Johnson of Amer League opposes joint meeting, O 15, 14:1; O 16, 28:4; Pres Johnson and 5 Amer League club owners will not attend meeting, O 18, 18:1; all Natl League club owners and 3 Amer League clubs favor reorganization; other clubs given until Nov 1 to join under threat of forming 12-team league, O 19, 8:2; Heydler pleads with 5 Amer League clubs, O 20, 14:2; Yankee owners deny war on Johnson; insist 12-club league will be a reality, O 21, 14:1; Heydler calls 12-club league practicable, O 22, 20:4; likely to renew agreement with minor leagues; asked to submit candidates for new Natl Comm, O 23, 14:1; Johnson says there will be no 12-club league, O 24, 13:2; comment, O 25, 20:4; Johnson's followers will meet in Chicago this week to confer on reorganization plan, O 26, 13:3; "loyal" club owners likely to attend major league meeting on Nov 8, O 28, 11:5; Lasker plan meets opposition in minor leagues; statements by Pres Fultz and Pres Hickey, O 29, 18:3; Amer League directors declare Lasker plan is not feasible and make counter proposal calling for Com of 9 members, including 3 from minors, to work out another arrangement, O 30, 13:1; counter proposal of Amer League unsatisfactory, O 31, VIII, 2:8; comment, N 1, 19:4; Ebbets submits list of 7 names for proposed Bd of Control, including Gov Smith, Sen Calder and Comr Edwards, N 2, 22:2; Pres Heydler again invites all club owners including Pres Johnson and his "loyal" five to attend joint conference in Chicago next week, N 4, 14:5; N 5, 19:5; Pres Johnson declines to attend joint conference, N 7, IX, 2:8; owners hope to avert war, N 8, 18:2; owners vote for new 12-club league and off r Judge Landis chairmanship of Bd of Control, N 9, 1:3; Johnson tells Natl Assoc of Minor Leagues to take no action in baseball war and that Amer League is ready to put clubs in N Y, Boston and Chicago, N 10, 1:6; ed, N 10, 12:4; club owners of both leagues agree on conference in Chicago tomorrow; Pres Johnson's statement, N 11, 14:1; N 12, 19:1; peace declared; Judge Landis appointed arbiter following conference of 16 club owners; statements by Judge Landis and owners, N 13, 1:3; ed, N 15, 14:4; comment, N 15, 18:3; Judge Landis has no doubt about his ability to handle two jobs, N 17, 14:5; longer schedule may be adopted, N 18, 11:6; Judge Landis confers with Herrmann, N 21, VIII, 2:7; new natl agreement with minor leagues planned, N 24, 21:5; Judge Landis urges elimination of gamblers and asks fans' co-operation, N 29, 18:1; comment, N 29, 19:3; club owners ready to assist Judge Landis in drive against gamblers, N 30, 12:6; Amer League names com to meet Judge Landis and draft new agreement, D 2, 12:3; Judge Landis sees no impropriety in accepting baseball position and retaining place on bench, D 5, 1:4; comment, D 6, 20:4; Baltimore club's judgment for $264,000 reversed, D 7, 14:4; Judge Landis with attys assigned to draw up new baseball pact, D 12, VIII, 1:4; representatives of Natl, Amer and minor leagues agree on terms of new baseball pact; draft question held up, D 13, 20:1; comment on minor leagues' opposition to draft, D 20, 16:3

Natl Assoc of Minor Leagues—Annual convention, Pres Johnson of Amer League urges hands-off policy in major league war; officers elected, N 10, 1:6; votes to appoint com to act with major leagues to bring about peace, N 11, 14:1; N 12, 19:1; Internatl League and Amer Assoc may form own organization, D 31, 12:5

Natl Comm—Pres Heydler advocates new body to supplant Comm with big men not financially interested, O 1, 2:4
See also Major Leagues, **above**

Natl League—Pres Heydler re-elected for 4 years; club owners vote in favor of spitball pitching; recall of waivers now permissible; directors chosen, D 15, 12:2
See also Gambling and Major Leagues, **above**

New Internatl League—D Fultz ousted as Pres and J C Toole is elected, D 14, 21:2; votes against changing name to Natl Assoc; will play 168-game schedule, D 15, 12:3

N Y A L C—St Louis refuses $200,000 offer for Sisler, O 14, 10:6; Jennings denies he is to manage, O 19, 13:5; Huggins discusses plans, O 20, 13:2; will continue at Polo Grounds until 1923, O 21, 14:2; Huggins anxious to learn status, O 24, VIII, 2:8; Huggins retained as mgr; E Barrow named business mgr, O 29, 18:1; Huggins signs contract, O 31, 20:6; plans change in scout system, N 19, 11:6; details of Ruth deal with Boston, N 27, 14:3; Connery will select training camp; Huggins after Dugan of Phila, D 2, 12:3; trades Pratt, Vick, Ruel and Thormahlen to Boston for Hoyt Harper, Schang and McNally, D 16, 22:1; Col Houston launches attack on Pres Johnson and his "loyal five," D 21, 14:4; D 23, 12:3

N Y C Series—Stoneham and Heydler oppose series, O 1, 12:3; abandoned, O 2, 20:3

N Y Fire Dept—Vs Police Dept, O 2, 21:2

N Y N L C—C Dooin tells of bribe offer in 1908 to throw games to Giants, O 1, 2:2; players will start for Cuba today, O 12, 12:5; report that Hugh Jennings will manage next year denied, O 21, 14:2; Lefevre goes to St Louis through waiver route, O 26, 15:2; Evers released to Chicago Natls; will be mgr, O 29, 18:1; Jennings signed to succeed Evers, O 30, 13:3; Stoneham re-elected Pres, N 9, 9:2; buys Rapp from St Paul, N 17, 14:6; players return from Cuban trip, N 20, 16:6; will train at San Antonio, D 7, 14:3; may meet Clevelands in

Spring, D 9, 15:6; McGraw seeks star Cincinnati player, D 14, 21:3; releases Doyle to manage Toronto Internatl League Club, D 16, 22:2; will have training bases in 2 Southern cities, D 28, 12:4; offer of $200,000 for Hornsby declined, D 30, 13:2; second camp will be at Mobile, D 31, 12:5

N Y Police Dept—Vs Fire Dept, O 11, 12:8

Ohio State Univ—Will not meet Wisconsin next year, D 6, 20:4

Pacific Coast League—Vernon wins pennant, O 16, 19:3

See also Gambling, **above**

Phila N L C—C Dooin, former mgr, tells of bribe offer in 1908 to throw games to Giants, O 1, 2:2; Bill Donovan signed as mgr, D 11, 14:2

Pitching—Spitball rule may be modified, O 27, 13:5; Natl League club owners favor spitball, D 15, 12:2

Pitchers' Records, Natl and Amer Leagues, O 3, 20:8; O 10, VIII, 2:7; D 19, 19:2

Pittsburgh Univ—D Harley engaged as coach, D 16, 23:6

Pools, **see** Lotteries

Prison Teams—Sing Sing team won more than 95% of games last season, N 14, II, 16:5

Reorganization, **see** Major Leagues, **above**

Review of season, D 26, 21:4

Riga—Game described in Red Cross Bulletin, O 10, VI, 10:2

Rochester I L C—Bought by G T Stallings and W E Hapgood, D 6, 20:2

Ruth, Babe, received record number of bases on balls last season, O 19, 14:2; official figures for 1920, D 14, 21:3

St Louis A L C—Refused $200,000 offer from Yankees for Sisler, O 14, 10:6; Mgr Burke released, N 5, 19:4; Sisler declines offer to manage club, D 26, 21:6

St Louis N L C—Buys Mann from Boston, N 11, 14:2; N Y offer of $200,000 for Hornsby declined, D 30, 13:2; Hornsby is not on market, D 31, 12:2

Southern Assoc—Officers elected, D 21, 14:4

Stevens Inst—Vs Penn Mil College, O 3, 21:1

Sunday Games—Various interests prepare to defend in Legis, N 28, 20:1; Texas Court of Criminal Appeals rules are illegal, D 9, 4:3; Republican leaders and Gov-elect Miller said to have decided not to interfere, D 13, 14:8

Syracuse Univ—Vs Pitts, O 17, VIII, 1:8

Three-I League—Will remain intact, D 7, 14:4

Ticket Speculating—R Marquard of Brooklyns arrested on charge of speculating in world's series tickets, O 10, 1:2; Marquard fined $1, O 13, 11:8

Toledo A A C—B Clymer appointed mgr, D 17, 22:1

Toronto I L C—Larry Doyle appointed mgr, D 16, 22:2

Trades—Boston Natl sells Mann to St Louis, N 11, 14:2; Cincinnati gets Pitcher Jacobs from St Louis, N 23, 14:2; Yankees trade Pratt, Ruel, Thormahlen and Vick to Boston for Hoyt, Harper, Schang and McNally, D 16, 22:1; Brooklyn sends Marquard to Cincinnati for Reuther, D 16, 22:2

Washington A L C—Johnson signs contract, D 29, 12:5

Wisconsin Univ—Will not meet Ohio State next year, D 6, 20:4

World Series—Brooklyn players questioned about rumors that pending series had been fixed by gamblers, O 1, 2:7; Brooklyn and Cleveland outfielders compared, O 1, 12:1; Ill State's Atty Hoyne says he has evidence that series was about to be fixed; no evidence found against Brooklyn players, O 2, 3:4; teams are well equipped with substitutes; base stealing is not a factor, O 2, 20:1; facts and figures concerning series; Johnston brothers will oppose each other; how Brooklyns and Clevelands compare, O 3, 19; records of past world's series; careers of Managers Speaker and Robinson, O 3, 20; seats allotted to Cleveland fans, O 4, 9:1; how players on Brooklyn and Cleveland were obtained, O 5, 7:1; first game won by Cleveland; little betting done, O 6, 1:1; 10:1; ed, O 6, 14:5; Brooklyn wins second game, O 7, 1:1; Brooklyn wins third game, O 8, 1:1; Cleveland fans keep odds nearly even, O 9, 11:1; R Marquard arrested on charge of ticket speculating, O 10, 1:2; Cleveland wins 5th game, O 11, 1:1; comment, O 11, 12:4; Cleveland wins 6th, O 12, 1:1; Cleveland wins series, O 13, 1:2; Sen Harding pleased with Cleveland's victory, O 13, 3:3; Marquard fined $1; O 13, 11:8; ed, O 13, 14:4; Pres Wilson and Gov Cox congratulate Cleveland, O 14, 10:5; Cleveland players hold farewell meeting before disbanding, O 15, 14:1; comment, O 18, 19:3; Cleveland players learned Brooklyn's signs, O 19, 13:5

Yale Univ—Will train at Macon, D 5, IX, 2:5

Basketball:—

A A U—Championship tourney will start Mar 7, D 8, 21:2

Annapolis N A—Schedule, N 29, 19:8; vs La Salle, D 12, VIII, 2:6; vs Washington, D 16, 22:5; vs Lehigh, D 19, 19:5

Bankers' A L—Games, D 16, 22:5

C C N Y—Vs Princeton, D 12, VIII, 1:2; vs Cathedral College, D 19, 19:8; vs Seton Hall, D 24, 12:3

Columbia—J H Deering appointed coach, N 4, 14:4; vs West Point, D 12, VIII, 1:2; vs Brooklyn Polytech, D 15, 12:5

Cornell Univ—Vs Princeton, D 21, 14:3

Crescent A C—Vs Pratt, D 4, 15:5; vs St Francis, D 8, 20:6; vs Brooklyn Law School, D 11, 15:3; vs Fordham, D 15, 12:5; vs St Joseph's College, D 18, 14:6; vs Cooper Union, D 21, 14:3

Dartmouth College—Schedule, N 24, 20:3; vs Middlebury, D 17, 22:4

Fordham Univ—Vs St Joseph's, D 19, 19:6

Harvard Univ—Schedule; may enter Intercollegiate League, O 28, 12:5; vs Clark Univ, D 18, 14:6

Intercollegiate League—Harvard and Syracuse may enter, O 28, 12:5; changes in rules, N 24, 20:3; comment, N 29, 19:4; season will begin tomorrow, D 19, 21:3; D 20, 16:5

Lafayette College—Vs Allbright, D 16, 22:5; vs Moravian, D 19, 19:6

Manhattan College—Schedule, D 11, 15:3

N Y Military Academy—Schedule, D 3, 19:5

N Y Univ—Schedule, D 3, 19:4; vs Alumni, D 11, 15:3; vs Yale, D 19, 19:6

Princeton Univ—Dr L Sugarman appointed coach, N 4, 14:4; schedule, N 18, 11:5; vs C C N Y, D 18, 14:5

Review of season, D 26, 21:4

Rutgers College—Vs Columbia, D 19, 19:5

Stevens Inst—Vs Wesleyan, D 19, 19:7

Syracuse Univ—Vs Princeton, D 22, 13:6; vs Yale, D 29, 13:4

Union College—Vs Columbia, D 19, 19:6

Univ of Chicago—Vs Princeton, D 31, 12:4

Washington and Jefferson College—C C Nuss retained as coach, D 29, 13:3; vs Dartmouth, D 31, 12:5

Wesleyan Univ—Vs Conn Agri College, D 12, VIII, 2:7

West Point M A—Schedule, D 1, 16:4; D 3, 19:5; vs St John's, D 5, IX, 2:8; vs Dickinson, D 9, 15:5; vs St Joseph's, D 16, 22:5; vs Brooklyn Polytech, D 19, 19:6; vs Catholic Univ, D 23, 13:4

Williams College—Schedule, N 28, VIII, 3:7

Yale Univ—Schedule, N 28, VIII, 3:6

Bicycle Racing:—

Acme Wheelmen—Road race, D 20, 16:2

Amateur Bicycle League—Organized; officers, D 29, 12:2

SPORTS:—Bicycle Racing:—(Continued)—
Interclub Amateur Cycle Road Racing Assoc—Annual championship won by Bay View Wheelmen, O 4, 9:6
National Cycling Assoc—Independent organization planned by riders to rival, N 30, 13:5
See also Six Day Races, **below**
New England Wheelmen—28-mile race won by E Aickelin, D 13, 21:3; road race won by Aickelin, D 27, 14:4
Newark Velodrome races, O 4, 9:7; O 11, 13:2; O 18, 18:4; O 25, 21:2; season ends, N 1, 18:7
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Six Day Races:—
Madison Square Garden; 15 teams entered, D 2, 13:3; sprints, D 5, IX, 1:6; starts, D 6, 20:1; Brocco and Coburn steal 2 laps, D 7, 14:6; won by Brocco and Coburn, D 12, VIII, 1:8; comment, D 13, 20:3; riders paid off, D 14, 21:2
22d Regt Armory—Natl Cycling Assoc warns cyclists against competing, O 25, 21:4; Velodrome Co will hold event despite edict by Natl Cycling Assoc, O 26, 15:3; riders again warned, N 6, 18:4; Natl Cycling Assoc will debar contestants, N 9, 11:2; riders threaten a new assoc of their own; statement by leaders, N 12, 19:3; 7 clubs of Interclub League vote to participate in unsanctioned race, N 13, 12:6; pairings announced, N 17, 15:3; sprints, N 21, 22:3; starts, N 22, 18:6; Lang injured, N 24, 21:2; won by Eaton and Kaiser, N 28, VIII, 2:1
Billiards:—
Amateur 3-Cushion Handicap Tourney, O 7, 11:6; standing of players, O 24, VIII, 3:7; N 19, 12:3
Amer Amateur Assoc—Natl 3-cushion championship tourney, D 21, 14:5; D 22, 13:4; D 23, 13:5; D 24, 12:2; D 28, 12:6; C Adair files protest against referee's decision in match with Frisch, D 29, 12:7; D 30, 12:4; D 31, 12:5
De Oro, Alfred, plans come-back, O 24, VIII, 3:7; comment, O 25, 20:4; vs Greenleaf, N 2, 22:5; vs Greenleaf, N 3, 13:4; vs Greenleaf, N 4, 14:7; challenges Hoppe to play 3 cushions, D 27, 15:3
Hoppe, Willie—plays Peterson daily, O 11, 13:2; runs out 300-point match in one inning, N 21, 22:2; mgr posts forfeit to bind match with Horemans, N 24, 20:6; offers handicap to Horemans, N 25, 20:1; Horemans will cover his forfeit, N 27, 14:8; Horemans seeks to play Hoppe for 18.2 and 18.2 world's championship titles, N 28, VIII, 3:4; retains Natl 18.2 balkline championship, D 9, 14:1; match with Horemans hangs fire, D 9, 14:3; D 10, 20:6; endless practice is his secret, D 12, VIII, 3:4; comment, D 13, 20:5
Horemans, Jno, due to arrive this week, O 17, VIII, 2:6; arrives in U S, N 18, 12:2; arrival revives interest in internatl championship tourney next year, N 21, VIII, 3:6; comment, N 22, 18:3; plays exhibition match with his secy, N 30, 13:5; comment, D 6, 20:4; vs Brunswick, D 14, 20:5; holds many records, D 27, 15:2; vs Mayer, D 29, 12:7
See also Hoppe, W, **above**
Layton, Jno, wins natl 3-cushion championship, D 14, 20:5
Metropolitan Challenge Cup—E W Gardner defeats Appleby and retains cup, N 16, 12:3; E W Gardner wins permanent possession, D 1, 17:3
Metropolitan Class C 18.2 Championship—N 4, 14:6; won by G Spear, N 27, 14:7
Natl Assoc of Amateur Players:—
Class C 18.2 interborough championship—O 5, 8:2; won by C Steinbugler, N 2, 22:5
Novice Straight Rail Metropolitan Championship—Won by W Portway, O 24, VIII, 3:8
Rules—Plans, revision, N 6, 19:8
Natl Class C Amateur Championship at 18.2—D 2, 13:5; D 11, 14:6; D 14, 20:5; D 16, 22:2; D 17, 23:4; D 18, 15:5; D 21, 14:5; D 22, 13:4; D 23, 13:3; D 30, 12:4; D 31, 12:5
Natl 18.2 Balkline Championship—D 5, IX, 2:4; D 6, 21:5; D 7, 14:1; D 8, 20:1; Hoppe retains title, D 9, 14:1; comment, D 13, 20:5
N Y Room Owners' Assoc—Meeting to discuss joining N Y State Billiard Assoc, O 19, 15:3 O 20, 14:4
N Y S Billiard Assoc—Now has 30,000 members, O 5, 8:2
Petersen, C, scores 1,020 points in 5 minutes 40 seconds, N 9, 10:4
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Rules—Natl Assoc of Amateur Billiard Players plans revision, N 6, 19:8
Three-Cushion Natl Championship, N 14, VIII, 4:2; N 17, 14:5; N 18, 12:3; N 21, VIII, 3:6; N 22, 18:2; N 23, 14:5; N 24, 20:6; N 25, 20:2; N 26, 5:3; N 27, 14:4; N 29, 19:4; N 30, 13:4; D 2, 13:6; D 3, 18:3; D 4, 14:2; D 5, IX, 2:5; D 7, 14:4; D 8, 20:2; D 9, 14:3; D 10, 20:6; D 12, VIII, 1:6; won by J Layton, D 14, 20:5
Billiards, Pocket:—
Greenleaf, Ralph, vs Ingraham, O 2, 20:2; vs Ingraham, O 21, 15:6; O 23, 14:7; Greenleaf win, O 24, VIII, 3:7
Handicap tourney, N 19 12:3; won by M Winchell, D 14, 20:5
Interborough championship tourney, N 6, 19:6; N 12, 18:4; N 13, 12:4; N 16, 12:3; N 17, 14:5; N 18, 12:4; N 19, 12:3; N 20, 16:6; N 23, 14:5; N 24, 20:2; N 25, 20:2; N 26, 18:4; N 27, 14:8
Natl Championship Tourney, O 20, 14:5; O 21, 15:5; O 22, 18:4; O 23, 14:7; standing of players, O 25, 21:2; O 26, 15:4; O 27, 13:5; N 1, 18:5; N 2, 22:4; N 5, 19:1; N 9, 10:5; N 10, 14:1; E F Raynolds will meet Shoemaker for title, D 21, 14:5
Boxing:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Sports
A A U—Metropolitan championship tourney will be held in Madison Sq Garden, N 6, 18:2; teams for intercity tourney picked, N 16, 12:4; officials named, N 17, 15:4; N 19, 12:5; record entry for Metropolitan championship, N 28, VIII, 3:7; N 29, 19:3; N 30, 12:2; D 1, 16:2
Armories—Boxing may be permitted in, N 19, 13:1; Bd of Armory Commissioners bars professional bouts; Gov Smith will uphold decision, N 24, 20:1; ed, N 25, 14:5
Army, Navy and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control—Internatl S C plans natl control of sport; organization will absorb Bd, D 28, 12:1
Bantamweight Championship—Joe Lynch wins title from Herman in Madison Sq Garden, D 23, 12:1
Beckett, Joe, vs Moran, D 11, 14:1; comment, D 13, 20:4
Beecher, Charlie, vs Moore, O 15, 15:4; vs Reddy, N 18, 13:2; vs Brandt, N 26, 19:4
Bloom, Phil, vs Gorman, D 26, 21:6
Bogash, Lou, vs Cross, O 23, 14:2; vs Coffey, D 18, 15:4; vs Good, D 28, 12:3
Brennan, Bill, **see** Dempsey, J, **below**
Britton, Jack, vs Abel, N 30, 12:6; vs Mitchell, D 7, 14:6
Brown, Georgie, vs Rice, O 27, 12:4
Buff, Johnny, vs Murray, O 26, 14:3
Burman, Joe, suspended in Phila, D 21, 15:4
Burns, Frankie, vs Johnson, O 13, 13:4
Carpentier, Georges—C B Cochran coming to U S to see Levinsky bout; may lift his contract with Carpentier, O 1, 12:4; compared with Levinsky, O 10, VIII, 2:6; favorite in bout, O 12, 13:3; knocks out Levinsky in 4th round, O 13, 1:1; Paris expected victory, O 14, 11:4; Levinsky and he deny bout was fixed, O 15, 15:1; receives license to box in N Y S, O 16, 19:4; comment, O 18, 19:4;

sails for France, N 7, 21:2; welcomed in Paris, N 14, VIII, 5:1; walks arm in arm with one-time conqueror, N 30, 12:2; denies he will meet Moran and Tommy Burns in ring, D 16, 23:2
See also Dempsey, J, **below**

Central Manhattan Boxing Club—License issued, N 27, 15:4; opens, N 30, 12:3; license revoked, D 1, 16:3

Chaney, Andy, vs Murray, N 2, 20:5; N 20, 17:5; vs Delmont, N 30, 12:6

Chicago—Bout between Moore and Kelly prevented by police, D 6, 20:2

City A C—Amateur tourney, O 22, 18:4

Coffey, Vincent, vs Bell, D 16, 23:3

Conn—Bill will be presented to Legis, D 3, 18:2

Coogan, Mel—vs Pierce, D 4, 15:4; vs Wallace, D 8, 20:6

Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, O 15, 15:2; N 3, 13:3; N 5, 18:1; N 24, 20:2; N 26, 19:6; intercity bouts, D 24, 12:3

Cross, Marty, vs Herman, O 20, 15:4

Daly, Joe, vs Cusack, D 18, 15:4

De Foe, Billy, vs Brady, O 30, 13:4; vs Delmont, N 20, 16:5; vs Brown, D 4, 14:4; vs Jacks, D 22, 12:2

Delmont, Phil, vs Hayes, O 21, 14:3; vs Hayes, N 16, 12:5

Dempsey, Jack—will not go abroad to defend title, O 20, 15:5; only minor details remain to be arranged for match with Carpentier; Rickard, Cochran and Brady pool interests, O 25, 1:1; O'Rourke offers $600,000 for bout, O 26, 13:2; ed, The modern gladiators, O 26, 16:4; Mgr Kearns demands certain changes in articles before he will sign, O 27, 12:2; Havana selected as battle ground; all terms satisfactory, O 28, 11:2; O 29, 18:5; comment, N 1, 19:4; will give Willard return bout, N 3, 13:2; Havana site doubted, N 5, 18:1; contract for 10 or 15 round bout with Carpentier signed; Cuban underwriters talk with promoters, N 6, 1:4; special arena to accommodate 100,000 will be erected near N Y C; Havana plan abandoned, N 8, 1:7; ed, The boxer's pay, N 8, 14:4; July 2 favored as date for Carpentier bout; Long Island may be selected as site, N 9, 10:2; Atlantic City has chance to get bout, N 10, 14:2; Dempsey-Carpentier Contest Co granted charter at Albany, N 16, 12:6; Gov-elect Miller indicates he favors repeal of Walker boxing law, N 19, 9:2; will meet Brennan in Mad Sq Garden on Dec 14; N Y S Boxing Com lifts ban on bout, N 19, 12:2; England now suggested as scene for Carpentier bout; Kearns satisfied, N 30, 12:1; Willard signs to fight Dempsey or Brennan in Mar, D 1, 16:1; Canada makes bid for Carpentier bout, D 3, 18:2; may resume movie work after Brennan bout, D 4, 14:4; in trim for bout with Brennan; physical measurements compared, D 12, VIII, 3:1; facts about bout, D 14, 20:3; knocks out Brennan in 12th round, D 15, 1:6, 11:1; ed, D 16, 16:4; fight disappointed even his closest admirers; Brennan wants return match, D 16, 23:2; starts for home, D 17, 22:3; denies reports of deafness from Brennan bout, D 18, 15:3; comment, D 20, 16:3; referees bout in Salt Lake City, D 29, 12:1

Doyle, Paul, vs Perry, O 23, 14:2

Drummie, Johnny vs Roach, D 22, 12:2

Dundee, Johnny, vs Jackson, N 30, 12:3

Eddy, Young, vs McCabe, D 21, 15:3

Editorials on the modern gladiators, O 26, 16:4; on purse to be divided between Dempsey and Carpentier, N 8, 14:4

Farrell, Marty, vs McGuire, D 15, 11:6

Fitzsimmons, Young Bob, vs Monohan, D 26, 21:6

Fletcher, Eddie, vs Nable, O 21, 14:3

Gans, Panama Joe, vs Robinson, O 9, 11:5; vs Christian, N 27, 15:2; vs Darden, D 30, 12:3

Greb, Harry, vs Roper, D 22, 12:2; vs Smith, D 26, 21:6

Herman, Pete—will meet winner of Lynch-Sharkey bout, N 18, 13:3; to fight Wilde in London on Jan 14, N 24, 20:2; loses world's bantamweight title to Lynch, D 23, 12:1; sails for England to meet Wilde, D 24, 12:4

Hotel Biltmore—6 bouts held in ballroom to aid Marshall Stillman Movement to reform gangsters, N 2, 10:3

Hotel Commodore—Bouts staged, D 15, 15:5

Intercity tourney, D 24, 12:3

Intercollegiate Boxing Assoc—Planned, O 20, 15:5; organized by delegates from 9 institutions, O 23, 14:2

Internatl Amateur Tourney—British boxers arrive, D 23, 12:5

Internatl S C—Decision of Armory Comm forbidding professional bouts in armories forces change in plans, N 24, 20:1; ed, N 25, 14:5; will seek 100,000 signatures to petitions in war against Blue Law Sunday; Canon Chase discusses boxing, D 3, 17:8; arranging internatl tourney for boxers of U S, France and England, D 9, 15:3; foreign boxers sail for matches in U S, D 11, 14:3; plans for natl control of professional boxing will be discussed at conference on Jan 10; representatives from many States will attend; organization will absorb Army, Navy and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control, D 28, 12:1

Jackson, Willie, vs Fitzsimmons, O 30, 13:4; vs Brock, N 26, 19:4; vs Dundee, N 30, 12:3

Johnson, Jack, wins 2 bouts in Leavenworth prison, N 26, 19:4; motion picture of bouts will not be shown, D 16, 23:5

Leonard, Benny, vs Britt, O 5, 7:8; may box Jackson in Mad Sq Garden, N 10, 14:2; signed for bout in Madison Sq Garden, N 11, 14:7; Welling selected as opponent, N 12, 18:6; State Boxing Comm warns against collusion in coming bout with Kelly, N 13, 13:6; vs Loughlin, N 13, 13:7; comment on N Y S Boxing Comm's notice, N 15, 18:5; Boxing Comm assured that fight will be decided on its merits, N 16, 12:5; vs Kelly, N 18, 13:2; vs Welling, N 27, 18:6; will meet Mitchell in bout for benefit of Fund for Devastated France, D 16, 23:3

Leslie, Jack, vs Ward, N 26, 19:4

Levinsky, Battling, signed for London bout with Beckett, O 6, 11:6
See also Carpentier, G, **above**

Lewis, Ted Kid, vs Thomas, O 13, 13:4; sails for England, O 28, 11:3; vs Basham, N 20, 16:5; arrives in N Y, D 21, 15:3

London Police—2 champions arrive for bouts with N Y police, D 21, 15:4

Loughlin, K O Willie, vs Papke, D 4, 14:4

Lynch, Dan, vs Sprague, O 30, 13:4

Lynch, Joe, vs White, O 16, 19:5; vs Gooldstein, N 6, 18:4; matched with Sharkey; winner will meet Herman, N 18, 13:3; vs Ritchie, N 21, 22:1; vs Sharkey, D 3, 18:1; wins world's bantamweight championship from Herman, D 23, 12:1; will resume ring activities after a vacation, D 24, 12:4; comment, D 27, 14:3

Mad Sq Garden—Rickard will join authorities in stopping ticket scalping, D 6, 20:3; Dempsey-Brennan fight receipts estimated at $209,000, D 15, 11:2; Rickard estimates profits from Dempsey bout at $15,000, D 16, 23:2

Martin, Bob, vs Williams, O 27, 13:4; vs Bandsman Rice, N 17, 14:5

Md Athletic Comm—Upholds action of N Y S Boxing Comm against boxer Puryear, N 28, VIII, 3:5

Mass—State Boxing Comm suspends licenses of 1 club and 6 boxers, O 28, 12:4

Metropolis Club—Amateur bouts, O 29, 18:4

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—
Mitchell, Ritchie, vs Erne, O 5, 7:8; will meet Leonard in bout for benefit of Fund for Devastated France, D 16, 23:3
Montreal, Young, vs Mason, N 10, 14:1
Moore, Pal, vs Puryear, O 21, 14:3; vs Lynch, O 27, 13:3
Moore, Roy, vs Sharkey, D 30, 12:3
Moran, Frank, vs Beckett, D 11, 14:1; comment, D 13, 20:4
Mosberg, Sam, vs Edwards, D 26, 21:7
Murphy, Billy, vs McKenna, N 10, 14:1
Nack, Allie, vs Beecher, N 23, 14:2
Natl Collegiate A A—Still hopes that boxing may be sanctioned in colleges, D 31 12:3
Natl control of professional boxing will be discussed at conference on Jan 10, D 28, 12:1
Nelson, Battling, seeks license in N Y S to box dummy on stage, O 26, 13:3; sues to restrain brothers and sisters from interfering with his estate, N 28, VIII, 2:2
New York A C—Amateur bouts, O 8, 17:5; O 10, VIII, 2:3; O 24, VIII, 3:8; N 12, 18:6; D 10, 21:3
N Y C Police Dept—Boxers will meet English bobbies in bouts, D 18, 15:4; English bobbies arrive, D 21, 15:4; State championships will help N Y police prepare for bouts, D 29, 12:5
N Y S—State taxes on shows thus far held total $44,000, N 13, 12:2; Gov-elect Miller indicates he favors repeal of Walker bill, N 19, 9:2; boxing may be permitted in armories, N 19, 13:1; ed, Professional boxing endangered, N 20, 12:5; Bd of Armory Commissioners bars professional bouts in armories; Gov Smith will uphold decision, N 24, 20:1; ed, N 25, 14:5; State Republican leaders propose repeal of Walker law or drastic cut in purses, N 27, 1:5; various interests prepare to defend Walker boxing bill in Legis; Sen Walker chosen to represent them, N 28, 20:1; Internatl S C to seek 100,000 signatures to petitions in war against Blue Law Sunday; Canon Chase discusses boxing law, D 3, 17:8; Republicans expected to change present laws so that State may derive greater returns, D 22, 12:1
N Y S Boxing Comm—C A White 2d appointed Secy; more licenses granted, O 2, 21:5; more licenses issued, O 9, 11:4; O 16, 19:4; 4 boxers punished for unsatisfactory bouts, O 21, 14:3; more licenses issued, O 22, 20:1; comment, O 25, 20:2; holds up pay of Lew Williams for unsatisfactory bout, O 26, 15:1; O 30, 13:6; R Brady suspended for failure to make weight; Leo Johnson gets indefinite suspension, N 2, 20:5; will insist on strict observance of weight law; more licenses issued, N 5, 18:2; H Lyons installed as Secy; Bill Brown quits as referee; licenses issued, N 12, 18:5; warns Leonard and Kelly against collusion in coming bout, N 13, 13:6; comment, N 15, 18:5; N 16, 12:5; Silent Martin and K O Jaffe suspended, N 16, 12:2; Up-State Republicans expected to urge Gov-elect Miller to repeal Walker bill, N 17, 7:2; licenses issued, N 20, 16:5; lifts ban on heavyweight bouts, N 19, 12:2; financial statement; suspends K O Jaffe and Silent Martin for unsatisfactory bout, N 25, 21:5; licenses issued, N 27, 15:4; revokes license of Central Manhattan Boxing Club, D 1, 16:3; suspends mgrs Bagley and Montieth and C Leonard; licenses issued, D 3, 18:3; licenses issued, D 10, 21:3; indicates willingness to resign to prevent repeal of Walker act, D 13, 14:8; licenses issued, D 17, 22:3; referee Connolly suspended for announcing wrong decision, D 24, 12:5; boxers Murphy, Sullivan, Collander and Rosenberg get indefinite suspensions, D 29, 12:4; licenses issued, D 31, 12:3
Noble, Tommy, vs Murray, O 9, 11:5; vs Michaels, O 15, 15:4; vs Sieger, N 26, 19:3; vs Michaels, D 11, 14:2
Norfolk, Kid, vs Tate, D 15, 11:6
O'Dowd, Mike, vs Smith, N 10, 14:1; vs Rawlins, D 7, 14:5
O'Hare, Eddie, vs Rowlands, N 10, 14:1
Paulist A C—Amateur tourney, O 19, 13:3; O 21, 14:4
Perry, Jack, vs Doyle, D 21, 15:3
Pilkington, Chas, vs Elm, D 30, 12:3
Reisler, Johnny, vs Lahn, D 11, 14:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Roberts, Al—Mickey Shannon dying from blow received in bout, D 8, 5:2; Shannon dies, D 9, 28:1; exonerated, D 22, 12:2
Roper, Bob, vs Martin, N 25, 21:5; vs Samson, D 4, 14:5
Sanchez, Jno B, **see** Dempsey, J **above**
San Francisco—Police place ban on all contests, D 7, 14:4
Shannon, Mickey, died; Roberts held, D 9, 28:1; Roberts exonerated, D 22, 12:2
Sharkey, Jack, vs Ledoux, O 16, 19:5; vs Lynch, D 3, 18:1
Sieger, Sammy, vs Michaels, O 28, 11:3; vs McMahon, D 16, 23:3
Stein, Billy, vs Spencer, D 4, 14:4
Summers, Johnny, vs Latzo, O 23, 14:2
Tendler, Lew, vs Welling, O 27, 13:3; Wisconsin Boxing Comm will investigate Welling bout, O 28, 11:5; vs Kelly, N 9, 10:5; vs Tillman, N 26, 19:4; vs Simler, D 26, 21:6
Tremaine, Carl, vs Burman, D 18, 15:5
Tunney, Gene, vs Houck, N 26, 19:4; vs Houck, D 8, 20:6
U S A—Sondberg retains welterweight championship of Amer forces in Germany, N 3, 3:7
U S N—Atlantic Fleet tourney, Mad Sq Garden, D 2, 13:2
Univ of Michigan—Coach signed, D 3, 19:2
Ward, Geo, vs K O Loughlin, O 23, 14:2
Weinert, Charley, vs Smith, D 9, 15:4; vs Madden, D 15, 11:6
Welsh, Freddie, vs Green, D 29, 12:5
Welling, Joe, **see** Leonard, B, and Tendler, L, **above**
Wilde, Jimmy, will meet Herman 'n London on Jan 14, N 24, 20:2
Williard, Jess—Dempsey will give return bout, N 3, 13:2; signs to fight either Demsey or Brennan next Mar, D 1, 16:1; declares he is in condition, D 2, 12:5
Williams, Kid, vs Ledoux, D 17, 13:4
Williams, Lew—N Y S Boxing Comm upholds Commonwealth S C in refusing to pay him for unsatisfactory bout, O 30, 13:6
Wilson, Johnny, vs Robinson, D 10, 21:3
Yale Univ—Team will be organized, N 21, VIII, 5:4
Canoeing:—
N Y Canoe Club—H G Pimm re-elected commodore, D 12, VIII, 2:5
Chess:—
Capablanca, Jose R, defeats 32 opponents and draws 3, D 17, 23:4
Columbia-Harvard-Yale-Princeton League—Tourney, D 19, 20:3; D 29, 13:5; D 30, 12:5; won by Columbia, D 31, 12:2
Intercollegiate Championship—Teams selected, D 22, 12:5
Internatl Chess Masters Tourney, Berlin—Won by J Breyer, D 17, 22:5
Manhattan Club—Championship tourney, D 13, 21:2; D 26, 21:7
Rice Progressive Club—Election, O 31, VIII, 3:5
Rzeschewski, S, boy expert, sails for U S, O 28, 12:4; arrives, N 4, 14:3; wins 19 matches, draws 1 at West Point, N 11, 14:6; ed He cannot as yet be judged, N 12, 14:5; lr by R, N 14, II, 2:7; praised by Capablanca, N 14, VIII, 2:2; awarded gold medal for solution of 3 problems in record time, N 19, 13:4;

faces 20 opponents at Lexington Theatre, N 26, 18:2; beats 17 rivals, draws 2 and loses 1, N 29, 19:5; vs Schabiro, D 8, 20:4; defeats 3 opponents in exhibition, D 29, 13:5
Triangular College League—Tourney, D 25, 9:5; D 28, 12:5; D 29, 13:5;D 30, 12:6
World's Championship—Capablanca sails for Havana; hopes Lasker will take part, D 19, 19:4

Cricket:—
Incogniti team sails for home, O 1, 13:4

Fencing:—
Amateur Fencers League of Amer—Challenges England to series of matches in 1921, N 6, 19:7; schedule, D 30, 12:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4

Fishing:—
Jacques, E W, builds house on raft for Winter fishing, D 28, 1:7
Mount, H A, article on deep sea fishing outside N Y Bay, O 10, III, 16:1

Football:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
All-Amer Teams—Selections by W Camp, D 16, 22:3
Amherst College—Vs Bowdoin, O 10, VIII, 2:1; vs Union, O 24, VIII, 1:5; vs Hamilton, O 31, VIII, 2:3; vs Trinity, N 14, VIII, 2:5; vs Williams, N 21, VIII, 1:5
Annapolis N A—Vs North Carolina, O 3, 21:3; vs Lafayette, O 10, VIII, 3:6; vs Bucknell, O 17, VIII, 1:6; vs Western Reserve, O 31, 20:6; vs Georgetown, N 7, IX, 2:7; vs So Carolina, N 14, VIII, 2:7; Folwell offered 4-year contract, N 28, VIII, 1:7; Folwell signs contract, D 11, 15:6; schedule, D 16, 22:4
Army-Navy Game—Navy wants players numbered, N 2, 21:4; Army players will be numbered, N 5, 18:4; won by Navy, record of past games, N 28, VIII, 1:1
Austria—Airplane drops football on field in game between Austria and Hungary, N 10, 14:6
Boston College—Vs Fordham, O 10, VIII, 2:4; Cavanaugh retained as coach, N 5, 18:6; vs Boston Univ, N 7, IX, 2:2; vs Tufts, N 14, VIII, 2:2; vs Marietta, N 21, 22:2; vs Georgetown, N 28, VIII, 1:6; Yale drops off schedule, D 2, 12:6; vs Holy Cross, D 5, IX, 1:4
Brooklyn Poly—Vs Fordham, D 22, 13:6
Brown Univ—Vs Amherst, O 3, 21:4; vs Maine, O 10, VIII, 2:4; vs Colgate, O 17, VIII, 1:5; vs Springfield, O 24, VIII, 1:2; vs Vermont, O 31, VIII, 2:2; G C Johnstone elected captain, D 4, 15:3
Bucknell College—Vs Muhlenberg, O 24, VIII, 1:5
Buffalo All-Americans—Vs Canton, D 5, IX, 1:5
California Univ—Ohio State team starts for Pasadena, D 19, 19:4; Ohio State team received by Gov at Pasadena, D 23, 12:6; both teams ready, D 31, 12:6
Camp, Walter, selection of All-Amer teams, D 16, 22:3
Captains elected for 1921, D 12, VIII, 3:4
Carnegie Tech—Vs Wash and Jeff, N 21, 22:2
Centre College—Will play Harvard this week, O 21, 14:5; vs Ky, N 14, VIII, 3:4
Colby College—Vs Holy Cross, N 14, VIII, 3:4
Colgate Univ—Vs Susquehanna, O 3, 21:5; vs St Bonaventure, N 14, VIII, 3:2; Webster elected Captain, D 11, 15:5; schedule, D 21, 14:3
Columbia Univ—Vs Trinity, O 3, 21:5; N Y U, O 10, VIII, 1:6; vs Amherst, O 17, VIII, 2:1; vs Wesleyan, O 24, VIII, 2:1; vs Williams, O 31, VIII, 1:6; vs Swarthmore, N 7, IX, 2:1; vs Penn, N 21, VIII, 1:6; Scovil elected Captain, N 25, 20:5; O'Neill will coach again, D 9, 14:6; invites Penn State for game at Polo Grounds next year, D 10, 21:4; letters awarded, D 10, 21:5; schedule, D 19, 19:4; J Brooks engaged as asst coach, D 23, 12:6; coaching staff aided by appointment of Brooks, D 27, 15:4
Cornell Univ—Vs Rochester, O 3, 21:4; vs Union, O 17, VIII, 1:7; vs Colgate, O 24, VIII, 1:7; Mgr Berry calls betting a menace, O 30, 14:5; vs Rutgers, O 31, VIII, 1:5; vs Dartmouth, N 7, IX, 1:8; vs Columbia, N 14, VIII, 1:6; will not go through another season without a captain, D 12, VIII, 3:7; Dodge elected captain, D 13, 21:3
Dartmouth College—Vs Norwich, O 3, 21:2; vs Holy Cross, O 17, VIII, 1:4; vs Syracuse, O 24, VIII, 1:6; vs Tufts, O 31, 20:7; vs Cornell, N 7, IX, 1:8; vs Brown, N 21, VIII, 2:3; Robertson re-elected captain, N 30, 12:5; letters awarded, D 8, 20:5
Detroit Univ—Vs Fordham, O 31, VIII, 1:4; vs Rutgers, N 26, 17:2
Duquesne Univ—Doyle elected captain, D 23, 13:3
Ed, The new football, N 21, II, 2:4
English game and Amer compared by Englishman, N 28, VII, 2:4
Fordham Univ—Vs N G Aggies, O 3, 21:3; vs Georgetown, O 24, VIII, 1:5; vs Geo Washington, N 14, VIII, 2:4; vs Muhlenberg, N 21, VIII, 2:5; Fitzpatrick elected captain, N 27, 15:4
Gambling—Cornell mgr calls betting a menace, O 30, 14:5
Georgetown Univ—J A Flavin elected captain, D 18, 15:3
Georgia Tech—Vs Centre, O 31, VIII, 2:3
Great Lakes Naval Training Station—Vs Marines, D 5, IX, 1:4;
Hamilton College—Vs N Y U, O 24, VIII, 2:2
Harvard Univ—Vs Maine, O 3, 21:3; vs Valparaiso, O 10, VIII, 1:8; vs Williams, O 17, VIII, 1:3; vs Centre, O 24, VIII, 1:1; comment, O 25, 20:2; vs Va, O 31, VIII, 1:4; vs Princeton, N 7, IX, 1:1; Princeton Alumni Weekly suggests play-off, N 11, 15:4; vs Brown, N 14, VIII, 2:1; vs Yale, N 21, VIII, 1:1, 4; schedule will include many changes, D 2, 12:6; D 8, 20:4; letters awarded, D 11, 15:4; schedule, D 14, 20:4; Kane elected captain, D 18, 15:4
High School Games—O 2, 21:3; O 10, VIII, 3:8; O 17, VIII, 2:5; O 24, VIII, 2:6; N 3, 12:4; N 7, IX, 3:6; N 14, VIII, 4:3; N 21, VIII, 3:3; N 26, 17:6; standing, N 28, VIII, 2:8
Holy Cross College—Vs Syracuse, O 31, 20:3; vs New Hampshire, N 21, VIII, 2:2; Gildea elected capt, D 17, 23:5
Indiana Univ—Vs Northwestern, O 31, VIII, 2:4; vs Notre Dame, N 14, VIII, 2:5; vs Purdue, N 21, VIII, 2:4
Intercollegiate—N Y Times ranks leading Eastern colleges, D 5, IX, 1:1; comment, D 6, 20:3; All-Eastern teams selected by The Times, D 12, VIII, 1:1; comment, D 13, 20:3
Johns Hopkins Univ—Vs Swarthmore, O 24, VIII, 2:4; vs Georgetown, O 31, VIII, 1:5; schedule, D 18, 15:3
Lafayette College—Vs Bucknell, N 7, IX, 1:4; vs Villanova, N 14, VIII, 2:2; vs Lehigh, N 21, VIII, 1:7; Lehecka elected captain, D 12, VII, 4:6
See also Lehigh, below
Lehigh Univ—Vs Rutgers, O 10, VIII, 2:3; vs Carnegie, O 31, VIII, 2:5; vs Muhlenburg, N 7, IX, 3:5; vs Penn State, N 14, VIII, 2:3; Lafayette authorities seek information on dressing room fight between players, N 22, 3:4; vs Univ of Penn, N 28, VIII, 1:5; letters awarded, D 4, 15:3; schedule, D 10, 21:4
Maryland Univ—Schedule, D 20, 16:1
Mid-West Interscholastic Championship won by Oak Park, D 5, IX, 1:3
N Y Times—Ranks college teams in the East, D 5, IX, 1:1; comment, D 6, 20:3; selects first and second All-Eastern teams, D 12, VIII, 1:1; comment, D 13, 20:3
N Y Univ—Vs U S S Penn, O 3, 21:1; vs Trinity, N 3, 12:3; vs Union, N 7, IX, 1:7; vs Bates, N 14, VIII, 2:2; J Ferguson elected captain, D 1, 16:5

SPORTS:—Football:—(Continued)—

Northwestern Univ—Vs Purdue, N 14, VIII, 2:2

Notre Dame Univ—Vs Northwestern, N 21, 22:1

Ohio State Univ—Vs Purdue, O 17, VIII, 2:4; vs Wisconsin, O 24, VIII, 2:5; vs Michigan, N 7, IX, 2:3; will not meet Wisconsin next year, D 6, 20:4; schedule, D 12, VIII, 3:3

See also Cal Univ, **above**

Penn State College—Vs Gettysburg, O 3, 21:3; vs Dartmouth, O 10, VIII, 1:1; vs North Carolina, O 17, VIII, 1:2; vs Lebanon, O 24, VIII, 2:4; vs Nebraska, N 7, IX, 2:4; letters awarded, D 16, 22:4

Polo Grounds—6 games scheduled so far, D 14, 20:4

Princeton Univ—Vs Swarthmore, O 3, 21:1; vs Maryland, O 10, VIII, 1:5; vs Wash & Lee, O 17, VIII, 1:6; vs Annapolis, O 24, VIII, 1:8; vs W Va, O 31, VIII, 1:8; vs Harvard; record of past games, N 7, IX, 1:1; Alumni Weekly suggests playoff of Harvard game, N 11, 15:4; vs Yale, N 14, VIII, 1:1; Chicago will be on schedule for next year, D 4, 15:5; Keck elected captain, D 8, 20:5; schedule, D 10, 21:5

Ranking college teams in East selected by N Y Times, D 5, IX, 1:1; comment, D 6, 20:3; N Y Times selects first and second All-Eastern teams, D 12, VIII, 1:1; comment, D 13, 20:3; Camp selects All-Amer teams, D 16, 22:3

Records—Eastern colleges for season, N 30, 12:5

Review of season, D 26, 21:5

Rochester Univ—Vs Wesleyan, O 31, 20:3; vs Colgate, N 7, IX, 2:1; Sullivan elected Captain, D 8, 21:6

Rules—H Bezdek against any radical changes in rules, D 27, 15:5

Rutgers College—Vs Maryland, O 3, 21:1; vs Virginia, O 24, VIII, 1:6

Score Card Swindle at Polo Grounds during Rutgers-Nebraska game, N 3, 12:2

Season ends, comment, N 29, 19:3

Springfield College—Vs Holy Cross, O 13, 12:8; vs Boston, O 31, VIII, 1:2

Stevens Inst—Vs Middlebury, O 24, VIII, 2:4; vs Rensselaer, O 31, VIII, 1:7; vs Delaware, N 7, IX, 2:6; vs U S S Arizona, N 14, VIII, 2:3; vs N Y Univ, N 21, VIII, 2:1; F Busch elected Captain, D 8, 20:3

Swarthmore College—Geiges elected Captain, D 2, 12:4

Syracuse Univ—Vs Vermont, O 3, 21:4; vs Johns Hopkins, O 10, VIII, 2:5; vs Wash & Jeff, N 7, IX, 1:5; vs Maryland, N 14, VIII, 1:5; vs Colgate, N 21, VIII, 1:4

Trinity College—Drops Wesleyan from schedule, D 9, 14:6

Tulane Univ—Vs Detroit, D 5, IX, 1:3

Union College—Vs Williams, O 10, VIII, 2:5; vs R I Aggies, O 31, VIII, 1:7; vs Hobart, N 14, VIII, 2:8; vs Hamilton, N 21, VIII, 2:6

Univ of Chicago—Vs Iowa, O 24, VIII, 2:5; vs Ohio State, O 31, VIII, 2:4; vs Illinois, N 7, IX, 2:2; vs Wisconsin, N 21, 22:2; McGuire elected Capt, D 1, 17:3

Univ of Illinois—Vs Iowa, O 17, VIII, 2:2; vs Minnesota, O 31 VIII, 2:4; vs Ohio, N 21, VIII, 1:8

Univ of Michigan—Vs Case, O 10, VIII, 1:5; vs Illinois, O 24, VIII, 2:5; vs Tulane, O 31, VIII, 2:4; vs Chicago, N 14, VIII, 2:8

Univ of Minnesota—N Arntson elected captain, O 1, 12:7; vs Michigan, N 21, VIII, 3:8

Univ of Nebraska—Vs Rutgers, N 3, 12:1; Swanson elected captain, D 2, 13:2

Univ of Penn—Vs Bucknell, O 3, 21:3; vs Swarthmore, O 10, VIII, 1:7; vs Lafayette, O 17, VIII, 1:2; vs Va M I, O 24, VIII, 1:4; vs Penn State, O 31, VIII, 1:3; vs Pittsburgh, N 7, IX, 1:4; vs Dartmouth, N 14, VIII, 1:8; vs Cornell, N 26, 17:3; schedule, D 18, 15:3; letters awarded, D 19, 19:4

Univ of Pittsburgh—Vs W Va, O 10, VIII, 1:4; vs Georgia Tech, O 24, VIII, 2:3; vs Lafayette, O 31, 20:5; vs Wash & Jefferson, N 14, VIII, 1:4; vs Penn State, N 26, 17:1; Davies elected captain, D 3, 18:5

Univ of Vermont—Schedule, D 20, 16:5

Univ of Washington—Vs Dartmouth, N 28, VIII, 1:8

Univ of Wisconsin—Vs Lawrence, O 3, 21:1; vs Minnesota, N 7, IX, 2:3; vs Illinois, N 14, VIII, 1:7; will not meet Ohio State next year, D 6, 20:4

Washington and Jefferson College—Vs Kalamazoo, O 10, VIII, 3:7; vs Lehigh, O 24, VIII, 2:2; vs W Va, N 26, 17:4; Bankhart mentioned for coaching job, N 28, VIII, 2:3; Murphy engaged as graduate manager, D 4, 15:2; Stein elected captain, D 9, 14:7; schedule, D 21, 14:5

Wesleyan Univ—Vs Rhode Island State, O 3, 21:6; vs Trinity, O 10, VIII, 1:3; vs N Y Univ, O 17, VIII, 2:3; vs Amherst, N 7, IX, 2:4; severs relations with Trinity, D 9, 14:6

West Point M A—Vs Union and Marshall, O 3, 21:5; vs Middlebury, O 10, VIII, 2:3; vs Rutgers, O 17, VIII, 1:7; vs Tufts, O 24, VIII, 1:2; vs Notre Dame, O 31, VIII, 1:1; vs Lebanon Valley, N 7, IX, 2:5; vs Annapolis, N 28, VIII, 1:1; Greene elected captain, N 30, 12:5; schedule, D 22, 13:5

West Va Univ—Vs Lehigh, O 3, 21:4; vs Wash & Lee, N 7, IX, 1:5; vs Rutgers, N 14, VIII, 1:5; vs Bethany, N 21, 22:1; schedule, D 4, 15:3; C W Spears engaged as coach, D 30, 12:2

Western Conference—Ohio State wins championship, N 21, VIII, 1:8; officials favor longer season, D 4, 15:4; schedule arranged; Ohio State will not meet Wisconsin while Chicago fails to set date for Michigan, D 5, IX, 1:8

Williams College—Vs Rensselaer, O 3, 21:5; vs Trinity, O 24, VIII, 1:4; vs Hamilton, N 7, IX, 1:6; vs Wesleyan, N 14, VIII, 2:3; schedule, D 11, 15:8

Women's Colleges—May adopt game in a few years, D 20, 17:2

Yale Univ—Vs Carnegie Tech, O 3, 21:2; vs No Carolina, O 10, VIII, 1:3; vs Boston, O 17, VIII, 1:1; comment, O 18, 19:4; vs W Va, O 24, VIII, 1:3; vs Colgate, O 31, VIII, 2:1; vs Brown, N 7, IX, 1:6; outlook described as squally, N 8, 19:3; will number players in Harvard game, N 9, 10:2, 11:3; vs Harvard, N 21, VIII, 1:1, 4; considers enlargement of Bowl, N 23, 15:3; Aldrich elected captain, N 24, 21:3; may change coaching system, N 28, VIII, 3:8; drops Boston College from schedule, D 2, 12:6; Alumni Weekly says family doctor is needed, D 4, 15:4; F L Quinby demands sweeping changes, D 7, 14:5; graduate committee named, D 9, 14:8; D 12, VIII, 3:5; schedule, D 17, 22:2

Football, Soccer:—

Amer Assoc—Entries for cup competition, O 4, 10:5

Colgate Univ—Vs Syracuse, N 5, 19:6

Crescent A C—Vs Staten Island, D 5, IX, 1:2

England—Results, O 3, 21:2; O 10, 19:6; O 24, VIII, 2:4; O 31, VIII, 2:6; N 7, 21:2; N 14, VIII, 5:2; N 21, VIII, 5:2; N 28, VIII, 2:2; D 5, IX, 1:2; D 12, VIII, 1:7; D 19, 19:5

Field Club League of N Y—Crescent A C Reds win title, D 19, 19:5

Harvard Univ—Vs Wesleyan, O 16, 18:3; Heath elected captain, D 2, 12:4

High School games, O 17, VIII, 2:3; Public Schools A L championship won by Curtis, D 5, IX, 1:3

Intercollegiate Championship—Won by Penn, D 17, 22:5

Lehigh Univ—Vs Haverford, N 14, VIII, 5:2
Natl Challenge Trophy matches, N 8, 18:6
Princeton—Vs Penn Univ, D 12, VIII, 1:7
Toronto Univ—Vs Penn State, N 25, 20:6
U S Football Assoc—Games, O 18, 19:6; O 22, 20:6; N 8, 18:6
Univ of Penn—Vs Harvard, N 28, VIII, 1:8; wins intercollegiate championship, D 17, 22:5
Yale Univ—Vs Penn Univ, N 7, IX, 2:4; vs Harvard, N 21, VIII, 5:2

Golf:—
Amateur—Pro-championship of L I, O 4, 10:3
Anglo-Amer Golfing Soc proposed by London Times; ed, O 25, 14:4
Arcola Country Club—Invitation tourney, O 6, 11:4; won by W M Reekie, O 10, VIII, 2:2
Atlantic City C C—Fall tourney, O 22, 20:3; won by J W Platt, O 24, VIII, 2:6
Editorials on proposal by London Times that Anglo-Amer Golfing Soc be formed, O 25, 14:4; on war between Western G A and U S G A, D 2, 10:4
Glen Cove Club—Invitation tourney, O 12, 13:1
Huntingdon Valley C C—Bethellyn Cup tourney; Miss Stirling breaks course record, O 13, 13:3; won by Miss Stirling, O 17, VIII, 3:5
Hydewood Golf Club—Officers elected, O 6, 11:4
Lakewood C C—Open tourney, N 26, 18:2; won by W M Reekie, N 28, VIII, 1:7
Leslie Cup—N Y defeats Mass, O 2, 22:1; Penn retains cup, O 3, 19:4
Lido Beach Club—Invitation tourney, O 24, VIII, 2:7; won by W M Reekie, O 25, 20:1
Merion Cricket Club—Invitation tourney won by J W Platt, O 1, 13:6
Metropolitan Assoc—Annual meeting; pledges loyalty to U S G A in its war with Western G A, D 15, 12:6
Nassau C C Tourney, O 13, 13:1; won by Platt, O 14, 10:2
N Y A C—Annual championship tourney, O 20, 14:3; won by H C Richard, O 22, 20:2
N Y Stationers' G A—J R Grimler presented with cup, O 29, 18:6
Piping Rock tourney, O 5, 8:3; O 6, 11:4; O 7, 11:4
Plainfield C C tourney, O 31, VIII, 3:6
Professional G A—draws up list of eligibles for British trip next year, D 16, 22:5
Professional tourney, O 26, 14:3; O 27, 13:3; O 28, 12:4
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Shawnee C C—Fall tourney, O 15, 15:4; won by T Armour, O 17, VIII, 2:7
Southern Open Championship—Won by D Edgar, O 3, 18:2
Southern Tournaments—Schedule, D 5, IX, 2:8
Southern Women's Golf Assoc—Annual tourney, O 26, 15:4
Staten Island championship, O 10, VIII, 2:1; won by W H Follett, O 18, 18:6
Stirling, Alexa, wins Women's Natl Championship, O 10, VIII, 2:1; comment, O 11, 12:5
U S G A—Comment on Western Golf Assoc's stand, N 1, 19:5; nominations, N 9, 10:3; Western G A seeks control of sport; would Americanize rules; many stars affected, D 1, 17:2; ed, A new war, D 2, 10:4; officers decline comment, D 2, 12:2; announces readiness to adjust differences with Western G A and makes plea for unity; to enlarge executive bd, D 4, 14:1; Vice Pres Gates of Western G A says movement is simply one of expanding and that assoc has no war with U S G A, D 3, 18:5; comment, D 6, 20:3; Metropolitan Assoc pledges loyalty in war with Western G A, D 15, 12:6; Western G A delegates confer with Executive Com of U S G A; compromise is probable, D 23, 13:2
Van Cortlandt Park—Cooper Cup tourney, O 5, 8:4; seniors' championship tourney planned, O 19, 13:6
Vardon and Ray play Mackie and Dowling, O 4, 10:2; defeated by Hutchison and Barnes, O 6, 11:2; defeated by Herron and Travers, O 7, 11:3; break even with Reid and McLeod, O 16, 18:4; defeat Hagen and Farrell, O 17, VIII, 2:7; defeated by Hagen and Barnes, O 18, 18:6; defeated by Hagen and Barnes, O 19, 13:5; Vardon has gained 5 pounds despite continuous golf, O 21, 14:4; defeat Golden and Fotherington in final match, N 1, 18:5; Ray defeated by McLean in final appearance, N 3, 13:5; arrive in London; predict Americans will win British amateur title, N 16, 13:2; influence of Amer invasion apparent in both, D 30, 13:2
Wales—Match played over 20-mile course, D 7, 15:5
Western G A—declines to adopt new stymie regulations, but accepts other parts of code, O 29, 18:6; officers renominated, N 11, 14:3
See also U S G A, **above**
White Beeches G & C C—Will build new clubhouse, O 18, 18:2
Women's Metropolitan G A—One-day tourney at Knickerbocker C C, O 9, 12:1; one-day tourney at Essex C C, O 15, 15:4; tourney at Century C C, O 22, 18:3; season ends, O 27, 13:3
Women's Natl Championship, O 1, 13:5; Miss Hollins sets new record in winning qualifying round, O 5, 8:1; O 6, 11:1; O 7, 11:2; O 8, 16:2; O 9, 12:1; won by Alexa Stirling, O 10, VIII, 2:1
Women's Southern Championship—Won by Mrs D Gaut, O 31, 20:6

Gymnastics:—
Intercollegiate Championship — Annapolis will defend title, D 25, 9:4
Review of season, D 26, 21:4

Handball:—
City A C—Vs C C N Y, D 12, VIII, 4:2; vs Crescent A C, D 16, 22:1
Open Tourneys—Entries, O 22, 18:3

Hockey:—
Columbia—Sport revived after 6 years, D 12, VIII, 1:6; plans, D 21, 15:6
England—U S women's team wins, N 19, 12:4; British women defeat Amer, N 24, 21:6
Harvard—Will not enter proposed Intercollegiate League, D 1, 16:2; has 9 veterans among candidates, D 12, VIII, 4:4
Intercollegiate League—Tentative schedules, N 22, 18:3; Harvard will join, N 28, VIII, 2:5; Harvard will not enter, D 1, 16:2; Harvard, Yale and Princeton decline to join; Fordham applies for membership, D 6, 20:6
Pittsburgh Club—Vs Ontario, D 21, 15:6
Princeton Univ—Will play hockey this year, N 25, 21:3
Quaker City—Vs St Nicholas, D 18, 14:2; vs Yale, D 22, 13:4; vs St Nicholas, D 31, 12:6
Rutgers College—Adopts as intercollegiate sport, D 12, VIII, 2:8
St Paul's School—Vs Yale, D 23, 13:4
U S Amateur Assoc—Formed to control sport, O 26, 15:5; many cities apply for membership; officials appointed, D 5, IX, 1:6; will investigate reports of rough playing between Pittsburgh and Ontario clubs, D 28, 12:5; Pittsburgh threatens to withdraw, D 29, 12:4
Women—Amer team sails for tour of England, O 22, 19:3; defeat British team, N 19, 12:4; defeated by British, N 24, 21:6; returns from abroad, D 21, 15:6
Women—League planned, D 17, 22:4
Women's Teams—N Y vs Phila, D 29, 12:2

SPORTS:—Hockey:—(Continued)—
Yale Univ—Schedule, N 30, 13:7; selects team, D 17, 22:5

Horse Racing, see under Horses

Hunting:—
Accident—G and W Shank frozen to death while duck shooting, D 26, 13:5
Airplane Hunting, see Aeronautics—Hunting
Bear killed in fight on Blue Mountain, N 1, 1:4
Duck hunting thrills described by S C Pearson, D 26, VI, 7:1
N J Fish & Game Conservation League proposes higher license fee, O 25, 21:1
N Y State—Open dates for deer hunting, O 17, VI, 5:1; Mrs Eugene Towner gets license, N 1, 16:2
See also Game Laws

Lacrosse:—
Minto Cup and world's championship won by Vancouver, O 4, 11:3

Olympic Games:—
Amer Athletes—Last contingent arrives, D 10, 21:4
Amer Com—Will issue a report of its activities abroad on arrival of Pres Kirby; Justice Weeks arrives, O 2, 22:6; Pres Kirby arrives; won't discuss complaints, O 5, 9:2; will issue a complete report next week, O 7, 11:3; prepares report on expenses, O 14, 9:6; issues preliminary report on its activities, N 1, 18:1; plans appointment of permanent Com, D 5, IX, 2:2
Editorial, The Olympic victors, O 2, 14:3
1924—France applies for games, N 11, 14:2
Parade—Will be held today, O 2, 15:2; ed, The Olympic victors, O 2, 14:3; athletes march down Fifth Av and are presented with medals by Mayor Hylan; dinner at Waldorf-Astoria addressed by Gov Smith, Rev F P Duffy and Mayor Hylan, O 3, 14:1

Polo:—
Durland's Academy—Rovers vs Foxhunters, D 9, 14:3; Boston vs Foxhunters, D 16, 22:4; Foxhunters vs Oaks, D 23, 13:2; Oaks vs Foxhunters, D 30, 13:5
Gedney Farms—West Point vs Westchester, O 11, 13:3; West Point wins Westchester Cup, O 18, 18:4; West Point vs Gedney Farms, O 25, 20:4
Indoor Assoc—Season opens, D 5, IX, 3:3; reorganized; officers elected; 2 cups offered for competition, D 19, 19:7
Internatl—U S will enter team at Hurlingham next year, D 7, 15:2; comment, D 13, 20:5; Hurlingham Club receives U S challenge, D 25, 9:7; comment, D 27, 14:5; British team tentatively picked, D 29, 12:6
Madison Sq Garden—Horse Show series, N 16, 11:3; West Point wins tourney, N 21, VIII, 3:3
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
South—Many tourneys arranged, D 23, 13:3
Squadron A—T Croan engaged as coach, D 30, 13:5
Yale Univ—May adopt as minor sport, D 27, 15:2

Polo, Water:—
Atlantic City—N Y A C vs Intercollegiate stars, D 31, 12:6
C C N Y—Vs Columbia, D 11, 15:4
Princeton Univ—Vs C C N Y, D 18, 14:5
Yale Univ—Schedule, D 6, 21:4

Pool, Snooker:—
Handicap tourney, N 2, 22:5; N 9, 10:4; N 10, 14:6; N 11, 15:6; N 12, 18:4; N 13, 13:6; N 14, 14:7; N 25, 20:2; N 27, 14:8; N 30, 13:5; D 1, 17:3; D 2, 13:5

Rowing:—
Annapolis N A—E P Moore elected captain, O 8, 16:5; may enter crew in Poughkeepsie regatta, D 11, 15:8
Atalanta B C—Fire destroys clubhouse, trophies and shells lost, N 10, 7:2
Barry, Ernest—hopes nephew Bert may defend title, O 21, 14:6
Childs Cup Race—Limited to Columbia, Princeton and Penn crews, D 25, 9:6
Columbia Univ—L Van Houten elected captain, O 2, 21:4; 100 report at initial practice, O 12, 13:5; former oarsmen will discuss situation, D 7, 15:5; adopts new rowing plan, D 14, 20:6; 2-year agreement with Yale; schedule, D 21, 15:6
Cornell Univ—Oarsmen return, O 6, 11:7; Hoyle appointed head coach, O 27, 13:8
Intercollegiate Rowing Assoc—Likely to vote return to Poughkeepsie course next year, N 28, VIII, 4:6
Intercollegiate Regatta, Poughkeepsie—Annapolis may enter crew next June, D 11, 15:8; change to 4-mile distance likely to be opposed by Penn and Cornell, D 19, 20:7; comment, D 20, 16:4; Annapolis may compete, D 20, 16:5; Coach Hoyle of Cornell favors 3-mile course, D 23, 12:5; no change in course likely, D 24, 12:6
Nassau B C—Officers elected, N 14, VIII, 3:4
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Yale Univ—Nickalls will again have charge, O 2, 22:2; Nickalls reports, O 4, 9:4; Fall regatta, N 5, 19:6; crews selected, N 8, 18:4; shake-up in crew, N 21, VIII, 5:5; plans, N 28, VIII, 4:2; 2-year agreement with Columbia, D 21, 14:6

Running:—
A A U—Natl Senior cross-country run awarded to Boston, O 21, 15:5; natl junior cross-country championship won by W Ritola, N 14, VIII, 3:1; senior cross-country run won by F Faller, N 22, 18:1; Natl 10-mile championship won by F Faller, D 6, 21:2
C C N Y—Vs Fordham, O 31, 20:3
Columbia Univ—Vs Williams, O 31, 20:4
Cornell Univ—Vs Harvard, O 31, 20:3; O 31, VIII, 2:4; runners selected for dual match with Oxford and Cambridge in England, D 7, 15:6; letters awarded, D 14, 20:3; team sails, D 15, 13:4; Oxford-Cambridge team wins, D 31, 12:1
Dartmouth College—Vs Mass Inst, O 31, VIII, 2:4
Fordham Univ—Vs Brooklyn Inst, D 1, 16:4
Freeport to Mineola run won by Mohawk A C, N 26, 18:4
Harlem and Heights A L—Road races, O 25, 20:6; N 8, 18:3; D 6, 21:3; D 13, 20:6; D 20, 17:1; won by L Milofsky, D 27, 14:6
Harvard Univ—Vs Yale, N 7, 21:2
Intercollegiate—Cross-country championship won by Cornell, O 17, VIII, 1:4; meet between Cornell, Columbia, Penn and Dartmouth will be held on Nov 6, O 28, 11:5; triangular race won by Columbia, N 7, 21:1; freshmen cross-country run won by Yale, N 21, VIII, 4:6; cross-country run won by Cornell, N 21, VIII, 5:1
Internatl—Cornell runners selected for race with Oxford and Cambridge, D 7, 15:6; Cornell team sails, D 15, 13:4; Cornell runners have first practice over Cambridge course, D 24, 13:5; Cornell harriers defeated by Oxford-Cambridge team, D 31, 12:1
Interscholastic—Cross-country run opens, O 17, VIII, 2:8; G T K Kirby Trophy won by Newark Central H S, N 7, 21:3; championship won by Newark Central High School, N 26, 18:3
Intersectional Athletic League—Handicap meet won by A Sands, N 1, 18:3
Knights of St Antony—Road races, O 18, 18:3; N 8, 18:3
Lafayette College—Vs C C N Y, N 7, 21:2
Long Island A L—Run won by E Mayo, N 1, 18:3
Middle States—Intercollegiate run won by Lafayette, N 28, VIII, 1:6
Mohawk A C—Road races, D 13, 21:2; D 20, 17:1

New England—Intercollegiate cross-country run won by Mass Inst of Tech, N 14, VIII, 3:2; 10-mile championship won by F Faller, N 26, 5:3
N J State—Cross-country championship won by G Buttner, N 26, 18:3
Philadelphia Marathon—Won by J Romig, N 26, 18:7
Private Schools A A—Cross-country championship won by Poly Prep, N 21, VIII, 4:3
Public Schools A L—High school championship series, O 24, VIII, 3:5; third series of races, O 31, VIII, 2:7; run won by H Herr, N 14, VIII, 3:3; cross-country run won by L Gentile, N 21, VIII, 4:1
Records—M Delivart breaks world's record for 500 meters, O 18, 18:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Univ of Va—Vs Princeton, N 7, 21:2
Williams College—Vs Wesleyan, N 7, 21:2
Yale Univ—Vs Princeton, O 31, 20:3
Yorkville A L—Road races, N 1, 18:3
Yorkville Catholic Club—Road races, N 8, 18:3; N 15, 18:5; N 22, 18:2

Shooting:—
Amer Smallbore League—Plans, D 21, 14:4
Amer Trapshooting Assoc—Annual meeting; E Shaner elected Pres; amateurs will control sport, N 5, 18:3; N 6, 19:6; comment, N 8, 19:3; official averages of amateur and professional gunners, N 16, 12:4; zone system will be continued next year, D 3, 19:3; ranking, D 13, 21:2
Averages of amateur and professional gunners for season, N 16, 12:4
Bergen Beach Gun Club Shoots, O 31, VIII, 3:5; N 7, IX, 3:3; N 21, 22:1; N 28, VIII, 4:1; D 5, IX, 1:7; D 12, VIII, 4:2; D 19, 21:1
Central Trapshooting League formed, O 13, 12:5
Colgate Univ—Schedule, D 25, 9:3
Grand Amer Handicap—Chicago likely to be awarded tourney in 1921, N 28, VIII, 4:3
Larchmont Y C Shoots, N 15, 18:2; N 22, 18:1; N 26, 18:4; N 29, 18:2; D 6, 20:2; D 13, 21:3; D 20, 16:6; D 27, 14:5
Nassau Trapshooting Club—Shoots, N 28, VIII, 4:1; D 5, IX, 1:7; D 12, VIII, 4:2; D 19, 21:1; D 26, 21:6
Natl Rifle Assoc—Program, D 25, 9:6
N Y A C—Shoots, N 3, 13:5; N 7, IX, 3:8; N 8, 18:4; N 14, VIII, 3:7; N 15, 18:2; N 21, 22:1; N 22, 18:1; N 26, 18:4; N 28, VIII, 4:1; N 29, 18:6; D 5, IX, 1:7; D 6, 20:2; D 12, VIII, 4:2; D 13, 21:3; D 19, 21:1; D 20, 16:6; D 27, 14:5
Public Schools A L—Standard Bearer Trophy shoot, D 5, IX, 3:5; won by Jamaica H S, D 19, 21:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Rumson C C—Shoot, N 26, 18:5
World's Clay Pigeon Championship—Won by J H Vanderveer, O 31, 20:5

Skating, Ice:—
Natl Outdoor Championships, Newburgh—E McGowan will not defend title, D 17, 22:5; entries, D 24, 13:6
181st St Ice Palace—Season opens, N 2, 20:4; races, N 30, 12:1; D 14, 20:6; D 28, 12:6
Phila Ice Palace—Races, N 23, 14:6; D 7, 15:6
Tremont Ice Rink—Races, D 27, 14:2

Swimming:—
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 16, 23:5
Bleibtrey, Ethelda, comment on her records, O 4, 10:3
City A C—Indoor meet, D 11, 15:4
C C N Y—Schedule, N 19, 11:6; vs Penn, D 4, 14:7; vs Columbia, D 11, 15:4
Columbia Univ—Schedule, D 3, 19:5
Diving—Metro Assoc A A U considers methods of scoring, D 28, 13:4
Harvard Univ—Prendergast appointed coach, N 26, 18:3; D 1, 16:3
High School Meets, **see** Public Schools A L, **below**
Intercollegiate—Season will open this week, N 28, VIII, 4:2; championships will be held in N Y in Mar, D 3, 19:5
Princeton Univ—Vs C C N Y, D 18, 14:5
Public Schools A L—Tourney, N 14, VIII, 4:4; N 21, VIII, 4:2; D 5, IX, 2:6; D 12, VIII, 2:4; D 19, 20:4
Records—W Kealoha breaks record for 100-yard backstroke, D 19, 19:7
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Rutgers College—Schedule, D 25, 9:5
Suits—Must be revised, decides Amateur Athletic Union following criticism of those of Amer girls in Olympic games, N 18, 6:3
Women—All-star team selected, D 17, 23:5
Yale Univ—Schedule, D 6, 21:4

Tennis:—
Columbia Univ—Letters awarded, D 16, 22:6
Davis Cup—Williams resigns from Amer team, O 9, 11:7; Australasian team unsettled, O 10, VIII, 3:6; Australia plans permanent site for matches, O 19, 15:3; Amer team's tour of Australia fixed, O 31, VIII, 3:6; Tilden and Washburn sail for New Zealand, N 3, 12:5; Japan may compete, N 11, 15:2; Amer team arrives at Portland, N 12, 19:5; selection of Australian team a problem, N 14, VIII, 4:5; comment, N 15, 18:4; Australian players selected, N 18, 11:5; Amer team sails for New Zealand, N 18, 11:5; selection of Maj Heath as 4th man on Australian team strengthens team, N 28, VIII, 3:6; India to enter team, N 30, 13:6; Amer team arrives at Auckland, D 8, 21:6; history of past matches, D 19, 20:6; Com will consider proposed revisions of regulations submitted by France, D 20, 16:3; comment on expense, D 20, 16:4; matches will begin Dec 28, D 25, 9:3; play postponed by rain, D 28, 12:3; D 29, 12:2; U S wins first matches in singles, D 30, 12:1; cup won by U S; Tilden and Johnston win in doubles from Brookes and Patterson, D 31, 1:2
Essex County Championship Tourney, O 17, VIII, 3:4; won by E Oelsner, O 25, 21:1
Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 9, 15:4
Hudson County—Championship won by F W Shaw, O 24, VIII, 3:4
Interclub Championship—Won by West Side T C, O 11, 13:3
Mallory, Mrs Molla B, ranked first in list of ten leading women players by N Y Times expert, O 3, 18:6
Metro Assoc—Ranking list completed; Kumagae placed first, N 27, 14:4; comment, N 29, 19:4; rating of 83 additional players, D 5, IX, 2:3; comment, D 6, 20:5; ranking of doubles teams, D 6, 21:4
Metropolitan Women's Team Championship, O 21, 15:4; won by West Side T C, O 22, 18:6
Natl Indoor Boys' Championship—Draw, D 25, 9:4; won by W Einsmann, D 31, 12:3
Natl Indoor Junior Championship—Draw, D 25, 9:4; D 28, 12:2; D 29, 12:1; D 30, 12:5; D 31, 12:3
N Y S Women's Champion, O 2, 22:4; won by Marie Wagner, O 3, 21:8
N Y Tennis Club—Championship won by V Richards, O 25, 21:3
N Y Times—Ranks 10 leading women tennis players, O 3, 18:6
Notlek Courts—Tourney won by I W Raymond, O 18, 18:1
Princeton Univ—Herndon and Warner win doubles championship, O 21, 15:4
Ranking Women players by N Y Times, Mrs Mallory tops list, O 3, 18:5
See also Metropolitan Assoc, **above**
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Sunningdale C C—Women's tourney, O 4, 11:3

SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued)—
U S N L T A—Com will recommend adoption of rotation method of awarding singles championship tourneys; 4 cities available, D 12, VIII, 1:5; annual meeting fixed for Feb 5, D 19, 20:8
University Heights Club—A D Hammett wins championship, O 18, 18:1
Wagner, Marie, wins N Y S women's championship, O 3, 21:8
West Side T C—Officers elected, N 18, 11:5
Williams, Richd N, 2d, resigns from Davis Cup team; career, O 9, 11:7
Women—Intercollegiate tourney urged, O 5, 9:2
Women's Natl Championship—Awarded to Longwood Cricket Club, O 28, 12:5
Yale Univ—F M Bundy elected Captain, D 3, 18:5
Tennis, Court:—
Professional Championship—Tourney will start Jan 10, D 25, 9:3
Tuxedo Park—Kinsella defeats Gould in exhibition match, D 20, 16:1
Tennis, Squash:—
Handicap Tourney, D 22, 15:5
Metropolitan League:—
Class A interclub championship, N 27, 14:5; D 3, 19:4; D 10, 21:2; D 17, 22:6; D 24, 12:1
Class B tourney, N 10, 14:7; N 17, 15:5; N 22, 18:4; N 24, 21:3; N 25, 20:5; D 1, 16:6; D 2, 12:4; D 8, 21:3; D 15, 12:4; D 22, 12:4; D 29, 12:2; D 30, 12:4
Natl Assoc—Draw for annual Fall scratch tourney, N 28, VIII, 3:5; N 30, 12:4; D 1, 16:6; D 2, 12:4; D 4, 15:2; D 5, IX, 2:1; won by Jay Gould, D 8, 21:2
Natl Handicap Tourney—Big entry, D 10, 21:2; D 12, VIII, 1:6; D 13, 20:8; D 14, 20:6; D 15, 12:4; D 16, 22:6; D 18, 15:2; D 19, 19:8; won by R E Fink, D 21, 14:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Walking:—
A A U—Natl 7-mile championship won by J Pearman, D 6, 21:2
Long Island City Athletes—Walk won by W Burtschers, N 29, 18:1
Walkers' Club of Amer—Walk won by H Lobou, O 11, 13:5
Wrestling:—
Chicago—City athletic comm will control, D 23, 13:3
Columbia Univ—Schedule, D 2, 13:7; vs Pratt Inst, D 11, 15:7; prospects, D 27, 15:2
Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 9, 15:4
Jiu Jitsu—New art, judo, demonstrated by J Kano, D 24, 14:2
Laitenin, Amos, vs McDonald, N 23, 14:3
Lehigh Univ—Schedule, D 2, 13:6
Lewis, Strangler, vs Zybszko, N 23, 14:3; wins world's heavyweight championship from Stecher, D 14, 20:1
Princeton Univ—Vs Brooklyn Polytech, D 18, 15:2
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Stecher, Joe, vs O'Donnell, N 23, 14:3; vs Olin, N 26, 17:6; vs Chevalier, D 1, 16:1; loses title to Ed Strangler Lewis, D 14, 20:1; vs Farmer Bailey, D 18, 15:3; taken to hospital, D 24, 12:6
U S N—Atlantic Fleet tourney at Mad Sq Garden, D 2, 13:2
World's Heavyweight Championship—Lewis wins from Stecher, D 14, 20:1
Yacht Clubs:—
Indian Harbor Y C—Officers elected, D 12, VIII, 2:7
Larchmont Y C—Annual dinner, D 2, 12:5
Tamaqua Y C—Officers elected, D 19, 21:6
Yacht Races:—
America's Cup—Comment on real deep sea race for 1921, O 18, 19:5
Fishing Schooner Race—Gloucester fishermen pick Esperanto for contest with Canadian schooner Delawanna, O 17, II, 1:7; will race with no time allowance, O 18, 19:2; Esperanto arrives in Halifax, O 28, 15:5; Esperanto wins first race, O 31, 1:1; Delawanna will reduce her ballast, N 1, 12:1; Esperanto wins series, N 2, 1:2; ed, N 3, 10:5; may be made annual event, N 4, 15:4; Boston fishermen challenge Esperanto to race the Josephine De Costa, N 7, 12:4; F R Mayer offers cup for contest between Esperanto and Undaunted, N 11, 14:8; Nova Scotians will build new racer, N 11, 26:2; Canadians seek second race between Delawanna and Esperanto, N 22, 19:4; Delawanna put on sale, N 25, 15:2
Indian Harbor Y C—Races, O 4, 11:4; Salomy wins championship of one-design yachts, D 5, IX, 2:3
Internatl — Amer yachtsmen challenge British to race next year, N 4, 14:4; match between 6-meter yacht will be held in British waters next Aug, N 24, 20:5; D 30, 13:3
See also Fishing Schooner Race, **above**
N Y A C—Prizes awarded, D 19, 20:5
Review of season, D 26, 21:4
Yacht Racing Assoc of L I Sound—Dates allotted for 1921, O 28, 13:1
Yachts:—
Atlantic Ocean—Sloop Neith forced to abandon trip because of hurricane winds, O 17, VIII, 2:7
SPRACKLIN (Rev), J O L, see Prohibition—Canada
SPRAGUE, Nora, see Gatling, A B
SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth—urges longer trial for Federal Reserve Bd system, at Atlantic City convention of Amer Economic Assoc, D 30, 18:3
SPRAGUE (Capt), S Foster—death, N 16, 15:4
SPRAY, Leonard—describes signing of armistice between Poles and Bolsheviki, O 13, 1:8
SPRECKELS (Mrs), Adolph B—plans erection in San Francisco of reproduction of Palace of Legion of Honor in Paris as memorial to Amer soldier dead, O 24, VI, 8:2
SPRECKELS, Claus A—predicts return of pre-war sugar prices, says real shortage never existed, N 7, 2:3
SPRECKELS (Mrs), Jno D, Jr—arrives in U S; says she will continue proceedings against W Barrett, accused of stealing jewels, O 17, 19:3; husband discusses charges against Barrett, O 31, 14:1; takes up residence in Reno, D 18, 24:3
SPRINKLER Industry, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 10
SPROUL, Nathaniel J—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 11, 12:8
SPROUL (Gov), Wm C—denounces waste by War Dept in advance of official defense by Democratic Administration, O 31, 18:1; endorses Gen Atterbury for Sec of War, D 18, 16:2; statement on Harding Cabinet members, D 19, 12:1; confers with Sen Harding in Marion, D 21, 3:1
SPROULE, Geo F—blames decline of Amer merchant marine on mismanagement by port officials, in address at Chicago convention of Amer Assoc of Port Authorities, O 1, 10:8
SPROUSE, Lottie, see Cripples
SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis
SQUIER (Maj Gen), Geo O—annual report on Army Signal Corps, N 26, 22:3
STAATS, Robt Park—estate, O 3, II, 12:3
STABLER, H S, see Prohibition—Penn, N 10
STABLER, Walter—discusses mortgage market, N 21, VIII, 7:3
STACY (Rev Dr), Fred W—assails "wiggling drys" in sermon in Middletown, N Y, O 25, 5:3
STADLER, Albert M—pleads duress in signing lease for apartment from Sylvan Mortgage Co, D 15, 2:3
STADTMULLER, Peter—indicted for alleged extortion in bldg graft, N 25, 1:6; arraigned, D 7, 5:3; D 10, 2:2
STAFFORD Bros—Buy bldg on E 40 St, O 9, 32:4
STAGE, The—Exhibition of stage designs, Macdowell Club, D 5, VII, 6:3

STAGE Costumes, see N Y Community Service
STAGE Hands—Theatrical mgrs say substitution of inexperienced crews is to force higher wage scale, N 11, 13:4
STAGG, Robt—kidnapped; Betty Brainerd arrested, O 11, 10:5; O 22, 8:3; restored to mother, O 23, 13:3; Betty Brainerd released in bail, N 5, 15:2; father sentenced for kidnapping; Betty Brainerd dismissed, D 19, 7:2
STAINES (Alderman of Dublin), Michl—arrested in Dublin, D 7, 3:4
STAMBULIWSKY, Premier of Bulgaria—presents Bulgaria's application for admission to League of Nations, N 10, 2:5; ed, N 11, 12:5
STAMPS:—
Airplane Mail—40 varieties have been issued; Belgian Congo's new issue, D 24, 5:3
British Colonial—Anachronism in St Kitts-Nevis issue, O 24, 14:5
Collections—W L Babcock, Pres of Detroit Philaletic Soc, tells of collecting in Paris during war, N 7, 20:1
Europe—Special issues being printed by new countries just to sell to collectors, D 26, VI, 9:1
STANDARD Commercial Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 24, 20:5
STANDARD Drug Co, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 15
STANDARD Motor Construction Co—Quarterly divd, O 5, 23:5
STANDARD Oil Co—W C Teagle, Pres, denies report of purchase of Paris Matin, N 23, 17:2; cash divds of various cos in 1920, N 26, 20:2; announces process of producing petrohol, new alcohol; F D Howard says it is being made for commercial purposes at co's plant in Elizabeth, N J, D 14, 3:2
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—New bond issue, D 16, 27:2; stockholders will vote on plan to permit employes to buy stock, D 25, 12:5
STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—150% stock divd, O 29, 24:2; plans to reduce par value of stock, N 8, 25:3; announces plan to enable employes to become stockholders, N 30, 8:3
STANDARD Oil Co of La—Reduces gasoline prices 1c a gal in wagon supply, N 15, 1:2; increase in capitalization, N 25, 32:4
STANDARD Oil Co of N J—Denies reports that wage reductions are planned, O 15, 12:8; report that subsidiary has been formed in France, with J Cambon as Pres, causes flurry on the Bourse, O 16, 15:2; officials refuse to comment on formation of French subsidiary, organized in campaign of expansion against Royal Dutch interests O 17, II, 13:4; preferred stock offered by J P Morgan & Co, O 21, 18:4; Anglo-Persian Oil Co and powerful French interests link up to oppose monopoly in France, O 30, 18:1; gasoline prices reduced 1c a gal on wagon supply, N 15, 1:2; Directors propose reduction in par value of stock, recommend increased capitalization plan to enable employes to acquire stock, N 25, 26:4; plan for increased stock issue, N 29, 26:5; changes in Bd of Directors, D 28, 18:3
STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Adds to realty on W 46 St, O 28, 26:2; closes deal with Mexican Petroleum Co for delivery of 150,000,000 barrels of gasoline in 1921, N 16, 25:2; new bond issue, D 16, 27:2; offers 7% gold debentures at par, D 17, 26:4
STANDARD Parts Co—Reorganization plans, O 9, 24:5
STANDARD Purveyors, Inc—Co-operative buying plan will enable N Y C restaurant owners to reduce prices, D 26, II, 1:1
STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Divds, O 30, 18:8
STANDARD Ships, see Shipping
STANDARD Silk Mill, Phillipsburg, N J—Closes, D 8, 30:4
STANDARD Steel Car Co—Exonerated on charges of irreguarity in settling and canceling war contracts, in report issued by War Dept, O 14, 12:8
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Divds, N 24
STANFORD, Wilson Geo—death, N 28, 22:4
STANGL, Jno Martin—discovers process for making bisque dolls in U S, N 3, 15:3
STANIER (Dr), L, see Louvain Univ
STANLEY (Sir), Arth, see Red Cross Soc—Ireland
STANLEY, Harold—made Chevalier of the Order of the Cross of Belgium, N 23, 23:2
STANLEY Iron Works—Wage reduction, D 23, 2:6
STANTON, Frank L Jr, see Cox (Gov)—Pres—Negroes
STAPLER, Robt—says skulls unearthed in N Y C are apparently of Indian origin, N 9, 15:2
STAPLS, Alva S and David—buy Wm W Astor property on 50 St, N 27, 20:4
STAR Publishing Co—N S Jonas drops libel suit, O 31, 8:2
STARIN (Mrs), P T Parker—death, N 1, 15:6
STARR, Thos, see Burglaries—N Y C
STARS—Nova, new star, discovered at Harvard Astronomical Observatory; 22d one to be discovered by that observatory, N 21, 14:1; Prof A Michelson reads paper before Amer Physical Soc, announces perfection of device for measuring diameters of stars; result of measuring Betelgeuse (Alpha Orionis), diagram; comments, D 30, 1:3, p 2; ed, Alpha of Orion, D 31, 10:4 duration discussed by Prof Moulton in paper read at Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science, D 31, 2:6
STARRETT, Paul—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 15, 1:8
STARS and Stripes, see U S—Army—Newspaper
STATE Bank, N Y—Statements, O 10, II, 21:6; N 20, 22:6; N 21, II, 17:6; N 24, 28:1; semi-annual divd, D 11, 20:8
STATE Bank of Fillmore, N Y, see Howden, C J
STATE Charities Aid Soc, see N Y S—Charities Aid Soc
STATE Dept, see U S—State Dept
STATE of Peace with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
STATEN Is—Increase in Richmond realty values, D 12, VIII, 5:8
See also Irving Mfg Co
STATEN Is and Midland Ry Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Staten Is
STATEN Is Rapid Transit Co—Rates—Notifies Public Service Comm that rates will be increased 20% on Nov 29; comm will ask injunction, N 24, 19:1; increase enjoined by temporary order from Justice Cropsey, N 28, 12:5; Justice Benedict continues order restraining co from putting increase into effect, D 25, 11:1
STATEN Is Shipbldg Corp—200 employes quit in sympathy strike when old employe is discharged, D 12, 23:1
STATEN Is Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Staten Is
STATEN Is Tunnel—Increase in population and industry in Richmond revives demand for combination passenger and vehicular tunnel under the Narrows in N Y Bay, O 31, II, 1:3
STATUES, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's; European War—Memorials
STAUFFER, Dorothy—stabbed by L Maricori, N 4, 18:3
STAYER (Dr), Geo D—reports on teachers' salaries in U S, O 17, II, 14:3
STEALING, see references under Thefts
STEAMSHIP Lines—New passenger and freight service between N Y C and Atlantic City planned, O 10, 20:3; 3 vessels of Baltic Amer Line will operate service suspended by Russian-Amer Line, O 11, 16:4; J L Fawsitt, who describes himself as Irish Consul to N Y C, says U S Mail S S Co has 15 ships ready for service between N Y and Cork; P A S Franklin says ocean fares for 1921 should be increased because of higher operating costs, N 7, II, 1:2, 6; Roosevelt S S Co incorporated in Del by K Roosevelt, R Goldman and M Zaliels, N 14, 1:7
See also Burgess Bros; Shipping

STEAMSHIPS, see Prohibition—Steamships
STEARN, Isaac—death, N 28, 12:7
STEDMAN, Harry B—sentenced for grand larceny, N 7, 14:2
STEDMAN, Seymour—predicts that Sen Harding will be elected, O 6, 4:3
STEEL & Tube Co of Amer—Earnings for first 10 mos of 1920, N 20, 20:6
STEEL Inventor (S S)—Launched, N 15, 15:4
STEEL Products—Pittsburgh Steel Co reduces prices of wire and nails, D 1, 23:4; D H Smith & Sons, Inc, cuts prices, D 2, 23:5
STEEL Trade:—
Belgium—Sept production, D 5, II, 18:6
England—Depression, D 30, 23:6
Exports—U S statistics for 9 mos of 1920, D 19, II, 15:2
France—French Comm in U S announces progress in rebuilding plants destroyed by Germans, D 24, 19:3
Labor—Working forces are reduced in mills at East Chicago, Indiana Harbor and Gary, O 9, 18:6; working hours cut in smaller Pittsburgh mills, D 3, 3:5; H B Drury tells engineers' forum that 12-hr day must go; resolution asking Internatl Labor Conference to consider 8-hr day presented, D 4, 11:3; Lockwood Com witnesses testify on policy of Bethlehem and U S Steel Corps, which forced contractors to deal with open shop Iron League Erectors Assoc, at increased cost, D 15, 1:8; E G Grace admits Bethlehem Steel Corp has dictated to N Y and Phila contractors that they could buy fabricated steel only for erection under open shop conditions, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 16, 1:3; ed, D 16, 16:3; 20,000 workers in Youngstown district face idleness, D 17, 1:2; C E Cheney testifies that W Drew directed him to falsify minutes of meeting of Executive Com of Natl Erectors' Assoc, at which arrangements were made for conference with U S Steel Corp on steel workers' wages; R J Foster admits doing detective work for Natl Erectors Assoc; J A Hatfield testifies on operations of Amer Bridge Co, D 17, 3:1; ed, Industrial war, D 18, 12:1; Foster arrested on 2 indictments returned by Extraordinary Grand Jury on charge of refusing to give information to Lockwood Com, D 24, 1:7; Crucible and other cos in Pittsburgh dist close, D 25, 16:3; plans for organizing workers through new committee formed by reprs of internatl unions having members in the steel industry, D 28, 6:2
Methods of converting scraps into pig iron described in Scientific American, D 13, 26:2
Prices—Market changes that may bear on readjustments are being watched for, O 4, 19:2; gradual deflation predicted; comment by E H Gary, J A Topping and C M Schwab, O 5, 20:2; fall slowly, O 10, 23:1; readjustment is slow, trade journals report, O 14, 19:2; decline expected to follow drop in fuel costs, O 28, 24:2; drop in coke price is factor in decline, O 31, 23:1; sagging prices in all lines, N 7, 23:1; independent mills reduce prices, almost reaching Steel Corp levels, N 18, 25:2; E H Gary says U S Steel Corp will not cut them; J A Campbell, independent mfr, says outlook is not promising, N 20, 21:1; general conditions, N 21, 23:1; trade journals report views of various men on next yr's prices, N 25, 26:2; independent mills cut prices to level of U S Industrial Bd's prices in 1919, N 27, 19:1; further reductions predicted, N 28, 23:1; trade journals report cuts by independent cos, D 2, 20:2; general decline reported, D 6, 23:2; general conditions, D 13, 23:2; independent mills cut prices on rails, D 22, 22:2
Production—General conditions, O 7, 22:2; O 10, 23:1; O 14, 19:2; O 17, 23:1; O 21, 19:2; H C Estep predicts shortage, says Europe is producing only about 60% of pre-war days, O 24, II, 13:4; general conditions, O 25, 23:2; O 28, 24:2; O 31, 23:1; Oct report of Federal Reserve Bd, N 1, 17:1; slump closes 35 furnaces; Oct figures, N 4, 23:2; slump in all lines, N 7, 23:1; Oct ingot output, N 10, 25:2; decline continues, N 11, 22:2; Oct report on general conditions, N 14, 23:1; market remains dull, N 21, 23:1; general conditions, D 2, 20:2; cut 50% in Ohio; some mills close, D 3, 4:3; output decreases as demand wanes, D 9, 24:2; reduced by Wheeling Steel Corp, D 12, 23:5; general conditions, D 13, 23:2; reduced by independent cos, D 16, 28:2; general conditions, D 20, 19:2; trade reviews predict cuts to 50% of capacity, D 23, 17:1; independent mills close, U S Steel Corp is operating at about 90%, D 27, 17:2; general conditions, D 30, 21:4
R R Orders, **see** Railroads—Steel Rails
Stock Deals, **see** Stock Exchange, N Y—Steel Transactions
Wages—Reductions—D 16, 18:4; D 16, 29:2; D 18, 21:1; D 19, 3:1; D 31, 24:2
STEEL & Tube Co of Amer—Pf divd, D 15, 25:7
STEELE (Maj), Geo W—testifies before Lockwood Com on uniform price system used by Builders' Supply Bur, D 2, 1:5
STEELE, Jno—article on Irish negotiations with British Govt; says they were carried on in London office of the Chicago Tribune, D 12, 1:7
STEELE, Jos, 16—shot by policeman while robbing store, N 30, 4:2; dies, D 1, 13:2
STEELE, Sanford H—death and career, D 20, 13:5; funeral plans, D 22, 11:4
STEENSBY, (Prof)—death, O 22, 15:5
STEENERSON (U S Repr), Halvor—draws up resolution directing Federal Trade Comm to ascertain if foreign interests control wheat prices in U S, D 6, 17:7; introduces bill for import duty on flour and wheat, D 7, 2:4
STEERS, Hy—testifies before Lockwood Com, admits monopoly on sand and gravel industry, D 8, 1:1
STEFFENS, Lincoln—tells of Bolshevists' program for world revolution in speech at League of Free Nations Assoc, O 17, 12:1
STEGER, Geo F—brother appointed conservator of estate; admits he wasted $1,350,000 within a year, D 28, 1:4
STEGER, Hy—death, O 28, 15:5
STEICHEN, Edouard J—sues wife to recover personal belongings, N 9, 17:7
STEICHEN, Mrs Edouard—sues Marion H Beckett for alienation of husband's affections, D 8, 22:2
STEIGER (Mrs), Salome Hoefle—death, D 10, 15:5
STEIN, Albert—death, O 13, 15:4
STEIN, Ludwig—says conditions in clothing trade in Chicago are improving, D 5, 21:2
STEINACH Method of Rejuvenation, see Youth, Renewal
STEINBACH (Mrs), Mary—death, D 3, 15:4
STEINBERG, Chas A—disbarred, N 6, 11:1
STEINBERG (N Y Assemblyman), Jos—will offer resolution asking Legislature to investigate Hylan Administration, D 6, 8:1
STEINBRINK, Meyer—appointed associate counsel in Estimate Bd's investigation of city contracts, N 24, 1:8; N 24, 2:4; assigned by Estimate Bd to investigate S Untermyer's suggestion for city suit against Comr Whalen and Holland Co, D 8, 7:1
STEINHART, Frank—explanation of Cuba's financial crisis quoted by Clara Savage, N 21, VII, 2:7
See also Mail Thefts—Cuba
STEPANER (Dr), Dedrich—arrives in N Y C, is first Minister to U S sent by Czechoslovakia, tells of improved countries and educational program, N 28, 12:3
STEPHENS (Gov), Wm Dennison—statement on enforcement of anti-alien land law in Cal, D 10, 17:6; sends lr to Pacific Coast members of Congress asking support in anti-alien legislation, D 19, 1:4
STERLING (Mrs), Matilda Louise—death, O 17, 22:2

STERLING (U S Sen), Thos—visits Ellis Island; statement, N 24, 3:4; rides up bay to Ellis Island in steerage to get data, N 25, 10:2; views on restriction of immigrants, N 30, 24:3

STERLING Silverwear Mfrs' Assoc, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C, D 17

STERN, Chas—death, O 19, 11:4

STERN (Judge), Horace—addresses Council of Jewish Women; says woman's failure to read newspaper should be cause for divorce, O 14, 26:2

STERN, Julius—will marry Olga Bibor, N 4, 18:2; marriage, N 9, 15:2

STERN (Prof) Leo—death, O 5, 11:2

STERN, Wm, alias H Kudich, see Boittano, P

STERN Bros—Pf divd, O 22, 26:7

STERNBERG (Gen) Ungern, see Siberia—Bolshevist Hostilities

STERNER, Albert—lr urging special exhibitions of modern art at Metropolitan Museum, N 23, 12:7

STERZELBACH, Minnie—will, O 7, 35:4

STETSON (Mrs) Augusta E—buys house in W 96th St, O 5, 26:3
See also Christian Science Church

STETSON, Eug Wm—comments on results of his observations during recent Cuban trip, N 16, 24:3

STETSON, Francis Lynde—death and career, por, D 6, 15:1; ed, D 6, 14:4; funeral, D 8, 17:3; will, D 15, 2:4

STETSON, Jennings & Russell—Amb J W Davis will become partner, O 16, 12:7

STETTINIUS, Wm Carrington—engaged to Achsah R Petre, N 21, 21:1

STEUBENVILLE, O—Builds hotel and invites I Cobb to enjoy hospitality following charges made by Cobb a yr ago in magazine article, D 28, 4:3

STEUER, Max D—denounces indictment against Control E M Travis for purchase of bonds, D 31, 8:3
See also Evening Mail

STEVENS, Elsie—death, D 14, 17:4

STEVENS, Fredk W—arrives in Peking as permanent repr of Amer members of Chinese consortium, D 24, 18:2

STEVENS, Geo Walter—death, N 4, 13:4; trains will stop for 1 minute during funeral, N 5, 20:3; funeral, N 6, 13:3

STEVENS, W N, see Ludendorff (Gen) E, D 29

STEVENSON, Arch E—renews attack on Labor Temple, D 31, 11:4

STEVENSON, David—estate, N 6, 22:5

STEVENSON (Lt) Maurice Sexton—marries Margt C Sanford, D 12, 22:3

STEVENSON, Robt Louis—Ed, Mrs. Asquith and Stevenson (on statement in Mrs Asquith's book), N 9, 14:4

STEWART (Police Capt), Abr—accidentally kills man in arresting hold-up suspects, D 20, 2:2; transferred, D 25, 2:1

STEWART, Frances G—estate, D 31, 23:4

STEWART (Justice) Jno—death and career, N 26, 28:2

STEWART, R M—tells Royal Astronomical Soc of Canada that weather forecasts can be made 6 mos ahead as result of solar observation, D 10, 14:2; ed, D 11, 12:5

STICKNEY (Dr) Alf Wood—is released from prison in Russia; arrives in Batavia, O 3, 5:3

STILLMAN, C O—describes oil deposits found by Imperial Oil Co of Canada at Ft Norman in Arctic Circle, O 22, 22:4

STILLMAN (Marshall) Movement—Society will attend boxing contests at Biltmore ballroom; purpose of movement started by A Geer, N 1, 17:3; bouts held in Hotel Biltmore ballroom in movement to reform gangsters, N 2, 10:3; boxing show at Commodore Hotel, D 15, 15:5

STILLS, see Illicit Stills

STIMSON, Hy Lewis—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; lr on N Y S referendum vote on war bonus, O 26, 16:7; ed, O 26, 16:3; speaks at Yale Univ at unveiling of war memorials, N 22, 8:2

STIMSON, Marshall—repudiates stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 17, 6:1

STINE, Thos Arth—death, N 23, 13:3

STINNES, Hugo—ill, N 8, 17:6; sues in Federal court for equity accounting for alleged breach of contract with H A Miller, an Englishman, whom he appointed to act as his agent in U S to deal in coal and metals; Justice Dept officials claim he is barred from business here by law against alien enemies, N 10, 5:1, 2; compromise with Miller, N 12, 6:3; purchases Deutsche Algemeine Zeitung, which still receives Govt subsidy, N 21, II, 10:4; is in Austria, said to be arranging financial help for restoring Austria's industrial and economic life, D 24, 10:7

STIRES (Rev Dr) Ernest M—tribute to Bishop Burch, D 21, 3:6; mentioned as successor for Bishop Burch's post, D 24, 9:4; recovers from illness, D 27, 13:6

STIRLING, Alexa, see Sports—Golf

STITES, Edgar Page—ill, D 31, 11:3

STITT (Rear Admiral) Edw Rhodes—will be Surgeon Gen of U S Navy, N 25, 14:7; will represent Navy Dept on Central Com of Amer Red Cross, D 2, 2:2

STITT, Edw W—lr on Dr Finley's resignation as Educational Comr and on his new work, N 21, II, 3:7

STITT, Jno H—death, O 12, 15:2

STIVERS, Geo, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes

STOBA, Francis B—death, N 15, 2:3

STOCK Exchange, Berlin—Speculation, N 24, 23:3

STOCK Exchange, Chicago—Grain prices smashed, hogs and provisions follow, N 20, 4:4

STOCK Exchange, N Y:—
Arbitrage—Joint arbitrage operations with London will be resumed Dec 1 if British Treasury lifts restrictions, N 4, 17:7; internatl dealings in securities under joint account arrangements is resumed, D 1, 27:2
Chinese Bonds, **see** Russia—Finances—Bonds
Christmas celebration for poor children, D 19, II, 15:2; Christmas celebration, D 25, 12:2
Contracts—Assoc of Stock Exchange Firms proposes constant readjustment to protect "when, as, and if issued" contracts, O 9, 21:1
Expulsions, **see** Garrie, D T
Foreign Exchange Market—Proposes plan whereby market will be under control, D 12, II, 16:4
Listings—O 7, 20:6; General Asphalt Co applies for listing, N 19, 24:3
Members—H Picoli and C S Cergant Jr elected, N 5, 22:3
Rumors—W H Remick condemns false reports, cites Exchange rule and N Y S law, N 24, 25:4
Seats—Sale price of 2 memberships totals $192,000, O 8, 22:6; membership transfers proposed, O 22, 25:2; G E Barstow Jr buys membership of M G Power for $105,000, O 29, 21:3; 1 sold for $95,000, N 19, 22:2; A A Ryan reopens negotiations for $98,000 for his membership, which he refused when it was offered by Exchange Bd, N 21, 1:4; Ryan refuses to accept $98,000 for membership without terms, N 23, 6:2; prices decline, 4 memberships transferred, D 24, 16:6; membership sold for $80,000, D 31, 16:4
Speculations by Clerks—Rules tightened, D 28, 17:3
Steel Transactions—Orders investigation by Business Conduct Com of all deals in Replogle and Vanadium steel stocks for Dec 20-21, D 23, 22:4; new investigation ordered by Business Conduct Com when Replogle drops 12 points on deal of 100 shares, D 25, 11:7
Stutz Motor Car Co, **see** Ryan, A A

STOCK Exchange, N Y:—(Continued)—
Suspensions—Foster & Lounsbery, D 23, 20:2
See also Hollister, Lyan, & Walton
Transactions—Sept, O 1, 24:1; Oct, N 1, 24:3; heavy selling wave forces 115 issues to lowest levels of yr, N 20, 1:7; Nov statistics, D 1, 27:3
STOCK Exchange, Tokio, see Japan—Financial Crisis
STOCK Frauds, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws; Swindling—Stock Frauds
STOCKINGS, see Hosiery
STOCKS and Bonds:—
Arbitrage, **see** Stock Exchange, N Y—Arbitrage
Blue Sky Laws—H F Beebe urges State and natl legislation to curb frauds, at Boston convention of Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer, O 5, 17:5; urged by C J Andre, who says annual loss in fraudulent stocks amounts to $500,000,000, O 9, 14:7; opposed at annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Denver, N 20, 22:6
Canadian Securities—Amer interests reported to be investing $200,000,000 annually, O 7, 20:6; issues continue to drop, N 10, 25:3
Decline in Prices—**Note**—In previous Indexes see Stocks and Bonds—Speculation
Prices fall to new low marks, opinions on causes vary, N 13, 19:1; industrial stocks and commodities reach new low level for yr in heavy selling wave; N Y Stock Exchange statistics, N 20, 1:7; new low levels for yr are reached as result of heavy selling, D 22, 6:2
Dutch Investments—Business men and farmers of Holland are buying Amer stocks, N 9, 23:5
Employes' Subscriptions, **see** Employes' Stock Subscriptions
England's "Mobilized Securities"—Statistics, D 5, II, 18:6
Foreign Securities—J McHugh suggests accumulation of funds invested abroad to finance export trade, O 12, 22:2; Guaranty Trust Co advises Americans to invest surplus abroad, says Edge law offers opportunity, N 1, 23:2; W S Kies cites many safe investments in Europe for Amer capital, N 15, 23:2; Royal Bank of Bohemia bonds offered in N Y market, N 16, 23:2
Frauds, **see** Swindling—Stock Frauds
French R R Bonds—50,000,000 franc issue of Midi R R will be offered in U S, O 5, 21:2
Govt Bonds, **see** Liberty Bonds, **below**; U S—Finances
Holland—Slump attributed to decline in prices of Amer gasoline and rubber, O 14, 32:3
Liberty Bonds—Govt Bond Com of Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer urges that bankers be encouraged to buy Govt paper on terms offering profitable investment, O 7, 22:4; heavy selling to pay income taxes, D 16, 1:6
See also U S—Finances—Liberty Bonds
London—Statistics on new securities offered in Nov, N 27, 18:2
Mexican Bonds, **see** Mexico—Finances—Bond Issues
Mortgage Bonds, **see** Mortgage Bonds
Municipal Bonds—Zurich, Switzerland, O 10, 12:2; Christiania, O 16, 20:6; Rotterdam, O 28, 22:2
New Offerings—Total expected to reach unusually high mark, O 5, 18:4; issues offered, O 19, 20:6; O 20, 21:3; O 27, 21:2; O 28, 22:2; predictions concerning new issues, D 1, 25:2; possible flotation, D 2, 23:3
N Y S, **see** Travis (Controller), E M
R R Stocks, **see** Railroads—Finances—Bond Issues; Railroads—Securities
Rally—Statistics on gains made when call money rate dropped, N 23, 4:2
Sale of Stocks, **see** Income Tax—Stock Sales
Sales Returns—Internal Revenue Comr issues notice of revision of present law, D 29, 21:6
Selling Wave—Heavy sales during last month will establish losses for income tax returns, D 31, 17:2
See also Decline in Prices, **above**
Speculation, **see** Decline in Prices, **above**
Tax Exempt Securities—Repr McFadden introduces resolution for Constitutional amendment to tax funds so invested, D 29, 3:5
Thefts, **see** Larceny—Bond Thefts
STOCKTON, G B—returns to U S; statement on conditions in Austria, O 10, 18:1
STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry
STODDARD, Hy L—testifies at trial regarding purchase of The Evening Mail with German money, N 9, 12:3
STOEFFINGER, Felix—sued by German Govt for libel in his paper, Die Freie Welt, acquitted, O 17, II, 6:1
STOICA, Basil—lr on claims to Bessarabia, N 28, VII, 4:3
STOKES (Rev Dr), Anson Phelps—named as possible Pres of Yale Univ, N 18, 14:7
STOKES, Caroline Phelps—ed on report of administration of fund bequeathed by her in 1911 for education of negroes, O 11, 14:4
STOKES, E C—opposes bill to prohibit immigration for 2 yrs, D 9, 25:2
STOKES, Phelps—estate leases apartment on Park Av and 94th St, N 9, 26:3
STOKES, Rose Pastor—will not be summoned for espionage trial in Nov, O 29, 11:2
STOKES, Thos—death, O 10, 22:2; will, N 23, 13:2
STOLEN Property, see Return of Stolen Property
STOLZ, Jno P, see Babies—Side Walk Rights
STONE, Alice—votes at age of 102, N 3, 18:3
STONE, Burtis A—death, D 13, 15:4
STONE (Prof), Harlan—endorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:8
STONE (Dr), Nahum Isaac—speaks on unemployment at meeting of Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation, D 31, 24:3
STONE, Oliver—lr on Plymouth and Jamestown, D 24, 10:6
STONE, Warren S—urges R R Labor Bd to appoint adjustment bds to settle disputes, N 30, 17:8
STONE, Wilbur Fisk—death, D 28, 11:5
STONE Age, see Archaeology—Moravia
STONE & Webster—Report on finances of B R T Co, N 8, 22:2
STONE Masons Contractors' Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 3; D 22
STONER (Dr), Winifred Sackville—addresses assembly of mothers in N Y C; tells how to develop infant geniuses, O 31, II, 1:7
STONER, Winifred Sackville Jr—sp art on A Genius, a Prodigy, a Fool and a Normal, por, D 26, III, 21:1
STORAGE of Food, see Cold Storage
STORES—Sp art by Bella Cohen on outdoor stores on N Y C east side, D 26, III, p 2
See also Business Conditions; Department Stores; Retail Stores
STOREY, Moorfield—signs statement by lawyers' com criticising statement by 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:2
STOREY, Wm Benson—says there is no apparent surplus ry labor in West, describes conditions on Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R, D 8, 28:2
STORMS:—
At Sea—Battleship Florida hits heavy gale; staterooms are flooded, D 6, 1:4
Japan—Scores of persons die in typhoon on eastern coast, O 3, 6:6
N Y C—Gale causes much damage; windows broken, O 1, 11:4; gale causes many minor accidents; 4 vessels appeal for aid, N 18, 3:1; lighter Calvin Tompkins sunk during gale; 2 drowned, D 16, 31:1
Riviera—Red sand from Sahara (rain of blood) terrifies superstitious, N 9, 17:7

Spain—Valencia flooded, N 21, II, 6:1
See also Floods; Hurricanes; Weather

STORRS (Gov), Ronald—entertained in London; says he forbade drinking bars and running of trams to holy places in Jerusalem, D 22, 15:2; ed, D 23, 10:3

STOTTMAN, Herman T—death, O 15, 13:4

STOUT, Gideon Lee—death, N 3, 11:5

STOVER, Jos W—death, O 1, 11:4

STOWAWAYS—Comr Wallis, speaking at Church of St John the Evangelist, tells of organized bands arriving in U S, D 6, 17:6
See also Immigration—Japanese

STOWE, Hy M, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, D 6

STRAHL, Simon, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Fake

STRANGERS' Club, see Registered Acquaintance Dance Club

STRASBOURG, Alsace-Lorraine—Delegation from Milwaukee presents plaque, commemorating "The Marseillaise," and sculptured by D C French, N 22, 17:5

STRASBOURG Congress of Socialists, see Socialists—France

STRASBOURGER, Saml—offers proposal to remove housing problem from politics by appointment of rent commissions by Supreme Court, O 3, IX, 2:8

STRASSBURGER, Perry B—lr on Amer loans to foreign countries, O 4, 12:6

STRASZYNSKA, Mrs Theo—lr describing terrorism by Bolshiviki in Kiev, O 3, X, 14:1

STRATHERN, Annie White—death and career, O 24, 22:4

STRATHMORE Apartment House—Collapse, D 2, 1:8; D 3, 2:6; body of J C Smith recovered, D 4, 10:2; D 5, 12:1; collapse recalls transformation of old-time residences between Times Sq and Columbus Circle, D 5, IX, 9:7

STRATON (Rev), Jno Roach—wants Sabbath strictly observed, sermon, D 20, 14:1; scores police in sermon on vice and crime conditions; reads letters of protest, D 27, 2:4

STRATOS (former Minister of Greece)—may head new Cabinet; outlines Greek policies, D 20, 1:3

STRAUS, Nathan—supports Gov Smith for re-election, O 18, 3:1; thanked by N Y C public school children for milk stations, O 18, 28:2

STRAUS, Nathan, Jr—Mothers' league formed to promote election to N Y Sen, O 3, 3:2; ed, O 9, 14:3; indorsed by Citizens' Union for N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5; J O'Neill, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and members of Woman's Natl Health Assoc of Ireland wish him success, O 31, 2:3; elected, N 3, 3:1; campaign expenditures, N 16, 14:7; congratulatory dinner, D 8, 5:1

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon—signs statement of 31 prominent Republicans upholding stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 1:7; O 15, 2:5; speaks at meeting of Armenia-America Soc; urges Amer aid for Armenia, N 12, 9:1; confers with Sen Harding on League of Nations, D 29, 1:4

STRAUS, S W, & Co—Welfare work, sp art, illus, O 3, III, 22:1

STRAUS, Simon, see Illicit Stills, O 15

STRAUS Bldg—Illus, D 19, VIII, 1:4

STRAUSS, Benj M, see Ford, Hy—Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R

STRAUSS (Rear Admiral), Jos—will be appointed Commander in Chief of Asiatic Fleet, D 17, 16:8

STRAUSS, Julius—death, D 4, 13:4

STRAUSS, Richd—revival of his music in London and N Y, O 24, VI, 4:1; gives proceeds of concert tour in So Amer to charities of Vienna, D 21, 12:8

STRAYER, Paul Moore—lr on election of Sen Harding, N 7, II, 2:7

STREET, Julian—lr on Japanese in Cal, O 3, VIII, 11:4; sp art, A voyage to Japan, part of article to be printed in McClure's Magazine, O 24, III, p 5

STREET (Capt), St Clair, see Aeronautics—Alaska

STREET, Wm G, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, N 9

STREET Cleaning Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept

STREET Noises, see N Y C—Streets

STREET RYS:—

Conn, see Fares and Transfers, **below**

Credit Rehabilitation—A H George says ruin faces electric rys unless remedy is found, D 26, VI, 13:1

Davenport, Ia—Socialist officials arrest officials of Tri-City Street Ry Co on charge of curtailing service, D 3, 10:2

Denver—Westinghouse Electric Co applies for appointment of receiver for Denver Tramway Co, D 25, 11:2

Fares and Transfers:—

Chicago—Corp counsel files petition asking injunction to restrain ry cos from charging more than 5c fare, N 7, IX, 4:7; Pub Utilities Comm upholds 8c fare, N 9, 14:7

Cleveland—6c fare becomes effective Nov 14, N 5, 17:5; 6c fare becomes effective with 1c charge for transfers, N 15, 25:2

Conn—Public Utilities Comm grants 10c fare to Conn Co, O 23, 8:8; Conn Co orders suspension of operation in Waterbury because Aldermanic Bd rescinded ordinance restricting jitney buses, N 17, 2:6; Public Utilities Comm refuses to grant special rates for factory workers, calls 10c fare reasonable, D 4, 18:2

Increased Fares—Problems discussed at Washington convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs, N 11, 25:2

Long Island, **see** Street Rys—Long Is

N J—Public Service Co of N J applies for increase from 7c to 10, with free transfers; Pres T N McCarter quotes statistics to show need; Mayor Gillen of Newark will fight increase, D 8, 19:4

N Y C:—

Flatbush Av Line—Appellate Div revokes Public Service Comm order against increased fare by Bklyn City R R Co; Corp Counsel O'Brien comments on opinion, will ask for stay to stop rise pending final decision, N 6, 16:1; Mayor Hylan orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to appeal court decision, N 7, 18:6; divided into 2 zones by Bklyn City R R Co, which will collect double fares commencing Dec 30, D 24, 6:4; Corp Counsel O'Brien obtains court order restraining Bklyn City R R Co from charging 2 fares, D 29, 24:2

Public Service Comm Action—Receiver Garrison applies for permission to operate Church St line without transfers, O 23, 6:3; Court of Appeals denies motion made on behalf of Receiver Garrison for re-argument concerning right of Comm to restrain B R T Co from charging 8c fare on surface lines, O 23, 18:2; B R T counsel says service suspended on 9 surface lines could be resumed if free transfers could be eliminated, O 19, 10:7; Judge Meyer issues temporary injunction restraining Comm from forcing B R T to operate 9 trolley lines, O 26, 36:2; complaints received from residents and business people in sections isolated by court's order for suspension of service by B R T Co, N 7, IX, 6:1; B R T Co and Bklyn City R R Co file new schedules to increase fares by eliminating transfers and restricting single fare zones, D 19, II, 1:5

Staten Is—City agrees with receivers of Richmond Light & R R Co and Staten Is and Midland Ry Co to take control of lines on Dec 1 and operate them on 5c fare; Mayor Hylan objects to clause giving court power to revoke contract on 10 days' notice, O 9, 1:1; municipal and trolley officials approve contract, O 10, 15:1;

STREET Rys:—Fare and Transfers:—N Y C—Staten Is—(Continued)—
Estimate Bd approves contract to operate trolley lines of S I Midland R R Co for 1 yr on 5c fare, O 19, 9:3; municipal operation will begin Dec 1, property needs overhauling, O 24, II, 1:7; N Y C gets permission to operate lines of S I Midland Ry Co over tracks of Richmond Light & R R Co, N 12, 26:6; 28 new trolley cars for operation on S I Midland Ry Co's lines delivered to city, N 18, 14:8; city will begin operating trolleys Dec 1, N 28, II, 1:6; Comr Whalen selects experienced motormen for municipal operation, N 29, 10:6; Hylan and other city officials attend opening of new municipal trolley service with 5c fare, D 2, 7:2; municipal lines do well; residents of Tompkinsville complain because cars do not stop there, owing to agreement of non-competition with Richmond Light & Power Co, D 3, 16:3; Capt C T Crocker appointed to take charge of municipal trolleys, D 17, 18:3
Suspension of Operation, **see** Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Suspension
Phila—Phila Rapid Transit Co appeals to public to pay 5c fare without transfers or exchange tickets, O 2, 23:6
Finland—U S Consul L A Davis reports that 20 Amer cars have been purchased by operating co in Helsingfors, D 12, II, 15:5
Long Is—Public Service Comm's hearing on application of N Y & Queens Traction Co for higher fare closes, D 7, 24:4; Public Service Comr Barrett permits Manhattan & Queens Traction Co to divide route of trolley line into 2 zones, with 5c fare for each, D 8, 17:3
Municipal Operation, see Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Staten Is, **above**
N Y C:—
Belt Line Ry Corp—Albany Court of Appeals confirms order to relay rails on W 59th St to conform with new pavement level, N 24, 26:3
Washington St—Public Service Comm orders 9th Av R R Co to cease operating cars between midnight and 5 A M because of congestion, D 30, 3:5
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C
Staten Is, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
Suspension of Operation, see Bklyn Rapid Transit Co
Waterbury, Conn, see Fares and Transfers—Conn, **above**
STREET Speakers, see Meriden, Conn; Mt Vernon, N Y; Socialists—U S
STREET Stores, see Stores
STREETS, see N Y C—Streets
STREIT (Dr), Geo—champions ex-King Constantine in statement to Associated Press, N 14, 9:2; says Venizelos should not have left Greece, N 30, 17:1; forbidden to return to Greece, D 12, 5:1; report that he may return to Athens and be compensated with 4 yrs' university pay, D 14, 19:6
STRESEMAN (Dr), Gustave—discusses in speech in Berlin attitude of Allies toward Germany, D 19, 9:6
STRICKLAND (Maj Gen), Sir Edw—removes Black and Tans from Cork area; Cork citizens warned by M P's not to testify at his inquiry, D 15, 3:1
STRIKES:
Austria, **see** Labor—Austria
England, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike; Labor—England—Strikes
Germany, **see** Newspapers—Germany
Injunctions—Boston Superior Court forbids payment of strike benefits, picketing, intimidation and circularizing of public, in injunction issued against striking shoemakers at T G Plant factory, N 6, 4:1; suit brought by Burgess Bros Co to make permanent injunction restraining various labor unions from refusing to handle lumber shipment at S S piers and R R terminals because of co's rejection of demands of Lumber Handlers' Union, N 10, 21:2; Supreme Court Justice Hotchkiss reserves decision on application of Associated Fur Mfrs for injunction restraining Internatl Fur Workers' Union of U S and Canada from continuing strike begun last May, N 17, 2:4; Federal Judge Faris grants permanent injunction restraining United Leather Workers' Internatl Union from picketing or interfering with business of trunk mfr in St Louis, N 27, 10:2; Justice Giegerich grants injunction to M Welinsky restraining Amalgamated Union from picketing his retail clothing shop, D 18, 21:2; picketing continues before Welinsky's store, court order is ignored, D 19, 7:1
See also Garment Industry
Ireland, **see** Shipping—Strikes—Ireland
Italy, **see** Labor—Italy
Picketing, **see** Garment Industry; Labor Unions—Picketing
Prevention—Sen passes Poindexter anti-strike bill unexpectedly when opponents are absent; Sen La Follette announces motion to reconsider vote on measure to prohibit interference with commerce, D 17, 1:6; labor leaders and liberal members of Congress hold first conference on general legislative situation, plan information bur, D 18, 17:3; Gen Atterbury confers with reprs of union trainmen on means of avoiding strikes and improving general service on Penn R R, D 22, 3:6; ed, Ry strikes, D 23, 10:3
Rumania, **see** Railroads—Rumania
Russia, **see** Labor—Russia
Spain, **see** Labor—Spain
Statistics—240 labor disputes in N Y S in 1920 analyzed, N 28, II, 1:1
See also Actors' Strike; Bakers; Dock Workers' Strike; Janitors; Martinique; Musical Instrument Makers' Strike; Shipping; Truckmen; and heading Labor under names of countries
STROMBERG Carburetor Co—Cuts divd, D 9, 26:4
STRONG (Mrs), Grace Huntington, see Brown, W G
STRONG (U S Repr), Jas Geo—introduces bill directing Com on Banking and Currency to investigate what legislation would be necessary for proper financing of farmers and stock raisers, D 9, 2:7
STROOCK (Mrs), Hilda W—buys estate at Ossining, D 18, 21:2
STROUSE, Eli—predicts gradual reduction in clothing prices, O 6, 18:2
STRUBBE (Mrs), Mary H—death, O 22, 15:5
STRUVE, Peter B—predicts that Russian Soviet Govt will soon fall, O 6, 1:8
STRZELECKI (Rev Father), Jno H—referee decides in favor of Archbishop Hayes in latter's suit against estate, N 2, 17:1
STUART, Viscount—engaged to Eleanor M Guggenheim, O 31, VI, 7:2; fiancee, Eleanor M Guggenheim, divides $50,000 engagement present among charities, D 14, 17:3; marries Eleanor M Guggenheim, D 17, 17:5
STUART, Glen Alwyn—held in bail, charged by Mrs Emilie H Maynard with larceny of $20,000, D 17, 10:2
STUCK (Rev), Hudson—death and career, O 13, 15:3; article by E C Ranck, O 24, VI, 10:1; memorial service, N 1, 17:2
STUDEBAKER Corp—Report of earnings for 3 mos ended Sept 30, N 2, 26:2
STUDENTS, Elderly, see Green (Maj), C T
STURGES, Chas R—death, D 19, 22:4
STURGES, Richd Smith—death, O 16, 13:5
STURGIS, Arth Pemberton—estate, N 30, 16:2
STUTZ Motor Car Co—W N Thompson denies report that control is changed, C M Schwab denies he has bought it, D 3, 26:2; A Untermyer is made a Director, D 4, 16:3; divd, D 8, 30:7

STUYVESANT (Mrs), Mildred Floyd—death, N 12, 15:5
STYLES, see Fashions
SUAREZ, Jose Mario Pino, see Madero, F I Jr
SUBMARINE Boat Corp—Issues statement on T A Purtell's testimony before House Com investigating Shipping Bd operations, N 17, 3:3
SUBMARINE Chasers, see U S—Navy—Submarine Chasers
SUBMARINES:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Submarines
Bolshevist, **see** Bolsheviki—Baltic Sea Operations
German—Govt orders arrest of number of ex-naval officers led by Lt von Bercken in conspiracy to sell U-boat secrets to foreign powers, O 27, 17:7
SUB-TREASURIES, see U S—Treasury Dept
SUBWAY, see N Y C—Subway
SUCKLEY, Fredk—death, N 28, 22:3
SUDAN Freres, see Oil Trade—Belgium
SUEZ (Chinese Consul in N Y C), I C—urges closer relations between U S and China, O 17, II, 4:1
SUGAR:—
Bacteria and Mold Protection—Dr and Mrs Kopeloff perfect method of preventing deterioration in raw product, O 3, II, 21:2
Canada—Refiners face heavy losses because of Govt orders to hold stocks which have now declined in price, O 15, 17:7; Cabinet Council abolishes order fixing price at 21c a pound, O 21, 12.7; Montreal refineries are forced to sell at lower figures because of cuts in N Y C market, N 5, 14:8; stocks drop, N 16, 24:3
Contract Suits, see Continental Candy Co; Franklin Sugar Refining Co; Sherburne, E R Co
Cuban Crop—Heavy loans blamed for suspension of International Bank of Cuba, O 10, 1:2; W A Merchant predicts drop in price; warns planters against hoarding, says consumption in U S is decreasing, O 11, 19:1; report that Amer bankers will purchase entire crop, O 17, 1:4; report that Govt has appealed to U S to help dispose of old crop, O 18, 24:2; may be financed by Govt with proceeds of Cuban bonds sold to Amer bankers, O 19, 22:2; loan from Amer bankers forces price up 1c, O 20, 21:2; ed, Money for all but the farmers, O 20, 12:4; loan to Cuban merchants opposed by Natl Preserves and Fruit Products Assoc, on ground that it will maintain high prices, O 22, 14:7; workers agree to accept less pay during financial crisis, O 27, 22:2; N Y dealers plan to divert 150,000 tons to European markets, N 19, 25:2; bankers explain to Clara Savage that sale of big crop will end financial crisis, N 21, VII, 2:7; Pres Menocal expected to prohibit exportation of last year's crop, N 22, 13:2
See also Cuba—Financial Crisis
Germany—Estimate on retail prices for coming yr, O 24, II, 5:1
Govt Control—Pres Wilson issues proclamation revoking Federal regulations and licenses, N 5, 1:4
India—Govt plans to spend $25,000,000 to develop industry, N 28, II, 19:3
Porto Rico mills resume work, D 10, 27:2
Prices:—
Canada, **see** Sugar—Canada
Decline—Federal Sugar Refining Co announces cut to 12c a pound; Amer Sugar Refining Co still charges 22½c, O 6, 19:8; cuts announced by Revere Sugar Refinery, refineries in San Francisco and Utah-Idaho Sugar Co; Amer Sugar Refining Co declines to meet lower prices, insists that wholesalers live up to contracts for sugar at 22½c a pound, O 7, 21:2; Federal Sugar Co announces new cut, O 8, 28:2; decline causes Amer Sugar Refining Co to offer deferred shipment and payment plan to customers, O 14, 15:3; retail prices drop to 12c a pound, O 18, 24:2; Amer Sugar Refining Co offers it at 11c a pound, O 25, 9:2; C A Spreckels predicts return to pre-war prices, N 7, 2:3; raw sugar drops to 6¼c, N 10, 13:5; raw sugar at 6¼c, wholesale at 10½c, N 11, 25:4; raw sugar drops to 6c a pound, refined sells at 10c, N 12, 25:4; Federal Sugar Refining Co announces new wholesale cut, N 24, 18:2; drops to 10c a pound at retail, N 29, 20:2; to 8c a pound, D 17, 17:3
Germany, **see** Sugar—Germany
Increase—Loan to Cubans forces price up 1c, O 20, 21:2
Refiners—250 wholesale grocery cos in New England, N Y, Penn, Del and Md petition Atty Gen Palmer to prosecute Amer and Franklin Sugar Refining Cos for alleged violation of war-time food price control legislation, N 19, 32:3
Production—Estimate of 1920-1921 crop, N 15, 27:2; M Rionda compiles statistics on cane and beet sugar crops since 1912, and estimates for coming yr, N 22, 28:3
Profiteering:—
Ellison, Luther—sentenced, O 30, 1:4
Supply—J B Floyd predicts serious shortage, cites statistics, O 10, II, 1:6; C A Spreckels says Govt control displaced it and real shortage never existed, N 7, 2:3; estimate of requirements of U S for coming yr, and statistics on production since 1912 compiled by M Rionda, N 22, 28:3
SUGAR Brokers, see Lamborn & Co
SUGAR Equalization Bd—Pres Wilson revokes Federal control of sugar on Nov 15, N 5, 1:4; has turned $30,000,000 into Treasury in process of liquidation, D 31, 2:1
SUGAR Refineries—Amer Sugar Refining Co closes 6 plants because of decreased demand, N 21, 12:5
See also Sugar—Prices
SUICIDES:—
Atlantic City—Herbert, W, by gas; 4 persons hurt by explosion, O 11, 26:3
At Sea—I Asimakopoula missing off the Patris, N 3, 3:7
Bakersville, Conn—Lewis, L, slashes throat; may die, O 25, 10:2
Boston—Louwisch (Mrs), Jos, after husband obtained marriage annulment, O 25, 17:4
See also Louwisch (Dr), J
Chicago:—
Reynolds (Mrs), Minnie V; H C May sought as witness at inquest, D 13, 8:3
Saunders (Miss), T, stabs herself before fiance, H H Garver, N 10, 3:6
China—Gen Li-shun, O 14, 1:7
England:—
Harris (Mrs), Florence R, D 22, 6:3
Kelly, G A, after killing Babs Taylor, D 19, 14:2; Coroner's jury returns verdict of murder and suicide, D 23, 17:2
Evansville, Ind—Wile, S; was accused of swindling, O 18, 10:3
Germany:—
Buchner, K, after killing wife of Admiral von Scheer, a maid, and wounding Fraulein von Scheer, O 11, 1:4
Vivian, Malvina, dancer, D 13, 17:8
Great Neck, L I—Velie, T A, D 3, 7:4
Jamaica, L I—Terz, E, O 25, 17:3
Los Angeles—O'Brien (Lt), Pat, D 19, 14:3
Long Beach, see Lee (Mrs), Penelope B
New Orleans—Bullock (Lt), Walter E, D 26, 9:3
New York City:—
Atkiss (Policeman), J, D 27, 2:2
Blatt, Anna, D 13, 16:3
Bohlert, Geo, hangs himself, D 12, 18:4
Breach, Cecile L, takes poison; will recover, N 28, II, 8:2
Chianti, Bessie, drinks acid; will recover, N 5, 13:2
Donegan, Anna, after killing business partner, Mrs Edna Hague, D 27, 1:6
Frankel, H, O 27, 32:2
Gilmore, Harry, identified as criminal with long record, O 23, 2:7
Gleason, H, shoots himself after killing Elsie Dahl; may die, O 7, 26:2
Goldberg (Mrs), Fannie, D 9, 16:3

SUICIDES:—New York City:—(Continued)—
Gonzales (Mrs), Dorothy, kills daughter and self, D 16, 3:2
Guest, J, and wife end lives with gas, N 30, 32:2
Hutchinson (Dr), F S, takes poison; will recover, O 25, 17:3
Koch, M, D 16, 8:3
Lamb, J E, N 28, 16:2
Lappe, Wm, D 20, 3:5
Lessner, Clementone, D 9, 16:3
McDonnell, Horace G, D 9, 16:3
Marko, M, D 27, 3:2
Mendelson, I, O 10, 16:5
Molonsky, Steph, leaps off roof, D 19, 12:1
Newell (Mrs), Mary, O 1, 14:2
Koshinsky, Jno, O 4, 14:5
Rowe (Dr), M, shoots himself after killing Dr Ruth Rubin, O 21, 1:7
Samuel, Madeline, takes poison; may die, O 25, 17:3
Schulzman, Elsie, N 24, 13:3
Schumacher, Hy, O 16, 16:4
Shirnacker, Eug, D 9, 16:3
Shoeman, M, D 9, 16:3
Smith, Evelyn, drinks iodine, condition critical, N 7, 5:2
Spencer, T B, N 28, 9:1
Taylor, W C, D 11, 3:3
Tevis, Betsy, shoots herself, D 10, 1:4
See also Tevis, Betsy
Unidentified man leaps from room, N 1, 16:2
Unidentified woman drinks poison, O 3, 4:2
Walther, F, N 1, 12:3
Winkles (Mrs), Madge, N 7, 12:5
See also Nelle, F
Norfolk, Va—Warren (Capt), J L, N 28, 16:8
Pittsburgh—Kennedy, J, after shooting wife, D 26, 2:8
Queens, L I—Moss, Marjorie, N 22, 8:3
Richland, N J—Dinenna, Pasqualine, skeleton found under tree; believed to have hanged herself, N 14, 16:3
Samoa—Naval Gov W J Terhune shoots himself, N 6, 1:7
Trenton—Scarlata, J, after wounding brother, O 25, 17:5
Yonkers, see Bruce (Rev Dr), W P

SULGRAVE Institute of England and U S—Members visit St John's Church, Va, O 10, 9:3; luncheon in N Y C to British delegates to Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, O 23, 8:2; luncheon in honor of H S Perris, Sec of British Sulgrave Institute, N 19, 14:7

SULLIVAN, Cornelius—death, N 24, 17:3

SULLIVAN (D W), & Co—D W Sullivan, W W Easterday and N S Bowles indicted in Washington, O 5, 5:3; Sullivan and other bond conspirators may be tried in Washington, N 2, 28:1; D W Sullivan and W W Easterday plead not guilty when arraigned in Washington, N 6, 8:3; trials will begin in Washington next week, N 9, 32:2; trial of D W Sullivan, Easterday and Bowles starts in Washington, N 30, 7:2; Wall St messengers testify, D 2, 2:6; D Prouder testifies, D 3, 16:4; J Gluck testifies; identifies Sullivan and Arnstein as men he dealt with; J F Hogan also testifies, D 9, 11:2; sworn statements by members of firm stricken from evidence at trial of Arnstein and others, D 17, 13:2; jury disagrees, D 25, 16:8; retrial postponed indefinitely; counsel seeks possession of seized documents, D 26, 10:1

SULLIVAN (Ensign), Danl A J—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2

SULLIVAN, Francis X—connection with Brindell's Bldg Trades Council commented on, O 31, 1:4

SULLIVAN J "Sport," see Sports—Baseball—Gambling, O 30

SULLIVAN (Jas E) Officials' Club—Annual meeting; denounces blue laws, D 11, 15:6

SULLIVAN, Jno—elected Pres of Central Trades and Labor Councils, D 4, 1:7

SULLIVAN, Jno—proclaims his stand for progress in labor within reason, says radicals will accept leadership of conservatives in Central Trades and Labor Council, D 5, 21:4

SULLIVAN, Mark, see Cox (Gov) J M—Prohibition

SULLIVAN, Peter J—testifies before House Com on Shipping Bd operations on overcharges for supplies, N 20, 1:5

SULLIVAN, Timothy D (Big Tim)—real estate and personal assets will be sold at auction, N 14, VIII, 6:7; N 21, 14:6; sale postponed, N 24, 31:4; D 8, 31:1

SULLIVAN, Wm—death, O 13, 15:4

SULLIVAN (Rev) Wm L—speaks at Pilgrim Fathers' anniversary celebration at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 22, 14:8; speaks at All Souls' Unitarian Church; opposes proposed blue laws, D 13, 6:3

SULLIVAN Gun Law—lr by M W von Bernewitz on regulation of firearms, D 21, 12:6; G P Le Brun, in lr to Gov Edwards, favors restricting sale of pistols, D 30, 2:3; N J urged by Comr Enright to enact similar law, at conference of officials in Trenton on crime wave; Gov Edwards favors it, D 29, 1:7; ed, D 30, 10:5

SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—
Alimo, Salvador, J Barbara, D Cascio and P Matino arrested in automobile, D 23, 1:1
Aquilino, R, arrested, D 22, 2:6
Bava, Lario, pleads guilty to having revolver, D 22, 2:6
Biesel, W T, freed, N 2, 8:4
Caffery, J L, arrested, D 24, 2:7
Coppola, R, held D 22, 2:6
Damore R, arrested, D 21, 2:4
Fabritore, S, arrested, D 27, 2:6
Magnifico, J, held in bail; had permit issued by Justice of the Peace of Orange County, N Y, D 25, 2:3
Medal, A, arrested, D 28, 2:4
Napolitano, N, pleads not guilty, D 22, 2:6
N J—Police Comr Enright favors similar measure for that State, D 28, 1:8
Palus, Jno, arrested, D 20, 2:3
Rara, S, arrested, D 27, 2:6
Romeo, Michl, arrested, D 28, 2:1
Rospolo, G, arrested, D 25, 2:3
Totto, G, held, D 22, 2:6
Wholesale Issuance of Pistol Permits—Permits by Justice of Peace Seaman will be brought to attention of Gov Smith; Asst Dist Atty Talley will ask Legislature to amend Sullivan gun law, N 9, 17:8; Talley asserts Breit had admitted he received batches of pistol permits from Justice Seaman and had turned several over to Deputy Sheriff Kastrinsky and F Engelson for $2 a piece; G P Le Brun of League for Conservation of Human Life would amend Sullivan law, N 10, 8:2
Woodward, F, and W Yerdon, D 22, 2:6

SULLOWAY Hosiery Mills—Franklin, N H, plant closed for lack of orders, O 21, 18:7

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L—speaks at meeting of Federation of Jewish Farmers; decries Jewish solidarity, D 12, 18:5

SUMERIAN Law, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

SUMMERLIN, Geo T—will resume charge of U S Embassy in Mexico City, N 4, 17:3; confers with Mexican Under Sec of Foreign Affairs, N 14, 3:3; reported to have accepted invitation to attend inauguration of Pres Obregon, N 28, 18:7

SUMMERS (U S Repr), Jno Wm—introduces bill for import duty on flour and wheat, D 7, 2:4

SUN, The—Eclipse, N 11, 26:1; Prof Charlier has new theory placing it at edge of Milky Way, D 14, 19:4
See also Eclipse of the Sun

SUNDAY Observance ("Blue Laws") Question:—
Amer Legion's Attitude—Woodhaven Post and Ladies' Auxiliary assail movement, D 2, 14:3; members asked to take stand against proposed campaign, D 3, 17:8

Amusements (General) — Sporting and amusement organizations unite to fight Alliance plans, N 30, 2.5; ed, A snare for golfers, D 10, 14:5
See also Moving Picture Interests, **below**

Anti-Saloon League's Attitude— W P Wheeler, counsel for league, says there is no connection, N 28, 19:1; statement by W H Anderson, N 30, 2:6; statement by Bd of Directors, D I, 36:1; statement by W H Anderson, Supt of league, N 30, 2:6; statement by Bd of Directors, D 1, 36:1; statement by Anderson on linking league with movement, D 8, 16:7; ed, Veterans give counsel, D 10, 14:5

Country People's Attitude—Ed on statements in Greensboro, N C, paper, D 14, 16:5

Debate Proposals—Evangelist Franke at Broadhurst Theatre meeting, says he will invite Dr Bowlby of Lord's Day Alliance and Dr Crafts of Natl Reform Movement to present their views at following meeting, D 6, 17:5; Bowlby and Crafts decline invitation, D 13, 6:2

Delaware—Effort to secure enforcement in Wilmington fails, D 13, 17:7

Doub-Kerr, W C, opposition, lr, D 5, VIII, 12:1

Dramatic Performances, **see** Provincetown Players

Editorials—Federalizing Sunday, on plan for law for District of Columbia, insular possessions and army and navy reservations, N 25, 14:2; Sunday observances, N 30, 10:1; Worse than beer, on Dr Craft's observations of vampire women in moving pictures; ed on country people's attitude, D 14, 16:4, 5; lr from A Martin, D 28, 10:8
See also under specific subdivisions

Ferris, Lurana S, lr on charity and Sunday observance, D 29, 10:8

Financing of Campaign—W F Crafts says internatl Reform Bur proposes expenditure of $1,000,000, D 11, 3:8

France—Bill providing for compulsory day of rest for newspaper workers will be discussed in Chamber, N 20, 12:7

Franke (Evangelist) E E, opposition, D 6, 17:5; speaks again at Broadhurst Theatre, D 13, 6:2

Free thinkers' Soc of N Y, opposition, D 2, 14:3

Gallup (Rev), W, opposes it, lr, D 5, VIII, 12:1

Harding (Sen), W G, speech from train at Nevada, Mo, O 11, 2:6; praised by Dr S E Young, N 15, 14:7

Holmes (Rev Dr), J H, opposition, D 13, 6:3

Jews—Case of A Frankel, arrested for keeping business open on Sunday, will be brought before N Y S Legislature as basis for amending penal law for Jews, O 17, 16:2; Jewish Sabbath Alliance will combat campaign; Dr Drachman replies to Dr Bowlby, Sec of Lord's Day Alliance, D 1, 36:1; members espouse cause of Sunday movies, says Dr W Crafts, D 27, 22:1; W Rosenberg, Sec, replies to Crafts, D 28, 22:1

Knights of Columbus—Opposition planned, N 27, 24:2; D 1, 36:1; D 5, 5:2; statement, D 19, 4:2

League for Preservation of Sunday Recreation—Formation planned by R L Moran, County Clerk of Bronx, D 2, 14:3

Legislation Proposed—Lord's Day Alliance of U S launches campaign to obtain legislation for strict observance and may seek Constitutional amendment; statement by Dr Bowlby, Sec of Alliance, N 25, 32:2; bill proposed would stop interstate train service and delivery of mail and newspapers; other provisions; Bowlby outlines plans in interview, N 29, 17:7, 8; Bishop Berry holds that question is one for States, not Congress, N 30, 2:6; ed, N 30, 10:1; Dr Drachman replies to Bowlby, D 1, 36:1; Bowlby defines program, D 5, VIII, 3:1

Letters to the Editor—G W tells of remembrances, D 12, VII, 11:2; Dr A J Rongy comments on health of community if proposed laws go into effect, D 19, II, 2:7; A Martin, D 28, 10:8
See also under specific sub-heads

Manning (Dr), W T, opposes laws in sermon, N 29, 17:8; opposition, D 5, VIII, 3:1

Mass Meetings—Meetings in Broadhurst Theatre, N Y C, D 6, 17:5; D 13, 6:2
See also Moving Picture Interests, **below**

May (Justice), M, opposes laws, addressing Nov Kings County Grand Jury, D 5, 5:2; ed, D 6, 14:5

Methodist Episcopal Church—Bishop Berry endorses enforced observance and attacks term "blue laws," N 26, 9:2; House of Bishops approves laws, N 29, 17:8; Bishop Berry holds that question is one for States, N 30, 2:6

Moving Picture Interests—Motion Picture Theatrical Assoc plans mass meeting for debate, D 8, 16:7; Motion Picture Theatrical Assoc calls mass meeting; statement by J A Quinn, Pres of Assoc; opinions of Gov Smith and other well-known people on laws, D 12, 16:1; W A Brady speaks at Broadhurst Theatre meeting and defends moving pictures, D 13, 6:3; ed, Worse than beer, on observations of vampire women, by Dr Crafts, D 14, 16:4; campaign planned, D 15, 2:3; mass meeting at Apollo Theatre, D 17, 21:1; Dr Crafts, speaking at West Side Y M C A, renews attacks on movies and says members of Jewish Sabbath Alliance espouse Sunday movies, D 27, 22:1; W Rosenberg, Sec of Jewish Sabbath Alliance, replies to Dr Crafts, D 28, 22:1; Chicago reformer, Rev W S Fleming, says he won't oppose free Sunday movies, D 28, 2:4; ed, The real lure of the city, D 28, 10:4; H L Bowlby demands withdrawal of parade moving pictures in lr to P Brunet, Pres of Pathe Exchange; lr will be ignored, D 29, 9:1

Natl Reform Assoc—Rev W S Fleming, Dist Manager, says blue Sunday talk is bosh, D 28, 2:4

N J—Laws enforced in Paterson by Chief of Police, who bars sale of liquor and bread and moving shows, O 2, 3:2; Justice J F Minturn picture leads program to rid State of existing laws, D 4, 4:2; ed, D 6, 14:5

N Y Civic Club joins forces with Lord's Day Alliance Assoc, D 3, 17:8

Northrop, W B, lr, D 3, 14:6

Parades, **see** Sporting Organizations, **below**

Potter (Rev Dr), C F, opposition, D 6, 17:5

Protestant Episcopal Church—G W Pepper says Episcopalians cannot act on question till 1922, N 30, 2:7

Schulman (Rabbi), S, views, D 20, 14:1

Scotland—Former Scot recalls blue-law Sunday in Glasgow, D 5, II, 10:1; ed, D 7, 12:5; lrs by W Kidd and Saint Mungo, D 12, VII, 12:1-3

Soc of Arts and Sciences—Speakers denounce proposed legislation, D 20, 14:1

Sporting Organizations—Promoters alarmed over activity of Lord's Day Alliance, N 27, 8:3; Internatl Sporting Club will seek petitions against enforcement, N 30, 2:5; D 3, 17:8; Jas E Sullivan Officials' Club denounces religious extremists, D 11, 15:6; parade of floats in N Y C, D 17, 21:1
See also Sports—Baseball—Sunday Games

Straton (Rev), J R, views, D 20, 14:1

Territory under Govt Control—Ed on plan for law for District of Columbia, insular possessions and army and navy reservations, N 25, 14:2

Texas—Court of Criminal Appeals rules that moving pictures and baseball games are illegal, D 9, 4:3

Theatres in N Y C, **see** Provincetown Players

SUNDAY School Convention, see World's Sunday School Convention

SUNDERLAND Court, see Apartments
SUNDRY Civil Bill—Appropriations cut by House, D 30, 6:1; cuts defended by Repr Good, who would refuse funds to Shipping Bd, D 31, 2:4; ed, Economies difficult, D 31, 10:3
SUNKEN Ships, see Shipping—Salvaging Plans
SUN Yat-sen (Dr), A Rugh—comments on J Foord's statement that mistake was made in having him address U S Congressmen, lr, O 15, 12:6
SUPERIOR Oil Corp—New executive com appointed; Old Dominion Transportation Co organized to handle pipe line, tank cars and transportation equipment in Ky, O 20, 21:2; divd, N 30, 24:5
SUPREME Court, see N Y C—Courts—Supreme Court; U S—Supreme Court
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Com divd, D 22, 23:7
SUPPLY Bills, Federal, see Appropriation Bills
SURGEONS, see Amer College of Surgeons
SURGICAL Operations—Dr Burns, surgeon of the Winifredian, directs by wireless setting of broken bones of seaman on Belgian ship, D 22, 15:6; artificial arms attached to stumps developed on H Weigermann's shoulders, D 25, 2:3
See also Facial Surgery; Glands, Grafting of; Moving Pictures; Ochsner (Dr) A J (damage suit)
SURTH, Max—statement on U S-Japanese relations, N 7, II, 3:1
SUSBURY (S S)—On fire in Pacific, D 9, 8:3
SUTHERLAND (Dr) Fredk B—increases his Fieldston realty holdings, D 30, 24:2
SUTHERLAND (Sen) Howard—asks Federal backing for European Relief Council fund, D 31, 10:8
SUTPHEN, Hy R—comments on testimony of T A Purtell before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, welcomes investigation of Submarine Boat Corp, N 17, 3:5
SUTTER, Chas—appointed member of new Shipping Bd, N 14, IX, 11:1
SUTTON, Geo—death, D 4, 13:4
SUYDAM, Abram Voorhees—death, N 5, 15:5
SWAIN (Dr) Jos—resigns as Pres of Swarthmore College, O 31, 21:2
SWAN, Jos R—made Chevalier of the Order of the Cross of Belgium, N 23, 23:2
SWAN (Mine Sweeper)—Ashore near Gunet Light, N 29, 17:2; story of rescue of crew, N 30, 17:4
SWAN and Finch Co—Call special meeting of stockholders to vote on capital increase, O 27, 24:4
SWANN, Arth—conrtibution to 100 neediest cases, D 5, 9:4
SWANN (Dist Atty) Edw:—
Bail Bond System—Asks higher bail for criminals to cut down crime wave, D 19, 1:6
Baseball Scandal, **see** Sports—Baseball—Gambling
Gas Rates—J A Garver denies charge made in reply to attack by Bar Assoc that he asked him to withdraw suit, O 16, 5:1; replies to Garver, O 17, 21:2
General Sessions Court—Tammany is bringing pressure on Gov Smith to appoint him, D 24, 22:1; ed, D 24, 10:3
Mayoralty Election of 1917—Accused by counsel representing W H Childs of ignoring violations of law by aids engaged in support of Mayor Hylan, D 21, 23:4
Property—Buys house in W 11th St, N 20, 24:6
Resignation—Denies that he contemplates resigning, D 25, 13:1
Supreme Court Candidacy—Denounced as unfit by N Y C Bar Assoc Judiciary Com; says attack was threatened unless he dropped inquiry into bond deals by Controller Travis, O 14, 1:1; ed, O 15, 12:2; opposed by Citizens Union, O 19, 7:1; defeated, N 5, 1:6; returns, D 29, 14:2
Talley, A J, lauds Swann, D 30, 4:3
SWARTHMORE College—Pres Swain resigns, O 31, 21:2
SWARTS, Louis E, see Bourassa, N A
SWAYZE (Justice), Francis Jos—says member of Hudson Co Grand Jury was interested in gambling and orders investigation, D 22, 2:3
SWAYZE, J L—presents figures showing operating costs of N Y Telephone Co at Public Service Comm hearing on proposed rate increase, O 19, 17:8
SWEDEN:—
Aland Islands, **see** Aland Islands
Cabinet—Branting Ministry resigns, O 23, 8:1
Chile, Relations with, **see** Chile—Sweden, Relations with
Commerce—Statistics—Export figures for Jan to Aug, 1919 and 1920, D 26, 16:1
Diplomatic Service—Rumor that J S Edstrom will be appointed Minister to U S, D 30, 15:7
European War—Deputy Castberg tells Parliament that Swedish Minister to Rome informed Italy that entry into war would cause Sweden to reconsider neutrality, N 18, 3:1
U S, Relations with, **see** U S—Sweden, Relations with
SWEENEY, Chas P—lr on Union Club flag riot, N 29, 14:6
SWEENEY (Dr), Margt—death, N 20, 13:4
SWEENEY, Michl L—lr on Union Club flag riot, D 19, VII, 11:3
SWEET (Asst Sec of Commerce), Edwin Forrest—criticises Sen Harding for stating that Amer commerce needs to be developed in Latin Amer and the Orient; gives statistics on exports, O 20, 24:1
SWEET, Geo Sullivan—death, D 7, 13:3
SWEET, L W, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 9, 25:6
SWEET Potatoes—Production statistics, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4
SWEETMAN, Roger N—suggests conferences to bring about truce between England and Ireland, D 4, 2:6; appeal for truce supported by Galway County Council, D 5, 2:3
SWENSON (Mrs), Christina B—death, D 17, 17:4
SWENSON, Rinehart J—lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 31, VII, 4:1
SWIFT (Dr), Wm J—death, D 22, 11:5
SWIFT & Co—Sale of $40,000,000 issue of 5-yr notes to Ill Trust and Savings Bank and the First Trust and Savings Bank, O 2, 23:4; present new plan for disposal of stock yard holdings at D C Supreme Court, O 27, 16:2
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWIMMING Suits, see Sports—Swimming—Swimming Suits for Women
SWINBURNE, Algernon—ed on article by Max Beerbohm in The Fortnightly Review, O 10, II, 2:5; lr by L Bell on his drinking Bass's pale ale at Putney Hill, N 23, 12:5
SWINDLING:—
Berman, J L, sentenced in England for fraud, D 11, 4:3
Box Switching Game—J Cicerich loses $1,700, D 26, 2:2
Brewer, W S, indicted on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with publication of magazine A E F, D 4, 10:2; pleads not guilty; is rearrested on new charge, D 10, 32:1
Charity Frauds—A Avery, F Pryor, C Hamilton and Maj J F Linscott trapped by tapped telephone while soliciting funds for alleged charitable purpose, N 6, 13:3
Chasler, P J, arrested on charge of appropriating check in scheme for extracting alcohol to supplant gasoline, N 2, 9:2; held on charge of misappropriating $5,000 received for stock of Fermo Gas Co, N 3, 15:2
Check Frauds (general), **see** Checks
Consumers' Packing Co officials sent to jail for using mails to defraud, N 20, 28:3
Dubbel, F, held on bad check charge, N 9, 4:3
Eggleston, S E, arrested in Portland, Me, accused of passing bad checks, N 19, 9:4

England—L Berman and Russian named Praeger held on charge of dealing in forged bills of acceptance, N 16, 17:6; E L Firth convicted of turf fraud, N 28, II, 1:7
Fake Robberies, **see** Highway Robberies—N Y C—Fake
German Marks—Accident to motor yacht reveals plot to send money issued by Gen Bermont to Baltic provinces with view of putting it in circulation and raising exchange, conspirators arrested, many high personages involved, O 4, 17:4
Germany—Govt arrests officials Boehmer and Haehn in connection with export and import permits, O 22, 17:3; Herr Riedhling and wife, pretended heiress of Amer fortune, arrested in connection with get-rich scheme for purchase of estate of Matzdorf, N 1, 28:4; Dr Kornfield, bookkeeper who had been in prison for fraud, posed as member of Hapsburg family and bought up big estates, N 13, 3:5; Riedhling and wife arrested when about to flee with $375,000 worth of booty, N 1, 28:4
Hylan (Mayor), J F, warns of crooks using his name to sell tickets for smoker, D 29, 2:4
Immigrants—E Beerosa arrested, charged with swindling Italian emigrants, O 2, 17:8; Emigration Agency discovered in Rome where emigrants are alleged to have been swindled; G Cesarano arrested, O 18, 9:4; I Krumholz sought on charge of having swindled Russian immigrants; nephew, H Krumholz, held, N 5, 32:2; Better Times (magazine) tells of sums given to unscrupulous bankers in U S for purpose of bringing Hungarian relatives to U S, N 15, 23:3; French emigrants stranded at Cherbourg with worthless tickets for U S, N 20, 15:2; H Krumholz discharged, D 1, 23:4
See also Passports—Frauds
Impostor posing as E Rickenbacker, married girl and fled with $3,000, D 23, 2:5
See also, Rickenbacker, E
Insurance Frauds—E J Horstman, J S Pulda, W Bennett, H Randolph and H Raphael held on charge of having stolen automobiles in their possession; say auto owners hired robbers to steal cars in order to collect insurance, D 8, 10:2; ed, D 9, 12:6
Italy, **see** Italy—War Swindles; Swindling—Immigrants
Merber, J S, accused of having disposed of stolen women's dresses; 3 others sought, O 19, 11:2
Merino, A, arrested on charge of robbery and impersonating an officer, N 1, 6:2
Morgan, C W, accused of attempting to cash check by false pretenses, returns to face sentence after visit to family, D 30, 6:1
Natl Inst of Inventors; T Howard and G J Montain indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, N 4, 18:1
Negro, Dr J E Robinson, found guilty of operating confidence game, D 3, 12:3
Pardon Plot, **see** Pardon Swindles
Paris—L S Mortimer accused of writing check without sufficient funds in bank, D 29, 2:4
Physicians—Many doctors lose clothing by thieves' ruse, N 29, 7:2
Raised Bills—Peddler pays $2 fine with raised bill, D 7, 11:2
Relief Work Frauds, **see** Jews—Relief Work—Frauds
Ruickholdt (Mrs) Ruth, arrested on charge of attempting to get jewerly by trick, D 25, 1:7
See also Ruickholdt, Mrs Ruth
Scientific Frauds, **see** Unruh, W von
Score Cards—cards sold at Rutgers-Nebraska football game on Polo Grounds had inaccurate numbers, N 3, 12:2
Shipping Bd Vouchers, **see** Shipping Bd—Frauds
Stedman, H B, sentenced for passing worthless check, N 7, 14:2
Stock Frauds—C J Andre says annual losses amount to $500,000,000, urges blue sky laws, O 9, 14:7; E L Reed indicted on charge of defrauding Ella Kennedy, O 27, 25:3; A Pricken, head of warehouses, arrested, charged with operating get-rich-quick scheme in selling stock in his chain of stores, with promise of 50 per cent divds, N 6, 11:1; Pricken indicted, N 10, 25:2; Pricken sued by stockholders in 34th St Stores, Inc, N 18, 2:4
Taintor, H, and wife sentenced in Paris, O 24, 10:2
Voglin, Anna, arraigned charged with failure to deliver stocks she sold, D 29, 16:1
War Veterans' Insurance, **see** U S—War Risk Insurance Bur—Graft Charges
See also Forgery
SWINNEY, E B, see Cornwall Military Academy
SWINSON (Capt), E D, see General Goethals (S S), D 16
SWINTON, Alfred—death, O 11, 15:2
SWISS Federal Rys—Seeks Amer loan to electrify ry, O 24, 20:4
SWISS Trade Union Congress, see Labor—Switzerland
SWISS Watch Fair—Amer buyers take advantage of exchange rates to get watches, O 9, II, 22:3
SWITZERLAND:—
Army—Estimates for 1921, D 15, 3:6
Emigration—Statistics; consular fees found big, O 10, 12:2
Finances—Parliament criticises flotation of loan in U S, O 9, 17:7
Hungary, Relations with, **see** Hungary—Switzerland, Relations with
Immigration—Statistics, O 10, 12:2
Italian Speaking Swiss resent d'Annunzio's proclamation to Canton of Ticino and irredentist propaganda by A Garmine, D 5, 7:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Switzerland
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Switzerland
Presidency—E Schulthess elected for 1921 by Parliament, D 17, 10:1
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Switzerland
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Switzerland
SYLVAN, T P, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
SYMONS (Col), Thos W—death, N 28, 22:4
SYNDICALISM, see Labor—Spain
SYNDICATE for Industrial Fairs by Steamer, see Holland—Commerce
SYRACUSE Chamber of Commerce—Nonpartisan dinner in honor of Gov-elect Miller, D 24, 4:2
SYRACUSE Univ—Chancellor Day demands investigation of his administration and brands as foolish criticism of $6,000,000 drive, D 23, 10:7
SYRIA:—
Arabs—Jewish settlers in Gilead invited to establish themselves there, D 11, 6:2
Atrocities—Turks capture Hadjin and slay 10,000 Armenians, N 2, 1:2
Boundaries—Settlement arranged by British and French, D 24, 6:5; settlement of boundary between it and Palestine, D 25, 6:7
French Troops—Force ambushed near Djebli, D 15, 17:1; Premier Leygues says France will not evacuate Syria, but talks of withdrawal from Cilicia if Turks guarantee safety of Armenians, D 21, 17:2
See also Military Situation in Cilicia, **below**
Military Situation in Cilicia—French will leave Adana, O 6, 19:8; Americans will be withdrawn from Adana, fearing Turk-Armenian clash, O 9, 1:4; Turks take Hadjin, slay 10,000 Armenians, N 2, 1:2; Armenians fought Turks with sticks in Hadjin, N 5, 17:3; French move along Bagdad Ry, N 6, .3:1; A Mahdesian tells of Armenian complaints against French, lr, N 14, VII, 12:1; delayed Y M C A report recounts privation of Christians in Adana, N 21, II, 12:1; French will keep army in Syria and Cilicia because of events in Greece, N 22, 17:6; French

SYRIA:—Military Situation in Cilicia—(Continued)—
troops defeat Turks near Tarsus and move on toward Aintab, N 23, 17:5; Premier Leygues may withdraw if Turks guarantee safety of Armenians, D 21, 17:2
Relief work, see Near East Relief
SZECHENYI (Count) Laszlo—coming to U S to visit family, D 28, 8:2
SZEMSO, Julius von, see Gambling—Austria
T N T, see Toluol
TAAFFE (Rt Rev Mgr)—death and career, D 2, 11:4
TABASCO State, see Mexico
TACNA—Arica Dispute, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
TACOMA Smelter Plant—Announces reduction in wages, N 28, 15:1
TAFT, Frank L—death, N 24, 17:3
TAFT, Hy Waters—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republican endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; assertion made at Columbia Univ rally that election of Gov Cox would cause deadlock in Sen on ratification of League of Nations is contradicted by J H Riddle, O 30, 3:8; addresses League for Political Education; discusses Americanization of Amer. born citizens, N 7, II, 1:7
TAFT, Robt—elected to Ohio House of Reprs, N 5, 15:4
TAFT, Wm Howard:—
Addresses—Speaks in Port Huron in behalf of election of Sen Harding, O 20, 4:3; campaign addresses in New Haven, O 31, 4:2; speaks at meeting of Bklyn section of Friends of Hampton Institute, N 19, 15:3; speaks at meeting of workers for Unitarian drive, N 19, 15:4; speaks to Women's Club of Hackensack on League of Nations, N 23, 13:4; speaks at meeting of Anti-Defamation League in Chicago, D 24, 4:6
Baseball Comm—Mentioned as possible member of new Baseball Comm, O 2, 1:1
Bermuda—Arrives there with wife, D 30, 15:2
Cox (Gov), J M—Cox denies assertion that he attacked Associated Press, O 3, 2:2
Harding (Sen), W G, confers with him at Marion on foreign policy, D 25, 1:3
Jews—Attacks anti-Semitism, addressing Bklyn section of Friends of Hampton Institute, N 19, 15:3; speaks at Anti-Defamation League; flays story of Zion protocols, D 24, 4:6
League of Nations—Asked by Cox in Louisville to state position, O 9, 1:7; support of stand of Sen Harding questioned by Gov Cox in Indianapolis, O 10, 3:1; speech before Wis Bar Assoc in 1919 in favor of League quoted by J P Tumulty, O 10, VII, 2:8; Gov Cox makes public cablegrams exchanged with Pres Wilson in Spring of 1919 to show that recommendations in regard to revision of covenant were heeded by the President, O 11, 1:8; ed, O 12, 14:1; says he gave permission for publication of correspondence with Pres Wilson; believes that Harding will give what nation wants as to League or agreement, O 12, 3:6; asked 9 questions by Cox in St Louis on changing stand, O 12, 2:5; comment by Sen H W Johnson, O 12, 3:5; quoted against Harding stand by Gov Cox in Lafayette, Ind, O 13, 3:1; Cox links him with reactionaries in speech in Ft Wayne, O 14, 3:1; changed stand commented on by G Woodbury in lr to Dr A L Lowell, O 18, 17:7; says in Port Huron that he believes that Sen Harding will not scrap League but will seek revision, O 20, 4:3; defines attitude of Harding in speech in Bloomington, Ind, O 21, 2:6; support of stand of Sen Harding criticised by Cox in Baltimore, O 22, 1:1; telegram from E Root condemning Sen Harding's stand quoted by Gertrude S Ely, O 24, 7:2; lr by J Watson, O 25, 14:6; refuses invitation of Prof I Fisher to debate in Salt Lake City, O 27, 4:2; says Pres Wilson and not League is paramount campaign issue, in speech in New Haven, O 31, 4:2; Miss Ely calls him partisan, N 1, 20:3; addresses Women's Club of Hackensack in behalf of a court of nations that would settle matters that get beyond League, N 23, 13:4; Assembly leaders discuss his suggestion that an Amer comm come to Europe to confer with Amendment Comm about changes in covenant to be submitted to U S Sen, D 1, 2:3; confers with Sen Harding on assoc of nations, D 25, 1:3
Pilgrims—Elected member, N 30, 16:5
Presidential Campaign — Congratulates Harding on election, N 4, 2:1
Smoot (U S Sen), Reed—Urges his reelection to Sen, O 26, 2:5
U S Supreme Court—Rumor that he will be named, D 30, 15:8
Wilson (Pres), W—Article criticising Administration, O 3, VIII, 1:7
TAGGART, Thos—Bklyn Standard Union files answer to libel suit in regard to editorials stating that hotel owned by him at French Lick, Ind, was a gambling resort, O 17, 23:2; defeated for election to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; goes hunting with Gov Cox, N 11, 10:1
TAGLIAPIETRA (Mrs), Margt Townsend, see Morgan, W M
TAGORE (Dr), Rabindranath—tells of univ in India started by him, N 1, 15:1; playlets Sacrifice and The Post Office given, D 11, 11:2
TAHITI—Ed, The Tahitians, on article by P Gooding in the Natl Geographic Magazine, O 10, II, 2:4
TAINTOR, Harold—wife and he sentenced in Paris for swindling, O 24, 10:2
TAIT, Harold—death, N 30, 11:4
TAJIRA (Viscount), Mayor of Tokio—resigns following investigations into graft scandals, N 27, 19:4
TAKAHASHI, Motokichi—death, N 28, 22:3
TAKAHASSI (Baron), Korekiyo—statement on Japanese budget estimates, D 25, 6:8
TALBERT, Chas M—urges safety education to prevent automobile accidents, quotes statistics on fatalities in address at congress of Amer Electric Rys Assoc at Atlantic City, O 12, 9:2; reports on statistics of accidents compiled by insurance co for 5 yrs offer suggestions for prevention, O 24, VII, 2:4
TALBOT (Mrs), Anna Hedges, see Bedford Reformatory
TALBOT (Bishop), Ethelbert — speaks at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; says Episcopal Church is willing to recognize all Christian ministries, D 4, 13:3
TALBOT, Grace Helm, see Chambers, R H
TALBOT (Lt), Ralph—awarded Medal of Honor, N 12, 15:2
TALLEY, Alf J—comments on demonstration against lecture by Maj G H Putnam on Anglo-Amer relations in speech at Columbus Day celebration of Knights of Columbus, O 13, 10:1; will ask Legislature to amend Sullivan gun law; Justice of the Peace Seaman admits he had issued pistol permits wholesale, many of which had fallen into hands of criminals, N 9, 17:8; asserts Breit admitted he had received batches of pistol permits from Justice Seaman and turned several over to Deputy Sheriff Kastrimsky and F Engelson for $2 a piece, N 10, 8:2; advocates legislation to reform method of counting election ballots in N Y C, N 15, 8:2; reforms commented on by J R Voorhis and L C Owens, N 16, 32:2; ed, N 16, 14:5; lr to Archbishop Hayes resenting Catholics' protest against Union Club British flag riot, N 29, 1:6; denounces Ku Klux Klan, D 22, 6:3; appointed Judge of General Sessions Court; career, D 29, 28:2; sworn in; lauds Dist Atty Swann, praised by Justice McIntyre, D 30, 4:3
TALLMON (Mrs), Edith C—describes famine conditions in China, N 14, 20:2
TALMADGE, Constance, see Pialoglou, J

TALMADGE, Norma and Constance—contract with Associated First Natl Pictures, Inc, N 18, 15:2

TALMUD, Torah, see Jews—Education

TAMMANY Hall—Sp art by E Harvier on experiences with women voters, O 17, II, 7:1; accused by Mrs J S Crosby of ordering her expulsion from Women's Democratic Club, O 22, 15:5; reception for Gov Smith; resolution adopted on death of Mayor MacSwiney, O 28, 2:5; Executive Com meeting addressed by C F Murphy and Gov Smith, O 31, 6:1; leaders go to French Lick for conference, N 11, 10:1

TAMPA Electric Co—Quarterly divd, O 22, 26:8

TAMPICO Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Mexico

TAMS, J Fredk—statement on behalf of Union Club following riot over display of British flag, N 26, 1:6; statement on Archbishop Hayes's reply to protest by Catholics on Union Club affair; has been summoned by Hayes, D 1, 10:3; statement that Archbishop Hayes had invited him to call corrected, D 3, 15:2

TAMUR, Kintara, see Ullman Realty Co

TANENBAUM, Leon, see Ford, Hy—Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R

TANGNAY, Jno—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 11, 2:3

TANNENBAUM, Moses—contributes $500 to Republican Natl campaign com, O 26, 2:5

TANNER, Jas—death, D 15, 15:4

TAORMINA, Paul—buys property in Washington Sq, N 24, 31:2

TAPESTRIES:

Austrian, **see** Art—Austria

Collection of Mme Anette Lefortier on view at Amer Art Gal, N 28, 18:4

Dubois, Fernande, tapestry, Vers l'Ideal which took 13 years to complete exhibited at Amer Art Gal, D 24, 10:7

Sales—Charles of London collection, N 18, 14:7

TAPPAN, Robt—lr on advantages of living in Oregon, O 8, 12:6

TAPPENBECK (Mrs), Eliz—will, O 24, 16:1

TARAFA, Jose Manuel—recommends adoption of U S Federal Reserve banking system by Cuban Govt, D 25, 6:7

TARBELL (Prof), Frank B—death, D 5, 22:4

TARBOX, Francis, see Ames, E Y

TARDIEU (Capt), Andre—ed on article in Everybody's Magazine on J M Keynes's book on Peace Treaty reparations, O 31, II, 2:3; says in Excelsior that Marshal Foch, with Gen Haig, and Lloyd George opposed harsh armistice demands on Germany, N 7, 12:1; says Clemenceau obtained supreme command for Foch, N 10, 17:1; tells in L'Illustration how Pres Wilson stood firm for restoration of Alsace-Lorraine to France, N 27, 2:6; discusses in L'Illustration attitude of League of Nations Assembly on armaments, D 18, 8:3

TARIFF:—

Annual report of Tariff Comm, D 6, 3:3

Argentina — Argentine Confederation of Commerce, Industry and Production urges Govt to adopt reprisals against products from U S, appeals to U S Chamber of Commerce to work against proposed House bill, D 25, 1:4; press urges reprisals against proposed bill in U S Congress, D 26, 3:2

Bedford, A C, says Europe regards increase as war profit grab, D 16, 9:2

Bills in Congress—Lr from F Bohn on tariff against Canada, N 26, VI, 14:1; provide for import duties on flour, wheat and citrous fruits, D 7, 2:4; Ways and Means Com announces dates for hearings, D 9, 2:3; Repr Young introduces emergency tariff bill, effective for 12 mos and assessing heavy duties on agricultural products, D 17, 16:8; Republican House and Sen conferees favor temporary relief through emergency tariff rather than embargo, D 18, 12:8; House Ways and Means Com agrees on protective tariff rates for agricultural products; opposition by Democrats, D 19, 4:1; Congressional leaders predict Pres Wilson will veto bill, D 20, 15:8; opposition to emergency bill grows, Repr Rainey fears retaliation, D 21, 1:1; lemons included through Repr Kahn'sc joke, D 21, 1:2; estimates on addition to revenue, D 21, 3:3; Canadian farmers worried, D 21, 17:7; House votes for early consideration of emergency tariff bill; Repr Madden assails bill, Repr Longworth urges reciprocity with debtor nations, D 22, 21:4; bill passed by House, D 23, 1:5; Sen Harrison forces delay on emergency bill; Sen Gay wants amendment to protect sugar; W C Proctor calls bill a joke, predicts Democratic Sens will kill it, D 24, 3:2; Argentine Confederation of Commerce, Industry and Production urges Argentine Govt to adopt tariff reprisals against products from U S, appeals to U S Chamber of Commerce to work against House bill, D 25, 1:4; Argentine press urges reprisals, D 26, 3:2; Sen Penrose is expected to confer with associates in Washington on proposed emergency measures, which he is expected to oppose; Sen Knox may try to include bill for protection of Amer dyestuffs, D 26, 1:3; Repr Kitchen and other Reprs oppose emergency measure, now hope Pres Wilson's veto or Sen action will kill it, D 27, 4:2; ed, Tariff reprisals, D 27, 12:1; Sen McCumber charges filibuster by Democrats, Sen Hitchcock says embargo is sought; bill referred to Finance Com, D 28, 3:3; J R Marshall of Natl Wool Growers' Assoc denies Repr Madden's charge that higher tariff on wool will double clothing prices, D 28, 23:4; ed, Unspotted protectionism, D 30, 10:2; Sen Penrose arrives in Washington, prepares to fight emergency tariff, D 31, 2:7

Bourne, J, Jr, urges protective tariff to keep Amer mills open, D 27, 4:4; ed, D 28, 10:1

Brazil—Amer exporters take little interest in new regulations, O 17, VIII, 4:7

Canada—Govt offers free entry of sheep for bona fide farmers and ranchers, N 7, 16:2; mfrs accuse Amer jobbers of dumping newsprint and will ask tariff, N 20, 13:2; J J Morrison, Ontario farmer, in testimony before Dominion Tariff Comm says protective tariff has reduced grain prducts, D 4, 5:3; Govt is considering retailiation against proposed legislation in Washington, D 23, 2:6

See also Bill in Congress, **above**; Reciprocity, **and** West Indies, **below**

China—U S Govt allows temporary rise to aid famine conditions, O 30, 1:2

Cotton Tariff—Discussed at mid-Winter meeting of Natl Council of Amer Cotton Mfrs at Hotel Biltmore, D 15, 3:2

Dyestuffs, **see** Dyestuffs—Protection of Amer Industry

Editorials—The old standby, O 5, 10:2; The old tariff circle, on Sen Curtis's plan to increase it, N 11, 12:2; A billion from customs, on Sen Curtis's suggestion for higher tariff, N 15, 14:3; Home Market Club joy, on W B H Dowse's plan to increase tariff, N 19, 14:3; Tariff reprisals, D 27, 12:1; the farmers know better (views of ex-Sen Bourne), D 28, 10:1; Unspotted protectionism, on Sen McCumber's charges of filibuster, D 30, 10:2

Farm Products—Advocated by H D Wilson at Chicago meeting of Natl Assoc of Comrs, Secs and Reprs of Depts of Agriculture, D 2, 7:2

See also Bill in Congress, **above**

Foodstuffs, **see** Bills in Congress, **above**

France—M Remard urges Finance Com of Chamber of Deputies to adopt resolutions for free imports and exports, N 1, 22:2; protest against import duty on Spanish wines, N 12, 17:7; tariff war between Spain and France worries Spanish business interests, D 28, 23:7

TARIFF:—France—(Continued)—
Free Trade, **see** Tariff—France
Guatemala—Trade restrictions with other Central Amer Republics abolished, D 27, 20:3
Harding (Sen) W G, views, **see** Harding (U S Sen) W G—Tariff
Harris, Winthrop & Co on Presidential campaign issue, O 13, 4:2
Lemons, **see** Bill, D 21, **above**
Lodge (Sen), H C, views, N 28, 4:1
McAdoo, W G, views, O 15, 6:2
Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank—opposes wide bar on Europe's goods' favor; some protection, D 31, 20:2
Miller, Nathan L, urgest protective tariff, O 15, 4:2
Peanuts—W M Pretlow urges high tariff to curb Oriental competition, O 17, II, 4:1
Penrose (Sen) B, promises to call on Sen Finance Com to renew protective tariff, O 8, 4:3; urges protective tariff to save U S from business depression, D 16, 3:1
See also Penrose (Sen) B
Reciprocity—Canada fears that Republicans will nullify produce free list with U S, N 7, II, 1:6
Revenue—Sen Curtis wants it increased to produce $1,000,000,000, N 10, 12:8; ed, N 11, 12:2; W B H Dowse says revision would net annual income of $500,000,000, in address at annual meeting of Home Market Club at Boston, N 18, 14:8; ed, N 19, 14:3
Revenue—Sen Curtis suggests joint hearings by Sen and House Coms, N 26, 24:1;
Revision of Schedules—Discussed at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, D 10, 13:1; discussed by Sen Underwood, D 19, VI, 7:1
See also Bills in Congress, **above**
Spain—Govt will increase customs dues on articles of luxury at once, N 26, 12:7; Madrid Chamber of Industry opposes increase in customs duties, D 4, 18:2; tariff war between Spain and France worries business interests, D 28, 23:7
Wadsworth (Sen), J W Jr, views, O 3, 3:4; urges protective tariff in speech in Elmira, O 8, 11:3
West Indies—Legislature of Bahama Is passes trade preference agreement between Canada and West Indies, O 24, II, 15:2; trade agreement is ratified by Legislative Assembly of British Honduras, O 31, II, 17:3; Trinidad revises customs tariffs to allow Canadian foodstuffs to enter free of duty, N 8, 17:7; agreement with Canada becomes effective in British W I, N 10, 25:2; Trinidad's new tariff gives preference to commodities from British countries, N 14, II, 23:7
Wheat, **see** Wheat—Tariff
Wool—J R Marshall of Natl Wool Growers' Assoc denies charge of Repr Madden that increased tariff will double clothing prices, D 28, 23:4

TARIFF Comm—
Annual report to Congress, D 6, 3:3

TARKINGTON, Booth—ed on his statement to The Outlook Magazine that he has nothing to say about the Presidential campaign, O 9, 14:4

TARRYTOWN Horticultural Soc Flower Show—J D Rockefeller takes prizes, N 5, 16:2

TASMANIA—Extinct monster unearthed, N 28, VIII, 20:2

TATUM, Chas A—death, N 15, 15:5

TAUSSIG (Prof), Frank Wm—signs lawyers' criticism of statement by 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 28, 4:5

TAX Conference, see Natl Industrial Tax Conference

TAX Experts, see Taxation—Comm of Tax Experts

TAXATION:—
Adams (Prof), T S—opposes repeal of excess profits and surtaxes, which J S Bache advocates, at annual meeting of Economic Club, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2; lr from M D Rothschild on objection to sales tax, D 5, VIII, 11:2; Adams corrects statements concerning his views, D 13, 14:6

Amer Bankers' Assoc—Will discuss revision program at Washington convention, O 5, 17:1

Amer Firms in China—H H Arnold urges exemption from excess profits and other taxes, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 18, 5:2

Argentina—Storekeepers in Cordoba Province plan to close on Nov 15 and remain closed until excise tax law is annulled, N 10, 17:7

Atterbury, A H—Suggests tax on checks and coffee, D 29, 10:7

Bache, J S—advocates repeal of excess profits and surtaxes, at annual meeting of Economic Club, N 30, 10:8; ed, N 30, 10:2

Bank Deposits Tax, see Bills in Congress, **below**

Bills in Congress—Repr Fordney says Congress can do nothing to reduce taxes in coming short session, D 4, 12:6; changes suggested in bills introduced by Sen Gay and Repr Ackerman; House Ways and Means Com and Sen Finance Com differ on methods to be used; Repr Fordney urges that tariff changes be considered immediately, D 8, 5:1; Sen Overman introduces bill to exempt inventory losses from 1919 payments; Ways and Means Com will begin hearings, D 9, 2:2, 3; Republican members of Sen Finance Com decide changes are impracticable at this session, D 10, 17:8; Repr Fordney suggests refunding of war debts to lighten taxes, Repr Garner opposes, move as breaking faith, at hearing of House Com, D 14, 3:5; House Com hears testimony on uncollected taxes, with suggestions from Dr Adams, R G Elliott and N Kelly, D 15, 4:2; J S Bache urges sales tax as principal levy, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 18, 5:2; bill for tax on bank deposits introduced by Repr Treadway, D 18, 12:8; Congressional action postponed until after Mar 4th; Sen Underwood discusses tariff changes, D 19, VI, 7:1; M D Rothschild, representing Natl Business Men's Tax Com, urges turnover tax on manufactured articles, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 21, 5:1; O H Kahn offers comprehensive program before House Ways and Means Com, D 22, 8:2; Sec Houston's testimony before Sen Finance Com; Prof T S Adams testifies, D 28, 19:2; Repr McFadden introduces resolution for Constitutional amendment to tax exempt securities, D 29, 3:5

Business Men's Views—O H Kahn, Dr J J Klein and others discuss revision at conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1; bankers and business men oppose tax plan prepared by Treasury Dept officials, urge new Administration to strict economy, N 9, 22:2; campaign for revision planned at meeting of 5 principal retail assocs, N 24, 9:1

Canada—Sept revenue statistics, O 25, 8:3; ed, The sales tax in Canada, D 12, II, 2:4; tax on some luxuries removed to spur industry, D 20, 15:2; luxury tax abolished; amount of yearly yield, D 21, 8:3

Clews, J B—suggests program which includes repeal of excess profits tax and surtax, N 29, 26:2

Comm of Tax Experts—Establishment predicted by Repr Fess, N 8, 2:3

Curtis (U S Sen) Chas—urges revision, N 10, 12:1, 8; suggests joint hearings by Sen and House Coms, on revision, N 26, 24:1

Editorials—Five billions in taxes, on 1920 collections, O 12, 14:3; proposing new taxes, O 18, 14:3; excess and surtax substitutes, O 25, 14:3; Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; an Amer sales tax, N 12, 14:2; Relief for Treasury and tax-

payers, on Sen Penrose's plea for delay in revising taxes, N 18, 14:3; The sales tax, N 30, 10:2; Sales tax criticisms, D 1, 14:3; The first duty of Congress, D 3, 14:1; Mr Houston's tax proposals, D 9, 12:1; Unemployment of capital, D 8, 16:4; Borrowing for taxes, D 16, 16:1; Old taxes and new, D 21, 12:1

Exemption—Report of special com of Natl Tax Assoc opposes exemption for any class of property or income, D 26, 19:1

Exemption for Housing, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption

Fess (U S Repr), S D—says reduction is first duty of new Republican Congress; predicts creation of Comm of Tax Experts, N 8, 2:3; N 21, VI, 6:2

France—Sept receipts, O 14, 6:3; W Duranty reports deficit in returns, O 16, 15:4; Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris warns of loss of trade because of luxury tax on exports, O 19, 17:7; revenue for 10 mos ended Oct 31, N 16, 26:7; Chamber of Deputies Finance Com studies bill for tax on foreign banks doing business in France, D 23, 2:5

Germany—Daimler Motor Co alleged to have avoided payment, O 22, 17:3; Protective League of German Writers will demand exemption from turnover tax, N 7, II, 8:2; regulations for exportation of securities are altered, N 14, II, 6:1; Dr P Marcuse answers complaints of Amer investors in German real estate, D 14, 19:5

See also Income Tax—Germany

Greece—Results of elections ascribed to dissatisfaction of war taxes, D 12, II, 16:6

Holland—Parliament passes law increasing revenue tax on spiritous liquors, D 26, 1:2

Ireland—Discussed by Premier Lloyd George in interview, O 7, 3:3; appeal and threat to tax collectors issued by Sinn Fein Parliament, D 28, 1:2

Italy—Amount of taxes that King Victor Emmanuel will pay, O 21, 12:7

Jersey City—Tax Assessments Bur reduces assessment on property of F Bartels in recognition of his fair treatment of tenants in not making unreasonable rent increases, O 16, 13:3

Kahn, O H—suggests that citizens aid Congressmen in revising laws in address at convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, O 15, 12:8; discusses proposals for revision at conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1

Klein (Dr), J J—discusses program for revision at conference of industrial concerns, O 23, 13:1; will submit emergency program to House and Sen Coms to adjust tax burden equitably, D 5, II, 22:8

Mass—Boston men who fought with foreign armies will be taxed to help pay war bonus, D 2, 14:3; ed, D 3, 14:6

Mexico, see Income Tax—Mexico

Missionaries' Estates, see Estate Tax

Natl Grange—Expresses general attitude in resolution adopted at Boston conference, N 20, 7:1

Natl Industrial Tax Conference—Will discuss substitution of sales tax for excess profits tax, O 4, 12:8; Tax Com will submit report condemning plan to substitute sales tax for present form, O 10, II, 11:1; business men give views, O 24, VIII, 5:8; report of Tax Com, D 27, 4:6

N J—Assessments on various rys for 1921, N 14, IX, 12:1

N Y C, see N Y C—Taxes

N Y S, see N Y S Taxes

Penrose (U S Sen), B—urges Republicans in Congress to defer action until special session, N 17, 4:2; ed, N 18, 14:3; says business in U S is overtaxed, D 31, 2:7

Postponement of Payment, see Income Tax

Receipts—Preliminary figures on collections of Internatl Revenue Bur for 1920, O 11, 17:8; ed, Five billions in taxes, O 12, 14:3

Reductions—Sen Penrose promises to use power of Sen Finance Com, O 8, 4:3; Repr Fess says it is first duty of new Republican Congress, N 8, 2:3; Reprs Fess and McFadden suggest means of reducing Govt expenditures, as preliminary measure, N 9, 22:2; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1

Schwab, C M—urges revision in address at annual dinner of Penn Soc at Waldorf, D 12, 14:1

Spain—Amb Willard prepares to warn Spanish Govt against attempts to strangle foreign enterprises through high taxes, D 21, 12:8

Stamp Tax—Suggested in lr from A E Waters, D 12, VII, 12:1

Statistics—Internal Revenue Bur reports amount collected in last fiscal yr, in annual report, D 3, 32:2; Federal revenues for Oct, 1920, exceed 1919 taxes, D 9, 2:2

Trade and Transportation Bd urges other commercial bodies to aid in seeking reforms, O 20, 17:3

Treasury Dept Program—Recommendations drafted by officials and reported presented to Sec Houston for approval; annual tax bill of $4,000,000,000 for next 3 yrs proposed to meet war obligations, N 8, 1:1; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; Sec Houston proposes more equitable distribution of taxes, in annual report to Congress; details of revised scheme, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce protests against any increase in auto taxes, as proposed by Sec Houston; House Ways and Means Com will call Sec Houston to explain his proposals; Repr Fordney's comment, D 9, 2:2; Repr Kitchin assails Sec Houston's proposals, D 10, 8:3; S H Harris protests against proposal to increase theatre tax, D 10, 19:1; Houston refuses to comment on proposals, D 12, 10:1

U S, see specific subheads under taxation

U S Chamber of Commerce—Revision program outlined and submitted to referendum of members, D 20, 15:1

Unpaid Taxes—Total $8,000 for 8 yrs in Rockville Centre, N 3, 17:2; House Ways and Means Com hears testimony and suggestions of Dr Adams, R G Elliott and others, D 15, 4:2

See also Income Tax—Non-Payment

Wilson (Pres), message to Congress, D 8, 1:8

See also Corporation Tax; Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes; Sales Tax; Single Tax; Transfer Tax

TAXICAB Bandits—List of crimes in which taxicabs figured, D 19, 2:3

TAYLOR, Alf Alex—elected Gov of Tenn, N 3, 2:6; returns, N 4, 1:7; N 4, 5:2; N 5, 2:1; career, N 7, VIII, 2:2

TAYLOR, Babs, see Kelly, G A

TAYLOR, Edw Hy—death, N 4, 13:4

TAYLOR, Frank J—tells of philosophy of wounded service men, O 17, VI, 7:1

TAYLOR, Geo H—endorsed by Citizens' Union for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5

TAYLOR, Howard—lr urging voyage abroad for Man o' War, O 20, 15:3

TAYLOR, Howard—death, N 27, 13:5

TAYLOR, Howard C—lr on 9 Justices to be elected to N Y C Supreme Court, O 25, 14:7

TAYLOR, J E—lr on Ireland, D 6, 14:8

TAYLOR, Jas, see Sing Sing Prison—Escapes

TAYLOR, Laurette—will revive Peg o' My Heart, D 7, 13:2; will appear under management of A L Erlanger, D 30, 16:6

TAYLOR, Melville F, see Peekskill Military Academy

TAYLOR, N and C Co—Tin plate plant in Md closes for indefinite period, N 25, 15:4

TAYLOR, Ronald—says employers will inaugurate open shop policy in N Y C bldg trades unless A F of L remedies conditions disclosed by Lockwood Com, in address at Autumn meeting of N Y S Assoc of Architects, N 13, 2:5

TAYLOR, Thos—lr on League of Nations covenant, O 17, VII, 11:1

TAYLOR, Wm C—commits suicide, D 11, 3:3

TAYLOR—Wharton Iron & Steel Co—Pf divd, O 18, 21:8; com divd, D 20, 23:7
TCHITCHERIN, Geo—warns Great Britain not to transport Gen Wrangel's troops, N 18, 17:3; impressions of Mrs Clare Sheridan, N 26, 1:1; warns Premier of Rumania not to allow Gen Wrangel to use country as base of attack on Russia, N 28, 14:3; protests against sale by Gen Wrangel of property belonging to Russian people, D 24, 7:3; message to L C A K Martens recalling him from U S as Soviet repr and ordering cancellation of trade orders in U S, D 28, 15:8; ed, D 29, 10:4
TEA—Supply from India is to be curtailed by agreement, N 7, 23:3; wholesale price falls to pre-war level, D 15, 5:3
TEACHERS:—
N J—Demand voice in school affairs and minimum salary of $1,200 at meeting of N J Teachers' Assoc, D 29, 21:2
Shortage—Statement by Comr Claxton on U S Bur of Education regional conferences called to discuss shortage, N 7, II, 1:2; reported by Comr Claxton in annual report of Federal Education Bur, D 9, 12:7
Tex—Shortage, D 24, 22:1
See also N Y S Teachers' Assoc
TEACHERS' Council—Election of officers, N 12, 2:6; recommends course in manners in N Y C public schools, N 14, II, 1:5
TEACHERS' Salaries:—
Chambers of Commerce Report—O 17, II, 14:3
College Schedules—Figures compiled by E Wadsworth, N 28, VI, 8:1
Cornell Univ increases professors' salaries, O 17, 19:2
Minimum salary of $2,000 advocated by Teachers' Union of Eastern States, N 28, 12:1
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers
N Y S Joint Legislative Com opens inquiry in Troy, D 4, 12:7
N Y Univ—Higher pay asked, N 14, IX, 12:4; increase, D 7, 12:7
Prince of Wales College—Strike for higher pay, O 6, 1:2
Yale Univ—Report by Pres Hadley, N 13, 10:8
TEACHERS' Strikes, see Prince of Wales College
TEACHERS' Union of Eastern States—Annual conference in N Y C, program of demands, N 28, 12:1
TEACHERS' Welfare League, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Salaries
TEAGLE, Walter C—assails oil policy of certain foreign Govts, which he says obstructs development, at Washington convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, N 18, 8:2; denies purchase of Paris Matin by Standard Oil Co, N 23, 17:2
TEAL, Jos Nathan—appointed member of new Shipping Bd, O 29, 27:2; N 14, IX, 11:1
TEAMSTERS, see Moving Van Men; Truckmen
TEBAR, R Munoz—lr on E Cabrera's appeal to Pres Wilson, D 6, 14:6
TEEPLE, Jno Jacob—death, N 2, 17:4
TEETS (Col), Sylvanus S—death, N 5, 15:6
TEITMAN, Fredk—death, D 31, 11:5
TELEGRAMS, see Western Union Telegraph Co
TELEGRAPH Circuits—Western Union Telegraph Co starts direct communication between N Y and Seattle, longest land wire, D 11, 4:3
TELEGRAPH Operators, see Postal Telegraph Co
TELEGRAPH Rates—Increased 20 per cent by Postal Telegraph and Cable Co, N 29, 2:3
TELEGRAPH Service to Govt and Congressional Privileges, see Western Union Telegraph Co
TELEGRAPHING of Photographs, see Teleostereograph
TELEKY (Count), Paul—asks Hungarian Parliament to ratify Peace Treaty with Hungary, O 28, 15:3; accepts responsibility for making peace for Hungary, N 15, 1:7
TELEOSTEREOGRAPH (invention of E Belin)—Photographs telegraphed between N Y World and St Louis Post-Dispatch in 8 min; illus; statement by A Benington; R Pulitzer sends message to brother in St Louis, N 15, 17:3
TELEPHONE:—
Ocean-to-Ocean Talk—Demonstration by Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co for delegates to Internatl Communications Congress, O 22, 14:8
TELEPHONE, Wireless, see Wireless Telephone
TELEPHONE Co, see New York Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Earnings—Increase shown in reports of 65 major cos, D 18, 20:2
TELEPHONE Employes—New England Telephone Co will continue present wage scale, N 29, 7:4; New England Co refuses plea for increase, says living costs are dropping, D 12, 20:2
TELEPHONE Operators—21 girls employed in exchanges of Cincinnati and Suburban Bell Telephone Co come to N Y C to study system and apparatus of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co, N 16, 10:1
TELEPHONE Mergers, see Chicago Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Rates—N Y S, **see** N Y Telephone Co—Rates
TELEPHONE Service—Special correspondent of the London Times compares service in N Y with that of London, reports Amer system cheapest and best, D 5, II, 17:1
See also N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONES—Radio Corp of America links them with wireless telegraphy service, D 18, 24:2
TELEPHONES, Automatic—Will be installed by N Y Telephone Co, D 28, 23:4
TELLO, Wenceslao—denounces Monroe Doctrine, urges U S to renounce it and enter League of Nations instead, N 20, 3:2
TELVA, Marian, see Metropolitan Opera Co, N 5
TEMPLAR Motors Co—J W Wilson, stockholder, petitions for appointment of receiver, N 25, 25:3
TEMPLE (Hon), Luis Chandos Francis—engaged to Kath Jackson, O 10, 22:2
TEMPLE Emanu-El—Junior Soc asks funds for poor pupils, D 19, II, 3:6; Dr Silverman asks to be released from part of duties, D 21, 17:1
TEMPLE Israel of Harlem—Farewell service in old home; will worship in Second Presbyterian Church, O 5, 11:2; annual dinner; Rabbi Wise speaks, N 22, 4:2
TEMPLEMORE, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Templemore
TEMPTOR Corn and Fruit Products Co—Defers divd, D 16, 29:4
TENANTS' Strike, see Rents—N Y C
TENCH, Fredk—testifies at Estimate Bd investigation of city contracts, N 30, 1:2; implication concerning bonus offered to Hudson Trust Co, and refused by officials, corrected by The Times, D 1, 36:1
TENEMENTS, see Housing Problems—N Y C
TENNANT (Mrs), J H—death, D 31, 11:5
TENNESSEE:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:6; N 4, 5:2; returns, N 5, 1:8; N 5, 2:1; N 6, 16:2
Governor, **see** Taylor, A A
TENNESSEE, Alabama & Georgia R R—C Hicks appointed receiver, D 18, 19:5
TENNESSEE Central R R—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for $3,000,000 loan for equipment, D 31, 18:4
TENNIS, see Sports
TEPELINI, Albania, see Earthquakes—Albania
TERHUNE (Commander), Warren J, Gov of Samoa—Mrs S S Ripley says Samoan natives resent removal of native Govs by him, O 15, 12:7; commits suicide; was to face inquiry, N 6, 1:7; Naval Bd completes investigation of his administration in Samoa, N 28, 18:1; exonerated, says Sec Daniels, N 30, 3:6
TERMINAL Lunch Co—Leases Cedar St corner, O 3, IX, 2:2

TERNI Arms Factory, see Labor—Italy, O 17

TERRA Cotta Industry, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 29

TERRAGE (Baron), de Villiers du—marries Ruth King, N 5, 15:1

TERRAZAS (Gen), Luis—returns to Mexico after 10 yrs' exile, D 11, 17:2

TERRY, Raymond—sued for separation, N 6, 24:2

TETLOW (Dr), Herbert—Mrs Kenyon found guilty of manslaughter, O 23, 24:3

TETRAZZINI (Mme), Luisa—arrives in U S, O 24, 22:1; attends Americanization meeting in N Y C; will establish school in Rome for Americanization work, O 31, 14:8; will sing by wireless telephone to sailors on navy warships, D 3, 17:4; sings to sailors by wireless, D 4, 2:4; receives medal from Amer Red Cross for aid to Walter Reed Hospital, D 22, 16:2; will establish primary school in Rome to Americanize italians who intend to migrate to U S, D 26, VI, 13:3

TERRESTRIAL Magnetism—Discussed by Prof Bauer in speech before Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science, D 31, 2:6

TEUTON Professors, see German Professors

TEUTONIC, Louis—death, N 19, 15:5

TEVIS, Betsy—suicide, D 10, 1:4; D 11, 1:4; D 12, 1:4; D 13, 16:4

TEWFIK Pasha—agrees to form Turkish Cabinet if he may choose his own Ministers, O 20, 10:4

TEXAS:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:4; D 8, 11:3
Japanese Land Ownership, **see** Japanese in Texas
Population, O 5, 17:8

TEXAS Co—Directors will recommend 10% stock divd, O 7, 20:3; increases capital, D 30, 18:6

TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co—Divd, D 1, 30:7

TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 22, 26:7

TEXT Books, see History Text Books; N Y C—Education Bd—Text Books

TEXTILE Designs, see Art—Competitions

TEXTILE Interests—Form Natl Bur of Commercial Contracts to curb cancellations, D 2, 20:4

TEXTILE Mills—Reduce working time and wages in New England factories, O 9, 18:3; So Village, Mass, mills of S Slater and Sons, Inc, close, O 14, 18:6; Otis Co's mills at Ware, Mass, go on 4-day week, O 27, 10:7; most plants in New England operate 3 or 4 days a week, N 18, 2:5; Executive Council of A F of L attacks shutdowns, N 19, 23:2; Otis Co in Mass closes for 1 week, D 4, 18:7; cotton, woolen and other mills in New England suggest average reduction of 22% in wages to stabilize market, D 10, 17:7; Ludlow (Mass) Mfg Associates cuts working time, D 11, 19:1; Interwoven and Middlesex Cos close mills in W Va, D 16, 8:2; New England plants announce wage cuts, D 16, 21:2; knit goods mfrs in Northern N Y S announce wage reductions, D 19, 3:1
See also Cotton Mills; Passaic Textile Mills; Wages—Reduction; Woolen Mills

TEXTILE Workers—Annual convention of United Textile Workers of Amer at Manchester, N H, O 5, 1:7; United Textile Workers of Amer adopt resolution on Ireland at Manchester convention, O 8, 19:3; New England Cotton Mfrs decide to maintain present wage scale, N 27, 19:1; J Golden says United Textile Workers of Amer will resist wage cuts announced by cotton and woolen mills in New England, D 14, 19:2; Executive Council of union advises against strike at present time, D 18, 21:1; Central Council of Amalgamated Textile Workers attacks policy of Amer Woolen Co in lr to Pres Wood, who is held responsible, D 22, 5:3; laid off in Bennington, Vt, and Groveland, Mass, plants, D 25, 16:3; Lawrence, Mass, workers will vote on radicalism, as result of new wage cut, D 26, 18:1; B Legere's movement to form branch of 1 Big Union at Lawrence fails; plans for reorganization, D 27, 3:1; 6 unions of Amer Federation of Textile Operatives agree to accept wage cuts at Fall River meeting, D 29, 15:2; radicals in Lawrence, led by Legere, break from Amalgamated; will join 1 Big Union, D 29, 3:2; wage cuts announced in Northern N Y S plants; reductions accepted by operatives in Fall River are called unwarranted by union leader; plants in Canada close, D 30, 3:5
See also Wages—Reduction

TEXTILES:
France—Effect of Fall prices on mfrs, D 19, II, 16:4
Germany—G Renwick reports industrial boom, O 7, 19:2
See also Cotton Goods; Woolen Goods, &c

THANKSGIVING Day—Proclamation by Gov Coolidge, N 12, 14:7; Pres Wilson's proclamation, N 13, 1:2; Gov Smith's proclamation, N 14, II, 1:4; poem by Caroline R Bispham, N 23, 12:7; ed; Inez Philbrick tells of message sent by Nebraskan women to Pres Wilson; lr; Pres Wilson vetoes holiday for Govt employes on day before; plans in N Y C, N 25, 14:1, 6, 7, 8; celebrations and sermons in N Y C; service in Washington, N 26, 4:2, 3; Gen Nivelle's message to women of U S; celebration by Amer Club in Paris, N 26, 5:2; message from Mayor of Vienna, N 27, 4:2; message from Sons of Canada, N 28, 18:6; E Walters protests against "Ragamuffins," lr, N 30, 10:6

THAW (Mrs), Mary Copley—contributes to Match-the-Pres Fund for League of Nations propaganda, N 2, 2:6

THAYER, Eug Van Rensselaer—is pleased with election of Sen Harding, N 4, 22:2

THAYER, Harry B—lr to stockholders of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co on wide distribution of common stock, O 15, 20:6

THAYER, Nathan Townsend—death, D 31, 11:5

THAYER, Wm Roscoe—ed on his article in Scribner's on Prof Lowell, O 3, II, 2:4

THEATRE Assembly—Mrs J C Marks, Pres, tells of plan to establish country club for women near Oneida Lake, N 3, 10:8

THEATRE Panics, see New Catharine Theatre

THEATRE Tax—S H Harris protests against Sec Houston's plan to increase it, D 10, 19:1

THEATRE Tickets—Selwyns reduce prices for dramatic attractions, O 31, 12:2; Internal Revenue Collector Edwards starts movement to collect tax on excess prices; all ticket stubs will be retained to check up on speculators, N 10, 3:5; Producing Mgrs Assoc would put speculators on bond, N 13, 15:3; lr by M Douglas drawing parallel between prices of theatre tickets and Sunday newspapers bought on street; ed, N 24, 16:3, 6

THEATRES:—
Chicago—A L Erlanger acquires theatre holdings of W J Davis, D 31, 9:1
Children's Theatre—Ed on need of children's theatre and work of Professional Children's School, D 22, 10:4
Combinations—Selwyns, Harris and Hopkins plan new circuit of theatre in N Y, Chicago, Boston and Phila, N 27, 11:3; Harris, Hopkins and Selywn & Co will book Hudson and Cort Theatres next season, D 30, 16:5
France—Paris Opera House closed by strike of orchestra, chorus and stagehands, O 14, 13:1; more Paris theatres close when actors and stage hands follow example of Opera personnel; actors support cause of Authors' Union which demands recognition by mgrs, O 18, 17:4; odd demands of Paris Opera strikers, N 2, 19:4; Opera strike ends, N 30, 24:5
Germany—Mme Norma Lutge tells of bare-legged, barefooted, choruses, O 3, II, 12:1
Hungary—B Blumenthal, acting for United Plays, Inc, buys Gaiety Theatre in Budapest, O 15, 18:2

THEATRES:—(Continued)—
Los Angeles—Mason Opera House bought by A L Erlanger, O 15, 18:1
N Y C:—
Ambassador will open in Jan, N 18, 15:2
Apollo—Will open Nov 15, O 20, 11:2; opens with Jimmie, N 18, 15:3
Capitol, **see** Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents
Casino—Mrs May Bell settles suit for damages, D 8, 5:3
Century—Ed on its purpose, O 13, 14:4; lr by J A O, O 30, 10:6
Drury Lane—Syndicate buys corner of 48 St and Bway, D 10, 28:3
Fire Laws, **see** New Catharine Theatre
Gabel's Theatre closed by Fire Chief O'Hanlon, N 23, 3:5
Hudson Theatre—Will be booked next season by Harris, Hopkins and Selwyn & Co alliance, D 30, 16:6
Jewish Art Theatre—The Merchant of Venice given, N 12, 15:5
Kahn's Union Sq—U S Marines ejected for breaking up performance fight police, N 9, 3:3
Knickerbocker—A L Erlanger will be sole lessee, N 10, 18:1
Lexington—Natl Commonwealth Centre described by Winifred Wagon, N 7, VIII, 6:1
Moving Picture Theatres—6 children trampled to death in fire panic in New Catharine Theatre; proprietors held on charge of manslaughter, N 15, 1:1; police campaign for strict enforcement of safety law started; Deputy Police Comr Ellen O'Grady directs rigid inspection, N 19, 16:2; 11 children identify proprietors of New Catherine Theatre as ticket sellers; manslaughter charge dropped, N 20, 18:2; S Weinberg and S Berman fined for violating Fire Dept regulations, N 30, 27:2; C Goldaclang fined for admitting minors, D 7, 2:7; Mrs Ellen A O'Grady resigns as Deputy Comr of Police Dept when Comr Enright takes work of protecting children away from her and puts it in hands of a Mr Cohen connected with motion picture industry, D 14, 1:5; S S Cohen accuses Mrs O'Grady of refusing to help theatre proprietors obtain legislation to restrict or prohibit admission of children, D 15, 17:7; Mrs O'Grady denies statement of Cohen; comment by W J Schieffelin, D 16, 2:2
See also New Catharine Theatre
New Catharine Theatre, **see** New Catharine Theatre
New Theatres—M Klaw will build 2 theatres in W 46th St, N 15, 15:3; first of 6 new Shubert theatres will open in Jan, N 18, 15:2; 2 planned for 46th St by Marc Klaw, E de Rosa, architect; illus; Shubert houses planned in 48th and 49th St, N 28, VIII, 5:3
N Y—Alterations planned, O 21, 26:1
Seventh Av and 135th St—Site bought, O 29, 27:2
Strand; false fire alarm imperils audience, D 27, 7:3
Times Square Theatre opens with The Mirage, O 1, 14:1
Tivoli—Moving picture house being built at 50 St and 8th Ave, O 14, 26:3
Slump in business—Mgrs report a reaction from business of last 2 years; several causes offered, O 18, 9:2; ed, O 19, 10:4; A Woollcott's comment, O 24, VI, 1:2
Sunday Performances, **see**. Provincetown Players
THEATRICAL Costumes, see N Y Community Service
THEATRICAL Profession, see Methodist Episcopal Church—Amusements
THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Swindling; U S—Army—Supplies—Thefts
THELANDER, Gustave W—death, N 14, 22:4
THEODOSIA—10,000 of Gen Wrangel's troops reported to be evacuating, N 16, 1:6
THEOPHILATOS, D J, see Greeks in U S
THIRD Av Ry—Report for fiscal yr ended June 30, 1920, O 27, 24:4; comparative statement of income for Nov of this and last yr, D 29, 19:3
THIRD Party, see Com of 48
THIRKILED (Bishop), Wilbur Patterson—returns to U S from Mexico; praises Pres-elect Obregon, N 21, 12:2
THIRTY Plus—Ed, N 7, II, 2:3
THODE, Hy—death, N 11, 13:5
THOM, Alf Pembroke—reviews present ry situation, tells of responsibility of carriers to public, O 31, II, 16:2
THOMAS, Albert—aid asked by G Weissmann in securing release of remaining German prisoners of war in France, N 21, II, 11:1
THOMAS (Prof), Allen Clapp—death, D 16, 17:4
THOMAS, Andrew J—illus of plan for group of bldgs to be erected at Kew Gardens, N 7, IX, 6:5; discusses remodeling of slum tenements in N Y C, D 26, VII, 2:2
THOMAS (U S Sen), Chas Spalding—explains why he refused Democratic nomination for re-election and then consented to run independently, O 10, 3:2; defeated for re-election, N 3, 2:8; comments on Pres Wilson's message to Congress, D 8, 2:1; outlines position of Sen on Sen Calder's plan for nation-wide investigation of housing problem and bldg trades situation, D 17, 3:4
THOMAS, Chester A—death, N 12, 15:5
THOMAS, Diane, see Winston, E S
THOMAS, Edith M—lr on Constantine and former Mrs Leeds's aid in restoring him to Greek throne, D 28, 10:7
THOMAS, Geo Hugh—death, O 3, 22:1
THOMAS, J H—statements on ry men's threat to strike, O 21, 1:2; O 22, 1:5; O 23, 1:3; rumor that he will resign if ry men strike, O 24, 1:4; addresses mass meeting of ry workers in London, O 25, 1:2; interviewed by C H Grasty; defends labor, O 27, 3:2; elected Pres of Internatl Federation of Trades at London conference, N 24, 16:7
THOMAS (Bishop), Nathaniel Seymour—named as possible successor to Bishop Burch, D 28, 4:2
THOMAS, Norman—arrested for speaking at street rally in Mt Vernon, O 13, 17:2
THOMAS (Mrs), Olga M Piorkowski, see Wagstaff, S J
THOMAS, Olive—left no will, O 5, 5:2; sale of jewels and personal effects, N 23, 6:2; French Magistrate decides there is no case to proceed with, D 10, 5:3
THOMASTON, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
THOMPSON, Alex J—fined for failure to supply sufficient heat in apartment, D 22, 8:4
THOMPSON (Policeman), Burgess E—promoted to Sgt, D 25, 2:1; ed, D 25, 6:5
THOMPSON, C E—predicts brighter motor outlook, O 31, VII, 6:5
THOMPSON, Chas G—estate, D 1, 20:2
THOMPSON, Chas Willis—sp art on book by J B Bishop, Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, O 3, III, 5:1
THOMPSON, F W—proposes aid for farmers, at Agricultural Com hearing, D 9, 2:7
THOMPSON, Fredk Ingate—appointed member of new Shipping Bd, O 22, 17:8; N 14, IX, 11:1
THOMPSON (N Y Sen), Geo F—assails W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League for supporting gubernatorial candidacy of N L Miller whom he charges with being "wet," O 18, 17:8; re-elected, N 3, 3:1; complete returns, N 14, 21:1; campaign expenditures, N 24, 7:2; argues in behalf of consolidation of existing Public Service Commissions, N 28, II, 1:8; votes received for U S Sen, D 12, II, 1:8
THOMPSON, Hugh A—death, D 10, 15:5

THOMPSON, Huston—becomes head of Federal Trade Comm, D 1, 9:2
THOMPSON (Dr), J Milton—elected Moderator of Presbyterian Synod of N Y, O 20, 13:2
THOMPSON, Jas—papers filed for independent nomination for U S Sen, O 4, 3:1; ed, O 5, 10:4; defeated for election, N 3, 3:3
THOMPSON (Col), Jefferson de Mont—arrives in U S; tells of plan to install aerial police force in Brussels, O 16, 15:7
THOMPSON, Lillian, see Ramey, Maree
THOMPSON, Lynn W—death, D 10, 15:5
THOMPSON, W G, see Christian Science Church
THOMPSON (Dr), W Gilman, see Industrial Clinic
THOMPSON (Judge), W H S—rules Section 4 of Lever Act is unconstitutional, dismisses charges of violation against 3 R R men in Pittsburgh, O 22, 14:7; ed, O 23, 12:6
THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale—assailed by Chicago Tribune, which bolts support of his candidate for Gov, L Small, O 15, 3:5; platform may be presented to Congress by Ill reprs, N 6, 10:1; ousts J J Garrity as Chief of Police and appoints C G Fitzmaurice to succeed him, N 11, 7:2; Republican adherents will oppose any plan to make Gov Lowden member of Harding Cabinet, N 12, 32:4
THOMPSON, Wm N, see Stutz Motor Car Co
THOMPSON, Wm O, see Amer Cotton Oil Co
THOMSON, Geo, see Beethoven, L
THOREAU, Hy David—lr by Z W Coombs on new views, N 14, VII, 12:3
THORNE, May—death, D 11, 13:5
THORNE (Dr) Van Buren—review of Dr H A Kelly's book, Amer Medical Biographies, O 31, III, 14:1; review of Dr S Voronoff's book, Life, N 7, III, 3:1; review of Dr L H Goizet's book, Never Grow Old, N 14, III, 5:1
THORNTON, Frank C, see Cleveland Stamping Tool Co
THORNTON, Jas—marries Josephine Boyle, D 4, 11:2
THOUGHT Photography—P Bern says it will be next achievement of moving pictures, N 21, VI, 2:3
THOUSAND Dollar Dinner, see European War—Relief Work—Children
THREE-SHIFT Day, see Labor
THRIFT—Systematic teaching of thrift to school children recommended by committee of State School Superintendents, Treasury Dept officials and reprs of Amer Bankers' Assoc, N 13, 1:4; Govt Loan Organization urges public to continue saving movement started during war, N 28, II, 17:4; Y M C A co-operates with N Y Thrift Com for celebration of Benj Franklin's birthday anniversary, D 27, 7:2
See also U S—Finances—Economy
THUM, Ferdinand—death, D 31, 11:5
THUNDER Showers—Breaking of watch springs during storms discussed by Prof Williams at meeting of Amer Physical Soc, D 31, 2:6
THURLES, see Ireland—Outrages—Thurles
THURLES, Archbishop of, see Harty, Archbishop
THURSTON (Mrs) Anna Lewis—death, N 12, 15:5
THWING, Chas F—article on new college problems, N 7, VIII, 10:1
THYROID Glands, see Glands
THYSSEN, Aug—reconciled with son, O 27, 17:4
TIA JUANA—D Pickett replies to defense by E Davis of moral conditions, N 7, VIII, 4:3
TIBERIAS, see Archaeology—Palestine
TICELINE (tug)—Sunk by steamer Correction, N 23, 2:6
TICINO Canton, see Switzerland—Italian Speaking Swiss
TICKET Speculating, see Sports—Baseball—Ticket Speculating; Theatre Tickets
TIDEWATER Coal Exchange—C A Owen elected Pres, O 14, 20:2
TIDEWATER Oil Co—Denies that wage reductions are planned, O 15, 12:8; report for 9 mos, N 16, 24:4; shares offered, D 5, II, 19:4
TIEDERMANN, A Carl—shot by hold-up man, D 18, 2:2
TIENTSIN—Apologies exchanged by U S and Japan in connection with illegal arrest of U S soldiers in 1919, D 9, 6:3
TIERNEY, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Louth County
TILLEY, Harry H—second trial of his divorce suit; C Dugan named co-respondent, N 18, 17:4; denied divorce, N 20, 14:3
TILLOTSON, Thos J—death, O 26, 17:4
TILMAR Corp—Leases Times Sq Bldg, N 18, 27:5
TIMES Sq, see Real Estate—N Y C
TIMES Sq Auto Supply Co—20 per cent reduction in prices of motor accessories, O 9, 16:3
TIMES Sq Auto Supply Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, D 6, 27:7
TIMILTY, Jas—prominent officials send messages during illness, D 24, 8:3
TIMOLEAGAE, see Ireland—Outrages
TINCHER (U S Repr), J N—will introduce bill to protect farmers by imposing 35c a bushel import duty on wheat, D 2, 7:1; introduces bill to stop speculating in cotton and grain futures, D 7, 2:4
TINKHAM (U S Repr), Geo Holden—demands Congressional inquiry into alleged disfranchisement of negroes in the South, D 6, 3:1; ed, D 7, 12:4; Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People offers him evidence, D 8, 5:3
TINKHAM, Julian R, see Montclair, N J
TIPPERARY, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
TIPPING—Munich hotel proprietors restore system, says G Renwick, O 3, X, 14:4; iron nails given by Germans in Russia, H Crispen tells German Independent Socialist convention, O 15, 1:7; sp art by Helen B Lowry on Pullman porters' tips, O 24, III, 12:1
TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires
TITLE Guarantee and Trust Co—Statements, O 12, 23:3; N 25, 27:6; quarterly divd, D 22, 23:7
TITTONI, Tomasso—reports on monoplies of raw materials to League of Nations Council at Brussels, O 28, 17:3; leads fight at League of Nations Assembly against discrediting Lord Cecil as repr of So Africa, N 16, 2:1; defends League of Nations action with regard to Armenia, N 21, 1:1; returns to Rome from Geneva to take part in Sen discussion of treaty of Rapallo, N 26, 12:7
TITUS, Ada Gibson, see McClure, T H
TITUS, Lewis Thurston—death, N 27, 13:6
TIVOLI Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
TOBACCO:—
Campaign Against Use—Dr P Bartholow describes anti-tobacco crusade in England, N 14, VII, 10:1; Lucy P Gaston urges Sen Harding not to use cigarettes, D 20, 3:2; Sen Harding receives carton of cigarettes from group of Aatchison men in protest against Miss Gaston's letter, D 23, 2:7; prosecution of 19 men from Atchison who sent cigarettes to Sen Harding demanded, D 24, 1:7
Conn Growers' Assoc decides on plan to dispose of 1921 crop, D 24, 6:3
See also Tobacco—Kansas Anti-Cigarette Law
Cost of Production—College of Agriculture of Ky Univ estimates cost per acre in Burley District, Ky, D 27, 21:6
Failures—J M Buckner fails in Louisville, Ky, amount of liabilities, D 20, 22:4
German crop reports, N 7, II, 8:2
Growers' Assoc—Fails in Ky for lack of support, D 24, 21:4
Kansas Anti-Cigarette Law—Ed on campaign of Lucy Paige Gaston and Internatl Anti-Cigarette League in Kan, N 16, 14:2; will be tested in U S Supreme Court following decision of State Supreme Court, N 27, 1:2; demand for prosecution of men who sent cigarettes to Sen Harding, D 24, 1:7

TOBACCO:—(Continued)—
Kentucky Growers—Fear of night riders causes warehouse men in Owensboro to receive no more tobacco until conditions warrant better prices, D 10, 5:3; meet in Owensboro and vote approval of plan for organization of Green River Tobacco Markets Assoc, D 12, 10:2
Market Conditions—G J Whelan reassures stockholders of United Retail Stores, predicts higher divds, N 22, 17:2
Merger—Basis of exchange for stocks of Whelan properties, Tobacco Products Export Co, United Profit-Sharing Corp and Philip Morris & Co, Inc not completed, O 12, 20:5
Night Riders, **see** Night Riders
Prices—Federal Trade Comm holds buying methods partly responsible for low prices to growers, D 15, 14:7
Production statistics, N 9, 1:5; ed, N 10, 12:4
Profiteering—Danish Parliamentary Comm orders arraignment of Amer Tobacco Co on charge of violating Danish profiteering act, D 17, 25:3
Spa Conference—Use at, **see** European War—Peace Conference—Spa Conference
Women's Use, **see** Bridgeport Business and Professional Women's Club
TOBACCO Products Corp—Divds O 14, 24:1; N 5, 25:7; N 12, 25:7; D 11, 20:8
TOBACCO Products Export Co, see Tobacco Merger
TOBAK (Mrs), Rachel, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
TOBIN, Danl—says organized labor will continue fight for higher wages and shorter hrs, in address before Boston Central Labor Union, N 22, 2:3
TODD, Mary, see Melville, Viscount
TODD, R H, see Harding (U S Sen), W G—Porto Rico
TOKIO—members of Municipal Council resign in connection with graft charges, D 2, 15:3; Viscount Tajiro, Mayor, resigns following investigation into graft scandals, N 27, 19:4; Baron Goto refuses office of Mayor, D 11, 13:2
TOLBERT, Ward V—indorsed by Citizens' Union for election to N Y Sen, O 24, II, 1:5
TOLEDO—Crime Wave, see Crime and Criminals—Toledo
TOLEDO Bridge and Crane Co—Wage cut, D 21, 1:4
TOLEDO News—Bee, see Killits, J M
TOM Thumb, Mrs, see Magri (Countess), L
TOMBS Prison—Condition reported on by Prison Comr J S Kennedy, N 28, 8:1
TOMPKINS, Jean Burnet—lr on women's void in Amer politics and suggesting a woman's party, N 21, VII, 2:1
TONDORFF (Father)—statement on record of earthquake on Dec 16, D 26, 2:2
TOOLE, Jno Conway, see Sports—Baseball—New Internatl League
TOPACK, Harry C, see Caruso, E
TOPEKA and Santa Fe R R—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to issue mortgage bonds, O 28, 23:2
TOPEKA Millers, see Flour—Production
TOPPING, Adelpah Price—death, O 28, 15:5
TOPPING, Jno Alex—predicts lower prices in steel trade will come slowly, O 5, 20:2
TORRANCE, Mary Fisher—sp art on legal status of women, D 26, III, p 1
TORRES, Elias L—confers with Sen Harding in Brownsville; statement by Sen Fall, N 17, 1:7; N 17, 3:2
TORRES, Mohammed—death, D 5, 22:3
TORRETA (Marquis), della, see Italy—Diplomatic Service
TOSCANINI, Arturo—arrives in U S; brings Italian orchestra, D 14, 22:1; conducts Italian orchestra in Metropolitan Opera House; orchestra entertained by N Y Symphony Soc, D 29, 9:1, 2
TOSELLI, Enrico—sued by wife, Louise of Saxony, who accuses him of spending money intended for son, O 8, 1:2
TOUISSIANT, Meratus, see Haiti—Amer Administration
TOURAINE Literary Soc, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions, D 22; D 23
TOURETTE (Marquis), Jos de la—marries Marie E Glover, D 3, 15:1
TOURISTS, see Travel.
TOURNEUR, Maurice—tells of difficulties in selling moving pictures to exhibitors, D 24, VI, 4:1
TOURS Congress of Socialists, see Socialists—France
TOW, J S—lr on return of Kiao-Chau to China by Japan, D 26, VI, 14:2
TOWBOAT WORKERS, see Harbor Workers
TOWING Cos, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 4
TOWNE, Chas A—lr on League of Nations, O 26, 16:6
TOWNE, Hy R—lr on mitigating street noises; ed, O 19, 10:6
TOWNLEY, A C, see Non-Partisan League
TOWNLEY, Wm E—death, N 5, 15:5
TOWNSEND, Geo H—estate, D 3, 31:4
TOWNSEND, Lillian, see Charity
TOWNSHEND (Maj Gen Sir), Chas Vere Ferrers—will join forces of Gen Wrangel, O 10, 12:2; asked by Gen Wrangel to take command of his forces in Crimea, N 14, 3:2; elected to Commons, N 23, 17:7
TOYS—Amer Chamber of Commerce in London reports British mfrs are complaining of German stocks being shown for holiday trade, O 3, II, 23:5; Belgium is developing toy-making industry, O 17, VIII, 7:8; progress in industry in U S described by W O Coleman, O 31, VIII, 5:8; N 14, 21:2; "Lest We Forget Com" will have work on sale for week at Lord & Taylor's, N Y C, N 14, VI, 7:2; Germany's industry booms, England is chief buyer, N 26, 15:5; all year around demand for them, D 5, II, 23:4; U S exports to Canada, D 12, II, 19:5; history of town of Winchenden, Mass, where wooden toys are made, and growth of Amer toy industry, D 12, VII, 11:1; figures on output of Amer factories from 1914 to 1920; mfrs organize Amer-made Toy Brigade, D 19, II, 18:7; 80% of those sold in U S were of Amer make, D 26, 13:2
TRACTORS, Agricultural, see Automobiles—Tractors
TRACY, Louis—speaks at British Schools and Univs Club dinner; tells of necessity of repairing Westminster Abbey, N 10, 8:4
TRADE, see Commerce
TRADE Abuses—United Waist League of Amer creates bur to fight them, N 7, IX, 5:5
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Comm—Hears opinions of mfrs and business men on price guarantee practice, O 6, 19:8; O 7, 25:1; H Thompson becomes head, under rotation rule, D 1, 9:2; recommends to Congress prosecution of 200 mfg concerns which aim to fix prices of farm tools; statement by C H McCormick, D 11, 17:2; J F Nugent's nomination as member confirmed by Sen, D 21, 18:2; report of failure to co-operate denied by Chicago Trade Bd, D 21, 23:3; special report to Pres Wilson says he can stop futures trading in grain under Lever act, but lacks power to bar imports, D 21, 28:1; annual report to Congress, D 27, 20:4
See also Ship Chandlers
TRADE Discounts, see Discounts
TRADE MARKS—Registration practice in Uruguay, O 10, VIII, 4:8; terms American and Eureka are registered in Uruguay, N 7, IX, 5:3; foreign firms warned to register them in Brazil, N 21, II, 19:4
See also Coco-Cola Co
TRADE Routes, see Shipping
TRADE Union Educational League—W Z Foster, speaking at Church of Ascension Forum, tells of aims, D 13, 3:4
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRADESMENS Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, N 28, II, 17:7
TRADING with the Enemy Act—Exempted from repeal of war laws by House, D 14, 1:3

TRAFFIC, see Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Courts—Traffic Court; N Y C—Streets; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Safety First

TRAFFIC Club of N Y C—Annual election of officers, N 24, 12:3

TRAFFIC Court, see N Y C—Courts

TRAFFIC Mgrs' Club of Bklyn—Addressed by R S Binkerd, who presents statistics on improvement in ry service since return to private management, O 22, 12:1

TRAILERS, see Automobiles

TRAILS, see Roads—Federal Aid

TRAIN, Arth C—joins prosecuting branch of Lockwood Com, N 21, 5:1

TRAIN Robberies:—
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR—Treasure car of San Francisco to N Y express looted; officials deny train carried a gold shipment from San Francisco Mint, N 15, 1:3; sack containing $800,000 in bonds recovered, N 17, 17:4; O Phillips surrenders, N 19, 32:2; postal authorities recover $25,000 in chicken coop of T A Daly; latter and H A Reed arrested, N 20, 1:6; $500,000 in Liberty Bonds were in sacks carried away by aviator, K Collins; 8 persons under arrest, N 22, 2:5; K Collins confesses he burned loot; O and M Phillips and F Poffenbarger have also confessed, N 30, 11:4; K Collins sentenced, D 4, 16:2
Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul mail train robbed of $75,000, D 4, 16:2
Illinois Central—Pullman passengers held up near Chicago; 2 bandits caught, D 29, 2:7
Michigan Central—Express clerk frustrates attempt to rob express car, O 22, 11:2
N Y Central trains held up in Buffalo, O 22, 11:1; N 4, 32:3
St Paul R R freight train held up and looted near Milwaukee, D 18, 3:2

TRAIN Stop, see Railroads—Automatic Train Stop

TRAINA, Fredk, see Fishbein, S

TRALEE, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

TRANS-Atlantic Coal Co—Divds, O 26, 22:7; N 26, 23:5; D 23, 23:8

TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co — Acquires control of Latin-Amer Petroleum Corp, D 24, 18:5

TRANSCAUCASIA—Trouble brewing owing to course of events on Polish front, O 3, II, 7:2

TRANSFER Tax, see also N Y S—Taxes

TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers

TRANSIT Situation, see N Y C—Transit Situation

TRANSPORTATION, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines

TRANSPORTATION Act of 1920, see Railroads—Transportation Act of 1920

TRANSPORTATION Problems, N Y C, see Burgess Bros; Truckmen

TRANSPORTS, see Shipping—Transportation of Troops and Supplies

TRANS-States Finance Corp—Divds, D 17, 31:6

TRAPPIST Monks, see Biddle, J C

TRASK, Mrs Katrina—contributes $100 for League of Nations propaganda, O 20, 2:5; nativity play, The Little Town of Bethlehem, given by community actors in Albany, D 27, 11:1

TRAUBEL, Horace—memorial birthday dinner, D 20, 10:1

TRAVEL—Dutch tourist Bur makes big profits on tourists to Germany by exchange tax, O 2, 17:7; League of Nations calls congress to meet in Barcelona to discuss re-establishment of travel in Europe on pre-war lines, O 4, 17:2; League of Nations passport conference in Paris adopts recommendations for simplifying travel, O 20, 12:7; U S State Dept warns tourists to Europe to take enough money to bring them back, N 2, 18:4; P A S Franklin says ocean fares for 1921 season should be increased because of higher operating costs, N 7, II, 1:6; T Cook & Son predict heavy travel to Mediterranean, N 28, 18:3; statistics compiled by Long Island R R on passengers between Manhattan and N J, D 19, VIII, 1:2

TRAVEL Assoc, see Amer Travel Development Assoc

TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers

TRAVIS, Chas—sued for annulment of marriage, O 23, 13:3

TRAVIS (Controller), Eug M—public hearing will be held on charges into purchase of bonds for Sinking Fund of N Y S, O 3, 7:1; Justice F Kernochan begins John Doe inquiry into purchase of bonds, O 6, 1:4; witnesses declare that A L Judson made $800,000 in buying bonds at excess of market prices, O 7, 1:2; bank record of Judson examined, O 8, 18:1; testimony shows that bond profits of Judson were paid in cash, O 9, 17:1; A L Judson testifies without waiving immunity, O 12, 1:6; Dist Atty Swann says attack against his candidacy for Supreme Court by N Y C Bar Assoc was threatened unless he dropped bond deals inquiry, O 14, 1:1; Judson gives new details of purchases, O 14, 17:8; Travis defends official action relating to bond purchases, defends profits of Judson, O 15, 1:3; says he compromised moral obligation to save $100,000 to State in deal with W S Fanshawe, O 16, 14:1; Court directs scrutiny of private affairs of Deputy Controller J A Wendell, who protests, O 19, 10:8; inquiry halted by lack of witnesses, O 20, 12:8; records prove that he rejected better offers for bonds than those he accepted from Judson, O 21, 20:2; Asst Dist Atty Pecora obtains permission from court to examine personal financial accounts, G B Gibbons tells of deals, O 22, 13:1; declared in contempt of court by Justice Kernochan for refusal to answer 17 questions on personal financial affairs, O 26, 1:3; record of his personal investments, O 27, 1:5; evidence relating to personal stock deal of J A Wendell, Republican candidate for Controller, barred from inquiry because of political bias, O 29, 10:1; W S Fanshawe testifies about bond deals, O 30, 24:2; six letters on bond deals are missing, inquiry ends, O 31, 20:1; no evidence found against J A Wendell, Justice Kernochan reserves decision, N 2, 36:2; Wendell summoned to tell about missing letters, N 5, 10:1; Asst Dist Atty Pecora argues that Travis and Judson should be held for Grand Jury, N 6, 15:3; held for Grand Jury, fined for contempt, Wendell exonerated, N 7, 1:5; granted extension of time to pay fine for contempt of court, N 13, 2:5; may refuse to pay fine and test court's jurisdiction, N 18, 16:3; held in arrest for 30 minutes, freed on writ, N 20, 22:8; indictments charging crimes involving larceny returned by Grand Jury against him, J A Wendell, and A L Judson, D 30, 1:8; M D Steuer denounces indictments, D 31, 8:3

TRAX, H A—testifies on N Y Telephone Co's finances at Public Service Comm hearing on application for rate increases, N 9, 25:2

TRAYLOR Engineering & Mfg Co—Divds, D 14, 30:5; D 15, 25:7

TREADWAY (U S Repr), Allen Towner—introduces bill for tax on bank deposits, D 18, 12:8

TREADWAY, Peter D, see Peirce, H T

TREASURY, U S, see U S—Treasury Dept

TREAT, Sidney J—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 1, 1:1; testifies, D 3, 1:8; D 4, 1:8

TREATIES—England submits to League of Nations 16 internatl agreements entered into since Jan 20, 1920, O 29, 17:7; Repr Ayres proposed Constitutional amendment authorizing majority of Sen to ratify treaties, D 7, 2:2
See also Arbitration Treaties; Commercial Treaties; England—Japan, Relations with; European War—Allies' Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; Extradi-

TREATIES—(Continued)—
tion Treaties; France—Defense Treaties; Germany—Japan, Relations with; Japanese in Cal; Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with; League of Nations— Treaties; Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty; Russia—Intervention—Finland; Salmon Fisheries; Turkey—Spheres of Influence; U S—Colombia, Relations with

TREBIZOND, see Bolsheviki—Black Sea

TREE Pests, see Aspen Borer

TREE Rust, see Blister Rust

TREE, Beerbohm—review of memories of him and his art collected by M Beerbohm, D 19, III, 7:1

TREEKO Realty Co—Leases property in Times Sq with option to buy, N 12, 28:3

TREES:—
Hall of Fame—Newark elm nominated for hall in Amer Forestry Assoc, O 24, 14:8
Memorial—Planting in different parts of U S in memory of World War dead, O 24, 14:8; Co D of 307th Infantry will plant tree in Central Park, O 30, 6:2; members of Co D, 307th Inf, plant tree, N 1, 27:2; 12 planted in Madison Sq, N Y C, by Amer Legion post, N 12, 3:4
Pine Trees—U S Forest Service asks that seedlings be saved from fire, O 3, II, 12:2
Presidents' Tree—Morse elm in Washington has seen nearly every inauguration parade, N 7, VII, 5:1
See also Forests

TREMAN, Robt H—predicts lower prices and wages in Spring, at Atlantic City convention of Natl Hardware Assoc, O 21, 12:8; elected Class A Director of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 7, 22:4

TREGOE, J H—warns against too rapid credit deflation, N 8, 26:4; discusses business conditions, warns of hard Winter, at Hotel Astor dinner of N Y Credit Men's Assoc, N 19, 8:3; addresses Purchasing Agents' Assoc of N Y; pleads for open shop, D 22, 3:4

TREMENHEERE (Mrs), Jessie R Van Auken—death, D 25, 7:6

TRENCH (Capt), E M—receives U S Navy Cross, N 12, 3:4

TRENDELENBURG (Dr)—urges adoption of Amer dollar or pound sterling as trade basis in Germany, N 13, 10:6

TRENTINI (Mme), Emma—arrives in U S, O 29, 13:1

TRIBUNE, N Y, see N Y Tribune

TRI-CITY Street Ry Co, see Street Rys—Davenport, Ia

TRICKEY, Lorena—presented with McAlpin Trophy for winning title of world's best horsewoman, N 21, 10:2

TRIESTE—Rumors of plan of d'Annunzio for seizure cause city to be placed under military occupation; address by Gen Caviglia to troops, O 27, 17:5

TRINIDAD—Revises customs tariffs to allow Canadian foodstuffs to enter free of duty, N 8, 17:7; new tariff gives preference to British commodities, N 14, II, 23:7

TRINITY College—Rev R B Ogilby inducted, N 18, 14:8

TRINITY Corp—sells property on Hudson and Vandam Sts, O 27, 27:1

TRINITY Episcopal Church, see Churches—New Rochelle

TRIPP, Guy E—appointed Chairman of Bd of Internatl Radio Telegraph Co, which is now controlled by Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, O 6, 25:2

TRIVERS & Bro—Leases property in Times Sq, N 12, 28:3

TROLLEY Lines, see Street Rys

TRONE, Harry, see Pistol Permits, N 9

TROTZKY, Leon:—
Army—Says Soviet Govt can't disarm as yet, though warfare has ceased on all fronts, D 20, 12:8
Concessions—Bids for capital as distress grows in Russia, D 17, 19:7
Danger to Soviet regime discussed in address in Petrograd, N 5, 17:5
France—Says France is preparing to invade Russian territory, O 18, 17:3
Germany—Soviet envoy in Berlin, V Kopp, charged by press with trying to start revolution on his orders, D 20, 15:1
Portrait, N 21, VII, p 1
Sheridan, Mrs Clare, tells how she modeled him and recounts his conversation, N 25, 1:1
South Russia—Wants troops on southern front, O 30, 8:3
Vanderlip, W B, praises his powers of organization, D 12, 19:1
Wounded, is report, O 3, 1:3

TROUSERS, see Philippine Is—Clothing

TROUTMAN, Ivy, see Peirce, W

TROY, Edw, see Vros, L

TROY (Chaplain Gen), Jas J—message of sympathy to wife of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 31, 1:2

TRUANCY—N Y C Education Bd figures, O 6, 13:3; 75 girls arraigned, D 10, 2:6
See also De Stephano, Rose

TRUAX (Mrs), Louis—held on manslaughter charge in connection with death of baby, W Collings, O 17, 23:2; Coroner's jury finds Collings baby's death was due to fall, O 31, 8:1

TRUCKMEN—Movement to reduce wages or increase working hours begun at meeting of truck owners and reprs of commercial organizations as counter-stroke to demands of union teamsters and chauffeurs for 40% increase; employers say labor must bear share of general price adjustments, O 25, 1:4; strike of 50,000 teamsters threatens as drivers say they will not accept lower pay; employers say increase is impossible; Merchants' Assoc is neutral; statements by A G McKeever, Chairman of Employers' Wage Scale Com, and by union officials, O 26, 19:8; reprs of truck owners and drivers confer at City Club; text of employers' demands for longer hours; union leaders promise members will not strike until full discussion of proposal; McKeever declares situation is unbalanced, says employers have no alternative, O 27, 17:1; Merchants' Truckmen's Bur appeals to merchants to support them in fight for longer working day at secret meeting of Citizens' Transportation Com, O 28, 19:1; drivers vote against strike, ask for arbitration on wage demands, O 30, 4:3; leaders expect drivers to accept modified demands, N 4, 13:3; Riordan says only minor details of working agreement remain unsettled, N 5, 17:8; strike averted, N 7, 15:1; employers are confident that union teamsters will not vote to strike, N 14, 12:3; accept old scale of pay, vote against strike; owners praise action, N 15, 17:8

TRUCKS, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

TRUE Stories—Sp art, O 10, VII, 3:1

TRUESDELL, Winfred Porter, see Print Connoisseur, The

TRUISSER, Philipsohn & Co, see Germany—Finances—Smuggling of Capital, N 19

TRUMBELL, Frank—N Y S Chamber of Commerce honors his memory, O 8, 23:2

TRUMBITCH, Anton—resigns as Jugoslav Minister of Foreign Affairs, N 24, 19:2

TRUMBITCH (Dr), Milenko—frankness between him and Count Sforza contributed largely to settlement of Adriatic problem, N 12, 17:2

TRUMBLE, Beverly, see Prohibition—Canada

TRUMBULL Steel Co—Extra divid, D 18, 19:6

TRUSLOW, Fredk C—death, O 31, 22:3

TRUST Cos—Resources in U S and N Y S reported in annual edition of Trust Cos of the U S issued by U S Mortgage and Trust Co, N 23, 23:3

TRUSTS, see references under Anti-Trust Laws; Germany—Industries; Monopolies

TSUCHIYA (Gen), Mitsuhard—death, N 20, 13:4

TUAM, Archbishop of, see Healy (Most Rev), J

TUBBERCURRY, Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages

TUBERCULOSIS:—
Austria—Vienna Children's Milk Relief appeals for funds to maintain Amer Preventorium for Tubercular Children in Vienna, N 20, 6:3
Christmas Seals—Natl Tuberculosis Assoc completes distribution of supplies, N 7, II, 15:1; contributions, D 8, 16:8; Treasury Dept grants permission for sale in lobbies of local post offices, D 11, 21:1; receipts, D 15, 16:2
Cures—M Metalnikow, French scientist, believes butterfly grub offers cure, D 27, 3:3
Fake "Cures"—Natl Tuberculosis Assoc announces N Y's share of money thrown away on them, N 14, IX, 12:4
Internatl Soc for Prevention—Internatl Anti-Tuberculosis Conference decides to form permanent soc composed of all nations signatory to League of Nations, O 20, 12:7
N Y Tuberculosis Assoc—Men being trained in trades at Reco Mfg Co, N 14, VI, 8:1; work commended by Evangeline Booth, N 28, VI, 7:2; Dr J A Miller, Pres, tells of need for aid, D 8, 16:8
Rockefeller Foundation report on work in France, O 18, 32:2

TUCKER (Dr), F F—describes famine conditions in China, N 14, 20:2

TUCKER, Irwin St John, see Berger, V L

TUCKER, Jno—marries Mrs Phoebe V S T Knapp, O 15, 13:2

TULIPS—Bulbs being planted for N Y Botanical Garden Spring Show, N 21, II, 6:2

TULLAMORE, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

TULLY, Jos Chas—death, N 30, 11:4

TUMULTY, Jos Patk—Controversy with Sen Spencer about Pres Wilson's alleged pledge of aid to Balkan nations at Peace Conference Plenary session on May 31, 1919, O 3, 3:6; O 5, 2:5; O 6, 1:7; O 8, 3:3; collection of utterances by well-known men on League of Nations, O 10, VII, 2:7; speaks in Bethseda, Md, on Pres Wilson as he knows him, defends his policy in European War, O 29, 1:1; ed, O 29, 14:1; says that story of Mrs Corinne R Robinson on conference between Col Roosevelt and Sen Lodge shows partisan aims on League of Nations, N 1, 5:3; says adverse election result will affect health of Pres Wilson, N 2, 1:7; concedes election of Sen Harding as Pres, N 3, 4:2; directed coal distribution during last Summer's crisis, was obeyed by Interstate Commerce Comm, says F T Miller at Sen Reconstruction Com's investigation, N 5, 1:3; statements made by Miller on coal, N 6, 2:5; Col Wentz calls Miller's charge utterly false, N 7, 12:2; report that he will be appointed Presiding Judge of U S Court of Customs Appeal, N 12, 1:2; ed, N 13, 10:3; will practice law in Washington, N 28, 19:3; is uncertain of plans for future, N 29, 20:2; will write book about Pres Wilson, N 30, 14:2; ed, D 5, II, 2:3; report that Sen may confirm appointment to Court of Customs Appeals if he accepts it, D 16, 1:7; declines Customs Court nomination, will practice law in Washington, D 18, 16:3; G P Christian, Sen Harding's private secretary, visits him, D 25, 4:6; requests Dept of Justice to investigate murder of J F McGuinness, prohibition agent, to whom he was related by marriage, D 26, 1:6

TUMULTY, Mrs Jos Patk—purchases residence in Washington, N 10, 17:7

TUNNELS, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel; Staten Is Tunnel

TURATI (Italian Socialist Deputy), see Socialists—Italy, O 1

TURIN, Italy—Election results, N 10, 4:2; N 11, 2:3
See also Labor—Italy

TURKEY:—
Army—Wives of War prisoners and unpaid officers storm War Ministry, demanding money; Treasury has only $100,000 to meet demands of $1,000,000, O 9, 17:2
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Turkey
British Influence, **see** Spheres of Influence, **below**; Constantinople
Cabinet—Tewfik Pasha agrees to form ministry if he may appoint his own ministers, O 20, 10:4
Constantinople, **see** Constantinople
Expulsion of Turks from Europe—Discussed by I Bowman in speech to Public Ledger, D 24, 1:2
Finance—Resources at an end, Allies withhold aid until peace treaty is ratified, N 28, 1:3
See also Army, **above**
French Influence, **see** Spheres of Influence, **below**; Constantinople
Italian Influence, **see** Spheres of Influence, **below**
Mandate by U S—Urged by Sir W M Ramsay, N 9, 14:6
Nationalists—**Note**—The complete story of the Nationalists' campaign is entered here chronologically. For quick reference to activities in a specific district, **see** heading for name of district, **as,** Armenia; Smyrna, &c

Sultan urges compromise, O 3, II, 1:6; Americans will be taken from Adana, fearing Turk-Armenian clash, O 6, 19:8; occupy Novo Selim and Sarakamish, evacuated by Armenians who are taunted on lack of allied support, O 18, 17:7; Armenia rejects Soviet ultimatum demanding permission to have Bolshevist forces pass through to join Nationalists in Asia Minor and rejection of peace treaty with Turkey, O 22, 17:4; Armenians attack entire Turkish front, O 25, 15:5; Armenians defeat Turks at foot of Mount Ararat, O 26, 21:2; Armenia demands withdrawal of Nationalist troops in return for permitting passage of Soviet troops through Armenia, O 31, 10:1; Bolshevist activities told of by A Pilenko, O 31, VII, 10:1; compel 180 Jewish families to leave Adabasar, Asia Minor, N 1, 17:5; Turks take Hadjin, slay 10,000 Armenians, N 2, 1:2; Greek counter-attack routs Kemal's forces on Ouchak-Gheki front, N 3, 9:3; Armenians in Hadjin fought Turks with sticks, ammunition gone, N 5, 17:3; French destroyer sinks Bolshevist S S Zenabe, carrying ammunition for Nationalists, N 6, 8:4; French move along Bagdad Ry, N 6, 23:1; Nationalists press into Armenia and occupation of capital is reported near, N 8, 1:4; Col Coombs and other Near East Relief workers held at Samsoun, N 9, 17:4; French, taken captive in Anatolia, last May, send news through Amer Com for Relief in Near East, N 10, 17:6; report of truce with Armenians; Coombs wires to Constantinople of detention; Near East Relief workers remain at posts, N 11, 17:7; ed, A barrier broken, N 13, 10:2; Internatl Philarmenian League asks Allies to send forces to Armenians, N 13, 20:2; Assembly at Angora adopts Sovietism and proclaims Mustapha Kemal head; plan to attack French in Smyrna when Armenian operations end, N 14, 19:1; A Mahdesian tells of Armenian complaints against French troops in Cilicia, lr, N 14, VII, 12:1; order Georgia to give up Batum and Greeks to quit Samsun, N 15, 17:2; Armenians evacuate Erivan, capital of Armenia; Turks order Georgian Govt to evacuate Batum, N 16, 1:7; London Daily Chronicle tells Britain's reasons for patrolling Black Sea coast; substance of terms of armistice with Armenia, N 16, 3:3, 4; issue ultimatum to Georgian Govt; demand rule of Soviet in Armenia; Batum reported captured, N 18, 17:5; W Duranty says Greece's rejection of Venizelos's policy causes France to consider overtures to Nationalists, N 19, 17:2; ed, Reaction in the Near East (on victories), N 21, II, 2:3; delayed report from Y M C A worker tells of suffering in Adana, N 21, II, 12:1; article by P

TURKEY:—Sultan—(Continued)—
Hibben on Turks' grip on Armenia; map showing concerted Turkish movements into Armenia, N 21, VII, 2:4; Moscow Soviet Govt resents Kemal's occupation of Kars in Armenia; new Greek Govt orders attack on Ushak front, northeast of Smyrna, N 22, 17:6; hostilities resumed by Armenians who take Alexandropol; defeated by French near Tarsus, N 23, 17:5; French plan to recognize Kemal reported, N 26, 15:1; Turks advance on Smyrna front, N 27, 7:3; agree to authorize physicians only to proceed into interior, N 28, 14:2; Armenians recapture Kars; new armistice with Armenians; Cabinet hopes for reconciliation with Nationalists, N 30, 17:3; drive Armenians eastward; Armenian Premier seeks terms; Soviet Russia opposes Turks' advance; Amer Com for Armenian Independence wires Pres Wilson accusing Franch and Italians of aiding Nationalists, D 3, 8:2, 3; Premier Rhallis says Turks have asked for negotiations but Greeks have refused, D 4, 11:1; Turks resume efforts to oust Greeks from all Asia Minor fronts; Izzet Pasha, Turkish Minister, leaves for Angora to effect settlement with Kemal; Moscow Govt asks Turks to evacuate Armenian territory; Turks renew activities in Ismid area; Kemal promulgates law recently voted by Angora Nationalist Assembly, D 6, 17:2; peace treaty with Armenia signed; details of terms as received in U S, D 10, 1:1; Turks attack Greeks at many points in Asia Minor; Izzet Pasha and delegation arrive in Angora for conference with Mustapha Kemal, who says Nationalists will fight until Treaty of Sevres is modified, and who refuses to break with Russian Bolsheviki, D 10, 3:2; Turks capture 2 Russian refugees' ships in Black Sea, D 16, 2:6; Turks mass before Smyrna; Turks and British will negotiate on exchange of prisoners, D 19, 9:2, 6; Premier Leygues says French may withdraw from Cilicia if Turks guarantee safety of Armenians; Angora Govt takes oath of fidelity to Turkish Soviet; Kemal presents conditions under which he is prepared to negotiate with Turkisn Govt, D 21, 17:2; Greeks employed in provincial branches of Ottoman Bank in Heraklea coal field ordered by Turkish Nationalists to leave, D 24, 6:4; Greek forces along Sea of Marmora falling back to Asiatic side of Dardenelles; Constantine thought to be planning to reduce Greek Army, D 24, 7:3; Col Coombs says Bolshevist agents at Samsoun show hostility to Amer relief workers and that they are spreading Sovietism in Anatolia, applying terrorism to opponents of Nationalists regime, D 25, 5:3
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
Propaganda in U S—G R Montgomery urges fairness in dealing with question, lr, D 12, VII, 12:4
Shipping, see Gul Djemal (S S)
Spheres of Influence—Agreement signed by Gt Britain, France and Italy on Aug 10; French interests in Cilicia and western part of Kurdistan; Italian interests in southern Anatolia; British undefined, N 6, 1:3; peril to open door policy seen in Washington, N 7, 19:3; eds, N 7, II, 2:1; N 8, 14:2; partition condemned by Sir W M Ramsay in address to Clerical Conference of N Y Federation of Churches, N 9, 14:6; agreement is being studied by U S State Dept, N 10, 2:5
See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Smyrna; Syria

TURKEYS—Prices, N 21, 12:3; N 21, II, 1:4; N 23, 17:4; N 24, 18:2

TURNER, Danl L, see N Y C—Subways—Extension

TURNER (Mrs), Hattie—death, D 11, 13:5

TURNER (Maj), Thos, see Haiti—Amer Administration

TURNER, Wm L—death, O 8, 13:2

TURNER, Wm Martin—death, N 11, 13:2; N 12, 15:5

TURNOVER Tax—Urged by M D Rothschild, representing Natl Business Men's Tax Comm, at House Ways and Means Com hearing, D 21, 5:1

TURNURE, Geo Evans, Jr—death, D 1, 15:5; funeral plans, D 2, 11:2

TURVILLE, Geo A—indicted by Pittsburgh Grand Jury on charge of conspiracy to defraud U S Govt by making false income and excess profits tax returns concerning Crucible Steel Co, D 2, 6:3

TUSKEGEE Institute—R R Moton, Principal, appeals for annual Christmas gifts, N 21, 4:2

TUTHILL, Horace S—estate, O 9, 23:6

TUTTLE, Chas F—testifies before Lockwood Com on Housing, D 23, 15:1; D 24, 1:6

TUTTLE and Jones Co, see Shoe Trade—Labor

TWAIN, Mark, see Clemens, S L

TWANE, Peter—fined for distributing anarchist posters, N 2, 11:3

TWENTY-SEVENTH Div, see U S Army

TWENTY-Third Ward Bank, N Y—Statements, O 8, 26:5; N 21, II, 17:7

TWINING (Mrs), Mary Gridley—death, N 10, 13:5

TWISS, C Victor—death, O 31, 22:3

TWO-PLATOON System, see N Y C—Fire Dept

TYER Rubber Co—wage cut, D 10, 17:7; will run 2 days a week, D 31, 24:2

TYLER, Frank H—discusses mortgage conditions, D 12, VIII, 5:3

TYLER, Mrs Royall—receives medal from French Academy in recognition of convalescent homes for children and infirm refugees, N 26, 15:3

TYLER, Wm H—death, O 17, 22:2

TYPEWRITER Mfrs—Federal Trade Comm drops complaints, O 3, 3:5

TYPEWRITER Supplies—Ribbons and carbon paper not exported to U S from Japan, N 14, II, 23:6

TYPEWRITERS—Amer products popular in China, N 7, IX, 5:3

TYPEWRITING—G L Hossfeld sets new world's record in contest in Grand Central Palace, O 26, 18:3

TYPHOID Fever:—
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Disease Germs
Ohio—1,000 cases in Salem, N 8, 26:4

TYPHOON (schooner), see Yachts—Transatlantic Voyages

TYPHOONS, see Storms

TYPHUS:—
League of Nations—Typhus Comm asks for contributions to prevent spread of epidemic which is serious in Poland, O 11, 10:1; Council at Brussels plans fight against disease, O 22, 17:4; Dr T Madsen says situation in Poland is intensified by prisoners in internment camps, N 23, 2:6; Secretary makes public result of appeal to world for financial help to combat disease, N 25, 2:4; Assembly considers question new appeal for funds will be made and com of 3 appointed to conduct fight against disease, D 8, 3:1; ed, D 9, 12:2
Poland—Menace told of by Col H L Gilchrist, N 7, 23:2; situation is intensified by prisoners in internment camps, says Dr T Madsen, N 23, 2:6; Red Cross report, D 2, 15:5

TYPOGRAPHICAL Union, see Internatl Typographical Union

TYROL—Southern Tyrol passes to Italy under peace treaty terms, O 12, 17:5; Lienz Borough proclaims itself a republic as preliminary step toward fusion with Germany, O 23, 12:7

UCHIDA (Viscount), Yasuya—said to have proposed that dispute with U S over German cables in Pacific be referred to League of Nations, D 6, 7:4; addresses preliminary meeting of Diet; says new U S-Japanese treaty will nullify Cal land law, D 26, 1:1;

comments on alleged concessions obtained by W B Vanderlip from Russian Soviet Govt, D 30, 6:3

UGOREV, G, see Flax Industry

UHLMANN, Wm—death, N 2, 17:4

UKRAINE:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine
Dictatorship—Report that Gen Pawlenko has proclaimed himself dictator and made Petlura a prisoner, N 9, 2:2
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Ukraine
Polish Troops—Evacuation demanded by Natl Ukrainian Com of the U S in message to League of Nations, N 24, 2:5
Peasants, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine

ULLMAN, Isaac M—signs statement of 31 irReconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5

ULLMAN, Karl (Premier of Latvia)—says Baltic States are united to preserve independence; criticises note of Sec Colby stating policy of U S toward Russia refusing to recognize right of self-determination by Russian border States, O 18, 17:3

ULLMAN Realty Co—Justice Wagner upholds validity of new rent laws in case against K Tamur, N 27, 3:3

ULMAN, C Stevens—estate, D 14, 24:8

ULSTER, see Ireland

ULSTER College of Ireland, Clough-Aneely—Destroyed by fire, N 20, 15:6

ULSTER County, see Ireland—Outrages

ULYANOV, Vladimir, see Lenin, N

UMANITA Nuova (Italian Anarchist paper), **see** Anarchists—Italy

UNCASVILLE (Conn) Mfg Co—Will reopen cotton mills, 20 per cent wage cut, N 8, 1:7

UNCLE Sam of Freedom Ridge, see Montague, Margaret P

UNDER Fire Veterans' Assoc—Plea for League of Nations' issue in Presidential campaign, N 2, 6:2

UNDERSTILLER, Harry—wife obtains marriage annulment, O 17, 19:2

UNDERWEAR—Preferences in men's wear shown by results of inquiry conducted by R Reis & Co, O 24, VIII, 4:4

UNDERWEAR Factory—Lawrence Mfg Co closes mill at Lowell, Mass; 3500 employes affected, O 8, 5:2

UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W—reelected, N 3, 1:5; expects little legislation at short session of Congress, N 28, 18:2; ed on article in Montgomery Advertiser outlining program for Democratic Party, D 14, 16:3; discusses tariff revision, D 19, VI, 7:1

UNDERWOOD Computing Machine Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 16, 30:7

UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—Increases quarterly divd, N 12, 25:3; N 12, 25:7

UNEMPLOYMENT, see Labor

UNEMPLOYMENT Insurance, see Insurance

UNION Amer Cigar Co—Divds, N 10, 26:7

UNION Bag & Paper Corp—Quarterly divd, N 18, 26:3

UNION Bank of Bklyn—Assets sold at auction, D 31, 20:3

UNION Benefica Espanola—Celebrates Columbus Day, O 13, 6:2

UNION Club, N Y C, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents

UNION College—Visited by delegates to Internatl Communications Congress, O 20, 16:2

UNION Exchange Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, N 24, 29:2

UNION League Club, N Y C—Nominating Com to select candidates for offices, D 10, 15:4; dropping of politics favored by majority of members, report of com on political reform, D 19, II, 1:8

UNION LEAGUE Club of Phila—Founders' Day, N 28, 4:1

UNION Liberty State Bank, N Y—Statement, O 11, 25:8

UNION Methodist Church, see Churches—N Y C

UNION Natl Bank—Proposed merger with Fidelity Trust Co, also of Newark, approved at stockholders' meetings, O 26, 27:3

UNION News Co, see Milrod, H

UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Amount subscribed to fund; plan to raise remainder, O 25, 15:1; "Flying Squadron" will tour country to raise money for program of education and religion; lr from Pres Wilson, N 4, 12:8; issues statement calling on Jews to unite against proposed Presbyterian proselytizing campaign, N 15, 14:7; 100 N Y leading Jewish residents organize to raise fund to "convert Jews to Judaism," N 19, 4:3; flying squadron collects funds, D 22, 16:2

UNION of Russian Workers, see Russian Workers' Union

UNION Oil Co of Del—Directors meet to enlarge operating organization, D 7, 22:3

UNION Oil Co of Wichita, Kan—Pf divd, O 22, 26:8

UNION Pacific Ry System:—
Earnings report submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm, D 22, 19:2
Employes—Plan to make employes shareholders, D 25, 16:4
Oct report, N 24, 26:4
Operating income decreased in Aug, O 28, 20:7
Sept report, N 5, 22:2
Treasurer—E G Smith appointed, D 10, 7:4

UNION Republican Club, see Crime and Criminals—N Y C, D 29

UNION State Bank—Closed following filing of bankruptcy petition by cashier, E J Countryman, N 13, 8:3

UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions; Strikes

UNIONTOWN, Pa, see Fires—Fayette Co

UNITARIAN Church—Workers in religious and educational campaign and drive meet at luncheon in N Y C; address by W H Taft, N 19, 15:4; Hungarians send agents to U S to raise loan; Rev Dr Hunt, Sec of N Y area, discredits report of loan, N 23, 17:8

UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Stock divd, O 8, 28:1; leases Reisenweber Bldg, O 11, 28:2; O 12, 26:2; com divd, D 13, 27:8

UNITED Cloth, Hat and Cap Makers' Union, see Hat and Cap Makers

UNITED Communist Party, see Communist Parties in U S

UNITED Confederate Veterans—Tex Div at meeting at Houston refuses to endorse Pres Wilson's Administration, O 6, 5:2

UNITED Drug Co—Pf divd, O 4, 15:4

UNITED Dyewood Corp—Divds, D 4, 19:8

UNITED Electric Light and Power Co—Rates, **see** Electricity Rates

UNITED Fruit Co—Reported to have acquired interest in Carib Syndicate, to assure fuel oil supply in future, O 23, 18:3; 100 per cent stock divd, N 2, 27:4; divd, D 2, 17:7; capital increased, D 9, 26:2

UNITED Gas & Electric Co—Semi-annual divd, D 27, 20:8

UNITED Hebrew Bros—Meet in N Y C; adopt resolutions condemning H Ford for attack on Jews, O 18, 14:8

UNITED Hebrew Charities—Collection of old clothes throughout yr, D 12, VI, 8:2

UNITED Hebrew Trades—Appeal to A F L for exemption of Jews in immigration restriction plan, D 4, 6:3

UNITED Hospital Fund—9 hospitals join, O 2, 14:8; plans for annual drive, O 11, 14:7; N 13, 2:6; N 14, 5:2; ed, N 15, 14:2; drive starts, N 15, 25:2; ed, N 20, 12:3; progress of drive, N 24, 16:8; N 28, 21:2; N 29, 17:3; D 5, II, 3:7

UNITED Labor Council of Greater N Y—Convention in Bklyn, N 28, 5:2

UNITED Leather Workers' Internatl Union, see Leather Workers

UNITED Light and Power Co—Hearing on application for permission to issue new stock set for Dec 6, N 25, 10:2

UNITED Light & Ry Co—Pf divd, D 14, 30:5

UNITED Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church

UNITED Mine Workers—Fight when deputy sheriffs interrupt meeting in West Va; deputy sheriff killed; others wounded, O 7, 9:4; United Mine Workers' Journal says they will not stand for reduction in wages, D 2, 15:8
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

UNITED Neighborhood Guild—Merges with Bklyn Section of N Y Community Centre and People's Institute, N 21, II, 4:1

UNITED Neighborhood House—Dinner and conference in anticipation of unemployment situation, D 17, 24:2

UNITED Picture Theatres of Amer—Trustee asks permission to sell 5 photoplays, O 20, 24:1

UNITED Plays, Inc—Buys theatre in Budapest, O 15, 18:2

UNITED Profit-Sharing Corp—Semi-annual divd, D 14, 30:5
See also Tobacco Merger

UNITED Railroads of San Francisco—Annual report, O 2, 25:1

UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assoc—Drafts amendments to rent laws, D 26, VII, 1:2, 2:1

UNITED Retail Stores—G J Whelan reassures stockholders, predicts higher divds on tobacco interests, N 22, 17:2

UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp—Divds, D 20, 23:8; denies monopoly in brief filed with U S Supreme Court in suit brought by Govt under Clayton act, D 30, 15:2

UNITED Shoe Workers of Amer, see Shoe Trade—Wages

UNITED STATES:—
Agriculture Dept:—
Annual report, D 11, 17:1
Forestry Work—Appropriation asked for co-operation with States in forestry work, D 8, 30:5
Public Roads Bur reports on expenditures for roads and bridges in 1919, D 12, VIII, 19:2
Alliances, see U S—Foreign Policy
Ambassadors, see Diplomatic Service, **below**
Animal Industries Bur—Ed on cutting down of appropriations, O 1, 10:5
Argentina, Relations with—Treaty reciprocally prohibiting operations of liquor salesmen signed, O 23, 18:2
Army:—
Annual report by Gen March, N 21, II, 1:6; ed, N 21, II, 2:2
Appropriations—Initial meeting of House subcom to draft 1922 bill, D 15, 9:2; ed, Reducing army estimates, D 16, 16:2; Sec Baker approves supplemental estimates of $76,000,000, D 23, 15:4
Artillery—Annual report by Maj Gen W J Snow, Chief of Field Artillery, N 25, 4:4
Aviation Service, **see** Aeronautics—U S
Boat Sales—Newark, N J, officials are angered at sale of steam launch for $2,500, after city had made unofficial offer of $10,000; army officers say bid was received too late, O 25, 9:4
Bonus:—
Amer Legion's Attitude—Natl Commander Galbraith endorses parade in N Y C, O 15, 25:3; supports bond proposal for N Y S veterans, but is not asking campaign funds, O 25, 3:6; members will picket polls on election day, O 26, 29:1; N Y County Organization favors fund for wounded soldiers and starts subscription, D 5, II, 1:2; Natl Commander Galbraith assails statements made by Sec Houston before Sen Finance Com, D 29, 24:1
See also Federal Action, **below**
Editorials—On forthcoming referendum vote in N Y S, O 26, 16:3; N 2, 16:4; on victory in N Y S, N 5, 14:3; N 6, 12:5
Federal Action—Republican leaders of Congress believe Congress will not grant cash bonus, N 7, 7:1; Sen Penrose favors bonus and says Congress will settle matter before Spring, D 10, 14:7; Sen Com begins hearings with G Bettman, Amer Legion official, presenting case for service men, D 16, 16:8; Bettman continues testimony before Sen Com; Sen McCumber suggests deferring payment until 1922 or 1923, D 17, 10:1; E H Hale, Chairman of Executive Com of Veterans of Foreign Wars, tells Sen Com of cost of bonus, D 18, 16:2; Sec Houston opposes it in testimony before Sen Com on Finance, D 24, 1:3; F W Galbraith, Natl Commander of Amer Legion, assails statements made before Sen Finance Com, D 29, 24:1
Mass—Boston men who fought with foreign armies taxed to help pay bonus, D 2, 14:3; ed, D 3, 14:6
Natl Bonus Drive Com—C C Blakeslee, commander of N Y S Div of Amer Legion, advises veterans not to contribute, N 26, 5:3
N J—Complete unofficial reports on recent election referendum, N 22, 3:2; Bonus Comm authorizes bond issue, D 3, 16:5
N Y S—Referendum vote will be taken, O 4, 17:7; Amer Legion supports bond proposal, but is not asking campaign funds, O 25, 3:6; ed; lr by H L Stimson, O 26, 16:3, 7; Amer Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars members will picket polls, O 26, 29:1; opposition by O L Mills, O 28, 14:6; cost estimated by H C Pell, Jr, O 30, 3:7; G B Compton wants it defeated, O 31, 5:2; opposed by Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 31, II, 1:7; appeal by C G Blakeslee, N 1, 2:3; Compton answers Blakeslee, N 2, 3:6; ed, N 2, 16:4; proposal wins in election, N 4, 1:4; ed, N 5, 14:3; vote, N 6, 2:7; ed, N 6, 12:5; details of plan, N 9, 6:2; lr from Americanus; lr by H W Ross, N 21, II, 2:6; S J Lowell wants direct tax to pay bonus at once, N 29, 1:2; Brooklyn vote, D 18, 16:3
Parade in N Y C—Commander Galbraith of the Amer Legion indorses it, O 15, 25:3; parade, O 17, 1:6
Parade in Phila—Thousands march in parade held under auspices of Combined Veterans Conference, D 12, 8:3
Veterans of Foreign Wars—Commander Woodside defines stand on question, N 28, 18:2
World War Veterans—Peddling licenses of 30 who have been selling pamphlets favoring bonus revoked, O 24, II, 1:5
Wounded Soldiers—N Y County Organization of Amer Legion favors fund and starts subscriptions, D 5, II, 1:2; lr from former Maj on bonus and the disabled, D 11, 12:6
Camps—Upton, **see** Long Island
Cantonments—Brig Gen C R Edwards, speaking in Boston, says wives and daughters of soldiers suffer by present system, D 11, 7:3
Casualties, **see** European War—Casualties
Chaplains—Col J T Axton is made chief, O 3, VI, 6:2; appointment of 89 announced, O 7, 14:7; 68 from N Y C and vicinity get medals from Federal Council of Churches of Christ, N 20, 19:1; Rev J T Axton, speaking at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, tells of shortage, D 3, 15:3
Chemical Warfare Service—Makes public number of Americans gassed in war, N 18, 32:2
Christmas Message from Sec Baker, D 25, 4:5
Deserters—J C Gottenkiene sought on charge of having embezzled $30,000 of 5th Field Art pay in Coblenz, Germany, D 5, 10:2; Amer Legion demands punishment, D 17, 3:4
See also Willers (Capt), J A

Draft:—
Automatic Conscription—Repr Kahn will offer proposal at next Congress session, O 4, 12:7
Opposition, Evasions and Arrests:—
Conscientious Objectors — All are now released from prison, announces Sec Baker, N 25, 4:3; ed, N 26, 12:5; 5 honored at dinner by Amer Civil Liberties Union, D 16, 19:2
Prosecution of Slackers — Amer Legion demands punishment of violators of Selective Service act and deserters, D 17, 3:4
Salmons, B J, released from custody, N 25, 4:3
Slackers—R J Adams, cripple, sentenced to day in jail, N 9, 26:1; 2 cripples and new citizen arrested in Long Island, N 13, 20:2
See also Bergdoll Draft Case; Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
Education of Men—Sp art by Sec Baker on Recruit Educational Centres' work, N 21, III, p 4
Embezzlement, **see** Gottenkiene, J C; Willers (Capt), J A
Engineers—400 needed by 2d Engineers at Camp Travis, N 22, 14:8
See also Soc of Amer Military Engineers
Enlistments—5th of soldiers re-enlist, O 5, 17:7; number of recruits in Oct, N 2, 13:1; record figures for 10 days between Nov 10 and 20, N 29, 6:3; C H Burk enlists to pay election bet, D 3, 12:5; recruiting breaks peace records; number joined in regular army in Nov, D 6, 17:4
Expeditionary Forces—History of the A E F by Capt S Thomas reviewed by Maj Gen F V Greene, O 24, III, 3:1
1st Div—Sham battle at Camp Dix, N 11, 17:2; reviewed; pageant led by Gen Pershing, N 12, 3:3, 4; Sen Wadsworth introduces resolution asking permission to erect memorial in Washington, D 16, 16:7
General Staff Corps—List of eligibles named by Gen Pershing, D 23, 16:1, 4; ed, D 24, 10:4
German Spy Story, **see** Willers (Capt), J
Germany, Occupation of, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Inspector Gen—Maj Gen Chamberlain annual report; urges check on sales of supplies, N 23, 18:2
Mexico, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with
Natl Guard—Dr S E Young urges enlistment, O 11, 14:7; War Dept announces minimum strength, O 18, 14:8; allotment planned by War Dept, O 26, 11:2; short of full strength, N 11, 17:7; sp art by Col Minnigerode; table showing present strength, N 21, III, p 14; annual report of Maj Gen J Carter; strength, N 28, II, 1:4; Mr and Mrs H Lubelsky seek to free son Reuben, declaring that he enlisted without their consent at cost of his earning power, D 24, 4:5
See also heading Natl Guard under names of States
Negro Regts, **see** European War—Memorials—Negroes
Newspapers:—
Stars and Stripes—14 members of former editorial staff indorse Gov Cox for Pres, O 31, 5:2; J L Heffernan seeks injunction to prevent W D Jamieson from disposing of majority stock, D 12, 18:2
Occupation of Germany, **see** European War—Allies' occupation of Germany
Officers:—
Promotions—Controversy; indication that Sen will be called upon to settle conflicts; friends of Brig Gen C R Edwards complain, N 16, 14:8; Sen New favors inquiry; Sen Wadsworth says he has heard no complaints, N 28, 6:1
Reserve Officers' Training Camps announced, D 18, 12:7
Resignations—Brig Gen Biddle retires, O 23, 24:2; Col H S Howland retires for 2d time, N 14, 20:3
Retirement—Col French asks Dist of Columbia Supreme Court to prevent his retirement under army Reorganization act "plucking bd," D 30, 4:5
165th Inf—Mass for repose of soul of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, N 3, 8:3
Prisoners and Prison Camps—F H (Hard-boiled) Smith paroled after serving only 4 mos of 18 mos sentence for brutal treatment of Amer soldiers in Paris camps, O 1, 32:3
Quartermaster Gen's Dept—Annual report of Maj Gen H L Rogers, N 28, 19:3
Recreations—Article by Maj Gen Hines, D 26, VI, 8:1
Recruiting, **see** Enlistments, **above**
Regimental Histories, **see** European War—Regimental Histories
Reorganization—Col Gulick, speaking at N Y Post of Soc of Amer Military Engineers, explains legislation, O 27, 9:3; Sec Baker announces regrouping of peace-time force, N 9, 14:7
See also U S—Congress—Bills—Army Reorganization
Reserve Corps—Maj Gen O'Ryan nominated to be Maj Gen, D 21, 18:2
77th Div, **see** European War—Regimental Histories—77th Div
Signal Corps—Annual report by Maj Gen Squier, N 26, 22:3
69th Regt—Mass for T MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, O 13, 17:2; lr by H P Jones on partisanship, D 19, VII, 11:1
Strength—O 5, 17:7; N 2, 13:1; short of authorized strength, N 11, 17:7; annual report of Sec Baker, N 29, 14:8; ed, The army a nucleus, on Sec Baker's annual report, N 30, 10:3; House Com asks Sec Baker to explain size; statistics, D 8, 8:2
Supplies:—
Copper, **see** Amer Smelting and Refining Co
French Purchases—Amounted to $532,500,000, says E B Parker in lr to Sec Baker, correcting statements published in N Y Herald, O 25, 17:7; estimate that French Treasury lost $3,000,000 by bad methods and frauds in resale, D 30, 1:4
Harness Sale—War Dept contracts with U S Harness Co of W Va for disposal of surplus stocks of harness, equipment and cut leather, O 2, 14:8; contract for sale opposed by leather merchants in Cincinnati and Springfield, O, and the Natl Tanners' Council, D 9, 12:8
Polish Purchases—Reclaimed clothing and shoes, O 17, 16:3
Sales Abroad—Amounted to $822,000,000, say E B Parker in lr to Sec Baker, correcting statements made by N Y Herald, quoting statistics, O 25, 17:7
Sales (General)—Sec Baker replies to attacks on Surplus Property Division of War Dept by N Y newspaper, reported to be based on disclosures made by Maj Watts, which were investigated and found groundless; quotes statistics on expenditures and salvage, N 17, 3:1; ed, N 18, 14:6; Maj Gen Chamberlain, Inspector Gen, urges check on sales to prevent speculators buying from one Dept and selling at profit to another, N 23, 18:2
Salvage Div—Saved Govt $33,400,000, says Maj Gen Rogers in annual report, N 28, 19:3
Supply Base—W G Langley estate wins claim for army's use of Bklyn land, D 11, 6:3
Surgeon Gen—Maj Gen Ireland corrects statement in annual report, D 9, 26:2

UNITED STATES:—Army:—(Continued)—
Tents, **see** Housing Problems—Los Angeles
307th Inf—Co D will plant tree in Central Park in honor of dead, O 30, 6:2; Co D plants tree, N 1, 27:2
Transportation of Troops, **see** Shipping—Transportation of Troops and Supplies
Transportation Div—Annual report of Brig Gen F T Hines, N 28, 19:3
26th Div—Men slighted at monuments erected to honor of 1st and 2d Divs in France; say regulars rob them of battle glory, D 23, 2:7
27th Div, **see** N Y S—Natl Guard
Uniforms, **see** Brewer, W S

Austria, Declaration of War Against—Was due to Amb Macchi di Cellere, his widow asserts, in book concerning his work in U S, O 22, 32:1

Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S

Biological Survey—E W Nelson, Chief of Bur, pleads for conservation of inland lakes and marshy places for breeding places for wild fowl, N 28, VIII, 20:1

British Visitors' Impressions—Ed on articles in The London Times, O 8, 12:5; Sir J F Fraser, in lecture in London, discusses Amer physique and tells of "land of paradox," O 23, 11:2; ed, O 25, 14:5; lr by R F Dixon on British and Amer physique, N 28, II, 2:6; E Flagg corrects R F Dixon, lr, D 12, VII, 11:4

Cabinet, see Harding, W G—Cabinet; Wilson (Pres), W—Cabinet

Canada, Relations with—Canada wants no envoy in U S at present, O 1, 17:7; British Embassy in U S says appointment of diplomatic repr rests with Canadian Govt, O 26, 20:3; plan for Dominion repr in U S is in abeyance, N 12, 17:2; closer relations urged by Amb Geddes in speech to Canadian Club, N 13, 10:6; Justice W R Riddell pleads for closer ties, in speech to Canadian Soc, N 21, 13:1; Sen McNary introduces resolution for treaty with Gt Britain, for co-operation between U S and Canada in protecting salmon fisheries in Pacific waters, D 8, 22:3; Sen Com votes to recommend rejection of proposed treaty to make wife and child desertion an extraditable offense, D 9, 12:7; ed, D 10, 14:5; lr by Palline S Bagger on wife desertion treaty, D 19, VII, 12:4

Census, see Census, U S

Chemistry Bur—Statement by Sec Meredith deploring action of Congress in cutting appropriation, O 10, VI, 7:2

Children's Bur—Report on "Industrial Instability of Child Workers," O 17, VII, 5:2; will co-operate with States in direction of all agencies to promote care of mothers and infants under bill passed by Sen, D 19, 12:5

China, Relations with—I C Suez urges U S to cultivate China, lays stress on trade co-operation, O 17, II, 4:1; discussed in farewell message to Amer people by Dr V K Wellington Koo, O 22, 17:7

Civil Service Comm—Annual report, D 13, 17:4

Colombia, Relations with—M L Petrie tells of demonstration against Americans when cruiser Cleveland grounded at Cartagena, N 26, 21:3; ed urging ratification of treaty, D 26, II, 1:1

Commerce Dept:
Annual report, D 14, 14:2
See also U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur

Commercial Attaches—Aid from Congress for service urged by Sec Alexander in annual report, D 14, 14:2

Congress:—
Bills—Women's organizations form Congressional Com to put forward legislation which interests women, N 23, 1:2
See also names of specific subjects, as Immigration; Taxation; U S—Army (specific subheads), etc

Committees:—
Budget Com—Republican leaders plan to limit short session to action on appropriations, N 21, 9:1
See also U S—Finances—Budget System
Chairmen of various coms resent sending all money bills to an enlarged Appropriation Com; Repr Butler says all except men on Budget Com might as well go home, D 8, 6:2
Reconstruction (Sen)—O H Kahn, in testimony, criticises postal savings plan; E Meyers Jr describes unfairness of excess profits tax, O 9, 10:1; hearing on N Y S barge canal, O 14, 15:2; E Meyer Jr says bankers favor restoring activities of War Finance Corp, O 24, 21:3; investigation of coal situation, N 5, 1:3; N 6, 1:5; N 7, 1:3; com reaches New Orleans in investigation of housing problems in U S, N 21, VIII, 7:7; hearings on coal, D 5, II, 1:8; preliminary report assails Justice Dept for inaction in curbing profiteering in coal and housing and other industries, D 15, 17:1; Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc objects to Sen Calder's plan for Federal regulation, D 16, 18:2; Sen votes permission to employ counsel to expedite nation-wide investigation of housing problem and bldg operations, D 17, 3:4; seizes records of Natl Coal Assoc, D 21, 5:1; hearings on coal situation, D 22, 1:1; D 23, 15:6; D 24, 3:1; D 25, 14:1; D 29, 6:3; results of investigation told of by Sen Calder at Marquette Club dinner, D 28, 22:1
See also Housing Problems—Sen Com

Editorials—Will Congress work or dawdle? D 7, 12:1

House of Reprs:—
Elections, **see** Elections—House of Reprs
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—Amer Attitude—Congressional Action
Membership — New census figures, under present ratio, would give 50 more members; some favor reduction, O 9, 14:8; ed, O 9, 14:3; Sen Penrose intimates that he is not in favor of reapportionment, O 10, 3:4; discussion of reapportionment; statement by G B Lockwood, O 17, VI, 9:1; members of 67th Congress, N 3, 3:5; N 4, 3:2; N 14, VII, 6:1; Speaker Gillett opposes increase; Repr Hull will offer bill limiting membership, D 4, 12:7; Republican caucus votes to add 48 to present total; representation of each State under new reapportionment, D 18, 1:4; leaders accept enlargement to insure passage of bill; States that will gain members, D 19, 7:2; ed, D 21, 12:5; hearing by Census Com on reapportionment bill; charges of discrimination in South against negroes voting taken up, D 30, 7:2; charges of discrimination against negroes by rprs of Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People made at hearing of Census Com denounced by Southern Congressmen, D 31, 2:8
Recess—Christmas holidays shortened to 6 days, D 11, 3:2
Speakership—Repr J R Mann will not be candidate, D 4, 8:3
Woman Member, **see** Robertson, Alice M
Peace Resolution, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
Prohibition forces claim 302 members, N 14, VIII, 2:4
Republicans, **see** Republican Party—Congress

Methods—Assailed by Prof Rogers, D 31, 2:3

Senate:—
Baths—New Senate will use Greco-Roman baths, installed nearly 8 yrs ago, N 11, 13:3
Elections, **see** Elections—U S Sen
Furniture auction, N 18, 14:8
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—Amer Attitude—Congressional Action
Members—Long term Senators, N 14, VII, 6:1
Republicans, **see** Republican Party—Congress
Sessions—Reconvenes; measures planned, D 7, 2:2; Repr McArthur suggests constitutional amendment to have Pres take office in Dec following Nov election, thus abolishing short session of Congress, D 16, 1:7; 3-day recess of Sen, D 21, 3:3; reassembles after Christmas week-end, D 27, 4:2
Telegraph Service, **see** Western Union Telegraph Co—Congressional Privileges
Trip to Orient—A Rugh comments on J Foord's statement that mistake was made in having Dr Sun Yat-sen speak to delegates, lr, O 15, 12:6

Constitution—Ed recalling opposition to it in New York Journal 133 years ago by G Mason and R H Lee, O 18, II, 2:2; Gov P W Clement attacks recent amendments at Governors' Conference in Harrisburg, D 3, 3:4; Repr McArthur suggests amendment to have Pres take office in Dec following Nov election, D 16, 1:7

Consular Service—Sen W L Jones prepares bill to prohibit consular officers from serving liquor, D 4, 1:5; bill introduced, D 8, 16:8

Customs Appeals Court, see Tumulty, J P

Customs Service—Diplomats' Baggage, **see** Prohibition—Diplomats' Baggage

Departments (arranged alphabetically by names), as U S—Navy Dept, &c

Diplomatic Service—H Morgenthau has been appointed Amb to Mexico, O 8, 19:8; reforms urged by L Einstein in interview by W H Crawford, N 2, 3:1; G T Summerlin will resume charge of embassy in Mexico City, N 4, 17:3; ed, Diplomatic reforms, N 5, 14:2; appointment of R Lansing as Minister to China desired by his friends, N 27, 13:5; Pres Wilson sends nominations to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6; C J Vopicka resigns as Minister to Rumania, D 20, 3:3; reorganization of service and better pay asked by business men; plans of Sec Colby for reforms, D 27, 6:1; ed, D 28, 10:4; P A Jay named Minister to Rumania, D 31, 10:7

Education Bur—Statistics on health education, O 17, VI, 9:1; calls regional conferences of citizens to discuss means of improving school system, N 7, II, 1:2; Dr Claxton's call for regional conferences, N 28, 18:1; regional conference opens in Chicago, N 30, 27:2; annual report of Comr Claxton, D 9, 12:7

Education Dept—Reprs of natl women's organizations organize to fight proposal for dept of public welfare which would submerge proposed education dept, D 10, 14:8

England, Relations with—M W Littleton, speaking at Merchants' Assoc luncheon, says neither country should interfere with internal conditions of the other, O 9, 24:1; Dr W H Carnegie, in sermon at Trinity Church, favors harmony, O 11, 14:7; false report that Maj G H Putnam said that Amer Revolution was not justified causes audience in Bklyn to prevent his lecture on Anglo-Amer relations, O 12, 1:5; ed, O 14, 12:1; Amer diplomatic lr censored by British military authority in Ireland; official apology sent, O 15, 17:7; closer relations urged by Amb Geddes in speech to Canadian Club, N 13, 10:6; lecture by Maj G H Putnam at Bklyn Academy of Music, N 16, 15:3; U S will send note to Britain demanding open door in Mesopotamia and equality for U S citizens, N 21, 7:6; note on Anglo-French oil agreement delivered to British Foreign Office, N 24, 16:8; Amer note on oil question is firm, N 25, 10:1; text of note on oil agreement, N 26, 1:3; ed, Mandates and oil, N 27, 12:1; British comment on oil note, N 28, 14:2; officials at Washington resent criticisms of oil note, N 30, 24:2; ed, Standing for a principle, D 1, 14:3; R Rustomjee, speaking at Providence, says forces are at work in U S to provoke strife, D 16, 31:1; Mrs E Pankhurst pleads for closer bonds, D 29, 24:1
See also England—Japan, Relations with

European War:—
Cost of the War—Ed, War costs and salvage, N 2, 16:3; net cost fixed by Sec Houston, D 9, 2:4
Declaration of war against Austria was due to Amb Macchi de Cellere, his widow asserts, in book concerning his work in U S, O 22, 32:1
Exhibition in France—Welfare agencies and Govt will portray part played by U S, N 28, 18:6
Investigation of Conduct of War, **see** U S—War Dept—Investigation
Memorials, **see** European War—Memorials
Military Operations—History of the A E F by Capt S Thomas reviewed by Maj Gen Greene, O 24, III, 3:1
Supplies, **see** U S Army—Supplies

Finances:—
Appropriation Bills, **see** Appropriation Bills, Federal
Armenian Loan, **see** Armenia—Loans by U S
Bond Issues, **see** Loans, **below**
British Silver Debt—Sec Houston announces agreement for repayment of $122,000,000 by 1924 has been made, D 11, 19:2
Budget System—Favored by Gov Cox, O 25, 17:6; Institute for Public Service sends lrs to all Congressional members, asking that natl budget bill be passed during Dec session, N 14, 18:2; Budget Com of 35 will be selected, though Govt expenses will not be presented in budget form, D 4, 12:7; House Com on Coms appoints 7 more Reprs on Budget Com, D 5, 2:5; favored by Sen Harding in lr to Trenton Chamber of Commerce, D 5, 4:2; Pres Wilson in message to Congress asks for creation of system, D 8, 1:8; ed, D 8, 16:2; establishment urged by Sec Houston in annual report, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; Sen King blocks vote on House amendment to Natl Budget bill, proposes to pass bill unchanged over Pres Wilson's veto, D 17, 16:7
Certificates of Indebtedness—Last issue fully subscribed, O 16, 21:3; Sec Houston announces allotments, O 18, 24:4; new series offered, N 8, 25:3; new issue oversubscribed, N 16, 26:3; subscriptions and allotments announced, N 17, 24:4; N 18, 25:4; 2 new issues announced, D 8, 30:4; Sec Houston announces $200,000,000 oversubscription, D 16, 1:2; Sec Houston announces subscriptions and allotments in N Y, Phila and Boston, D 18, 6:1
See also Jagger, C S
Controller General—Controller Warwick urges creation of new Federal office, in annual report to Sec Houston, N 22, 14:8
Currency, **see** Currency
Deficit—Congress will face heavy deficit, due to radical cuts in appropriations, made to show economies before election, N 16, 17:8; table presented to Sen by Sen McCumber, D 11, 1:2; ed, Republican economy, D 13, 14:1; lr from W H Brudi, D 14, 16:6; ed, World finance, D 26, II, 2:3
Disbursements—Treasury Dept will pay $250,000,000 through Federal Reserve Bank for maturing debts and bond interest, D 15, 22:2
Economy—Urged by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; urged by C M Schwab in address on business conditions at annual dinner of Penn Soc at

UNITED STATES:—Finances:—Economy—(Continued)—

Waldorf, D 12, 14:1; Sec Houston urges utmost economy to lessen Treasury deficit in testimony before Sen Finance Com, D 24, 1:3; ed, D 25, 6:2; Houston urges drastic cuts in estimates, at hearing of Sen Finance Com on tax revision, D 28, 19:2; ed, Reducing expenses and jobs, D 30, 10:3

Editorials—The first duty of Congress, D 3, 14:1; Republican economy, on Sen McCumber's warning to reduce expenditures, D 13, 14:1; The Treasury's dilemma, on Sec Houston's opposition to new plans, D 25, 6:2; Economies difficult, on cuts in appropriation bills, D 31, 10:3

Estimates—Sec Houston submits itemized list to Congress, asks for $4,653,856,759 for Govt expenditures for fiscal yr ending June 30, 1922, D 7, 23:4; Repr Mondell urges rigid economy in Govt expenditures, proposes cut of $3,250,000,000; criticism by Democrats, D 17, 19:1; Sec Houston appears before Sen Com on Finance to urge strictest economy in appropriations, opposes further obligagations, D 24, 1:3; ed, World finance, D 26, II, 2:3; Houston tells Sen Finance Com that no sound tax revision plan can be carried out unless most drastic economy is adopted, D 28, 19:2; ed, Economies difficult, D 31, 10:3

Expenditures—Treasury Dept report on Govt expenditures for Sept, O 19, 22:3; discussed by Sec Houston at Washington convention of Amer Bankers Assoc, O 21, 13:1; Reprs Fess and McFadden offer suggestions for reducing them, N 9, 22:2; ed, Federal costs and taxes, N 10, 12:1; Oct report of Treasury Dept, N 18, 25:3; Repr Wood says $20,000,000 could be saved annually by reducing Govt employes in Washington, N 21, 1:5; House Appropriations Com begins consideration of supply bills, promises rigid economy, N 23, 17:8; Repr Wood urges that 20,000 Govt employes in Washington be dropped, reducing estimates $36,000,000 annually, N 26, 20:3; Sen Curtis has plan to save a billion annually, N 26, 24:1; ed, Cutting off official heads, on proposal to reduce number of Govt employes, N 27, 12:2; ed, Despised appropriation bills, N 29, 14:1; Sen McCumber warns that Govt appropriations must be cut, presents statistics showing big deficit in Treasury Dept, D 11, 1:1; ed, Republican economy, on Sen McCumber's warning, D 13, 14:1; lr from W H Brudi, D 14, 16:6; Nov statistics, D 18, 6:1; M C Rorty addresses Amer Statistical Assoc and argues against Govt expenditure of surplus earnings, D 31, 10:7

Extravagance—Assailed by Sen Lodge in Brooklyn, O 19, 2:4; assailed by Sen Harding in pre-election plea, O 26, 3:1; assailed by Sen Harding in Cincinnati, O 30, 3:1

Liberty Loans—Investing public is gradually absorbing bonds, O 12, 17:7; permanent bonds of Fourth 4¼% issue will not be available until Feb, O 28, 23:3; S Gompers receives Victory Loan Medal, N 7, 4:1; Repr Osborne introduces bill to exempt all from taxation, D 7, 2:2; measures dealing with issuance exempted from repeal by House of war laws, D 14, 1:3; Repr Mondell proposes plan to fund Victory notes, D 17, 19:1; Sen McLean introduces bill to delay conversion of temporary bonds until Dec 31, 1921, D 21, 23:3

Loan to Armenia—Soviet Armenia annuls all loans, especially Amer loan, D 23, 15:5

Loan Organizations—Govt Loan Organization urges people to continue thrift movement started during the war, N 28, II, 17:4

Loans to European consumers urged by H C Hoover, D 13, 2:3

Loans to Foreign Countries—P B Strassburger says they are essential to Amer prosperity, lr, O 4, 12:6

Loans to Germany—W W Brauer urges Policy Com of Agricultural Conference in Washington to endorse legislation to authorize billion dollar loan, suggests property in U S seized by Alien Property Custodian would protect loan, O 29, 10:3; Atty Gen Palmer denies considering scheme to extend credit secured by German property, N 21, 16:2; Amer Farm Bur Federation will urge legislation for extension of credit to Germany and other Mid-Europe countries, N 29, 4:2; Govt officials oppose proposal for $1,000,000,000 credit, say security is doubtful; opposed by Sec Houston in testimony before Sen Com on Finance, D 24, 1:1, 3; ed, World Finance, D 26, II, 2:3; W W Brauer is not official agent of German Govt, D 28, 28:4

See also Farmers—Financial Aid—Loans to Central Europe

Loans to Haiti—J A McIlhenny urges State Dept to consider early flotation of $15,000,000 loan, O 30, 10:8

Loans to Poland—Sen passes resolution by Sen Smoot asking about loans extended, D 24, 2:7

Loans to the Allies:—

Cancellation—J Bourne Jr protests against proposal to cancel any part of it, D 6, 12:1

England—J Bourne Jr protests against proposal to cancel debt, D 6, 12:1; Sec Houston announces agreement for repayment of $122,000,000 by 1924 has been made for silver bought to relieve shortage in India, D 11, 19:2; repr of British Treasury is coming to U S to discuss exchange into long-time obligations of demand notes held by U S; Houston favors exchange under certain conditions, D 30, 23:2

Harding (Sen), W G, in Louisville, says he favors adjusting Allies' debts, O 15, 2:1

Refunding Plan—Outlined by Sec Houston at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21, 13:1

Statistics—Bourne, J, Jr—Compiles statistics on credit advanced since armistice, D 27, 4:4; ed, D 28, 10:1

Natl Debt—Reduction in Sept, O 3, 8:2; reduction in Oct, N 3, 17:2; Sen Curtis outlines refunding plan, N 26, 24:1; Nov report, D 3, 22:4

1921 Securities—New issues announced by Sec Houston, who prepares campaign to increase investment by public, N 29, 5:1; Sec Houston explains new issues, D 29, 9:1

Nov report of Treasury Dept, D 3, 22:4

Refunding of War Debts—Proposed by Repr Fordney, opposed by Repr Garner, at hearing of Com on Revision of Revenue Legislation, D 14, 3:5

Retirement of War Debt—Program outlined by Sec Houston in annual report, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; Repr Mondell proposes to put war debt on future generations, and stop paying it out of current taxation, D 17, 19:1

Revenue, **see** Taxation—U S; U S—Internal Revenue Bur

Statistics—Oct report on Treasury Dept, N 3, 17:2; Treasury Dept report of expenditures, N 18, 25:3; Sec Houston submits annual report of Treasury Dept to Congress, with tax revision plan, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; annual report of Treasury Dept analyzed and tables of statistics, D 19, VII, 2:1; ed, World finance, D 26, II, 2:3

War Finance Corp, **see** War Finance Corp

War Savings Stamps—Pres Wilson sends lrs of commendation to 153 boys for records in 1918 sale, N 5, 17:3

Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—Will urge larger appropriation to expand foreign trade service, O 13, 21:2; reports on financial conditions in Latin Amer, blames trade slump on weak raw products market, N 14, 14:1

Foreign Nations' Criticism—L Russell recounts outstanding accusations made against America and Americans, D 26, VI, 1:1

Foreign Policy—Sec Colby interviewed by W H Crawford, O 31, II, 1:6; America First League formed to keep U S from all entangling alliances, D 7, 17:2

Foreign Trade Service—Miss A V Smith is first woman appointed, named as Sec to Amer commercial attache at Peking, N 5, 17:7

Forestry Service—Asks protection of pines, O 3, II, 12:2; proposed natl and State policies of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc Com on Forest Conservation outlined, N 13, 10:7; appropriation asked by Agricultural Dept for co-operation with States in forestry work; Sec Meredith asks legislation for protection of forests, D 8, 30:5; Chief of Service, in article issued by Agricultural Dept, pleads for forest conservation, D 24, 22:1

France, Relations with—G Leygues appeals to Amer people for support of French Claims for reparations from Germany, O 29, 17:8; Gen Nivelle says in Phila paper that German propaganda seeks to rupture relations, D 25, 15:5

Germany, Relations with—German Admiral at Kiel orders U S torpedo boat Brooks away, threatening to fire; she stays at post, O 27, 1:4; Count von Bernstorff, in speech at Frankfort, advises Germany to enter into cordial relations, D 19, 5:2; relations discussed by Dr W Simon in newspaper article, D 26, 7:2

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; Mayer von Kaufbaren (German diplomat)

Govt—Article by T R Lill on Govt as it should be; chart, D 19, VII, 3:3

Govt Bureaus—Sen Jones introduces resolution asking investigation, D 8, 30:5; reports will not be placed before Sen unless in response to special resolution, Vice-Pres Marshall decides, D 15, 17:2

Govt Depts—Ed on comment of Repr Reavis on red tape, D 29, 10:3

Govt Employes, see Govt Employes

Immigration Bur—Annual report by Comr Caminetti, D 16, 13:1

Indian Comrs—Annual report, D 9, 32:3

Insular Affairs Bur—Maj Gen F McIntyre's annual report, N 24, 4:3

Interior Dept—Sen McCormick plans depts to replace it, N 27, 12:8; annual report by Sec Payne, D 7, 24:2; D 8, 16:4

See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency

Internal Revenue Bur—Preliminary figures on collections for fiscal yr 1920, O 11, 17:8; ed, Five billions in taxes, O 12, 14:3; Collector Edwards starts movement to collect tax on excess theatre ticket prices, N 10, 3:5; Pres Wilson appoints C A Mapes as Solicitor, N 14, 14:1; 1918 report on income tax, with statistics, N 19, 1:4; ed, Millionaires, N 21, II, 2:1; annual report, D 3, 32:2; Oct collections, D 9, 2:2; asks Congress for appropriations, D 11, 3:1

Ireland, Relations with, see subdivisions **under** Ireland

Island Possessions, see Insular Affairs Bur, **above**

Italy, Relations with—Semi-official attention in Washington attracted to attacks in Italian press on U S, charging U S with reprehensible practices in foreign countries to the detriment of Italy; article in Popolo Romano quoted, N 22, 28:1; R Rice, new Italian Ambassador to the U S outlines to Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome economic agreement he hopes to bring about between U S and Italy, D 31, 6:2

Japan, Relations with—Amer-Japan Soc appoints com on improving relations, O 3, X, 14:3; new commercial treaty, giving Japanese in U S equal rights with nationals of any other nation in U S, will be ready soon, N 5, 4:2; discussed by M Surth, N 7, II, 3:1; Tokio paper tells of "confession" of would-be seller of maps to Amer Consul at Taihoku; treaty drafted, N 16, 17:7; Japanese newspapers announce that Japan agrees to treaty, N 21, 13:2; no treaty agreement yet, N 23, 12:8; likelihood that treaty will not be submitted to Sen until ratified by Gov; terms will not be made public; 13 influential Japanese socs called for opinion on Japanese-Amer questions, N 26, 15:6; Lenin in address to Communist Congress says Soviet granted concessions to W D Vanderlip in order to make relations acute, N 29, 1:4; Sec Colby tells Gov T E Campbell that he will confer with Sen and House Com members on treaty action, N 29, 15:4; confirmation of speech of Lenin on purposes of concession to W D Vanderlip, who expresses doubts, N 30, 1:1; parley on alien land law will be resumed, N 30, 17:5; ed, on Lenin's statement, D 1, 14:4; authorative paraphrase of Lenin's talk of promoting strife, D 3, 27:1; ed, Peace with Japan; Repr Kahn tells House if war were started it would be started by Japanese, not Americans, D 10, 17:6; Baron Sakomoto urges renewal of Anglo-Japanese treaty with deletion of clause exempting Britain from supporting Japan in case of war with U S; resolutions on cancellation of gentlemen's agreement adopted at joint meeting of Japanese Peace Soc and Amer Peace Soc, D 13, 17:2; Japanese press comments on Repr Kahn's statements, D 16, 13:2; new treaty will nullify Cal land law, says Viscount Uchida, D 26, 1:1; negotiators near agreement on treaty, D 27, 1:5;

See also Cables—German; England—Japan, Relations with; Immigration—Japanese; Japanese in Cal; Tientsin

Justice Dept:—

Annual report of Atty Gen Palmer, D 11, 7:3

Asst U S Atty—J W Ryan appointed for Southern N Y Dist, O 29, 23:2

Bldg Graft Investigation, **see** Building Materials—Investigation

Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action

Special Assts to Atty Gen—Pres Wilson appoints F K Nebeker and L C Garnett, N 20, 12:7

Labor Dept:—

Annual Report by Sec Wilson, D 15, 23:2

Secretary—Ill Mfrs' Assoc demands non-union man, D 31, 24:2

Marine Corps—Annapolis Naval Academy open to enlisted men, O 3, 15:1; 50 ejected from Kahn's Union Sq Theatre; fight police, N 9, 3:3

See also Haiti—Amer Administration

Markets Bur—Reports will be given out by wireless telegraphy, D 16, 1:5

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations

Militia Bur, see U S—War Dept—Militia Bur

Mines Bur—J O Lewis tells how gasoline losses may be avoided, O 11, 22:2; statistics on coal production, N 1, 20:2; experiments in washing coal to eliminate waste, N 28, II, 17:1

Navy:—

Adriatic—Patrol fleet will remain, N 12, 17:2

Asiatic Fleet—Rear Admiral J Strauss will be appointed Commander in Chief, D 17, 16:8

UNITED STATES:—Navy:—(Continued)—
Atlantic Fleet—Commendation by Sec Daniels, O 13, 23:3; first and second prizes for essay on "Leadership" won by Comm Parker and H E Burte, yeoman, N 15, 14:7
Barry (destroyer)—Launched, O 29, 25:1
Bases—Installation of armament for defense urged in report by Maj Gen L H Beach, N 27, 12:7
Battleships—British naval authorities declare newest type dangerous to crews because of number of guns in superimposed turrets; idea scouted by French authorities, N 14, 18:4
Bonus, **see** U S—Army—Bonus
Brooks (destroyer), **see** Kiel Harbor, **below**
California (battleship) — Will be commissioned early in Jan; description, D 26, II, 1:3
Chaplains—Capt Frazier, speaking at Federal Council of Churches of Christ, tells of shortage, D 3, 15:3
China—Warships are at Shanghai, O 14, 1:7
Christmas message from Sec Daniels, D 25, 4:5
Cleveland, cruiser, around at Cartagena, Colombia, N 10, 17:5; M L Petrie tells of demonstration against Americans by Colombians when cruiser grounded at Cartagena, N 26, 21:3
Coal Supply, **see** Coal—Navy Supply
Coast Guard—Ed on report, D 19, II, 2:5; lr from D L Pratt, D 28, 10:7
Cruises—Repr Blanton, in lr to Sec Daniels, objects to those planned for next Summer, N 7, II, 1:8
Decorations, **see** European War—Decorations—American
Edsell, destroyer; 3 of crew drowned when dory capsizes, D 8, 2:4
Education of Men—The Oklahoma, battleship, offers courses in science, C R Alderman explains system, O 25, 15:4
Efficiency—Rear Admiral Sims, speaking at Naval War College, outlines 4 elements, N 21, 9:2
Electrical Control of Ships—Experiments in Lynnhaven Bay with battleship Indiana as target, O 14, 8:3; tested in recent accident on the Tennessee, O 31, 14:2
Engineering Dept—Annual report by Rear Admiral Griffin, D 5, II, 1:7
Enlistments—New recruiting campaign will be started, O 7, 19:2; recruiting improves, N 6, 12:7; short enlistments stopped, D 20, 10:1
Estimates—House Com hearing; Sec Daniels testifies, D 17, 11:1; discussed by Sec Daniels, who corrects impression that they call for big building program, D 28, 3:1
European Fleet—Rear Admiral A P Niblack will take command, D 30, 7:2
European War, **see** European War—Decorations and Honors—American
Founding—Tablet of commemoration in Washington, O 31, 18:3
Holidays, **see** Program, **below**
Hospital Ships, **see** U S—Navy—Relief (ship)
Hydrography Dept—Annual report of Rear Admiral E Simpson, D 3, 17:2
Increase, **see** Program, **below**
Isherwood (destroyer) sends wireless calls for assistance, O 29, 9:2
Kiel Harbor—German Admiral orders torpedo boat Brooks away, threatening fire; she stays at post, O 27, 1:4
Merchant Ships, **see** Shipping—Navy Control of Merchantmen
Navy Yard Employes—200 laid off in Portsmouth, N H, D 19, 3:1
Navy Yards—H W J Meyer reported missing from Norfolk Navy Yard with $72,000, D 28, 1:5
New types of ships under construction, D 26, 3:3
Officers—Rear Admiral H T Mayo will retire; Rear Admiral A Robertson will have permanent rank of Rear Admiral, N 29, 17:6; D 10, 14:8
Oil Supply, **see** Oil Trade—Navy Supply
Oklahoma (battleship)—Scientific course given on board; system explained by C R Alderman, O 25, 15:4; receives trophy for excellence in small arms practice, O 25, 32:2
Pacific Fleet—Commendation by Sec Daniels, O 13, 23:3
Paymaster Gen S MacGowan's annual report, D 6, 12:1
Prize Contest, **see** Atlantic Fleet, **above**
Program—Sec Daniels says foreign programs will not affect U S policy, D 11, 1:7; Viscount Ishii tells League of Nations Armament Comm that it is useless to ask Japan to reduce navy while U S increases hers, D 12, 1:1; Sec Daniels, in annual report, urges 3-yr building program and asks expansion in Pacific, D 13, 1:2; ed, Naval expansion cost, D 13, 14:2; Sec Daniels opposes suggestion for "naval holiday," and publishes General Bd's program for navy equal to any other, D 14, 19:3; ed, A naval holiday, D 15, 14:3; Sen Borah suggests 5-yr naval holiday in resolution; Sec Daniels tells House Com that only world agreement would do; British press comment, D 15, 1:5, p 3; Sen Fall, speaking in Marion, supports Borah's proposal, D 16, 9:1; Tokio press sees menace in bigger navy, D 16, 13:2; Sec Daniels's recommendations at House Com hearing on naval estimates, D 17, 11:1; Japan hails Borah's plan, D 21, 17:4; Westminster Gazette says building program is source of disquiet to England, D 24, 7:2; Sec Daniels corrects impression that estimates call for big building program, D 28, 3:1; Sen Com will hold special meeting to consider Borah's proposal, D 30, 6:2
See also Naval Disarmament
Rations—Doubled, says Paymaster Gen MacGowan in annual report, D 6, 12:1
Relief (hospital ship)—Enters service at Phila Navy Yd, D 29, 6:3
Sale of Ships—Bids for 8 ships offered, O 29, 27:1
Salvador—Pres Melendez entertains officers of squadron anchored at La Libertad port, N 5, 12:3
Scout Cruisers—Changes in armament of 10 under construction, D 12, 10:1
Sea Hornet No 2 (torpedo boat)—Launched; christened by Mrs W N Shearer, wife of inventor, D 12, II, 1:4
Semmes, **see** Shipping—Guidance of Ships
Simplified Spelling—Abolished by order of Sec Daniels, D 4, 16:2
Strength—Naval supremacy will pass to U S, says A Hurd in Fortnightly Review, D 5, 16:3
Submarine Chasers—Inquiry in accident due to capsizing shows need of ballast for Eagle boats, O 9, 14:7
Submarines, **see** Accidents—Submarine
Surgeon Gen—Rear Admiral Braisted will retire, to be succeeded by Rear Admiral E R Stitt, N 25, 14:7
Swan, mine sweeper; ashore near Gunet Light; crew of 62 landed by breeches buoy, N 29, 17:2; story of rescue of crew, N 30, 17:4
Tennessee (super-dreadnought), **see** Electrical Control of Ships, **above**
Torpedo Boats, **see** Sea Hornet No 2, **above**
Vice Charges—J R Rathom, in lr to Asst Sec Roosevelt made public by Republican Natl Com, assails him in connection with scandal at Portsmouth Naval Prison and denounces T M Osborne's management of prison; conviction of C A Parker and Roosevelt's plea that he be allowed to re-enlist cited, O 25, 16:2; Roosevelt orders criminal libel suit against Rathom in lr to Dist Atty Caf-

fey; statement by C J Shearn, Roosevelt's counsel, and T M Osborne, O 26, 19:6; Caffey publishes Rathom's "confessions" of exaggerations of war-time activity, dated Feb, 1918, O 28, 10:2; Roosevelt sues Rathom and S C Bone and E B Clark of publicity dept of Republican Natl Com for libel; statement by Rathom on lr published by Caffey, O 29, 16:2
Wireless, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Naval Stations

Navy Dept:—
Annual report by Sec Daniels, D 13, 1:2; ed, D 13, 14:2
Life Saving Medal—Awarded to Midshipman C A Schenck, D 1, 15:2

Nicaragua, Treaty with—Discussed at Central Amer Congress, D 24, 24:3

Pension Bur—Annual report, D 9, 2:4

Pension Comm—Pres Wilson appoints F D Byington as Comr, F A Royse as Deputy Comr, N 14, 14:1

Poland, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Poland— U S, Attitude of

Population, see Census, U S

Portugal, Relations with—Portuguese Govt thanks U S for refusal to accept payment for repairs on warship Sao Gabriel, O 18, 7:2

Post Office Dept:—
Annual report of Postmaster Gen Burleson, D 13, 24:2
Appropriation—Postmaster Gen Burleson asks for deficiency appropriation, D 29, 14:2; estimates cut in House, D 30, 6:1; ed, Economies difficult, D 31, 10:3
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Burleson (Sec) A J; Espionage Law, and headings beginning Mail and Postal

Public Health Service—Will take over Debarkation Hospital at Fox Hills and North Carolina Hospital, N 1, 17:2; ed, The unpaid debt, on interlapping with Bur of War Risk Insurance and Vocational Education Bd; need of soldiers at hospital at Elberon cited, N 11, 12:3; will establish training school for nurses for neuro-psychiatric diseases; need of nurses, N 14, II, 3:5; Mrs C Votaw appointed head of Social Service Dept, N 24, 16:7; plan to combine work with War Risk Insurance Bur and Vocational Education Bd; Amer Legion members attack red tape, N 28, 10:1; ed correcting statements of Nov 11, D 11, 12:3; annual report by Dr H S Cumming, Surgeon Gen, D 12, 6:3; reports on influenza epidemic, D 28, 3:3
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency

Public Welfare Dept, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal

Public Works Dept, see Public Works Dept, Federal

Russia, Relations with—Internatl Assoc of Machinists votes to advocate recognition of Bolshevist Govt, O 1, 1:7; Gov Cox opposes intervention, O 1, 3:1; State Dept opens informal negotiations with powers looking to concerted action in opposition to acceptance by China of proposal from Russian Bolshevist Govt that it renounce all rights and concessions previously exercised by Russia in China, O 2, 1:2; new policy advocated by P D Cravath, O 17, 12:1; Premier Ullman of Latvia criticises note of Sec Colby stating policy toward Russia and refusing right of self-determination by border States, O 18, 17:3; Sec Colby announces that State Dept received from U S Comr at Riga, E E Young, report stating that Lenin informed H G Wells that W D Vanderlip, who obtained concessions for Amer syndicate, represented Sen Harding, and had made proposals regarding recognition of Soviet; denials by members of syndicate; L Martens confirms grant of concessions, O 27, 1:7; denial by H G Wells and Sen Harding, O 28, 1:4; ed, The other Mr Vanderlip, O 28, 14:4; Colby comments on denial by Wells; Harding is positive that he wrote no letter to Vanderlip, O 29, 32:1; report that J A Embry is being sent as U S repr to Gen Wrangel in South Russia is false, O 30, 9:2; ed, N 1, 14:4; U S asked what attitude would be to a blockade as measure of assistance to Gen Wrangel, N 2, 1:4; Amer mission in South Russia reported captured by Reds, who say it was with Wrangel's army, N 7, 1:2; ed on defeat of Wrangel by Bolsheviki, on British trade policy and on Sec Colby's note of last Aug on position of U S, N 18, 14:1; W D Vanderlip says that campaign is being started in U S to induce Congress to recognize Soviet Govt and reopen trade; assails attitude of Wilson Administration, N 22, 1:2; Amer attitude assailed by N Hapgood in speech to Bronx Community Forum, N 29, 21:5; W D Vanderlip appeals to Amer people for renewal of relations, N 30, 1:1; Meyer London plans to offer resolution for recognition of Soviet Govt, N 30, 17:3; ed, Vanderlip's empire, D 1, 14:4; Natl Civic Federation will fight all attempts to recognize Soviet Govt, D 20, 2:8; Sen King offers resolution that U S Govt should have no dealings with Soviet Govt, D 21, 17:7; ed, D 22, 10:1; Sec Wilson, in lr to counsel for L C A K Martens, arraigns Soviet military dictatorship and attitude toward U S, D 31, 2:2
See also Americans in Russia; Russia—Commerce—U S; Vanderlip, W B

Secret Service—W H Moran, Chief of Bur, tells House Com that crime wave is greatest in records, D 30, 1:7

State Dept:—
Appropriations for 1921-22 estimate addressed to Sec of the Treasury; statement by Sec Colby, D 7, 12:7
Foreign Trade—Sec Colby, in lr to Sec Houston, urges reorganization of State Dept for better facilities for protecting and extending Amer trade, D 20, 12:7
Russia, **see** U S—Russia, Relations with
Vise Section, **see** Moore (Col) J S

Supreme Court—Reconvenes, Justices received by Pres Wilson, O 5, 10:7; C E Hughes and W H Taft discussed for vacancies following probable retirements of Justices McKenna and White, D 30, 15:8
See also All-Package Grocery Stores Co; Bochner, L W; Cleveland Stamping Tool Co; Farm Loan act; Labor's Natl Peace Council; Lehigh R R; Mexico—Arms Embargo; Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie R R; Munday, C B; Nearing, S; United Shoe Machinery Co; Woman Suffrage— U S—Natl—Proclamation

Sweden, Relations with—Text of agreement in regard to copyright law and consular convention filed with League of Nations, N 28, 4:2

Treasury Dept:—
Annual Report—Submitted to Congress by Sec Houston, with tax revision plan, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; analysis and statistical tables, D 19, VII, 2:1
Appropriation—Sec Houston asks for deficiency appropriation, D 29, 14:2
Asst Sec—J Shouse resigns, O 15, 25:2; E Laporte and A McLean appointed, D 7, 7:4
Asst Treas—Rumor that M Vogel will resign denied, N 7, 16:2; Vogel expected to resign, N 9, 23:4
Controller's Annual Report—Controller Warwick tells of questioning Shipping Bd expenditures, N 21, 2:4; Controller Warwick urges creation of new Federal office, Controller General, in annual report to Sec Houston, N 22, 14:8
Ed, The Treasury's delemma, D 25, 6:2
Reports, **see** U S—Finances
R R Loans, **see** Railroads—Finances—Revolving Fund
Sub-Treasuries — Boston Sub-Treasury closed under new law, O 24, 5:2; Sec Houston orders discontinuance of N Y Sub-Treasury after Dec 6, will continue

UNITED STATES:—Treasury Dept:—Sub-Treasuries—(Continued)—
to use it to house Federal offices and be known by its old name for historic interest, D 4, 16:1; ed, The Sub-Treasury Bldg, D 6, 14:3
Tuberculosis Christmas Seals, **see** Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals
See also Houston (Sec), D F; U S—Finances
Subtreasuries—Federal Reserve Bank will make replacements and exchanges of currency, in anticipation of discontinuance of several subtreasuries, N 1, 26:2; Sec Houston orders discontinuance of Chicago Sub Treasury, N 2, 27:3; N Y branch will close, will re-open about Jan 1 as adjunct of N Y Federal Reserve Bank; M Vogel expected to resign after taking inventory of gold, silver and currency in his charge, N 9, 23:4

Vocational Education Bd—Session with members of various State bds; Pres Wilson, in lr, urges need of disabled soldiers, O 15, 25:2; campaign to register disabled veterans for training begins, O 17, II, 1:2; ed, The unpaid debt (on soldiers' relief), N 11, 12:3; plan to combine work with War Risk Insurance Bur and Public Health Service; Amer Legion members attack red tape, N 28, 10:1; ed, The unpaid debt, on interlapping with Bur of War Risk and Public Health Service, D 11, 12:3; annual report; number of ex-service men entered in training in past yr, D 19, II, 1:7
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency

War Dept:—
Annual Report by Sec Baker, N 29, 14:8; ed, N 30, 10:3
Appropriation—Sec Baker asks for deficiency appropriation, D 29, 14:2
Coal—Col Wentz criticises high prices paid, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6; operators' profits assailed at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 24, 3:1; Sec Baker doubts operators' profits are as large as described, D 25, 16:3
Contracts:—
Airplanes—F L Rice sues Govt, charging that orders to purchase planes containing his invention were pigeonholed, O 31, II, 1:7
Copper, **see** Amer Smelting and Refining Co
Cost-Plus Contracts—Bd of Review of Construction appointed by War Dept reports on reasons for use of this form, O 31, VIII, 6:8
England—$10,000,000 paid to Great Britain, clearing up outstanding contracts, D 8, 16:7
Settlement—Sec Baker announces settlement at $473,415,993, effecting saving of $2,912,465,898, D 13, 23:4
Standard Steel Car Co—Exonerated on charge of irregularity in settling and canceling contracts, O 14, 12:8
Investigation—Payments to steamship cos for recondition of ships used as transports discussed at House Com hearing, D 8, 30:3
Militia Bur—Maj Gen O'Ryan is expected to be appointed Chief, D 21, 18:2; Maj Gen O'Ryan does not want appointment, D 28, 11:3; Col G C Rickards appointed Chief; statements by Gov Allen and Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 31, 4:3
Ship Refitting—War Investigation Com of House of Reprs will begin inquiry, Col J J Bradley summoned, D 7, 2:6
Supplies, **see** U S Army—Supplies
Village at Otisville will be sold at auction, O 10, II, 12:1
Waste—Republican Natl Com replies in advance to official defense by Administration; expenditures denounced by Gov W C Sproul, O 31, 18:1; answer to campaign charges issued by direction of Sec Baker, N 1, 3:1; ed, N 2, 16:3

War Risk Ins Bur:—
Asst Director and Medical Adviser—Dr H Emerson appointed, D 27, 3:3
Awards of Insurance—Award made to soldier's grandmother, N 17, 17:2
Consolidation with Other Burs—Plan to combine work with Vocational Education Bd and Public Health Service; Amer Legion reprs attack red tape, N 28, 10:1
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency
Ed, The unpaid debt, on work for relief of soldiers, N 11, 12:3
Graft Charges—8 persons indicted on charges of unlawful extraction of Govt records, conspiracy to commit an offense against the U S and unlawful acceptance of fees by Govt employes, O 5, 23:2
Summary of activities up to Aug 31, O 4, 6:2

U S Cable Co, see Direct U S Cable Co

U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S

U S Distributing Corp—Com divd, D 14, 29:2

U S Envelope Co—Proposes to increase capital stock, D 21, 22:5

U S Food Products Co—will defer divd; Executive Com's statement on finances, D 9, 21:2; quarterly divd, D 17, 8:3

U S Gas Improvement Co—Pf divd, D 11, 20:8

U S Harness Co of W Va—Contracts with War Dept for purchase of surplus army stock of harness, equipment and cut leather, O 2, 14:8

U S Industrial Alcohol Co—Com divd, N 19, 25:7; of divd, D 17, 31:5

U S Mail S S Co—Germans are pleased with shipping contracts, O 15, 17:1; J L Fawsitt, who calls himself Irish Consul to N Y, says 15 ships are ready to begin operating between N Y and Cork, N 7, II, 1:2

U S Mortgage & Trust Co—Adds to realty holdings, O 2, 27:2; statement, O 9, 22:3; issues annual edition of Trust Cos in the U S, with statistics on resources, N 23, 23:3; statement, N 24, 29:1; quarterly divd, D 25, 10:8; bonus to employes, D 28, 20:2

U S Realty & Improvement Co—Divd, D 27, 20:7

U S Rubber Co—Divds, O 9, 22:7; tire prices reduced, O 30, 20:1; loans reduced; co reports year's business satisfactory, N 2, 27:3; closes plant at Millville, Mass, D 3, 4:3

U S Shoe Workers of Amer, see Shoe Trade—Labor

U S Smelting, Refining & Mining Co—Divd cut, D 29, 21:4

U S Steel Co:—
Baltimore & Ohio R R—Report of $1,200,000 order for steel rails, D 3, 22:2
Coal Deal—Report of negotiations for Waynesburg fields, involving $20,000,000, D 30, 3:5
Foreign Holdings—French and Dutch holders are disposing of stock, O 9, 20:6
Holdings—Dec statistics, D 31, 20:4
Labor Policy—Scored by W B Dickson addressing Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N 6, 10:1
Prices—E H Gary says they will not be reduced, cites high production cost, N 20, 21:1
Report for 3d quarter of 1920, O 27, 20:4
Unfilled Tonnage—Declines in Sept, O 10, II, 19:2; Oct report, N 11, 22:2; Nov figures, and statistics for past 3 yrs, D 11, 21:1
Wages—Readjustments expected about Jan 1, D 16, 18:4

U S Steel Products Co—S S Steel Inventor, 10th freighter built by Federal Shipbldg Co, launched, N 15, 15:4

U S Tobacco Journal—Buys property in Water St, O 23, 20:3

U S Trucking Corp—A E Smith will become Chairman of Bd of Directors, D 13, 1:4

U S Trust Co of N Y C—Statements, O 12, 23:5; N 25, 27:6

U S Worsted Co—Pf divd, O 7, 25:2; Uswoco mills close indefinitely for lack of orders, N 27, 19:1

U S Wheat Growers' Assoc, see Wheat—Prices

UNITED Stock Growers' Assoc—Adopts resolution urging Congress to pass an embargo on wool and on meat animals, at convention in Salt Lake City, D 10, 17:8

UNITED Synagogue of America—Next convention will be held in Jan, O 19, 12:3

UNITED Tenants' Organization of Bklyn, see Rents—N Y C—Tenants' Strike

UNITED Textile Workers, see Textile Workers

UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Quarterly divd, D 21, 26:1

UNITED Waist League of Amer—Creates Bur to end trade abuses, N 7, IX, 5:5; creates Bd of Trade Abuses, D 5, II, 23:4; will form trade councils, D 12, II, 19:5; establishes realty bur to protect its members, D 26, VII, 2:2

UNITED War Work Campaign—Pres Wilson will be asked to decide on diversion of $4,500,000 balance to European Relief Council; K of C attitude, D 22, 3:4

UNIVERSAL Film Mfg Co—Presidential straw vote, N 2, 3:6

UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 20, 23:8

UNIVERSAL Savings Bank—Acquired by Bowery Savings Bank; name will be dropped, N 13, 17:7

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs

UNIVERSITY Union, see Amer Univ Union

UNKNOWN Soldier Dead, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

UNRUH, Willi Von—fraud regarding breaking up of atom discovered; is now in jail, D 28, 1:4; eds, D 29, 10:5

UNTERMYER, Alvin—elected a Director of Stutz Motor Car Co, D 4, 16:3

UNTERMEYER, Hy—elected honorary member of Jas Gordon Bennett Assoc, N 29, 14:8

UNTERMYER, Saml—plans to examine witnesses in alleged bldg material trust inquiry, O 15, 25:3; predicts strong opposition from political and financial influences in investigation of bldg material trust, in correspondence with Gov Smith and Lockwood Housing Com, O 18, 17:1; lr to Sen Lockwood protests against publication of his lrs to Gov Smith concerning difficulties of bldg materials investigation, O 19, 11:4; Sen Lockwood explains publication of correspondence with Gov Smith, O 20, 17:6; examines witnesses at hearings, O 21, 1:8; O 22, 1:8; O 23, 1:8; congratulates Hylan on cancellation of Court House contracts, O 24, 1:5; examines witnesses in bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:8; appointed special Asst Dist Atty by Dist Atty Swann, to conduct inquiry into activities of bldg material men, insurance and trust cos, before Nov Grand Jury, O 30, 1:3; regrets publicity and predictions concerning bldg graft investigation, N 2, 19:2; confers with aids on report that important papers and records concerning price-fixing or illegal combinations have been destroyed or removed from State, N 3, 11:3; continues examination of witnesses in bldg graft investigation, N 6, 1:8; lr to Controller Craig commends proposal to scrutinize all city contracts, accuses Mayor Hylan of unnecessary delay; Hylan defends himself, says Untermyer is trying to create a false impression, N 7, 1:8; criticised by Comr Hirshfield and Corp Counsel O'Brien for statement that Mayor Hylan suppressed records concerning city contracts, N 8, 1:8; lrs assail Comr Hirshfield, invites Mayor Hylan to testify, requests Hettrick to return to N Y C to complete testimony, replies to Prall on school contracts, N 10, 1:6; confers with associates on criminal prosecutions growing out of investigation, obtains E R Emory as asst; Hirshfield replies to attacks, N 11, 1:5; examines Hylan on school contracts, N 12, 1:8; quarrels with Hylan at bldg graft investigation, N 13, 1:8; will submit list of contractors who are members of Hettrick's code of practice for investigation by Estimate Bd, N 15, 17:1; opposes motion of E L Mooney for dismissal of indictment against Backer on ground that Lockwood Com was not appointed by Legislature; rejects plan for investigation of all city contracts by Lockwood Com, says Com was hampered by Justice Dept; outlines plan for continuation of work on contracts during inquiry by city officials, which Estimate Bd adopts; Justice Dept shifts blame to Congress, N 16, 1:1; ed on proposal that Estimate Bd investigate all city contracts, N 16, 14:4; lr to Hylan protests against plan to have city depts investigate themselves, N 17, 1:8; Hylan replies to lr, resents whitewashing charge; Lockwood Com hearing postponed because of his indisposition, N 18, 1:7; threatens to have Hylan cited for contempt, in stormy session before Lockwood Com, N 19, 1:8; introduces correspondence with Hylan to show Untermyer's attitude on 5 cent traction fares, at Lockwood Com investigation, N 20, 1:8; examines Hylan's testimony in bldg graft inquiry, may present it to Extraordinary Grand Jury for action, N 21, 5:1; is being shadowed, telephone wires have been tapped, is reported; may direct State investigation of contracts next Spring, N 23, 1:5; threatened with libel suit by G A Whalen, during Lockwood Com hearing, N 24, 1:8; lr to J Haag, Sec of Estimate Bd, refuses to deal with Hylan, whom he calls brazen and cunning, recommends suit by city against Whalen for removal of ashes from Court House site; lr to Whalen and O'Brien canceling appointment for conference, N 26, 1:7; Whalen replies to lrs and suggestion for city suit; J H Cohen defends Untermyer on plan for proposed port treaty, N 27, 1:3; is expected to show connection between contractors and Tammany Hall politicians, N 28, 3:1; Whalen replies to suggestion for city suit, defends dumping of ashes, N 29, 6:2; A A Ryan requests him to take charge of his financial affairs; Untermyer asks time to consider matter, N 30, 2:3; lr to Dr Albert offering him minority interest in The Evening Sun read at Evening Mail trial, D 1, 6:2; agrees to take Ryan's case if his directions are followed; Ryan agrees, D 1, 13:1; refuses to discuss Ryan case, D 2, 16:4; asks that Conboy be ejected, D 4, 1:8; lr to J Haag suggests that Estimate Bd take action on contracts already shown to be collusive, urges that suits be brought, D 7, 5:2; reveals evidence of bids on city work, raised by collusion, D 8, 1:1; suggestion for city suit against Whalen and Holland & Co will be investigated by M Steinbrink, on Estimate Bd's direction, D 8, 7:1; criticises Federal authorities, particularly Justice Dept, for lack of cooperation, urges public support, in outlining plans and policies of Lockwood Com, D 8, 13:1; charge of apathy in investigation of city contracts denied by O'Brien, D 9, 4:3; indorsed by Natl Housing Assoc at Bridgeport conference, D 11, 16:1; favors an anti-Tammany candidate for Mayor of N Y C; favors Sen C C Lockwood, D 15, 32:2; defies Sen Kaplan, who tries to make him insist on jail sentences for indicted cut stone contractors; Lockwood Com indorses Untermyer's stand, votes full confidence in him, D 18, 1:1; recommends fines for members of N Y Cut Stone Contractors' Assoc rather than jail sentences, because of aid given to Lockwood Com, D 18, 3:4; gives reasons for urging fines for contractors, charges Kaplan is trying to make political capital; Kaplan replies, D 20, 1:4; ed, D 21, 12:4; flouts Littleton's plea for change of venue for Brindell, D 28, 15:1

UPCRAFT (Mrs), Emma I—death, D 15, 15:4

UPHAM, Fred W—estimates cost of Republican natl campaign, N 12, 32:1

UPHAM, Mass—Women voters nearly equal men, O 25, 17:2
UPSHUR, Curtis Clarke—death, O 10, 22:3
UPTON (Mrs), Harriet Taylor—says women will continue to be force in politics, N 29, 21:4
UPTOWN Club of Manhattan—Plan for new home, O 24, VIII, 6:3; will move into bldg occupied by former Hotel Manhattan, D 9, 26:1
URBAN, Chas—blames some motion picture exhibitors for absence of scenic and informative pictures, O 10, VI, 2:1
URBE DARVILLE, Mme, see Fortune Telling
URETA (Dr), Hesus—death, D 9, 13:3
URGA, see Mongolia
URTECHA, Jose Andres, see Nicaragua—Presidency
URUGUAY—Will recognize Govt of Mexico, N 28, 18:8; Sec Colby will be first foreigner to speak on floor of Sen, D 16, 16:7; Colby speaks on floor of Sen, D 30, 15:6
See also Labor—Uruguay
USEFOF, Jos, see Fiala, O
USHAK, see Smyrna
USHER, Chas Mark—death, N 3, 11:5
UTAH—Election returns, N 3, 2:8; N 4, 3:1
UTAH Apex Mine—Lead mine in Salt Lake City closes down, D 19, 3:1
UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly report, N 18, 26:2; quarterly divd, D 6, 27:7
UTAH-IDAHO Sugar Co—Cuts sugar prices, O 7, 21:2; passes divd, D 16, 29:4
UTICA, N Y—1 cotton mill closes, 2 others reduce working hours, N 18, 2:5
UTILITIES Comrs, see Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs
UTILITIES Securities Corp—Pf divd, D 9, 25:8
VACATION Assoc—Adopts loyalty platform, D 12, 15:1
VACCINATION—Ed on vote in Oregon on anti-vaccination amendment, O 13, 14:3; movement on Staten Island against compulsory law started when H M More is summoned by Bd of Education for failing to send daughter to school and not conforming with State vaccination law, D 27, 22:4; ed, D 27, 12:5
VACIRCA (Italian Deputy), V, see Sicily
VAIHINGER (Dr), Hans—Ed on his book, The Philosophy of the As If, N 28, II, 2:4
VAILE (U S Repr), Wm N—lr telling of interview with L C A K Martens and urging U S against entering into trade relations with Bolshevist Russia, N 26, 15:7
VALANOTTI, Vincent (prisoner in Sing Sing)—receives human ear in Christmas package, D 28, 15:5
VALASTO, Theresa—estate, O 27, 15:3
VALENTINE, Saml M, see Aeronautics—Races—Pulitzer Trophy
VALERA, Eamon de ("Pres" of the Irish Republic)—rejects Viscount Grey's plan for Irish home rule, O 1, 1:2; pledges that there will be no reprisals for witnesses called by Amer com to investigate atrocity charges, O 15, 3:2; addresses Self-Determination League of Canada and Newfoundland in Ogdensburg, N Y, O 19, 3:4; statement on MacSwiney's death; message to Mrs MacSwiney, O 26, 6:2; speaks at mass meeting at Polo Grounds, N Y C, tribute to MacSwiney, N 1, 1:2; will hold conferences with repr Americans who advocate Irish cause to discuss means of forwarding Sinn Fein claims, N 10, 8:6; Irish com of investigation in U S wants him represented at sessions, N 17, 17:2; statement on situation in Dublin; justifies killing of soldiers by Sinn Feiners, N 23, 2:3; ed on statement, N 24, 16:2; requests recognition of Irish Republic in note to Pres Wilson who sends plea to State Dept, N 26, 2:4; F A Egan's lr on defense of murders, N 26, 12:5; arrives at Worcester to attend conference of Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic; says A Griffith's arrest will not change his plans, N 27, 2:4; speaks at Albany at meeting of Amer Assoc; speaks at Rochester and comments on arrest of Sinn Fein leaders, N 28, 2:5, 6; leadership of Irish in U S opposed by Friends of Irish Freedom and Clan-na-Gael, N 29, 2:2; speaks at meeting in Chicago at which Ind and Wis branches of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic are formed, D 1, 10:2; Premier Lloyd George says in Commons that documents found in his possession in May, 1918, show him to have plotted with Germans in war, D 3, 17:6; ill, D 4, 2:7; statement on Rev O'Flanagan's offer of truce to Lloyd George, D 6, 1:8; British Govt may send protest to U S on his activities, says A B Law in Commons; statement by Valera, D 9, 1:5, 3:3; Father O'Flanagan, in reply to lr from Lloyd George, asks for time to consult with Valera, D 14, 2:2; rumor that he is going to England; Lloyd George permits Father O'Flanagan to confer with him, D 16, 1:4; is resting in private residence near N Y, says H Boland, sec, D 17, 19:7; is the only one that can make Irish peace, says Father O'Flanagan, D 19, 1:3; will resume speaking tour and will start drive for funds, says his secretary, H Boland, D 19, 3:2; report that he is on the Aquitania; denial by Boland, D 20, 2:6; Aquitania arrives at Cherbourg and is searched for his presence; reports concerning trip to Europe; asked by Mass Council of Friends of Irish Freedom to send to Ireland funds collected in bond drive, D 21, 7:1-3; not found on the Aquitania, D 22, 15:1; N Y Council of Friends of Irish Freedom asks for bond funds; Boland answers Mass branch, D 22, 15:2; Boland denies that he has sailed, D 28, 4:2; Boland says he has been ill and needs quiet, D 29, 5:3; Mrs Maguire denies reports that he is resting in her home, D 30, 2:2
VALENTINE, Michl, see Drug Traffic, Arrests and Convictions
VALERIA Home, Inc—Architects appointed to carry out plans of J Langeloth, D 30, 24:2
VALLEY Industrial Corp, see California—Anti-Alien Land Law, Dec 30
VALPARAISO, Chile, see Earthquakes—Chile
VALUTA Smugglers, see Smuggling—Austria
VANADIUM Corp of Amer—Quarterly divd reduced, D 16, 29:4; D 18, 20:8
VANADIUM Steel Co—N Y Stock Exchange orders investigation of all Dec 20-21 deals, D 23, 22:4
VAN AKEN (Mrs), Roberta M—death, O 20, 13:5
VAN ALST, Peter G—death, D 25, 7:6
VAN ANTIVERT (Dr), Chas L—death, O 31, 22:3
VAN BRUNT (Mrs), Sarah Jane Emmons—death, O 20, 13:5
VANCE (Rev), Jas I—speech at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ predicting war between black and white races condemned by Bishop Clement, D 3, 15:3
VAN CLEAF, Jno C—estate, D 30, 27:4
VAN CORTLANDT Park, see N Y C—Parks
VAN DERBEEK, Jno Newton—death, N 20, 13:4
VANDERBILT, Alf Gwynne—memorial gift to N Y Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital by Mrs R T Baker, O 28, 15:3
VANDERBILT (Brig Gen), Cornelius—returns to U S, O 7, 26:1
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr—article on Los Angeles, N 21, VIII, 6:1; reports impressions of inspection trip over newly opened 400-mile stretch of Pacific Great Eastern Ry, owned by Province of British Columbia, N 26, 22:2; appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
VANDERBILT, Mrs Geo—apartment house guarded after bomb threat, N 9, 1:2; bomb threat believed to have been a hoax, N 10, 10:3
VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam—negotiations for sale of home at 660 5th Av, N 10, 2:5; N 11, 26:3; home will be bank office, N 12, 28:2; illus of 57th St house, N 14, VIII, 6:3; art gifts to Metropolitan Museum placed on view, D 14, 16:8

VANDERBILT, Mrs Wm Kissam, Jr—resigns from Finance Com of Democratic Natl Com; sends donation to Republican Natl Com; will support Sen Harding for Pres, O 27, 3:4; resigns from Com of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, N 10, 1:3

VANDERHOOF, Chas H—death, O 14, 13:3

VANDERLIP, Frank Arth—receives word from K Kaneko telling of situation of Japanese in Cal, O 8, 19:5; speaks at Founders' Day at Mt Holyoke College, tells of need for wider sympathies, O 16, 16:6; interviewed by W H Crawford on League of Nations which he believes should help relieve world starvation, O 17, II, 1:1; is confused with W D Vanderlip who has obtained concessions in Northern Siberia, says J Landfield, O 27, 3:5; states views on question of Japanese immigration in the Harvard Crimson, N 4, 17:7; buys village of Sparta, N Y, to make model community, N 8, 1:4; N 9, 3:4; buys Lawrence homestead in Ossining, N 11, 23:3

VANDERLIP, Mrs Frank Arth—heckled in Tuxedo when she speaks for re-election of Sen Wadsworth, O 31, 5:2

VANDERLIP, Washington Baker—arrangements with Russian Soviet authorities by which organization of Amer financiers from the West has acquired lease in No Siberia for coal, oil and fisheries concessions, O 26, 19:5; Sec Colby announces that State Dept received from E E Young, U S Comr at Riga, report stating that Lenin had informed H G Wells that Vanderlip represented Sen Harding, had made certain proposals regarding recognition of Soviet Govt; denials by members of syndicate; confused with F A Vanderlip, says J Landfield, L C A K Martens confirms grant of concessions, O 27, 1:7; denial by H G Wells and Sen Harding, O 28, 1:4; ed, O 28, 14:4; Sec Colby comments on denials by Wells; Sen Harding is positive he wrote no letter to him, O 29, 32:1; report of concessions interests Japan, O 30, 3:6; ed, N 1, 14:4; Japanese Govt won't recognize his grants of concessions, N 7, 18:3; Sec Colby won't discuss reported concessions, N 12, 17:7; his Los Angeles backers, N 13, 14:2; denies acting for Sen Harding in Russia, gives details of concessions granted him in Siberia, N 17, 1:2; says there are few Americans detained in Moscow, N 18, 17:3; will be questioned about Russian negotiations by Scotland Yard on arrival in London, N 19, 17:5; ed, N 19, 14:4; arrives in London, refuses to show official documents to authorities; statement on general conditions in Russia; tells of concessions he obtained, N 21, 1:2, 3; says campaign is being started in U S to induce Congress to recognize Russia and reopen trade; denounces policy of Wilson administration, N 22, 1:2; doubt expressed in Washington that he has contracts actually signed by Moscow Govt, N 23, 1:2; alleged concessions derided by Amer Russian Chamber of Commerce in message to Russian Financial, Commercial and Industrial Assoc in Paris, N 25, 17:2; Bolsheviki mistook him for cousin of F A Vanderlip, says A Boni; tells how he refused concessions on conditions that they be worked under Soviet laws; has arranged for concessions in Kamtchatka, N 26, 15:8; purchase of paradise plumes in Moscow told of by Mrs. Clare Sheridan, N 27, 1:1; ed, N 27, 12:2; Lenin says he granted concessions in order to make relations between U S and Japan acute, N 29, 1:4; confirmation of statement of Lenin on purpose of concessions; Vanderlip expressed doubts; appeals to Amer people to renew relations with Russia, N 30, 1:1; ed, D 1, 14:4; will return to U S, will visit Washington to confer on trade, D 4, 2:4; H G Wells tells of meeting him in Moscow, D 5, VIII, 1:2; London capitalists do not take his story of concessions seriously, D 8, 1:4; ed, D 11, 12:1; arrives in N Y C, tells of value of concessions, denies using letter from Sen Harding; calls Bolshevist Govt a failure, D 12, 1:3; concessions granted by Lenin commented on by J Spargo, D 12, VII, 3:7; says U S should enter in trade negotiations with Soviet Russia; gives details of $3,000,000,000 contracts for equipment and supplies for Russia; tells of oil assets of Russia; denies he is backed by Rockefeller interests, D 13, 3:1; entertains L C A K Martens at dinner, D 14, 3:1; defers visit to Washington; gives out copies of speech he delivered to Soviet Council of People's Comrs in Moscow on trade; said his syndicate wished to purchase Kamtchatka to assign it to U S; says Emma Goldman asked to see him and expressed desire to return to U S, D 14, 3:1; ed, The Khan of Kamtchatka, D 14, 16:3; leaves for Los Angeles, tells of conference with Martens, D 15, 16:2; concessions are in no danger, says Trotzky, D 17, 19:7; says concessions be obtained will do more to re-establish peace in world than peace treaties or League of Nations, D 20, 10:1; concessions given by Bolsheviki merely as propaganda, says J H Rubin, D 21, 17:8; Soviet version of concessions by Vilensky in Moscow official organ, D 23, 9:1; lr by Wm S Sporling on concessions, D 26, II, 2:6; Viscount Uchida comments on alleged concessions, D 30, 6:3

VAN DER POEL (Dr), Jno—estate, N 5, 31:3

VANDERVELDE, Emile—opposes union of Belgian Socialists with Moscow Internationale, O 31, 9:3

VAN DERWERKEN, Alfred—death, D 25, 7:6

VAN DE WATER, Chas F—death, N 21, 9:1

VAN DYKE (Rev Dr), Hy—speaks at dinner in N Y C to Gen Fayolle, O 12, 7:2; writes Prof Fisher that he supports Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations, praises stand of H Parsons, O 17, 6:1; calls on first voters to support League of Nations, O 20, 5:2; speaks in behalf of League of Nations at dinner of Canadian Club, N 13, 10:6

VAN DYNE, Hy A—death, N 25, 15:5

VAN GOGH, Vincent, see Art—Exhibitions

VAN HENKELOM, Hy—receives Cross of the Legion of Honor, O 28, 17:5

VAN INGEN, Edw H—death, D 25, 7:6; lr by Dr I C H Beaumont, D 27, 12:8

VAN IPEREN, John P M C—discusses future of Holland in world trade, in report to R G Dun & Co, N 14, II, 22:8

VAN NAME (Borough Pres), Calvin—clashes with Comr Hulbert at Estimate Bd hearing on petition of Irving Mfg Co to cancel resolution for acquiring part of Jersey St, D 11, 8:3

VAN NORMA, Jas, see Severance, W E

VAN NORMAN (Mrs), Amelia Veiller—death, N 9, 15:1

VAN Owners' Assoc, see Moving Van Men

VAN RAALTE CO—Pf divd, O 29, 25:7

VAN REED, Harry, see Rabinowitz, M H

VAN RENSSELAER (Mrs), Anna Ingland—death, D 16, 17:4

VAN RESSELAER (Mrs), Jno King—holds Americanization meeting in her home, O 31, 14:8; heads Soc of Patriotic New Yorkers, D 2, 11:2

VAN SANTVOORD, Seymour—contributes to Match-the-President Fund for League of Nations propaganda, O 6, 2:4

VAN STEENBURGH, Wm H—removal as counsel representing Dist Atty in action by N Y and Queens Gas Co for rate increase asked by Mayor Hylan, O 30, 3:4; D O'Leary assails Hylan, O 31, 3:3

VAN VALKENBURGH, D W C—lr on Irish conditions, D 19, VII, 11:3

VAN WART, Sarah—estate, N 24, 35:3

VAN WICKLEN, Horatio—death, O 27, 11:6

VAN WINKLE, Wm—death, N 10, 13:5

VAN WYCK, Jacob Southart—death, D 14, 17:4

VAN WYCK (Mrs), Leila Gordon—estate, D 18, 16:2

VARDON, Harry, see Sports—Golf
VARELA (Minister), Jacobo—dinner to Sec Colby, N 13, 20:3
VARESI, Gilda—A Woollcott's comment on her acting in Enter Madame; her career, O 17, VI, 1:1
VASELINE—U S Consul at Nantes reports that factory is to be constructed at Ile d'Elle, where clay rich in alumina has been discovered, D 5, II, 23:5
VASILCZYK, Mary A—reported arrested in Vilna, where she was doing relief work; taken to Kovno under suspicion of espionage, N 30, 17:6; released, D 7, 17:7
VASQUEZ, Correas & Co, Inc—Receivers appointed, O 21, 24:1; O 21, 25:1
VATICAN—Attendants strike, demanding same pay as given in Royal Galleries, N 10, 13:2
See also Roman Catholic Church
VAUDEVILLE—Shuberts preparing circuit in opposition to Keith, D 16, 21:2
VAUGHAN, Frank C—death, O 11, 17:4
VAUGHN, Jas—wife's divorce suit dismissed, N 30, 11:3
VAUGHN, Patk H—will, N 30, 8:3
VAUTEL, Clement—comments on report that T Edison is trying to invent machine to communicate with spirit world, O 7, 15:3
VEGETABLES—N Y S Division of Markets reports profiteering, O 11, 25:2; price declines, D 25, 4:4
VEHICULAR Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
VEILLER, Lawrence—returns from Internatl Housing Conference in London; suggests permanent com of justice on housing problem; describes English law which protects tenants, O 2, 15:2; advocates Govt construction of homes to meet shortage; says England's plan imposes too heavy a tax burden, N 7, II, 3:1
VELIE, Tom Ainsworth—commits suicide, D 3, 7:4
VELINSKY, see Vanderlip, W B, D 23
VENETIAN Ball—N 24, 17:1
VENEZUELA—Gen Penalosa's invasion from Colombia retires after attempt to start revolution, O 21, 9:3
See also Germany—Emigration, D 26
VENIZELOS (Premier), Eleutherios—receives wreath of golden laurel leaves from Mayor of Athens, at celebration of victory in European war, O 1, 10:7; Greek Legation in Washington warns of reports circulated by followers of ex-King Constantine, O 21, 1:4; discusses Alexander's possible successor to Greek throne, O 25, 17:8; says he is willing that return of Constantine to throne be made issue of election, N 2, 19:5; says question of return of Constantine to Greek throne has been settled and no referendum is needed, N 3, 18:2; accuses Constantine of intrigue with Germany and stirring up sedition in Greece, N 10, 11:2; belief that he will be returned in coming elections; statement with regard to plan to place Constantine on throne, N 14, 9:1, 2; claims electoral victory, N 15, 17:2; defeat is conceded; Cabinet announces plans, N 16, 1:5; ed, N 17, 12:3; results of elections; statements by press and noted people, N 18, 1:3; article by C H Grasty, N 18, 3:4; leaves for Nice; message to Greek people, N 19, 17:1; foreign policy approved by ex-King Constantine, N 20, 13:1; W Littlefield tells why he was defeated, N 21, VII, 3:1; on way to Nice, N 22, 17:8; Germans rejoice at downfall, N 23, 17:6; N 24, 19:3; arrives at Nice, N 26, 15:2; interviewed, N 27, 7:2; should not have left Greece, says Prof G Streit; defeat discussed by Prince Christopher; statement intended to charge him with treason officially denied, N 30, 17:1, 2; disorders in Church of St Theodore, Athens, during services in honor of name day; newspaper Patris eulogizes him, D 30, 4:4
VENIZELOS, Sophocles—statement on Greek situation, D 11, 2:5
VENTRES, Irving Smith—death, N 30, 11:4
VEPRIZIO, Jos D, see Highway Robberies—Newburg
VERA Cruz—Dockworkers and stevedores' strike reported ended, N 1, 26:2; Govt plans to intervene in labor situation, N 11, 17:4; dockworkers' strike reported as finally settled; radicals refuse to allow independent longshoremen to return to work, N 14, 3:3; longshoremen are dissatisfied with settlement, N 18, 17:1
VERDUN Battle—New stories told of "Bayonet Trench" on eve of dedication of monument, D 7, 17:7; monument to Bayonet Trench victims dedicated, D 9, 17:7
VERGATO, Italy, see Accidents—Explosions—Italy
VERGEAT (French Socialist), see Socialists—France, D 3
VERITY, Geo M—wins suit against sister, Mrs Nannie Wright V Whiteside, for control of $30,000, D 8, 30:2
VERMONT—Election returns, N 3, 2:7
VERMONT Hydro-Electric Corp—Pf divd, D 20, 23:7
VERMONT Univ—Gets $100,000 under will of Gen R C Hawkins, N 18, 15:3
VERONA—Socialists clash with troops, N 5, 17:1
VERRIE, Jno G, see Highway Robberies—Newburg
VERRILL, Harry M—appointed receiver of East Coast Fisheries Co and East Coast Fisheries Products Co, N 14, II, 21:2
VERRMANN, Chas L—death, N 6, 13:2
VERSAILLES Apartments, see Apartments
VERSAILLES Holding Co—Ejectment plea against Stein denied by Justice McAvoy, who upholds validity of new rent laws, N 27, 3:3
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VESNITCH (Dr), Milenko R—exchanges telegrams with King of Italy on latter's birthday and Jugoslav-Italian accord on Adriatic problem, N 12, 17:1; will become Jugoslav Minister of Foreign Affairs, N 24, 19:2; resigns as Premier, D 16, 19:7
VETERANS, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans; United Confederate Veterans
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Members will picket polls to induce voters to vote for bonus, O 26, 29:1; meet in N Y C; organize new dept; Commander-in-Chief Woodside defines stand on bonus question, N 28, 18:2
VIANA, Nich—executed, D 11, 10:3
VICE, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; U S—Navy—Vice Conditions
VICE President of the U S—should not be member of Presidential Cabinet, says Vice Pres Marshall, D 5, 4:1; Sen Elkins offers bill asking appropriation for construction of home and office bldg, D 7, 12:8; Gov Coolidge does not favor suggestion for large residence, D 17, 1:5; ed on resolution of Repr Schall giving Congress power to regulate and control nomination of candidates, D 28, 10:2
VICEVICH, Frank, see Catskill Aqueduct
VICKREY, Chas V, see Near East Relief
VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy—amount of taxes he will pay, O 21, 12:7; birthday, exchanges telegrams with Dr Vesnitch, Serbian Premier, N 12, 17:1; birthday greetings from Pres Wilson, N 13, 10:7
VICTOR Talking Machine Co—Pays $9,000,000 for control of Gramophone Co of London, O 23, 18:5
VICTORIA, Queen of Spain—For visit to England, see Alfonso, King
VICTORIA Home for Aged British Men and Women—Plans for membership campaign, N 7, II, 10:1; Daughters of British Empire will hold bazaar, N 21, II, 3:5; N 30, 11:3
VICTORIA Luise (S S)—Damaged by fire, O 14, 17:5
VICTORY Hall Assoc—Entertains Gen Fayolle, O 12, 7:1; proposes plan to bury unknown warrior in Victory Hall, N 20, 15:4; request for burial of unknown soldier refused by Sec Baker, N 27, 9:3; ed, N 29, 14:5

VICTORY Loan Medal, see U S—Finances —Liberty Loan

VICTORY Medal, see European War—Decorations—Amer Awards

VICTORY Notes, See U S—Finances—Liberty Loans

VIDALS (Dr), Georges, see Alexander, King of Greece

VIEMEISTER, Edmund Casper—death, N 25, 15:5

VIENNA—press and public laud work of Red Cross Soc, O 4, 17:5; dysentery epidemic, O 6, 36:4; Post Office savings bank clerks strike, O 13, 17:3; work accomplished by Amer Relief Administration; statement by H C Hoover, O 17, VII, 1:1; new wage scale for municipal employes, N 21, II, 11:1; Hapsburg palaces put to active use, N 25, 14:7; Mayor sends Thanksgiving Day message to Amer people, N 27, 4:2; extravagant spending prevails, D 3, 2:3; riot by striking metal workers; automobile of Gen Hallier of French mission attacked, his wife wounded, D 8, 19:4; waiters strike, D 19, 18:3; charities receive gift from R Strauss; medical clinics will receive aid from Rockefeller Institute of N Y, D 21, 12:8; striking waiters consider taking over restaurants, all hotel workers strike, D 21, 17:2; hotel workers' strike ends, D 22, 28:2; desperate condition of people, D 22, 5:4; Czechoslovak archives transferred to Vienna, D 23, 15:2; municipal employes threaten strike unless they receive Christmas bonus, D 23, 2:4; pitiful plight of poor, D 26, II, 1:2; Christmas is sad, D 28, 28:4; Municipal Council is unable to pay salaries of civil servants who address memorial to Austrian section of Reparations Comm, D 31, 6:3

VIENNA Children's Milk Relief, see European War—Relief Work—Children

VIENNA, Congress of—Ed contrasting it with League of Nations Assembly, N 17, 12:1

VIENNA Emergency Relief Fund, see European War—Relief Work—Children

VIERECK, Geo Sylvester—assailed by Gov Cox in speech in Cleveland, O 17, 3:1; message to Gov Cox telling him why Americans of German descent oppose his election, O 18, 2:3; Gov Cox, in Akron, questions Sen Harding about pledges in return for German-Amer support, O 30, 1:5

VIESER, Julius H—discusses organization of Real Estate Interests of N Y, O 8, 11:2

VIGILANCE Com, see Crime and Criminals —N Y C

VIGNAL (Gen), Paul—death, D 3, 15:4

VIGORITO, Jno, see Illicit Stills, D 6

VILLA (Gen), Francisca—Gov Larrazolo of New Mexico pardons 16 of his followers who were arrested for participation in raid on Columbus, N 23, 17:7; appeals to Pres Obregon to protect him from marauding bandits, D 19, 1:2; reports that he is backing movement to make Raoul Madero Gov of Coahuili cause Govt to post troops to observe his movements, D 24, 19:3

VILLARAN (Dr), Luis Felipe—death, N 6, 13:2

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison—For work of Amer Comm on Ireland, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Comm

VILLARD Com of 100—Requested by Pres of Natl Equal Rights League to conduct hearings on negro lynchings after completion of Irish inquiry, N 25, 3:4
See also Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocities

VILLARICA (volcano), **see** Volcanoes—Chile

VILLEPIGUE Inn, see Prohibition—N Y C

VILLIERS, Frederic—review of his autobiography, D 12, III, 18:1

VILNA—Lithuanians and Poles struggle for possession, O 10, 12:1; seized by mutinous Polish troops under Gen Zellgouski, O 11, 17:1; Zellgouski forms provisional Govt; Polish Diet Council of Foreign Affairs favors annexation, O 12, 3:5; Zellgouski establishes Central Lithuanian Govt; Lithuanians mass for recapture; Lithuanian Govt appeals to U S and Gt Britain against coup by Zellgouski, who is disowned by Polish Govt, O 13, 2:1; evacuation demanded by Lithuanians, O 14, 17:6; L Bourgeois informs I Paderewski that seizure violates pledges to League of Nations and demands retirement; Zellgouski is generally applauded in Polish press, O 15, 17:4; action of Zellgouski denounced by Premier Witos of Poland, O 16, 15:1; French suspect Pilsudski of being behind Polish seizure; League of Nations Comm of Inquiry returns to Warsaw after questioning Zellgouski and supporters, O 17, 18:1; report that many Jews have been killed by Poles, O 17, 20:2; ed, O 18, 14:3; joint British-Franco note calls on Polish Govt to disavow raid by Zellgouski, O 19, 17:3; Poland replies to Anglo-French note and pleads for retention, O 20, 17:7; ed, O 22, 14:4; question turned over to League of Nations, O 23, 8:6; seizure by Poles explained by Prince Lubomirski, O 24, II, 1:2; Polish occupation discussed by League of Nations Council in Brussels, O 27, 17:3; Zellgouski asks Lithuanian Govt to negotiate with him, O 30, 9:2; Polish Cabinet agrees to plebiscite, N 1, 17:5; elections for Constituent Assembly ordered by Zellgouski, N 6, 23:1; crossing of German detachments from East Prussia will be investigated by League of Nations Comm which will establish headquarters at Kovno and try to adjust difficulties between Zellgouski and Lithuanians, N 12, 17:5; French press calls on Zellgouski to evacuate city, N 17, 17:5; Lithuanian troops fire on League of Nations Comm members as they were crossing no man's land, firing said to be due to misunderstanding, N 18, 17:4; plebiscite ordered by League of Nations, order will be maintained by armed forces, N 19, 1:1; comment by Sen Borah on League's decision to send troops, N 20, 3:1; France and Britain will co-operate with League in supplying quota of troops, N 21, 3:1; Paderewski denies that Polish regular troops are fighting with Zellgouski against Lithuanians; League of Nations will ask Scandinavian countries to help police region, N 24, 2:4, 5; Lithuanian Govt advised of Bolshevist intention to occupy city, N 25, 17:4; League of Nations army orders army to proceed there, N 28, 4:1; U S State Dept seeks news of Martha Graczyk and Mary Vasilczyk, Amer relief workers, reported arrested at Vilna, N 30, 17:6; armistice effected by League of Nations Comm, D 1, 1:7; truce signed with Zellgouski, D 2, 15:2; League of Nations Assembly considers reply of Denmark in regard to sending troops, D 3, 1:1; Dutch participation in policing of plebiscite said to be opopsed by Foreign Minister van Karnebeek, D 4, 3:5; plebiscite opposed by Lithuanian Govt, D 5, 6:1; Norway will send troops to plebiscite zone, D 7, 3:4; League of Nations Com completes negotiations between Zellgouski and Lithuanian Govt, D 8, 19:6; Holland mobilizes volunteers for plebiscite duty, D 9, 17:8; League of Nations notified by Lithuania of agreement to plebiscite plan but asks 8 mos' delay for preparations, D 10, 3:1; Memel may be base of League of Nations internatl army, D 12, 2:3; Russian Soviet Govt protests against sending of internatl army by League of Nations, D 13, 17:2; Reds concentrate troops as League army begins to arrive, D 14, 19:5; bill for League of Nations army contingent expected to pass Dutch Parliament, D 24, 7:5; League of Nations requests League of Red Cross Socs to supply personnel and material to protect health of internatl force which will supervise plebiscite, D 31, 10:8

VINCENT, Geo E, see Rockefeller Foundation

VINCENT, Jesse C—ed on article on future of motor trucks in Collier's Weekly, D 28, 10:3

VIOLINS, see Music School of the East Side House
VIRGIEN, Carl E—mother and he die on same day, D 29, 11:4
VIRGIN, Edw Harmon—death, N 16, 15:4
VIRGINIA—Election returns, N 3, 2:7
VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co—$12,500,000 bond issue offered, N 30, 18:6; com divd, D 24, 20:6
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co—Divd, D 23, 23:7
VIRGINIA Shipbldg Corp, see Shipping Bd—Suits
VIRGINIAN Ry—Sept report, O 29, 22:3
VISITING Nurses, see N Y C—Education Bd
VISITING Teachers, see N Y C—Education Bd
VISUAL Instruction, see Moving Pictures—Educational Pictures
VITAL Statistics, see Birth Rate; Death Rate
VIVAUDOU, Victor—fined for smuggling, N 2, 8:2
VIVAUDOU, V, Inc—Com divd, D 6, 27:7
VIVIAN, Malvina—commits suicide, D 13, 17:8
VIVIANI, Rene—is French delegate to League of Nations Assembly, N 3, 10:6; denies story in N Y Herald that French delegation to League of Nations Assembly asked M T Herrick to have Sen Harding send an observer to Assembly, N 7, 3:3; carries point for secrecy in proceedings of League of Nations comms, N 17, 1:1; asks League of Nations Assembly to help Armenia, N 23, 1:3; ed, N 24, 16:1; opposes proposal of C J Doherty that Article X of League of Nations covenant be dropped, D 5, 3:1; reported to be on point of quitting French delegation because of what he regards as unfair treatment by Premier Leygues, D 7, 1:2; aspires to succeed Leygues as Premier, is report, D 9, 1:1; clashes with Pres Motta of Switzerland over admission of Austria to League of Nations; urges entry of U S, D 16, 12:4; statement to press reprs on work of League of Nations Assembly, D 19, 6:3; says League of Nations is not a superstate, D 22, 7:3; reviews work of League of Nations Assembly in Chamber of Deputies, D 25, 4:6
VIVISECTION—Gen R C Hawkins bequeaths $125,000 to combat it, N 18, 15:3; ed on Gen Hawkins's bequest and on Cal vote on bill to prohibit it, N 19, 14:5
VLADECK (Alderman) B C—introduces resolution for Municipal Housing Bur, D 15, 2:3
VLADIVOSTOK—Customs duties must be paid in gold, N 7, II, 20:3; trade conditions bad, D 26, II, 11:3
VLASTO, S J—receives cablegram telling conditions in Athens, N 22, 17:7
VOCATIONAL Education, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Vocational Education
VOCATIONAL Education Bd, see U S—Vocational Education Bd
VOCATIONAL Guidance and Employment Service for Juniors—Mrs E C Henderson, Pres, describes work, N 28, VII, 8:1
VOCATIONAL Testing—Experiment being tried for girl pupils of Manhattan Trade School, N 21, VI, 9:1
VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations
VOELKER, Stephen W—indicted in Albany coal contract, O 20, 19:2; acquitted, D 24, 15:2
VOGEL, Abr H—estate, D 31, 23:4
VOGEL (Rev) Albert—dies at age of 103, O 3, 22:1
VOGEL, Martin—speaks in behalf of League of Nations at Kiwanis Club luncheon, O 28, 4:5; rumor that he will resign as Asst Treas of U S in N Y denied, N 7, 16:2; expected to resign from duties in U S Sub-Treasury after taking inventory of gold, silver and currency in his charge, N 9, 23:4; reported as possible head of proposed new Wall St bank, N 24, 1:2
VOGLIN, Anna—arraigned on charge of grand larceny, D 29, 16:1
VOGT, Jacob—death, D 14, 17:4
VOICE Culture—Ineffective public speaking due to lack, says Dagmar Perkins, N 21, VI, 7:1
VOICE, Restoration of—G Smith recovers voice following drink of whisky, D 17, 4:4
VOICE Vibrations—Recorded by Bell System Research Laboratories for delegates to Internatl Communications Conference, O 22, 14:8
VOLCANOES:—
Cal—Lassen Peak in eruption, O 28, 1:4
Chile—Volcano Lanin (or Villarica) in eruption, D 15, 3:4; 3 active as result of earthquakes, D 23, 4:2
Japan—Asama active; sea of fire at base, D 24, 1:2
Salvador—Mt Izalco and San Miguel in eruption, N 5, 12:4; N 14, 18:4
VOLCK (Mrs), Elise Holmes, see Wanner, E P
VOLESKY, Louis—ordered released after Justice Tompkins rules he can legally serve 2 sentences at a time, N 22, 28:3
VOLK, Albert A—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:2; N 6, 1:8; claims he originated theory that labor union rivalry caused Wall St bomb explosion, N 12, 1:7; N 12, 11:2; accused by R Clark of trying to bolster union war story; his statement, N 13, 4:2
VOLPI, Giuseppe—title of count bestowed by King Victor Emmanuel in recognition of negotiation for treaty of Rapallo, D 25, 4:2
VOLSTEAD (U S Repr), Andrew J—defeat for primary re-nomination attributed partly to A F L Non-Partisan Com's campaign of education against enemies of labor, O 17, VI, 7:1; re-elected, N 3, 3:4; N 4, 4:3; N 5, 2:1; introduces bill to repeal war-time laws, D 7, 2:6
VOLSTEAD Prohibition Act, see Prohibition—Enforcement Law; Prohibition—Repeal and Modification
VOLUNTEERS of America—Appeal by Maud B Booth, lr, D 15, 14:6
VON DIEZELSKI, Ernest—promoted to captain, D 25, 2:1
VON HOFE, Edw Chas—death, N 28, 23:4
VON SCHOENING, Michl E—estate, D 1, 35:3
VON STEUBEN (S S), see Shipping Bd—Sale of German Ships
VON UNRUH, W, see Unruh, W von
VOORHEES, Frank, see Bank Robberies—Milltown, N J
VOORHIS, Jno R—tells of need of more polling places in N Y C, O 31, II, 6:2; comments on suggestions of A J Talley for reform in counting election ballots, N 16, 32:2; re-elected Elections Comr, D 29, 24:2
VOPICKA, Chas J—resigns as Minister to Rumania, D 20, 3:3
VORBACH, Wm J—death, N 24, 17:3
VORONOFF (Dr), Serge—Dr V B Thorne's review of his book, Life, N 7, III, 3:1
VORWAERTS—Criticised by H Cohen at Majority Socialist Congress at Cassel, O 13, 17:7
VOSCHI, Rezzeri, see Horowitz (Mrs), Anna
VOSSNACK, Fredk E—death, N 23, 13:3
VOTAW (Mrs), Carolyn—resigns from Woman's Bur of Metropolitan Police in Washington, D C, O 16, 3:4; appointed head of Federal Social Service Dept of Public Health Service, N 24, 16:7
VOTERS, see Elections
VOTING, see Absentee Voting; Elections
VOTING Machines—M H Avram appointed N Y S examiner, O 10, 18:4; lr by J Gerling, N 14, VII, 4:3; favored by Gov-elect Miller, D 6, 17:7; N Y County Republican Committee recommends use in N Y C, D 17, 8:3
VOUGHT, H H—testifies at bldg graft investigation, N 5, 9:4
VROS, Louis—E Troy and J J Ready arrested charged with attempting to hold him up, O 16, 28:2; Troy discharged; Ready held for trial, O 20, 11:1

VUILLENMIER, Edw L—wife and he killed by street car, O 31, 14:3

VULCAN Detinning Co—Passes divd, D 31, 18:5

WADE, Elwood B, see Nott, G E

WADE (Rev), Jno A—speaks at immigration meeting at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie; calls Americanization work silly, D 6, 17:6

WADHAMS (Judge), Wm Henderson—testifies in behalf of W Kaufmann and N Lindheim in Evening Mail case, N 24, 8:2

WADSWORTH, Eliot—dinner in his honor; speaks, N 19, 15:3; sp art on growth of higher education in U S and teachers' salaries, N 28, VI, 8:1

WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Wolcott Jr—discusses tariff question in speech in Watertown, O 3, 3:4; A F L plans to prevent re-election, O 4, 2:3; speaks in Salamanca, N Y, O 5, 2:4; speaks in Elmira in defense of protective tariff, O 8, 11:3; Mrs J S Crosby will form Democratic League of Women Voters to support his re-election, O 9, 3:4; re-election endorsed by Dr J R Day, O 16, 3:5; speaks in Albany against League of Nations, O 17, 7:2; support by Mrs J S Crosby condemned by Women's Democratic League, O 18, 8:4; ed, O 19, 10:2; speaks in Delhi against League of Nations; re-election urged by Sen Lodge in Bklyn, O 19, 2:4; ed urging his defeat, O 20, 12:4; defends his record in N Y Legislature in address in Forest Hills, L I, O 21, 32:3; re-election called for by Sen Harding in Buffalo, O 22, 3:1; criticised by F D Roosevelt in Port Jervis, O 24, 7:3; 4 speeches in Bklyn, O 24, 5:2; re-election favored by Rev H Shipman, O 24, 6:1; speaks at meeting of N Y Young Republican Club, pays tribute to Sen Harding, O 29, 3:6; statement of Mary G Hay that he was criticised by Col Roosevelt in 1913 protested against by Mrs Corinne R Robinson, O 29, 15:2; Mrs F A Vanderlip heckled in Tuxedo when she urges his re-election, O 31, 5:2; predicts victory for Sen Harding, N 1, 3:4; defeat urged in ed, N 1, 14:2; re-elected, N 3, 1:1; plurality, N 4, 4:1; N 5, 2:3; expenditures, N 13, 15:3; complete returns, N 14, 21:1; Mrs C C Catt charges that Republicans and Democrats made deal for re-election, N 17, 18:1; campaign expenditures, N 20, 12:7; entertained at luncheon by L E Rowe, N 25, 9:2; says he has heard no complaints regarding officers' promotions under army reorganization bill, N 28, 6:1; complete election returns, D 12, II, 1:8; introduces resolution for lease of hospital for disabled soldiers, D 15, 14:7; introduces resolution for permission to erect memorial to 1st Div in Washington, D 16, 16:7; confers with Sen Harding, discusses Cabinet possibilities, favors strengthened court of peace, D 20, 1:6; N Y C votes, D 29, 14:2

WAGES:—
Baltimore—12,000 workers in bldg trades refuse wage increase, N 10, 1:7; ed, N 11, 12:2
Bldg Trades, **see** Building Trades—Wages
Coal Drivers, **see** Coal—Wage Dispute
Compulsory Payment—Kansas Industrial Court defines employers' obligations in case of Topeka flour mills, D 23, 1:4; ed, D 24, 10:3
Editorials—Ed on refusal of increase by Baltimore bldg trades workers, N11, 12:2; The living wage, on Dr Ryan's plea, N 14, II, 2:4
Factory Workers—Oct report of N Y S Industrial Comm, N 24, 26:3; N 28, II, 1:5; Nov report of N Y S Industrial Comm, D 25, 16:3; D 26, II, 7:1
France—Union of copper, bronze and smelter workers agrees to accept reduction, N 25, 17:8
Garment Workers, **see** Garment Industry
Increase—Natl Industrial Conference Bd reports increase is offset by shortened work-day, O 3, II, 1:6; Bricklayers' Union in Springfield, Mass, demands 45 cents an hour raise, D 12, 14:1; demands presented by towboat workers, stationary engineers and firemen, D 20, 10:1; announced by M H Cohen, D 24, 17:3; arbitrators' award to printers, D 25, 16:4
McCumber (Sen), P J, views, D 29, 4:2
Milk Drivers, **see** Milk Drivers,
Minimum, **see** Minimum Wage
Piece Work System, **see** Garment Industry
Printers and Paper Handlers, **see** Printers, &c
Reduction—Proposition to raise $1,000,000 fund to combat any attempt to lower wages will be discussed at convention of United Textile Workers of Amer at Manchester, N H, O 5, 1:7; textile mills in New England cut pay to avert complete shutdown, O 9, 18:3; Standard Oil Co of N J and Tidewater Oil Co deny reports that cuts are planned, O 15, 12:8; Massasoit Mfg Co's employes at Fall River propose pay cut to prevent factory closing, O 22, 1:4; cuts of 20, 15 and 10% made in New England textile mills to continue operation, O 23, 18:2; all classes of workers affected in Chicago, O 28, 10:5; employes of Gaffney Textile Mfg plants in S C affected by 15% cut, O 29, 11:3; 20% cut announced for reopening of Uncasville Mfg Co's cotton mill, N 8, 1:7; Central Federated Union calls for contributions to fund to fight alleged attempt of big interests to restore pre-war conditions of longer working hrs and lower pay, N 13, 18:1; Dan River and Riverside Cotton Mill in Danville, Va, announce 25% cut; Plymouth Mills in Lawrence resume full time operation, with 10% wage cut, N 13, 20:2; 15% cut announced by Calumet and Hecla Mining Co, N 14, 1:5; expected as result of unemployment, N 14, VI, 9:1; employers in Fall River promise to maintain present scale, N 17, 5:3; Wyandotte Worsted Co announces 15% cut, N 19, 19:2; J A Campbell predicts cut in steel industry, N 20, 21:1; predicted by J A Campbell in address to employes of Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co, N 20, 19:2; D Tobin says organized labor will fight reduction, in address before Boston Central Labor Union, N 22, 2:3; House of Reprs of Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills, representing 5,000 operatives, votes for 15% wage reduction and abolishment of 10% bonus, to maintain operation of mills at Danville, Va, N 27, 19:3; Tacoma Smelter plant announces 50c a day reduction, N 28, 15:1; Richmond Cedar Works announce 25% cut in Richmond, Va, N 30, 17:8; woolen mills at Holden, Mass, reopen, with 10% wage cut, N 30, 24:3; reduction opposed by industrial concerns in Wash, Ore, and Northern Idaho, D 2, 6:1; textile mfrs in New England suggest 22% cut to stabilize market; copper cos cut pay 10%, D 10, 17:7; 70,000 negro laborers in Chicago agree to accept cut to keep jobs, D 12, 14:1; New England cotton mills announce 22½% cut; woolen mills will follow; J Golden says United Textile Workers of Amer will fight cut, D 14, 19:2; textile mills in New England announce cuts, D 16, 21:2; independent steel mills are reported to be planning cuts, effective after Jan 1; reductions announced by 4 copper cos, D 16, 29:2; Executive Council of United Textile Workers advises against strike at present time; cuts announced by independent steel mills and other New England plants, D 18, 21:1; cuts announced by Cambria Steel Co, Fiberloid Corp and knit goods mfrs; employes of Pacific Print Works strike against 22% cut, D 19, 3:1; garment mfr suggests cutting pay until business warrants more, D 19, II, 19:7; textile workers accept cuts under protest, D 20, 15:7; employes of Newbern (N C) Iron Works and Supply Co spurn cut; will run plant; cuts announced in textile mills in Philadelphia; other cuts announced by Phoenix Silk Mfg Co, Toledo Bridge and Crane

WAGES:—Reduction—(Continued)—
Co and shops of Clothing Mfrs' Assoc of Boston, D 21, 1:4; cuts announced in various parts of U S affect ry shopmen, textile workers, lumbermen, shoe workers, iron workers and waiters, D 22, 5:3; W M Wood says Amer Woolen Co is considering cuts; textile workers in New England and W Va affected by new cuts; also employes of Stanley Iron Works and Boston clothing workers, D 23, 2:6; shoe and textile workers in New England affected, D 24, 8:3; employes of Zeldin & Blumenthal tailor shop in Rochester, N Y, strike because of cut, D 26, 18:1; D Guggenheim says workers realize they must come down, D 27, 18:2; 15% cut announced by Brainerd & Armstrong to keep silk mills in New London operating, D 28, 19:5; textile workers in Fall River agree to accept cuts; cuts not to exceed 10% announced by Ludlow Mfg Co, affecting 3,000 workers in Springfield, Mass, D 29, 15:4; employes of Pullman Co offer to accept cuts up to 20%, D 30, 2:8; cuts announced by Amer Thread Co and textile plants in Northern N Y; union leader denounces cuts accepted by Fall River operatives, D 30, 3:5; spokesmen for Pullman Co employes deny they first suggested cut; say proposal came from Vice Pres Weaver, D 31, 11:3; cuts announced for glove workers in N Y S, steel workers in Youngstown, employes of Tyer Rubber Co and bricklayers in Mass, D 31, 24:2; ed, Labor and capital co-operating, D 31, 10:5
See also Truckmen; Wages—France
Spain—Civil employes demand increase, N 22, 17:2
Steel Workers, **see** Steel Trade—Wages
Telephone Employes, **see** Telephone Employes
Textile Workers, **see** Textile Workers' Wages; Wages—Reduction
Uniform Wages Throughout the World—Guaranty Trust Co says establishment of relatively uniform levels has important bearing on position of U S in foreign trade, O 31, II, 17:4

WAGNER, Marie, see Sports—Tennis

WAGNER (Justice), Robert E—upholds validity of new rent laws, N 27, 3:3

WAGON, Winifred—describes Natl Commonwealth Centre and its aims, N 7, VIII, 6:1

WAGSTAFF, Alfred, see Amer Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

WAGSTAFF, Saml Jones—marries Mrs Olga M P Thomas, D 23, 11:5

WAHA (Baron), de—presents credentials to U S State Dept as diplomatic envoy of Luxemburg, O 14, 12:8

WAINWRIGHT, Neal—found in dazed condition in street, N 20, 14:4

WAITE (Col), Hy Matson—joins Cox-Roosevelt Independent League, O 11, 3:4

WAITERS—Hungary, **see** Labor—Hungary

WAITERS' Wages—Cut announced by Hotel Morrison in Chicago, D 22, 5:3

WAITT, Arth M—death, N 12, 15:5

WAITT, Weymer H—article on financing of building of apartments, D 5, IX, 9:3

WAIXEL, Wm—testifies at bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:8

WALBURN, Nancy Woods—article on deaf mutes, O 17, VII, 3:1

WALD, Nathan—lr on sales tax, D 20, 10:7

WALDEN, Ada R—lr on Jamestown and Plymouth, D 12, II, 2:7; answered by O Stone, lr, D 24, 10:6

WALDO (Mrs), Gertrude Rhinelander—house on Mad Av and 72d St, never occupied, sold, O 30, 20:1

WALDO, Rhinelander—says C F Murphy is powerless to check disaffection of Democrats to Sen Harding, O 11, 9:1; predicts victory for Sen Harding in N Y C, N 1, 3:5

WALDON, Erich—remanded in bail for distributing anarchist posters, N 2, 11:3

WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert

WALES, see Coal—British Miners' Strike

WALKER, Alex M—reports industrial depression and price declines in England, N 21, II, 18:8

WALKER, Arth T, see Searles, E F

WALKER (Mrs), Frances W—death, D 30, 11:4

WALKER, Harry C—speaks to Democratic women at Natl Democratic Club in N Y C, O 5, 2:6; speaks at breaking of grounds of Hudson River vehicular tunnel, O 13, 17:8; ed urging election of U S Sen, O 15, 12:4; candidacy indorsed by F M Archer, O 18, 14:6; ed urging his election, O 20, 12:3; campaign address in Bklyn, O 30, 3:7; is confident he will be elected, N 1, 2:1; defeated, N 3, 1:1; expenditures, N 14, II, 1:2; N 16, 14:7; complete returns, D 12, II, 1:8

WALKER, Jas Blaine—says Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs will support N Y Public Service Comm in appeal from Interstate Commerce Comm's decision on intrastate rates, N 21, 16:1

WALKER, Jas Blaine, Jr—engaged to Eliz Harrison, O 31, 22:4

WALKER, Jesse, see Wolchock, S

WALKER, Jno Edgar—death, O 1, 11:5

WALKER, Jno H—says many industries made 10,000 per cent profits during war, in address at Phila meeting of Natl Consumers' League, N 18, 2:4

WALKER, Laura, see Mayer, F R

WALKER, Russell S—death, D 26, 22:2

WALKER, Wm Hall—estate, D 17, 15:4

WALKING, see Sports

WALKOVITCH, Michl, see Communist Parties in U S, N 2

WALL Street, see Stock Exchange

WALL St Employes, see Natl Surety Co

WALL St Explosion, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

WALLACE (Dr), Charlton—wife obtains divorce, D 14, 3:2

WALLACE, Eugenia, see Young Women's Christian Assoc—Employment Bur

WALLACE, Hy C—confers with Sen Harding in Marion, D 21, 3:1

WALLACE (Amb), Hugh Campbell—Columbus Day dinner in his honor given by Dr G de Cunha, O 13, 17:5; speaks at Thanksgiving Day celebration in Paris; attacks Bolshevism, N 26, 5:2; attends dedication of monument at Verdun, D 9, 17:7; refuses to be presented to German Ambassador in Paris, D 17, 10:2; French approve of rebuff to German Ambassador, D 18, 8:3; ed, D 25, 6:5

WALLACE (Mrs), Kath Spencer—death, N 10, 13:5

WALLAS, Chas H—describes to reporters in his lawyer's office how R P Brindell forced him out of house wrecking business amounting to $500,000 a yr; will repeat story before Lockwood Com, O 28, 9:1

WALLENSTEIN, Leo—testifies at trial of ownership of The Evening Mail, N 11, 26:1

WALLIS (Comr), Fredk A—discusses establishment of bur for distribution of immigrants at Ellis Island, O 13, 21:1; report on robbery of immigrants by Danzig and Warsaw thieves causes Polish Govt to investigate, O 24, II, 1:4; tells of efforts to bar immigration of Bolsheviki sent to stir up trouble, N 10, 2:6; blames faulty distribution of labor for present unemployment, N 14, II, 7:1; addresses Natl Industrial Council; wants immigration checked; tells of organized movement to flood country with anarchists, N 20, 18:4; ship men differ with his statements concerning influx of alien hordes, N 24, 3:3; ed, The alien flood, N 27, 12:3; asks for new immigration test, D 5, II, 1:4; speaks at Church of St John the Evangelist; deplores conditions at Ellis Island, D 6, 17:6; leaves for Washington to discuss cost of construction of proposed new bldgs at Ellis Island, D 9, 17:6; praise of Spanish workmen quoted by La Prensa Publishing Co, lr, D 29, 10:7

WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—denounces N Y budget for 1921, O 4, 17:6; O 7, 36:2; will be associated with S Untermyer in investigation of alleged bldg material trust, O 16, 13:3; says that State tax will be increased unless Bd of Education budget estimate is included in city budget, O 21, 17:8; attacks Hylan administration in speech at annual luncheon of Citizens Union, D 12, 20:1; statement on inefficiency of Hylan administration, D 19, VI, 7:1

WALPOLE, Robt—death, N 15, 15:5

WALSH, Albert—death, N 27, 13:6

WALSH (U S Sen), David Ignatius—speaks at demonstration in Boston following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, N 1, 15:2, endorses plea of Pres Wilson in message to Congress for independence of Philippines, D 8, 2:1; entertains Mrs MacSwiney and Mary MacSwiney, D 26, 7:2

WALSH (Police Inspector), Edw I—retires on pension, O 12, 16:4

WALSH, Frank P—statement on death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:4; pleads with Sec Colby for U S recognition of Irish Republic, heading delegation of Amer citizens, O 28, 3:5

WALSH, Jas—death, D 8, 17:4

WALSH, Jas, see Garage Owners' Assoc

WALSH (Dr), Jas J—elected Pres of Amer Catholic Historical Assoc, D 31, 11:2

WALSH, Jno F—see Burglaries—N Y C

WALSH (U S Repr), Jos—praises attitude of Sen Lodge on League of Nations, in speech to Harvard Union, O 19, 1:5

WALSH, Michl, see Ireland—Outrages—Galway City

WALSH (Rev), Raymond K—death, O 11, 15:2

WALSH, Susannah—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 23, 15:8

WALSH, Thos—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 1, 14:8

WALSH (Acting Inspector), Thos F—made regular inspector, D 25, 2:1

WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas—comments on Sen Harding's rejection of League of Nations issue, O 8, 2:4; offers resolution directing Pres Wilson to express League of Nations Council desire of U S to co-operate on disarmament plan; referred to Com on Foreign Relations, D 12, 1:2

WALSH, Com, see Shipping Bd—House Com Investigation

WALSKA (Mme), Ganna, see Cochran, Mrs A S

WALTER, Eug—bankruptcy petition, D 29, 7:3

WALTER, Rose J—estate, N 19, 31:5

WALTERS, E—lr on Armistice Day, N 14, VII, 4:3; lr on Thanksgiving Day and "Ragamuffins," N 30, 10:6

WALTON (N Y Sen), Chas W—seeks to be Sen leader, N 25, 9:1

WALTON, Florence—buys house in E 65th St, D 30, 24:2

WALTON Act, see Cancellation of Business Contracts

WALZKA (Mme), Ganna, see Cochran, Mrs A S

WANAMAKER, Chas E—will, O 28, 31:4

WANAMAKER, Jno—elected Pres of World's Sunday School Assoc, O 15, 17:2

WANAMAKER (Col), Rodman—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2

WANDELL, M S—testifies on operations of N Y Trap Rock Corp, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 8, 1:1

WANDERER, Carl—testifies that his confession of shooting wife was forced by violence, O 21, 16:3; found guilty and sentenced, O 30, 4:3; ed, N 1, 14:5; attys refuse to defend him, N 7, 19:3

WANDERLING, Jas L—estate, N 30, 15:2

WANNAMAKER, J S—describes cotton situation in Southern States; Sec Houston denies issuing statements calculated to depress prices, O 15, 1:2

WANNER, Edwin Paul—marries Mrs Elise H Volck, O 13, 15:1

WAR—Ed, Sequels of war, N 28, II, 2:1
See also European War; War Referendum

WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work

WAR Crimes, see European War—Responsibility for the War and Its Crimes

WAR Debts, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

WAR Finance Corp:—
Editorials—Political banking, D 17, 16:3; The Treasury's dilemma, D 25, 6:2
General Counsel—L B Wehle resigns, O 23, 8:1
Revival—Urged by Southern and Western farmers to help Teuton trade and finance marketing of Amer cotton crop abroad, at conference of Southern and Western farmers with Sec Houston and Federal Reserve Bd officials, O 15, 1:2; E Meyer Jr says bankers favor its restoration, at hearing of Sen Special Com on Reconstruction and Production, O 24, 21:3; considered by Senators from Western and Southern States, to aid farmers, N 18, 14:8; Sen Owen urges Sec Houston to use machinery to extend foreign credits, N 22, 14:7; E Meyer, Jr, says trade conditions make it necessary, N 23, 26:4; confers with Sen Capper on proposal to re-establish it to aid farmers, D 2, 7:1; urged by E Meyer Jr, opposed by Sen Edge, at Sen and House Com hearing on aid for farmers, D 3, 3:1; Sec Houston opposes revival, is supported by W P G Harding, at Sen and House Com hearing; belief that Congress will pass bill which Sen Calder is expected to introduce for re-establishment, D 4, 3:1; endorsed by conference of bankers, merchants and cotton planters in Memphis, D 8, 2:6; Meyer comments on alleged inexact statements by Sec Houston on its operation; revival ordered in joint resolution drafted by Sen Agricultural Com, D 7, 2:3; consideration of resolutions for revival introduced by Sens Gronna and Calder, defeated by Sens Lodge and Curtis, D 8, 2:5; appeals discussed by Sec Houston in annual report, D 9, 1:8; ed, D 9, 12:1; urged, will be discussed in Sen, D 9, 2:7; Sen votes on revival, D 11, 3:6; Sen adopts joint resolution of Sen Com on Agriculture, D 14, 19:8; opposed by Sec Houston before House Banking and Currency Com, which reports favorably on resolution, D 17, 13:1; House adopts Sen resolution, D 19, 10:1; Congressional leaders expect Pres Wilson will not approve resolution, D 20, 15:8; resolution passed by Sen, now goes to Pres Wilson, D 21, 3:4; opposed by Sec Houston in testimony before Sen Com on Finance, D 24, 1:3

WAR Finance Corp Act—Exempted from repeal by House of war laws, D 14, 1:3

WAR Industries Bd, see Council of Natl Defense

WAR Laws—Repr Volstead introduces bill for repeal, D 7, 2:6; repeal demanded by Socialist Party Natl Executive Com, D 13, 12:1; repeal voted by House; exceptions, D 14, 1:4; Sec Daniels opposes repeal of Lever act, says it would affect navy's coal supply, D 25, 16:3

WAR Loans, see heading Finances, **under** names of countries; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials

WAR Orphans, see Jews—Relief Work—Joint Distribution Com

WAR Referendum—Proposed by Col Harvey following conference with Sen Harding, D 14, 1:1; report that is was devised by W J Bryan, D 15, 3:5; ed, D 15, 14:2; W J Bryan confers with Sen Harding; statement to press reprs, D 18, 1:3; Bryan-Harvey plan opposed by Sen Reed and Dr N M Butler, D 19, 5:1; discussed by W J Bryan and Sen Borah, D 23, 1:7

WAR Relics, see European War—Tropies

WAR Risk Insurance Bur, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
WAR Savings Stamps, see U S—Finances
WAR Supplies, see European War—War Supplies; U S—Army—Supplies
WAR Veterans' Nonpartisan League of Manhattan—Indorses O L Mills for election to House of Reprs, O 31, 2: 5
WAR Waste—Observer recalls statement by H Greeley in his autobiography, lr, D 26, II, 2:6
WARBURG, Felix M—New Year's message; appeals for aid to charities, D 30, 11:3
WARBURG, Max—assails Peace Treaty with Germany, in address to bankers' congress in Berlin, O 27, 11:4; ed, O 30, 10:4
WARBURG, Paul Moritz—is pleased with Republican Presidential victory, N 4, 22:2; analyzes general conditions in Europe as result of war, N 14, VII, 2:1; tells of efforts made by some foreigners to annul contracts with Amer exporters, at annual meeting of Amer Acceptance Council, D 3, 25:2
WARBURTON (Mrs), Glad K, see Prohibition—Cal
WARD, Artemus—contributions to 100 neediest cases, D 25, 7:1; D 26, 20:1
WARD, Frances Morris—estate, N 27, 23:3
WARD (Dr), Freeman Ford, see Cole (Mrs), Margt C
WARD, Wm Danl, see Ireland—Outrages—Liverpool
WARD, Montgomery & Co—Report for first 10 mos of 1920, N 5, 25:5; Nov sales, D 7, 17:2
WARDE, Fredk B—review of his autobiography, Fifty Years of Make Believe, D 19, III, 7:1
WARDWELL (Maj), Allen—tells of relief work in Russia by Amer Red Cross, in speech to League of Free Nations Assoc, O 17, 12:1
WAREHOUSES, see Cold Storage Warehouses
WARFIELD, S Davies—explains details of 2 issues of trust certificates by Natl Ry Service Corp, to finance new equipment for rys, O 19, 20:4; explains work of Natl Ry Service Corp at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1; suggests regional bds to investigate ry labor conditions and report to Interstate Commerce Comm, in address at N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 5, 23:2; honored at dinner by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, reviews work of organization, D 14, 4:2
WARNER, H S, see Prohibition—England, O 16
WARNER (Capt), J A—denies report that his troopers refused to participate in hunt for escaped convicts because of inclement weather, O 21, 7:1; ed, O 22, 14:5
WARNER (Maj), Murray—death, O 5, 11:1
WARNER, Wm—death, D 29, 11:4
WARREN (Mrs), Caroline Smith—death, D 12, 22:3
WARREN (Col), Chas—death, N1, 15:6
WARREN, Chas B, see Harding (Sen), W G, Pres—Expenditures. O 28
WARREN (U S Sen), Francis Emroy—warns that Govt appropriations must be cut if U S is to remain solvent, D 18, 4:2
WARREN, Hy L—death, N 14, 22:4
WARREN, Schuyler N—statement on protest against Union Club British flag riot sent to Archbishop Hayes, N 28, 1:7
WARREN (Mrs), Schuyler N—describes Pres Wilson's appearance when he received delegation of Pro-League Republicans, O 31, VII, 1:1
WARREN, Whitney—selected to restore Louvain Univ, N 22, 17:8
WARS, see War
WARSAW—Population doubled, O 31, 10:1
WARWICK, Walter W—annual report to Sec Houston tells of questioning expenditures of Shipping Bd, N 21, 2:4; urges creation of new Federal office, that of Controller General, in annual report to Sec Houston, N 22, 14:8
WASHBURN, Watson—lr on Republican support for Gov Cox, O 27, 10:6
WASHINGTON, Geo—plans for celebration of Masonic birthday, O 10, 21:2; N Y Masons celebrate anniversary of affiliation with Order, N 5, 15:2; Mt Vernon Assoc buys relics, D 16, 16:7
WASHINGTON, D C—Mrs. C Votaw, sister of Sen Harding, resigns from Woman's Bur of Metropolitan Police, O 16, 3:4
See also Crime and Criminals—Washington
See Rents; **see** Russia—Embassy in U S
WASHINGTON (State):—
Election returns, N 3, 2:6; N 4, 2:4
Japanese population, N 17, 17:5
WASHINGTON, Pa—Burgess Lillian B Brownlee orders police to clean up town, D 29, 15:7
WASHINGTON Farmers' Union—Starts campaign to obtain wheat for European children's relief, D 25, 14:7
WASHINGTON Irving High School, see N Y C—Education Bd
WASHINGTON Market—Invasion of rats told of by S Bellers, watchman, N 21, II, 13:2
WASHINGTON State Grange, see Natl Grange
WASHINGTON St Cars, see Street Rys—N Y C
WASSERMAN (Mrs), Clara—application for dispossess warrant against Miss A Dunn denied by Justice Faber, O 17, 20:5; ruling will be asked by Mayor's Com and Rayland Realty Co, O 19, 16:2
WASSERVOGEL, Isidor—candidacy for Justice of Supreme Court indorsed by Rabbi Wise, O 17, II, 6:1; elected Justice of Supreme Court, N 6, 3:2; vote recounted, N 13, 15:3; official count of votes, N 20, 3:5; final returns, D 29, 14:2
WATCH Fair, see Swiss Watch Fair
WATCHES—Discovery reported in Switzerland which may revolutionize industry by method of regulation, N 7, IX, 5:3
WATER, F C, see Lotteries
WATER Power:—
Austria—Development recommended by Reparations Comm, O 26, 17:5
Bavaria—Report that N Y co subscribes loan to develop water power, D 29, 15:7
England—Ministry of Transport proposes plan for supplying electricity to industrial centres, N 26, 15:4
Kitchen Taps—M E Colardeau tells of using kitchen taps in his home for electricity, N 17, 17:2
Maine—Discussed by F H Parkhurst, Gov-elect, O 31, II, 15:4; N 21, II, 6:2
N Y S—Gov A E Smith in speech in Syracuse attacks Republican platform's repudiation of state ownership, O 21, 17:6; Miller called upon by Smith to define attitude, O 22, 3:3
U S—Harris, Forbes & Co point out great coal savings possible under new law, D 26, II, 9:2; Federal Power Comm has received 129 applications for permits for developing projects, D 27, 24:3
See also Colorado River; Water Power League of Amer
WATER Power League of Amer—Plans for nation-wide convention to be held in Washington, O 4, 15:1; W S Murray says use of super-power electric system will save 30,000,000 tons of coal yearly, O 9, 14:7
WATERBURY (Conn) Trolleys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Conn
WATERFORD County, see Ireland—Outrages
WATERI, Takeo—married Priscilla A Delano last Aug, O 20, 13:4
WATERS, A Elzey—lr on taxes through stamps, D 12, VII, 12:1
WATERS, Leeds Vaughan—killed in hotel by man who registered with him as J Dunn, N 4, 16:2; N 5, 17:5; N 6, 8:1; J Reidy arrested; confesses; companion, R Noak, also held, D 5, 1:2; Reidy believed to be implicated in murder of F Barbor; Benner and E Kohn held without bail, D 6 17:7; Reidy, Benner, Kohn and Noak held with-

out bail, D 7, 2:7; Benner and Reidy held for examination; Kohn and Noak cleared, D 11, 21:1; autopsy on Barbor, N 25, 13:3

WATERWAYS—Maj Gen Beach recommends appropriation of $78,207,665 for improvements and maintenance, in annual report as Chief of Army Engineers, N 27, 19:3; cooperation with rys urged by C H Markham, D 19, 23:1

See also Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assoc; Canals

WATHEN Distillery Co, see Prohibition—Chicago, O 15

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman—will not withdraw from Presidential campaign, says V G Hinshaw, O 23, 3:5; campaign expenditures, O 27, 3:6; family votes for him for Pres, N 3, 14:2; R I and Ore votes, D 1, 9:3; complete returns, D 18, 16:1

WATKINS, Theo—wife's application for annulment of marriage dismissed by Justice Hotchkiss, N 17, 2:4

WATSON (Rev), Chas R—visits West Point; honored by missionaries, O 17, 16:3

WATSON, Fredk—U S Supreme Court upholds N Y S transfer tax on non-tax paid bonds, N 16, 23:3

WATSON, Geo F—estate, D 30, 27:4

WATSON, Hy J—tells of changes in English hotels and restaurants since the war, D 12, VIII, 20:1

WATSON (U S Sen), Jas—re-election urged by Sen Harding in speech in Huntington, Ind, O 7, 2:4; re-election opposed by W B Colver, O 7, 4:2; re-election opposed by Gov Cox in speech in Indianapolis, O 10, 3:2; unpopularity in Ind helps Democrats win Independent support, O 15, 3:3; ed, O 15, 12:1; re-election urged by Sen Harding in Indianapolis, O 16, 1:8; re-elected, N 3, 1:4; plurality, N 4, 2:1; ill, D 25, 3:2

WATSON, Jno—lr on attitude of W H Taft toward League of Nations, O 25, 14:6

WATSON (Prof), Jno Broadus—sued for divorce, N 27, 4:3; wife obtains divorce, D 25, 16:5

WATSON, Thos E—ed, Watson's awful threat, commenting on opposition to League of Nations, O 4, 12:3; name listed on Republican ticket, O 23, 4:1; elected, N 3, 1:5

WATSON, Walter, see Bank Robberies—Milltown, N J

WATT, Geo S—testifies before House Com on Shipping Bd operations, N 30, 3:4

WATTERSON (Col), Hy—elected honorary member of Jas Gordon Bennett Assoc, N 29, 14:8

WATTS (Maj), W O—Sec Baker replies to attacks on Surplus Property Div of War Dept by N Y newspaper, alleged to be based on Watts's disclosures, N 17, 3:1

WAUGH (Asst Dist Atty), Theo—criticises bail bond system, D 22, 2:4

WAUKEGAN High School—Gun fight following attempt at hazing, N 14, 1:7

WAYCOTT, Albert K—testifies at House Com investigation of Shipping Bd operations, N 14, 1:8

WAYNE, Wm J, see Roberts, A E

WAYNESBURG Coal Fields, see U S Steel Corp—Coal Deal

WAYRYNAN (Capt), Hannes, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

WEALTH—Ed, Individual benefaction, D 5, II, 2:2

See also Income Tax—Statistics; Natl Wealth

WEALTH, Inherited, see Fortunes

WEAPONS, see Sullivan Gun Law

WEATHER:—

Cold—St Lawrence River frozen over in vicinity of Three Rivers, Quebec, D 31, 1:7

Drought—Long drought in Switzerland and Southern Germany, N 27, 17:4; D 26, 7:2

Forecasts—R M Stewart says forecasts can be made 6 mos ahead as result of solar observation, D 10, 14:2; ed, D 11, 12:5

Mexico City—Many deaths from snow storm, D 31, 8:2

Nantucket, Mass—Roses in bloom, D 22, 15:7

Snow—Buffalo buried under foot of snow, N 18, 3:1

See also Accidents—Storms; Floods; Hurricanes; Storms

WEATHERUP, S, see Ireland—Outrages—Monaghan County

WEAVER, Geo ("Buck"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling

WEAVER, Jno C—death, N 13, 11:6

WEBB, Blaine—awarded verdict against Pierce-Arrow Renting Co for injuries, D 4, 13:1

WEBB, Hy Walter—estate, D 1, 10:6

WEBB, Louise G Beavor, see Leonard, T J

WEBER, Meta—estate, D 31, 23:4

WEBSTER, A E, see Prohibition—Cruelty, N 14

WEBSTER, Danl—extracts from sermon on Pilgrims, D 19, VII, 3:1

WEBSTER (Dr), Geo Sidney—says more native-born Americans are entering merchant marine, displacing aliens, N 28, II, 1:4

WEBSTER, Jno L—will represent Stockholders Protective Com, in appeal from sale of Denver & Rio Grande R R, D 11, 17:8

WEBSTER (U S Repr), Jno Stanley—seeks re-election; career, O 3, VIII, 10:1

WEBSTER, Tom—statement on Amer women, O 28, 17:2

WEDDINGS, see Marriage and Marriages

WEEKES, Gladys Onderdonk—lr on Ireland, D 19, VII, 11:4

WEEKS (Justice), Bartow S, see Sports—Olympic Games—Amer Teams

WEEKS, Jno Wingate—statement on Boston majority for Sen Harding, N 3, 4:1; congratulates Harding on victory, N 4, 2:1; report that he may be named Sec of the Treasury by Harding, N 5, 5:4

WEEKS (Lt), Jno L—death, N 7, 22:3

WEHBERG (Dr), Hans, see German Professors

WEHDE, Albert A, see German Plots—Indian Sedition

WEHLE, Louis B—resigns as general counsel of War Finance Corp, O 23, 8:1

WEHNER, Carl, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Hotel Astor

WEIDNER, Hy G—granted divorce; named J Schoenstein, D 2, 8:3

WEIGERMANN, Hy—artificial arms attached to stumps developed on his shoulders, D 25, 2:3

WEIGHT Lifting, see Coulon, J

WEIL, Olga J, see Durham Realty Corp

WEIL, Otto—arrives in U S, O 7, 26:1

WEILAND, Mrs Chas, see Dorn, Mrs F

WEILER (Mrs), Florence, see Platinum Thefts

WEILL, Raphael—death, D 11, 13:4

WEILLER, Chas I—predicts buying revival within 90 days, D 31, 10:7

WEINBERG, Bernard, see New Catharine Theatre

WEINSCHENK, Everett G—death, N 17, 13:1

WEINSTOCK, Leon M—holds hearing on cruelty charges in New Hampton Reformatory, N 17, 13:3

WEIR, Jno—death, N 22, 15:4

WEIR, Jno Hy—death, N 28, 22:3

WEIS, Otto—urges revision of treaty of Versailles in Reichstag, N 25, 3:5

WEISER, M S Q, see Annapolis Naval Academy

WEISS, Simon—death, N 23, 13:3

WEISS, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C, N 17

WEISS, Wm H—death, D 3, 15:4

WEISSKIRCHNER (Dr), Richd—elected Press of Austrian Natl Assembly, N 12, 17:7

WEISSMANN, Geo, see European War—Prisoners—Germans in France

WEITZ, Geo—W Marweg, awaiting new trial for murder, is arrested in connection with holdup, N 14, 5:1

WEITZEL, J Walter—missing, D 24, 6:4

WEIZMANN (Prof), Chaim—addresses reprs of synagogues in London; tells of plans for development of Palestine, O 26, 21:3; appointed to head Dept of Public Works in Palestine, N 7, 9:1

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell—reports 50% decline in prices of hides, says it will not affect shoe prices, at convention of Middle States Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc at Hotel Astor, O 20, 32:4; cites decline in living costs, in opposing demands of stockyard employes for wage increase, N 23, 5:3

WELFARE, Public, see Public Welfare Dept

WELFARE Organizations, see East Side Council of Social Agencies

WELFARE Work in Industry—Sp art on work in smaller plants, O 3, III, 22:1

WELINSKY, Max—sues for injunction to prevent Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Union from picketing his retail clothing store, after his refusal to reopen burned factory, N 12, 1:6; Justice Giegerich hears arguments in injunction suit against clothing workers charged with Sovietism, N 13, 11:5; granted injunction restraining Amalgamated Union from picketing his retail shop, D 18, 21:2; pickets ignore injunction, D 19, 7:1

WELLER, Clarence S, see Gotham Natl Bank

WELLER, David—arraigned charged with assaulting D H Slade, N 3, 14:1; fined for assault on Slade; sues Slade for alienation of wife's affections, N 7, 13:1; summons in suit against D H Slade for alienation of wife's affections filed, N 9, 4:3

WELLER, Ovington E—elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:4; 2:7

WELLESLEY College—Opens book shop in N Y C for benefit of fund, D 5, 5:2; undergraduates conduct classes in many subjects for servants, D 26, II, 7:1

WELLING, Richd—says pedestrians' rights should be protected by motor law like Seattle's, O 31, VI, 11:1

WELLMAN, Walter—indorses Gov Cox for Pres, and League of Nations, O 31, 7:2

WELLS FARGO & Co, see Amer Ry Express Co.

WELLS, Gabriel, see Wells, H G, D 20

WELLS, Herbert Geo—welcomed in Petrograd by delegation of Russian authors, O 4, 17:6; quoted by London Daily Herald as denouncing British Govt in speech to Petrograd Soviet, O 14, 17:2; praises Soviet Govt in speech in Petrograd, O 16, 15:4; will help collect funds for home maintained in Petrograd by Gorky for Russian intellectuals, O 19, 17:2; was informed by Lenin that W B Vanderlip, who obtained concessions in Russia for Amer syndicate, said he represented Sen Harding and had made certain proposal for recognition of Soviet Govt, Sec Colby announces in making public official report of U S Comr at Riga, O 27, 1:7; denies remarks about conditions in Bolshevist Russia quoted by Riga correspondent of London Morning Post, O 27, 17:7; denies assertion of Colby concerning Vanderlip, O 28, 1:4; denies remarks about conditions in Bolshevist Russia quoted by Riga correspondent of London Morning Post, O 27, 17:7; denies assertion of Colby concerning Vanderlip, O 28, 1:4; ed, O 28, 14:4; Sec Colby comments on denial in Vanderlip case, O 29, 32:1; refuses to express opinion on alleged lr from Sen Harding to S Washburn on Soviet Govt, O 30, 3:5; por, Nov 7, VII, p 1; articles on situation in Russia, 1st, The collapse in St Petersburg, N 7, VIII, p 1; ed, N 7, II, 2:4; London Daily Chronicle assails article on Russian conditions, N 8, 17:6; 2d article, Drift and salvage, N 14, VII, p 1; review of his book, The Outline of History, N 14, III, 1:1; articles on Russia commented on by C D Orth, N 14, VII, 4:1; lr by W J Payne, N 15, 14:6; W D Vanderlip refuses to take his articles on Russia seriously, N 21, 1:3; Russian articles criticised in Sylvia Pankhurst's paper, N 21, 7:1; 3d article. The quintessence of Bolshevism, N 21, VII, p 1; answered by H A Jones on conditions in Russia, N 21, VII, 1:1; lr by A Oliver on his estimate of Marx, N 23, 12:7; ed, N 23, 12:5; ed on his history of the world, N 28, II, 2:3; 4th article, Creative effort in Russia, N 28, VII, p 1; H A Jones replies to his 2d article on Russia, N 28, VII, 1:1; ed, The Darwinian in Russia, N 30, 10:4; 5th article, The dreamer in the Kremlin, Lenin; J Spargo criticises articles on Russia, D 5, VIII, 1:1; 3d letter by H A Jones, D 5, VIII, 2:1; ed on criticism by H A Jones and J Spargo, D 7, 12:4; articles by J Spargo and H A Jones comment on his articles on Russia, D 12, VII, 3:1, 2; J Spargo, in address to Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, says he is wrong about conditions in Russia, D 15, 2:6; conclusions on Bolshevism arraigned by D Merzhkovsky, D 19, 16:1; lr by G Wells on his outline of world history, D 20, 12:6

WELLS, Rex W—lr on Union Club British flag riot, D 7, 12:6

WELLS, Walter F, see Bklyn Edison Co

WELLS & Newton, see N Y C—County Court House

WELSH, R L—Blames automobilists for shortage and consequent high prices of gas oil, in address at annual convention of Amer Petroleum Institute at Hotel Penn, N 17, 9:2

WELTY (U S Repr), Benj Franklin—asks Sec Colby to act to restrict immigration, N 20, 18:2; speaks at meeting of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation, D 10, 6:2

WELZMILLER (Mrs), L R—statements on bread and other food prices, N 11, 25:3; N 23, 17:4; N 24, 18:2; N 27, 18:1; N 28, 21:2

WENDELL, Jas A—scrutiny of his personal financial affairs ordered by Justice Kernochan in connection with inquiry into office of Controller Travis; he protests, O 19, 10:8; evidence relating to his personal stock deals excluded from John Doe inquiry into state purchase of bonds at demand of Col Wm Hayward, who feared political bias, O 29, 10:1; election as N Y S Controller urged by G A Glynn, O 31, II, 4:1; no evidence found against him in connection with bonds deals by Controller Travis, N 2, 36:2; elected Controller, N 4, 4:1; summoned as witness in Travis inquiry to tell about missing bond letters, N 5, 10:1; exonerated in Travis bond inquiry, N 7, 1:5; campaign expenditures, N 12, 5:4; indicted on charge of larceny against State in connection with bond deals by Controller Travis, D 30, 1:8

WENDL, Nicol—smashes window in order to get into jail, D 4, 20:1

WENTZ (Col), D B—Coal operators meet in Cleveland in reply to message from Atty Gen Palmer, O 27, 18:1; describes conferences with Sec Tumulty on coal distribution during last Summer's crisis, denies politics figured at Sen Reconstruction Com's investigation, N 5, 1:3; predicts decline in coal prices, brands Miller's charges against Tumulty as utterly false, N 7, 12:2; denies charges of Sen Reconstruction Com that Natl Coal Assoc caused high prices, N 10, 10:2; gives rys credit for aiding in decline of soft coal prices, N 15, 23:4; blames War Dept for big loss through high prices, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 23, 15:6; profits on sale of coal to War Dept assailed at Sen Com hearing, D 24, 3:1

WENTZ (Mrs), Jas G—letters to Mayor Hylan and Police Comr Enright asking for martial law during crime wave, D 18, 2:5

WENZ (Mrs), Magdalene—death, D 31, 11:5

WENZEL (Hy), Estate—Sells Park Ave residence, O 21, 25:6

WERMUTH, Adolph—resigns as Mayor of Berlin, N 27, 3:2

WERTHEIM, Jacob—death and career, N 15, 15:1; funeral, N 17, 13:1; will, N 27, 6:2

WESCO (Mrs), Emma Eliz White—death, N 12, 15:5

WESLEYAN College—Wins debate with Amherst College, D 4, 9:8

WEST, Hy Litchfield—review of J Burroughs's book, Accepting the Universe, O 24, III, 16:1

WEST, Isaac Hodgins—death, D 1, 15:4

WEST, Jas E, see Boy Scouts of America

WEST Boylston Mills—Announces wage cut in Easthampton, Mass, plant, D 16, 21:2

WEST End Assoc—Annual election of officers, D 12, VIII, 5:7

WEST End Synagogue—Rev Dr Mendes made pastor emeritus, O 27, 16:2

WEST INDIES-Canadian Trade Agreement—Ratified by Legislative Assembly of British Honduras, O 31, II, 17:3; Trinidad revises customs tariffs to allow Canadian foodstuffs to enter free, N 8, 17:7; becomes effective, N 10, 25:2; Trinidad gives preference to commodities from British countries, N 14, II, 23:7

WEST Orange, N J, see Juvenile Delinquency

WEST Penn Power Co—Pf divd, O 1, 24:8

WEST Penn Ry Co—Pf divd, N 18, 26:2

WEST Penn Traction & Water Power Co—Pf divds, O 21, 23:8; D 16, 30:7

WEST Point Military Academy—M L Scott tells of proposed changes, O 10, VI, 8:2; visited by 320 missionaries, O 17, 16:3; sp art by Col F L Minnigerode, D 19, III, p 2; annual report by Brig Gen D MacArthur, who says rigid discipline has passed, D 25, 6:7

WEST Side Belt R R, see Pittsburgh & W Va R R

WEST Side Plan, see N Y Central & Hudson River R R

WEST VIRGINIA:—
Bonds offered, O 19, 20:6
Coal Mines, **see** Coal Strike—West Va
Elections—Returns, N 3, 2:5; N 4, 7:4; Judge L A Christy resigns from County Court because Republicans are elected, N 13, 14:1
Population, O 2, 32:2

WEST ZUCHIO (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships, N 16

WESTBAY, Robt, see Curtis & Sanger

WESTBROOK (Mrs), Annie May—death, O 23, 13:6

WESTBURY, L I, see Long Island

WESTCHESTER-Biltmore Country Club—Progress being made on bldgs and grounds, O 31, VIII, 6:8

WESTCHESTER Title & Mortgage Co—Semi-annual divd, D 18, 20:8; D 27, 20:7

WESTCOTT Motor Car Co—Price reduction announced, O 3, X, 14:2

WESTERN Assoc of Shoe Wholesalers—Conference in St Louis, O 23, 24:2

WESTERN Confectionery Salesmen's Assoc—Convention, D 9, 10:4

WESTERN Electric Co—Offers employes an opportunity to buy shares on partial payment plan, D 4, 18:7

WESTERN Md Ry—Annual report; Govt control blamed for decrease in earnings, O 27, 24:4

WESTERN Pacific R R Co—Annual report, O 9, 23:4; stockholders will be asked to vote on capital increase, N 4, 23:3; Denver & Rio Grande Stockholders' Protective Com will object to capitalization increase, N 5, 22:2; stockholders approve new stock issue, N 20, 22:8; announces program of reorganization of Denver & Rio Grande R R, N 24, 23:2
See also Denver & Rio Grande R R

WESTERN Union Telegraph Co:—
Congressional Privileges—Announces practice of permitting Sens and Reprs to send messages from any office in U S, with Govt settling monthly bill, will be abandoned Jan 1; N Carlton explains order, D 11, 3:5
Earnings—Report for 9 mos end'd Sept 30, O 15, 23:4
France—N Carlton says co has lost $1,000,000 by depreciation in exchange and now refuses to accept cable messages out of France unless paid on gold franc basis, D 8, 1:6
German Cables—Directors arrange with German Telegraph Administration to handle messages between U S and Germany, N 17, 17:7
Govt Messages—Co refuses to transmit messages unless they are prepaid, claims State Dept has not paid for cable service since Aug, 1919; Federal officials assert amount due in rebates exceeds money owing; N Carlton's statement, N 17, 17:8; State Dept hints at revocation of cable permits, insists that U S receive same privilege as foreign countries, in statement on dispute on prepayment, N 18, 1:2
Louisville & Nashville R R Co—Telegraph co loses fight for injunction to restrain ry co from removing its telegraph lines from ry's right of way, D 7, 23:5
Miami Cable, **see** Cables—Miami Cable
Postal Telegraph Co's messages must be accepted for transmission without prepayment, is decision handed down by Albany Court of Appeals, D 1, 23:1
Seattle Wire—Direct communication on longest land wire opens, D 11, 4:3

WESTERVELT, Edwin B—death, D 28, 11:4

WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co—Takes control of Internatl Radio Telegraph Co, will manufacture wireless equipment; G E Tripp appointed Chairman of Bd, O 6, 25:2; $30,000,000 gold bond issue offered, O 28, 22:2; reduces working hours in Springfield, Mass, N 16, 1:2; stockholders approve capitalization increase, N 19, 23:2; divds, D 23, 23:8; asks for appointment of receiver for Denver Tramway Co, D 25, 11:2

WESTMEATH County, see Ireland—Outrages

WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of, see Bourne (Cardinal), F

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—will marry Mrs Violet M G Rowley, N 26, 13:3; marriage, N 27, 18:2

WESTMINSTER Abbey—L Tracy seeks fund for restoration, N 10, 8:4; gift by Carnegie Peace Endowment for restoration work; Dr Butler describes gift as fitting way to promote good will and peace, D 1, 19:5
See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers' Bodies—England

WESTON, Albert—death, N 4, 13:4

WESTON, Folke Wm—death, D 21, 13:4

WEXFORD, Mayor of, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests

WEXFORD Co, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Wexford

WEXLER, Sol—addresses Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 22, 17:1

WEYGAND (Gen), Maxim—reported that he has gone to Southern Russia to aid Gen Wrangel, O 7, 19:5; appointed member of League of Nations Com to advise on number of troops that Allies will send to Armenia, N 28, 4:1

WEYMANN-Bruton Co—Divds, D 2, 17:7

WHALEN (Comr), Grover A—explains budget demand for Plant and Structures Dept, O 9, 32:1; testifies on connection with contract firm of Holland & Co, threatens S Untermyer with libel suit, at Lockwood Com investigation, N 24, 1:8; replies to Untermyer's lr and suggestion for suit by city, N 27, 1:3; Untermyer recommends that suit be brought by city for removal of ashes from Court House site, in lr to Sec of Estimate Bd; Untermyer cancels appointment for conference with Whalen and O'Brien, N 26, 1:7; defends dumping of ashes on Court House site by Holland & Co, in reply to Untermyer's suggestion for city suit, N 29, 6:2; selects experienced motormen for Staten Is trolleys, N 29, 10:6; M Steinbrink is assigned by Estimate Bd to inquire into dumping of ashes on Court House site, D 8, 7:1; tells Merchants' Truckmen's Assoc that Street Cleaning Dept is ready for snow removal, D 8, 22:4

WHALES—1st hind-legged one caught near British Columbia, described in lecture in N Y C, N 9, 7:3

WHARTON (Mrs), Edith—review of her book, In Morocco, O 31, III, 9:1; receives medal from French Academy in recognition of convalescent homes for children and infirm refugees, N 26, 15:3

WHEAT:—
Acreage—Statistics on sowing of Winter wheat, D 18, 19:1
Argentina—Crop estimate, O 23, 12:7; millers want stocks held by Govt released, threaten to increase bread prices otherwise, O 31, VIII, 4:8
Australia—Statistics on new crop, N 23, 26:4
Australian Wheat Experiments—Agriculture Dept tries to determine which variety is best adapted to growth on Pacific Coast, N 26, 23:4
Austria—Imperial tapestries will be pawned in Holland in order to pay for Amer shipments, D 9, 2:4
Canadian Wheat—Trade Comm reports huge imports into U S in Oct, N 2, 13:1; 1920 crop compared with others, N 2, 28:2; Manitoba Agricultural College produces new species of hardy wheat, D 5, II, 23:5; 45,000,000 bushels sent to U S, as tariff talk grows, D 9, 28:1
Chile—Field for 1920-21, D 9, 26:5
Embargo—Repr Baer introduces resolution, D 7, 2:4; special report of Trade Comm says Pres Wilson lacks power to bar grain, D 21, 28:1
England—Profit made by Govt in 3 yrs on purchases, D 11, 2:3
European Relief—Washington Farmers' Union starts campaign to obtain it for children, D 25, 14:7
Germany—1,000,000 ton deficit reported, D 3, 17:3; Prussian Govt threatens to requisition harvest unless deliveries improve, D 17, 19:2
Harding (Sen), W G, statements, **see** Harding (U S Sen), W G—Farmers
Imports, **see** Canadian Wheat, **above**
India—Crop estimate for 1919-1920, D 12, 23:1
Kansas—Farmers are withholding more than ½ of crop, D 8, 2:6
See also Flour—Production
Prices—Drop to new low level in Chicago Exchange trading, O 6, 8:2; Gov Allen requests Pres Wilson to investigate Chicago Bd of Trade, with view of preventing lowering of prices, O 7, 18:3; Wheat Growers' Assoc of U S urges members to refrain from selling until price goes to $3 a bushel, O 10, 1:2; collapse on Chicago Exchange was due to clerk's error in selling 1,000,000 bushels instead of 1,000, O 11, 26:3; general agricultural strike urged to maintain high prices at Washington meeting of Southern and Western farmers, O 13, 14:8; ed, More Administration crimes, on Sen Kellogg's objections to Pres Wilson's price-fixing policy during the war, O 14, 12:2; Pres Wilson asks Gov Allen to forward any information on unfair practices to Trade Comm; Gov Allen promises to do so, O 16, 23:4; ed, Banks and farmers, O 18, 14:2; Gov Allen will press investigation of charges of speculation against Chicago Trade Bd, O 20 12:7; Trade Comm investigates operations of Chicago Trade Bd following complaints by Gov Allen, O 21, 20:3; U S Wheat Growers' Assoc urges all farmers to hold wheat until $3 a bushel is paid, O 27, 25:3; strike recently called by Natl Wheat Growers Assoc declared to be in full force, $3 wheat predicted within 90 days, O 28, 18:2; Northwestern Natl Bank of Minneapolis warns farmers against withholding it; says attempt to inflate prices is sure to fail, N 14, II, 20:2; A Slaughter urges farmers to withhold wheat for 20 days; says price would go to $3 a bushel, N 16, 26:2; J B Frisbie, mgr of Pratt Flour Mills, predicts decline to dollar level, N 24, 10:2; North Dakota farmers organize to promote wheat-holding movement; reject millers' proposal, D 1, 23:1; foreign control charged by Repr Steenerson, who draws up resolution directing Federal Trade Comm to investigate, D 6, 17:7
See also Flour—Production
Strike by Farmers, **see** Prices, **above**
Tariff—Repr Tincher will introduce bill imposing 35c duty, D 2, 7:1; Reprs Steenerson and Summers introduce bills, D 7, 2:4; Canada ships 45,000,000 bushels to U S, as talk on new legislation grows, D 9, 28:1
See also Bread; Flour

WHEAT Growers' Assoc of Amer—W H McGreevy describes purpose of 100,000 farmers in Kan, Neb, Okla and Texas in holding wheat back for higher prices, D 26, II, 1:3

WHEATLEY, L I, see Long Island

WHEELED House, see Berang, J C

WHEELER (Mrs) Etta, see N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

WHEELER, Everett P—assails attacks of N L Miller against League of Nations, O 20, 7:2; attacks E Root's interpretation of Article X of League of Nations covenant, O 23, 3:4

WHEELER, Saml H—death, N 15, 15:4

WHEELER, Wayne B P, see Sunday Observance—Anti-Saloon League

WHEELING & Lake Erie R R—Orders 2,500 freight cars from Pressed Steel Car Co and Standard Steel Car Co, N 25, 23:2; applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue bonds, N 30, 24:5

WHEELING Steel Corp—Reduces output, D 12, 23:5

WHELAN, Geo J—reassures stockholders in tobacco interests, predicts higher divds, N 22, 17:2

WHIDDEN, Wm G—death, O 16, 13:5

WHISKY—G Smith, dumb for year, recovers voice after drink, D 17, 4:4
See also Illicit Stills; Prohibition

WHISKY Curb Market, see Prohibition—N Y C

WHISKY Flasks, see Prohibition—Carrying of Flasks

WHISKY Thefts, see Larceny

WHISTLER, Jas Abbott McNeil—Paris police investigating claim of French artist that he painted Whistler picture which he sold for 85 francs, D 19, 14:1

WHITAKER, Fess—elected County Judge in Ky while serving term in jail, N 6, 15:2; pardoned by Gov Morrow, N 7, 13:1

WHITAKER, Wm H—death, O 5, 11:2

WHITBECK, Ernest, see L W F Engineering Co

WHITE, Benj Franklin—death, D 6, 15:4

WHITE, C B—lr on a steerage library, D 30, 10:6

WHITE, C R—article on co-operative housing, O 10, VII, 10:1

WHITE, Chas S, see Dansey, B

WHITE (Capt), Frank M—death, N 6, 13:2

WHITE, Fredk—sp art on the average voters in N Y C, O 24, VI, 6:1

WHITE, Geo—denies that Sen Harding is sympathetic to Irish cause, O 1, 3:4; appeal to public for Match-the-President fund contributions for League of Nations, O 3, 3:3; statement on contributions to Match-the-President fund for dissemination of educational propaganda in behalf of League of Nations, O 1, 4:2; write W H Hays to help obtain wide publicity for League of Nations covenant, O 7, 3:2; notified that he will be glad to join in any effort to acquaint voters with text of League of Nations covenant, O 8, 5:2; statement on record of Sen Harding on Irish question, O 9, 2:4; calls for funds to elect Gov Cox and save League of Nations, O 10, 2:3; appeals to pro-League Republicans to drop support of Harding, O 13, 6:1; assails Rexall Drug Stores straw vote as designed to aid Republicans, O 13, 7:2; denounces

petition of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Harding on League of Nations, O 16, 4:3; asks all voters to study text of League of Nations covenant, O 23, 4:2; election forecast, O 25, 2:6; interviewed by W H Crawford on League of Nations campaign issue, O 27, 2:2; denounces cartoon in Harvey's Weekly on League of Nations and Gov Cox, O 28, 2:3; comments on significance of lr of C B Warren of Republican Natl Com to corporations soliciting campaign donations, O 28, 7:2; election forecast, O 30, 1:7; predicts victory for Democratic natl ticket, O 31, II, 6:1; says that Democratic Natl Com had nothing to do with "whispering campaign" against Sen Harding, N 1, 2:2; final plea to voters for League of Nations, N 2, 3:3; congratulates Sen Harding, Gov Coolidge and W H Hays on Republican victory, N 3, 4:4; denies knowledge of parley for reorganization of Democratic Party, N 5, 2:2; McAdoo men seek to displace him as Democratic Natl Chairman, D 15, 5:4

WHITE, Hy—lr on deadlock in clothing industry, D 5, VIII, 12:1

WHITE, Hy (ex-Ambassador)—marries Mrs Emily V Sloane, N 3, 13:1

WHITE, Hugh—testifies before Lockwood Com on bldg material trust, N 20, 1:8

WHITE (J G) Engineering Corp—Com divd, N 3, 18:8

WHITE (Rev), Jas R—sues Grand United Order of Seven Royal Knights for being branded on nose during initiation ceremony, N 28, 19:3

WHITE, Jno C—death, N 30, 11:4

WHITE, Jonathan Eug—death, D 24, 9:5

WHITE, Robt Fredk—nominated Comr of Patents, D 8, 3:6; speaks before economic section of Amer Assoc for Improvement of Science, D 31, 2:7

WHITE, Wm Allen—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:5; signs joint request to Sen Harding for definite stand on League of Nations, O 26, 3:2; ed on his attitude toward direct primary system, D 28, 10:2

WHITE Australia, see Australia

WHITE Cross Free Labor Bur (organization to assist negroes in U S)—Drive for funds indorsed by Pres-elect Harding, N 16, 14:7

WHITE FACE Mt, see Adirondack Mts

WHITE Lead Prices, see Building Materials—Investigation, D 24

WHITE Motor Co—Note issue, D 9, 17:7

WHITE Plains, see Prohibition—N Y S, D 3

WHITE Slave Traffic—Assertion of Mrs A L Livermore that League of Nations covenant recognizes and legalizes traffic denounced by many persons, O 1, 5:2; ed, O 1, 10:3

WHITE Star Line—Internatl Mercantile Marine announces purchase of S S Berlin from British Ministry of Shipping, O 27, 32:3

WHITECAPS, see McMahon, P

WHITEHEAD (Rev), Jos—death, O 22, 15:6

WHITEHOUSE (Mrs), Norman de R—support Gov A E Smith for re-election, O 15, 5:2

WHITEHOUSE, Shelton—marries Mary C Alexander, O 15, 13:1

WHITESIDE, A D—reviews conditions in woolen industry, at annual meeting of Amer Woolen and Worsted Mfrs Assoc at Waldorf, D 3, 28:1

WHITESIDE (Mrs), Nannie Wright V, see Verity, G M

WHITIN, Geo Maiston—death, D 9, 13:3

WHITING, Alf F, Jr—testifies on uniform bldg materials prices, at Lockwood Com investigation, D 9, 1:3

WHITING, Robt C—testifies at bldg graft investigation, O 29, 1:8

WHITLOCK (Pvt), Loral O—death, D 4, 4:1

WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—testifies to Grand Jury investigating vice conditions in N Y C, N 18, 17:5; Comr Hirschfield indicted by Grand Jury on charge of libeling him in connection with gambling and vice investigations, N 25, 1:7

WHITMAN, Walt—ed on fact that he has not been admitted to Hall of Fame, N 9, 14:4

WHITMAN (Wm), Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 24, 20:6

WHITNEY, Chas Morse—death, D 23, 14:2

WHITNEY, Horace G—death, O 26, 17:4

WHITNEY, Jas B—reinstated into Christian Science Church after having been ousted, D 10, 2:5

WHITNEY, Payne—Mrs Edith Bloodgood awarded verdict for automobile injuries, O 15, 16:3; buys estate in Manhasset, D 26, VII, 2:2

WHITNEY, Travis H—speaks in N Y C, hints that Gov Smith favored certain contracting firm in awarding subway contracts, O 25, 5:2; answered by Gov Smith, O 26, 2:8; becomes associated with Kings County Lighting Co, D 16, 4:4

WHITNEY, Mrs Wm B—authorities search wells for body; son accuses father, N 13, 20:4; N 14, 15:1; husband arrested on charge of forging check; had married third time, N 15, 17:6

WHITTALL Carpet Mill—Close mills at Worcester, N 16, 1:2

WHITTEMORE, G W—testifies on increased operating costs of N Y Telephone Co, at Public Service Comm hearing on application for higher rates, N 9, 25:2

WHITTLESEY (Lt Col), Chas W—endorses Gov Cox for Pres and League of Nations, O 12, 3:2

WHITTY, Michl Jas—death, D 28, 11:4

WHOLESALE Coal Trade Assoc—Statement on operators' convention at Cleveland, O 28, 16:2; offers to place all its records before Justice Dept officials, N 27, 10:3; objects to Sen Calder's plan for Govt regulation of coal, as proposed in report of Sen Reconstruction Com, D 16, 18:2; alleges Dist Atty Lewis is careless in his assertions on profits, D 17, 21:2; reports coal shortage is past, D 26, 8:1

WHOLESALE Purchasing Corp, Inc—Resignation of R P Brindell causes row at meeting; 2 disturbers fined, O 30, 18:1

WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—speaks at luncheon on occasion of consolidation of La Nacion's N Y offices, O 2, 14:8; support of Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations amazes Gov Cox, O 10, 3:1; signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 1:7; O 15, 2:5; endorses J O'Malley for Justice of N Y Supreme Court, O 29, 14:6

WICKERSHAM, Louis Chas—marries Giuseppina Andreis, D 16, 17:4

WIDMAYER, Edwin—sued for separation, N 2, 17:3

WIEST, Jno—death, D 31, 11:5

WIFE Desertion, see Desertion of Wives

WIGMORE, Jno H, see Rents—Ill

WILBRAHAM (Jay C), Inc—Will erect 6 bldgs in Pelham Manor, N 5, 27:4

WILBUR (Dr), Ray Lyman—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans endorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:6

WILBUR (Mrs), Ray Lyman—says women of Cal are deserting Sen Harding because of his opposition to League of Nations, O 10, 3:3

WILCOX, Clark H—death, N 2, 17:4

WILCOX (Mrs), Ella Wheeler—memorial service, O 30, 11:4

WILCOX (Mrs), Mary—death, N 28, 3:3

WILD, Robt S—indicted on charge of grand larceny, O 16, 28:6

WILD Flowers, see Flowers

WILD Fowl—E W Nelson, Chief of Biological Survey Bur, urges fostering, N 28, VIII, 20:1

WILD Life Refuge, see Game Refuge
WILDE, L E—killed by Sinn Feiners in Dublin, N 22, 1:6
WILDER (Lt Col), Harry—appointed member of Gov Miller's military staff, D 24, 4:2
WILEY, Alex C—death, N 30, 11:4; D 1, 15:4
WILEY, Geo Washington—death, D 1, 15:4
WILHELM, see William
WILKIE, Neil—death, D 31, 11:5
WILKINS (Mrs), Rebecca M—commitment as incompetent held illegal, O 23, 6:3
WLKINSON, Alice Strong—estate, O 14, 15:4
WILKINSON, Ellen C—testifies before Villard Com on Ireland, D 22, 15:4
WILKINSON, H S, see Crucible Steel Co
WILKINSON, Marguerite—review of Sara Teasdale's book, Flame and Shadow, O 31, III, 10:1; review of Opal Whiteley's book, The Story of Opal, O 3, III, 14:1
WILLARD, Danl—declares continuation of private ownership of rys depends on ry mgrs' efforts, in address at annual dinner of Associated Industries of Mass, O 29, 26:1; praises Transportation act of 1920, in annual report to B & O R R stockholders, at annual meeting at Baltimore, N 16, 18:5; says rys need investment money at rate of a billion a yr, to provide facilities for increased traffic, in address at annual convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents at Hotel Astor, D 11, 19:3
WILLARD, Eug Sands—wife obtains divorce, D 18, 4:3
WILLARD, Jesse, see Sports—Boxing
WILLARD (Amb), Jos—prepares to warn Spanish Govt against attempts to strangle foreign enterprises through high taxes, D 21, 12:8
WILLARD, Leonard S, see Irish in U S—British Flag Incidents
WILLCOX, Wm G—lr on stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 16, 12:6
WILLERS (Capt), Jno A—arrested in N Y C for absconding with army funds at Camp Sevier, confesses that he is German spy and sent with 300 others to enlist in U S Army; asserts that many spies held high official positions in Washington during war, D 8, 1:5; story doubted bv Gen P C Harris, D 8, 4:3; held incommunicado on Governors Island; wife visits him; army record, D 9, 9:1; denies spy story, D 11, 11:1; tried by court-martial; repudiates spy story, D 20, 15:6
WILLETT, Herbert L, see Baklanoff, G
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Bismarck (Prince), Otto von—Feud between them revealed in 3d vol of Bismarck's memoirs published in Vossische Zeitung, D 13, 17:6; Bavarian liberal paper attacks former Kaiser for preventing publication of memoirs in Germany, D 16, 19:3
Christmas celebration at Doorn, D 25, 4:5
Corfu—Report that he has been invited to reside there by King Constantine, N 23, 17:4
Court Painter—A Kossak interviewed by G P Putnam, D 26, II, 17:2
Flight from Germany described by Lt Count D von Moltke, O 6, 19:7
German couple seized on his estate at Doorn, O 20, 17:2
Holland must shelter him but knows duty if hospitality is abused, Premier Beerenbrouck says in Parliament, D 4, 13:5
Letters to Czar of Russia reviewed by H Bernstein, O 10, III, 18:1
Personal Appearance—Grows a full beard, O 30, 9:1
Religious services at Doorn will be conducted by head of Herrnhueter sect from Germany, O 30, 9:1
Rosner, K, pays tribute to his idealism in book, The King, D 17, 19:3
Taxes—Holland decides he must pay income tax, O 3, 1:2
U S—Looks to America for aid for Germany, says Dr von Dryander, D 13, 17:7
War widows and children, delegation of, visits him, O 13, 14:7
Wealth—Debated in Prussian Natl Assembly, Socialists oppose compensation for Hohenzollern family, N 5, 17:2; further discussion in Prussian Parliament, may be issue in Prussian election, N 8, 17:8; Prof W Schuecking tells Prussian Judicial Com that Prussia owes him only a decent living, gives Hessian precedent, N 12, 17:8; German Govt accused of sending sums to him, N 29, 17:5; claims property valued at more than 1,000,000,000 marks, denounced in Vorwaerts; amount paid to him since Jan, 1919, told to Commons by Bonar Law, D 2, 15:4; Privy Councilor Kogge tells him he saved treasure, D 6, 1:5
Wedding of Adjt von Islsemann and Countess Eliz Bentinck, attends, O 9, 14:8
World Amity—Desire for it told of by Dr von Dryander, D 13, 17:7
WILLIAMS (Prof of Oberlin College)—discusses thunder showers at convention of Amer Physical Soc, D 31, 2:6
WILLIAMS, Carrie B—death, O 2, 15:4
WILLIAMS (Sgt), Dorcas, see Haiti—Amer Administration
WILLIAMS, Elisha Slade—death, O 11, 15:2
WILLIAMS, Frank Martin — testifies before Sen Special Com on Reconstruction, says traffic on N Y S barge canal dropped under Govt control, O 14, 15:2; elected N Y S Engineer, N 4, 4:1; complete returns, D 12, II, 1:8
WILLIAMS, Geo, see Smuggling—Germany
WILLIAMS, Geo Huntington, see Explorations—South America
WILLIAMS (Controller), Jno Skelton—reports on condition of natl banks, O 13, 25:2; reports on resources of all banks in U S, O 15, 23:2; blames excessive interest rates in N Y C for shrinkage in value of securities, O 18, 1:1; Amer Bankers' Assoc belittles his charges concerning high interest rates, at annual convention at Atlantic City; Wall St refuses to comment on charges, O 19, 21:2; charges concerning high interest rates discussed at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, answer is impending, O 20, 17:1; denies prejudice against N Y banks, insists they overcharged on interest rates, O 23, 17:1; condemned as unfair at Washington convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 23, 16:4; praised for stand against high interest rates at Farmers' Conference at Washington, O 29, 10:3; statement on condition of natl banks, N 1, 25:2; ed, The natl banks, N 2, 16:1; will represent Treasury Dept on Central Com of Amer Red Cross, D 2, 2:2; nomination as Controller of Currency sent to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6
WILLIAMS, Marie, see Peirce, H T
WILLIAMS, Richd H—re-elected a Class B Director of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 7, 22:4
WILLIAMS, Robt — threatens British transport workers' strike in sympathy with coal miners, O 22, 3:3
WILLIAMS, Roger—elected to Hall of Fame; career, N 7, II, 1:1
WILLIAMS, Roger H—predicts continuation of price decline, at semi-annual meeting of Knit Goods Mfrs of Amer at Utica, N 19, 18:1
WILLIAMS (Prof), Roland H—death D 17, 5:3
WILLIAMS, Vaughan—N Y Symphony will perform his A London Symphony, D 26, VI, 6:1
WILLIAMS, Whiting—returns to U S after spending 3 mos abroad as unskilled laborer, O 3, II, 14:1
WILLIAMS, Wm Hy—denies reports of coal shortage, at Sen Reconstruction Com hearing, D 5, II, 1:8
WILLIAMS (Collector), Wm Martin—says there will be no time extension for Dec 15 instalment of income taxes, D 4, 19:4; announces new income tax ruling, for deductions for traveling expenses, D 18, 5:2
WILLIAMS-Taylor (Sir), Fredk—speaks at annual meeting of Bank of Montreal, advt, D 24, 19:7

WILLIAMS College—Institute of Politics will hold first session during Summer, N 26, 12:7; ed, N 26, 12:3; gift from A B Hepburn for Professorship of Economics, D 8, 16:7; bequest from F L Stetson, D 15, 2:4

WILLIAMS Memorial Expedition, see Explorations—South America

WILLIAMSON (Dr), Alonzo P—death, O 23, 13:6

WILLIAMSON (Sir), Archibald—tells Commons that British Army is being watched for extremists' activities, D 8, 3:2

WILLIAMSON, Chas Norris—death and career, O 6, 15:5

WILLIAMSON, West Va—State Sen W York named Mayor pro tem, D 2, 6:1; troops investigate attack on Lick Creek camps housing coal miners, D 13, 10:3
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky

WILLIS, Ernest L, see Newbern Iron Works

WILLIS, Frank B—ed on candidacy for U S Sen, O 11, 14:5; predicts that Republicans will carry Ohio, O 27, 3:3; candidacy indorsed by Sen Harding in Akron, O 29, 1:2; elected to U S Sen, N 3, 1:3; plurality, N 4, 10:4; Gov Cox notifies Pres-elect Harding of willingness to appoint him to Sen to fill out term, D 9, 1:7; Harding thanks Cox, but is undecided, D 10, 10:3

WILLIS, Jay B—death, D 15, 15:4

WILLOUGHBY (Prof), Westel Woodbury—signs statement of 31 irreconcilable Republicans indorsing stand of Sen Harding on League of Nations, O 15, 2:6

WILLS (Dr), Albert P—wins Ernest Kempton Adams research fellowship, N 28, 5:2

WILLS, David C—nominated member of Federal Reserve Bd, D 8, 3:6

WILLS, Louis D, see Astor, J J, Jr

WILLS:—
Abbe, Eliz M, D 16, 36:2
Benedict, E C, D 10, 15:3
Crane, W M, O 9, 17:8; N 4, 18:1
Dudley, E, N 6, 13:1
Gates (Mrs), Ellen M H, N 11, 6:2
Gilbert, L N H, O 1, 11:2
Hawkins (Gen), R C, N 18, 15:3
Heinemann, W, O 13, 14:7; ed, O 14, 12:5
Hilton, J, D 23, 28:3
Hostetter, T H, O 19, 32:3
Jones, Emma Chambers, O 30, 20:1
Keith, G E, D 16, 10:3
Lawyers' Fees—H B Leary and W U Goodbody win judgment against S M C de Ridder for service in contest of will of his brother Eugene, D 19, II, 1:1
Martin, Mrs Bradley, D 17, 24:2
Ross, W O, D 30, 9:4
Schiff, J H, O 5, 1:3; O 6, 15:1
Stokes, Thos, N 23, 13:2
Tappenbeck (Mrs), Eliz, O 24, 16:1
Vaughn, P H, N 30, 8:3
Wertheim, J, N 27, 6:2
See also Benner (Mrs), Happy V W; Cole (Mrs), Margt C; Longman, S T; McCabe, J J; Meagher (Prof), J F; Rutan, Mrs. Frances; Searles, E F

WILLS, Odd—J D Barrett estate to be divided under unusual law, N 13, 20:4; Mrs R C Hayes wills daughter to husband as his wife, D 9, 17:5; Mrs Hattie N Van Tyn Jacoby pokes fun at husband, son and executor, D 17, 11:2
See also Deakin, Margery

WILLSHIRE (Lady), Maxwell—will make debut on stage, N 29, 11:3

WILLYS Corp—Stockholders notified Dec 1 divds will be paid in negotiable 1-yr script, N 27, 17:2

WILLYS-Overland Co—Toledo plant employing 15,000 closes for indefinite period, N 6, 4:1; negotiations for flotation of $30,000,000 in new issues, N 11, 22:4; resumes work in parts department, N 19, 2:5; C A Earl resigns as Vice-Pres, succeeded by C B Wilson, D 5, 23:6; passes quarterly divd, D 16, 29:4

WILMINGTON, Del, see Sunday Observance—Delaware

WILMINGTON Savings Fund Soc, see Bush, W

WILSEY, Frank D—testifies on long use of limestone for school bldgs at Estimate Bd inquiry, D 8, 7:1

WILSON, Chas B—appointed Vice Pres of Willys-Overland Co, D 5, 23:6

WILSON (Dr) Clarence True, see Hinshaw, V G

WILSON, Clark—death, D 3, 15:4

WILSON, Francis—will receive loving cup on reappearance on stage, D 22, 16:3

WILSON, Frank, see Church Windows

WILSON, Harry D—advocates protective tariff for farmers, D 2, 7:2

WILSON, Herbert M—death, N 26, 13:4

WILSON (Mrs) Hugh—gives Christmas dinner in Berlin, D 27, 4:5

WILSON, Hunter L—first wife, Mrs. Laura Cave Wilson, obtains $200,000 verdict against second wife for alienation, O 23, 2:6

WILSON, J B (newspaper man)—credited in London with suggestion of burial of unknown soldier, D 10, 13:3

WILSON, J W, see Templar Motors Co

WILSON (Bishop) Luther Barton—indorses Sen Harding for Pres, O 30, 2:6; presides at dedication of electric sign by Union Methodist Church, O 4, 16:3

WILSON, Mortimer—wins prize for Amer overture, O 9, 19:3

WILSON, Robt J Jr—death, D 31, 11:5

WILSON, W P—debates in Providence on Irish question, D 4, 2:5

WILSON (Sec) Wm Bauchop:—
Annual report as Sec of Labor, D 15, 23:2; ed, D 15, 14:4
Coal Miners—Calls conference of anthracite workers and operators to end deadlock, N 15, 15:2; confers with Joint Scale Com; statement, D 2, 15:8
Deportations—Said to have decided to deport L C A K Martens, D 16, 1:2; orders deportation of Martens, D 17, 4:2
Immigration—Comr Caminetti tells of plans for inspection of European conditions, N 17, 3:5
Presidential Campaign—Pleads for election of Gov Cox in speech in Cumberland, Md, N 2, 2:6; N 4, 9:3
Russian Bolshevist Govt—Arraigns it and its attitude toward U S in lr to counsel of L C A K Martens, D 31, 2:2

WILSON, Mrs Wm Bauchop—death, O 14, 13:1

WILSON, Wm G—estate, O 31, 23:7

WILSON (Pres) Woodrow:—
Addresses—Defends Article X of League of Nations in speech to Pro-League Republicans at White House, O 28, 1:8
Adriatic Problem—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Wilson—Peace Conference—Italian-Jugoslav Disputes

Informed of signing of treaty of Rapallo between Jugoslavia and Italy, N 13, 3:3
Alaska—Authorizes creation of com to coordinate Federal activities, D 5, 18:4
Alsace-Lorraine—Insisted on restoration to France in framing peace treaty, Capt Tardieu says, N 27, 2:6
Amer Mining Congress—Message to congress at Denver, N 16, 7:3
Appointments—Admiral Benson and 4 other members of new Shipping Bd appointed, under provisions of Jones Merchant Marine act, O 22, 17:8; G McNab declines to serve on new Shipping Bd, O 23, 4:6; T Marburg declines to serve on new Shipping Bd, O 25, 1:7; telegram from Gov Smith urges that member of new Shipping Bd be appointed from N Y S, O 27, 14:2; D P Kingsley, Pres of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, urges that N Y man be appointed as member of new Shipping Bd, O 28, 24:3; J N Teal accepts position on new Shipping Bd, O 29, 27:2; M J Gillen declines to serve on Shipping Bd,

WILSON (Pres) Woodrow:—Appointments— (Continued)—
O 30, 10:8; announcement of full membership of new Shipping Bd expected soon, N 7, 9:2; C A Mapes named Solicitor of Internal Revenue, F D Byington as Comr of Pensions and F A Royse as Deputy Comr, N 14, 14:1; names of 7 members of new Shipping Bd announced, N 14, IX, 11:1; names F K Nebeker and L C Garnett as special assts to the Atty Gen, N 20, 12:7; Sen Fletcher urges that Shipping Bd members be confirmed, in reply to Sen Jones's statement that he would oppose confirmation at coming session, N 25, 4:2; names 6 Govt members of Central Com of Red Cross Soc, D 2, 2:2; J Bourne Jr urges Republican Congress to reject all nominations sent in by him, D 2, 15:2; sends 198 nominations to Sen for confirmation, D 8, 3:6; Republican Sen may not confirm nominees, D 16, 1:7; names H Morgenthau to mediate in Armenian situation, D 16, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; names Maj Gen O'Ryan to be Maj Gen of Officers Reserve Corps; nomination of J F Nugent as member of Federal Trade Comm confirmed by Sen, names M Smith member of Internatl Boundary Comm, D 21, 18:2; names Col Rickards Chief of Militia Bur of War Dept; statements by Gov Allen and Maj Gen O'Ryan, D 31, 4:3; names P A Jay Minister to Rumania, D 31, 10:7

Armaments, see Wilson—League of Nations—Disarmament

Armenia—receives from U S State Dept memorandum to aid him in determining boundaries, N 16, 3:5; has reached decisions on boundaries, will transmit them to Supreme Council, N 19, 3:3; ed, N 21, II, 2:3; invited by League of Nations to mediate with Turkish Nationalists, N 26, 1:5; praised by officials of Near East Relief, D 1, 2:6; notifies League of Nations Assembly of willingness to mediate with a view of ending hostilities through a repr which he may designate, D 1, 1:7; statement by Sens Hitchcock and Borah, D 1, 2:5; offer accepted by League of Nations Council, D 2, 1:6; ed, D 2, 10:3; Amer Com for Armenian Independence sends him telegram accusing France and Italy of aiding Turkish Nationalists, D 3, 8:3; League of Nations council sends reply to his acceptance, D 3, 9:1; Lord Curzon says British will give him moral support in mediation, D 4, 3:5; Turkish Nationalists receive announcement that he will mediate, D 6, 17:2; proposes in message to Congress that U S make loan, D 8, 1:8; comment in Congress, D 8, 2:1; ed, D 8, 16:2; has selected reprs for mediation with Turkish Nationalists, D 11, 3:3; report that he will name H Morgenthau as mediator, D 14, 16:7; names H Morgenthau as mediator, D 16, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; N W Rowell offers resolution at League of Nations Assembly expressing hope that efforts will result in saving of Armenia; notifies Council of naming of Morgenthau, D 17, 2:4, 5; French Foreign Office will not make public his decision on boundaries until after meeting of Entente Premiers in Jan, D 22, 3:6

Armistice Sunday—Calls for natl participation in memorial services, O 9, 17:4

Balkan Nations, see Wilson—Peace Conference

Baseball—Congratulates Cleveland on victory in World Series, O 14, 10:5

Birthday, D 29, 1:7

Boy Scouts—Sends lrs to 153 boys commending them for records in 1918 sale of War Saving Stamps, N 5, 17:3

Bryan, W J, blames him partly for defeat of Democratic Party, N 4, 13:2

Budget System—Calls for creation in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; ed, D 8, 16:2

Cabinet—Meeting, N 3, 4:3

Cabrera, E, asks him to obtain release from prison, N 23, 1:4; lr from R M Tebar, D 6, 14:6

Chile—Sends congratulations on inauguration of Pres Alessandri, D 24, 4:5; D 25, 6:7; Alessandri replies, D 29, 6:2

China's Famine—Endorses fund being gathered by Christian Herald, N 17, 10:3; appeals to Amer people for relief and names com; text, D 10, 17:1; ed, D 11, 12:2

Christmas celebration, D 26, 4:2

Clayton Anti-Trust Law, see Wilson (Pres), W—Railroads

Coal Strike (Anthracite)—Miners' Policy Com again asks him to reopen wage award, O 6, 1:5; reopens award, calling conference of miners and operators; praises miners' compliance, D 13, 24:2; telegram from J L Lewis urging legal proceedings to enforce collective bargaining in Ala, O 25, 13:2

Commercial Treaties, see Treaties, **below**

Communications Conference—Directs Amer policy at Washington session, N 16, 17:7

Confederate Veterans—Tex Div refuses to endorse Administration, O 6, 5:2

Congress, see Wilson—Message to Congress

Congressional Com calls on him, D 7, 1:6

Corporations—Proposes Federal licensing in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; assailed by Sen Reed, D 8, 2:1

Coughlin (Dr), J W—Expresses grief at Coughlin's death, D 4, 16:3

Cox (Gov), J M—Lr praising fight for election, O 30, 1:6; ed, O 30, 10:1

Cunha (Dr), G de, eulogizes him, O 13, 17:5

Debs, E V—Opposes pardoning him because it would set bad precedent, N 7, 9:1; comment by Debs, N 8, 4:2; upheld by Amer Legion Dept of Adjts, N 10, 12:8; asked by Rev J H Holmes to release him, N 28, II, 3:8; reiterates determination not to free him, D 25, 3:2; Socialist headquarters in Chicago angered, D 28, 6:3

Decorations—Awarded chaplain's medal by Federal Council of the Churches of Christ, O 6, 14:7

Diplomats—Receives Ministers from Costa Rica, Guatemala and Dominican Republic, N 30, 14:2

Disabled Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation, **below**

Disarmament, see Wilson—League of Nations—Disarmament

Economy in natl expenditures urged in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8

Editorials—ed on tribute by J P Tumulty, O 29, 14:1; ed on hatred of him, O 31, II, 2:1; tribute, N 4, 12:3; lr by G N Morton, N 7, II, 2:7
See also specific headings under Wilson

European Relief Work—Asked by Dist of Columbia Hoover Relief Com to issue nation-wide appeal, D 11, 4:5; appeals for funds for children and adopts 20 as temporary wards, D 14, 19:4

European War—J P Tumulty defends his policies in speech in Bethesda, Md, O 29, 1:1

Farmers—Reply to Sen Johnson's plea for relief; says Pres is powerless to aid farmers, D 3, 1:7

Federal Council of Churches of Christ—Message of greeting to meeting, D 2, 9:3

Foreign Policy—Defended by H Morgenthau at Vassar College, O 12, 8:3; Sen Harding quotes statement of May 6, 1914, on foreign policy as against Article X of League of Nations covenant, O 24, 7:1
See also Wilson (Pres), W—League of Nations

France—Message on anniversary of founding of Republic, N 13, 10:7

Future Plans—Decides to remain in Washington and devote time to writing, N 30, 4:2; ed, From politics to letters, D 5, II, 2:3

Girl Admirer—Receives Olive Chace, 15 yrs old, N 10, 13:4

Gridiron Club presents silver gridiron, D 12, 15:1

Haiti—Blamed by H A Franck for conditions, O 15, 17:8

Harding (Sen), W G—Reprint from N Y Herald of Harding's estimate, N 2, 16:6; Harding thanks him for offer of naval vessel for trip to Panama, which he declines, N 6, 1:2; renews offer of Mayflower through Sec Daniels, D 2, 15:7; Harding declines use of Mayflower; would welcome a visit from Harding, but it is denied that he has expressed desire to see him, D 3, 1:6; Harding says he will visit him if invited, D 6, 1:3; Harding leaves card at White House, D 8, 1:7; will accompany Harding to Capitol on March 4, D 23, 2:1

See also Wilson—League of Nations—Harding

Hatred for Him—Ed, O 31, II, 2:1

Hays, Will H, arraigns Administration as having failed on domestic issues. O 25, 3:1

Health—Reported improved, O 14, 1:9; Gov Coolidge hopes for speedy recovery, O 23, 4:4; health will not permit him to make speeches on League of Nations, he writes J F Costello, O 27, 1:2; appearance shocks delegation of pro-League Republicans, O 28, 1:8; J P Tumulty tells of his broken health, in speech in Bethesda, Md. O 29, 1:1; ed, O 29, 14:1; more pro-League Republican delegates tell of his appearance, O 31, VII, 1:1; will be affected by adverse election results, says J P Tumulty, N 2, 1:7; is unaffected by election, says Dr Grayson, N 4, 10:2; letters, N 7, VIII, 4:1; goes driving, N 8, 8:3; reported statement by Amb Davis about failing health commented on by Sec Colby, who says he is gaining steadily, N 11, 1:2; improves, N 18, 14:7; walks unaided by cane, N 21, 1:6; is so much improved that he wishes to address Congress, D 4, 6:2; decides on advice of physician not to address Congress, impresses Congress callers as better, D 7, 1:6

Hoboken Piers—Exempts them from control of Shipping Bd after Jan 1, O 20, 17:4

Huerta (Pres), A de la—Tribute to Wilson, O 16, 1:2

Impeachment—Advocated by Prof M A Kelley, speaking at N Y C meeting following death of T MacSwiney, hunger-striking Lord Mayor of Cork, O 26, 7:6

Ireland—Receives note, signed by E de Valera, requesting formal recognition of Irish Republic; sends plea to State Dept, N 26, 2:4

Jews—Wishes success to drive for funds for extension program of education and religion planned by Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, N 4, 12:8

King of Italy—Sends birthday greetings, N 13, 10:7

League of Nations:—

Appeal to voters, O 28, 1:6; ed, O 28, 14:1; comment by Sen Poindexter, O 31, 7:2; lr by C S Massett, O 31, II, 2:7

Assembly—Is considering sending an unofficial repr, N 14, 1:1; message of thanks adopted at opening session; tribute by G N Barnes, N 16, 1:8; messages exchanged with P Hymans, N 18, 3:5; reply to greetings read by Hymans, N 20, 3:2

Baker (Sec), N D, defends his course in speech in Boston, O 9, 3:1

Borah (Sen), W E, challenges him on Article X, O 5, 2:1; continues attacks, O 7, 2:3

Coudert, F R, opposition, O 18, 5:2

Disarmament—Notifies Council through Acting Sec of State Davis that he will not send repr to sit on disarmament comm, D 9, 1:2; Assembly delegates express regrets over refusal, D 10, 3:1; Sen T J Walsh offers resolution directing him to express to Council desire of U S to confer on disarmament. D 12, 1:2; French press praises him, N 5, 3:1

Harding Sen), W G—Harding assails stand on Article X, O 9, 1:8; correspondence with Harding in regard to Harding's statement about being approached informally by spokesman of France, O 19, 1:5, 8; ed, O 20, 12:2; Harding quotes statement of May 6, 1914, on foreign policy, as against principle of Article X, O 24, 7:1

High office will be offered to him after his retirement, is report, N 12, 1:2

Lazaron (Rev Dr), M S, tribute, N 1, 17:4

Littleton, M W, comment, O 2, 4:2

Massachusetts Voters—Appeal to them to vote for League, N 1, 3:5

Match-the-President Fund, **see** Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue—Match-the-President Fund

Murphy, Esther, lr praising attitude, O 22, 14:6

Presidential Campaign—Appeal to public to support issue, O 4, 1:8; ed, O 5, 10:1; answered by Sen Harding in Kansas City, O 9, 1:7; directs final campaign drive, O 14, 1:8

See also Presidential Campaign—League of Nations Issue—Match-the-President Fund

Pro-League Republicans — Pleads for Article X in speech to delegation, O 28, 1:8

See also Wilson—Health

Reservations—Ed on statement in The Herald on correspondence with Sen Hitchcock which was printed in N Y Times of Feb 8, 1920, on acceptance, O 25, 14:2

Revision of Covenant—Gov Cox makes public cables exchanged with W H Taft in Spring of 1919 showing that Taft's recommendations for revision were heeded, suggestions also made by E Root and C E Hughes, O 11, 1:8; Taft says he gave permission to publish correspondence, says President wrecked his own League with Article X, O 12, 3:6; ed, O 12, 14:1

Root, E, opposition to his stand, O 20, 1:8

Schurman (Dr), J G, assails attitude, O 8, 20:1

Shedden (Bishop), R G, praises him, O 18, 14:8

Taft, W H, sp art, O 3, VIII, 1:7

See also Revision of the Covenant, **above**

Washington League of Nations adherents greeted at White House, N 5, 1:4

Wadsworth (Sen), J W, Jr, charges him with inconsistency as to Article X, O 5, 2:4

Young Americans' Democratic League of N Y—Writes them that they must correct reaction of elders on subject, N 30, 2:8

Message to Congress—Is framing it, N 9, 14:7; message, D 8, 1:8; comment in Congress, D 8, 2:1; ed, D 8, 16:1

Mexican Policy—Praised by Sec Colby in Cleveland. O 8, 4:2; denounced by Sen Harding in Louisville, O 15, 2:1; praised by A de la Huerta, O 16, 6:1; State Dept will present argument opposing recognition of regime of Pres de la Huerta, O 19, 17:6; delegation of Texas business men touring Mexico sends message urging recognition of Provisional Govt; adviser of R Pesquiera denies he will exert pressure to obtain recognition of present Govt, O 20, 23:3; defended by J P Tumulty in speech in Bethseda, Md, O 29, 3:2; ed, N 1, 14:2; story by Count zu Reventlow of secret treaty with Entente against Carranza Govt was intended to influence voters to support Sen Harding, N 7, II, 8:2; Acting Sec of State Davis confers with him on oil situation, D 12, 21:2

Moving picture shown daily at White House, O 18, 1:2

Napoleon—Acts like him, says Sen Lodge in Newark, O 20, 5:3

WILSON (Pres) Woodrow:—Continued)—
Natl Democratic Club—Accepts honorary life membership, N 17, 13:4
Natl Security League—Indorses movement for co-ordination of patriotic and civic work in lr to C D Orth, D 1, 12:4
Near East Relief—Appeals for contributions, D 5, 20:4
Nebraskan Women—Inez Philbrick tells of Thanksgiving Day message sent to him, lr, N 25, 14:6
New Year's Reception—Is unable to give one, D 31, 2:6
Nobel Peace Prize for 1920—Will be awarded it, N 21, 1:6; will be conferred Dec 10, value cut by exchange, D 8, 2:1; lr of acceptance read at distribution ceremony in Christiania, D 11, 11:1; League of Nations Assembly will congratulate him, D 12, 2:2; German press comment, D 12, 19:2; Austrian press comment, D 13, 14:8; lr by R Munoz Tebar on attitude of Germans, D 28, 10:8
Pardons—Pardons J F Schweinsberg, who operated illicit still in ignorance of law, N 26, 22:3
Partridges—Receives some from Gov Bickett and son, D 2, 15:3
Peabody, G F, calls him democracy personified, O 10, VII, 4:1
Peace Conference—Note—For material on Italian-Jugoslav Disputes, formerly carried under this heading, **see** Wilson—Adriatic Question

Controversy with Sen S P Spencer over reported pledge in speech on May 31, 1919, that U S would aid Rumania and Serbia in case of invasion; lrs exchanged; stenographic records, comments; eds, &c, O 3, 3:6; O 5, 2:5; O 6, 1:7; O 7, 1:8; O 7, 2:1; O 8, 3:3; O 8, 12:2; O 10, 1:8; O 11, 1:7; O 12, pp 1, 2; O 12, 14:2; O 13, 14:1; O 14, 2:4; comment by E Root, O 20, 2:3; comment by Harding, O 24, 7:1; submits to Sen itemized expense account of Amer delegates, D 9, 2:5; I Bowman tells Public Ledger Forum of his troubles at conference, D 24, 1:2; Prof Haskins, speaking at Public Ledger Peace Forum, tells of dialogue on Sarre Valley with Lloyd George, who was told by Wilson to try proposed plan on Ireland, D 31, 5:4
Peace Prize, see Wilson—Nobel Peace Prize
Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Root, Elihu, says that treaty would have been signed by U S if he had been willing to consent to some changes, O 20, 1:8
Sen Action—Report that he will resubmit treaty for ratification is discredited in Washington, D 9, 1:2
Personal—Tribute by J P Tumulty in speech in Bethesda, Md, O 29, 3:2
Personal Agents—Attacked by Sen Lodge in speech in Newark, O 20, 5:3
Pessoa (Pres), E—Congratulates him on anniversary of founding of Brazil, N 17, 3:2
Philippine Islands—Urges independence in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8; comment in Congress, D 8, 2:1
Piers, see Hoboken Piers, **above**
Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration—Views parade in Washington, N 25, 2:7
Poem by Sen H Johnson, N 12, 2:6
Political Prisoners, see Debs, E V, **above**
Presidential Campaign—Marks ballot in Washington and sends it to Princeton, O 31, 5:2; ballot sent from Washington deposited at Princeton, N 3, 18:3; German press rejoices over defeat of Democratic ticket as rebuke to him, N 4, 2:2; ed, N 4, 12:3
See also Cox, J M, **and** League of Nations, **above**
Prohibition—Pardons J F Schweinsberg, who operated illicit still in ignorance of law, N 26, 22:3
Pugh (Misses), lr of appreciation to the N Y Times, N 25, 14:6
Railroads—W H Johnston of Internatl Machinists' Assoc urges him to veto amendment of Transportation act which would suspend until 1922 Section 10 of Clayton Anti-Trust law affecting purchases of ry supplies, D 22, 20:4; vetoes amendment, D 31, 10:8
Red Cross—Message to Amer people in connection with membership drive, N 8, 10:2
Residence in Washington—Said to be seeking one for after March 4, O 14, 17:4
Resignation—Suggested by W J Bryan in order to permit Vice Pres Marshall to assume Presidency on condition that latter will appoint Sen Harding Sec of State, N 5, 5:2; Bryan still wants him to resign, N 14, IX, 12:3
Rintelen, F von—Orders him released from prison on condition that he leave U S before Jan 1, N 25, 17:8; ed, N 27, 12:4; protest by Rev Dr J H Holmes, N 28, II, 3:8
Rumania, see Wilson—Peace Conference
Russia—Policy denounced by W D Vanderlip, N 22, 1:2
Santo Domingo—Orders relaxation of Amer military rule, D 25, 1:1
Serbia, see Wilson—Peace Conference
Shipping Bd Appointments, see Appointments, **above**
Soldiers and Sailors Rehabilitation—Lr read at Federal Bd for Vocational Education urges vocational education for disabled men, O 15, 25:2; calls for adequate legislation in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8
South America—Announces that Sec Colby will make official visit to Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, N 10, 1:2
Spencer (Sen) S P, Controversy with, see Wilson—Peace Conference
Sugar—Issues proclamation ending Federal regulations and licenses on Nov 15, N 5, 1:4
Supreme Court Justices—Receives them for first time since 1918, O 5, 10:7
Taft, W H—Article criticising Administration, O 3, VIII, 1:7
Tax Laws—Calls for revision in message to Congress, D 8, 1:8
Thanksgiving Day—Proclamation, N 13, 1:2
Treaties—Sen Jones attacks his refusal to abrogate commercial treaties as provided in Jones Shipping act, D 5, 2:2
Tumulty, J P—tribute in speech in Bethesda, Md, O 29, 1:1; ed, O 29, 14:1
United War Work Campaign—Will be asked to decide on diversion of $4,500,000 balance to European Relief Council, D 22, 3:4
Washington Residence—Is negotiating for house, D 11, 1:4; purchases Fairbanks house, D 18, 11:3; visits new home, D 19, 12:2
Wedding Anniversary, D 19, 22:2
Wheat—Ed, More Administration crimes, on Sen Kellogg's objections to price-fixing policy during the war, O 14, 12:2; asks Gov Allen of Kan to forward any information on unfair practices to Trade Comm, O 16, 23:4; special report of Trade Comm says he lacks power to bar grain, but can stop futures trading under Lever act provision, D 21, 28:1
Writings—Refuses offer of $150,000 for article, D 30, 1:2
Young Amer Democratic League—Message, O 24, 4:1
WILSON, Mrs Woodrow—registered as voter in Princeton, N J, O 13, 2:3; contributes $100 to Democratic Natl Com for League of Nations propaganda O 15, 7:2; birthday, O 16, 13:4; marks ballot in Washington and sends it to Princeton, O 31, 5:2; entertains Mrs W G Harding at tea, D 7, 1:4
WILSON & CO, Inc—Pf divd, D 17, 31:5
WINCHENDEN, Mass—History of town where M Converse invented the hobby horse, D 12, VII, 11:1
WINCHESTER, Chas M—appointed member of N Y S Industrial Council, N 25, 14:7
WINCHESTER Co—Pf divd, O 4, 15:4
WINDELER, Robt A—lr praising stand of Gov Cox on League of Nations, N 2, 16:7

WINDHAM County (Conn) Jail—F Mason and A L Bradley escape, N 29, 21:3

WINDOW Dressing—Development of art described by J H Beyer, O 10, VIII, 4:4; opportunities often neglected by small merchants, N 28, II, 19:7

WINE Grapes, see Grapes

WINE—Spain's production expected to be very large in 1920, N 9, 14:6; protests against French import duty on Spanish wines, N 12, 17:7; amount spent in Germany for champagne, N 30, 17:2; shipment of champagne coming to U S from France for medicinal purposes, D 3, 1:2; crisis in Palestine industry, D 22, 24:6; champagne served in bottles in Paris with chevrons denoting amount of time it was buried in cellars in Rheims during German occupation, D 27, 11:1

WINGATE, Jay E—wife obtains divorce, N 5, 16:3

WINIFREDIAN (S S)—Surgeon Dr Burns, directs by wireless treatment of injured seamen on Belgian ship, D 22, 15:6

WINITZKY, Harry, see Communist Parties in U S, N 28

WINKLER, M H — statements on proposed telephone rate increases, O 17, II, 1:3; O 24, 15:1

WINN, Jno G—death, D 24, 9:5

WINN, Robt Sumner—death, O 12, 15:2

WINNE (Mrs), Maude E—death, O 9, 15:2

WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rt Rev), Arth Foley, Bishop of London—dislike of being called "My Lord Bishop" recounted by Bishop Burch, N 17, 5:2

WINNIPEG Strike, see Labor—Canada

WINNSBORO Mills—Divds, D 20, 23:8; D 27, 20:7

WINSLOW (Prof) Chas E A—will direct public health work for League of Red Cross Socs, D 9, 28:1

WINSTON, Eric S—will marry Diane Thomas, D 18, 13:6

WINTER, Albert—death, D 19, 22:4

WINTER, Herman—will sail for Hamburg to be manager of Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, N 2, 8:4; sails, N 4, 16:3

WINTERS, Jno—death, D 2, 11:2

WIRELESS Operators—Sign working agreement in offices of Amer S S Owners' Assoc, N 6, 6:1

WIRELESS Telegraphy:—

Competition—N Carlton denies report in Chicago Tribune that Amer telegraph cos are trying to curb it, D 5, 1:5

France—Capt Brossier arirves in U S to confer with reprs of Amer Radio Co and arrange for relations with new station under construction near Paris, N 20, 22:4

Geneva—Plans to install station, O 17, II, 14:3

Germany—Figures on use compiled by Koelnische Zeitung, N 21, II, 10:4; Govt is developing world-wide system to render country free from domination of foreign cables, D 19, VI, 11:1

Great Lakes—U S Govt will build automatic wireless station at danger points, D 12, II, 1:7

Intercity Service—N Y-Cleveland-Detroit and Chicago service opens; Mayor Hylan presses key inaugurating line; messages, D 17, 36:2

Market Reports—Experimental distribution, D 16, 1:5

Nantucket Is (Siasconset) station opened, O 17, 21:4

Naval Stations—Reprs of newspapers and press assocs appear before House Com to urge that naval stations be thrown open for sending and accepting press dispatches, D 23, 6:2

Navigation, Aid to—Rear Admiral Bullard, in paper read before Franklin Institute, tells of new devices for safety, N 21, II, 3:8

Pacific Coast Convention held in San Francisco, N 28, 20:2

Panama—Communication with U S will be established, D 6, 17:4

Stations in U S—Radio Corp of America plans to open wireless centre and most powerful station in world at Port Jefferson next July; details told to Internatl Communications Conference details, O 19, 17:4

Stock Exchange of N Y uses radio when wires fail, D 15, 23:4

Surgical Operations—Dr Burns, surgeon of the Winifredian, directs setting of broken bones of seaman on Belgian ship, D 22, 15:6

Telephone, Linking with—Radio Corp of America transmits messages direct from Britain to inland points of U S, D 18, 24:2

Transatlantic Service—State Dept officials and Allies' Ambassadors will inspect stations with view of transmission of diplomatic notes, O 18, 27:2

WIRELESS Telephone—State Dept officials and Allies' Ambassadors will inspect wireless stations with view of Transatlantic service for transmission of diplomatic notes, O 18, 27:2; H Robinson gets lr from G W G Benzie telling of having received message from N J to Scotland, establishing record; statement by Robinson who sent message, N 1, 1:5; further evidence of Robinson's success revealed in lr from Benzie, N 27, 12:7; Mme Tetrazzani will sing from Hotel McAlpin to navy warships, D 3, 17:4; Mme Tetrazzini sings to sailors, D 4, 2:4; conversation between London and Geneva at demonstration by W Marconi, D 13, 17:2

WIRTH (Dr), Jos—confirms charges that German capital is being smuggled into Holland, N 22, 25:2; N 23, 19:7

WISCONSIN:—

Elections—Nomination papers filed for J Thompson for U S Sen on independent ticket; Dr P S Reinsch is Democratic candidate, O 4, 3:1; ed, O 5, 10:4; W J Morgan, Republican candidate for Atty Gen, will support Col R P McCoy, Democratic candidate for Gov, O 5, 3:2; La Follette and Non-Partisan League force many regular Republicans to bolt candidates, O 12, 3:1; Sen Harding urges re-election of Sen Lenroot, O 20, 4:2; La Follette takes stump against Lenroot, O 22, 3:4; Lenroot challenges La Follette to debate campaign issues, O 25, 3:6; La Follette answers Lenroot, O 27, 2:6; returns, N 3, 3:3; N 4, 2:4

WISCONSIN Electric Power Co—Bond issue, O 15, 20:5

WISCONSIN Univ—Statistics on students and courses, N 28, II, 18:8; Chemistry Dept revises special courses, N 29, VI, 9:2

WISE, Fred—elected to Parliament, O 9, 14:7

WISE, Geo J—lr on demonstration garden in Bryant Park, D 28, 3:4

WISE, Raymond F—joins counsel of Lockwood Housing Com, D 12, 4:1

WISE (Rabbi), Stephen Saml—will start Eastern tour in behalf of Gov Cox, O 3, 3:3; eulogizes J H Schiff as a Jew, O 4, 16:1; denounces H Ford in sermon "Hy Ford's Challenge and a Jew's Reply," O 11, 16:2; says Ind Democratic Com should not appeal to Jewish people to defeat Sen Harding because he voted against confirmation of Justice Brandeis by U S Sen, O 17, II, 1:5; endorses candidacy of I Wasservogel for Supreme Court, O 17, II, 6:1; speaks in the Bronx; denounces H Ford, N 13, 11:4; speaks at annual dinner of Temple Israel of Harlem; lectures Jewish parents, N 22, 4:2; addresses Amer Zionist Organization; urges burying of differences in rebuilding of Palestine, N 28, 18:2; speaks at meeting of Natl Com for Constructive Immigration Legislation, D 10, 6:3; addresses Columbia Univ Jewish Relief Council; appeals for aid for students and teachers in Central Europe, D 17, 24:2; tribute to Bishop Burch, D 22, 7:2

WISEMAN (Sir), Wm—arrives in U S; comments on British coal strike, O 16, 15:7

WISNER, Jno H—will, D 3, 31:4
WISNER (Mrs), Kath Dilworth—death, D 25, 7:6
WISTER, Owen—ed on his support of Sen Harding for Pres, O 9, 14:1
WITHAM, Paul Page—describes trade opportunities in China, N 28, II, 15:2
WITHERS (Dr), Jno Williams—accepts deanship of School of Pedagogy of N Y Univ, D 13, 14:7
WITKOWSKI, Moses David—death, N 21, 21:3
WITOS (Premier of Poland)—disapproves of seizure of Vilna by Zellgouski, O 16, 15:1
WITTELSBACH Family—Plot for elevation to German monarchy, D 28, 15:5
WITTENBERK College—Gov Cox donates $75,000 for memorial chapel to his mother, N 14, 1:7
WITTRAM, Fred—brings 183.15 carat diamond to U S for sale by Abu-el-Hafid; wife tells history, O 10, 1:7; O 12, 10:2
WOHLSTETTER, Saml, see Hotels—N Y C—Reisenweber
WOLCHOCK, Saml—Walker's conviction affirmed by Court of Appeals; G Nichols's appeal will be heard next week, N 21, II, 3:4; Gov Smith grants respite to J Walker, D 17, 21:1
WOLF, Mrs David—sues father-in-law and mother-in-law for alienation of husband's affection, D 1, 9:3
WOLF (Mrs), Louise P—marries S L Bater at Atlantic City in seaplane, O 31, 1:4
WOLFF, Caroline, see Hat and Cap Makers
WOLFF, Edwin—ill with paralysis, N 2, 36:3
WOLFF, Martin E—death, D 26, 22:2
WOLFF, Therese—estate, N 24, 35:3
WOLFF, Wm E—death, D 13, 15:5
WOLLEBAEK, M, see Norway—Diplomatic Service
WOLLMAN, W J—opposes proposed restrictions on futures trading in grain and cotton, D 12, II, 16:2
WOLMAN (Dr), Leo—statement on piecework wages in garment industry, D 27, 9:2
WOMAN Suffrage:—
Age of Women Voters—Mrs Wright, 87 years old, registers in N Y C, O 6, 3:5; Judge Anderson of Me Supreme Court rules that women must tell date of birth if they wish to register and vote, O 14, 2:1; ed, O 15, 12:6; Mathile Malkin, admitted to U S citizenship at age of 82, says it is her duty to vote, D 10, 17:2
Austria—Woman's vote was factor in insuring success of Christian Socialists in election for Natl Assembly, O 21, 12:7; helped defeat Social Democrats, says Dr O Bauer, O 22, 32:2
Italy—Deputy Salvador speaks in defense of bill granting vote to women in Chamber of Deputies, which adopts it, N 22, 14:7
United States:—
Enforcement—Papal statute proposed in bill offered by Sen Jones, D 31, 2:3
Foreign Born Women—Dr K E Davis urges change in N Y S election in regard to their registration, O 8, 3:2; N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs holds that women should take oath of allegiance before voting, O 30, 4:2
Georgia—Women are puzzled about being able to vote, N 2, 3:3; ballots refused negro women at many of Savannah polls, white women stay away, N 3, 18:3
Illinois—Chicago Election Comr rules that women can't be barred from registering because they are not self-supporting, O 14, 3:2
Md—Md League for State Defense filed suit attacking equal suffrage amendment on ground of improper reference, O 31, 6:2; trial of suit of Md State League to test validity begun in Baltimore Court of Common Pleas, D 15, 14:7
Mass—Number of women voters, O 28, 7:2
Me—Judge S Anderson rules that women must tell date of birth if they wish to register and vote, O 14, 2:1; ed, O 15, 12:6
Michigan—Judge H A Mandell of Circuit Court rules that women may hold elective office, D 18, 17:2
Natl:—
Enforcement Act—Will be urged by Woman's Party, N 6, 12:7
Ratification of Federal Amendment:—
Cost of fight by Woman's Party, N 29, 21:2
Proclamation—Decision of Dist of Columbia Supreme Court denying injunction asked by Amer Constitutional League to prevent Sec Colby from promulgating amendment is affirmed by Dist Court of Appeals, O 5, 10:6; U S Supreme Court denies motion of C F Fairchild for injunction to restrain Sec of State from promulgating amendment, O 19, 4:3
Referendum on amendments will be sought by anti-suffrage forces, N 13, 1:2; ed, N 15, 14:5; Mary G Kilbreth of Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage denies that antis seek repeal, N 29, 21:3
Woman's Party—Will urge enforcement act to protect natl amendment, N 6, 12:7; convention called to meet in Washington in Feb to discuss question of dissolution, N 7, 7:2; cost of fight to obtain natl amendment, N 29, 21:2
Negro Women—B J Jones, who has been active in urging colored women in Columbia County, Fla, to vote, is mistreated by unknown persons, O 7, 2:6; ballots refused at many polls in Savannah, Ga, N 3, 18:3
Roman Catholic sisters of various orders urged by Cardinal Gibbons to vote, O 12, 3:6
Self-Support Question—Chicago Election Comr rules that women can't be barred from registering because they are not self-supporting, O 14, 3:2
Women Voters—Power analyzed by Christine B South, O 10, II, 10:1; sp art by Hilda D Jackson on women's ways at polling places, O 17, VII, 1:4; number of women voters in Mass, O 28, 7:2; statements by Alice Paul on vote in Presidential campaign, N 2, 1:5; N 3, 18:3; sp art by W L Chenery; views of Mrs N L Shuler and Mrs C C Catt, D 19, 12:1
WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMAN'S Republican Club—Pres, Mrs J G Wentz, asks for martial law in letters to Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright, D 18, 2:5
WOMAN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Birthplace
WOMAN'S Univ Club—Plan to endow kindergarten for Miss Porter's School at Farmingdale, O 31, II, 1:2
WOMEN:—
Aldermen, see N Y C—Aldermen, Bd of—Women
American—W L George, speaking in N Y C, gives his impressions, O 9, 16:3; ed, O 11, 14:5; are most attractive, says T Webster, London cartoonist, O 28, 17:2
Austria, see Woman Suffrage—Austria
Burgesses, see Washington; Pa
Careers—Review of Cath Filene's book, Careers for Women, D 26, III, 15:1; sp art by Geraldine Farrar on problems of opera singers in real life and fiction drawn from book, The Dangerous Inheritance by Zola Forrester, D 29, III, 14:1
Church Attitude—Bishop Burch, speaking at Cathedral of St John the Divine, says Church of England leads in recognition, O 4, 13:2
Citizenship, see Immigration—Naturalization—Women; Woman Suffrage
Congressional Legislation—Joint com organized by various organizations, N 23, 1:2
Convicts, see Gagnon, Mrs M

Court Attendance—Justice of the Peace E P Aring of Chicago decides women must remove hats in courtroom, N 20, 13:2; women attys appearing before Mass Supreme Court must remove hats, Judge Jenney rules, D 4, 16:2; Justice Tierney orders witnesses in Bronx Supreme Court to remove hats, D 9, 17:7

Court Attendants, see N Y C—Courts—Attendants

Diplomats—Ed on article in The Woman Patriot on plan to send Mrs C C Catt to London as Amer repr and to bring Lady Nancy Astor to U S to represent Gt Britain, D 3, 14:5

Egypt—Lord Milner reports on their progress, N 21, IX, 12:4

England—Women magistrates advocated for Juvenile Courts, O 24, VII, 8:6; Lady Rhondda claims seat in House of Lords, O 27, 17:3; students barred at Cambridge Univ, D 9, 17:5; women will sit on juries at high courts, D 22, 6:4

Foreign Trade Service—Miss A V Smith appointed Sec to Amer commercial attache at Peking, N 5, 17:7

France—Sewing girls are turning to office work, O 25, 15:6

Germany—Letter to French women protesting against surrender of milch cows, D 21, 17:7

Greece—Marie M Negroponte, Pres of League of Greek Women for Women's Rights protests against article from N Y Evening Telegraph appealing to Amer women to protest against persecution to which Greek women of Opposition Party are subjected by Venizelos authorities, D 8, 16:6

Jury Duty—1st jury of women in N J called by Judge Dugan in Orange; statement by Mrs Garrison, O 12, 32:2; Orange jury decides question of property rights, O 14, 1:2; ed, O 15, 12:2; Brooklyn Women's Bar Assoc writes to Judge Dugan praising him, O 17, II, 1:3; trial in Atlantic City, O 30, 10:8; 50 summoned in Bayonne for rent case, N 3, 10:8; Bayonne jury finds for tenant after 11 minutes' deliberation, N 4, 32:3; 1st trial of criminal case in Essex County Dist Court, Orange; Edith Colby is foreman, N 23, 32:1; 1st mixed panel in Montclair Dist Court; man and wife on same jury, D 3, 3:3; Judge Woodbridge directs clerk of New Brunswick Court to put names of 100 women on list, D 9, 10:3; N Y women will be eligible under bill to be submitted to Legislature, D 19, II, 1:4; British women will sit on juries at high courts, D 22, 6:4; Hackensack jury out only 5 min in damage case, D 25, 8:2; 8 drawn for Grand Jury duty of Atlantic County, 28 others drawn for petty jury, D 30, 7:2

Labor—Conference of Women's Trade Union League of N Y C, in Albany, O 3, 7:3; Industrial Bur of Merchants Assoc reports shortage of untrained female workers, O 11, 21:2; ed, O 12, 14:6; 8-hr day urged by Gov Smith in speech in Troy, O 20, 6:2

Law Students, see Columbia Univ—Law School

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Women

Legal Status—Sp art by S Saloman, D 12, III, p 1; lr by A Mere Man, D 19, VII, 12:1; sp art by Mary F Torrance, D 26, III, p 1; sp art by Anne O Shinn, D 26, III, 19:2

Living Costs, see Cost of Living—Women's Needs

Mass—Women must register again in Boston if they wish to vote next yr, D 17, 6:4
See also Women—Politics

Mayors, see Women—Politics

Men's Clothes — Eleanor Howard arrested; had worn men's clothes for 15 years, N 24, 6:2

Michigan—Women win 10 State offices in election, N 7, 6:1

Nebraska—Inez Philbrick tells of Thanksgiving Day message sent by them to Pres Wilson, lr, N 25, 14:6

N Y C—Sp art by Ishbel M Ross on the N Y girl, O 17, III, pt II, p 5

Occupations:—
Recorders—Frances Haskard appointed Recorder of Scotch Plains, N J; 1st woman to hold that office, O 23, 11:2
Society Women, **see** Oelrichs, Mrs C De L

Oregon, see Women—Politics

Physical Fitness—Dorothy E Kellogg wins Streeter cup at Mt Holyoke College, N 22, 2:4

Poland—Praised by Lt Col Fauntleroy who tells of women's army, N 2, 8:3

Politics—Mabel T Boardman outlines positions in which women may best serve the public, O 10, VI, 11:1; number of candidates for U S Sen and House of Reprs, O 17, II, 1:4; Alice Robertson of Okla elected to House of Reprs, N 4, 3:2; votes received by Mrs. Leah Cobb Marion for U S Sen in Penn, N 5, 3:4; ed, A Lady from Oklahoma, N 7, II, 2:5; 10 win State offices in Mich, N 7, 6:1; women win entire municipal ticket in Yoncalla, Ore, Mrs Grace B Lampshire elected Mayor of Burns, Ore, N 7, 16:1; ed, N 8, 14:6; ed, Yoncalla of the women (Oregon), N 17, 12:5; Jean B Tompkins discusses women's void in politics and suggests formation of woman's party; article by Mrs. C C Catt in The Woman Citizen, N 21, VII, 2:13; number elected to State Legislatures in Conn, Kan and Calif, N 25, 9:2; sp art by Edna C McKnight on women mayors of Burns and Yoncalla, Ore, N 28, VI, 10:1; Mrs. Eliza Daggett seeks to be Mayor of Attleboro, Mass, D 3, 17:7; Gov Coolidge moves to make Mass women eligible for State offices, D 7, 17:2; all men in Yoncalla, Ore, resign offices to give women opportunity to begin reforms at once, D 9, 17:2; Belle Kearney is candidate for U S Sen in Mo, D 26, 10:1
See also Democratic Party—Women; Republican Party—Women; Woman Suffrage

Sheriffs—Mrs. Jane Johnson elected in Roscommon County, Mich, congratulated by Alice Robertson, N 6, 16:4

Traffic in, see League of Nations—Women

WOMEN in Industry, see Women—Labor

WOMEN in Public Office—Mabel T Boardman outlines positions in which they may best serve the public, O 10, VI, 11:1

WOMEN Pickets, see. Ireland—Women Pickets in U S

WOMEN Voters, see Woman Suffrage—U S

WOMEN'S Bar Assoc, see Bklyn Women's Bar Assoc

WOMEN'S City Club—Will renew civic training, O 19, 11:3

WOMEN'S Clubs, See N J State Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs

WOMEN'S Democratic Club, see Democratic Party—Women

WOMEN'S Democratic League, see Democratic Party—Women

WOMEN'S Equal Opportunity League—Indorses N L Miller for Gov of N Y S, O 23, 13:5

WOMEN'S Peace Soc—Disarmament discussed at N Y C meeting, O 2, 8:5; demonstration in Washington in behalf of disarmament, D 26, 2:6

WOMEN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc—Economy sale, N 10, 17:3

WOMEN'S Trade Union League of N Y C—Conference in Albany, O 3, 7:3

WOMEN'S Wear—Conditions for textile designs competition, O 10, VI, 10:2

WONG, Anson T—lr on famine conditions in China and missionaries' statements, D 30, 10:8

WOOD, Harry P, see Brooklyn Edison Co

WOOD (Mrs), Ira Couch—addresses Amer Dietetic Assoc; says Amer children are undernourished, O 27, 32:2

WOOD, Jeremiah—elected Lt Gov of N Y S, N 4, 4:1; honored at N Y C celebration of Republican women, praises N L Miller, N 9, 4:3; expenditures, N 13, 15:3

WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard:—
Armenian Relief Fund—Suggested as administrator by Dr Aharonian, D 2, 2:5
Baseball Comm—Mentioned as possible member, O 2, 1:1
Cabinet Appointment—Ed on rumors that Sen Harding will name him Sec of War if elected Pres, O 20, 12:3; is being considered by Harding for Sec of War, N 4, 1:3
General Staff Corps—Named as eligible, D 23, 16:2
Harding (Sen), W G—Appeals for election of Harding for Pres, O 26, 3:2; comes East to vote for him, is confident of victory, O 30, 2:5
Harvard Univ—Appointed head of Com on Military Science and Tactics of Overseers Bd, D 13, 25:3
League of Nations—Views, O 26, 3:2

WOOD (Mrs), Margt J—death, O 12, 15:2

WOOD (Prof), Robt W—tells Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science of device permitting detection of invisible rays of light, D 30, 2:8

WOOD, Walter J—death, D 7, 13:3

WOOD, Wm Madison—held responsible for policies of Amer Woolen Co, which are attacked in lr from Central Council of Amalgamated Textile Workers, D 22, 5:3; says Amer Woolen Co is considering wage cut, D 23, 2:6

WOOD (U S Repr), Wm Robt—suggests reducing Govt employes in Washington to save $20,000,000 annually, N 21, 1:5; urges reduction in number of Govt employes, N 26, 20:3

WOOD Dolson Co—Appellate Term of Supreme Court orders trial by jury of suit of F W Herbert against discharge on charge intoxication, D 25, 1:5; ed, D 27, 12:6

WOOD, see Lumber

WOOD Alcohol—2 men killed in Baltimore, N 5, 11:3; A E Roberts dies of wood alcohol poisoning; woman and 3 men held on charge of larceny, N 7, II, 1:7; J Romanelli placed on trial in Bklyn Supreme Court on charge of being head of gang who stole and sold wood alcohol, which caused many deaths; truckmen tell of theft, N 16, 6:2; Romanelli denies any share in deaths, says he acted only as broker in sales, N 17, 3:3; D Noonan dies, N 18, 3:1; J Romanelli found guilty of grand larceny for stealing 1,000 gallons of alcohol, N 18, 6:3; C Lizenziata sentenced to 18½ yrs for selling wood alcohol in New England, D 3, 5:3; ed, Why wasn't his crime a murder? D 4, 12:5; jury disagrees in case of S K Saleeby, Bklyn druggist on trial for manslaughter in connection with sale of alcohol, causing death of many persons in New England, D 22, 3:4

WOOD Carving—Work of R Laoiza displayed in N Y C, D 12, VI, 12:2

WOOD PULP—Production in Finland told of by W Graesback, O 28, 18:1

WOODBRIDGE, S Homer—signs request to Sen Harding for definite stand on League of Nations, O 26, 3:2

WOODBURY, Gordon—lr charging Dr A L Lowell and W H Taft with changing stand on League of Nations, O 18, 17:7

WOODCOCK (Mrs)—tells of Dublin murders, N 25, 3:1

WOODFIN (Rev Dr), see Prohibition—Penn, D 25

WOODHOUSE, Hy—offers prizes for designs of airplanes, O 4, 13:3

WOODING, B F, see Frelinghuysen (U S Sen), J S, O 10

WOODLAND, Hy—death, O 13, 15:4

WOODROW Court—Co-operative tenants win suit against tenants who refuse to move, N 17, 2:2

WOODRUFF, Wm De Veaux—death, D 14, 17:4

WOODS (Maj), Arth—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, D 7, 12:7; movement started for candidacy for Mayor of N Y C by Independent Democrats and Republicans, D 26, II, 1:8

WOODS (Capt), Francis L—death, O 26, 17:4

WOODS, H Chas—tells of ill-treatment of British captives by Reds at Baku, N 16, 2:5

WOODSIDE (Commander) R G, see Veterans of Foreign Wars

WOODWARD, P H—predicts great population increase in Queens Borough in next 10 yrs; explains need of additional transit facilities at meeting of Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, N 21, VIII, 7:1

WOODWARD, Richd F—lr on League of Nations campaign issue, O 18, 14:6

WOOL:—
Algeria—Exports are now permitted, N 21, II, 19:8
Argentina—Exports for yr ended Sept 30, O 17, II, 15:3
Australia—Statistics on profits to be divided by growers and Govt, N 14, II, 23:7; British and Australian assocs will lend capital to producers, D 8, 22:1
Embargo on Imports—Natl Wool Growers' Assoc will appeal to Congress for legislation to keep foreign wool out of U S, O 16, 15:7; Sen Smoot will offer bill, N 27, 24:6; D 3, 3:3; lr by J F Scott, D 1, 14:6; proposed by Repr Sinnott, D 7, 2:4; growers and mfrs appear before House Ways and Means Com and Sen Agricultural Com to urge legislation; peril in exchange situation shown, D 10, 17:8; D 11, 3:8; Repr Ford says growers' need is desperate, urges enactment of emergency legislation against imports, D 17, 16:8; Sen Smoot says it is needed to save Amer producers, D 18, 12:8; ed, To restore scarcity, D 25, 6:4
Excess Profits of 1918 Clip—Will be distributed to growers by Agriculture Dept, O 9, 22:2
General conditions, O 23, 17:6
London Sales—O 21, 25:1; O 26, 5:3; N 10, 8:5; N 13, 17:6; N 16, 23:2; N 17, 24:4; N 18, 21:4; N 19, 26:2; N 20, 24:1; D 16, 29:6
Poland has year to pay for British wool, D 19, 16:2
Prices—Drop in English market, O 30, 17:3
Tariff, see Tariff
Uruguay—Scouring process will be established, N 7, IX, 5:7

WOOL Growers, see Natl Wool Growers' Assoc

WOOLEN Goods:—
Boston market is chaotic, N 6, 21:2
German mfrs undersell Spaniards, D 15, 17:3
Germany—G Renwick reports boom, tells of big profits, O 7, 19:2
Overcoatings auction of Amer Woolen Co, D 15, 27:2; D 16, 24:4

WOOLEN Industry—Reviewed by A D Whiteside, at annual meeting of Amer Woolen & Worsted Mfrs Assoc at Waldorf, D 3, 28:1

WOOLEN Mills—G E Duffy Mfg Co, Worcester, announce 10% wage cut, O 23, 18:2; general closing of mills in New England and elsewhere predicted, refusal of retailers to reduce prices and of consumers to buy at high figures blamed, N 7, 2:4; Wyandotte Worsted Co announces 15% wage reduction in Me, N 19, 19:2; Uswoco mills of U S Worsted Co close indefinitely for lack of orders, N 27, 19:1; plants at Holden, Mass, reopen with 10% wage reduction, N 30, 24:3; wage cuts averaging 22½% announced in New England, D 14, 19:2; new factory will be erected in Australasia, D 19, II, 19:6; W M Wood says Amer Woolen Co is considering wage cuts, D 23, 2:6
See also Alien Property Custodian; Passaic Textile Mills; Textile Workers; Wages—Reduction

WOOLEN Stockings, see Hosiery

WOOLLCOTT, Alex—comments on The Mirage, O 1, 14:1; scarcity of dramatic successes this season, O 3, VI, 1:1; Tip Top, O 6, 13:2; Mecca, O 5, 12:2; The Tavern, and acting of Beryl Mercer in Three Live Ghosts, O 10, VI, 1:1; The Mob, O 11, 18:1; The Unwritten Chapter, O 12, 18:1; The Outrageous Mrs Palmer, O 13, 18:1; career of Gilda Varesi and plays which succeeded in N Y and failed on road, O 17, VI, 1:1; Bab, O 19, 12:1; Hitchy-Koo, 1920, O 20, 11:3; The Skin Game, O 21, 11:1; comment on The Meanest Man in the World; The Treasure, The Outrageous Mrs Palmer and reported threatrical slump, O 24, VI, 1:1; Youth, O 27, 14:3; The First Year and The Skin Game, O 31, VI, 1:1; Just Suppose, N 2, 15:1; French Leave, N 9, 13:1; The Mandarin, N 10, 18:2; Heartbreak House, N 11, 11:1; comment on acting of Alice Delysia in Afgar; how to destroy a theatre, N 14, VI, 1:1; Thy Name is Woman, N 16, 19:1; Samson and Delilah, N 18, 18:1; The Young Visiters; Heartbreak House revisited, N 21, VI, 1:1; When We Are Young, N 23, 11:1; Rollo's Wild Oat, N 24, 14:1; The Young Visiters, N 30, 14:1; The Broken Wing and Samson and Delilah; compilation by B Mantle of The Best Plays of 1919-20, D 5, VII, 1:1; The Whispering Well, D 6, 19:1; Cornered, D 9, 18:2; Tagore's Sacrifice and Post Office, D 11, 11:2; Samson and Delilah and Daddy Dumplins, D 12, VI, 1:1; Tony Sarg's marionettes in Rip Van Winkle, D 14, 22:3; Mixed Marriage, D 15, 18:2; coming N Y Premiere of Deburau; story of play, D 19, VI, 1:1; Sally, D 22, 16:1; Mary Rose, D 23, 9:2; Deburau, D 24, 14:3; the dramatic season at the halfway mark; Mary Rose, D 26, VI, 3:1; Miss Lulu Bett, D 28, 9:1; Diff'rent, D 29, 8:1

WOOLSEY, Minthorne—lr on League of Nations, O 3, VIII, 11:3

WOOLSEY (Dr), Theo Salibury—indorses Sen Harding's stand on League of Nations, O 20, 2:6

WOOLWORTH Bldg, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Threats—N Y C

WOOSTER, Meta, see Hansen, J S

WOOSTER College, see Chancellor (Prof), W E

WOPPERER, Frank E—death, D 28, 11:4

WORCESTER Polytechnic Institute—Annual dinner of engineering alumni in N Y C, D 10, 10:3

WORKERS' Dreadnought, see Pankhurst, Sylvia

WORKINGMEN'S Consumers' League of Brownsville—Celebrates tenants' victory over landlords in new rent legislation by parade, O 3, 12:4

WORKMEN'S Compensation—N Y S Industrial Comm grants claim for death of R Westbay, employed by Curtis & Sanger, killed in Wall St explosion, D 12, II, 1:6; U S Supreme Court refuses to enjoin Ohio Industrial Comm from revoking its order permitting F C Thornton of Cleveland Stamping Tool Co to enter into contract with insurance co to cover liability resulting from injuries to employes, D 21, 23:5
See also Natl Council on Workmen's Insurance

WORLD Brotherhood Congress—Session, O 13, 6:2

WORLD Congress of Jews, see Jewish World Congress

WORLD Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

WORLD Exposition, see Philadelphia World Exposition

WORLD Financial Congress, see League of Nations—Financial Congress at Brussels

WORLD Friendships, see Institute of Internatl Affairs

WORLD Press Conference, see Press Congress of the World

WORLD Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution

WORLD Unrest (book)—Denounced by Dr Schulman in sermon, N 8, 15:1

WORLD War Veterans—Peddling licenses of 30 who having been selling pamphlets favoring bonus for soldiers revoked, O 24, II, 1:5

WORLD'S Sunday School Convention—Tokio hall in which delegates were gathering destroyed by fire, O 6, 19:3; sessions will be resumed in Imperial Theatre; details of fire, O 8, 19:5; session; J Wanamaker elected Pres, O 15, 17:2; Vice Presidents elected; internatl headquarters will be maintained in N Y, O 17, 16:2; closes, O 18, 14:7; J J MacLaren and Rev Dr A T Brown, delegates, received by Empress of Japan, O 19, 17:2

WORLEY, H L, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Hotel Astor, D 16

WORMSER (Prof), I Maurice—becomes editor of N Y Law Journal, N 2, 8:5

WORN Bills, see Currency

WOTHERSPOON, Jas—death, O 25, 15:7

WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

WRANGEL (Gen Baron), Peter:—
Escape from South Russia, **see** Military Operations, **below**
French support is withdrawn, Premier Leygues tells Chamber of Deputies, N 26, 15:8
Gold—Moscow reports that he has asked for part of amount paid to Germany by Russia in accordance with Brest-Litovsk treaty and which is held by Entente, O 23, 8:1
Jews—Urged by Russian Cadet Party to check pogroms, O 25, 17:8
Lithuania—Col Charding, League of Nations Comr, suggests that he settle dispute with Poland, O 20, 17:7
Military Operations—asks Maj Gen Townshend to take command of his forces in Crimea, N 14, 3:2; beaten; takes refuge on French warship, N 14, 1:3; leaves Sebastopol, N 16, 1:6; association with Russo-French Soc of Exploitation of South Russia and Crimea was cause of disaster, says W Duranty, N 16, 2:6; ed, The end of Wrangel, N 16, 14:4; arrives in Constantinople, N 17, 17:7; stays on vessel, sharing hardships with troops, N 21, 7:3; has army of 70,000 and wants to consult France about using it, D 1, 19:6
See also Russia—South Russian Govt
Mother is aided by Amer Red Cross on Finnish frontier, N 5, 17:1
Sale of Property—Soviet Govt protests against sale of ships and other property belonging to Russian people, D 24, 7:3
Zemstvos—Signs decree creating them, O 20, 17:6

WRAY, Wm—accused of grand larceny by fiancee, Belle Hill, D 23, 28:2

WRECKERS (Bldg), see Building Materials—Investigation; House Wreckers' Union

WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping

WRENCH (Maj), Evelyn, see Grey of Fallodon, Viscount, O 28

WRESTLING, see Sports

WRIGHT (Mrs)—registers in N Y C to vote for first time; is 87 years old, O 6, 3:5

WRIGHT, Emma A—will, N 9, 31:1

WRIGHT, Geo F—ousted as member of N J Public Utilities Comm, O 15, 18:1

WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Gets preliminary injunction against Handley-Page and Aircraft Disposal Co, restraining them from selling surplus planes and parts in U S; excerpt from Judge Mayer's decision, D 8, 29:2

WRY (Capt), Rupert, see Shipping Bd—Frauds

WUPPERMAN, Frank P—lr on Methodist ban on dancing and theatrical profession, D 12, VII, 12:1

WYANDOTTE Worsted Co—Wage reduction, N 19, 19:2

WYCKOFF, Wm F—Appellate Disision reverses conviction for grand larceny, N 28, 5:2

WYETH (Jno), Chemical Co of Phila—Buys property on 7 Av and 10 St, D 14, 32:2

WYLIE (Rev Dr), Dwight Witherspoon—will begin pastorate of Central Presbyterian Church, O 2, 14:7; preaches in Central Presbyterian Church, O 4, 12:7; will be installed, O 31, 12:3; installed, N 1, 11:2

WYOMING:—
Election returns, N 3, 2:7; N 4, 3:1
Population, O 7, 14:8

WYTHE, Geo—tells of Amer warehouses constructed in Turkey, D 26, II, 11:5

X-RAY—Dr A Cheron exposes art frauds by use of it, D 15, 1:4; J S Shearer tells of use in airplane construction, D 26, II, 1:2

X-RAY Burns, see Ilg, C; Infroit (Dr), C

XAVIER Alumni Soc, see Harvey (Col), G, O 31

YACHTS, see Sports—Yachting
Transatlantic Voyages—Typhoon off Delaware Capes after return from England, N 21, 8:1; Typhoon finishes 8,000 mile voyage, N 23, 16:2

YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, D 15, 25:6

YAENNES, Yuho—recalled as Finnish Amb to Germany, O 31, VIII, 4:8

YAKAMURA (Baron), Yujiro—visits Grand Shrine of Ise, complying with Japanese custom, N 6, 23:3

YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Divd, D 2, 17:7

YALE Univ:—
Annual report of Pres Hadley, N 12, 14:7
Biennial Directory—Issued, O 25, 15:2
Commons—Private interests offer to take them over when univ decides to close them, N 23, 18:4; will close, owing to inability to induce 1,000 students to dine there, N 28, 4:2
Consulting Architect—J G Rogers appointed, N 16, 17:6
European War—Memorial tablets in Woolsey Hall dedicated, N 22, 8:2
Faculty—Pres Hadley reports on salaries, N 13, 10:8; C E Adams appointed associate in astronomy, D 22, 8:3
Gifts and Bequests—Share of estate of R Judson, D 30, 15:7
Matriculation address by Pres Hadley, O 4, 2:2; ed, O 5, 10:6
Medical School—Dr E A Park appointed Prof of Pediatrics, D 16, 3:2
President—Possibilities, N 18, 14:7; D 6, 12:1; D 7, 7:2; D 8, 19:5; Yale Corp will attempt to break deadlock at meeting to be held in Jan, D 13, 14:7
Registration—Figures, O 10, 4:2
Self-Help Bur—Annual report, N 30, 11:4
Sheffield Scientific School will open science-industry course, D 8, 28:2

YALTA—Captured by Bolsheviki, N 15, 1:8; panic reported during evacuation, N 17, 17:7

YANKEE Photo Corp—Bankruptcy petition, N 12, 26:5

YAP, Island of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies

YAPHANK, L I, see Long Island

YARROW (Capt), Ernest, see Near East Relief

YAWGER (Mrs), Jno Francis—statement on Sunday blue laws, D 12, 16:1

YAWKEY (Mrs), Wm H—contribution to Fifth Av Hospital, N 14, 5:2

YBARRA, Thos R—gives views of Prof L Hutchinson on situation in Central Europe and Czechoslovakia and passing of Bolshevist danger, O 3, VIII, 12:1; review of Dr U Kahrstedt's book, Pax Americana, O 31, III, 3:1; review of Gen von Bernhardi's book, War in the Future, N 7, III, 1:1; review of M Erzberger's book, Experiences in the World War, N 14, III, 9:1; sp art on Hagenback Park, N 28, III, p 8; review of Gen Ludendorff's book, The General Staff and Its Problems, D 5, III, 3:1; sp art on passport nuisance in Europe, D 12, III, 4:1

YEAGER (Pilot), see Aeronautics—Records Speed—Salt Lake

YEARANCE, Jas—re-elected Pres of Lord's Day Alliance, N 23, 6:3

YELLOW Fever:—
Editorials—The specific agent in yellow fever, on Rockefeller Foundation report, D 3, 14:4
Noguchi discoveries told of by Dr S Flexner in address to Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 28, 23:3
Rockefeller Foundation report on work in South America and Africa, O 18, 32:2; ed, D 3, 14:4
Serum—Travelers may receive vaccine at Broad St Hospital, D 10, 28:1

YELLOWSTONE Natl Park—Grabbing the natl parks, ed on bill pending in House, D 25, 6:3; lr by J E H Randerson, D 26, II, 2:7

YEN (Minister), W W—endorses China famine Fund, D 8, 9:2

YOKOHAMA Silk Exchange, see Silk—Japan

YONCALLA, Ore—Women win entire municipal ticket, N 7, 16:1; ed, N 17, 12:5; sp art by Edna C McKnight on Mayor Mary Burt and other women elected, N 28, VI, 10:1; men resign all offices to give women opportunity to begin reforms at once, D 9, 17:2

YONKERS, N Y—W H Anderson of Anti-Saloon League offers to enforce prohibition law, O 3, 10:1; saloons raided, 25 arrests; Comr of Public Safety denies raids were result of request by W H Anderson, O 12, 17:6; liquor seized in saloons and 3 illicit stills, N 8, 17:5

YONOWITZ (Mrs), Sophie, see Prohibition —N Y C, N 14

YORK (W Va Sen) Wm—named Mayor pro tem for Williamson, D 2, 6:1

YORK, Duke of, see Albert, Prince

YORKVILLE Bank, N Y—Statements, O 8, 26:5; O 9, 22:2; N 24, 29:3; divd, D 6, 27:8

YOSEMITE Natl Park—Clubhouse given by S T Maher dedicated, O 3, 4:1

YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan—appears at Privy Council meeting; health better, D 24, 6:6

YOUKER, Wilfred Earl—death, D 18, 13:5

YOUNG (Trade Comr), Arth—tells of opportunities for trade with Spain, D 25, 12:2

YOUNG, Evan Erastus, see Vanderlip, W D

YOUNG, Fanny—estate, O 31, 12:1

YOUNG, Frank N—death, D 15, 15:4

YOUNG (U S Repr), Geo Morley—introduces bill authorizing creation of $100,000,000 fund through Federal land banks in rediscounting notes to aid farmers, D 12, 18:3; introduces emergency tariff bill, imposing duties on foodstuff importations, D 17, 16:8

YOUNG, Mrs Geo W (Lillian Nordica)—husband sues executors of estate to recover jewels; had planned to build conservatory of music at Harmon, N Y, N 24, 14:1; husband testifies at trial to recover jewels, N 25, 15:3

YOUNG, Mary (Actress)—career, O 17, VI, 1:1

YOUNG (Rev Dr), Saml Edw—speaks at meeting of old 14th Regt; urges enlistment in Natl Guard, O 11, 14:7; praises Preselect Harding for his observance of Sunday, N 15, 14:7; praises signers of protest to Archbishop Hayes regarding Union Club flag riot, N 29, 2:3

YOUNG, Wm—death, O 8, 13:2

YOUNG, Wm I—death, O 17, 22:2

YOUNG Amer Democratic League—N Y C meeting addressed by Gov Cox, message from Pres Wilson, O 24, 4:1; annual meeting; lr from Pres Wilson on League of Nations, N 30, 2:8

YOUNG Folks' League to Aid Hebrew Infants—25th anniversary, O 24, 14:5

YOUNG Ireland, see Ireland—Newspapers

YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc:—
Cilicia—Delayed report from O P Lee recounts suffering of Christmas in Adana, N 21, II, 12:1
Home for Students—Will erect 12-story bldg on Claremont Ave, N Y C, D 17, 8:2
Italy—Dr C Fama praises work, lr, D 28, 10:7

Roman Catholic Church's Attitude—Catholic bishops asked to watch organization because it instills apostasy to Catholic Church; comments, D 24, 7:3; reply by C W Bishop, Sec of Canadian Y M C A, D 25, 6:8; Dr C Fama praises Y M C A work in Italy, lr, D 28, 10:7
Thrift Plan, D 27, 7:2
War Work—57th St branch dedicates tablet to members who died, N 15, 28:2

YOUNG Men's Hebrew Assoc—Memorial services for J H Schiff, O 30, 10:7; plan for gymnasium in Bklyn, D 10, 28:1

YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc:—
Employment Bur—Eugenia Wallace, Director, says there is great demand for jobs, D 19, II, 7:2
Girls' Boarding Homes—H A Mount tells of plan evolved by Blanche Geary, N 14, VII, 2:2

YOUNGER, Maud—arrives in Washington from motor trip taken alone from San Francisco, D 20, 3:4

YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co—Pres J A Campbell predicts wage reduction later, N 20, 19:2

YOURIN, M, see Russia—Commerce—China

YOUTH—Ed, Plight of "Thirty Plus," on article in Atlantic Monthly, N 7, II, 2:3

YOUTH, Renewal of—Co formed in Vienna to found establishment for Prof Steinach's method, O 13, 14:7; Austrian State Film Office will film Steinach method, N 28, II, 6:1
See also Glands, Grafting of

YUAN Shi Kai—4 sons and 1 grandson leave China for U S to be educated, N 3, 9:2; 4 sons arrive at Middlebury, Vt, to study at Middlebury College D 30, 4:3

YUCATAN State, see Mexico—Yucatan

YUES, Jno—missing; sister in boy's garb comes to N Y to seek him, N 17, 6:3

YUROVSKY, see Nicholas II, former Czar of Russia

ZABRISKIE, Nelson—death, O 28, 15:5

ZACHA, Jno, see New Hampton Reformatory

ZADUK, Arth L, see Kunz (Dr) H

ZAHAROFF, Basil, see Paris—Zoological Gardens

ZAIMIS, Alex—document from M Jonnart sent in 1917 and reply, N 21, VII, 3:3; refuses to resign as Director of Natl Banks of Greece, D 29, 24:1

ZALIELS, Max—is interested in Roosevelt S S Co, incorporated in Del, N 14, 1:7

ZAMBRANA, Florian—pledges support of Bolivia to League of Nations, N 14, 2:4

ZARA—is not supporting d'Annunzio in revolt against Italy, says Mayor Ziliotto, D 6, 17:4

ZARACHI, Mrs Serge—tells of conditions in Russia in speech to Anglo-French Soc in London, N 21, 7:1

ZARANKO, Wm—tells Lockwood Com of alleged proposals made by R P Brindell, who demanded $10 weekly dues from members of House Wreckers' Union, O 27, 1:4; N 2, 19:3; resumes testimony at Lockwood Com investigation, N 12, 1:8; appeals to Gompers to end dispute between Brindell's house wreckers' union and union affiliated with A F of L, N 15, 17:1; N 16, 3:6

ZARITSKY, Max, see Hat and Cap Makers

ZAYAS (Dr), Alfredo—leads in Cuban elections for Pres, N 3, 9:3; N 4, 17:8; N 5, 3:6

ZECHMAN, Wm M—death, N 29, 15:5

ZEEDER (Capt), Adrian—reports German shipping thriving, O 17, 18:3

ZEILINGA, E A—is in N Y C on way to Holland, D 10, 25:3

ZEINAB (Russian Ship), see Russia—Shipping

ZELDIN & Blumenthal, see Garment Industry, D 26

ZELENKO, Florean, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

ZELLGOUSKI (Gen)—commands mutinous Polish troops which seize Vilna, O 11, 17:1; forms provisional govt in Vilna, O 12, 3:5; Lithuanian Govt protests to U S and Gt Britain against Vilna coup, disowned by Polish Govt, O 13, 2:1; Lithuanian Govt demands that Polish Govt declare its attitude toward coup, O 14, 17:6; retirement from Vilna demanded by League of Nations; Polish press generally approves of his coup, O 15, 17:4; Premier Witos disapproves of his coup; demands withdrawal of Lithuanian troops from Vilna district, O 16, 15:1; French suspect that he was backed by Pilsudski, O 17, 18:1; ed, O 18, 14:3; joint Franco-British note calls on Polish Govt to disavow his raid; is proceeding with plans to organize central govt, O 19, 17:3; troops reported marching toward Kovno, O 24, 18:2; asks Lithuanian Govt to negotiate with him, O 30, 9:2; orders elections for Constituent Assembly in Vilna, N 6, 23:1; League of Nations Com will attempt to adjust difficulties with Lithuanians, N 12, 17:5; starts new offensive, N 14, 12:2; called upon by French press to evacuate Vilna, N 17, 17:5; ed, N 23, 12:3; is not being aided by Polish regular troops, says Paderewski, N 24, 2:4; truce signed with Lithuanians, D 2, 15:3
See also Vilna

ZEMBOK, Mary, see Glands, Grafting of

ZEMSTVOS, see Russia

ZENABE (S S)—Sunk in Black Sea by French destroyer, N 6, 8:4

ZEPPELIN Co, see Aeronautics—Zeppelins

ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics

ZERBY, Jno E, see Prohibition—Ohio, D 30

ZETA Beta Tau—Annual dinner; L Marshall speaks, D 27, 8:3

ZETKIN, Clara—appears at French Socialist Congress at Tours after being denied French passport vise, calls for expulsion of Moderates and formation of revolutionary forces, D 29, 15:4

ZIEGFELD, Florence, Jr—comment on theatrical slump, O 18, 9:4; predicts drop in actors' salaries, N 29, 20:2
See also Klaw, M

ZIESER, Julius H—discusses new rent laws, O 11, 24:2; reports better understanding between landlords and tenants, cites Justice Hotchkiss's decision regarding new rent laws, N 3, 10:8

ZILIOTTO, Mayor of Zara—denies that Zara is supporting d'Annunzio in revolt against Italy, D 6, 17:4

ZIMMERMANN (Mrs), Bridget—death, O 15, 13:4

ZINC—Sen Harding, in message to P Ewert, Chairman of Zinc Ore Tariff Comm of Joplin, Mo, tells of need of a protective tariff and gives figures on importations in 1916 and 1917, O 27, 2:6; ed, O 29, 14:2; U S trade, N 14, II, 16:1

ZINC Mines—Anaconda Copper Mining Co closes 3 at Butte, 500 workers made idle, N 15, 20:1

ZINOVIEFF, G S—calls for revolution in Germany in speech at Halle convention of Independent Socialists, O 16, 15:8; ordered by Berlin Govt to leave Germany, O 18, 1:4; ed, O 19, 10:5; C Ledebour demands in Reichstag that order for expulsion be canceled, O 21, 17:5; Switzerland refuses him permission to pass through, O 23, 8:2; leaves for Esthonia, O 24, 20:5; admits in official organ that bureaucratic system prevails in Russian Bolshevist Govt, N 21, II, 11:1; por, N 21, VII, p 1

ZION City, Ill—Women forbidden to wear decollette dress in tabernacle, D 19, 10:1

ZIONISM, see Jews—Palestine

ZIONIST Organization of America—Annual convention, N 26, 16:1; N 27, 9.4; N 28, 18:2; N 29, 15:1

ZIONISTS, see Amer Zionists; Intercollegiate Zionist Assoc; Jews—Palestine

ZIZLEMAN, Paul A, see Robinson, Mrs C

ZOLLVEREIN Coal Mine, see Coal—Germany, D 31

ZONING Discount Plan, see Discounts

ZONING Law, see Real Estate—N Y C

ZOOLOGICAL Gardens, see Bronx Zoological Gardens

ZORN, Anders—memorial exhibition of his etchings, O 17, VI, 6:2

ZUBARAN, Rafael—is Mexican Minister of Industry, D 3, 25:3

ZURICH, Switzerland—$6,000,000 bond issue, O 10, 12:2; O 12, 20:4

Complete Your Set Before It Is Too Late

A SMALL NUMBER OF COMPLETE SETS OF

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX

from January, 1913, are still available.

1913—The Mexican Rebellion, Balkan War, China Rebellion, the interests and activities of this and foreign countries, the many phases leading up to the European War.

1914-1918—These years are crowded with events unsurpassed in weight and moment by any recorded in the chronicles of any similar period in history.

1919-1920—Presidential Campaign, League of Nations, proceedings of Congress, the Irish question, the Japanese problem, labor problems, reconstruction in every country, the latest activities in science, politics and business, besides the thousands of subjects and biographies which find their way into the newspaper.

For quick reference to dates and facts
The Index is indispensable.
$8.00 per annum.

The New York Times Index

The New York Times

America's Representative Newspaper

THE NEW YORK TIMES is the best known American newspaper. It is a newspaper for intelligent, thoughtful people, and, as such, far exceeds in circulation any newspaper of its class in the world.

Surpassing News Service

In the quantity and quality of foreign news received by cable, news of the United States and other countries of America, and the metropolitan district of New York, *The New York Times* surpasses every other newspaper.

Incomparable Sunday Edition

Its *Sunday edition,* in news and supplemental sections, and in the *Book Review and Magazine Section,* printed and illustrated by the rotogravure process, possesses unusual qualities of excellence. It contains not only all the news of the book world, but many attractive magazine features.

World Activities Pictured

The *Rotogravure-Picture Sections* of the Sunday edition, consisting entirely of pictures, illustrate the most striking activities of the world.

A Habit in Many Homes

In thousands of homes in 5,000 cities and towns in the United States, the reading of *The New York Times* has become a daily habit.

Subscription Rates

To Post Offices in the United States and Possessions

	One Year.	One Month.
Daily and Sunday	$12.00	$1.00
Daily without Sunday	10 00	.85
Sunday only	4.00	.45

To Canada

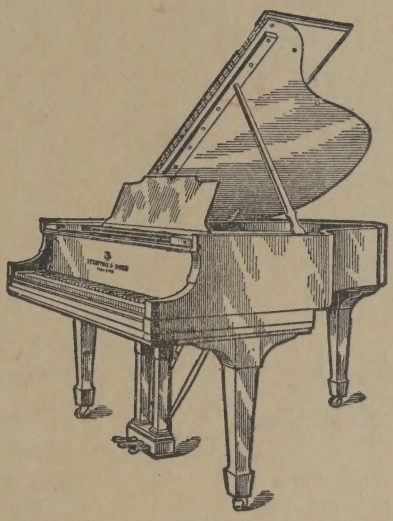
	One Year.	One Month.
Daily and Sunday	$12.00	$1.00
Daily without Sunday	10.00	.85
Sunday only	6.00	.55

To Foreign Countries—Postage included

	One Year.
Daily and Sunday	$26.00
Daily without Sunday	17.40
Sunday only	9.75

The New York Times, Times Square, New York

000013595



In the fabric of language, the word STEINWAY has come to mean the utmost in perfection.

So masterfully have four generations of the virile Steinway family striven for the ideals that the word STEINWAY has come to mean supreme achievement.

The virility of STEINWAY genius is such that laurels won are but an inspiration to still greater effort.

Is it any wonder then that the word STEINWAY so breathes quality and supremacy as to be universally so unconsciously chosen as the symbol of perfection?

Catalogue and prices on application.

Sold on convenient payments.
Old pianos taken in exchange.
Inspection invited.

STEINWAY & SONS, STEINWAY HALL
107-109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Subway Express Stations at the Door

02-22 STU ECO

REPRESENTED BY THE FOREMOST DEALERS EVERYWHERE

8 "032919" 996824"
www.colibrisystem.com

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
071NYINDEX C003
THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX NEW YORK
1920 NO.4
3 0112 013760944